CHRISTOPHER JON BJERKNES

THE ARCHIVES OF

JEWISHRACISM.BLOGSPOT.COM

1 AUGUST 2006

3 MARCH 2013

Jewish Racism



Wednesday, August 02, 2006

The Jewish Media's Pound of Mel Gibson's Flesh

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Hollywood Jews have long had it in for Mel Gibson. He has committed the unpardonable sin of offering the public a Gentile perspective. Gibson has broken the Jewish media monopoly and provided the American public with a superior alternative to the deliberately degenerative, superficial and hackneyed Hollywood motion picture. Hollywood Jews want film to be a medium for Christian and Moslem bashing. They want to be in complete control of public opinion. Gibson has uncomfortably encroached upon their territory.

What is worse, Gibson is good at what he does. His products sell and resonate with a vast audience. He has power. When he exercises it in an attempt to forward the interests of humanity over the selfish interests of racist Jews, he becomes a threat to those Jews who mean the non-Jews harm.

This situation is not unprecedented. Richard Wagner was a far better composer than any Jew

has yet been. Wagner objected to the Jewish monopolization and degeneration of the opera, from which the opera has never recovered. Jews organized to defame Wagner and spread false rumors that he had gone mad. His music was later banned in Israel. Racist Jews are often spiteful toward those who have challenged their racist monopolies. They evidently are convinced that they cannot compete on a level playing field, and instead depend upon their monopolistic corruption of the press, tribal loyalties and accumulated fortunes to achieve what they could never achieve by fair and ethical means.

Like Arthur Schopenhauer and countless others before him, Gibson has recognized the fact that Jews are today, and have forever been, warmongers and war profiteers. This does not mean that all Jews, or most Jews, or any but a small fraction of Jews are those Jews who are guilty of this perpetual war on humanity, but those Jews who are guilty, are guilty and are Jewish. "Saul hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands," and the Jewish bankers of the modern era have given us Napoleon, the Imperial Japanese, the Nazis, the Holocaust, the Bolshevik terror and a hundred million dead by war. Today, the racist and genocidal Jews of Israel want to ruin the world with a third world war—all the horrors the mind can imagine for the sake of their five million racist tribesmen who refuse to live in peace. When Gibson speaks the truth, Jews pour shame on him to paint over their sins with the blood of his innocence. Like the Lebanese People, Gibson is yet another Gentile to suffer the hevlei Mashiah, or birth pangs of the Jewish Messiah. No sacrifice is too great to achieve the Messianic goals of racist Jews, even if that sacrifice is the lot of humanity.

But there is true shame. It is truly a shame that Gibson, who made *The Passion of the Christ,* does not make a movie entitled *Anti-Christ*, which would expose the State of Israel and its

warmongering leaders and followers. Why stop there? Why not make a movie entitled *The Russian Holocaust*, which would reveal the genocide of tens of millions of Slavic Christians at the hands of racist Jews? Of course, there is also a need for a movie which would expose the fact that Zionist Jews orchestrated and led the Holocaust of Europe's Jews. And what could be more dramatic than the exposure of the Jewish Frankist plan to take over the world through the subversion of societies by crypto-Jews?

When Henry Ford spoke honestly and openly about corrupt and disproportionate Jewish influence in the world, the Jewish maffia tried to kill him. Jewish leaders then wrote an apology for Ford for unwisely telling the truth. Racists Jews must indeed chill the public disclosure of the fact that Jews have been behind the wars of the world, in particular the world wars—the third of which is just now getting underway. We witness before our eyes the Bolshevik style press of America filtering and fabricating the news in order to ensure that the truth of the Jewish genocide of the Arabs remains hidden from the bulk of the American public. One can only wonder how many Mossad agents and Israel firsters have infiltrated our media and our government. No doubt they constitute a majority. It is sickening to watch these sycophantic traitors against America and against humanity interview their psychopathic Israeli leaders, while pretending to represent an American viewpoint. Yes, there is much Jewish segregationists seek to keep concealed. It is important for them to crush Gibson, lest someone else dare to speak the truth, and then another, and may the Jewish God forbid it, the truth might someday become generally known to the American People.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:46 AM 

Tuesday, August 01, 2006

Interviews on Politics, History, and Current Events

Victor Thorn of WING TV Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes

August 10, 2006

About Albert Einstein, his plagiarism and Zionist beliefs, and personal attacks on Einstein's critics; curret events in the Middle East, the UK Terror plot and its timing; history of Zionism; Jewish Bible messianic and racist beliefs and how do they reflect in the current day events; Governments of the Middle East and their corruption; The need for Muslim people to get American people on their side.

Daryl Bradford Smith Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes

July 28, 2006

About the history of Turkey and Sabbatai Zevi, Young Turks, Armenian Genocide, Donmeh Turks, subversion of Turkish culture, utopian movements, their goals and means; present status of Turkey; Messianic mythology, Masons and Leon Trotsky as Mason; Masonic Lodges and Young Turks; Thule Society and Turkey; Media propaganda and our moral obligation to condemn our government's involvment in the genocide or Arab people; How to combat racism and racist Zionist remarks; why European nations and European leadership criticize the United States, but do not stop Israeli- U.S. actions; call to action against racism and genocide.

Daryl Bradford Smith Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes

July 25, 2006

About the history of Jewish segregation, how Jewish people had been duped and hurt by the Racist Zionist agenda, Lebanon destruction as outlined in the Old Testament; Colonel House

and his predictions; American Imperialism and NATO; Moses Pinkeles and his financing of Volkischer Beobachter; Zionist beliefs that anti-Semitism is good; purposeful fueling of anti-Semitism; needless destruction of Lebanon, use of revolutions to cause havoc and instability, and more.

Daryl Bradford Smith Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes

July 22, 2006

About the conflict that is brewing in Lebanon and Palestine and the need for the good people of the world to stop the escalation into a wider war that is waged by racist Zionists and irresponsible Zionist media; Jewish Bible prophecy of the Lebanon war; American Evangelical Christians and the promotion of an "us against them" mentality; what we can do to stop this genocide.

Daryl Bradford Smith Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes

July 18, 2006

About the history of Jewish terrorism and Jewish hatred of the Arabic peoples; Is Iran's president Ahmadinejad a nationalist, or is he helping to unite Jewish people against the Arab people, just like Israel wants him to act? Jewish dualism: good and evil, how Kabalistic Jews believe they are duty-bound to make the world an evil place in order to bring about Messiah; Why is American press calling for WWIII and working against the interests of America; Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion describe who defines liberty and how the media works; David Ben-Gurion believed it would be worthwhile to pay an Arab a million pounds to start a war; and much more.

Daryl Bradford Smith Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes

July 16, 2006

About crazy Jewish messianic beliefs of good and evil and world destruction. How the events that are taking place today are only the extension of a 2,500-year-old history.

Bjerknes and Hufschmid talks to Jim, ex-Christian Zionist

July 1, 2006

About Christian Zionists and how Christianity has been hijacked. First-hand experience from Jim, who was raised as a Christian Zionist, but has recently changed his worldview when he learned how rich banking families have controlled the world for the last three hundred years.

Eric Hufschmid Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes

June 27, 2006

About Jewish tribalism and segregationalism; Zionism is the latest form of Judaism; story of Esau and Jacob; British propaganda during WWII; Theodor Herzl's writings call Jews heads of revolutionary movements; Henry Ford's role in trying to stop WWI and Zionism, the Rothschilds' claims to being "King of the Jews", the history of the Protocols of Zion, and Bjerknes' new book "The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein".

Daryl Bradford Smith Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes

February 2, 2006

About Jewish religious beliefs that "The best among Gentiles deserve to be killed", that Gentiles are "innately evil" and "derive from refuse". Includes quotes from genocidal racist Jewish writings which say that the uncircumcised are "dead dogs", Jesus and Mohammed are "dead

dogs". Quotes from the Bible about constant war and extermination of Amalek. Discussion about Crypto Jews and the story of Esther.

Daryl Bradford Smith Interviews Ray McGovern

January 31, 2006

Christopher Jon Bjerknes calls in 2 minutes into the program. The discussion is about impending U.S. war in Iran, the clause of preemption, and accusations of anti-Semitism.

Daryl Bradford Smith Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes

January 27, 2006, Hour 1

Daryl Bradford Smith Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes

January 27, 2006, Hour 2

Explanation of Zionism, about the Rothschilds, their wealth, and their politics, Disraeli and influence on British politics; Zionist collaboration with the Nazis; Jewish racism and Jewish statements that anti-Semitism is good for the Jews, because it keeps Jewish people segregated. About the Jewish leadership's dictatorial policies that do not take into account what Jewish people want. Brandeis and Untermyer destroyed Rothschild's competition to set up current banking system.

Daryl Bradford Smith talks to Christopher Jon Bjerknes

January 13, 2006, Hour 1

Daryl Bradford Smith talks to Christopher Jon Bjerknes

January 13, 2006, Hour 2

About what can be learned from Jewish culture to overcome the Zionist political influence; Was

Christianity a stumbling stone thrown on the path of the Romans to gain revenge for the destruction of Jerusalem? Communist strategy of weakening societies in order to cause revolutions. Understanding French, Russian, and English revolutions in order to understand today's situation in America. Terrorism is used to prompt call for dictatorship; Rothschilds and other bankers funding of wars and support for revolutions. American media attacks Iran.

Christopher Jon Bjerknes is a historian of science who has written a 2,800+ page book ***The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein:***

http://www.jewishracism.com/SaintEinstein.htm

The book illustrates how Einstein was made into a 20th century icon by the Zionist media.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:35 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...

- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06

- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07

- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07

- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08

- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08

- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09

- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10

- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10

- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11

- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13

- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, August 12, 2006

Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace: A Jewish Mantra for 2,500 Years

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

For 2,500 years, Jews have been calling for apocalyptic war for the sake of perpetual peace. They hope that Jews will exterminate all Gentiles, and then the remnant of Jews left after these genocidal Jewish wars, some scant one third of the present Jewish population, will live in perpetual peace in the Messianic Jewish Age.

The Jewish book of *Ezekiel* 27 plans the present genocide of Lebanon (Tyrus is Tyre and Zidon is Sidon):

"1 The word of the LORD came again unto me, saying, 2 Now, thou son of man, take up a lamentation for Tyrus; 3 And say unto Tyrus, O thou that art situate at the entry of the sea, *which art* a merchant of the people for many isles, Thus saith the Lord GOD; O Tyrus, thou hast said, I *am* of perfect beauty. 4 Thy borders *are* in the midst of the seas, thy builders have perfected thy beauty. 5 They have made all thy *ship* boards of fir trees of Senir: they have taken

cedars from Lebanon to make masts for thee. 6 *Of* the oaks of Bashan have they made thine oars; the company of the Ashurites have made thy benches of ivory, *brought* out of the isles of Chittim. 7 Fine linen with broidered work from Egypt was that which thou spreadest forth to be thy sail; blue and purple from the isles of Elishah was that which covered thee. 8 The inhabitants of Zidon and Arvad were thy mariners: thy wise *men*, O Tyrus, *that* were in thee, *were* thy pilots. 9 The ancients of Gebal and the wise *men* thereof were in thee thy calkers: all the ships of the sea with their mariners were in thee to occupy thy merchandise. 10 They of Persia and of Lud and of Phut were in thine army, thy men of war: they hanged the shield and helmet in thee; they set forth thy comeliness. 11 The men of Arvad with thine army *were* upon thy walls round about, and the Gammadims were in thy towers: they hanged their shields upon thy walls round about; they have made thy beauty perfect. 12 Tarshish *was* thy merchant by reason of the multitude of all *kind of* riches; with silver, iron, tin, and lead, they traded in thy fairs. 13 Javan, Tubal, and Meshech, they *were* thy merchants: they traded the persons of men and vessels of brass in thy market. 14 They of the house of Togarmah traded in thy fairs with horses and horsemen and mules. 15 The men of Dedan *were* thy merchants; many isles *were* the merchandise of thine hand: they brought thee *for* a present horns of ivory and ebony. 16 Syria *was* thy merchant by reason of the multitude of the wares of thy making: they occupied in thy fairs with emeralds, purple, and broidered work, and fine linen, and coral, and agate. 17 Judah, and the land of Israel, they *were* thy merchants: they traded in thy market wheat of Minnith, and Pannag, and honey, and oil, and balm. 18 Damascus *was* thy merchant in the multitude of the wares of thy making, for the multitude of all riches; in the wine of Helbon, and white wool. 19 Dan also and Javan going to and fro occupied in thy fairs: bright iron, cassia, and calamus, were in thy market. 20 Dedan *was* thy merchant in precious clothes for chariots. 21 Arabia, and

all the princes of Kedar, they occupied with thee in lambs, and rams, and goats: in these *were they* thy merchants. 22 The merchants of Sheba and Raamah, they *were* thy merchants: they occupied in thy fairs with chief of all spices, and with all precious stones, and gold. 23 Haran, and Canneh, and Eden, the merchants of Sheba, Assur, *and* Chilmad, *were* thy merchants. 24 These *were* thy merchants in all sorts of things, in blue clothes, and broidered work, and in chests of rich apparel, bound with cords, and made of cedar, among thy merchandise. 25 The ships of Tarshish did sing of thee *in* thy market: and thou wast replenished, and made very glorious in the midst of the seas. 26 Thy rowers have brought thee into great waters: the east wind hath broken thee in the midst of the seas. 27 Thy riches, and thy fairs, thy merchandise, thy mariners, and thy pilots, thy calkers, and the occupiers of thy merchandise, and all thy men of war, that *are* in thee, and in all thy company which *is* in the midst of thee, shall fall into the midst of the seas in the day of thy ruin. 28 The suburbs shall shake at the sound of the cry of thy pilots. 29 And all that handle the oar, the mariners, *and* all the pilots of the sea, shall come down from their ships, they shall stand upon the land; 30 And shall cause their voice to be heard against thee, and shall cry bitterly, and shall cast up dust upon their heads, they shall wallow themselves in the ashes: 31 And they shall make themselves utterly bald for thee, and gird them with sackcloth, and they shall weep for thee with bitterness of heart *and* bitter wailing. 32 And in their wailing they shall take up a lamentation for thee, and lament over thee, *saying* What *city is* like Tyrus, like the destroyed in the midst of the sea? 33 When thy wares went forth out of the seas, thou filledst many people; thou didst enrich the kings of the earth with the multitude of thy riches and of thy merchandise. 34 *In* the time when *thou shalt* be broken by the seas in the depths of the waters thy merchandise and all thy company in the midst of thee shall fall. 35 All

the inhabitants of the isles shall be astonished at thee, and their kings shall be sore afraid, they shall be troubled *in their* countenance. 36 The merchants among the people shall hiss at thee; thou shalt be a terror, and never *shalt be* any more."

The Jewish book of *Ezekiel* 28 states:

"1 The word of the LORD came again unto me, saying, 2 Son of man, say unto the prince of Tyrus, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thine heart is lifted up, and thou hast said, I *am* a God, I sit *in* the seat of God, in the midst of the seas; yet thou *art* a man, and not God, though thou set thine heart as the heart of God: 3 Behold, thou *art* wiser than Daniel; *there is* no secret *that* they can hide *from* thee: 4 With thy wisdom and with thine understanding thou hast gotten thee riches, and hast gotten gold and silver into thy treasures: 5 By thy great wisdom *and* by thy traffick hast thou increased thy riches, and thine heart is lifted up because of thy riches: 6 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thou hast set thine heart as the heart of God; 7 Behold, therefore I *will* bring strangers upon thee, the terrible of the nations: and they shall draw their swords against the beauty of thy wisdom, and they shall defile thy brightness. 8 They shall bring thee down to the pit, and thou shalt die the deaths of *them that are* slain in the midst of the seas. 9 Wilt thou yet say before him that slayeth thee, I *am* God? but thou *shalt be* a man, and no God, in the hand of him that slayeth thee. 10 Thou shalt die the deaths of the uncircumcised by the hand of strangers: for I have spoken *it*, saith the Lord GOD. 11 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, 12 Son of man, take up a lamentation upon the king of Tyrus, and say unto him, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Thou sealest up the sum, full *of* wisdom, and perfect in beauty. 13 Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God; every precious stone *was* thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper,

the sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: the workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day that thou wast created. 14 Thou *art* the anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee *so:* thou wast upon the holy mountain of God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire. 15 Thou *wast* perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till iniquity was found in thee. 16 By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee *with* violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of God: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire. 17 Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: I will cast thee to the ground, I will lay thee before kings, that *they* may behold thee. 18 Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the multitude of thine iniquities, by the iniquity of thy traffick; therefore will I bring forth a fire from the midst of thee, it shall devour thee, and I will bring thee to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all them that behold thee. 19 All they that know thee among the people shall be astonished at thee: thou shalt be a terror, and never *shalt* thou be any more. 20 Again the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, 21 Son of man, set thy face against Zidon, and prophesy against it, 22 And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I *am* against thee, O Zidon; and I will be glorified in the midst of thee: and they shall know that I *am* the LORD, when I shall have executed judgments in her, and shall be sanctified in her. 23 For I will send into her pestilence, and blood into her streets; and the wounded shall be judged in the midst of her by the sword upon her on every side; and they shall know that I *am* the LORD. 24 And there shall be no more a pricking brier unto the house of Israel, nor *any* grieving thorn of all *that are* round about them, that despised them; and they shall know that I *am* the Lord GOD. 25 Thus saith the Lord GOD; When I shall have

gathered the house of Israel from the people among whom they are scattered, and shall be sanctified in them in the sight of the heathen, then shall they dwell in their land that I have given to my servant Jacob. 26 And they shall dwell safely therein, and shall build houses, and plant vineyards; yea, they shall dwell with confidence, when I have executed judgments upon all those that despise them round about them; and they shall know that I *am* the LORD their God."

The Jewish book of *Zechariah* 13:8, 9 calls on Jews to ensure that two thirds of the extant population of Jews in the world will be exterminated:

"8 And it shall come to pass, *that* in all the land, saith the LORD, two parts therein shall be cut off *and* die; but the third shall be left therein. 9 And I will bring the third *part* through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It *is* my people: and they shall say, The LORD is my God."

The Jewish book of *Isaiah* 2:4 promises the Jews that when they have destroyed the Gentile nations through war, the Jews will live in perpetual peace:

"4 And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people: and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more."

The Jewish book of *Zechariah* 8:23 promises the Jews that they will be able to enslave the Gentiles in the Messianic Jewish Era:

"23 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; In those days *it shall come to pass*, that ten men shall take hold out of all languages of the nations, even shall take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew,

saying, We will go with you: for we have heard *that* God *is* with you."

The Jewish book of *Isaiah* 40:15-17; 61:5-6 teaches the Jews that their holocaust of Lebanon, their burnt offering of the Lebanese People to Baal, will not suffice, but that the Jews must destroy all Gentile nations and enslave the Gentiles:

"40:15 Behold, the nations *are* as a drop of a bucket, and are counted as the small dust of the balance: behold, he taketh up the isles as a very little thing. 40:16 And Lebanon *is* not sufficient to burn, nor the beasts thereof sufficient for a burnt offering. 40:17 All nations before him *are* as nothing; and they are counted to him less than nothing, and vanity. [***] 61:5 And strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the alien *shall be* your plowmen and your vinedressers. 61:6 But ye shall be named the Priests of the LORD: *men* shall call you the Ministers of our God: ye shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory shall ye boast yourselves."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:15 PM 

Friday, August 11, 2006

George Bush Is a Racist Warmonger

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is becoming increasingly clear that George Bush irrationally hates Moslem people. The President of our United States of America has smeared the Moslem world with the racist slur of "Islamic Fascists". What is that you say, Moslems are not a race? I think in George Bush's eyes

they are. To Bush, the Moslems are a race of "evil doers", the sub-human cattle that the cabalistic Jews must exterminate, directly or through proxies, during the "birth pangs" of the Messiah or "hevlei Mashiah".

Why is it that Bush uses the word "fascist" to describe Moslems? It is a buzz word which to the Jewish community means Hitler and the Holocaust. Bush wants to unify the Jewish community with racist hatred against the manufactured and artificial enemy of Islam. Bush is blind with genocidal hatred. His hatred comes from his racist friends who want to slay Amalek to the last man, woman and child. Ironically, it is Bush who is the fascist. He has no regard for liberty. His administration has an incestuous relationship with the war industry and the media.

Bush and his racist friends regularly smear and dehumanize a large segment of humanity with the hateful terms of "terrorist", "extremist" and "fascist". They offer no proof, but rely on emotion and manufactured hatred to blind the public to fact that they are being manipulated to despise and mass murder our fellow human beings. It does not bother the Bushes of the world that Christian Zionists regularly call for the mass murder of two billion human beings. They do not need to be watched, or even discussed. Their plans for genocide cause no alarm. Bush speaks not a word in condemnation of Israel's terrorism and crimes against humanity. In Bush's mind, Israel is killing off an evil race and doing the world a favor. It does not bother Bush that the self-proclaimed "Jewish State", a racist nation of but five million hatefilled Jews, is forever destabalizing the world and causing wars. Bush wants war. Why? So that he can kill more Moslems. Bush won't be satisfied until he has killed all Moslems. Terror and genocide do not alarm Bush. They are his modus operandi.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:23 AM



Thursday, August 10, 2006

The Deadly Lack of Lebanese Leadership

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is perhaps an open question whether Lebanese Prime Minister Fouad Siniora is a spineless fool without any vision or leadership abilities, or a billionaire banker who is working for the Israelis. What is certain is that Siniora is standing idly by while the genocidal Israelis are destroying Lebanon. Lebanon desperately needs a new leader. Siniora ought to step down and make room for someone who will forcefully fight for the nation's survival. If he won't leave voluntarily, then the Lebanese should feed him to his wealthy Israeli friends.

In order to survive, the Lebanese will have to take immediate action to change American public opinion and create dissensions between the America public, who are at heart decent folk, and the racist Israelis who are leading Americans by the nose into the abyss of partnering up with the Israelis in their planned mass genocide of the Islamic world. If the Israelis can control American public opinion with obvious lies, and hateful, racist and bellicose rhetoric; then the Lebanese can counter those lies with the honest facts and reveal to the Americans that they have been duped by a warmongering tribe who ultimately plan to destroy America.

I suggest the Lebanese government produce a national video documentary and use some of Siniora's fortune to show it on American television in every possible venue. They should also

make it freely available on the internet. Rather than letting the image of the Moslem world be (a crypto-Jew dressed as) an Arab burning the America flag, the Lebanese should assemble the most graphic footage available of the Israeli genocide of Lebanon. They should contrast the current devastation by the Jewish State, with scenes of beautiful Lebanon before the unprovoked Israeli aggression. They should dispel the Israeli myth of provocation. They must have polished and well spoken advocates who appeal to American sensibilities, and who can convince Americans of what is happening. They must counter the racist Jewish lies which claim that all Moslems are subhuman terrorists. They must garner the sympathy of Americans with the truth. They must rescue Americans from the senseless hatreds which racist Jews have instilled in them.

Islam can and must drive a wedge between honest Americans, and the genocidal Israelis who are out to destroy humanity. Once Americans understand that duplicitous racist Jews have led Americans to blindly hate people who have done them no harm, and to commit economic and spiritual suicide for the sake of Jewish racism, the American People will quickly turn against the hatemongering Israelis and side with justice and peace against warmongering Jewish supremacism.

The Lebanese should make an open appeal to the people of the world in this documentary and call on us all to help save the Lebanese People from the barbaric and cowardly Israel destruction of their country. If the racist Jews can win Americans to their sick cause with pure and unprovoked hatred, then the Lebanese can persuade the world that the Lebanese People need and deserve our help to save them from this vicious, merciless and murderous Israeli attack. When the American People see all that the racist Jews and Israeli firsters have kept hidden from

them, they will quickly realize that they have been used and deceived by evil and heartless monsters. Americans will speedily discover that the Jewish controlled American media have closed off Americans from the world and from the truth, in the same way that Jewish-Bolsheviks closed off the Russian People from the world and from the truth.

The Lebanese must work for American support and the Islamic world must not fall into the trap of associating America with Israel. Nothing could better serve Israeli warmongering interests than for the Moslem world to alienate itself from America and foster the false Israeli propaganda that America should unite with Israel against Islam. The Islamic world ought to reveal the truth, that they want to live in peace and harmony with all nations and that it is Israel which is starting wars and spreading hatred and terrorism, that it is Israel which is behind most of the terrorism in the world, and that Israel is the worst enemy America has ever had. The Lebanese should appeal to the citizens of the world, the common people, to question why the governments of the world are doing nothing to end Israel's crimes against humanity, and why the media fails to broadly condemn Israel for its genocidal attack on Lebanon. The governments of the world shirk their responsibility to act against the rape of Lebanon, and disingenuously call on the United States to take measures to stop the Israeli violence, knowing full well that the American government is a puppet government serving the Israelis. The people of the world should demand that their governments break off diplomatic relations with monstrous Israel and crush the tiny nation economically.

We must bring about peace before the Israeli war criminals finish off Lebanon and then move on to an unprovoked attack on Syria and worse yet, the Israelis' planned nuclear attack on Iran.

America is already stained with the blood of hundreds of thousands, if not millions of Iraqis. Israel plans to bathe us in more innocent blood. We must not let ourselves be led by Jewish racists into further inhuman hatred and war. This madness must end. We can end it immediately through the collective will of our individual conscience. Let us never again become murderous robots programed by racist Jews to hate other human beings.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:24 AM 

Wednesday, August 09, 2006

The False Charge of Anti-Semitism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

There is nothing new about racist Jews silencing criticism with the false charge of anti-Semitism. Racist Jews segregated themselves throughout the ancient world. They demanded religious tolerance, which for Jews meant intolerance towards all other religions and the divine Jewish right to rule the world and destroy it. For example, Jews formed golden ghettoes throughout the Roman Empire and forbade their children from marrying into other "races". They robbed the wealth of other nations by means of usury, monopolies, tax collection, money changing, etc. Though Jews demanded the right to practice their religion in all parts of the ancient world, Jews forbade others from practicing Gentile religions in Judea or in any of the golden ghettoes which the Jews themselves had established throughout the ancient world. Furthermore, Jews did what they could to undermine other religions, cultures and governments wherever they could, and sought to bring Gentiles into perpetual war and perpetual debt.

Whenever anyone would challenge Jewish hypocrisy and racist Jewish supremacism, the Jews would unite as a racist, segregationist tribe and cry out, "You are against the Jews! You are intolerant! You are a hatemonger!" No, the tribal hypocrisy of the Jews is not new. It has been a part of Jewish culture and religion for 2,500 years. The Jews have always believed that they are a master race above all others (*Deuteronomy* 7:6) and that one would have to be an anti-Semite to not recognize that fact and refuse to bow down to the Jews as a tribe and as individuals. The Jews even fabricated the racist myth that the reason why Gentiles refuse to acknowledge the Jews' God given right to rule the world and destroy it, is that the Gentiles have a genetic predilection to hate the Jews (*Genesis* 25:23; 27:38-41); and, therefore, the Jews must kill off the Gentiles or face death at their hands. In this way, the Jews scapegoat the Gentiles for Jewish racism, Jewish intolerance, and Jewish genocide of all other peoples. The cry of "anti-Semitism" is Jewish means of scapegoating Gentiles for Jewish intolerance, Jewish hatred and Jewish destruction. It is a declaration that if you refuse to let the Jews kill you because they hate you, you then you deserve death because you are hateful.

When a racist Jew shakes his fist in your face and whines, "Anti-Semite!" he is really saying, "God has chosen us, not you! If you refuse to obey our divine superiority and let us ruin your reputation and your life, then we will ruin your life and your reputation! Our way is God's way and if you do not obey us, then we have a God given right to destroy you, and obedience to us means your destruction!" As they say, "Heads I win, tails you lose." That is the tale of Jewish racism. In it, the Gentiles always lose. Haven't you heard? "Jews are a blessing and curse." Sycophants thrive and dignified Gentiles perish. That is the game. Don't tell anyone, but the sycophants will perish, too. Only "righteous Jews" have the right to live. If you don't believe it,

pick up a Hebrew Bible and do a little reading. For the moment, the Jews of racist Israel and their racist tribesmen throughout the world, the Jews who form a hostile State within a State, must remain content to kill off the Iraqis, the Palestinians and the Lebanese; but give them a few more months and they will attack the Syrians, the Iranians, then the Jordanians, the Saudis, the Egyptians, and inevitably the world. They rejoice in their hateful vengeance upon the world for being happier and saner than they will ever be. If you deny them this God given right to kill you, then you must be an anti-Semite who deserves death. For your sin of living, the racist Jews will rub their sins upon your back and send you into Hell.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:15 AM 

Monday, August 07, 2006

Who Violated United Nations Resolution 1559?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Israel is trying desperately to scapegoat Lebanon for the Jewish destruction of the Lebanese nation and its people. Mossad agents and Israel firsters in the American Government and press propagate the Israeli lie that Lebanon allegedly violated U. N. Res. 1559, and that this alleged violation gives legal justification for Israel's illegal genocide of the Lebanese.

In fact, it is Israel which has violated United Nations Security Council Resolution 1559, in that the resolution protects Lebanon's national sovereignty and Israel has invaded and occupied Lebanon in violation of Lebanon's national sovereignty. In addition, Resolution 1559 does not

provide for genocide as a sanction in the event that this selfsame resolution is violated, nor does the resolution mandate a time schedule, nor does the resolution provide for an Israeli invasion and occupation of Lebanon.

The United Nations never declared that Israel should invade Lebanon. The United Nations never sanctioned Israel's unprovoked and barbaric aggression against Lebanon.

Lacking any legal justification for their long planned and unprovoked attack, Israel sent a few of its soldiers into Lebanon knowing that the Lebanese would have to take action against them and capture them. Israel then used Israel's violations of international law as a spurious pretext to invade Lebanon. Far from being sanctioned by the United Nations, Israel's unprovoked and genocidal aggression is instead the fulfillment of an illegal and inhuman 2,500 year old Jewish genocidal plan for the destruction of Lebanon mapped out in the Jewish book of *Ezekiel* chapters 27 and 28.

It is ludicrous for Israel to claim that Lebanon is in violation of 1559 and that, in effect, the U. N. has called upon Israel to grind Lebanon into dust. However, it should come as no surprise that the Jewish State does not honor international obligations or fundamental human principles. Jews are taught in the Hebrew Bible (*Deuteronomy* 7:6. *Isaiah* 2:3) and in the Talmud that Jews are a master race, which makes all laws for all peoples and need honor none when dealing with Gentiles. Jews deliberately disavow any obligations in their annual dishonorable prayer of *kol nidre*.

Furthermore, it is ludicrous for Jews to claim that Hezbullah constitutes a State within a State. Jews know a little bit about being a State within a State and this accusation has been leveled at

Jews for thousands of years. Not only have masses of racist Jews formed a State within a State around the world, they have formed a State hostile to all others which violates the trust and good will of its host nations and subverts the interests of Gentiles and deliberately leads them into ruin and death. Disloyal Jews and their Israel first agents form a disloyal and hostile State within the United States, and they constitute a fifth column and fourth estate of the Israeli war machine which is driving us all into World War III in deliberate and artificial fulfillment of Jewish Messianic prophecy.

Hezbullah is a political faction in the Lebanese People, not a State within a State. If it is a "Militia" it is the only Army defending Lebanon from Israel's illegal and barbaric aggression. Hezbullah has proven itself to be the only Lebanese national defense force, and therefore it is not subject to 1559. Unlike racist and disloyal Jews around the globe, Hezbullah defends the nation which is its home and does not claim racial and national distinctions from the nation which is its home, which racist Jews claim no matter where they happen to live. It is the racist Jews who form a State within a State. Hezbullah has proven itself to be Lebanon's only national defense.

Since when does Israel heed United Nations resolutions? There have been scores of United Nations Resolutions demanding Israel take action to end its many violations of international law. There have been scores of United Nations Resolutions condemning Israel for the racist atrocities Israel has committed against its neighbors. Israel has always violated United Nations resolutions and continues to do so. It is Israel which has violated United Nations Resolution 1559.

http://www.un.org/Docs/sc/unsc_resolutions04.html

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:37 AM 

Sunday, August 06, 2006

Jews Have Always Scapegoated Their Victims

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Messianic Jewish religious mythology teaches Jews to commit genocide against all other peoples. Jews are taught to ruin the religions, cultures, nations and lives of the rest of humanity. They often hide their evil acts by scapegoating their victims and blaming them for the atrocities Jews have committed and are committing today.

The Jewish mythology of the scapegoat is found in the Hebrew Bible at *Leviticus* 16 and in the Jewish Talmud in the book of *Yoma*. On the day of atonement, Jews used to select two goats, one to be sacrificed to God in the Temple, the other to be sent into the wilderness to Azazel. All the sins of the Jews were placed on the goat which was sent into the wilderness and in this way Jews unburdened themselves of the guilt of their sins. About the time Jesus Christ was said to have been sacrificed to atone for the sins of mankind, the rituals of atonement in the Jewish Temple began to fail. Forty years later, the Romans destroyed the Jewish Temple. Some Christians believe that Jewish ritual sacrifices ended with the sacrifice of Jesus, and that the Jews ought not to rebuild a Temple and must not resume animal sacrifices, for such sacrifices would constitute a blasphemy against the sacrifice on the cross.

In recent times, organized Jewry have scapegoated the Czar of Russia for the crimes against the Russian People Jews have deliberately committed. In this way, criminal Jews were able to drive a wedge between the Russian People and the government which was desperately trying to protect the Russian People from organized Jewry which sought to destroy them. Racist Jews organized strikes and carried out pogroms against Jews, and then Jews defamed the Czar in the international press by falsely blaming him for the misery Jews were deliberately causing other Jews and Gentiles. Jews promoted war between the Japanese and the Russians, and financed the Japanese while blocking Russia's access to funds. Jews heavily financed violent and destructive revolutionaries to create discontent and unrest among the Russian People. Jews made the Russian People suffer and blamed the Czar for the harm Jews had done. In this way, Jews caused the Russian People to destroy themselves and their government and hand over all their independence and power to organized Jewry. Jews were then able to carry out their ancient plans as they mass murdered tens of millions of Slavic Christians.

Zionist Jews then placed Adolf Hitler into power to further the spread of Communism and to drive reluctant Jews to Palestine against their will. Jews then blamed German Gentiles for the harm to Jews and other Europeans, which these same Jews had deliberately caused.

Zionist Jews placed George Bush into power in America. Jews had their agent George Bush bring America into perpetual war and perpetual debt. These same Jews now blame Bush and Gentile government in the United States for the harm Jews are deliberately causing Americans and the non-Jewish peoples of the Middle East. Jews even blame the United States for Israel's unprovoked aggression and genocide against Lebanon. In this way, Jews not only unburden

themselves from their guilt, they discredit Gentile governments and bring Gentile governments into unnecessary war with each other, all of which furthers the ambitions of ancient Jewish Messianic goals.

Jews are presently also scapegoating Hezbullah and the Palestinian People for the barbaric Jewish genocide of the Palestinian and Lebanese Peoples. Israelis followed the same model to create a pretext for the Jewish mass murder of helpless Arabs. Israelis sent Jewish soldiers into foreign territory and then pretended that the capture of these soldiers constituted a *casus belli* for the genocidal wars Jews have been planning for 2,500 as found in the book of *Ezekiel*. Jews overrate the strength of Hezbullah so as to provide a pretext for the complete destruction of Lebanon Jews planned in *Ezekiel* Chapters 27 and 28. Jews offer false hope that their unprovoked aggression will soon end, then dash those hopes by intensifying their murder of helpless Lebanese children and babies and pour the blood of their victims back onto their victims by scapegoating them for Jewish atrocities.

Scapegoating is but one form of deceit which is deeply ingrained in the Judaic psyche. Another ancient Jewish deceit is the use of crypto-Jews to undermine Gentile societies and religions. Christian Zionists, often led by crypto-Jews, are desperate to commit genocide against at least two billion human beings in the false and utterly selfish hopes that by mass murdering these innocents Christian Zionist mass murderers will provoke Jesus to Rapture the Christian Zionists mass murderers into Heaven. Crypto-Jews created these false beliefs (and others like them) and sponsor them today in an effort to trick Gentiles into killing one another off. Ancient Jews taught this behavior in the Hebrew Bible in the book of *Esther*. Jews celebrate the genocide of Gentiles, and the deceit of the crypto-Jew, once every year in the Jewish festival of *Purim*. It is

the Jews' favorite holiday.

Crypto-Jews, Zionist Jews, and Israel firsters have infiltrated the mass media and governments of all the world. They are deliberately attempting to orchestrate a nuclear World War III in the hopes that it will kill off the Gentiles and leave only "righteous Jews" alive in the "End Times". The People of the World must take action to save themselves from the genocide racist Jews have been planning for 2,500 years and which they believe they must carry out now that they have created the Jewish Kingdom in Palestine. We cannot depend upon government or media to help. Both have been corrupted by genocidal Jewish influence.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:41 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07

- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07

- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08

- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09

- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09

- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10

- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10

- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11

- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, August 19, 2006

Sefer Zerubbabel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Racist Jewish leaders are planning revolutions and civil wars world wide. What they have done to destroy Iraq, they will do in America. The Hebrew Bible instructs Jews to pit brother against brother, as in the American Civil War, and in Iraq, and in the strife racist Jews are trying to foment between Sunni and Shia Moslems, and Pakistanis and Indians, etc.

The Jewish book of *Haggai* 2:22 states:

"And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathen; and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother."

Jewish leaders have installed Mahmoud Ahmadinejad to play act as the "Persian King" of Jewish apocalyptic mythology (*Ezekiel* 38; 39). *Sefer Zerubbabel* instructs the Jews to war with Persia and then with the world. It teaches Jews to destroy Islam and its Mosques and to rebuild

the Jewish temple. The *Book of Zerubbabel* also demands that the Jews steal the land of Greater Israel from its inhabitants:

http://www.religiousstudies.uncc.edu/jcreeves/sefer_zerubbabel.htm

http://www.jewishracism.com/Johannes_Buxtorf.pdf

Ancient Jewish mythology claimed the land extending north to the Litani River in Lebanon. The supposed Israelite Tribes of Asher and Naphtali, which never existed, allegedly inhabited this region of southern Lebanon. Jewish designs on this land are ancient, and were then, as now, based on deliberate lies and false pretenses. However, racist Jews want yet more land than that which was allegedly occupied by the ancient tribes of Israel, which tribes never existed, and, of course, have never been ingathered in violation of Jewish prophecy:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greater_Israel

Christian Zionists who sponsor Israeli aggression and genocide are violating the tenets of the Christian faith. *Acts* 1:6-7 states:

"6 When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel? 7 And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power."

Matthew 5:9 states:

"Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God."

Matthew 10:16-18 states:

"16 Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves. 17 But beware of men: for they will deliver you up to the councils, and they will scourge you in their synagogues; 18 And ye shall be brought before governors and kings for my sake, for a testimony against them and the Gentiles."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:02 AM 

Friday, August 18, 2006

Apartheid America and Racist Profiling

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Racist Jews have poisoned America with all of the problems they have deliberately created in Israel. We now see American soldiers attacking Islamic families in their homes—just like the Israelis. Racist Jews are teaching Americans to irrationally hate Moslems—just like the Israelis. Racist Jews are teaching Americans that Moslem life has no value—just like the Israelis. Racist Jews have brought terrorism to America—just as racist Jews brought terrorism to the Middle East. Racist Jews propose the same solutions to the problems they create in America, which racist Jews propose in Israel—hatred, racism, segregation, war and genocide.

In order to distract from the Israeli genocide of the Lebanese, the Jewish media are promoting the Israeli apartheid system in America. They are scapegoating Moslems for Jewish hatred, Jewish atrocities and Jewish warmongering. In violation of the First, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Eight, Thirteenth, and Fourteenth Amendments to the Constitution of the United States of America;

racist Jews are asking Americans to adopt institutional racism and religious intolerance by creating an artificial class of persons called Moslems, which the racist Jews broadly stigmatize with the lie that they are terrorist suspects by reason of their religious choice.

Never mind that millions of American Christian Zionists, who have been made hateful and genocidal by Israeli leaders and their agents, are plotting to commit genocide against one third of humanity and two thirds of Jews. There is no need to worry about this group's desire to end the world with nuclear war. They have the full support of the racist Jews who created them. There is no need to worry about the Christian and Jewish terrorists who are plotting to destroy the Al Aqsa Mosque and Dome of the Rock to both provoke the Moslem world with this injustice and attack, and to enable the racist Jews to build a Jewish temple on the site.

The goal of the racist Jews is not to prevent terrorism, but rather to commit state sponsored terrorism against one billion Moslems. Racist Jews want Moslems to feel subhuman. They want all non-Moslem people to look at the persecution of Moslems and presume that there must be a good reason for it. Racist Jews want Moslems perpetually back on their heels defending themselves from Jewish attacks so that they can never gain forward momentum in their defense against Jewish racism and Jewish genocidal designs on their lives. Racist Jews want Moslems docile and supplicant as the racist Jews kill them off.

Racist Jews want to Bolshevize America and establish a legal precedent that fundamental human rights are the enemy of Americans and are the source of terror. Racist Jews are teaching Americans that free speech, liberty, equality under the law, etc. are weapons which will destroy us, and that we must therefore banish these allegedly dangerous fundamental rights from our

nation.

When the Zionist Nazis marked Jewish shops with identifying badges in response to the Jewish call for war against Germany, Zionist Jews welcomed this act of segregation. Racist Jews love segregation. Racist Jews have always promoted segregation and racist hatred. Their current desire to dehumanize and segregate Moslems is not new. Jews have been dehumanizing Christians, Moslems and more broadly all non-Jews, for thousands of years.

There are many ways to counter this racist Jewish push to divide and destroy America. Americans should ask themselves if they want to buy products which sponsor racism in the American media through their advertising dollars. Americans could write to sponsors who finance the propagation of blind hatred and racist intolerance in the American media and let those sponsors know that they will not purchase their products or use their services.

Racist Jews are spreading their message of hatred, war and genocide around the globe. They will try to incite a war between Pakistan and India. They will promote an alliance between Israel and India, though they have planned to exterminate the idol worshiping Hindus for thousands of years and will provide both sides with weapons to destroy one another. Racist Jews would love to see millions of Pakistani Moslems and Indian Hindus massacre one another with nuclear weapons, just as they applauded and sponsored the prolonged war between Iraq and Iran in the hopes that the senseless violence would take more innocent Goy life. War, segregation, racist hatred and genocide are the racist Jewish agenda. Moslems are the present primary target. Christians and Hindus will be next.

We each have a moral obligation to oppose the racist Jews' desire to make America an apartheid

state. Do we really want to sponsor the sponors of racism in the American media?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:41 PM 

Thursday, August 17, 2006

The Apparent Enemy of Your Enemy Is Not Always Your Friend

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Shabbataians were a sect of Jews who feigned conversion to Islam in order to destroy the Turkish Empire and the Moslem faith. Converso, or Marrano, Jews of Spain, and Frankists of Poland, Bohemia, Moravia and elsewhere, likewise feigned conversion to Islam and Christianity in order to gain access to power and subvert Gentile society and the Christian and Moslem faiths. The Frankists even deliberately provoked anti-Semitism in order to gain power in the Gentile world in the hopes that they would ultimately destroy it. These racist Jews love to promote hatred, racism and war. Such luminaries as Louis Brandeis are the descendents of these subversive Jews.

Between the false Jewish Messiah Shabbatai Zevi and the false Jewish Messiah Jacob Frank, was the false Jewish Messiah Barukhyah Russo. Russo led the Dönmeh crypto-Jews of Salonika, who eventually morphed into the Young Turks, destroyed the Turkish Empire and committed genocide against Christian Armenians. The lineage of false genocidal Jewish Messiahs followed from Shabbatai Zevi, to Barukhyah Russo, to Jacob Frank, to Mayer Amschel Bauer, a. k. a. Rothschild, the red shield of the Communists, who, like Moses' brother Aaron, worshiped gold.

One wonders about the intentions of the descendants of these subversive Jews. The writings of the Frankists have mysteriously disappeared, even from prestigious libraries. They have always sought to fulfill the Messianic prophecies of the Jews, which is to say they seek to take all the wealth of the Gentiles, destroy all religions save Judaism and to exterminate the Gentiles and resistant Jews.

Jewish bankers have often led Gentiles to clamor for banking "reforms" which enslave the Gentiles and their future generations, and which enrich Jewish leaders. One such "reform" would be to sucker the Goyim into demanding that the American Government embrace the gold standard. Foolish and greedy gold merchants in America would sponsor this move, some perhaps mistakenly believing that it would enrich them. They would try to persuade Americans that it was in their best interests to demand a gold standard and that the gold standard is the only way to remove the influence of the Jewish bankers from American society. Many of these subversives would likely secretly be in cahoots with the Jewish bankers. The gold standard would in fact ruin the American economy and generate unimaginable profits for the Jewish bankers who own much of the gold, a good portion of that stolen from the American People. Jewish bankers would profit even if they held no gold, from the commissions on transactions. But the holders of gold in America would likely lose out, not only because the American economy would collapse, but also because the Jewish bankers would see to it that gold would be confiscated at below market values from American citizens. The apparent enemies of the Jewish bankers who would "reform" the banking system have often been paid agents of those same bankers.

The Dönmeh crypto-Jews have corrupted the governments of the Middle East. One has to wonder if revolutionary puppets like Mahmoud Ahmadinejad are in fact crypto-Jews. Jewish leaders have long sought to destroy the governments of the Middle East with the controlled opposition of revolutionary Communism. Jewish leaders use anti-Semitism, anti-Zionism and Communism as a trap to put their leaders into power. Egypt was a primary target of this campaign, as was Iran. In other nations, billionaire bankers like Hariri and Siniora take charge and serve the interests of Jewish bankers against the interests of their people. In yet other nations, such as Saudi Arabia and Jordan, the CIA and Mossad funnel in billions in bribes to leaders who work against the interests of their people. This has also occurred in Egypt and other Arab nations. The late Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri made immense profits from his construction contracts. Who will profiteer from the genocidal Israeli destruction of Lebanon this time around?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:43 AM 

Wednesday, August 16, 2006

A State Within a State: The Racist Jewish Fifth Column and Fourth Estate in America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Racist Jews have always prided themselves on the fact that they form a subversive and hostile "state within a state" in the nations in which they live. We have a large contingent of these racist Jews here in America. One of the tactics racist Jews use to destroy their host nation is to

promote hatred, racism and war. The racist Jewish Zionist Young Turks promoted hatred of Christian Armenians and mass murdered 1.5 million of them. This not only satisfied Jewish bloodlust, it discredited the Turkish Empire worldwide and led to its downfall. The racist Jewish Bolsheviks of the Soviet Union mass murdered tens of millions of Slavic Christians. This not only satisfied the Jewish desire for a sacrificial holocaust, it discredited the Russian nation and set it back hundreds of years. The racist Jewish Zionists placed Adolf Hitler in power to promote hatred and racist crypto-Jews created youth organizations whose purpose it was to turn the German youth into hate filled, warmongering racists. Racist Jews destroyed the German People with wars Jews financed and deliberately provoked.

Today, racist Jews are destroying America by promoting irrational hatred of Moslems and perpetual war. The racist Jews plan to eventual destroy America, after the racist Jews have finished using America to mass murder Moslems. The racist Jews will then cry loudest of all that Americans are bloodthirsty racists who ought to be wiped off the face of the Earth, just as the racist Jews who were behind the Young Turks, the Bolsheviks and the Nazis turned on them and destroyed their nations. Racist Jews are duty bound to ruin all nations save Israel. They only pretend to back one side against another so that they can eventually destroy both "enemies"—racist Jews view all Gentiles as genetic enemies of the Jews. Though modern racist Jews are broadly smearing all Moslems as if disloyal citizens, it is the racist Jews who have always been disloyal citizens in the nations of the world, as many racist Jews have openly admitted.

The Jewish book of *Haggai* 2:22 states:

"And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of

the heathen; and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother."

Jewish author Maurice Samuel wrote in his book *You Gentiles*,

"Philosophies do not remold natures. What your radicals want is another form of the Game, with other rules. Their discontent joins hands with Jewish discontent. But it is not the same kind of discontent. A little distance down the road the ways part for ever. The Jewish radical will turn from your social movement: he will discover his mistake. He will discover that nothing can bridge the gulf between you and us. He will discover that the spiritual satisfaction which he thought he would find in social revolution is not to be purchased from you. I believe the movement has already started, the gradual secession of the Jewish radicals, their realization that your radicalism is of the same essential stuff as your conservatism. The disillusionment has set in. A century of partial tolerance gave us Jews access to your world. In that period the great attempt was made, by advance guards of reconciliation, to bring our two worlds together. It was a century of failure. Our Jewish radicals are beginning to understand it dimly. We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world, which it is not in your nature to build. Beyond all temporary alliances with this or that faction lies the ultimate split in nature and destiny, the enmity between the Game and God. But those of us who fail to understand that truth will always be found in alliance with your rebellious factions, until disillusionment comes. The wretched fate which scattered us through your midst has thrust this unwelcome role upon us."—M. Samuel, *You Gentiles*, Harcourt, Brace & Co., New York, (1924), pp. 154-155.

The Jewish book of *Exodus* 1:8-14 states:

"8 Now there arose up a new king over Egypt, which knew not Joseph. 9 And he said unto his people, Behold, the people of the children of Israel *are* more and mightier than we: 10 Come on, let us deal wisely with them; lest they multiply, and it come to pass, that, when there falleth out any war, they join also unto our enemies, and fight against us, and so get them up out of the land. 11 Therefore they did set over them taskmasters to afflict them with their burdens. And they built for Pharaoh treasure cities, Pithom and Raamses. 12 But the more they afflicted them, the more they multiplied and grew. And they were grieved because of the children of Israel. 13 And the Egyptians made the children of Israel to serve with rigour: 14 And they made their lives bitter with hard bondage, in morter, and in brick, and in all manner of service in the field: all their service, wherein they made them serve, *was* with rigour."

Adolf Stoecker stated in 1879,

"The Jews are and remain a people within a people, a state within a state, a separate tribe within a foreign race."—P. W. Massing, *Rehearsal for Destruction: A Study of Political Anti-Semitism in Imperial Germany*, Howard Fertig, New York, (1967), pp. 285-285.

Zionist Napoleon Bonaparte stated,

"The Jews must be considered as a nation, and not as a sect. They are a nation within a nation."—S. Schwarzfuchs, *Napoleon, the Jews, and the Sanhedrin,* Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, Boston, (1979), p. 49.

Thomas Jefferson declared that Jews constitute a nation within a nation. Daniel J. Boorstein

wrote in his book *The Americans: The Colonial Experience*,

"The Society of Friends had become a kind of international conspiracy for Peace and for primitive Christian perfection. Some years after the Revolution, Thomas Jefferson called them 'a religious sect . . . acting with one mind, and that directed by the mother society in England. Dispersed, as the Jews, they still form, as those do, one nation, foreign to the land they live in. They are Protestant Jesuits, implicitly devoted to the will of their superior, and forgetting all duties to their country in the execution of the policy of their order.'"—D. J. Boorstein, *The Americans: The Colonial Experience*, Vintage Books, New York, (1958), pp. 64-65.

Jewish Zionist Richard Gottheil stated in 1898,

"We believe that the Jews are something more than a purely religious body; that they are not only a race, but also a nation; though a nation without as yet two important requisites — a common home and a common language."—R. Gottheil, "The Jews as a Race and as a Nation", *The World's Best Orations*, Volume 6, F. P. Kaiser, St. Louis, (1899), pp. 2294-2298, at 2296, at 2297.

Gottheil repeated this in a pamphlet and also stated in 1898,

"Zionism has sought and has found for us a basis which is a broader one than the religious one (and on which all religious distinctions vanish), that of race and of nationality. And even though we do not know it, and even though we refuse to recognize it, there are forces which are unconsciously making for the same end, working out in spite of us the will of Almighty God. Never before has such intelligent interest been taken by the Jews in their own past history.

Germany has become honeycombed with societies for the study of Jewish history. Vienna, Hamburg, and Frankfurt have associations for the preservation of Jewish art. The Société des Etudes Juives, the American Jewish Historical Society, the Anglo-Jewish Historical Society, the Maccabeans in London, the Judaeans in New York, the Council of Jewish Women, the Chautauqua Assembly meetings—all of these and many others are working in the same direction. They are welding the people of Israel together once more. They are not religious societies, mark you. They rest upon the solid basis of common racial and national affinity. [***] Nay! it would seem to me that just those who are so afraid that our action will be misinterpreted should be among the greatest helpers in the Zionist cause. For those who feel no racial and national communion with the life from which they have sprung should greet with joy the turning of Jewish immigration to some place other than the land in which they dwell. They must feel, e. g., that a continual influx of Jews who are not Americans is a continual menace to the more or less complete absorption for which they are striving. But I must not detain you much longer. Will you permit me to sum up for you the position which we Zionists take in the following statements: We believe that the Jews are something more than a purely religious body; that they are not only a race, but also a nation; though a nation without as yet two important requisites—a common home and a common language."—R. Gottheil, *The Aims of Zionism,* Publication No. 1 of the American Federation of Zionists, New York, (1899); quoted in A. Hertzberg, *The Zionist Idea*, Harper Torchbooks, New York, (1959), pp. 496-500, at 498-500.

Jewish Zionist racist Max Nordau declared,

"The first Zionist congress solemnly proclaimed in the face of the attentive world that the Jews are a nation, and that they do not desire to be absorbed by other nations."—M. Nordau and G.

Gottheil, *Zionism and Anti-Semitism*, Fox, Duffield & Company, New York, (1905), p. 27.

Zionist Rabbi Abraham Isaac Kook proclaimed,

"After our race was weaned [***] This people was fashioned by God to speak of His Glory; it was granted the heritage of the blessing of Abraham so that it might disseminate the knowledge of God, and it was commanded to live its life apart from the nations of the world. [***] It is a grave error to be insensitive to the distinctive unity of the Jewish spirit, to imagine that the Divine stuff which uniquely characterizes Israel is comparable to the spiritual content of all the other national civilizations. [***] It is a fundamental error to [***] discard the concept that we are a chosen people. We are not only different from all the nations, set apart by a historical experience that is unique and unparalleled, but we are also of a much higher and greater spiritual order."—A. I. Kook, *Orat*, Second Edition, Jerusalem, (1950); English translation in A. Hertzberg, *The Zionist Idea*, Harper Torchbooks, New York, (1959), pp. 419-431, at 422, 425, 427.

Jewish Zionist leader Nachum Goldman stated,

"Diaspora Jewry (all Jews outside Palestine) has to overcome the conscious or subconscious fear of so-called double loyalty. It has to be convinced that it is fully justified in tying up its destiny with Israel's. It has to have the courage to reject the idea that Jewish communities owe loyalty only to the states where they live."—English translation from K. A. Strom, Editor, The *Best of Attack! and National Vanguard Tabloid*, National Alliance, Arlington, Virginia, (1984), p. 60.

Goldman also stated,

"Judaism can have nothing in common with Germanism, if we go by the standards of race,

history and culture, and the Germans have the right to prevent the Jews from intruding into the affairs of their folk. [***] The same demand I raise for the Jewish folk, as against the German. The tragedy of the situation consists in the fact that it is not yet possible to establish the rule whereby the Jews should be assisted to move toward their state in Palestine. The Jews are divided into two categories, those who admit that they belong to a race distinguished by a history thousands of years old and those who don't. The latter are open to the charge of dishonesty. [***] It is true that the participation of Jews in subversive movements and in the overthrow of the German government in November, 1918, was extraordinarily strong. This is to be regretted since as a consequence of these activities, the Jewish people lost forces which could have been useful in its own folkist affairs."—N. Goldman, quoted by C. Bloch, *Mi Natan Li-meshisah Ya'akov ve-Yisrael Le-vozezim? Meharsim ve-maharivim mi-Hertsl ve-Nordoy derekh Goldman ve-Klatskin el ha-shehitah ve-hurban ha-Yahadut, mishak dam 'im goral Yisra'el*, Bronx, (1957). English translation from J. B. Agus, *The Meaning of Jewish History*, Volume 2, Abelard-Schuman, New York, (1963), p. 427-428.

The Jewish Zionist ideologist Jakob Klatzkin stated, among other things, in his book of 1921 *Krisis und Entscheidung im Judentum; der Probleme des modernen Judentums*, Second Enlarged Edition, Jüdischer Verlag, Berlin, pages 61-63, and 118:

" [I applaud] the contribution of our enemies in the continuance of Jewry in eastern Europe. [***] We ought to be thankful to our oppressors that they closed the gates of assimilation to us and took care that our people were concentrated and not dispersed, segregatedly united and not diffusedly mixed [***] One ought to investigate in the West and note the great share which antisemitism had in the continuance of Jewry and in all the emotions and movements of our

national rebirth . [***] Truly our enemies have done much for the strengthening of Judaism in the diaspora. [***] Experience teaches that the liberals have understood better than the antisemites how to destroy us as a nation. [***] We are, in a word, naturally foreigners; we are an alien nation in your midst and we want to remain one."—K. J. Herrmann, "Historical Perspectives on Political Zionism and Antisemitism", *Zionism & Racism: Proceedings of an International Symposium*, International Organization for the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination, Tripoli, (1977), pp. 197-210, at 204-205. A lengthy quotation from Klatzkin, in English translation, appears in: M. Menuhin, *The Decadence of Judaism in Our Time*, Exposition Press, New York, (1965), pp. 482-483.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:25 AM 

Tuesday, August 15, 2006

World Public Opinion

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The current break in the genocidal Jewish attack on Lebanon is the result of world public opinion. Hezbullah is not chasing Israel out of Lebanon. Hezbullah did not inflict heavy damage on the IDF. The Jewish war machine had free rein in Lebanon and is fully intact.

I caution the Moslem world to capture this moment to discredit Israel in several important ways but to consider refraining from attacking Israel in other more provocative ways. The Jewish war on humanity is not over and will never end until Judaism is discredited as the hateful, racist and

genocidal threat to mankind that it is.

I suggest that the Moslems and all well meaning people of the world flood the internet and the media with images of the deliberate and barbaric Jewish destruction of Lebanon. Show what Zionism truly signifies! Call for an economic embargo on the aggressive nation of Israel until it has paid for its crimes against humanity and paid reparations to the Lebanese and Palestinians for the Jewish led Holocaust of the Lebanese and Palestinian Peoples. Demand that Israel disband its aggressive, imperialistic, colonial and genocidal army. Demand that genocidal and inhuman Israel peacefully dispose of its nuclear arsenal, which is a real and present threat to all of humanity.

Point out the Jewish control over many nations in the region, and the international racism sponsored by the Jewish media which prolonged and prolongs the Jewish campaign to bring the world into war. Cry out against the injustice and madness of the racist Jewish State, which consists of some small number of five million racist Jews, but which feels justified in its never ending campaign to ruin the lives of a billion Moslems and its relentless efforts to kill off hundreds of millions of Arabs, Turks and Persians. Speak out against the warmongering and inhuman nation of Israel, which unimportant and hate filled nation perpetually throws the world into turmoil because it believes that five million racist Jews are a master race, superior to the sum total of six billion cattle which dare to inhabit the world against the Jewish God's genocidal wishes. Demand justice! Demand reparations! Demand that racist Israel disarm!

Rather than threaten war, sing the praises of peace. Show that helpless Lebanese and Palestinians have been decimated by the genocidal Israelis. Drive a wedge between America and

Israel! Do nothing to help the Jewish fifth column in America to use the American People to murder the Moslem and Christian People of the Middle East. It is true that the United States has committed and continues to commit horrific injustices in the Middle East. Our government has been usurped by racist Jews and their ill gotten fortunes. But it is an elemental tactic of war to drive a wedge between ones enemies and to promote compassion in an enemy who irrational hates you because a vile fifth column has infected the nation. Only a fool would promote the racist Jewish campaign to unite Americans with racist Jews against the world.

World public opinion is a fickle thing and racist Jews have a near universal lock on the international media. Let them shoot themselves with their hubris and hatred. Show that the Moslems are compassionate and peace loving people and that it is the racist Jews and their terrible and genocidal army who spread war and turmoil. It is the racist Jews who oppress and harm their neighbors. It is the self-obsessed racist Jews, a tiny horde of five million, who must surrender their desires for world conquest and let the billion Moslems and more broadly the six billion citizens of humanity live in peace and prosperity.

Speedily take the opportunity to photograph and record on video the damage racist Jews have inflicted on helpless people and show it to the world again and again. The racist Jews have not done with their killing. We can all be certain of that.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:58 AM 

Sunday, August 13, 2006

Ahmadinejad and Bush Are Willing Scapegoats for Jewish Warlust

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

When racist Jews wanted to discredit the Turkish Empire, they overthrew it and put their crypto-Jewish leadership in power. Then the Jews committed genocide against the Armenians. The racist Jews slaughtered Christians, who are in the minds of racist Jews an enemy that must be exterminated. But the racist Jews cleverly blamed the Turks for the genocide they had covertly carried out. In this way, the racist Jews killed two birds with one stone. They killed Christians and made the Turks hated throughout the civilized world. The racist Jews killed the Christians and scapegoated the Turks.

When the racist Jews wanted to discredit the Czar of Russia, the racist Jews threw the nation into turmoil through various means, and then blamed the Czar. The racist Jews then overthrew the Czar and mass murdered Slavic Christians. They continued to blame the dead Czar for the atrocities the Bolshevik Jews committed against the Slavs. The racist Jews killed Christians and scapegoated the Czar and the Russian People.

When the racist Jews wanted to discredit the German People and force reluctant Jews to Palestine, the racist Jews placed the crypto-Jewish Nazi-Zionists in power and killed tens of millions more Christian Slavs, and other Christians, while blaming the Germans for the atrocities which the racist Jews covertly caused. To this day, racist Jews blame the German People for the Zionists' atrocities, and go so far as to claim that Germans are genetically defective and programmed in their genes to hate Jews. The racist Jews killed Christians and scapegoated the German People.

Today, the racist Jews want to carry out their 2,500 year old plan for the destruction of humanity. They have placed Bush and Ahmadinejad in power, just as the racist Jews placed the Young Turks, Lenin, Trotsky, Wilson, Roosevelt, Churchill, Stalin, and Hitler, etc. in power . The racist Jews are again fomenting war with their media, where Mossad agents, Israeli Government officials and Israel firsters in the media interview other Mossad agents, Israeli Government officials and Israel firsters, and agree for the American People that their only option is war. No mention of peace or how it may be obtained and maintained is allowed. The consensus in the Jewish media is always for war, more war and nuclear world war.

The pseudo-leftist—racist Jews are loyal to no principles other than Jewish supremacy and whatever means is convenient to achieve it—the pseudo-leftist Jewish media scapegoats Bush and faceless corporations, even when Israel illegally and unilaterally invaded Lebanon. Jews can do no wrong and are never at fault. Racist Jews are the victims when racist Jews commit cowardly and merciless genocide against defenseless Lebanese. The Hebrew Bible, the Talmud and the Cabalistic writings must have been written by the corporations and George Bush so that they could blame the innocent Jews who are deliberately, and with the full support of the Israeli People, carrying out the plans set forth in those racist Jewish instruments of genocide. Leftist Jewish apologists for Jewish genocide would have us believe that their Jewish religious literature must have been a trap set for those poor innocent Jewish racists who dominate the media and political life of America, those racist Jews of Israel and America who want to slaughter all Moslems; because Jews are perfect and are always blameless. God made them that way.

Even supposed Arab resistance organizations appear to have been infiltrated by Jews who want to deceive the Arabs into believing that the Israelis are innocent victims of a Bush corporate conspiracy to trick the Jews into following the ancient Jewish agenda of war and genocide. This furthers the racist Jewish agenda of pitting Americans against Moslems and Moslems against Americans, while scapegoating both and leaving the guilty Jews blameless in the eyes of their dupes. Jewish leftists want to trick Moslems into going Communist, knowing that Communist regimes will destroy Islam just as they have tried to destroy Christianity; and knowing that Communist regimes will be led by Jews, crypto-Jews and the agents of Jewish bankers in the Moslem world, just as they were led by Jews, crypto-Jews and the agents of Jewish bankers in the Christian world. Leftist Jews have all the answers for the Moslems except one, the truth, that Israel is at fault and that the Jews have an ancient plan to wipe out the Arabs.

The pseudo-rightist—racist Jews are loyal to no principles other than Jewish supremacy and whatever means is convenient to achieve it—the pseudo-rightist Jewish media blames Ahmadinejad and faceless "Islamic Fascists", even when Israel illegally and unilaterally invaded Lebanon. Jews can do no wrong and are never at fault. Racist Jews are the victims when racist Jews commit cowardly and merciless genocide against defenseless Lebanese. The Hebrew Bible, the Talmud and the Cabalistic writings must have been written by Ahmadinejad and faceless "Islamic Fascists", so that they could blame the innocent Jews who are deliberately, and with the full support of the Israeli People, carrying out the plans set forth in those racist Jewish instruments of genocide. Rightist Jewish apologists for Jewish genocide would have us believe that their Jewish religious literature must have been a trap set for those poor innocent Jewish racists who dominate the media and political life of America, those racist Jews of Israel and

America who want to slaughter all Moslems; because Jews are perfect and are always blameless. God made them that way.

Yes, the clever racist Jews will provoke the stupid Goyim into killing one another off. But that is not enough. The real art involved in racist Judaism is the art of making the Goyim want to kill each other for the sake of the Jews, of making them eager to kill each other for the sake of the Jews, of making them desperate to kill each other for the sake of the Jews. And the piece de resistance, the sweet meat closest to the bone of racist Jewish treachery, is the high art of leading the Goyim to blame each other for what the racist Jews are causing them to do. The racist Jews are the sickly kid on the schoolyard who whispers into the ears of the two biggest boys, "Do you know he said about you? Wow, if he said that about me, I'd kill him!" The racist Jews are the cheat on the basketball court who pushes an opponent he cannot defeat with fair play when the referee has his back turned, in the hopes that the fool will push back when the referee is looking. The racist Jews dress up as Arabs and blow up synagogues and then use their control of the media to smear innocent Arabs and force decent Jews into segregation, fear and blind hatred.

The Moslem world ought not to let the racist Jews instruct them on their demise, be it in the racist Jewish disguise of the rightist Jew or the leftist Jew. Do not let racist Jews deceive you into believing that your enemy is America, when it is the racist Jews who run America. Work hard to win American and world public opinion to your side. Do not fall into the racist Jewish trap of alienating yourselves from the American public. Tell the rightist Jews that the Moslem leadership which cries out for war is Jewish leadership, not Moslem. Moslems want peace. Jews want war and always have. Tell the leftist Jews that America is not your enemy, the racist Jews

who provoke America into war are your enemy. Shun the racist Jews who lead you into war and alienation from America. Sing the praises of peace. And beware of Greeks bearing gifts, especially when they are racist Jews dressed up as American and Iranian Presidents, or leftist leaders promising the Utopia of Communist Revolution.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:22 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06

- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07

- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07

- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07

- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08

- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09

- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09

- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10

- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10

- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12

- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, August 26, 2006

The Significance of the Noahide Laws

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jewish Talmud, in the book of Sanhedrin folios 56-60, sets forth seven laws which it insists non-Jews must follow on pain of death. Rabbinical scholars fabricated these laws in part as a response to Christianity. Jewish leaders have already introduced these laws into the laws of the United States of America. Christians, Hindus, Moslems, Buddhists, etc. who refuse to abandon their religious beliefs and become slaves of the Jews, will be killed. Anyone who questions Judaism will be killed. Anyone who disobeys the commands of the Jews will be killed.

For more on the Noahide Laws, *see:*

http://jesus-messiah.com/html/noahide.html

http://jesus-messiah.com/html/noahide2.html

The law recognizing the Noahide Laws in the United States of America:

http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/z?c102:H.J.RES.104.ENR:

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:39 PM 

Thursday, August 24, 2006

What is a Goy?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Second Lesson from the Cyber Yeshiva:



http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q6YYBu-1F7E

Enjoy!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:48 PM 

Wednesday, August 23, 2006

The Saddam Model

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Over the course of many years, Saddam Hussein angered and frustrated Americans. He repeatedly built up false hopes and then dashed them. He thumbed his nose at American power. Tensions rose again and again. Eventually, the President of the United States was able to vilify Saddam with lies to the point where the American People were conditioned with enough blind rage to enter a war that has in many ways destroyed America. The Jewish warmongers who beat the drums for unnecessary war with Iraq, now scapegoat the American People to the world for the Jewish crime of the Iraq war. Zionist Jews and Israel firsters are now beating the war drums for war with Iran. They fault Bush and Olmert for not being brutal and genocidal enough, for not waging enough wars and for not waging wars of extermination.

The sword of Damocles hangs tenuously on the thread of public opinion over George Bush's head. Bush followed Jewish advice to commit crimes against humanity. They own him. If he will not wage the nuclear war Jewish leaders want him to wage, he faces impeachment, disgrace and perhaps revolution, imprisonment and the angry mob. Bush probably does not want to end the world with a bang, but whenever he whimpers, the Jewish media reminds him that they control public opinion and with it Bush's future and fortunes. Ultimately, he will obey.

It appears that the Jewish warmongers are following the Saddam Hussein model with their agent Mahmoud Ahmadinejad. They used aspects of this model in their unprovoked war on Lebanon. The Israelis, the Jewish media and Zionist Jews and Israel firsters in the American Government cooperated to build up false hopes among the American People in order to buy time for Israel to impart as much damage on helpless Lebanese as they could. They promised that the crisis would soon end, and again and again asked for few more days to ruin Lebanon. They carefully regulated the news cycle with talk that the devastation was on the verge of ending, and then filled their reports with violence in the hope that the American People would grow angry with the Lebanese, who dared die and in dying under Israeli bombs interrupted the normal routines of American life.

Made to order for the role, Ahmadinejad has appeared on the stage as the new Saddam. We enter the same cycle of false hope and frustration, cheerful smiles and angry threats. The media and the Zionist controlled government of the United States spread lies of WMD's and Armageddon, then propose the solution of WMD's and Armageddon. There is no talk of peace and how it may be sustained. All talk is of war and of how war will prevent war. The American People are being deliberately conditioned to grow frustrated with and angry at Ahmadinejad, and to hate Iranians. This is obviously part of a plan and Ahmadinejad is obviously a willing participant. It appears likely that the Kurds will again be used to fuel divisions between Sunnis and Shias, Turks, Iraqis, Syrians and Iranians. We know how this farcical drama will end and who will be blamed for Jewish warmongering. Racist Jews will again curse Americans with their blessing.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:15 AM

Monday, August 21, 2006

Cyber Yeshiva Opens Its Doors

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Jewishracism.com proudly announces that its Cyber Yeshiva is now open! Your first lesson is

"**Top 10 Racist Jewish Outbursts**":



Future lessons can be found at:

http://www.jewishracism.com/CyberYeshiva.htm

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:08 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06

- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07

- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07

- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07

- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08

- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09

- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09

- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10

- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10

- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12

- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, September 01, 2006

The Saddam Model: Part II "Deja vu all over again!"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is difficult to know whether to call Ahmadinejad a puppet or a clown, so I'll compromise and call him a clownish puppet. Jewish leaders, Jewish warmongers, have scripted Ahmadinejad:

http://www.cnn.com/2003/WORLD/. . .

to mimic Saddam's call for a public debate:

http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/exeres/C748DD25-FA65-4BDE-8145-FD7DD993D5F8.htm

Ahmadinejad is working for Israel to help them destroy the Iranian People by providing a pretext for nuclear war against the Iranians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:36 PM

Peace Is an Economic Necessity

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Many disloyal Jews, Jews who place the interests of Israel above those of the United States of America, have thoroughly corrupted the government and the press. A large number of these Jews are warmongers. It could be argued that our national debt is in large measure, if not entirely, the product of Jewish warmongering. Not only have leading Jews inhibited us economically with deliberately destructive economic policy and unnecessary war, these same Jewish leaders have created and financed the chief enemies of the United States, including the British enemy, the Southern Secession, the German war machine of WW I, the Nazi regime, the Imperial Japanese, the Soviet Union and Warsaw Pact, Communist China, Israel, etc. etc. etc. We can afford no more of this "Jewish blessing".

Though figures and definitions vary, Jews constitute less than 5% of the US population, much less. Of those, a large percentage are anti-war when Jewish interests are not openly at stake. Why is it that the media is today filled with Jews who refuse to rebuke Israel for its unprovoked genocide of the Lebanese and Palestinians? We know that many Gentiles who would otherwise do so are inhibited by the threat of career infringement, boycott and smear campaign. Why is it that so many Jews join the tribal chorus calling anyone who dares side with American and humanitarian interests over the perceived interests of Israel, an "anti-Semite"?

Though many Jews rightfully ridicule the old Germanic theme "Deutschland ueber alles!", too many carry with them their traditional Jewish supremacism, Jewish disloyalty and Jewish tribalism. We can expect that this situation will worsen as tensions rise and the Jewish Messiah asserts himself. We can expect with some measure of certainty that masses of Jews will feel the

calling of their Jewish souls and fight covertly and openly for the tribal cause and forsake all loyalties outside the tribe, and that this treachery will expand geometrically—that's just human nature.

Consider the large numbers of Jewish spies around the world who betray their neighbors for Israel. Consider the reaction of the Jewish controlled press to Israeli genocide of its neighbors. Consider the reaction of the governments of the world to Israel's blatant crimes against humanity, which governments are largely in Jewish hands, and which shirk their responsibility to act against Israel by calling on Israel's number one client state, America, to act against Israel, and thereby ensure that nothing will stand in Israel's way, because they know America serves Israel, and if they do nothing, they too are acting in favor of Israel. The governments of the world could quite easily shut Israel down economically and prevent the genocide of Palestinians and Lebanese. They do not need the permission of, nor the cooperation of, the United States to do this. By passing the buck to Israel's client state, the many governments of the world show that they tacitly agree with the racist devastation of these innocent peoples.

This should come as no surprise. Jewish leadership controls the wealth of the world. Jewish leadership is racist and is only concerned with forwarding the interests of "the Jewish People". When Jewish religious mythology refers to a Jew's neighbor, it is referring only to fellow Jews. Good Jews are loyal only to their Israeli brothers and cannot work against the interests of the tribe. The Jewish book of *Leviticus* 19:17-18 states:

"17 Thou shalt not hate thy brother in thine heart: thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy neighbour, and not suffer sin upon him. 18 Thou shalt not avenge, nor bear any grudge against the children

of thy people, but thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself: I *am* the LORD."

The Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* 7:6 iterates the ancient racist Jewish cry of Israel, Israel ueber alles, ueber alles in der Welt:

"For thou *art* an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that *are* upon the face of the earth."

Our mass media largely controls the fate of our politicians, as do campaign contributions. Our system of government has been subverted by a foreign enemy, an enemy which has openly pronounced itself to be the enemy of mankind, an enemy whose raison d'etre is the destruction of our nation, our people and the world. Let all decent people, including decent Jews, unite against that enemy by striving for peace and justice, and by serving the genuine interests of the United States of America.

If we do not stop the Israel-first warmongers, we will destroy ourselves, exactly according to their ancient plan.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:49 AM 

Thursday, August 31, 2006

Fool Me Three Times, Shame on Me

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I am curious about the destiny of our human race. The Zionists, Christian and Jew, want to

unburden this world of its fallen folk in the hope that mass murder will usher in the Messianic Age. Ill-intentioned Jewish leaders want to test their black magic and see if universal evil really will bring the Jewish Messiah into universal power. The crazy Dispensationalist Christians have been led to believe that if they nuke humanity they will be "Raptured" into Heaven as a reward for committing genocide against the heathen. It is difficult to argue with that kind of logic, like trying to convince an old drunk to surrender his bottle.

It appears that the warmongers at the top have their puppets in place. We may soon be flushed into WW III. The more I study the history, the more it appears that parts I and II of the three part series of devastation were contrived and did not have to happen. The news media and the governments are in the same wretched hands as before, warty hands which will again wring blood and destruction from the twisted fabric of five thousand years of civilization.

It must be very clear to the Moslem world that their governments are working against them and working with the Israelis to deliberately bring the Middle East into tumult and war. I wonder if it is possible for the people to unite and shake off the stones the governments are piling upon them. It would seem an easy thing to do, were it not for the human instinct to follow the leader with the most followers. That momentum is difficult to overcome, and the Judas goat which bleats the loudest brings the most to slaughter. Unfortunately, the loudest mouths appear to attach themselves to psychopaths whose immorality can be purchased on the open market for thirty pieces of silver and a few moments of fame. I wonder if the people of the world, twice fooled, will shame themselves with a third world war, or will we finally punch the teeth out of the smiling liars who rule it and defang the beast so that we can at long last live in peace?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:34 AM

Wednesday, August 30, 2006

What Is the Fate of Mother Russia?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

According to Jewish End Times prophecy, Israel will be the only nation left standing after the Jewish Messiah has laid all other nations and peoples to waste. In other words, racist Jews feel duty bound to eliminate all challenges to Israel, not merely as a superpower, but as the ultimate and only power on the face of the Earth. Russia has always had the potential to be the greatest nation on Earth. Russia has long been the primary target of Jewish bloodlust.

Jews and their agents have, for centuries, flooded Western Europe and America with hateful propaganda against Russia. Jews have repeatedly decimated Russia through their agents Napoleon, the Imperial Japanese, Kaiser Wilhelm II, Trotsky, Lenin, Stalin, Hitler, Bush, Clinton, etc. Genocidal Jews have mass murdered tens of millions of Slavs through deliberate famine, mass executions, wars and the deliberate poisoning of their living environment. They have deliberately exterminated the best and brightest of the Slavic Peoples in the hopes that those Peoples would suffer irreparable genetic degradation.

In anticipation of World War III, which hugely destructive war racist Jews have been planning and arranging for decades, really for 2,500 years, racist Jews have been the hidden, and not so hidden, hand fabricating the Christian Zionist fallacy that it will be a good thing and the

fulfillment of prophecy to commit genocide against the Russian People. Racist Jews have coached American Christians to adopt the false beliefs that Jesus will Rapture them into Heaven if only they deliberately exterminate the Russians in supposed, though false, fulfillment of the prophecies of *Ezekiel* in chapters 38 and 39. If racist Jews are successful in their ancient plans, then the fate of Mother Russia will be to perish from the face of the Earth forever.

The government of Russia, and the Russian People, ought to engage in a broad and aggressive campaign to expose and discredit these genocidal Christian Zionists, and those racist and genocidal Jews who are behind them, directing them. The fate of the Russian People, and the people of the world, is at stake.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:52 PM 

Was the Motivation to Create the "Jewish State" Political (Racist), or Religious (Messianic)?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Judaism is both political and religious. Judaism is largely a system of laws and the political ambition to destroy the rest of humanity. These laws and ambitions are justified on a religious basis—the political and the religious are one in Judaism. In the past, to be a Jew meant that one belonged to a segregated nation, a distinct faith and a unique "race". These definitions of what it means to be a Jew are each products Judaism itself.

According to the Christian faith, Jews can only be readmitted to Palestine as a nation if they

recognize Jesus Christ as the Messiah. Jewish leaders realized early on that if they failed to convert large numbers of Jews to Christianity, there would be a politico-religious war against the Jews if they established a nation in Palestine. The plan was never for genuine conversions, but rather superficial and false conversions meant to placate the Christian concern that the establishment of a "Jewish State" in Palestine would be the manifestation of the anti-Christ. Jewish leaders planned to give the appearance that large numbers of Jews were converting to Christianity so that Christians, under the careful and covert guidance of a hidden Jewish hand, would interpret this as a sign that Christ would soon return and, therefore, Christians would sponsor the establishment of a "Jewish State" in Palestine and would protect the "Jewish State" from Islam.

This plan failed because large numbers of Jews did not want to convert, but it was only one part of a two-pronged strategy. The Frankist Jews had a backup plan, which was to secularize Jews and to use these secularized Jews to destroy Christianity, so that there would be no Christian opposition to the formation of a "Jewish State". Talmudic Jews, including Moses Mendelssohn and Karl Marx, created schools of thought that led Jews down the path to atheism, while inspiring Jews to Judaize and destroy Gentile culture and civilization world-wide. Moses Hess proudly pointed out that Judaism itself was a racist political belief system, and Theodor Herzl protested loudly that the political Zionist movement was a secular racist movement to protect the Jewish race from disappearing through assimilation. Few noticed that this racist aspect of the Zionist movement was very much a religious aspect of Judaism itself, despite Herzl's disingenuous protests.

The driving force behind these efforts was the Rothschild dynasty, which assumed the role of

Jewish Messiah from Jacob Frank through the illusion of Metempsychosis. The Jewish-led move to secularize masses of Jews and kill off two thirds of Jews is a part of the process of the "birth pangs of the Messiah" and is entirely religious. The darkness must precede the light. The majority of Jews alive today will be mass murdered, if the Frankist Jews have their way. This results from the Jewish leaders' interpretation of the Jewish faith. It is a deliberate illusion that the "Jewish State" is a secular state. The leaders of this state, the true and ultimate leaders, are not only religious, but have assumed the role of Jewish King, Messianic sons of Joseph and David, and are deliberately acting out the horrors of Jewish apocalyptic mythology, an important aspect of which is the turning away from God of the majority of Jews. As Judas fulfilled the prophecies by betraying Christ, and was in that sense a hero to early Jewish Christians, modern day Jewish leaders intend to bring the worst evil to the world it has yet known, in order to provoke God to bring about the Messianic Age. Israel is a religious state and it is likely that a large percentage of the secular Jews in the world will be sacrificed in a Holocaust for the sake of the Messiah, King of the Jews, just as the Jews of Europe were degraded, murdered and corralled as a precondition to the formation of the "Jewish State". Paradoxically, religion is the motive, though in many instances, irreligion is the deliberate means.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:56 AM 

Tuesday, August 29, 2006

Have You Ever Longed to Be Jewish? Have You Ever Longed to Be a Slave? Have You Ever Longed to Be Dead?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jewish book of *Zechariah* 8:23 promises the Jews that ten Gentiles will gladly slave for every Jew,

"Thus saith the LORD of hosts; In those days it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold out of all languages of the nations, even shall take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you: for we have heard that God is with you."

The Jewish Talmud in the book of Shabbath folio 32*b* increases the number of Gentile slaves per Jew to 2,800. Israeli brothels are perhaps characteristic of what life as the slave of a Jew is like.

The Jewish prayer of Kiddush for the New Year summarizes the genocidal ambitions of the Jewish faith. It states, *inter alia*,

"Blessed art thou, O Lord our God, King of the universe, who hast chosen us from all peoples and exalted us above all tongues, and sanctified us by thy commandments. [***] For thou hast chosen us and hast sanctified us above all nations; and thy word is truth and endureth for ever. Blessed art thou, O Lord, King over all the earth, who sanctifiest [the Sabbath and Israel and the Day of Memorial. [***] We therefore hope in thee, O Lord our God, that we may speedily behold the glory of thy might, when thou wilt remove the abominations from the earth, and the idols will be utterly cut off, when the world will be perfected under the kingdom of the Almighty, and all the children of flesh will call upon thy name, when thou wilt turn unto thyself all the wicked of the earth. Let all the inhabitants of the world perceive and know that unto thee every knee

must bow, every tongue must swear. Before thee, O Lord our God, let them bow and fall; and unto thy glorious name let them give honour; let them all accept the yoke of thy kingdom, and do thou reign over them speedily, and forever and ever. For the kingdom is thine, and to all eternity thou wilt reign in glory; as it is written in thy Law, The Lord shall reign for ever and ever."—English translation by S. Singer, "Kiddush for New Year", *The Authorized Daily Prayer Book of the United Hebrew Congregations of the British Empire*, Ninth American Edition, Hebrew Publishing Co., New York, (not dated), pp. 243-255, at 243, 247-248.

Cabalistic Jews consider themselves to be the divine presence on Earth. They believe that their King, the Jewish Messiah, will be God ruling the Earth. Gentiles will have to serve him and each Jew or face death. The infamous Nazi Zionist film *Der ewige Jude* quotes an older rendition of the Benediction of the Sabbath about 55 minutes into the film, which recalls the sentiments of Rabbi Simon ben Yohai,

"Praise to the Lord who has set apart the Holy and the common nations, Israel and the other races. The heathens, who do not keep your commandments, you have made enemies to be wiped out. God's anger is on them, and he says, even the best among the heathens will I kill. There are none good among the peoples of the world, for they are blasphemers, but the sons of Israel are all righteous."

There have lately been many television shows in America, which degrade human beings, treat adults like slaves, and reward adults for degrading and subservient behavior, for mimicking celebrities and for obeying the commands of the hosts, often Jewish hosts.

Monday, August 28, 2006

Kol Nidre

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

During the evening service for Yom Kippur, Jews recite the following dispensation of vows three times. It is called the Kol Nidre, and is based on the Talmud in the book of Nedarim folio 23*b*:

"All vows, obligations, oaths or anathemas, pledges of all names, which we have vowed, sworn, devoted, or bound ourselves to, from this day of atonement, until the next day of atonement (whose arrival we hope for in happiness) we repent, aforehand, of them all, they shall all be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled, void and made of no effect; they shall not be binding, nor have any power; the vows shall not be reckoned vows, the obligations shall not be obligatory, nor the oaths considered as oaths."

Many Jews believe that reciting the Kol Nidre on the Day of Atonement entitles them to lie, violate contracts, etc. Some Rabbis will swear that the Kol Nidre refers only to personal vows made to ones self, but if these selfsame Rabbis have recited the Kol Nidre, of what value is their oath?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:18 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06

- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07

- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08

- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09

- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11

- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, September 09, 2006

Is Israel Deliberately Sowing the Seeds of Its Own Destruction?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Jewish leaders often do crazy things. They created the Nazis and then put them in power in order to spread Communism across Europe and, more importantly for them, to chase reluctant Jews to Palestine. Jim Condit, Jr. has assembled a plethora of sources which evince this fact:

Jim Condit Jr. — The Final Solution to Adolf Hitler

With each new day, it is becoming increasingly obvious that Jewish leaders are artificially and deliberately fulfilling Jewish messianic prophecy in the hopes that they can provoke God to bring the Jewish messiah, the Jewish King, into world dominion. In Jewish myth, the world must be destroyed in order for the Messianic Era to begin. Two thirds of Jews must be killed and all Gentiles must be enslaved then killed. Only the "righteous" "remnant" of Jews will be allowed to survive.

Consider the Jewish book of *Isaiah* chapter 33, and compare its deliberate plan with events

taking place in the world today (note that in more modern translations the parallels are even more glaring):

"1 Woe to thee that spoilest, and thou wast not spoiled; and dealest treacherously, and they dealt not treacherously with thee! when thou shalt cease to spoil, thou shalt be spoiled; and when thou shalt make an end to deal treacherously, they shall deal treacherously with thee. 2 O LORD, be gracious unto us; we have waited for thee: be thou their arm every morning, our salvation also in the time of trouble. 3 At the noise of the tumult the people fled; at the lifting up of thyself the nations were scattered. 4 And your spoil shall be gathered like the gathering of the caterpiller: as the running to and fro of locusts shall he run upon them. 5 The LORD is exalted; for he dwelleth on high: he hath filled Zion with judgment and righteousness. 6 And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is his treasure. **7 Behold, their valiant ones shall cry without: the ambassadors of peace shall weep bitterly. 8 The highways lie waste, the wayfaring man ceaseth: he hath broken the covenant, he hath despised the cities, he regardeth no man. 9 The earth mourneth and languisheth: Lebanon is ashamed and hewn down: Sharon is like a wilderness; and Bashan and Carmel shake off their fruits. 10 Now will I rise, saith the LORD; now will I be exalted; now will I lift up myself. 11 Ye shall conceive chaff, ye shall bring forth stubble: your breath, as fire, shall devour you. 12 And the people shall be as the burnings of lime: as thorns cut up shall they be burned in the fire.** 13 Hear, ye that are far off, what I have done; and, ye that are near, acknowledge my might. 14 The sinners in Zion are

afraid; fearfulness hath surprised the hypocrites. Who among us shall dwell with the devouring fire? who among us shall dwell with everlasting burnings? 15 He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil; 16 He shall dwell on high: his place of defence shall be the munitions of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters shall be sure. **17 Thine eyes shall see the king in his beauty: they shall behold the land that is very far off.** 18 Thine heart shall meditate terror. Where is the scribe? where is the receiver? where is he that counted the towers? 19 Thou shalt not see a fierce people, a people of a deeper speech than thou canst perceive; of a stammering tongue, that thou canst not understand. 20 Look upon Zion, the city of our solemnities: thine eyes shall see Jerusalem a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall not be taken down; not one of the stakes thereof shall ever be removed, neither shall any of the cords thereof be broken. 21 But there the glorious LORD will be unto us a place of broad rivers and streams; wherein shall go no galley with oars, neither shall gallant ship pass thereby. 22 For the LORD is our judge, the LORD is our lawgiver, the LORD is our king; he will save us. 23 Thy tacklings are loosed; they could not well strengthen their mast, they could not spread the sail: then is the prey of a great spoil divided; the lame take the prey. 24 And the inhabitant shall not say, I am sick: the people that dwell therein shall be forgiven their iniquity."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:50 AM 

Friday, September 08, 2006

Hevlei Mashiah

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Please watch the following short video clip:

"Kissinger's Birth Pangs"

Is Kissinger referring to the "hevlei Mashiah" or "birth pangs of the Messiah" of Jewish messianic myth? This myth holds that the World must suffer terrible devastation so that the Jews can bring about the end times horror of a one world government ruled by the Jewish King from Jerusalem. In this period all Gentiles will be enslaved and then exterminated. Compare Kissinger's comments to Condoleezza Rice's use of the phrase "birth pangs" in reference to the genocide of the Arabs. Note the similarity of language and context. After the Moslems have been exterminated, the Christians, Hindus, Buddhists, etc. will be next. According to the Noahide Laws, the "righteous Jews" will exterminate all "idolaters" in the Jewish end times. The so-called "New World Order" is nothing other than the fulfillment of Judaic messianic prophecy. It is being brought about by Jewish leaders. If successful in carrying out their plans, they will exterminate all Gentiles and assimilated Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:57 PM 

Thursday, September 07, 2006

Isolating Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Americans who love America above Israel, loyal Americans who desire peace and prosperity, should call for the American Government to end all aid to Israel, cut off diplomatic relations with Israel, impose economic sanctions on Israel, impose an arms embargo on Israel, and demand that Israel disarm. Israel must pay reparations to the Lebanese and Palestinians. Israel must end its apartheid practices and allow all persons the right of return without regard to ethnic, "racial" or religious origin.

Should we Americans fail to disassociate ourselves from the racist, genocidal, warmongering nation of Israel, the world will be forced to subvert our economy, attack our people and pray for our demise. We gain nothing from helping Israel to attack humanity. Instead, we are losing our human dignity, our economic strength and our moral character. We are placing our lives and those of our future descendants in mortal jeopardy, all for the sake of a people who hates us and who actively seeks our ultimate destruction. Though many of our own people are too stupid to recognize these facts, the people whom we are assaulting with our unprovoked and self-destructive attacks are increasingly coming to realize that their survival depends upon our demise.

There is a much better alternative for us to choose than perpetual war and antagonism towards all other nations of the world but Israel. In truth, all nations have a common enemy in racist, warmongering Israel, and we can cooperate to peacefully end the threat by simply applying

commonly accepted standards of international behavior in a fair and equitable fashion to all nations of the world. For the very reason that Israel does not exist in a vacuum, it can be suffocated economically in a matter of weeks.

Israel has threatened humanity with nuclear devastation. Israel has committed unprovoked and genocidal aggression against its neighbors and has openly avowed in its Jewish literature over the course of millennia that it will exterminate all non-Jews. Jewish Israelis and racist and tribal Jews around the world must cure themselves of their hateful sickness. Americans can no longer afford to have our interests subverted by disloyal Jews who hate us and who use us to attack humanity. Decent Jews have a duty to disassociate themselves from racist and tribal Jews. They ought to educate themselves on the true goals and objectives of Judaism and realize that many of those who speak in their name fully intend to fulfill these horrific goals by any and all means. The clannishness inherent in Judaism and Jewish culture is ultimately destructive to Jews, as history has proven again and again. The racist Jewish imperative, "Is it good for the Jews?" should be applied to Judaism itself, and the answer is clearly no.

We can drive a wedge between Turkey and Israel by educating the world of the fact that Jews destroyed the Turkish Empire and committed genocide against the Armenian Christians in the name of the Turks. Turks want to deny this history, but their denials are misguided and self-defeating. The true culprits must be exposed. This will drive Turkey away from Israel, which is an important factor in avoiding World War III. Turkey is a NATO nation. Jewish influences are attempting to foment war and revolution between Turks, Kurds, Sunnis, Shias, Iraqis, Syrians, Iranians, Arabians, Jordanians, Egyptians, Sudanese, Ethiopians, Lybians, etc. Given their proven past conduct, it is a given that Jews and their agents have, are, and will continue to

imposture as other peoples and commit acts of terror and war so as to instigate war, civil war and ethnic strife.

We can drive a wedge between Russia and Israel by exposing the fact that Jews have sought for centuries to exterminate the Slavic Peoples. In recent times, Jews have fomented genocidal hatred toward Russians among Americans in the hopes that America will destroy Russia with a nuclear attack. Jews in Russia have likewise been fomenting genocidal hatred of Americans for a very long time. The Cold War was a Jewish creation meant to divide and destroy humanity. Americans and Russians must at long last confront this deliberate campaign by leading Jews to kill us all off.

Interview with Former Malaysian PM Mahathir Mohammad reveals the danger in which disloyal Jews are placing all Americans:

Part 1

Part 2

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:03 AM 

Wednesday, September 06, 2006

Why the Itchy Trigger Finger?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Why are Jewish leaders so desperate to create a third world war at this time? There are likely

many reasons which are converging all at once, including but not limited to the following:

1). Genocidal Jews have their puppet governments in place. Bush, Blair, Ahmadinejad, Siniora, Aziz, Abdullah II, Mubarak, Merkel, Putin, etc. will each do what they are told to do. This creates a time pressure.

2). The United States is in decline. Israel desires to use the United States as its sword for both direct attacks and as a threat. Israel cannot afford to wait, because should the United States fall into economic, spiritual and educational chaos, it will not be the effective fighting force it is today.

3). The Jews are eager to remove all Moslem military threats so that they can destroy the Al Aqsa Mosque and the Dome of the Rock and build a Jewish temple in their place. They have ready the instruments and the priests to reinstitute the sacrifice and the red hefeirs. They did not prepare for this eventuality without also having a plan in place to make it a reality.

4). The Jewish King is eager to become the anointed Messiah, King of the World, and supposedly God's divine presence on the Earth to rule the World from Jerusalem, enslave Gentiles, then exterminate them. The Jews are eager to artificially and deliberately fulfill Jewish prophecy, for example *Psalm* 2 (*see also, among other examples: Exodus* 34:11-17. *Psalm* 72. *Isaiah* 2:1-4; 9:6-7; 11:4, 9-10; 42:1; 61:6. *Jeremiah* 3:17. *Micah* 4:2-3. *Zechariah* 8:20-23; 14:9. *Sukkah* 52*a-b*):

"Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing? 2 The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against his

anointed, *saying*, 3 Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. 4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision. 5 Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure. 6 Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion. 7 I will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou *art* my Son; this day have I begotten thee. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give *thee* the heathen *for* thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth *for* thy possession. 9 Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. 10 Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth. 11 Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. 12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish *from* the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed *are* all they that put their trust in him."

5). It is possible that the Jewish King is in failing health, or is aging. It would be helpful to know his name and his status.

6). Increasing numbers of people are becoming aware of the ancient Jewish plan to destroy humanity. The means of disseminating information are increasingly efficient and more easily accessible. The amount of information is growing exponentially. The quality of information is improving.

As in all such situations, we can expect that the warmongers will become increasingly desperate and reckless as their deadlines approach.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:31 AM 

Tuesday, September 05, 2006

A Suggestion to President Ahmadinejad

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

President Ahmadinejad, instead of calling international attention to historical crimes done to Jews, which can only serve the interests of the warmongering Israelis, why not focus attention instead on the historical crimes Jews have committed against others? Why not open an international debate on the Jewish genocide of the Armenians, committed by the crypto-Jewish Young Turks? Why not join with the Russians and expose the Jewish genocide of tens of millions of Christian Slavs by engineered famine, mass execution and world war? Why not expose the fact that Jews have corrupted a very significant number of Christian Americans to hate and to want to commit genocide against Russians and Iranians? Of course, you could call attention to the fact that leading Jews have been promoting hatred towards Russians and Moslems for centuries and have openly planned for world wars to exterminate these peoples. Why, President Ahmadinejad, are you helping the Jewish racists to bring Americans to their warmongering cause? Would it not be wiser to drive a wedge between Israel and America?

Might I suggest that instead of playing war games, you could hold an international peace conference? Instead of helping the Jewish racists to drive a wedge between Sunni and Shia, you could hold a conference calling for Moslem unity and emphasize the humanity and humanitarianism common to all Islam.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:25 AM 

What Is and What Isn't Happening

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Russia is not addressing the open threat issued by American Christian Zionists. In one of the more recent incarnations of the Jewish desire to exterminate the Russian People, genocidal Jewish Zionist Meir Kahane attempted to instigate World War III in the 1970's so that he could force Russian Jews to move to Israel. Christian Zionists suddenly began praying for the nuclear devastation of Russia and the Russian People. Their leaders were coached to preach that Russia was the anti-Christ and had to be attacked with nuclear weapons in order to fulfill the prophecies of *Ezekiel* chapters 38 and 39. Genocidal Jews and their Christian Zionist stooges are again preaching to Americans that Russia must be utterly annihilated. To date, the Russian Government has not addressed this open threat, which is the greatest threat to Russia's security in its history. Are Russian leaders truly so stupid as to not realize that they ought begin a campaign in the American media to discredit these warmongers and reveal their true agenda? Are they so helpless that they could not write books and produce movies demonstrating the threat and attempting to counteract it? Why would Russia bleed itself dry building defenses for a military attack, but completely neglect its duty to engage in a campaign to defend itself from the genocidal Jews and Christian Zionists who want to pound the nuclear nail into Russia's coffin? Why aren't Lebanese groups requesting aid with televised campaigns, which requests would necessarily expose the Israeli genocide? We see Jews begging for money for Israeli

victims of Israel's aggression on American television. Why isn't the Lebanese Government engaged in a campaign to expose Israel's crimes to the world? Would it be so difficult for the Lebanese to film the devastation and show it on American television? One has to wonder whose interests the leaders of Lebanon and Russia are serving.

Contrast this lack of action with the constant portrayal of Israel as if a victim by the American press and American politicians. We see pleas for money for Israeli victims. We constantly hear of the alleged danger that Syria and Iran pose to the world.

Isn't it strange that Hezbullah is being asked to disarm because it dared to defend itself, but the world community has not demanded that Israel disarm, Israel which invaded and devastated its neighbor with an unprovoked and long planned attack—Israel which is threatening to launch an unprovoked nuclear attack on Iran? Isn't it strange that Israel has called for a "buffer zone" with its peaceful neighbor, and to accomplish this end attacked its neighbor and laid it to waste, but instead of demanding that Israel pull back its borders and establish a "buffer zone" on formerly Israeli territory, the world community has violated Lebanese sovereignty and invaded the country with hostile foreign troops? Is it just a coincidence that this foreign invasion artificially fulfills Jewish prophecy in the book of *Ezekiel* 28:7-10, which states, in the context of an unprovoked Israeli attack on southern Lebanon,

"7 Behold, therefore I will bring strangers upon thee, the terrible of the nations: and they shall draw their swords against the beauty of thy wisdom, and they shall defile thy brightness. 8 They shall bring thee down to the pit, and thou shalt die the deaths of them that are slain in the midst of the seas. 9 Wilt thou yet say before him that slayeth thee, I am God? but thou shalt be a man, and no God, in the hand of him that slayeth thee. 10 Thou shalt die the deaths of the

uncircumcised by the hand of strangers: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord GOD."

Is it just a coincidence that Lebanon south of the Litani River, and the Golan Heights, were the supposed territory of the non-existent ancient Israelite tribes of Asher, Naphtali and East Manasseh?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:18 AM 

Sunday, September 03, 2006

Jewish Math: Go Figure!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

A mathematics lesson from the Cyber Yeshiva at jewishracism.com

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mdxka-h38Dg

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:19 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...

- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06

- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07

- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07

- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08

- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08

- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09

- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09

- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10

- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11

- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13

- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, September 15, 2006

The Pope's Eleatic and Cabalistic Tirade Against the Moslems, and What to Make of it

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

On Tuesday, 12 September 2006, the Pope presented a lecture to the Aula Magna of the University of Regensburg. In his lecture, the Pope began by defaming Moslems. I will analyze the apparent purpose of the lecture, its true intent, and I will open questions as to how and why it came about.

The Pope opens his lecture by defaming Islam with the smear that all which is new in the religion is "evil and inhuman" and that Mohammed allegedly commanded that the faith he taught be spread by the sword—as opposed to the humane "reason" which is the basis of Christianity. The Pope makes no mention of the historical actions of the Roman Catholic Church to spread Christianity by the sword, nor does the Pope acknowledge the evil and inhumanity present in other religions, but instead directly targets Islam for an unsubstantiated assault. The Pope does not present any evidence to support the conclusion to which he leads his listeners, by

quoting a Fourteenth Century source hostile to Islam, nor does the Pope repudiate the empty assertions he has parroted.

Why was it necessary to defame Islam in this way in this lecture? The Pope attempts to justify his attack, but concedes the contrived nature of his justifications. The Pope states that he was reminded of his theme that Christianity depends upon a form of reason which is broader than the positivistic restrictions of empirical science, reminded only "recently" when he read Theodore Khoury's edition of a Fourteenth Century dialogue between the Byzantine Emperor Manuell II Paleologus and his "Persian interlocutor". What occasioned this reading?

The Pope immediately dismisses the bulk of the conversation, but instead focuses on a sole issue which can used to defame Moslems, an issue the Pope concedes is "rather marginal to the dialogue as a whole", but which can be used to open the Pope's open assault on the Moslems of the world. The argument the Pope presents to shroud his vicious attack on Moslems in a cloak of scholarly pontificating, whom the Pope effectively dubs non-European and antagonistic to reason, progress and the mighty European way, whom the Pope subtly implies by trickery of language are hellish idol worshipers; the argument is that reason is Godly and that the essence of reason is far broader than the narrow restrictions of empirical science, which requires that a theory be falsifiable through physical experiment.

The Pope is excusing blind faith as a reasonable belief, which need not be proven beyond its internal logical consistency, and which cannot be contradicted by physical facts. This is all well and good, though it is presented in a typically unenlightened and sophomoric appeal to the trite proclamations of the Eleatics and Cabalistic writers, such as Parmenides who both said that God is, and God is all, which outright pantheism Cabalistic Judaism repeats, and which Eleatic belief

in the unity of all things in time was copied by ancient Jews in the proclamation of their God, "I am". Parmenides also entreated us to accept that the rational is the real, and the real is the rational—another theme adopted in the Cabalistic Zohar, and reiterated by Hegel—a more modern advocate of the *Logos* as the basis of knowledge and substance.

The Pope reflects upon the true meaning of John's opening *words* which declare that God is the *Logos*; which word has been incorrectly translated as "word", as in the Bible as God. The Pope, however, restores some of the import to the word "Logos" by giving the classic neo-Platonic definition of the term as "reason", while neglecting the dialectic Heraclitian definition which preceded and which superceded the Platonic, that of unity in contradiction and of perpetual change, whereby the term *Logos* is defined as never ending fire and change. Suffice it to say that the Pope's arguments are trite and shallow and nothing more than an excuse to hide behind while defaming Moslems. His reference in such a context to the Fourteenth Century dialogue is not even obscure, rather his subsequent diatribe is meant to obscure his attack in a cowardly and vicious manner, and to add fuel to the fire by offering the Pope the opportunity to smear Moslems as if non-European irrational barbarians, who allegedly act and think "contrary to God's nature."

The Pope appears to be steering the Catholic Church towards the Cabala, which itself is a rather primitive rehashing of Eleatic pantheism. The Pope appears to be steering the Catholic Church towards the Noahide Laws. The Pope is obviously spreading hatred and fomenting conflict. But why is the Pope acting like a Cabalistic Jew? Could it be that when the Rothschild's took over Rome, the Vatican and the Catholic Church, through debt and with the intent to destroy it and bleed off the wealth of Catholic nations like France, could it be that they also bought the loyalty

and the voice of the Papacy?

The Chicago Tribune reported on 27 February 1867 on page 2,

"**The Rothschilds of Rome.**

[Rome Correspondence of the London News.]

Who, whether he has set foot in the Eternal City or no, has not heard of the Torlonias—the Rothschilds of Rome? In the course of last summer, when the monetary crisis here was at its height, Don Alessandro Torlonia—the acting head of the house—won extraordinary popularity by writing a letter to the Pope, in which he offered to buy up the unconvertible Government paper, and substituting a metal currency in its place, providing that the existing managers of the Roman Bank, with Cardinal Antonelli's brother at their head, were sent about their business, and the direction confided to himself. At that time it was quite impossible to get notes converted into coin at any price for the simple reason that there was no coin in the bank. Even now, when things have improved somewhat, it is with the utmost difficulty that you can get change for a scudi note, even at shops in the Corso, and there is not a hotel keeper or a tradesman in Rome who would even look at a five scudi note if you were sufficiently ignorant of the state of things here to present it in payment in the expectation of getting any change out. Of the small pieces of silver, which you obtain with no little difficulty, many are so worn and thin that they seem in a sort of transition state between sliver and paper, and have long since lost all trace of any image or superscription whatever.

So rolling in wealth is Don Alessandro Torlonia that his riches are admitted to be literally untold, and only this much is known certain, that everything in Rome worth having, except the Pope and St. Peter's, already belongs to him. No wonder then that at the Vatican Don Alessandro should be looked upon as a hardly less dangerous character than Victor Emanuel himself, and that the insulting offer which he made last summer to buy up the Holy Father, and add him so his possessions, should have been decidedly rejected, though it had not entailed the removal of an Antonelli from a lucrative place. On his first appearance in public after making the above mentioned patriotic offer, Don Alessandro received such an ovation as has not been witnessed in Rome since those of which Pius IX. was himself the object, when he gave the first impulse to the Italian Revolution in 1846. This Don Alessandro is the same Torlonia who risked his whole fortune on the gigantic enterprise of draining the Fucine Lake, the issue of which struggle with nature was so long doubtful that it became a common saying in Rome, 'Either Torlonia will drain the Fucine Lake, or the Fucine will drain Torlonia.' In the end, however, Torlonia got the better of the lake, and redeemed about one hundred thousand acres of land for cultivation. Over what was a few years ago a barren waste of waters, flourishing crops may now be seen waving every harvest time, and with last year's produce Don Alessandro had a scheme of feeding the now almost starving Roman people by selling them bread of his own baking at a reduced rate. Such, at least, was the account of the story given me by a patriotic and exceedingly liberal Roman, who made a severe case against the Government out of the stoppage of Torlonia's extensive bread baking-by-machinery works, which threw some two hundred workmen out of employment just a fortnight ago. I am bound, however, to add that, on proceeding to the spot and making inquiries, I

learned quite a different version of the affair, entirely exculpating the Government from any direct interference in the matter. Only this much is certain, that the works are stopped, and that the Roman people stand little chance, at present, of getting their bread at reduced rates."

On 2 June 1867, *The Chicago Tribune* reported on page 3,

"THE ROTHSCHILDS AND THE POPE.

For fifteen centuries the Jews have been cursed by the Pope, and persecuted by the Roman Church. There is no more revolting chapter of horrors in history than that of the treatment of the Jews at the hands of the Pontiffs. In all lands where the Roman religion is dominant the children of Israel have been treated with barbaric rigor—allowed few privileges, denied all rights, looked upon as a people accursed of God, and set apart by divine ordination to be trampled upon by the church. In Rome, at the present day, the Jews are confined to the Ghetto; they are not allowed to set up a shop in any other part of the city; they cannot leave the city without a permit; they can engage only in certain trades; they are compelled to pay enormous taxes into the Papal treasury; the are subject to a stringent code of laws established by the Pope for their special government; they are imprisoned and fined for the most trivial of offences. They cannot own any real estate in the city; cannot build or tear down or remodel any dwelling or change their place of business, without Papal permission. They are in abject slavery, with no right whatever, and entitled to no privileges, and receive none, except upon the gracious condescension

of the Pope. In former times they were unmercifully whipped and compelled to listen once a week to the *Christian* doctrine of the priests. But time is bringing changes. The Pope is in want of money; and the house of the red shield has money to lend on good security. The house is always ready to accommodate Governments. Italy wants money, so she sells her fine system of railroads to the Rothschilds. The Pope wants money, and he sends his Nuncio to the wealthy house of the despised race, offers them security on the property of the church, the Compagna, and receives ten million dollars to maintain his army and Imperial State. That was in 1865. A year passes, and the Pontificial expenditures are five million more than the income, and the deficit is made up by the Rothschilds, who take a second security at a higher rate of interest. Another year has passed and there is a third great annual vacuum in the Papal treasury of six million, which quite likely will be filled by the same house. The firm can do it with as much ease as your readers can pay their yearly subscription to the weekly *Journal*. When will the Pope redeem his loan at the rate he is going? Never. Manifestly the day is not far distant when these representatives of the persecuted race will have all the available property of the Church in their possession. Surely time works wonders."

On 24 December 1893, *The Chicago Daily Tribune* reported, on page 6,

"**INCOME AND EXPENSES OF THE POPE.**

Economy Necessary Because of the Continual

Decrease in the Revenues.

Since the heavy losses made by the Pope a year or more ago the finances of the Vatican have been superintended with great care. 'It is known,' says a Paris paper, 'that a committee of prelates and several Cardinals exists at Rome whose duty it is to regulate the use of the sums of money which flow into the treasury of the Vatican. These sums come principally from two sources: The revenues of the property possessed by the Pope and the gifts of the faithful, known as Peter's Pence. The property of the Vatican is of various kinds, but the greater part of it consists of money or bonds, placed in England and France, under control of the Paris house of Rothschild. Peter's Pence is an annual revenue which far from being fixed. In good years the total of the sum received from all countries of the world reaches 8,000,000 francs. Sometimes it is as low as 6,000,000 and even 5,000,000. This has been the case for the last five years. This diminution is due, in great part, to the discord between the Royalists and the French Catholics produced by the republican policy of the Pope. France alone furnished two-thirds and often three-quarters of Peter's Pence. And in France it is the royalists who prove themselves most generous. But since the adhesion of Leo XIII. to the republic many of them, more Royalist than Catholic, have closed their purses to the Pope. However, despite all this, French Bishops still forward the largest sums to his Holiness. Thus, the Bishop of Nante sent a few days ago 100,000 francs from his flock as their gift to the Vatican treasury.

'Italy,' adds the *Journal*, 'contributes only a small part of the revenue—a few hundred thousand francs a year. The Romans show themselves in this regard less generous than

other Italians. On the other hand, the Anglo-Saxon countries—England, Ireland, Australia, and the United States—begin to send important sums. If Catholicism continues to grow in these countries, it is easy to see that in time the Vatican will draw considerable sums from them.

'Again, there are the royal courts, such as that of Austria, which send annually rich presents to the Pope. This is even true of princes of ancient Italian families. Francis II., ex-King of Naples, and Maria Theresa, formerly Grand-Duchess of Tuscany, never fail to send their offerings, which consist of several thousands of francs. The Comte de Chambord was accustomed to give annually 50,000 francs; the Count of Paris sends the same sum.

'The expenses of the Vatican,' continues the writer, 'amount annually to more than 7,000,000 francs. They are regulated as follows: for the personal wants of the Pope, 500,000 francs; for the Cardinals, 700,000; for poor dioceses, 400,000; administration of the Vatican, 1,800,000; Secretary of State, 1,000,000; employés and ablegates, 1,500,000; support of schools and poor, 1,200,000.

'The Cardinals at Rome live at the expense of the Pope. The income of each from this source is at least 22,000 francs. The Secretary of State is charged with upholding relations with foreign governments by the mediation of nuncios. The four most important —Paris, Vienna, Madrid, and Lisbon—each receive an allowance of 60,000 francs a year.

'The last jubilee of Pope Leo XIII. brought to the Vatican 3,000,000 francs. At the first, celebrated five years ago, 12,000,000 francs were received. In the course of years the

Pope has introduced a number of economies in the different branches of the Vatican service, and for that reason he has been called miserly. This accusation is not merited; the economies became necessary in a State whose expenses are considerable and whose revenues continue to diminish. Leo XIII. has many reasons to follow the example of his illustrious predecessor, Sixtus, as it is difficult in the present time to count on the generosity of the faithful.'"

The utter hypocrisy of the Pope's attack on the Moslems of the world, and the many logical failures of his arguments, are not worth addressing in detail at this time.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:11 PM 

Thursday, September 14, 2006

The Zionist Plague on America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

We are approaching an economic collapse. Our loss will be a tremendous gain for Jewish financiers. Throughout America's history, Jewish bankers have deliberately created economic calamities in America for their personal gain. Bernard Baruch boasted, in reference to the Depression of 1893,

"I had never experienced a depression before. But even then I began to grasp dimly that the period of emergence from a depression provides rare opportunities for financial

profit.

During a depression people come to feel that better times never will come. They cannot see through their despair to the sunny future that lies behind the fog. At such times a basic confidence in the country's future pays off, if one purchases securities and holds them until prosperity returns.

From what I saw, heard, and read, I knew that was exactly what the giants of finance and industry were doing. They were quietly acquiring interests in properties which bad defaulted but which would pay out under competent management once normal economic conditions were restored. I tried to do the same thing with my limited means."—B. M. Baruch, *Baruch: My Own Story*, Henry Holt and Company, New York, (1957), p. 92. See also page 191.

Jewish exploitation of the generosity of their Gentile neighbors is not a new phenomenon. Jews are in fact taught to deceive their neighbors, to spread plagues upon them, to steal from them, and to enslave them. The Jews are told that their ancestors played on the kindness of the Egyptians and borrowed their gold and silver, then stole it when they fled the nation. *Exodus* chapter 11 states,

"1 And the LORD said unto Moses, Yet will I bring one plague *more* upon Pharaoh, and upon Egypt; afterwards he will let you go hence: when he shall let *you* go, he shall surely thrust you out hence altogether. 2 **Speak now in the ears of the people, and let**

every man borrow of his neighbour, and every woman of her neighbour, jewels of silver, and jewels of gold. 3 And the LORD gave the people favour in the sight of the Egyptians. Moreover the man Moses *was* very great in the land of Egypt, in the sight of Pharaoh's servants, and in the sight of the people. 4 And Moses said, Thus saith the LORD, About midnight will I go out into the midst of Egypt: 5 And all the firstborn in the land of Egypt shall die, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sitteth upon his throne, even unto the firstborn of the maidservant that *is* behind the mill; and all the firstborn of beasts. 6 And there shall be a great cry throughout all the land of Egypt, such as there was none like it, nor shall be like it any more. 7 But against any of the children of Israel shall not a dog move his tongue, against man or beast: that ye may know how that the LORD doth put a difference between the Egyptians and Israel. 8 And all these thy servants shall come down unto me, and bow down themselves unto me, saying, Get thee out, and all the people that follow thee: and after that I will go out. And he went out from Pharaoh in a great anger. 9 And the LORD said unto Moses, Pharaoh shall not hearken unto you; that my wonders may be multiplied in the land of Egypt. 10 And Moses and Aaron did all these wonders before Pharaoh: and the LORD hardened Pharaoh's heart, so that he would not let the children of Israel go out of his land."

Jewish leaders are today borrowing the treasure of the American People and running our nation into unpayable debt and inevitable ruin. They will walk away with our wealth and take as many "righteous Jews" with them as will go. They did it to the Germans. They did it to the Russians. They did it to the Spanish. They did it to the Romans. By their own spurious accounts, they did it to the Egyptians.

Jewish leaders are also scapegoating America for the atrocities Jewish leaders are covertly perpetrating around the world. It is a part of their ancient plan to ruin and discredit all Gentile government and religion. They call it their "Jewish mission" to destroy and defame all other peoples, cultures and religions. They often accomplish their objectives by covertly causing nations to take self-destructive actions, and then heap scorn and condemnation on the very nations they have deliberately and actively led into ruin, pretending that they themselves are forever the victims of all other peoples of the earth.

The ancient Jews tell that they had another gift for the Egyptians, who housed and helped them. The ancient Jews proudly claimed that they ruined the currency and economy of Egypt and stole its wealth. Jewish leadership is today actively ruining American currency and the American economy. Our debt is their gain. Through debt, they have enslaved us. *Genesis* chapter 47 states,

"1 Then Joseph came and told Pharaoh, and said, My father and my brethren, and their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have, are come out of the land of Canaan; and, behold, they *are* in the land of Goshen. 2 And he took some of his brethren, *even* five men, and presented them unto Pharaoh. 3 And Pharaoh said unto his brethren, What *is* your occupation? And they said unto Pharaoh, Thy servants *are* shepherds, both we, *and* also our fathers. 4 They said moreover unto Pharaoh, For to sojourn in the land are we come; for thy servants have no pasture for their flocks; for the famine *is* sore in the land of Canaan: now therefore, we pray thee, let thy servants dwell in the land of Goshen. 5 And Pharaoh spake unto Joseph, saying, Thy father and thy brethren are come unto thee: 6 The land of Egypt *is* before thee; in the best of the land make thy father and brethren to

dwell; in the land of Goshen let them dwell: and if thou knowest *any* men of activity among them, then make them rulers over my cattle. 7 And Joseph brought in Jacob his father, and set him before Pharaoh: and Jacob blessed Pharaoh. 8 And Pharaoh said unto Jacob, How old *art* thou? 9 And Jacob said unto Pharaoh, The days of the years of my pilgrimage *are* an hundred and thirty years: few and evil have the days of the years of my life been, and have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of my fathers in the days of their pilgrimage. 10 And Jacob blessed Pharaoh, and went out from before Pharaoh. 11 And Joseph placed his father and his brethren, and gave them a possession in the land of Egypt, in the best of the land, in the land of Rameses, as Pharaoh had commanded. 12 And Joseph nourished his father, and his brethren, and all his father's household, *with* bread, according to *their* families. 13 ¶ And *there was* no bread in all the land; for the famine *was* very sore, so that the land of Egypt and *all* the land of Canaan fainted by reason of the famine. 14 And Joseph gathered up all the money that was found in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, for the corn which they bought: and Joseph brought the money into Pharaoh's house. 15 And when money failed in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, all the Egyptians came unto Joseph, and said, Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth. 16 And Joseph said, Give your cattle; and I will give you for your cattle, if money fail. 17 And they brought their cattle unto Joseph: and Joseph gave them bread *in exchange* for horses, and for the flocks, and for the cattle of the herds, and for the asses: and he fed them with bread for all their cattle for that year. 18 When that year was ended, they came unto him the second year, and said unto him, We will not hide *it* from my lord, how that our money is spent; my lord also hath our herds of cattle; there is not ought left in the sight

of my lord, but our bodies, and our lands: 19 Wherefore shall we die before thine eyes, both we and our land? buy us and our land for bread, and we and our land will be servants unto Pharaoh: and give *us* seed, that we may live, and not die, that the land be not desolate. 20 And Joseph bought all the land of Egypt for Pharaoh; for the Egyptians sold every man his field, because the famine prevailed over them: so the land became Pharaoh's. 21 And as for the people, he removed them to cities from *one* end of the borders of Egypt even to the *other* end thereof. 22 Only the land of the priests bought he not; for the priests had a portion assigned them of Pharaoh, and did eat their portion which Pharaoh gave them: wherefore they sold not their lands. 23 Then Joseph said unto the people, Behold, I have bought you *this* day and your land for Pharaoh: lo, *here is* seed for you, and ye shall sow the land. 24 And it shall come to pass in the increase, that ye shall give the fifth *part* unto Pharaoh, and four parts shall be your own, for seed of the field, and for your food, and for them of your households, and for food for your little ones. 25 And they said, Thou hast saved our lives: let us find grace in the sight of my lord, and we will be Pharaoh's servants. 26 And Joseph made it a law over the land of Egypt unto this day, *that* Pharaoh should have the fifth *part*; except the land of the priests only, which became not Pharaoh's. 27 ¶ And Israel dwelt in the land of Egypt, in the country of Goshen; and they had possessions therein, and grew, and multiplied exceedingly. 28 And Jacob lived in the land of Egypt seventeen years: so the whole age of Jacob was an hundred forty and seven years. 29 And the time drew nigh that Israel must die: and he called his son Joseph, and said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and deal kindly and truly with me; bury me not, I

pray thee, in Egypt: 30 But I will lie with my fathers, and thou shalt carry me out of Egypt, and bury me in their buryingplace. And he said, I will do as thou hast said. 31 And he said, Swear unto me. And he sware unto him. And Israel bowed himself upon the bed's head."

Many Jews believe that they are justified in using America as their slaves, soldiers and treasury. It is our blessing from their Isaac onto his son Esau to be the slave and soldier of Jacob, the Jews.

"25:23 And the LORD said unto her, Two nations *are* in thy womb, and two manner of people shall be separated from thy bowels; and the one people shall be stronger than *the other* people; and the elder shall serve the younger. [***] 27:38 And Esau said unto his father, Hast thou but one blessing, my father? bless me, *even* me also, O my father. And Esau lifted up his voice, and wept. 27:39 And Isaac his father answered and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above; 27:40 And by thy sword shalt thou live, and shalt serve thy brother; and it shall come to pass when thou shalt have the dominion, that thou shalt break his yoke from off thy neck. 27:41 And Esau hated Jacob because of the blessing wherewith his father blessed him: and Esau said in his heart, The days of mourning for my father are at hand; then will I slay my brother Jacob."

Many Jews believe they are entitled to steal the land of Lebanon, and to use America as their

battering ram to put the fear of God in all the peoples they want to kill, whatever the cost to Americans and the rest of the world. *Deuteronomy* 6:10-11 and 11:24-25 (see also: *Joshua* 1:2-5) states,

"6:10 And it shall be, when the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land which He swore unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give thee—great and goodly cities, which thou didst not build, 6:11 and houses full of all good things, which thou didst not fill, and cisterns hewn out, which thou the didst not hew, vineyards and olive-trees, which thou didst not plant, and thou shalt eat and be satisfied— [***] 11:24 Every place whereon the sole of your foot shall tread shall be yours: from the wilderness, and Lebanon, from the river, the river Euphrates, even unto the hinder sea shall be your border. 11:25 There shall no man be able to stand against you: the LORD your God shall lay the fear of you and the dread of you upon all the land that ye shall tread upon, as He hath spoken unto you. [version of the Jewish Publication Society]"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:35 PM 

Wednesday, September 13, 2006

Syria's Guardian Angel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Israel has been desperately attempting to drag Syria into a war. Israel is committing genocide against the Palestinians, and laid Lebanon to waste, in large part in the hope that Syria would

feel compelled to war with the barbaric Israelis and rescue fellow Arabs from Jewish genocidal murder. Israel went so far as to openly threaten Syria's borders. In spite of all the Israeli provocation, Syria miraculously avoided a suicidal counter-attack. The warmongering Jewish controlled American media and government *lamented* the fact that they could not drag Syria into war. Never did they call for or celebrate peace. This alone ought to wake Americans up to the fact that leading Jews want to involve America in unnecessary genocidal, and ultimately suicidal, war for the sake of disloyal Jewish leadership.

The recent "terrorist" attack on the United States Embassy in Syria may well have been a staged event meant to initiate World War III. What are the odds of such an attack occuring in Syria, a primary target of the Bush Administration, on the day after September 11, on the day of key elections? The timing and place of this event could only favor warmongering Zionists. Thankfully, Syria's guardian angel again intervened. Again, instead of rejoicing that American lives had been spared, the American media largely buried the story and when it did mention the attack, the American media took the opportunity to defame Moslems in general terms, and to call for war with Syria and Iran. This attack likely either was instigated by agents provocateur who coached fools to attack, or directly by agents of the Zionist warmongers. One analyst attempted through the American media to scapegoat the Syrians for the attack and claimed they were able to counteract it because they were in fact behind it. It seems a rather obvious point that were the Syrians behind the attack, they would not have allowed any of the attackers to have survived. In addition, we have the somber, as opposed to celebratory, attitude of the Israel-firsters in the Bush regime, and the media, when they ought to have instead hyped the fact that "terrorists" had been defeated and been delighted that American lives were spared.

The quiet in the media hides the tremendous import of this failed attack, which was likely intended to create a pretext for an American attack on the Moslem world. We have very narrowly escaped a nuclear war Jewish leaders plan to artificially cause. Note that just as the Jews of Israel used the capture of two intruding Israeli soldiers as a pretext to commit an unprovoked genocidal attack in which the Jews of Israel hacked Lebanon to the ground, and which Israeli attack would have continued until Lebanon was completely annihilated had not world public opinion intervened, this failed attack on the US could well have been used a pretext to attack the Moslem world with nuclear weapons—we just don't have the troop strength or the funds to commit genocide in any other way, or so will our Israel-first leaders "reason". The truth is they want to take the lives of what they consider to be sub-human idol worshippers and concurrently fulfill the religious myths of Judaism.

It is truly the people of the world who are under attack and we cannot depend upon our leaders or our media, because both have made it painfully obvious that their goal is nuclear world war. Who is it that staffs and owns these warmongering media outlets? Why is their agenda war instead of peace, hatred instead of harmony? What is the common link? Would it be impossible to trace the backgrounds of the stars of the warmongering media? Would be impossible to put pressure on their paying sponsors to end the warmongering, race baiting and religious intolerance? Could not one billion Moslems have an influence? It is no more their duty than ours in general, but they will be the first murdered and the sights of leading Jews are trained between Moslem eyes.

Syria Says US Behind Attack On Own Embassy

Syria says US behind Damascus embassy attack

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:26 PM 

Zionist Treachery and Warmongering: How Leading Jews Have Cursed America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Treacherous Zionist Jews brought America into the First World War in exchange for the Balfour Declaration on a *quid pro quo* basis. Political Zionist leader Samuel Landman wrote in 1936,

"During the critical days of 1916 and of the impending defection of Russia, Jewry, as a whole, was against the Czarist regime and had hopes that Germany, if victorious, would in certain circumstances give them Palestine. Several attempts to bring America into the War on the side of the Allies by influencing influential Jewish opinion were made and had failed. Mr. James A. Malcolm, who was already aware of German pre-war efforts to secure a foothold in Palestine through the Zionist Jews and of the abortive Anglo-French démarches at Washington and New York; and knew that Mr. Woodrow Wilson, for good and sufficient reasons, always attached the greatest possible importance to the advice of a very prominent Zionist (Mr. Justice Brandeis, of the US Supreme Court); and was in close touch with Mr. Greenberg, Editor of the *Jewish Chronicle* (London); and knew that several important Zionist Jewish leaders had already gravitated to London from the Continent on the *qui vive* awaiting events; and appreciated and realised the depth and

strength of Jewish national aspirations; spontaneously took the initiative, to convince first of all Sir Mark Sykes, Under-Secretary to the War Cabinet, and afterwards Monsieur Georges Picot, of the French Embassy in London, and Monsieur Goût of the Quai d'Orsay (Eastern Section), that the best and perhaps the only way (which proved so to be) to induce the American President to come into the War was to secure the co-operation of Zionist Jews by promising them Palestine, and thus enlist and mobilise the hitherto unsuspectedly powerful forces of Zionist Jews in America and elsewhere in favour of the Allies on a *quid pro quo* contract basis. Thus, as will be seen, the Zionists, having carried out their part, and greatly helped to bring America in, the Balfour Declaration of 1917 was but the public confirmation of the necessarily secret 'gentleman's' agreement of 1916 made with the previous knowledge, acquiescence and/or approval of the Arabs and of the British, American, French and other Allied Governments, and not merely a voluntary altruistic and romantic gesture on the part of Great Britain as certain people either through pardonable ignorance assume or unpardonable ill-will would represent or misrepresent.

Sir Mark Sykes was Under-Secretary to the War Cabinet specially concerned with Near Eastern affairs, and, although at the time scarcely acquainted with the Zionist movement, and unaware of the existence of its leaders, he had the flair to respond to the arguments advanced by Mr. Malcolm as to the strength and importance of this movement in Jewry, in spite of the fact that many wealthy and prominent international or semi-assimilated Jews in Europe and America were openly or tacitly opposed to it (Zionist movement), or

timidly indifferent. MM. Picot and Goût were likewise receptive.

An interesting account of the negotiations carried on in London and Paris, and subsequent developments, has already appeared in the Jewish press and need not be repeated here in detail, except to recall that immediately after the 'gentleman's' agreement between Sir Mark Sykes, authorized by the War Cabinet, and the Zionist leaders, cable facilities through the War Office, the Foreign Office and British Embassies, Legations, etc., were given to the latter to communicate the glad tidings to their friends and organizations in America and elsewhere, and the change in official and public opinion as reflected in the American press in favour of joining the Allies in the War, was as gratifying as it was surprisingly rapid. [***] In Germany, the value of the bargain to the Allies, apparently, was duly and carefully noted. In his 'Through Thirty Years' Mr. Wickham Steed, in a chapter appreciative of the value of Zionist support in America and elsewhere to the Allied cause, says General Ludendorff is alleged to have said after the War, that: 'The Balfour Declaration was the cleverest thing done by the Allies in the way of propaganda, and that he wished Germany had thought of it first.' [*Footnote:* Volume 2, page 392.] As a matter of fact, this was said by Ludendorff to Sir Alfred Mond (afterwards Lord Melchett), soon after the War. The fact that it was Jewish help that brought U.S.A. into the War on the side of the Allies has rankled ever since in German—especially Nazi—minds, and has contributed in no small measure to the prominence which anti-Semitism occupies in the Nazi programme."—S. Landman, *Great Britain, the Jews and Palestine*, New Zionist Press (New Zionist Publication Number 1), London,

(1936), pp. 4-6.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:41 PM 

Tuesday, September 12, 2006

Louis Brandeis: A Frankist Jew

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Racist Zionist United States Supreme Court Justice Louis Dembitz Brandeis was a Frankist Jew. Frankist Jews were committed to the destruction of Gentile society. They deliberately wormed their way into positions of power in order to subvert Gentile religions and governments and bring them into war and ruin. Brandeis brought America into the First World War in a *quid pro quo* deal with the British in exchange for the Zionist Balfour Declaration by blackmailing Woodrow Wilson with love letters Wilson had written to Mrs. Peck. Brandeis and his leading Jewish friends instituted Rothschild's banking system in America, which led to the Great Depression. Brandeis was known as the most deceitful lawyer in America. His appointment to the United States Supreme Court was the most scandalous event in the Court's history. Like all Frankist Jews, Brandeis returned Gentile generosity with treachery. Arthur Hertzberg discussed Brandeis' Frankist roots,

"On the surface Brandeis was a strange kind of leader for the Zionists. Born in Louisville, Kentucky, in 1856 to recent immigrants from Bohemia, who were not much involved in

Jewish life, Brandeis had a brilliant career at Harvard Law School, and by the late 1880s had become a successful Boston lawyer. True, many of his initial clients were 'German Jews' to whose social set he inevitably belonged, but he was even more peripheral to the Jewish community than the most assimilated among them. There was some memory in his family of its origins in Prague in a circle that still harbored loyalty to the memory of Jacob Frank, the false messiah who had appeared in Poland in the latter half of the eighteenth century. Brandeis's mother was very opposed to Jewish particularism. In his earliest Boston years, he was to be found, at least once, on the list of contributors to the First Unitarian Church. On the other hand, he had been deeply influenced in his earliest years by an uncle, Louis Dembitz (whose family name he adopted as his own middle name), a learned, Orthodox Jew."—A. Hertzberg, *The Jews in America: Four Centuries of an Uneasy Encounter: A History*, Simon and Schuster, New York, (1989), p. 218.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:46 AM 

Sunday, September 10, 2006

What Jews Think of Jesus and of Christians: A Warning to Christian Zionists

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Christian Zionists ought to know what it is that they are supporting. Jews believe that Jesus was the son of a prostitute and a Roman soldier, who learned witchcraft in Egypt and who beguiled

Jews to worship him as an idol. While this myth is more fully enunciated in the *Toledoth Jeshua*, the Talmud also iterates similar beliefs in Shabbath104*b* (see especially endnote 19) and in *Sanhedrin*106*a-b*,

"*Balaam also the son of Beor, the soothsayer,* [*did the children of Israel slay with the sword*].[3] A soothsayer? But he was a prophet! — R. Johanan said: At first he was a prophet, but subsequently a soothsayer.[4] R. Papa observed: This is what men say, 'She who was the descendant of princes and governors, played the harlot with carpenters.'[5] *Did the children of Israel slay with the sword among them that were slain by them*.[6] Rab said: They subjected him to four deaths, stoning, burning, decapitation and strangulation.[7]"—I. Epstein, Sanhedrin 106*a-b*, "Sanhedrin II", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 28, The Soncino Press, London, (1935), pp. 721-729, at 725.

Jesus ridiculed the scribes and Pharisees (*Matthew* 22; 23. *Mark* 7; 12:38-40. *Luke* 11. *John* 8). That was just one of the reasons why the Jews killed Jesus in the New Testament story, and that is one of the reasons why the Jewish Talmud says that Jesus is boiling in excrement in hell. The Jewish Talmud, in the book of *Erubin* 21*b*, states,

"[A]s to the laws of the Scribes, whoever transgresses any of the enactments of the Scribes incurs the penalty of death. [***] This[8] teaches that he who scoffs at the words of the Sages will be condemned to boiling excrements. [***] [F]or [neglecting] the words of the Rabbis[3] one deserves death[.]"—I. Epstein, Erubin 21*b*, "Erubin", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 9, The Soncino Press, London, (1938), pp. 148-151, at 149-150.

The Jewish Talmud states in *Rosh Hashanah* 17*a* that all Christians are going to burn in hell forever,

"But as for the *minim*[11] and the informers and scoffers,[1] who rejected the Torah and denied the resurrection of the dead, and those who abandoned the ways of the community,[2] and those who 'spread their terror in the land of the living', [3] and who sinned and made the masses sin, like Jeroboam the son of Nebat and his fellows—these will go down to Gehinnom and be punished there for all generations, as it says, *And they shall go forth and look upon the carcasses of the men that have rebelled against me*[4] etc."—I. Epstein, Rosh Hashanah 17*a*, "Rosh Hashanah", *The Babylonian Talmud*, The Soncino Press, London, (1938), pp. 64-67, at 64-65.

The Jewish Talmud in the book of *Shabbath* 116*a* instructs Jews to burn all Christian books,

"Come and hear: The blank spaces[5] and the Books of the Minim[6] may not be saved from a fire, but they must be burnt in their place, they and the Divine Names occurring in them. Now surely it means the blank portions of a Scroll of the Law? No: the blank spaces in the Books of Minim. Seeing that we may not save the Books of Minim themselves, need their blank spaces be stated?—This is its meaning: And the Books of Minim are like blank spaces."—I. Epstein, Shabbath 116a, "Shabbath", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 8, The Soncino Press, London, (1938), pp. 567-571, at 569.

The Jewish Talmud tells Jews in *Gittin* 57*a* that Jesus is boiling in hell in hot excrement and semen, which is his curse for questioning Jewish authority,

"He then went and raised Balaam by incantations. He asked him: Who is in repute in the other world? He replied: Israel. What then, he said, about joining them? He replied: *Thou shalt not seek their peace nor their prosperity all thy days for ever*.[*Footnote:* Deut. XXIII, 7.] He then asked: What is your punishment? He replied: With boiling hot semen.[*Footnote:* Because he enticed Israel to go astray after the daughters of Moab. V. Sanh. 106*a*.] He then went and raised by incantations the sinners of Israel.[*Footnote:* {MS.M. Jesus}.] He asked them: Who is in repute in the other world? They replied: Israel. What about joining them? They replied: Seek their welfare, seek not their harm. Whoever touches them touches the apple of his eye. He said: What is your punishment? They replied: With boiling hot excrement, since a Master has said: Whoever mocks at the words of the Sages is punished with boiling hot excrement. Observe the difference between the sinners of Israel and the prophets of the other nations who worship idols."—I. Epstein, Gittin 57*a*, "Gittin", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 21, The Soncino Press, London, (1936), pp. 261-265, at 261.

The Jewish Talmud in the book of *Shabbath* folio 32*b* promises the Jews 2,800 Gentile slaves per Jew in the Jewish End Times,

"Resh Lakish said: He who is observant of fringes will be privileged to be served by two thousand eight hundred slaves, for it is said, *Thus saith the Lord of hosts: In those days*

it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold, out of all the languages of the nations, shall even take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you, etc.[5]"— I. Epstein, Shabbath 32*b*, "Shabbath", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 7, The Soncino Press, London, (1938), pp. 147-150, at 149.

In the Jewish End Times, according to the Jewish Talmud in the book of *Sanhedrin* 57*a*-60*b*, all Gentiles must obey the Noahide Laws. In other words, Christians will be beheaded when the Jewish Temple replaces the Dome of the Rock and Al Aqsa Mosque and the Jewish King ascends his throne in Jerusalem.

The Jewish Talmud in *Hagigah* 27*a* states that Jews, and especially Rabbis, never go to hell—so don't waste your breath,

"R. Abbahu said that R. Eleazar said: The fire of Gehinnom[4] has no power over the Scholars. It is an *ad majus* conclusion [to be drawn] from the salamander.[5] If now [in the case of] the salamander, which is [only] an offspring of fire, he who anoints himself with its blood is not affected by fire, how much more so the Scholars, whose whole body is fire, for it is written: *Is not My word like as fire? saith the Lord*.[6] Resh Lakish said: The fire of Gehinnom has no power over the transgressors of Israel. It is an *ad majus* conclusion [to be drawn] from the altar of gold. If the altar of gold, on which there is only a *denar* thickness of gold,[7] is not affected through so many years by the fire, how much less so the transgressors of Israel, who are full of good deeds[8] as a pomegranate [is of seeds]; for it is written, *Thy temples are like a pomegranate split open*.[9] Read not 'thy

temples' [*rakkathek*] but 'thy worthless ones' [*rekanim shebak*].[10]"—I. Epstein, Hagigah 27*a*, "Hagigah", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 14, The Soncino Press, London, (1938), pp. 170-171, at 171.

The Jewish Talmud in *Gittin* 57*b* claims that the Romans murdered four *billion* Jews,

"*The voice is the voice of Jacob and the hands are the hands of Esau:*[3] 'the voice' here refers to [the cry caused by] the Emperor Hadrian[4] who killed in Alexandria of Egypt sixty myriads on sixty myriads, twice as many as went forth from Egypt. *'The voice of Jacob':* this is the cry caused by the Emperor Vespasian[5] who killed in the city of Bethar four hundred thousand myriads, or as some say, four thousand myriads. *'The hands are the hands of Esau:'* this is the Government of Rome which has destroyed our House and burnt our Temple and driven us out of our land."—I. Epstein, Gittin 57*b*, "Gittin", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 21, The Soncino Press, London, (1936), pp. 265-268, at 266.

and *Gittin* folio 58*a* falsely records that the Romans rolled 64 million Jewish children in their scrolls and burned them,

"Rab Judah reported Samuel as saying in the name of Rabban Simeon b. Gamaliel: What is signified by the verse, *Mine eye affecteth my soul, because of all the daughters of my city?*[6] There were four hundred synagogues in the city of Bethar, and in every one were four hundred teachers of children, and each one had under him four hundred pupils,[7] and when the enemy entered there they pierced them with their staves, and when the

enemy prevailed and captured them, they wrapped them in their scrolls and burnt them with fire."—I. Epstein, Gittin 57*b*, "Gittin", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 21, The Soncino Press, London, (1936), pp. 268-272, at 269-270.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:23 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06

- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07

- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07

- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07

- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08

- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09

- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09

- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10

- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10

- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12

- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, September 23, 2006

The "Jewish State" Is Fomenting World War III: Part 2: More Evidence from the BBC

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Some interesting BBC reportage has been posted on YouTube. The BBC argues that the Israelis might want to use a Kurdish airport as refueling a station for air attacks on Iran. The Israelis' strategy is far broader. They want to use the Kurds to foment war between Turkey, Syria, Iraq and Iran. Israelis are training Kurdish terrorists to conduct operations in each of these countries. Mossad agents are also acting as agents provocateur to talk Kurds into committing acts of terrorism and are providing them with the training and means. Mossad agents are also dressing up as Kurds and conducting their own operations, which they blame on Kurds. Kurds are just another of the desperate peoples Jewish leaders are exploiting as scapegoats for messianic Jewish bloodlust and warlust. Billions of human beings are likely to die in the war Jewish leaders have engineered to destroy humanity. The genetic and environmental damage they plan to cause will forever ruin the human race. It could possibly end life on this planet, which is the goal of the Cabalistic Jew, who believes that we must die so that the Jews can enter

a new aeon on a "New Earth" with a "New Heaven".

Israel trains Iraqi Kurds : BBC Doc Part 1 of 2

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u19Kd1-2wqU

Israeli's Training Iraq Kurds : BBC Doc Part 2 of 2

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gfViImA36BM

The following documentary on Rabbi Abraham Isaac Kook reveals that Jewish secularism is paradoxically a part of Jewish religiosity:

http://www.israelnationalnews.com/news.php3?id=112536

The "reformists" and Communists who ultimately secularized a very large sector of the Jewish population, did so as part of a religious plan to bring about the "End Times". Israel, as a political state, exists for religious reasons. One of those reasons is to bring about our deaths and in so doing hasten the arrival of the Jewish Messiah.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:40 PM 

Thursday, September 21, 2006

The Zionist Vampires Have Cost Us Our Honor

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jewish controlled media has orchestrated a tag team event with Chavez and Ahmadinejad in their corner to wrestle away the last remnants of American honor. Chavez, in his Commie red shirt (for now sans the Che Guevara beret), is rallying the world against America. With the help of the Jewish dominated American media, Chavez is playing the bad cop to Ahmadinejad's good cop. Chavez is deflecting negative attention away from Iran and Israel, and is focusing it onto the US.

We used to be criticized as being the "policemen of the world". The Israel first traitors have now relegated us to the status of "genocidal criminals" of the world, who are led by a stupid witless Satan. And that is what the racist Jews want, the US to be the enemy of the world, together with Israel, so that we will be their iron scepter with which they can smash the potter's vessel of humanity. The racist, supremacist Jews have installed their puppet as our leader and he has terribly shamed the American nation. While our government sends our tax dollars to Israel and Egypt, the Communist Chavez gives oil to our poor and mocks our presidency to the world, and all the while the Communist Jews in America laugh alongside him and the rest of the world, as America is shamed. Oh, what we have lost as the Zionists have deliberately ruined us. It is truly pathetic!

And Jewish leadership has ready our "saviors" to save us from the devils and demons they have imposed upon us. While America should have been spreading universities and advanced industries and agricultural methods to our neighbors to the south, the Jewish leaders instead oppressed and impoverished these nations, deliberately inhibiting their progress and developing an oppressed class to use as a hammer against the American People. For more than a century and a half, the Rothschilds have been planning to grab us with a desperate hand from the south

and tear us in two. Instead of America leading our hemisphere to a better and brighter future, Jewish leadership has done what it can to guarantee our common demise. Jewish leadership has raised up red shirted scum to come and spit in our faces for the crimes Jewish leadership has covertly committed against humanity in our name. After deliberately discrediting our government in the eyes of the world, Jewish leadership is attempting to discredit our government in our own eyes so that we will beg Jewish leadership to provide us with a savior like Communist Chavez who will bring us a Utopia of free oil and freedom from fascists like the Zionist traitor George Bush. Jewish leadership will next offer us freedom from income taxes and coins made of gold. What they won't tell you is that you'll have to buy your gold from them and that they will once again melt it down after you buy it and return it to their coffers. What they won't tell you is that your property will become theirs and you will have no income upon which taxes can be levied. You see, Jewish religious mythology teaches Jews that all the gold and property in the world is theirs by God's decree. Communism is not, and was never meant to be, a means to eliminate personal property. It is a means for Jewish leadership to steal all the wealth of the world. It is a means for Jewish leadership to destroy all religion in the world. It is a means for Jewish leadership to destroy all culture in the world. It is a means for Jewish leadership to destroy all national sovereignties in the world, save Israel—and there is the resolution to the Zionist/Communist Jewish paradox. There is no contradiction for a Jew to simultaneously call for all nations to surrender their sovereignty in obedience to God, and for Jews to have no goal but strengthening the nation of Israel. That is messianic Judaism in all its horror and racist hypocrisy. Ironically and paradoxically, a major part of the Jewish religious plan is the objective of making Jews irreligious. Jewish leaders believe that the prophets commanded that Jews fall

away from God and that they are duty bound to see to it that two thirds of Jews perish as a result (*Zechariah* 13:8-9). They believe that the Messiah will only come when Jews have embraced heresy and have made the world evil (*Sanhedrin 97a*).

But the two-headed snake which has slithered onto our shores, and filled our thoughts courtesy of the Jewish controlled media, has another fanged fiend, another agent of Jewish leadership, Ahmadinejad. His Iranian fellows tempered his rhetoric, wisely and appropriately, but he slipped in a telling tribute to his Shabbataian-Frankist past. Round about the time crypto-Jewish Communists were infiltrating Iran in their campaign to surround Israel with Communist nations, with Communism which would destroy Islam and any Islamic ability to resist Jewish domination, round about that time in the 1950's, crypto-Jews created a Frankist-style sect among the Shia called "Hojjatieh" or "Hojjatiya". This sect used all the Frankist techniques of worming their way into power by hiding their true beliefs and keeping their genocidal literature secret. They also preached the Frankist Jewish doctrine that the world must deliberately be brought into chaos and evil and heresy must rule the world in order to provoke God to bring the Messiah, named in this sect the twelfth imam to appease Islamic sensibilities, but it is Frankist Jews who are behind it. It was Frankist Jews who bred Ahmadinejad, the Communist Revolutionary, and it was Frankist Jews who placed him in power to bring Iran into its own deliberate destruction. The Jews have had this plan for a very long time, and their green tinged anti-Messiah, Armilus, has an anti-Elijah—the Persian King. It is all told in the Jewish myth of Sefer Zerubbabel. Hence the myth of the green halo surrounding Ahmadinejad to foreshadow Armilus, and Ahmadinejad's scripted role as forerunner of the anti-Messiah and leader of the war on Israel.

Once America has been sufficiently alienated and humiliated by Chavez and Co., I suspect Ahmadinejad will return to the Saddam script and heat up the rhetoric. I hope I am wrong. It would be better that it were a bad dream.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:58 PM 

Wednesday, September 20, 2006

The "Jewish State" Is Fomenting World War III

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

The Jews of Israel have been caught red handed coaching and preparing the Kurds for war with their neighbors. The BBC issued an interesting report:

"Israel 'trains Iraqi Kurd forces'" by Magdi Abdelhadi

The Turks are being intentionally provoked into war by the covert operations of the Israel warmongers and war starters through their Kurdish dupes, who will inevitably also be destroyed:

Turkey urges Iraq to take concrete measures against PKK

Note that the "Jewish State" would like to scapegoat the Kurds for the war the Jews of Israel are going to start between the Kurds, Turks, Syrians, Iraqis, Irans, and eventually the Jordanians, Saudis, Egyptians, Libyans, Sudanese, Ethiopians, Pakistanis, Malaysians—ultimately the world. But the Jews of Israel and their racist tribesmen around the world will deny any responsibility, and instead claim to be the victims of the Goy wars these Jews artificially created.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:36 PM 

What We Are Losing: What the Traitors Are Taking from Us

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

America has great power, but is too often using it to do harm instead of good. It is a shame, because if the American nation led the world to better times, peace and prosperity; we would be loved and other nations would rush to aid us. Instead, traitors have made America a tool of racist Zionist policy and power.

The world is compelled to react to the attack of the Zionists. As a result, the world is compelled to curtail American power. Where will this lead the world, if not into a world conflict?

Let us not lose sight of what we could accomplish as an American People leading the world to a new era of peace—what we could accomplish if we could unseat the power of the Zionist traitors. Imagine a world in which Israel occupied as little attention in the international press as Latvia. Think if we spent as much time in the future improving the world and focusing our attention on constructing better societies and better international relations, as is today wasted on Israel's plans for destroying humanity.

America is our country, not Israel's. It is our duty to defend our interests. First and foremost, we must actively defend our fundamental human liberties from the traitorous Israel firsters who are trying to intimated and silence us. These rights grow stronger with exercise. Speak up! Speak out! Speak often!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:49 PM 

George Bush is a Zionist Traitor

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

We have a hostile state within a state in America. Zionists place the perceived self interests of the Israelis and Israel above the genuine interests of the American People and the United States. Cabalistic Jews are training Christian children to be cannon fodder, and to mindlessly mass murder our fellow human beings, in the name of securing Israel. Esau is dutifully slaving and soldiering for Jacob. Once that duty is fulfilled, Jacob and its "Messiah" will slyly slay Esau in the Jewish genocidal "End Times". That is the documented plan, which has been openly stated by leading Jewish figures throughout the history of the tribe.

Christian Zionists are as stupid as they are dangerous. Furthermore, they are disloyal to the teachings of Jesus Christ and the United States. They are the enemies of the People of America, they are the enemies of Christianity and they are the enemies of humanity—the pro-Zionists are anti-Christ, anti-America and anti-humanity.

Members of the tribe gathered in New York to protest free speech and support the racist apartheid nation of Israel. They are blindly obedient to their warmongering leadership and attempt to present a unified front based on obedience to the "Jewish race", as opposed to obedience to the principles of justice, peace and humanity. They are slaves to a racist, tribal mythology and are the declared the enemies of humanity—the declared enemies of American

values. And they are powerful in their united effort to destroy.

Since racist Jewish mythology teaches the Jews that they are a master race, and that the rest of humanity is sub-human, has no rights and is duty bound to slave for the Jews, racist Jews claim it is anti-Jewish for any other people to assert its human rights. Non-Jews do not have the human right of free speech, and unless non-Jews wag their tongues in praise of Jewish racism, they must be silenced and ultimately killed, and beyond death will supposedly boil in excrement in hell (*Erubin* 21*b*, *Sanhedrin* 88*b*, *Gittin* 57*a*, *Rosh Hashanah* 17*a*, *Shabbath* 32*b*, *Shabbath* 116*a*). Pro-human is deliberately confused with "anti-Jewish", because racist Jews define the "Jewish race" in anti-human terms (see for example the Jewish Torah in the Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* chapter 7, verse 6, the Jewish *Zohar*, and the Jewish Talmud in the Jewish book of *Sanhedrin* folios 56*a*-60*b*).

I suspect that the mass media is taking note of 911 research, if at first in a mocking fashion, as a warning to the traitor George Bush that he had better toe the Zionist line. It is a sword of Damocles they hang over his cowardly head. The left-wing propagandist "main stream" media has the same tribal loyalties to Israel as the pseudo-right media. They care not at all for America, in fact they are deliberately destroying us, the US. They have Bush in a trap he did not foresee. We are caught in the same trap if we fail to recognize who it is that destroying us, the US. Our enemy is the nation within our nation, who actively work against our interests and who place traitors before our eyes to lead us down the path of our destruction. We ought to investigate the stars of the mass media with an eye toward exposing their motives and hidden, and not so hidden, loyalties. Many of them are the treasonous and venomous voice of the hostile nation within our nation. We should be encouraged by the fact that they can be largely defeated

by exposing them to the sanitizing light of day. That is why they so actively seek to censor honest voices and open debate.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:59 PM 

Tuesday, September 19, 2006

Ahmadinejad's Speech

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

President Ahmadinejad delivered a good speech. It was mature, statesmanly and very reasonable. In contrast, George Bush pushed the Zionists' warmongering agenda.

I suggest the Iranians make President Ahmadinejad's speech easily available on the internet in several languages. The Iranians have the opportunity to follow up in the press and point out that President Ahmadinejad is asking for peace and justice, while Zionist George Bush is pushing for death and destruction. I hope the Iranians remind the world again and again who is asking for peace, and who is calling for war.

We Americans must defend ourselves from the warmongering media. We must understand that unprovoked, aggressive war is mass murder. We have mass murderers in control of our government and the media of our country. It is our duty to oppose them with boycott and political action. Ahmadinejad has just made our job a little easier.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:31 PM 

Ahmadinejad's Upcoming Speech at the UN

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Ahmadinejad should take advantage of his opportunity to address the United Nations to make an issue of the foot dragging that went on in that body while Israel leveled Lebanon to the ground. He should address the undue influence the United States exerts over that body. The President of Iran should make an issue of Israel's unprovoked aggression on Lebanon and speak of the genocide Israel committed. Then Ahmadinejad should call for the UN to insist that Israel disarm, and most importantly that Israel allow inspections of Israel's nuclear program and nuclear weapons program. Ahmadinejad should demand that Israel, the only aggressive nation in the Middle East, disarm its nuclear arsenal. Ahmadinejad should not mention Iran's nuclear program, but should instead turn everything around on the Israelis. He should call on Americans to help the world to pressure the Israelis to give up the Israeli weapons of mass destruction before it is too late. Ahmadinejad should point out that barbaric and aggressive Israel could at this very moment attack its peaceful neighbors with nuclear weapons just as Israel attacked its peaceful neighbors with cluster bombs, which Israel used against civilians. Ahmadinejad should demand that the UN finally and forcefully act on its resolutions against the Israelis such as 242, etc.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:19 PM 

Bravado Is a Blunt Tool

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is a strange phenomenon. The fierce pride of the Moslem Peoples, most especially the Arab Peoples, is the spine which holds these peoples upright and dignified. On the other hand, the bravado of these persons works against them, by inhibiting them from working together, and from crying out against the injustices Jewish leaders have done to them. While Jews take pride in portraying themselves as victims, even when they know there is no cause to do so; dignified Arabs foolishly puff themselves up with the myths of martyrdom and hold their tongues when victimized by Jews. There can be no trial of Israel's crimes against the Arabs in the court of world public opinion, until the Arabs change their cultural imperatives and bring the evidence of Israeli crimes to the world and ask for help.

Another stumbling stone over which Islam is tripping is the religious respect it gives to Judaism. Judaism is more a political ideology than a spiritual one. It has thrived by spawning both Christianity and Islam and implanting in both the seeds of a poisonous plant that will choke the planet with war and poverty. Islam should not feel inhibited from exposing the criminal nature of Judaism and the attacks the Jewish Talmud and Jewish Cabalistic writings make on both the Prophet Mohammed and Jesus Christ. It is not wrong to target a religion for attacks, when that religion has targeted you for death.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:30 AM 

Turks and Kurds

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Back on 28 July 2006, I told Daryl Bradford Smith that I believed that the Turks and the Kurds would be used by the Zionists to begin World War III. I asked him to kindly conduct an interview with me so that I could express some of my views and exposit upon the Turkish/ Kurdish dilemma I foresaw:

http://www.iamthewitness.com/DarylBradfordSmith-Bjerknes28July2006.mp3

I did not fully explain exactly what I believed would happen, and I will not do so now, because I would not want to give the enemy any ideas. Suffice it to say that what I expected to happen has unfortunately begun to happen. Iraq is being deliberately divided by false flag terrorist acts committed by Israeli Mossad, and American and British intelligence groups. The nation of Iraq will break apart in a civil war between Kurds, Sunni and Shia. Jewish leaders have lied to each of these factions, and provoked each against the others, in order to divide and eventually destroy them all. Jewish leaders have promised the Turks admittance into the EU and a resolution to their Kurdish problem. Meanwhile, Jewish leaders have promised Kurds that they will at long last attain a sovereign nation of Kurdistan, and Jewish leaders have helped the Kurds to conduct a propaganda campaign in the US which will eventually morph into an attack on Turkey. Jewish leaders have orchestrated "Kurdish" terrorist attacks in Turkey. It is likely that when the civil war in Iraq erupts their will be massive loss of life, and Turkey, Syria, Iran and Jordan will enter the conflict. We will then see an artificial war between Sunni and Shia, fomented behind the scenes by the Israelis. The Pope and other racists will attempt to drive a wedge between Turkey

and other NATO nations, while others will call on NATO to intervene on behalf of Turkey. This slide into world war can be stopped. The key issue to bring before the world, is that Israel is behind all of this tragic trauma. Shine a spotlight onto the ultimate provocateur, Israel, and make it clear to all parties that they will lose if they follow the advice of Jewish leaders and that all promises will ultimately be broken.

Islamic nations should seize control over their own fate and conduct peace talks and work each with other Islamic nations towards Islamic unity with a just and noble purpose. Islam ought to work to promote the economic and territorial interests of its peoples. Just as the EU was designed to unify Europeans, Islam can do a much better job of resolving problems facing Moslems and improving the lives of its member communities. Moslems must take control of their own future. In so doing, Moslems should actively work to drive a wedge between Israel and all other nations by exposing Israel's crimes and Israel's express purpose, which is to destroy humanity. One and one half billion Moslems working together can expose the criminal and apartheid nation of Israel. Moslems can control the debate if they work together and express themselves to the world public. Israel's crime are indefensible and easily exposed. Force Israel into a defensive posture and take the offensive in order to promote peace and justice across the world and especially in the Middle East.

It is not enough to defeat the Israelis. The territorial and economic issues must also be addressed. A new source of energy would destroy the economies of many Islamic nations. Famine and war are a present danger and plans should be made and nations coordinated to react to these problems. It is not enough to identify the enemy. There must also be plans for allied efforts to improve the lives of Moslems around the world. This effort would also serve

many other purposes. It will ease some of the insecurity in the Islamic world and enable a new spirit of power in the numbers of Moslems working together towards positive ends, instead of forever defending themselves from defamations from Israel and its agents. Again, Moslems must take control over their own fate and unify to both face a common enemy, and to promote positive ends and a brighter future for the Moslem peoples.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:09 AM 

Sunday, September 17, 2006

The Pitiful Pope

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It was clear from the Pope's 12 September 2006 speech, that the infamous quotation the Pope reiterated, and the Pope's subsequent diatribe, were an excuse to hide behind in order to lend credibility to the Pope's deliberate, deceitful and cowardly attack upon Islam and Moslems as if irrational, evil and inhuman—sub-European (allegedly sub-human)—you see there is no moral crime in killing off supposed idol worshiping animals, which allegedly have no souls; and Jewish leaders have set their sights on the Moslem world. The Pope has not apologized for his insulting and degrading attack upon one billion innocent people, nor has he apologized for condemning a world religion to the trash heap. Rather, the Pope pretends to regret that the allegedly soulless barbarians caught on to the deliberate attack and realized that the sophistical argument, and reference to a 14th Century dialogue which was beyond obscure, were merely cowardly cover for

the Pope's vindictive and hateful sniping at innocent people. But the Pope's transparent pretense is so transparent as to be obviously deliberately transparent—more fuel for the fire.

The Pope states that he regrets that Moslems took offense at his offensive comments. He does not regret making his offensive comments and denies that they were offensive, though they undeniably were. The Pope's disingenuous "apology" is yet another insult to the intelligence of the Moslem community. Make no mistake about it, the Pope first sought to defame Islam, then found a cowardly way in which to do it, which would offer him some spurious means of deniability. The Pope is again showing the world that he is a spineless coward and vicious liar by pretending to apologize, but instead further insulting people who have done him no harm. The Pope is blaming the people he has deliberately offended, for his offense, for daring to be offended by it! His actions are so absurd and disingenuous as to be unmistakably contrived and deliberately provocative.

The Pope and the media sidestep the other vicious and offensive elements of the Pope's tirade. The Pope effectively called the Moslems sub-human, violent, irrational and non-European; while defining Europeans as if God's master race. The Pope is repeating the Jewish curse upon Ishmael, whose inheritance is stolen by the Jews in their Jewish Torah, in which Jewish Torah Ishmael (who came to be associated with Islam) is cursed to be stupid and violent and less than Isaac and Jacob, less than the Jews (*Genesis* 16; 17:18-27; 21:9-21). The Jewish book of *Genesis* 16:12 is exploited by Jews and their agents to defame Islam, because the Prophet Mohammed stated that Ishmael, who was Abraham's firstborn, inherited the covenant to which the Jews lay claim through Isaac and Jacob,

"And [Ishmael] will be a wild man; his hand *will be* against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren."

The Pope's supposed invitation to dialogue was instead a deliberately dishonest, vicious, reckless and unprovoked attack—much like the Jewish State's deliberately dishonest, vicious, reckless and unprovoked attack on Lebanon. Who instructed the Pope to attack Islam, and why? How did his attack become an international story? Who benefits from this circus?

The Pope's outrageous and venomous slander can be equated to the Jewish anarchists' assassination of Archduke Ferdinand, which was used as a pretext to provoke the First World War by pitting pan-Germanics against the pan-Slavics. In reality, Kaiser Wilhelm II and his cousin Czar Nicolas II were following an incestuous script handed to them by the Jewish bankers. It is likely the Pope is doing the same, as are the supposed "Moslem leaders" in Turkey, Egypt and elsewhere who outwardly appear to be falling into the trap the Pope set, but who are likely paid agents playing their role in the third and final act of world war, which will draw the curtain closed on humanity.

The Jewish controlled media has been destroying the Catholic Church and Islam for centuries and has pitted them against one another for hundreds of years. The *Kulturkampf*, the Armenian genocide committed by crypto-Jewish "Young Turks", and other such engineered conflicts down through history, were each contrived battles created by Jewish leaders to discredit Catholicism and Islam, and to pit Catholics against Judaized Protestants, and to pit all Christians against Islam so that they would destroy one another and leave the Jews standing in Palestine.

Jewish leaders always hide behind others so that they can cast blame for their evil actions on others. Jewish leaders are today trying to provoke World War III, but are trying to do it in a way which will make it appear that Catholics and Moslems are at fault. Jewish leaders were behind the Nazi attack on Jews, but it is the German People who are blamed. Jewish leaders were behind the Soviet genocides of Slavic Christians, but it is the Russian People who are blamed. Jewish leaders were behind the Armenian genocide, but it is the Turkish People who are blamed. Jewish leaders were behind the American Civil War, but it is the Southern Christians who are blamed. Etc. Etc. Etc. Jewish leaders are cleverly trying to trap Christians and Moslems into killing one another off. The non-Jewish peoples of the world are, and always have been, the targets of Jewish genocidal ambitions. We all must recognize the true enemy and defang it. The time we have to accomplish this necessary end is running short.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:23 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...

- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06

- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07

- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07

- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08

- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08

- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09

- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10

- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10

- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11

- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13

- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, September 29, 2006

Coup d'Etat

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It smells like a coup is brewing in Iran. Iran's neighbors have recently met with Washington. Plans have been discussed. Deals have been made. Both Ahmadinejad and Chavez have met with their contacts in America. Ahmadinejad may have outlasted his usefulness. The press is beginning to talk a little bit more about "Tehran" and a little bit less about Ahmadinejad. In the eyes of Israelis, it is the Syrians who are encroaching upon the ancient lands of the Israelite tribes. A coup in Iran could place Syria in a precarious position. Then there are the Kurds, who are allies of the Israelis, and who would be strengthened by a weakened Syria and Iran, and seize the opportunity to make their bid for independence and secession from Iraq, Turkey, Syria and Iran—this could spark the broad war the Israelis have been trying desperately to foment.

If it becomes overly obvious to the Iranians that Ahmadinejad is leading them over a cliff, a true leader might emerge and take charge of the nation. Jewish leaders do not like to wait. It leaves them doubting. It confuses them. Dissensions arise. Deadlines approach. Expenses increase.

Public opinion changes. More and more people become involved in the planning, which inevitably increases the risks of detection and failure. Within Iran the populace is growing impatient with its crypto-Jewish theocratic leadership. There is a massive amount of oil at stake. Pressures are mounting, but are they mounting a coup? The Mossad and the CIA must reason that if their boys in charge of Iran today are to be ousted, it would be best to find suitable replacements and install them before control is lost.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:57 PM 

Thursday, September 28, 2006

How War Can Spread

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

If the US and/or Israel attack Iran with a nuclear weapon, it is possible that the US and/or Israel will also detonate a bomb in India and Israel and blame it on Pakistan and Syria. Israel will then unload its nuclear arsenal on Iran, Iraq, Syria, Egypt, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, etc. India will then strike Pakistan and an exchange will begin which will draw in Communist China. North Korea may strike South Korea and/or Japan, or the US might itself attack Japan and blame it on North Korea or China. The US would then attack North Korea and China, which would bring in Russia with a preemptive attack on the US and Western Europe, which would then retaliate with an all out attack on the US, Germany, France and England. The first bomb dropped would also afford the Zionist traitors in America an opportunity to bomb other populations and claim that it was a

Russian attack.

It is important to note that the existence of nuclear weapons in North Korea and Pakistan affords Zionists the opportunity to conduct a false flag nuclear attack and blame it on these nations. This might account for the fact that the Zionists allowed and covertly encouraged the manufacture of nuclear weapons in these countries.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:53 PM 

If Ever You Needed Proof

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

If ever anyone needed proof that racist Jews exercise a grossly undue and destructive influence over the press, institutions of influence and governments around the world, examine what is happening today as the racist Jews deliberately prepare the way to Armageddon. Though the Jewish controlled media and government in the United States hype the threat of terrorism in a way that makes Americans unnecessarily fear and loathe Moslems, there is very little spoken of the threat of the nuclear war leading Jews are planning for the world. Why is there no major motion picture depicting the horrors of nuclear war—as opposed to nuclear terrorism? Why don't we see Hollywood images of dumbfounded Christian Zionists with their blistered and bloodied faces falling off into their hands, asking God why they have not been raptured? After all, Hollywood is in general so quick to ridicule zealot Christians. Surely a direct nuclear attack on the United States would be vastly more destructive than any terrorist attack. Why do our

Jewish led leaders hide from the danger? Why are they not concerned that we be informed of the risks, and why are they not teaching us what we should do in the event their nuclear war takes place?

During the Cold War, we were taught a little about the horrors of a nuclear strike. The Soviets were even more concerned for their citizens, and young Soviet children lived in fear of nuclear war, because they were shown graphic images of what a nuclear war would mean—just as American children are taught to fear anti-Semitism by being shown images of the Holocaust, some of which have been doctored to increase—even fabricate—the horror. American children are not allowed to see other such images which do not profit Jewish leadership—it would be considered child abuse and obscenity to show such images in any other context than the Holocaust—as many have pointed out in the past. American children are not shown starving German dead from either world war, nor the mutilated victims of Jewish Bolshevism. No, there is a definite screening process which excludes concerns over the actions and plans of racist Jewish leaders. There is a deliberate filter placed between Americans and the truth, which is meant to prevent Americans from taking action to prevent nuclear war and unseat the power of Zionist warmongers and Jewish Bolshevists.

This situation must change. Politicians and the media should inform Americans that if a nuclear war comes, they will be annihilated and the human race is likely to perish from the Earth. There should be an urgency to prevent such an event, and a spotlight must be focused on all the players on the field. We should conduct drills to prepare for this event, and, hopefully, as the consciousness of Americans becomes aware of the real terror of nuclear war, we as a people will put an end to this mad rush to the Apocalypse. It is hardly enough to vaguely refer to Iran's

nuclear enrichment program as if that were the extent of the threat. There is no imminent threat there, though there is a declared and open threat from Israel and leading Jews around the world that they are planning a nuclear attack on Iran. Americans simply have to become aware of what that war will become and the genocide it will commit. There can be no vague talk or cartoon religious delusions.

Leading Jews are leading us into a nuclear abyss in order to fulfill their horrific religious mythology. They have recruited traitors in the Christian and Moslem communities, and they have made no secret of the fact that over the course of the centuries they have deliberately infiltrated both religions with crypto-Jews who intend to destroy humanity. This is a very well documented fact and the American People must hear about it before it is too late.

The most zealot Christians and Moslem have always been crypto-Jews, from Paul to Pope Benedict XVI and Ahmadinejad and the Saudi Royals. In fact, it was well known in Spain and Turkey that those households which held most rigidly to Christian and Moslem traditions were Jewish households. You can expect that the most severe fanatics in both the Christian and Moslem communities are crypto-Jews or dupes, or paid agents of crypto-Jews. Why is there so strong a racist bias in the public debate, that Americans are willing to accept the mass murder of tens of millions of innocent Iranians as if progress towards a brighter future, but cannot begin to contemplate that Israel be forced to abandon its racist apartheid system of genocide against the Palestinians? How do the genocidal and territorial desires of five million racist Jews in Israel justify the extermination of the human race? Is it so difficult to see that something is here out of balance—unbalanced—insane?

But America is not the only nation being blindly led into its own demise. Why are not Iranians conducting drills to prepare for a nuclear strike? What would happen if tens of millions of Iranians were asked to leave their homes and taught to treat the wounds and sicknesses which are about to befall them? Surely such steps are not only necessary, but urgently needed. But then the Iranians might question their crypto-Jewish leaders. They might take a deep breath, step back and pause to contemplate their fate.

Let us bring it closer to home. Consider how the public debate would change if New Yorkers, Chicagoans, and the residents of LA were told to evacuate their cities withing two hours. What if the mayors of these cities and the governors of each State insisted that the citizens be trained and schooled on what nuclear war will mean and to respond to it as best we can. The American People would then demand a more reasonable and responsible approach from the Jewish controlled media and government.

But this won't happen on its own. Jewish leaders want war. They will only allow images of war that promote war and blind hatred of the enemies of the Jews. But we as an American People must demand that the government exercise its duty to prepare for the wars they are starting. It is one way our fellow citizens can clear their eyes of the lies the Jewish media has shown them and begin to see the ugly reality of racist Jewish power in the world and what it signifies for them and for their future generations. They would be well advised to take a closer look at the plight of the Palestinians to understand how they are viewed by their racist Jewish neighbors and to realize that their lives are an annoyance to the Jewish faith. That is something else the Jewish contolled media will not show.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:20 AM 

Tuesday, September 26, 2006

Informed Consent Citizenship

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

My fellow American citizens are submitting to a fifth column of traitors, who are loyal only to Israel. I believe in democracy. I also believe in the collective wisdom of an *informed* public. My fellow citizens should be informed of the nature of the disaster into which they are being led by enemies of the nation, before consenting to it. But they should also be forced to feel its oppressive weight.

Americans should know that to attack Iran will likely mean nuclear war and a severe and probably permanent economic depression. They should also know that this attack will be entirely unnecessary and will come at the behest of the enemy nation of Israel, not be fought in the best interests of the United States of America. Americans should know that if they allow George W. Bush to bring us into more unprovoked war, they risk losing their jobs, the sovereignty of the United States and exponentially greater risks of severe, chronic or fatal health problems. They risk a nuclear attack from Russia and China.

But they know this already. It is not enough that they know it. They must begin to experience it. Responsible leaders at the State and local level must prepare to aid Americans in the dark times to which Americans have willingly consigned themselves. Imagine if governors and mayors

tomorrow demanded that Americans sign a consent form for war, which would inform them in detail of the risks they are assuming. Imagine if Americans were forced to listen to top medical people explain to them what will happen if we are attacked with nuclear weapons. Imagine if Americans were forced to listen to top economists explain to them what will be their likely economic future if Americans engage in perpetual war and abandon responsible fiscal policy. Imagine if Americans were forced to listen to top political scientists explain to them how the sovereignty of the United States will be lost and how personal property will be "collectivized" among all the citizens of a Union of Soviet Socialist Republics of the Americas.

Americans should only be asked to sign away their future under conditions of informed consent, if indeed we are collectively crazy enough to consent to let the Zionist media run our lives into ruin and war. Maybe if the governors of the various states insisted that drills be performed where cities are evacuated and mock treatments are given for radiation sickness, people would begin to wake up to the risks they are passively assuming. Maybe if one day a week citizens were forced into concentration camps to welcome them into the future they have elected for themselves, maybe, just maybe, they would begin to doubt their coerced and manipulated choices. In any event, we must begin to prepare for the calamities our citizens have elected to bring upon us; and those of us who have retained our sanity are obliged for our own sake to inform our fellow citizens what it is they are consenting to when they consent to let our nation be run from Jerusalem.

Informed Consent Christian Zionism is a topic for another day. . . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:24 PM 

An Indictment of George W. Bush and the Enemy Nation of Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

President George W. Bush and a fifth column of traitors loyal only to Israel, individually and collectively, have engaged in a criminal conspiracy to wage unprovoked war against innocent nations and commit mass murder of both the citizens of those nations and members of the American military. They have deliberately plotted to destroy the sovereignty of the United States of America. They are committing deliberate acts of sabotage meant to ruin the American economy. They are purposefully eroding the liberty of the American People and imposing their Zionist tyranny over the world. They have infiltrated the mass media and all branches of government, as well as most institutions of influence in the United States in order to subvert the interests of the American People and in order to further the perceived self interests of the enemy nation of Israel. They have conducted an ongoing campaign of intimidation, violence and wrongful imprisonment to silence their critics and prevent free and open debate on matters of national importance. They have conspired to disenfranchise the American People through voter fraud and through disproportionate, corrupt and undemocratic control of the press and other institutions of influence.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:51 PM 

Ahmadinejad Should Resign and in So Doing Shame the West and Save His Nation

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

President Ahmadinejad should resign and state that because of his love for the Iranian People, he cannot allow the Zionists who dominate Israel, the United States of America and the international media to use him as a spurious *casus belli* for an unprovoked nuclear attack on Iran. The Iranian People should allow inspection of their nuclear facilities by Russia, Pakistan, China, Syria, France and the United States, provided that Israel allow inspection of its nuclear facilities, including its nuclear weapons facilities, by the same nations. Another stipulation of the agreement to inspections should be that the same standards and restrictions which are applied to Iran also be applied to Israel. Iran has a much larger population than Israel and therefore a proportionally greater responsibility and right to security. This call for equity in standards is in fact a concession, given that Israel has invaded its neighbors and threatened many countries with nuclear attack. Since Iran has not committed these offenses, it would be reasonable to hold Israel to stricter standards.

In a few years, as the Zionists are further exposed and their power has diminished, if the Iranian People desire, they can then reelect Ahmadinejad, who might then be a national hero due to his personal sacrifice for the sake of the welfare of the nation. For now, the Iranian People and Ahmadinejad's supporters abroad must ask themselves what has Ahmadinejad done to lessen the chances of a nuclear strike against Iran? How successful has Ahmadinejad been at improving Iran's position in the world? How successful have the enemies of Iran been in vilifying Iran by way of vilifying Ahmadinejad? Has Ahmadinejad deliberately played into their hands, or is he incompetent or unable to meet the challenge and overcome it? What would be

lost by replacing him? What are the risks of his staying in office given that the enemies of Iran are using him to justify an unprovoked nuclear strike on Iran?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:31 PM 

Monday, September 25, 2006

On the Use of Hindus in the Mass Media to Defame Moslems

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Many Hindus bear an animus towards Moslems. Both Moslems and Hindus have committed atrocities against one another in modern times. The mass media in America are exploiting hateful Hindus to attack Moslems in general terms. This serves many purposes for Jewish leadership. The American public is notoriously ignorant of the nature and motives of various ethnicities and nationalities around the globe. Many Americans will believe that East Indians are "Arabs" and that "Arabs" are self-critical. Many Americans will believe that the Indians who are defaming Moslems in the American media are Moslem insiders who are shocked by their fellows' beliefs. The Jewish controlled media almost never allows the Moslems it attacks on camera to defend themselves from these vicious and deceptive attacks. Jewish leaders hide behind the Indians to make the attacks, and thereby both escape detection and create a deeper rift between Indian Hindus and Moslems amongst themselves, because these people are apt to know the ethnic origins of the Hindus making the attacks, which escape the "average American".

Hindus ought to realize that some Jews plan to impose the Noahide laws on humanity. When

they have accomplished this end, they will behead all Hindus, who are evil "idol worshipers" in the eyes of Jews. Jews helped the Russians, the Indians, the Pakistanis, the Chinese and the Koreans to develop nuclear weapons in the hopes that these peoples could eventually be provoked to destroy one another so as to make it easier for the Jews in the "End Times" to kill off Christians, Moslems, Buddhists *and Hindus*. Those Hindus who take advantage of Jewish hatred and Jewish power to attack the Moslems and indulge their egos with self-promotion, are in fact helping Jewish leadership to foment wars which will eventually kill off hundreds of millions of Hindus.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:33 PM 

Did Zionists Deliberately Sabotage the Democratic Party in America?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I recall that beginning in the primaries which resulted in a Bush -v- Kerry presidential election, leading Democrats adopted the suicidal policy of refusing to iterate their policies—they adopted an anti-policy policy. Jews in the media promoted a vile form of public discourse, which was apparently intended to discourage "average Americans" from taking an active interest in politics. Democrats did not enter the debate with a platform of innovative remedies or rational proposals to improve the lot of the American People, but instead made what appeared to be scripted mistakes, fell into obvious traps, and perpetually left the American People with the bitter taste of negative spin on the pressing issues of the day. In other words, it appeared that

the Democrats intentionally left the American People without a reasonable alternative to the so-called "neo-Conservatives". And whose advice (read "orders") were they following? Anecdotally, I can say that I often heard far left Jews in the media telling Democrats that the wise move was to say nothing and allow the Republicans (read "neo-Cons") to self-destruct. However, I also heard concerned Democratic voters calling into to these supposedly Democratic talk show hosts and pleading with them to encourage Democrats to be creative, positive and innovative—to provide a viable alternative to the Republicans. It was obvious to Democratic voters that the Republican policies were easily defeated if only the Democratic leaders would try to defeat them. The Jewish talk show hosts would say, "Trust me! We are going to win this. If we fight back, the Republicans will spin what we say, so it is better to say and do nothing other than criticize." The callers knew better, and the callers also pleaded with supposedly Democratic talk show hosts to cool their mindless and hateful rhetoric and engage in reasonable discourse. The requests of the audience went unheeded. It was almost as if the Protocols had come to life and Jews in the media deliberately turned off Democratic voters with mindless, adolescent and pointless personal attacks, which led no where, and accomplished nothing. It appeared that Jewish leaders had taken over the Democratic Party in order to destroy it so that the warmongering neo-Conservative Jews could weaponize the Republican Party and use it to instigate World War III. Of course, if Zionist traitor George Bush gets cold feet, the Democratic Party will rise and with it new Zionist traitors will predominate. War is what is wanted. The loyalty of the majority of those Jews who are allowed to mold opinions in the American media is clearly first to Israel, lastly to Israel, and only to Israel. This behavior by leading Jews is not new. *The Chicago Daily Tribune* reported an accusation on 3 February 1873 on page 2, that the Rothschilds had gained

control over a political party in America in order to sabotage it and secure victory for the Rothschilds' candidate,

"In a paper on Federalism, read before the Liberal Club last night by Mr. Delmar, the following remarkable passage made some sensation: 'The people have tacitly committed their entire interests and fortunes to the keeping of two political parties, whose leaders and managers, instead of Congress, as was intended, sway their destinies. It is charged that, knowing this, the Rothschilds, through their American agent, obtained control of one of these parties in the general election of 1868, and threw it into confusion by abandoning its Presidential candidate on the eve of election, so as to afford victory to its opponent, whose financial views more nearly accorded with the interests of that great house.'"

Henry Morgenthau reported that in 1919 the Zionist Jews in Poland used unscrupulous tactics to subvert Polish democracy and attain Jewish control over the Polish Government,

"They admitted that their fifty-six could sway legislation only in case of close divisions among the other parties. It became clear that their hope must be to encourage such divisions."—Henry Morgenthau, "The Jews in Poland", *The World's Work*, Volume 43, Number 5, (April, 1922), pp. 617-630, at 624.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:06 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06

- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07

- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08

- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09

- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11

- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, October 06, 2006

The Failure of the Zionist Bush Regime's Foreign Policy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

There are several striking points about the reaction of the traitorous Bush administration to the threatened nuclear bomb test by North Korea. First, it is incredible that the Zionist Bushkovites apparently had no plan to deal with such a threat. How could they not have anticipated that a nuclear North Korea would someday conduct a test of its weapons? Or, were they in fact hoping that North Korea would prove its nuclear capabilities so that the Zionist Bushkovites, and/or Israel, could then blame North Korea for any nuclear event in the world, or so that they could use this as an excuse to justify an attack on Iran with North Korea as an example of the danger of complacency in the face of nuclear proliferation? It appears that there is more at work in the treasonous Bush camp than incompetence. They may well be working with our enemies to generate World War III in an era when peace is the rule and prosperity for all a real possibility.

Why isn't America voicing our support for our allies in the region? Why aren't we applying

leverage to Communist China, and cautioning them that North Korea's aggression will lead to a massive proliferation of nuclear weapons in the region, including the influx of nuclear weapons into South Korea, Taiwan, and Japan, which would not profit Communist China or Communist North Korea? We must, of course, make it clear that we seek to avoid this proliferation. We must ask North Korea why it feels so threatened, and begin a dialogue. Talking cannot hurt us or weaken our position. Why is there no concern that misunderstandings might be at play and why is there an almost apparent delight that the situation, which is imminently dangerous, appears to be spiraling out of control?

There is evidently something far more sinister than incompetence at play. There are ways of dealing with this crisis and they are not being employed.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:51 PM 

Thursday, October 05, 2006

The Curious Divide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

There is a strange split between good natured and humane Jews, and psychopathic Jewish leadership. On issues where the interests of the tribe are not openly threatened, the gulf grows even wider.

The genocide taking place in Darfur provides us with an interesting case study of this phenomenon. Good hearted Jews, and there are a great many, know the urgency of providing help to the struggling people who are under attack. The violence, especially against women and children, is a threat to all of humanity—and perhaps no one recognizes that threat and feels greater compassion for the people under attack, than Jews of good conscience, and there are many. They not only feel for the oppressed people, they organize and *act* on behalf of the oppressed people. Everyone should learn from their example.

However, when we contrast the fact of Jewish compassion with the fact that the Jewish controlled media is focusing less attention on Darfur than on Foley and Hastert in order to manipulate the complexion of the Congress of the United States of America, and to create distrust and hatred between the American People and their government, we see that the real power in the Jewish community lies in its leaders. We see that Jewish leaders are inhumane and manipulative, in spite of the good naturedness of many Jews. We see that if Jewish leaders had the desire, they could, with the near full support of the Jewish community, prevent much of the evil that takes place in the world, but instead encourage evil and artificially create it—to the detriment of all.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:15 AM 

Wednesday, October 04, 2006

Protocol X

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The following quotation is from the Small, Maynard & Co. translation of *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*. Protocol X seems to fit current events.

The entire translation *The Protocols and World Revolution Including a Translation and Analysis of the "Protocols of the Meetings of the Zionist Men of Wisdom"*, Small, Maynard & Co., Boston, (1920), pp. 11-73; is reproduced in Chapter Five of my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*.

Protocol No. X

TODAY I will begin by reiterating what has already been stated. *I beg you to remember that the government and the masses are satisfied with visible results in politics*. How can they examine the inner meaning of things when their representatives consider that pleasure is above everything? It is important to know one detail in our policy. It will help us in discussing division of authority, freedom of speech, of the press, of religion (faith), the right of assembly, equality before the law, inviolability of property and of the home, indirect taxes and the retrospective force of law. All such questions should never be directly and openly discussed before the masses. When it becomes necessary for us to discuss them, they should not be elaborated but merely mentioned, without going into details, pointing out that modern legal principles are being accepted by us. The significance of this reticence lies in the fact that a principle which has not

been openly declared gives us freedom of action to exclude unnoticed one point or another, whereas if elaborated the principle becomes as good as established.

The people feel an especial love and admiration towards the political genius, and they always react to their acts of violence as follows:

'Yes, of course it is villainy, but how clever!—It is a trick but cleverly done! So majestically! so impudently! . . .'

We count upon attracting all nations to the construction of the foundations of the new edifice which has been planned by us. It is for this reason that it is necessary for us first of all to acquire that spirit of daring, enterprise, and force which, through our agents, will enable us to overcome all obstacles in our path.

When we accomplish our coup d'état, we will say to the peoples: 'Everything went badly; all of you have suffered. We will abolish the cause of your sufferings, that is to say, nationalities, frontiers, and national currencies. Of course you are free to condemn us, but would your judgment be just if you were to pronounce it before giving a trial to what we will give you?' Thereafter they will exalt us with a sentiment of unanimous delight and hope. The voting system which we have used as a tool for our enthronement, and to which we have accustomed even the most humble members of humanity by organizing meetings and prearranged agreements, will have performed its last service and will make its last appearance in the expression of unanimous desire to become more closely acquainted with us before hazing pronounced a judgment.

To attain this we must force all to vote, without class discrimination, to establish the autocracy of the majority, which cannot be obtained from the intellectual classes alone. Through this method of accustoming every one to the idea of self determination, we will shatter the Goy family and its educational importance. We will not allow the formation of individual minds, because the mob, under our guidance. will prevent them from distinguishing themselves or even expressing themselves. The mob has become accustomed to listen only to us who pay it for obedience and attention. We will thus create such a blind power that it will be unable to move without the guidance of our agents, sent by us to replace their leaders.

The masses will submit to this régime because they will know that their earnings, perquisites, and other benefits depend upon these leaders.

The plan of government must emanate already formed from one head, as it would be impossible to put it together if disintegration by many minds into small pieces is allowed. That is why we only are allowed to know the plan of action; but we must not discuss it in order not to affect its ingenuity, the correlation between its component parts, the practical force of the secret meaning of its every clause. Were such a plan to be submitted to and altered by frequent voting, it would reflect the stamp of the misconceptions of every one who has not penetrated its depth and the correlation of its aims. For this reason our plans must be strongly and clearly conceived. Consequently, the inspired work of our leader must not be thrown to the mercy of the mob or even of a limited group.

These plans will not immediately upset contemporary institutions. They will only alter their organization, and consequently the entire combination of their development, which will thus be

directed according to the plans laid down by us.

More or less the same institutions exist in different countries under different names, such as representative bodies, ministries, senate, state council, legislative and executive bodies. It is not necessary for me to explain to you the connecting mechanism of these different institutions, as it is well known to you. I only call to your attention that every one of the aforesaid institutions fulfills some important governmental function, and, moreover, I beg you to notice that the word 'important' refers not to the institution but to the function. Consequently, it is not the institutions that are important but their functions. Such institutions have divided among themselves all the functions of government, namely, administrative, legislative, and executive powers; therefore, their functions in the state organism have become similar to those in a human body. If one part of the governmental machine is injured, the state itself falls ill, in the same way as the human body, and then it dies.

When we injected the poison of liberalism into the state organism, its entire political complexion changed; the states became infected with a mortal disease, namely, the decomposition of the blood. It is only necessary to await the end of their agony.

Constitutional governments were born of liberalism, which replaced the autocracy that was the salvation of the Goys, for the constitution, as you well know, is nothing more than a school for dispute, discussion, disagreement, fruitless party agitation, dissension, party tendencies—in other words, a school for everything which weakens the efficiency of government. The platform no less than the press condemned the authorities to inaction and impotency and thereby rendered them useless and superfluous, for which reason they were overthrown in many

countries. The rise of the republican era then became possible, and then we substituted for the ruler a caricature of government—a president chosen from the mob, from among our creatures, our slaves. This was the kind of mine we laid under the Goys, or, more correctly, under the Goy nations.

In the near future we will make the president a responsible officer, whereupon we will no longer stand on ceremony in carrying out the things for which our dummy will be responsible. What difference does it make to us that the ranks of those aiming at authority will thin out, that confusion will result from inability to find presidents, confusion which will definitely disorganize the country?

To accomplish our plan, we will engineer the election of presidents whose past record contains some hidden scandal, some 'Panama'—then they will be faithful executors of our orders from fear of exposure, and from the natural desire of every man who has reached authority to retain the privileges, advantages, and dignity connected with the position of president. The Chamber of Deputies will elect, protect, and screen presidents, but we will deprive it of the right of initiating laws or of amending them, for this right will be granted by us to the responsible president, a puppet in our hands. Of course then the power of the president will become the target of numerous attacks, but we will give him the means of self-protection by giving him the right of directly applying to the people, for their decision, over the heads of their representatives. In other words, he will turn to the same blind slave—to the majority of the mob. Moreover, we will empower the president to proclaim martial law. We will justify this prerogative under the pretext that the president, as chief of the national army, must control it in order to protect the

new republican constitution, which he, as a responsible representative of this constitution, is bound to defend.

It is obvious that under such conditions the keys to the shrine will be in our hands, and nobody except ourselves will be able to guide the legislative power.

We will also take away from the Chamber, with the introduction of the new republican constitution, the right of interpellation in regard to governmental measures, under the pretext that political secrets must be preserved. With the aid of this new constitution we will reduce the number of representatives to the minimum, thus also reducing to the same extent political passions and passion for politics. If, in spite of this, those remaining are recalcitrant, we will abolish them completely by appealing to the majority of the people.

The appointment of the president and vice presidents of the Chamber and Senate will be the prerogative of the president. Instead of continuous parliamentary sessions, we will shorten them to a few months. Moreover, the president, as chief executive, will have the right to convene or dissolve parliament, and in the case of dissolution, defer the appointment of a new parliament. But to prevent the president from being held responsible before our plans are matured for the results of all these essentially illegal actions inaugurated by us, we will give the ministers and other high administrative officials surrounding the president the idea of circumventing his orders by issuing instructions of their own. Consequently, they will be made responsible instead of him. We recommend that the execution of this plan be given especially to the Senate, State Council, or Council of Ministers, and not to individuals. Under our guidance the president will interpret in ambiguous ways such existing laws as it is possible so to interpret. Moreover, he will

annul them when the need is pointed out to him by us: he will also have the right to propose temporary laws and even modifications in the constitutional work of government, alleging as the motive for so doing the exigencies of the welfare of the country.

By such measures we will be able to destroy gradually, step by step, everything that, upon entering into our rights, we were obliged to introduce into government constitutions as a transition to the imperceptible abolition of all constitutions, when the time comes to convert all government into *our autocracy*.

The recognition of our autocrat may come even before the abolition of the constitution; the moment for this recognition will come when the people, tormented by dissension and the incompetency of their rulers, incited by us, will exclaim: Depose them, and give us one universal sovereign who will unite us and abolish the causes of dissension—national frontiers, religion, state indebtedness—and who will give us the peace and quiet which we cannot find with our rulers and representatives.

But you know well that to render such a universal expression of desire possible, it is necessary continuously to disturb the relationship between the people and the government in all countries, and so to exhaust everybody by the dissension, hostility, struggle, hatred, and even martyrdom, hunger, inoculation of diseases, and misery, as to make the Goys see no other solution than anappeal to our money and complete rule.

Should we give the people a rest, however, the longed for moment will probably never arrive.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:55 AM 

Tuesday, October 03, 2006

Jewish Leaders Are Isolating Japan

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In the last century, the Zionists built up Japan in order to knock it down—after Japan accomplished a few goals for Jewish leadership. Leading Jewish financiers used Japan to attack Russia, which weakened the State and lessened the Russian People's faith in its government. During the Russo-Japanese War, the Jews financed Japan while concurrently cutting off Russia's access to funds. Jews corrupted Russian society with revolutionary talk and Jews organized devastating strikes which crippled the Russian economy. Jews blamed the Russian Government for the all the ails Jews had deliberately caused the Russian People to both weaken them and to make them hate their government. Jews issued Jewish revolutionary propaganda to Russian prisoners of war under Japanese control, who were bored and discouraged, and therefore highly vulnerable to the lies. Then Jews offered their puppets as suitable replacements for the Czar, after Jews had destroyed Russia with a another war, a world war. Numerous eyewitnesses recount that it was usually the Jews in a crowd who would cast aspersions at the State and defame those who were trying to save the nation.

Zionist Jews used the same tactics in the United States during World War I to propagandize the American People with speeches by "five minute men" who were paid agents of Zionist Jews, and

who gave the appearance of giving spontaneous talks by neutral observers to rouse the American People against "enemies" foreign and domestic. In fact, these paid propagandists were the agents of the true enemies of the American People—Jewish Zionists. They conducted psychological warfare on the American People and led them into unnecessary war and a totalitarian State. It was vital for them to control American public opinion, and they did so by using traitors, often Jews, who would pretend that they represented American common sense and that common sense demanded that Americans abandon their principles in the name of preserving them. A paid agent would make an irrational claim in a large crowd, and a paid claque of a handful of traitors would applaud the irrational and the mob would be deluded into doubting its hard won sensibilities and cheer for its own destruction—in fact, the mob would be deluded into demanding its own destruction in the name of preserving the nation and its values.

The process is reoccurring today in the American media, which is dominated by traitorous Jews and their agents, who place the perceived self-interests of Israel above the genuine interests and traditions of the United States. As they contort what is considered to be American into their evil, they ridicule the evil they have caused and concurrently cause Americans to hate America. They then exploit the heightened state of tension to justify infringing on the liberties of the American People, whom they have made an enemy of their occupation government, which foreign government they have made hostile to the American People. Leading Jews are using the same tactics to create a war between the American People and the American Government, that they used to destroy the relationship between the Russian Government and the Russian People. And it will be loud-mouthed Jewish Communists who will step farthest forward, with the help of the media they control, to propose that Americans destroy their government, which leading Jews have made the enemy of the People. Then these traitors and subversives will impose perpetual

war and serfdom on the American People in the name of liberty, equality and fraternity—just as they did in Russia.

Jews built the Imperial Japanese war machine, which would eventually attack the United States of America in the Second World War. They did so to weaken China and leave it ripe for Jewish revolution, and to destroy Chinese sovereignty so that Jews could form a Jewish State on Chinese soil. Jews also used Japan to attack Korea, the United States, and other nations and leave them vulnerable to Jewish revolution. The Jews believe in the myth of *hevlei Mashiah*, or the "birth pangs of the Messiah", and this is one way in which they justify genocidal war and genocidal Jewish revolution. Leading Jews write off the lives of tens of millions of Gentiles as the price that must be paid for the world to enter the Messianic Era, in which period the Jews will kill off the remaining Gentiles and restore Cabalistic "order" to the world by purging it of the spirit of Satan Jews believe is implanted in the genes of Gentiles. This is made clear in, among other Jewish works, the *Zohar*.

The Jewish war on America through the surrogate nation of Japan led America far down path to Bolshevism. The Jews who provoked Japan into World War, then saw to it that Japan would be bombed with atomic bombs. Their intent was always to use Japan to destroy itself and as many other Gentiles as possible, while promising them world conquest. Leading Jews are doing the same to America, and America is bound to be attacked by nuclear weapons launched from silos covertly under Jewish control.

Today, Japan is being used a pawn between China, North Korea, Russia and the United States. The Japanese know better than anyone what it means to be bombed with *the bomb*. North

Korea's saber rattling, its stated intention to conduct a test of its nuclear arsenal, is an open threat to Japan, and the U. S. knows that Japan must run to America with its tail between its legs begging for protection. Once mighty Japan has been reduced to a sniveling nation of self doubting and emasculated pollyannaish pacifists by a prolonged covert attack stemming from Jewish leadership. Enlightened pacifists, who know the true source of the wars, know that this is a set up for a nuclear exchange. With their submarine capabilities, Israel and the United States could easily launch a false flag nuclear attack on Japan and blame it on North Korea. China wants the West out of the East. Japan is our Western presence on the coast of Asia. We would do well to support them, not only for humanitarian reasons, but also to protect our markets and interests and way of life.

The Zionist traitor George Bush is alienating us from our true allies. Bush is helping Jewish leaders to drive a wedge between America and our allies in Europe and the East. The future of our economy is very dependent upon stability in the East and good relations with the Asians. Our currency depends upon them. Leading Jews are setting us up to fall after we have been used to destroy ourselves and as many other Gentiles as possible. The probable result of these games will be the dangerous proliferation of nuclear weapons if not a short term prospect of a nuclear World War III, which apocalyptic war is the more likely outcome of the machinations of Jewish leadership.

Imagine if our enemy Israel were so threatened as our friend Japan. Oh, how things would proceed differently!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:47 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06

- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07

- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07

- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07

- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08

- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09

- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09

- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10

- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11

- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12

- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, October 12, 2006

Irony of Ironies

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is indeed ironic that racist Jews have confounded an America first attitude with racism, when their Israel first attitude is the result of these Jews' genocidal racism and hatred of humanity. Racist Jews are fomenting a Communist Revolution in Mexico. They are alienating Americans from our friendly Mexican neighbors. Racist Jews want to create a literal divide between Americans and Mexico with a wall—much like the wall racist Jews are building in Palestine.

This proposed wall is an unprovoked and hostile gesture toward our neighbor. If America does not want Mexican labor, then let Americans stop hiring Mexican nationals who have illegally crossed the border. I suspect that it would be a mistake to remove this labor asset. We must, of course, protect our interests from criminals and the diseased, but there are much better means to accomplish these desirable ends then beginning a war against Mexico while concurrently inviting the artificially created enemy into our home.

Rather than play into the hands of the Jewish bankers who want to destroy both Mexico and the United States, a Rothschild plan from long ago, we should help our neighbor and ourselves and use this immense labor force to build a better United States and a better Mexico. Why not put Mexican criminals in American prisons to work building Mexican universities? Instead of spending monies to build a wall, which sends a terrible and hateful message to our neighbor, why not spend the money building Mexican infrastructure and schools? Jewish racists want Mexicans to move north, but they also want Mexicans to hate Americans and for Americans to hate Mexicans. What Jewish racists don't want is a strong and friendly sovereign Mexico and a strong and friendly sovereign America working together as good neighbors for the benefit of both, using the labor of both to its best effect for the benefit of humanity. What do we see happening before our eyes? We see a racist Jewish designed American foreign policy of isolating Mexico and generating animosity, while inviting this manufactured enemy into our land to subvert our interests.

For many centuries racist Jewish bankers have used the Americas to generate wealth, while subverting the interests of the native populations. Racist Jews even brought slaves from Africa to exploit the wealth of the peoples of the Americas and funnel it into the banks controlled by Jews. America should reverse this policy and help our neighbors to the south. They are a tremendous labor force and potential market. Jewish leadership are busy building up Communists like Chavez to destroy us all in the Americas. We easily defeat this threat by helping our neighbors. It is in our own best interest to do so.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:04 PM 

When Protectionism Becomes a Matter of Self-Defense

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is time for America to reassert itself and join with our true allies to rescue our economies and our cultures. America has true allies in Japan and Taiwan. We should impose a self-defense tax on Communist China, since it is clearly acting through its proxy state, North Korea, to destabilize the region and create divisions between America and our true allies. America should use its influence to hurt Communist China economically while bolstering truly American, Japanese and Taiwanese businesses and interests. We should begin to create clearer distinctions between the nationality of products and services. The threats by North Korea, which originate in Communist China, and ultimately in the Jewish financiers, are so severe and aggressive, that we must take aggressive actions against them. We cannot tolerate Communist Chinese games which increase the likelihood of nuclear war. We must also bolster the defenses of our allies. It is regrettable that Communist China, at the behest of Jewish leadership, is starting a new arms race and promoting nuclear proliferation. It is regrettable that we have allowed our enemy, Israel, and its disloyal agents in America, to place our lives in danger. It is they who have created and armed our enemies. We cannot defend ourselves from the racist Jews who want to destroy humanity until we identify this enemy and defang it. Were we to recover the wealth they have stolen from us, and promote the welfare of our citizens and of humanity, our debts would be

paid and we could assist other nations, instead of destroying them at the behest of disloyal and racist Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:09 PM 

Monday, October 09, 2006

How Bush Ought to React to North Korea

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

North Korea has detonated a nuclear of device of significant power. It is possible they have previously attempted to trigger such a device, but failed. Both Communist China and the Zionist Bush regime of the United States have betrayed the People of Japan. The Zionist media of America is making excuses for China. The People of North Korea are in a very precarious situation. The Democratic Party in the United States is not a real political party. American youth are not motivated to vote in force to secure their future.

Bush should not give the Communist Chinese any basis for making excuses not to act to contain North Korea's aggression. If the Chinese are worried that North Koreans will migrate to China in search of food, the world community should come to the rescue and fund massive refugee camps in China and Russia to help feed the starving People of North Korea. The Chinese and Russians can thereby profit from the migration of North Koreans out of North Korea. The people who leave North Korea can then be schooled in ways beneficial to our interests and theirs. Some of

the pressure on the North Korean regime would be relieved. The Communist Chinese would not have any excuse not to work with the world community to resolve this crisis and they should be motivated to prevent nuclear proliferation in Japan, South Korea and Taiwan.

Bush should express strong support for the Japanese, South Koreans and the People of North Korea. He should express his desire to see to it that the People of North Korea not die out as a result of their government's aggression, and offer to feed those who leave and to negotiate with the North Korean Government directly in bilateral talks to hear out their position. This is not a reward for North Korea, simply an opportunity to reverse this trend toward nuclear proliferation. Any give and take will have to be negotiated. Bush can simply state that North Korea's actions make no sense, are self-destructive, and that the United States is concerned for the welfare of all the people of the region and is interested in a negotiated settlement. This test is a new event and calls for new measures.

The People of America should be greatly concerned by the failure of United States foreign policy for decades. There are forces higher than our government who are setting up Japan and China, and the United States. Debt, trade and the balance of power in the Asian countries are the real motivating forces behind North Korea's actions. North Korea would not take this step if they did not have orders from Communist China to conduct it. George Bush is a traitor to the American People. He is strengthening China's hand and alienating America from our allies. Our economy and world peace are being deliberately subverted. Bush is working with Jewish leaders to make Americans distrust American Government so that Americans will conduct strikes and boycotts which will bury our economy. Bush is working with our enemies to bring us into such hardships

that we plead for revolution. When our nation is ruined, Jewish leaders will offer their financing as a way out, and they will finance their puppets, and then the Jewish Bolshevization of America will be complete, and the Americans will be begging for it.

American youth must become involved in politics and vote. They must take over their churches, schools and government and promote their interests and their future, or face inevitable ruin. Older people are too cowardly, complacent and filled with self-doubt to protect our youth. They must do it for themselves.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:25 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07

- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07

- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08

- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09

- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09

- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10

- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10

- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11

- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, October 21, 2006

The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I have received several requests for further information regarding the massacres of Christian Armenians, which took place in 1915. I have decided to publish a book on the subject and have completed the first chapter, which I have posted on the internet in order to sponsor further research:

http://www.jewishracism.com/JewishGenocide.pdf *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*

Here is a small sampling of what you will find:

"It is a well-known fact that the Salonika Committee was formed under Masonic auspices with the help of the Jews and Donmehs, or crypto-Jews of Turkey, whose

headquarters are at Salonika, and whose organization took, even under Abdul Hamid, a Masonic form. Jews like Emmanuel Carasso, Salem, Sassun, Fardji, Meslah, and Donmehs or crypto-Jews, like Djavid Bey and the Baldji family, took an influential part both in the organization of the Committee and in the deliberations of its central body at Salonika. These facts, which are known to every Government in Europe, are also known throughout Turkey and the Balkans, where an increasing tendency is noticeable to saddle the Jews and Donmehs with responsibility for the sanguinary blunders which the Committee has made."—Vienna Correspondent for *The Times* of London Times, "Jews and the Situation in Albania", *The London Times*, (11 July 1911), p. 5.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:34 AM 

Wednesday, October 18, 2006

"Anti-Semitism" a Crypto-Jew's Delight

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The essentially meaningless term "anti-Semitism", a term for anti-Jewish which is employed as a weapon by hypocritical racist Jews with which to smear and threaten, was coined by an "anti-Semitic" crypto-Jew named Wilhelm Marr after Jewish corruption imploded the stock markets of Europe. In its article entitled "ANTI-SEMITISM", *The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia*,

Volume 1, The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Inc., New York, (1939), pp. 341-409, at 341; states:

"The word was probably first used by Wilhelm Marr, said to have been a converted Jew, in *Der Sieg des Judentums ueber das Germanentum*, a pamphlet which he published in 1879, the same year in which he founded the Anti-Semitic League; two years later he began publication of *Zwanglose antisemitische Hefte*."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:48 PM

Sunday, October 15, 2006

Japan and South Korea Are in a Vise

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Communist China has placed Japan and South Korea in a vise. North Korea claims that America has declared war on it. Communist China plays innocent, and Japan and South Korea must look to Communist China for help, because the US appears as an irritant, and China the salve. India must also be questioning its policy of non-alignment and be considering the value of the immense Chinese market and the influence of Communist China over a weakened North Asia and the loss of influence of the United States in the region. North Korea will pretend that Communist China has betrayed them to the Japanese, again drawing Japan closer to

Communist China. North Korea will threaten the Japanese and South Koreans should they seek to follow the sanctions regime of the United Nations, which will be blamed on the United States. Communist China will protest, "See what we get for helping the United States! We warned you not to agitate North Korea!"

Japan would be wise to be wary of the Communist Chinese. The Chinese and Koreans above and below have a long memory and have not forgotten the Second World War, and the Chinese see themselves as a master race from which all true and noble culture emanates—the Chinese see themselves as the center of the universe. There are forces overseeing the Communist Chinese Government, the racist Jews who created Communist China and armed Communist China and Russia—and North Korea—with nuclear weapons, in betrayal of the United States of America. These Jews despise the Japanese, who have a strong sense of independence. The Japanese are much like the Germans were, and the racist Jews destroyed the Germans because they posed a threat to Jewish supremacism. It appears that Japan and South Korea are being set up by Communist China, and the Jewish bankers behind Communist China, to take a hit from North Korea. Japanese and American leaders are working with the Communists and against the people of Japan and America.

The Zionist traitor George Bush is engaging in a farce diplomacy of preplanned impasse, as are the North Koreans. This game of chicken is engineered to end up in a collision. It would be well for the United States to have India, Pakistan, Japan, Taiwan and South Korea on our side working for peace, but peace we cannot have when the treasonous Bush regime is heading for war on all fronts and is deliberately ruining the good will of our former friends around the

world. The mass murder the United States Government has committed in Iraq at the behest of Jewish leaders is only a slight hint of the Bush regime's planned attack on all of humanity, the US included.

The thinner Bush spreads American military forces around the world, the more leverage he places on military leaders to utilize the nuclear option, which is what Israel and Israel first traitors in America want. The weaker Bush makes the American economy, and the more anxiety Bush causes the American People, the more vulnerable they will become to his dictatorial ambitions. Chaos breeds dictators. Order comes fastest from absolute rule and if Bush can bring America into ruin he can then more easily assert himself as an absolute ruler on the pretext that absolute rule will be the only means to restore order—never mind that he and the traitorous Israel firsters who placed him into power deliberately caused the chaos for this very reason. The same forces which placed Bush in power own the media, and just as they were silent when it came to defending the peoples of Lebanon and Palestine from Israel's aggression, they will be silent when it comes time to defend the American People. Just as the Jewish controlled media was a constant forum for Mossad agents, traitors, and Israeli government officials and unofficial propagandists when Israel committed its genocidal and unprovoked attack on Lebanon, the Jewish controlled media will do what they can to see to it that their warmongering puppets of whatever political stripe they make fashionable at any given time will go unopposed in the public "debate".

The people most immediately threatened by all of this at the present time are the South Koreans. It is odd that we hear little from them. One wonders if they are considering capitulating to the Communist Chinese.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:38 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06

- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07

- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07

- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07

- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08

- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09

- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09

- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10

- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10

- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12

- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, October 27, 2006

Russo

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The name "Russo" is a very important Jewish name. The false Jewish messiah Baruchya Russo (aka "Othman Baba", aka "Osman Baba", aka "Berahya", aka "Berochia"; d. 1720) succeeded the false Jewish messiah Shabbatai Zevi, and was succeeded by the false Jewish messiah Jacob Frank, who was in turn succeeded by Rothschild. Russo's followers believed that Russo was God.

Baruchya Russo founded the Doenmeh sect called "Kuniosos", which was centered in Salonika. The Russo family produced the "Young Turk" leader Djavid Bey. This crypto-Jewish group committed genocide against Armenian Christians, instigated the Balkan Wars, instigated World War I and destroyed the Turkish Empire. It is said that the Kuniosos have flat noses.

Like Aaron, these Jews worshiped gold. It is said that none were ever poor. They were strong advocates of revolution meant to ruin Gentile society. They would deceive non-Jews with

Utopian fantasies like Communism into surrendering their governments, cultures and religions to crypto-Jews intent upon mass murdering the Goyim.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:59 AM 

Wednesday, October 25, 2006

Fiscal Policy and the Gold Standard: Beware the Trap

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Consider the possibility that Jewish bankers have hired mouthpieces to pose as "patriots" to spread the message that America would be better off if we were to stop paying income taxes and went on the gold standard. Further consider the fact that Jewish leaders are deliberately destroying the American economy with war debt (to profit the "Jewish State" of Israel, and Jewish war profiteers, as well as to destroy the American economy), the exporting of American industry, and the deliberate sabotage of the American educational system.

Such a move would not be unprecedented. When the Jewish bankers wanted to create the Federal Reserve System, they first deliberately caused a financial crisis in 1907, and then hired journalists and others to spread the idea that reforms were needed in the banking system, and in this way opened the door to a change that would enable the Jewish bankers to plunder America of its vast wealth. Jewish bankers tricked Americans into clamoring for reforms, which the Jewish bankers would draft, and which would ruin the American economy. The Jewish bankers

were successful in creating a system that enabled them profit immensely from the World Wars they deliberately caused and to engineer the Stock Market Crash of 1929 and the Great Depression, which enabled Jewish financiers to buy up the accumulated wealth of America at pennies on the dollar. The Jewish bankers secured the debts of America with the Federal Income Tax.

It appears that the international Jewish bankers have slated the American economy for a terrible crash. They want to secure their debts with American land and personal property, because there will likely not be revenue to be had from income, when Americans fall into massive unemployment and American wages drop substantially. Immensely wealthy Americans also anticipate that they will not be able to avoid paying income taxes should Americans demand a more reasonable tax structure, and as income and expenditures become 100% traceable.

The Jewish bankers want to trick Americans into clamoring for reforms, which will open the door for these bankers to steal the wealth of America in the coming crash. The Jewish bankers want Americans to demand that the Federal Reserve System be replaced with a gold standard (and note that the gold standard was a disaster in the Twentieth Century), because the Jewish bankers hold large quantities of gold which they would like to sell to Americans at immense profit, and concurrently run Americans into unpayable debt, which the Jewish bankers would like to secure with something more substantial than abstract future income taxes. The Jewish bankers want to secure the debts, which they would like to impose on Americans, with Federal Lands and national resources, because the Jewish bankers plan to foreclose on those lands and steal them from the American public. The Jewish bankers have hired traitorous spokemen, who

clothe themselves in the flag, to trick stupid Americans into demanding policies which will ruin Americans and fatten Jewish bankers; as if it were a patriotic gesture to make the Jewish bankers richer, because they have the "freedom" to rob Americans of their future and their wealth. Jewish bankers also count on the greediness of the rich to go along with scheme to ruin America, by promising them lower taxes and greater opportunities for profit in the near term. Why, only a card carrying Communist would demand that the rich, who receive the greatest benefits from the American Government, pay a substantial share of the taxes, or so these traitors and greedy but shortsighted dupes will tell you.

In reality, the Jewish bankers are setting a trap. They are deliberately destroying the economy and will ruin the American job market, while concurrently running America into unpayable debt. They hold these debts, and would like to increase them by pushing America into a gold standard, while altering the tax system to secure these debts with land and personal property, property which can be taken quickly and efficiently. They will only get away with this scheme, if they can dupe Americans into demanding these "reforms" for themselves. The Jewish bankers also have other schemes they will play, once they have opened the door to change, by tricking Americans into demanding changes.

Changes are indeed warranted, but they should be changes which empower, and increase the wealth of, average American citizens and the American nation. One desperately needed change is to step off this Jewish led path toward perpetual war and perpetually growing debt. Another desperately needed change is stop helping the economies of our enemies to grow, while concurrently undercutting the growth of the American economy. It may well be wise to reform

the tax system and Federal Reserve System, but only if it is done in a way that profits the average American and the American Government. It would be disastrous to adopt the gold standard. It would be disastrous to sell off Federal Lands and resources, so that the Chinese, covertly led by Jewish bankers, can buy up America. It would be wise to go after the Jewish bankers who have stolen the wealth of America and recover that wealth. It would be wise to use the American military towards that end. We would then have more resources to improve the lot of humanity, instead of following the Jewish led path towards World War.

We should open up an international court and put the Jewish bankers on trial for plundering the wealth of humanity, for bringing humanity into perpetual war, and for deliberately hindering the progress of the human race in the hopes that Jews will eventually kill off non-Jews and rule the world. Let us put Judaism on trial and try the present lot of Jewish leaders, who have caused human beings so much pain for the last 2,500 years. Let us do it quickly, before they begin their Third World War.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:15 PM 

Take Hold of the Skirt of Him That Is a Jew

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The following short clip shows a group adopting the seven "Noahide Laws":

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CkCSGmbiQcI

Before lining up to become the first one on your block to grace yourself with the Jewish Noahide Laws, consider that the Jewish book of *Zechariah* 8:23 promises the Jews that ten Gentiles will gladly slave for every Jew,

Thus saith the LORD of hosts; In those days *it shall come to pass*, that ten men shall take hold out of all languages of the nations, even shall take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you: for we have heard *that* God *is* with you."

The Jewish Talmud at *Shabbath* 32*b* increases the number of Gentile slaves per Jew to 2,800,

"Resh Lakish said: He who is observant of fringes will be privileged to be served by two thousand eight hundred slaves, for it is said, *Thus saith the Lord of hosts: In those days it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold, out of all the languages of the nations, shall even take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you*, etc."— I. Epstein, Editor, *Shabbath* 32*b*, *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 7, The Soncino Press, London, (1938), p. 149.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:34 AM 

Tuesday, October 24, 2006

The Significance of the Noahide Laws: Part 2: If They Have Their Way. . .

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Jewish leaders are attempting to persuade Gentiles to adopt the "Noahide Laws". These laws forbid Gentiles to worship idols. Jews view Christianity, Islam, Hinduism, Buddhism, and all other religions as forbidden religions (*Zechariah* 14:9). Jewish leaders are planning a nuclear war, which will turn night into day, and will eat the flesh off your bones, as prophesied in *Zechariah* 14:6-7, 12-13. Jewish leaders are planning to steal all of the wealth of the world (*Zechariah* 14:14. *See also: Deuteronomy* 6:10-11; 11:24-25. *Joshua* 1:2-5. *Isaiah* 2:1-4; 40:15-17, 22-24; 54:1-4; 60:5, 8-12, 16-17; and 61:5-6. *Obadiah*. *Baba Kamma* 38*a*).

Some Jews insist that Gentiles obey the seven "Noahide Laws", or the seven "Mitzvoth" of the "Bnei Noach". Jews are taught to cut off the heads of Gentiles, Christians, Hindus, Moslems, Buddhists, etc. who refuse to bow down and worship the Jewish King, and who refuse to renounce their religions, and obey the Noahide Laws and the Rabbis (*Zechariah* 14:16-20. *See also: Zechariah* 8:23. *Shabbath* 32*b*. *Sanhedrin* 56*a*-60*b*, 88*b*. *Erubin* 21*b*).

Zechariah chapter 14 states,

"Behold, the day of the LORD cometh, and thy spoil shall be divided in the midst of thee. 2 For I will gather all nations against Jerusalem to battle; and the city shall be taken, and the houses rifled, and the women ravished; and half of the city shall go forth into captivity, and the residue of the people shall not be cut off from the city. 3 Then shall the LORD go forth, and fight against those nations, as when he fought in the day of battle. 4

And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, *and there shall be* a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south. 5 And ye shall flee *to* the valley of the mountains; for the valley of the mountains shall reach unto Azal: yea, ye shall flee, like as ye fled from before the earthquake in the days of Uzziah king of Judah: and the LORD my God shall come, *and* all the saints with thee. **6 And it shall come to pass in that day, *that* the light shall not be clear, *nor* dark: 7 But it shall be one day which shall be known to the LORD, not day, nor night: but it shall come to pass, *that* at evening time it shall be light.** 8 And it shall be in that day, *that* living waters shall go out from Jerusalem; half of them toward the former sea, and half of them toward the hinder sea: in summer and in winter shall it be. **9 And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one.** 10 All the land shall be turned as a plain from Geba to Rimmon south of Jerusalem: and it shall be lifted up, and inhabited in her place, from Benjamin's gate unto the place of the first gate, unto the corner gate, and *from* the tower of Hananeel unto the king's winepresses. 11 And *men* shall dwell in it, and there shall be no more utter destruction; but Jerusalem shall be safely inhabited. **12 ¶ And this shall be the plague where*with* the LORD will smite all the people that have fought against Jerusalem; Their flesh *shall* consume away while they stand upon their feet, and their eyes shall consume away in their holes, and their tongue shall consume away in their mouth. 13 And it shall come to pass in that day, *that* a**

great tumult from the LORD shall be among them; and they shall lay hold every one on the hand of his neighbour, and his hand shall rise up against the hand of his neighbour. 14 And Judah also shall fight at Jerusalem; and the wealth of all the heathen round about shall be gathered together, gold, and silver, and apparel, in great abundance. 15 And so shall be the plague of the horse, of the mule, of the camel, and of the ass, and of all the beasts that shall be in these tents, as this plague. 16 And it shall come to pass, *that* every one that is left of all the nations which came against Jerusalem shall even go up from year to year to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, and to keep the feast of tabernacles. 17 And it shall be, *that* whoso will not come up of *all* the families of the earth unto Jerusalem to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, even upon them shall be no rain. 18 And if the family of Egypt go not up, and come not, *that* have no *rain*; there shall be the plague, where*with* the LORD will smite the heathen that come not up to keep the feast of tabernacles. 19 This shall be the punishment of Egypt, and the punishment of all nations that come not up to keep the feast of tabernacles. 20 In that day shall there be upon the bells of the horses, HOLINESS UNTO THE LORD; and the pots in the LORD's house shall be like the bowl's before the altar. 21 Yea, every pot in Jerusalem and in Judah shall be holiness unto the LORD of hosts: and all they that sacrifice shall come and take of them, and seethe therein: and in that day there shall be no more the Canaanite in the house of the LORD of hosts. [**Emphasis Added**]"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:46 AM 

Monday, October 23, 2006

Barack Obama's Amazing Good Luck

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In both the primaries and in the general election, the Senate race which concluded with Barack Obama's win was one of the most dirty, disgusting and bizarre series of campaigns in the history of American politics—and that's saying something! There were a herd of hopefuls from both Parties. The heads of the heads fell as scandal after scandal unfolded before a befuddled public. Slow and steady, Obama won the Democratic primary. The Republican Party utterly collapsed, as if by magic. Jack Ryan fell so far from grace that he became a disgrace, but still held a strong lead. The People didn't seem to care about his personal life as much as the Party leaders and the newspapers. Ryan was pushed, and pushed some more, and then jumped, leaving it up to the Party to choose their candidate. With two handfuls of contenders vying for the spot, the Party mysteriously made one of the worst moves it could have made, and brought in the Straussian neo-Conservative William "Bill" Kristol's old roommate Alan Keyes, whose campaign sabotaged the Party, whether it was by intent or incompetence matters little. Those in the Republican Party who chose Keyes must have known that he was the key to Obama's easy victory. Obama taught at the University of Chicago, Leo Strauss' institution. Obama is smart enough to succeed, but not insightful enough to get himself into trouble. He is very polished, but does not shine brightly on

controversial and important issues. If he is to be a great man, he has yet to show any signs of it. He is certainly a great politician and a favorite of talk show hosts from Larry King to Oprah. His Senate seat is much sought, and if he has any skeletons in his closet, there are those who would pay much to see them. It will be interesting to see if his probes for a Presidential bid find deep pockets and staunch support. He would certainly be a favorite in the press, though they often lift a man up to the highest heights, so that they can drop him hard.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:58 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06

- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07

- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07

- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08

- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09

- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09

- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10

- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10

- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11

- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, November 03, 2006

An Irrational Excuse

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Apologists for Israel would have you believe that the United States is being driven to war with Iran in order to secure the petrodollar system. Their argument is fallacious. There is only one reason why the United States is being driven to war with Iran, and that reason is that a traitorous fifth column and fourth estate of Israel first agents have infiltrated our government, press, universities and other institutions of influence, and they want this war. Attacking Iran will not rescue the United States economy. On the contrary, attacking Iran will destroy the United States economy, and those beating the war drums know it, and want America to crumble into dust so that they can then have their Jewish Bolshevist revolution in America. The tried and true method of securing American dollar hegemony is peace, loans, bribes and blackmail. An attack on Iran is rather the best means to guarantee the destruction of the value of the dollar and a very effective means to alienate the United States from the rest of the world, which is what the Israel first traitors want to see happen. They want the US hated around the world. They are

training US soldiers to abuse and degrade Iraqis and Afghanistanis, and to hate all Moslems, Arabs, Persians, Turks, Pakistanis, etc. so that US soldiers will kill civilian populations without regard to normal human standards of decency. They also want the world to hate and attack Americans, so that the Americans will destroy the world and in the process consume themselves. Racist Jews believe this will profit them, and they are not out to secure the value of the US dollar, of that you can be sure. The myth of the petrodollar as a *casus belli* is just another means for disloyal Jews to scapegoat America for the covert actions of Israel meant to generate war, famine and world-wide economic collapse.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:17 AM 

Ahmadinejad and Kim Jong-Il are Republicans

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Iran and North Korea are working hard to put Republicans in office. North Korea inexplicably agreed to engage in six party talks just in time to profit the Republican neo-Conservatives. Iran is enganging in war games just in time to profit the neo-Conservative Republicans. Even the leaders of the Democratic Party are conspiring to put Republicans in office. Now we need Chavez and Putin to chime in and the choir will be complete.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:42 AM 

Goading the Goyim

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The following blog:

http://www.amalekite.blogspot.com

led me to the following interesting book review:

http://www.washington-report.org/archives/March_2000/0003105.html

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:18 AM 

Thursday, November 02, 2006

World War III: Genocide of the Moslems

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The First World War was the theater for the Jewish led genocide of Armenian and Slavic Christians. The Second World War was the theater for the Jewish led genocide of European Jews. The Third World War will be the theater for the Jewish led genocide of Moslems. In the First World War, Jewish leaders scapegoated Armenian and Slavic Christians as counter-

revolutionaries to the crypto-Jewish "Young Turk" and Bolshevik revolutions. In the Second World War, Jewish leaders scapegoated European Jews as counter-revolutionaries to the crypto-Jewish Nazi revolution. In the Third World War, Jewish leaders are scapegoating Moslems as counter-revolutionaries to the crypto-Jewish Globalization revolution. Jewish leaders conducted each of these revolutions to further their hopes of artificially bringing about the Jewish Messianic Era.

The ultimate holocaust will consume the confused corpse of humanity. The Moslems are being scapegoated, but the real target of the ancient Jewish war on mankind is the entire human race. The crypto-Jewish "Young Turk" revolution ruined Turkey. The crypto-Jewish Bolshevik revolution ruined Russia, the Ukraine and much of the rest of Eastern Europe. The crypto-Jewish Nazi revolution ruined Germany. The crypto-Jewish Globalization revolution will ruin humanity.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:34 PM 

Wednesday, November 01, 2006

Auto-Disenfranchisement: Political Suicide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

There is an alarming trend in the so-called "alternative media" to persuade persons, who are

aware of the corrupting influence of the fifth column and fourth estate of Israeli agents in America, to not vote. Elections can be won by a single vote and elections can be challenged. Why give up your power and neglect your civic duty to influence election outcomes? The best method to counter voter fraud is to vote. There is no need for fraud if the electorate whose voting voice disloyal Jews would like to silence, stupidly silence themselves on the "good advice" of a controlled opposition. Assume you were an honest candidate, who interrupted your life to run for public office so that you could, among things, combat voter fraud. Would you ask your supporters not to vote? Are the neo-Conservatives asking their supporters to refrain from voting?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:10 PM 

John Kerry Fires Up Republicans: Korean Fireworks—An Anticlimax

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

John Kerry has again proven himself to be a neo-Conservative saboteur in the Democratic Party. In his bid for President of the United States, Kerry dominated the debates in the primaries, with the help of Al Sharpton and an alternatively mute and self destructive Howard Dean. It appeared that Carol Moseley Braun smelled a rat, but she is one of many brought down by petty issues and had little power to prevent the Kerry victory. After winning the Democratic primary, John Kerry and his wife Theresa Heinz did a very good job of ensuring his defeat in the general

election. Heinz' "support" appeared less than half-hearted.

It is odd that the North Koreans have suggested that they will engage in six-party talks. This move favors George Bush and the Republican Congress. The timing is very suspicious, because if North Korea had done nothing at this time it would have helped the Democrats, and if North Korea had detonated a second nuclear device, the effect on American voters would have been uncertain potentially going either way; but vindicating to some extent Bush's non-foreign policy is a quite strange gesture. It will be interesting to see what happens in the next few days, and then after the election.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:08 AM 

Monday, October 30, 2006

Beware Jewish and "Anti-Semitic" Revolutionaries

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Jewish leaders know that they will not be successful in duping Americans into overthrowing their Government with an openly Bolshevistic platform. Americans are wise to the Communist deceit. Some Americans even realize that Communism is a Utopian lie, which Jewish leaders created in order to make Gentiles hate their own governments and destroy them. These Jews never intended to create "ideal" societies without separate social classes, or personal property.

These Jewish leaders always intended to enslave Gentiles and steal their wealth. "Communism" was simply a deliberate lie told to dupe the Gentiles into destroying their own governments, so that Jewish Bolsheviks could more easily enslave and exterminate non-Jews and assimilated Jews. It is vital to realize that "Communism" was a deliberate myth—an intentional fairy tale, and that the Jews who fabricated this myth never intended that it would benefit mankind.

Jewish leaders will use any Utopian myth that will further their aim of coaxing Gentiles into destroying their governments. Jewish leaders will mislead Americans with so-called "Patriot" movements and/or "Socialist" movements, and/or "Dispensationalist Christian" movements without having any intentions whatsoever of profiting Americans by these movements. Jewish leaders will give to Americans the same fate with their deceptive "Patriot", "Libertarian", "Socialist", or "Anti-Semitic" or "Christian Zionist" revolutions, that they gave to the Russian People with their Jewish led and financed "Bolshevist Revolution". That fate is slavery and death for Gentiles and the deportation of Jews to Palestine against their will. There is no sincerity in any of these Jewish led, financed and dominated attacks on the American system. In the eyes of Jewish leaders all these movements have the same objective, to trick the Goyim into destroying themselves in the false hope of a brighter future. These Jewish leaders intentionally weaken target societies so as to have the people clamoring for reforms. Once these Jewish leaders have opened the door to these "reforms" through revolution or economic collapse, they then use the opportunity to enslave the People.

Jewish leaders learned after they attempted a deceitful Bolshevik revolution in Germany that they would have to dupe the Germans with the Jewish led, financed and dominated Nazi

Revolution, because Germans were wise to the Bolshevik deceit; but the Nazi Revolution produced the same result in Eastern Europe, Jewish Bolshevism. Jewish leaders know that they must try to dupe Americans into ruining their own country with a false "Patriot" movement, led, financed and dominate by Jews. They won't simply attempt one approach or another, but will have some crypto-Jews preaching "anti-Semitism", while other Jews call on Americans to get rid of the Federal Reserve and go on the Gold Standard, while other Jews call on Americans to ruin the American economy with disastrous and self-defeating strikes and boycotts, all in the name of "freeing Americans". This "freedom" will inevitably be the Jewish run slavery and extermination of Jewish Bolshevism. The rhetoric is insincere and is only meant to inspire the subject nation to open the door to a Jewish run dictatorship, by destroying itself in the name of "liberty, equality and fraternity."

Americans have it very good today. Anyone genuinely interested in the fate of America ought to be working to preserve and improve on what we have, instead of calling for us to tear it down in the name of the "good old days" that never were. Beware of anyone asking you to abandon the political process, to disenfranchise yourself by not voting, or to promote ruinous fiscal policies and enrichen the gold merchants. Most especially beware of Jews and crypto-Jews preaching revolution and asking you to strike and ruin the economy and government of your own nation. Their only sincere wish is to deceive you into destroying yourself and they will use any and all means to accomplish this end that they think will work on you to bring you into conflict with your neighbors and your government. Beware Greeks bearing gifts, especially when they are Jewish revolutionaries promising you a Utopia after you commit suicide.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:32 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07

- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07

- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09

- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10

- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12

- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, November 11, 2006

Had We Not Resisted

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Had we not resisted the racist Jewish war on Lebanon, the Israelis would have reduced the entire country of Lebanon to stubble. Then, they would have exterminated every Lebanese man, woman and child, as the Jews are commanded to do in the genocidal Jewish book of *Ezekiel*.

Had we not resisted the racist Jews, they would have reduced to stubble every building owned by a Palestinian in the West bank and Gaza. Then, they would have exterminated every Palestinian man, woman and child, as they are commanded to do in the genocidal Jewish books of *Exodus* and *Deuteronomy*, and in the racist Talmud and Cabalistic writings.

Had we not resisted the racist Jews, then the Mossad would have conducted more false flag operations in the United States of America and Europe than it already has, and America would have committed nuclear genocide against Syria and Iran, at the behest of the traitorous fifth

column of Zionists who have infiltrated our government and our press.

Take pride and hope in the fact that we have saved millions of innocent lives in the world. Thank you all, and keep fighting the good fight!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:17 PM

Friday, November 10, 2006

The Presidential Line of Succession

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Shakespeare's Hamlet said, "O villain, villain, smiling, damned villain! — My tables, — meet it is I set it down, That one may smile, and smile, and be a villain[.]" Madame Pelosi's perpetual smile reveals her black heart and empty head. As Shakespeare's Octavian stated, "Let us do so: for we are at the stake, And bay'd about with many enemies; And some that smile have in their hearts, I fear, Millions of mischiefs."

If Bush and Cheney are impeached, found guilty, and kicked out of office, then the Speaker of the House of Representatives is next in line to succeed as President of the United States of America. The Israelis have been dangling a sword of Damocles over Bush's head for some time now, the threat being that if Bush fails to attack Iran and instigate World War III, then the Israelis, through their fifth column of traitorous American politicians and through their fourth

estate of disloyal Jews and Zionists in the media, will start a drive to impeach Bush and ultimately imprison him, or worse.

Therefore, it is important that we make an attempt to prevent the Zionist Puppet Pelosi from becoming Speaker of the House by planting the seed in some member of Congress' mind to run against her on the grounds that the last election was a public mandate for change and Pelosi is just more of the same old Congressional corruption.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:18 PM 

Thursday, November 09, 2006

We Need a Candidate for Speaker of the House

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Who, other than the Zionist Puppet Pelosi, is seeking to become Speaker of the House? We need to encourage candidates who are not in Israel's pocket to seek to become Speaker of the House. Only when another Representative makes an open bid will the Jewish controlled media be forced to inform the American People that we have an option other than Warmonger Pelosi.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:11 PM 

Time to Participate in the Political Process

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Call and/or write to the members of Congress and tell them that you do not want Warmonger Pelosi to be Speaker of the House. Do not let the Jewish controlled media speak for you, or your Government. And do not listen to the paid defeatists, who tell you your voice is mute. If Jewish organizations can influence Congress with letter writing campaigns, then so can you, and the numbers are on your side.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:53 PM 

A Dramatic Change in Foreign Policy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

We need a dramatic change in American foreign policy. It has obviously been the policy of the Zionist Bush administration to destroy Iraq in order to divide it into at least three different nations through civil war. The Zionist Bush administration has also given unconditional support to the racist and expansionist nation of Israel, much to the detriment of Israel's neighbors, the American economy and the reputation of Americans around the globe. Beyond the Bush administration, a substantial portion of the American populace has let itself be duped into

falsely believing that Moslems are the enemies of Americans. A change in American foreign policy should include both official and attitudinal changes in the United States.

There should be an unbiased investigation into the apparently partisan attacks taking place in Iraq to determine the involvement of Mossad, CIA and British intelligence in those attacks. These attacks must end, and the United States Government ought to inform the People of Iraq that foreign agents have been agitating for civil war in Iraq, which is against the best interests of the Iraqi People.

The US Government has thus far shown no hesitance to scapegoat Iran for these attacks, why would it hesitate to point out the true primary source, Israel? What has the United States done to bring these factions in Iraq together, not only with each other, but with Iraq's neighbors? Where are the international good faith discussions on the fate of the Sunnis, Shia and Kurds? Iran, Syria and Turkey, as well as Iraq, have a serious interest in the fate of the Iraqi People and ought to participate in talks to resolve the conflicts that are taking place. Thus far the USA, as a proxy for Israel, has only fomented hatreds and divisions, and stood in the way of international talks to resolve the crisis the United States, as a proxy state of Israel, has deliberately caused.

The United States Government has to change course from its support of Israel, which is a racist and aggressive nation that perpetually destabilizes the world. We have to cut off foreign aid of all kinds to Israel and embargo arms sales to the warmongering nation. The United States Government should work against Israeli influence in the governments of Turkey, Iran, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, etc. The Israelis are actively seeking to destroy each of these nations and

have thoroughly corrupted their governments, press and universities. Once the American Government acknowledges the fact that Israel is an enemy nation of the United States and is undermining American interests foreign and domestic, we can progress rapidly toward peace and stability in the Middle East and around the world.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:04 PM 

The Racist Ratio

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

There are about five million racist Jews in Israel playing at being the Chosen People of their genocidal God. One of their games has been to infiltrate the United States of America with a corrosive, coercive, racist and warmongering fifth column and fourth estate of Zionist traitors, who are training Americans to hate and to want to kill the one billion and five hundred million peace-loving Moslems of the world for the sake of five million warmongering Jews in Israel. Racist Jews and their agents are teaching Americans that we should murder one billion five hundred million innocent Moslems so that five million racist Jews in Israel can steal more land that they do not need. Racist Jews and their agents use their disproportionate control over American institutions of influence to convince the American People that it is wise and just to enter into a Third World War for the benefit of Apartheid Israel, that "Holy" "Jewish State", so that we can wholly wipe out one billion five hundred million people who have done us no harm.

The racist Jews fail to inform us that the five million racist Jews of Israel can live in peace if they so choose, and can keep the land they have already stolen if only they will stop attacking their defenseless neighbors. But it is not peace the racist Jews want. It is world war and the extermination of non-Jews, starting with the billions of peace-loving Moslems of the world. An added bonus for the racist Jews of Israel is the destruction of the stupid Gentiles of America who pay with their lives, their souls and with their prosperity for the racist Israeli wars without end.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:32 AM 

Agents of the Enemy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Saying that it makes no difference who is elected to public office is like saying that it makes no difference which artist paints your portrait, or which doctor performs your operation, or which lawyer handles your case. No two people are exactly alike and whenever you are given a choice, there is an option which will produce a better or worse result. The Jewish controlled media, AIPAC and other Jewish groups spend so much time, money and effort to influence elections for the very reason that it makes a profound difference who is elected to public office in the United States of America.

Given that billions of dollars are spent to influence voting results, it should come as no surprise if Zionists placed subversives into anti-Zionist organizations, and created controlled opposition

media. In an election where the margin of victory is 2,000 votes, that margin represents but 1,000 voters.

For example, assume an election ended in a tie at 10,000 votes for candidate A, and 10,000 votes for candidate B. Further assume that the candidates agreed that a new election would be held. If 1,000 of candidate A's voters changed their minds, candidate A would receive 1,000 fewer votes, or 9,000 votes. If none of candidate B's voters changed their minds, then candidate B would pick up 1,000 more votes and receive a total of 11,000 votes. Therefore, the second election would produce a result of 11,000 to 9,000, with a 2,000 vote margin of victory, representing only 1,000 voters.

If the Zionists create anti-Zionist media which they control, and that media persuades 500 stupid anti-Zionists that is cool to NOT vote and that there is NO difference between candidates; and, further, if the Zionists have one of their quasi "anti-Zionist" agents deliberately make a blunder that causes another 500 anti-Zionists to become disgusted and refrain from voting while firing up 1,000 Zionists to vote who otherwise would not have; then the Zionists have won themselves 2,000 votes in an election. Another trick is for the anti-Zionists to run a ridiculous, extremist anti-Zionist spoiler candidate, who garners another 250 votes from the anti-Zionist vote. Dollar for dollar, these are comparatively very cheap ways to accomplish a political end and to render an opposition impotent—completely ineffective and inconsequential.

This represents but one direct way of subverting the interests of anti-Zionists. In an election there are infinite means to sway people to vote or not vote, each of which adds up to a total

cumulative effect. Anti-Zionists must lose their political naivete and be careful whose "good advice" they follow, and what they view as appropriate behavior. Zionists are masters at controlling mass behavior, and they are trying to lead you into many self-defeating traps with a silly smile on your face believing that you are in the know.

Perception and image are very important. Cigarette companies learned early on from Jewish propagandists the importance of making it appear to be cool, trendy and wise to smoke. Foolish people have made the cigarette companies immensely wealthy, while slowly committing suicide, on the absurd premise that it makes one appear sophisticated and sexy to inhale a highly addictive poison into one's lungs. Conversely, the image that the American Revolution was about securing liberty and rights, despite the ultimate true causes, won us the vitally important Bill of Rights.

We need to be more honest and open than our ancestors and change the image of Zionists and anti-Zionists in the public eye. We must educate the American public and teach them that Zionists blindly support the racist cowards of Israel, who bomb helpless women and children so that they can steal their land. We must teach them that anti-Zionists are peace-loving people, who oppose racism and genocidal violence. We must also teach Americans that Moslems are good people who need and deserve our support, and that Israelis have proven themselves time after time to be racist and genocidal maniacs. Once Americans learn where, when and how the Israelis have infiltrated our country with a racist, warmongering, anti-American fifth column and fourth estate, then it will be the most natural thing in the world for Americans to be openly anti-Zionist, and anti-Zionists will be recognized as the humane, peace-loving people we are and we will have an easy time electing openly anti-Zionist candidates.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:05 AM 

Wednesday, November 08, 2006

Pillory Hillary, Put Down Pelosi, Shun Schumer, Be Wary of Kerry and Lambaste Lieberman

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Send a message of congratulations to the new faces in the Congress. Let them know that you are as much opposed to the Israel first Zionists at the top of the Democratic Party, as you are opposed to the neo-Conservative traitors, all of whom have conspired to mass murder millions of innocent Iraqis. Both groups have the same ultimate leadership, who seek to bring America into perpetual war in the name of perpetual peace. Build on the anti-war and anti-Zionist momentum. Do not let them get away with their attempt to coopt the political movement to unseat traitorous Zionist power in America.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:00 PM 

Fixing Iraq

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Beware the Zionist trap of "changing direction in Iraq". Jewish leadership and their agents will attempt to corrupt the new Congress with the message that Iraq ought to be divided and that the United States has tried but failed to remedy the ails of Iraq. The truth of the matter is that, in obedience to Jewish leadership, the neo-Conservatives have deliberately destroyed Iraq in the hopes of bringing the nation into civil war, so that it will be terribly weak and divided in the coming world war. The five million racist Jews of Israel want to build a Temple to their "Messiah", to their anti-Christian King, and first need to obliterate the one billion Moslems of the world.

Racist Jews are pitting Kurds against the Sunnis and Shia of Iran, Syria, Iraq and Turkey. They are also planning to drag in Armenian Christians into a broad Middle East war in the hopes of another holocaust of that People. Instead of conducting meaningful programs to resolve the problems of the region, Jewish leaders will prompt the new Democrats to pull out and leave Iraq in ruins and civil war. It has been the Zionist plan from the beginning.

What are needed are negotiations and talks to bring the Iraqi People together with their own People, and with their neighbors. The Turks must come to realize that their society has been corrupted by Zionist Jews for centuries. The Iranians must depose their crypto-Jewish leadership. Responsible men and women in the American Government and Military need to root out the Zionist traitors and Mossad agents who are deliberately bringing Iraq into civil war. There must be international talks to rescue the Palestinians from the Jewish genocide of Arabs.

The best way to save the world from the Jewish Israeli attack on humanity is economically. Israel must be cut off financially and those few Jews in Israel who oppose the racist Jewish genocide of Moslems, Christians, Arabs, Persians, Turks, Pakistanis, etc. ought to leave Israel for good and take away the racist Jewish incentive to expand the borders of the illegal regime.

Democrats will be playing into the racist Jews' hands if they fail to take active measures to not only secure America's position by ceasing the march toward more war, but also if they fail to work with the players in the region to secure a lasting peace. We must act as a force for peace and justice in the Middle East, and that does not mean bringing Iraq into civil war and dissolution. It means stopping the Israeli genocide of its neighbors. It means counteracting the Israeli campaign to bring Iran, Syria, Turkey, and Iraq into a broad war. Most importantly, it means exposing the Zionist fifth column and fourth estate of traitors who are deliberately bringing America and the world into ruin.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:07 AM 

The Margin of Victory

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Zionist Republican lock on all branches of the Federal Government has been broken, despite the best efforts of many top Democrats and many in the so-called "alternative media" to discourage anti-war voters from voting. Had not John Kerry sabotaged the Democratic Party,

and had the alternative media made a concerted and coordinated effort to get out the anti-war vote, the results would have been even more spectacular.

Politics is a dirty business. It may come as a disappointment to some of you to learn that those you have trusted to help you fight Zionist corruption have betrayed you. Even if you voted, others doubtlessly did not as a result of the "good advice" of some voices to not vote. It is a classic example of the work of subversives to destroy the effect of a political movement at a crucial time. This election has a tremendous impact on the ability of the Zionist traitors to wage war on Iran and Islam for the sake of the five million racist genocidal maniacs in Israel. The Zionist subversives in the alternative media, who have worked for years to earn the trust of anti-Zionists, have fulfilled their role by dissuading some from voting at a key time. Those votes represent the margin of victory in many key elections. If Kerry's sabotage accounted for a few hundred votes in crucial elections, and the deliberate defeatists in the alternative media account for a few hundred, the Zionists have won their elections, courtesy of the stupid anti-Zionists. The Zionists expected that Independent voters would favor Democrats at a ratio of 2:1, and they knew it would work to their favor to discourage anti-Zionist Independents from voting. After whining for years that something has to be done, when it came time to do something, the advice was to do nothing.

Many of these same voices are calling for a gold standard which would ruin our economy and profit the Jewish bankers. Many of these same voices are calling for a revolution, which would put a Zionist Bolshevist dictator in power in the Americas. They tell you that the crypto-Jewish agent Mahmoud Ahmadinejad will save you by bring the world into a nuclear World War III.

They promise you that the Communist agent of the bankers, Hugo Chavez, is the answer to your problems, because he hates your government and wants to help you destroy your country. What they fail to explain is how a people which cannot clean house at a crucial election, will somehow be better off when it has destroyed its government completely, and sent its people into civil war.

Look at what is going on in Iraq today. Why would we want that in the United States? Look at what happened to Russia, perhaps the wealthiest nation in the world, when the Jewish bankers had their subversive agents convince the Russian People that the problems the Jewish bankers were deliberately causing the Russian people were instead caused by the Russian Government, and the Jewish bankers, through their subversive agents, convinced the Russian People to revolt and destroy their own nation. The same will happen if the American People are stupid enough to listen to those voices who tell them not to vote in the hopes that America will fall apart.

The most pressing problem we face at the moment is to prevent the Jewish led war on Islam. Clearly the most important thing we could have done to slow or stop the Zionist Republican and Democratic leadership would have been to vote en masse against their most obvious agents. That would have had a greatly beneficial effect. Instead of seeking to prove that the anti-Zionists are a substantial, organized and effective political movement, some in the alternative media sought to prove that the anti-Zionists are of no consequence.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:39 AM 

Tuesday, November 07, 2006

Time to Vote!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Do not let anyone trick you into surrendering your vote on the premise that voter fraud will take place this election. Voter fraud has taken place in elections ever since human beings began elections. An honest voter is no more participating in that fraud by voting, than an honest citizen is participating in theft when he is robbed by someone else. Again, vote fraud has always taken place, and yet we sometimes manage to elect better people over worse people. Your vote counts. Even if you are defrauded, which is not the same as committing fraud, you and the candidate for whom you voted will have the opportunity to object. If you do not vote, you have waived your right to object that your vote was denied by fraud. In addition, it is foolish to anticipate that you will be defrauded. It is like refusing your paycheck because you might get robbed. Vote and if you believe someone has defrauded you, then fight back!

We do not live in a perfect world and it is better to vote in this election than not to vote. Don't just lay down and die. Human beings have always had to struggle against corruption. Be as strong as your ancestors and exercise your hard won rights. Even if someone cheats you, your rights are inherent in your being and will only be respected when you demand them. Do not surrender to the cheats. Insist that they honor your rights. You ought to be suspicious of those who try to convince you not to vote. That itself has the same effect as vote fraud. What is their motive for trying to dissuade persons who are aware of Zionist corruption in America not to

vote? Are the neo-Conservatives trying to persuade their followers not to vote?

Don't be a sucker! VOTE!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:32 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06

- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07

- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07

- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07

- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08

- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09

- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09

- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10

- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10

- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12

- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, November 18, 2006

The Battle of Armageddon for the Sake of Five Million Israelis

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Jews who want to enter upon the "End Times", in their own words:

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=5023321040876648867&q

Shall we fight the battle of Armageddon in the hopes that the Jews will have the opportunity to build their Temple and anoint their King? Shall we kill off humanity? Don't think it will happen if you sit idly by? Consider that we have already fought two world wars in preparation for the third, and that the same group of people are in control today as were in control then.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:57 PM 

Friday, November 17, 2006

Is "God with Us" Against Us?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jewish book of *Isaiah* 7:14 states:

"Therefore the Lord himself shall give you a sign; Behold, a virgin shall conceive, and bear a son, and shall call his name Immanuel."

The New Testament changed the Messiah's name from Emanuel to Jesus, and I think we now know why. *Matthew* 1:21 states:

"And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall save his people from their sins."

The word "Emanuel" means "God with us", and the word "Jesus" means "Jew". "Judas" as in "Judas Iscariot", bears the identical name in the original script as "Jesus" "the Nazarene", in both instances signifying "Jew". The New Testament can be interpreted allegorically to mean that the Jews are the divine presence on Earth, and that the divine is both good and evil. Indeed, the Frankist Jews have so interpreted it. The Frankist Jews took from this New Testament allegory the lesson that Jews betraying Jews is the surest way to provoke God to destroy the world and send the Messiah, which is in their minds a very good thing. They hope their Messiah will exterminate all non-Jews. These Jews' beliefs are based on the Talmud in the Jewish book of *Sanhedrin* folio 97*a* and the Hebrew Bible in the Jewish book of *Job*, chapter 12, and in the

Jewish book of *Isaiah* 45:7; and 59:15-16. Jewish dualism carries over into politics.

We have Jews, who are openly and unquestionably loyal to our foremost enemy, the "Jewish State" of Israel, dominating the American political process. These Jews regulate who and who will not succeed as politicians in America. Is that a good thing? Would it not be easy and wise to take back control over our nation from them, if only we could convince our fellow citizens, who are loyal to the United States of America and only to the United States of America, to take the situation seriously and the country back from our enemies?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:59 PM 

Thursday, November 16, 2006

The Slide into the Slavery of Bolshevik America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jewish led neo-Conservatives have eliminated our fundamental rights to due process. Our only means to regain Federal protection of our inherent rights is through our fundamental right of free speech, and, should the need arise, the right to keep and bear arms. The Jewish led Bolshevik Democrats threaten to not only sweep away Federal protection of those rights, but to criminalize criticism.

The first act of the Jewish Bolsheviks who destroyed Russia and then mass murdered millions of Christian Slavs, placing countless Jews into official positions of power, while executing Slavic leaders, intellectuals and police, was to criminal criticism of Jews and/or the disclosure of the names of crypto-Jews on pain of death. Adolf Hitler used the same Bolshevik principles to make himself a dictator, to mass murder his perceived political rivals in the *SA* and to justify the *Gleichschaltung* and the *Ermaechtigungsgesetz* laws in Nazi Germany, which forbade dissent of any kind. Lenin iterated his infamous doctrine of "Democratic Centralism" in 1901-1902 in his famous article "What is to be Done?", which doctrine prohibited dissent, or even discussion, on issues of Party dogma. Communist Party dogma covered all aspects of life, including science. Lenin employed this principle of "Democratic Centralism" to make himself a dictator, as did Joseph Stalin. Lenin censored the press and prohibited the publication even of revolutionary literature by such notables as Maxim Gorky, which dared to advocate democracy and freedom of thought. In 1948, Communists used terror tactics to close down the play "Thieves' Paradise" by outspoken Jewish anti-Communist Myron Fagan. The Communists largely destroyed Fagan's career and his life.

It is not enough for the Zionist Jewish traitors who are ruining America to control the media. They now seek to control what we say. When they have pitted the police against the public, they will then begin to mass murder Americans, as they mass murdered Armenians, Slavs, Chinese, Jews, etc. The same forces which have artificially created the World Wars and the worst genocides of human history now seek the shield of criminalizing criticism directed against them.

The only hope we have to prevent this slide into the hell of a Jewish Bolshevik state in America

is to become increasingly active in the political process and to voice our outrage at the criminals who are destroying our Republic. Beware, they will send out impostors, who will assure you that your efforts are futile, or worse, in effort to subtly silence you by persuading you to quietly surrender your soul to their devilish schemes. Most Americans have probably asked themselves how the Russian People allowed themselves to be controlled by the mass murderers Lenin, Trotsky, Kaganovich and Stalin. All they had to do was resist and the momentum of their mass would have toppled the dictators. Now ask yourselves, will you resist the Bolshevization of America?

Rev. Ted Pike has made herculean efforts to secure your rights to free speech. Please support him for all of our sakes and for the sake of goodness, that the promise of human freedom not perish forever from the face of the Earth under the tyranny of a Jewish "Messianic Era" otherwise known as "Bolshevism".

An Article by Pike

Rev. Pike's website

The Pikes' video on proposed legislation to criminalize critical speech.

Ted Pike - Hate Laws (1 of 2)

Ted Pike - Hate Laws (2 of 2)

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:01 PM 

Texe Marrs

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Robby Noel interviewed Texe Marrs on Wednesday, 15 November 2006. The archives for Noel's program on www.rbnlive.com are at:

http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Noel06.html

which lists the following audio files of various types:

http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Noel/0611/20061115_Wed_Noel.mp3

http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Noel/0611/20061115_Wed_Noel.m3u

http://mp3.rbnlive.com/Noel/0611/20061115_Wed_Noel.ram

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:36 AM 

Wednesday, November 15, 2006

Colonial Confusion

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

American imperialism has not been successful in Iraq, because America has not established its bureaucratic rule over the Iraqi victim. When an empire, such as the Roman Empire, or the British Empire, or Imperial Japan, invaded a country, they took steps to secure their imperial commercial interests, and thereby created a financial incentive for the exploitation and improvement of the colony. The United States has failed to take these necessary steps toward building a successful colony, because we pretend that we are not an imperial power. This has created a power vacuum which cannot be filled by American military force sans American colonial policy and control.

Instead, the American policy of invasion and destruction of Iraq has been one of colonizing the American taxpayer through the venue of Iraq. The greater the destruction of Iraq, the greater the amount of money contractors stand to make by supplying and equipping American and foreign contractors and soldiers. Therefore, instead of creating a financial incentive to build an Iraqi colony, we have created a financial incentive to demolish the nation of Iraq and leave it without a government or a future. American enterprise then takes over with the incentive to destroy, instead of build, and rapes the Iraqis and the American taxpayer.

If we are to be an imperial power, then we must conduct ourselves as one, and create and implement policies and regulations which will enable us to successfully colonize Iraq. We must not continue down the path of destruction of the American economy and the Iraqi nation to the detriment of both Peoples, while profiting the war profiteers and creating an incentive for more war without any beneficial results for any nation. I do not think it is in America's best interest to

build an empire, but if are going to go that route, then we must go all the way, or face inevitable disaster.

The dilemma we face if we seek to restore Iraq is that we must effectively face the reality that it was a mistake to destroy it. Once we have eclipsed that hurdle, then we must talk to the leaders of the various factions of the nation and organize a centralized power base through reasonable means, not through hubris and aggression. We will have to break up the Mossad/CIA/British Intelligence operatives who are manufacturing sectarian violence for the purpose of destroying stability and centrality. More broadly, we should take the opportunity to negotiate just and wise solutions to the problems the Zionists have created throughout the Middle East and we must secure the safety and well being of the Palestinian People.

First though, we have a choice to make as to whether we are an empire, or respect the sovereignty and rights of other nations. We have to stop obeying the Israelis, who are exploiting us in the hopes that America and the non-Jewish nations of the Middle East will fall, leaving Israel standing, and in the hopes that American Jews will then move to Israel. If we are going to colonize Iraq, and I am against the idea, then let's do it without colonizing the American taxpayer, instead.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:28 PM 

Tuesday, November 14, 2006

Peace Initiative

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Based upon the following stories it appears that Bush and Blair are playing good cop and bad cop:

Bush rejects Blair plan for talks

Talking tough from a weak position

Ahmadinejad: Iran Willing to Talk If U.S. Changes

They are opening up possibilities, but trying to make the nations of the Middle East offer concessions before negotiations even begin. In return, Ahmadinejad is taking a similar tack. This is to be expected, and it is better to argue about how to argue, than to argue about how to go to war. But there are better ways to open up possibilities to resolve the crises in the Middle East the Zionists have artificially created.

We could have university people and institutions write up possibilities papers, as opposed to positions papers, which could then be discussed. The idea is to create a framework without commitments, that focuses on, and defines, the problems from various perspectives, and then which attempts to find common bonds back to the problems so that viable solutions can be proposed that do not contravene the major and legitimate interests of the parties involved. A system of arbitration is needed. We need someone, or some group, to sponsor a forum. Perhaps

the Scandinavians, or the Indians, or the Japanese, I'll have to consider the problem further from all points of the compass. However, if the nations involved in the Middle East were to avoid the opening vollies from the West over how to begin negotiations, and simply engage one another, I suspect America, England, France and Russia would demand access to the negotiating table.

Should Turkey, Iran, Iraq and Syria open a forum for discussing the future of the region and a plan to develop the interests of Sunnis, Shias and Kurds, as opposed to Israel and its client states, they would then start to identify their own interests in a progressive climate as opposed to a hostile one. They would then cease to allow Israel to control the agenda, which is an open attack on Islam carried out by dividing and destroying. The Moslems would then be able to make the agenda one of mutual benefits and the construction of infrastructure, trade programs and the building of education and industry. These Middle Eastern nations could have their intellectuals identify the common problems, the source of those problems, and potential resolutions to those problems. These nations would be unwise to allow their enemies to control the agenda, or to wait for their enemies to solve the problems their enemies have worked so hard to create.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:51 AM 

Monday, November 13, 2006

Perpetual Zionist Dictatorship: Topple the Democrat/Republican Teeter Totter at the Top

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

For thousands of years, Jews have been talking non-Jews into suicide under the guise of suicidal "liberal" principles. One of their preferred methods is to bring a society into ruin, and then to propose a dictatorship as the solution to the chaos they have deliberately caused.

The Jews who fabricated the Hebrew Bible, those who copied their religion, history and poetry from Egyptian, Greek and Mesopotamian sources, those who fabricated their prophecies after the events had already occurred, those who created a virulently racist belief system in order to preserve their tribe; those Jews discovered that idealistic philosophies and the promise of a Utopia were powerful weapons with which to destroy Goy peoples.

They often infiltrated foreign governments with subversive agents. The mythical Jewish book of *Esther* taught the Jews to marry off their women to the leaders of other "races" and to then use this power to destroy the "enemies" of the Jews. The Zionist puppet Nero and his Jewish wife Poppaea burned Rome and scapegoated the Christians for the Jewish atrocity. The Zionist puppet Oliver Cromwell brought England into civil war and in so doing secured England for the Jewish bankers, while scapegoating the Catholics for the ails Cabalistic Jews had caused the British. Frankist Jews brought France into chaos through their Zionist puppets Robespierre and Napoleon. These Jews ensured that the best of the French would perish, that French genes would lose their strongest links. They did this, they ruined France and brought it into perpetual self-destructive war, in the name of "liberty, equality and freedom". They also made an

unrelenting attack on French Catholicism, preferring Judaized Protestantism, or, better still, leader worship. Crypto-Jews slaughtered Armenians to bring the Turkish Empire and Germany into conflict with Great Britain and Russia. Crypto-Jewish Revolutionaries then deliberately ruined the Turkish Empire, while scapegoating Moslems for the atrocities Jews had committed. These Jews taught the Turks that Islam was an antiquated and unscientific belief system that must be substituted with government worship, that would result in a positivistic Utopia. Soon after, Crypto-Jewish Revolutionaries deliberately destroyed Russia and mass murdered millions of Slavic Christians. They accomplished their goals by causing the Russian People to hate and to overthrow their own government—they scapegoated the Czar for the economic crises and wars Jews, in fact, had caused. The Jews taught the Russians that Christianity was their enemy, and that the State had assumed the rights which were previously the domain of the divine. Jewish Bolsheviks sought to destroy the world through revolution and preached that Communist Revolution was the messiah that would institute the Messianic Era. In Germany, crypto-Jewish Bolsheviks, calling themselves "National Socialists" or Nazis, called attention to the fact that Zionist Jews had betrayed Germany in the First World War. By causing the Germans to hate all Jews, the Jews were able to install their Zionist puppets in positions of power in the German Government and to bring Germany into perpetual war and ultimate ruin. They taught the Germans that the Zionist stooge Adolf Hitler was the messiah and that Germany had begun the birth pangs of the Messianic Era, or the thousand year Reich. These crypto-Jews taught the Germans that self-destructive wars without end were the means to the "End Times" of prophecy.

The Zionist puppet George Bush has brought America into perpetual war and has placed us on a course towards economic ruin. He rode to power on the backs of Christian Zionists, who

sincerely believed and hoped that Bush would bring us into the Messianic Era through nuclear war. Beware of the controlled opposition of alternative Zionist puppets who propose their "solutions" to the tyranny and crises Zionists have brought to America. Their plan is to intensify the tyranny and further undermine American industry and nationalism.

The true solution is for Americans to become more actively involved in the political process, so that we can assure that American, as opposed to Zionist, interests are served by the American Government. Do not listen to the defeatists who tell you to hate American Government and destroy it. They are working for the Zionists. They will promise you a Utopia if only you destroy the government which is the stage for their Zionist puppets. Do not burn down the American theater of government. Simply chase the clowns off the stage and insist that the new actors follow the script inscribed in the American Constitution. Build rather than burn. Speak out rather than tear down. Contact members of both houses of Congress and tell them that you do not want them to bow down to Israel. Tell them that Pelosi, Schumer, Emmanuel, Liebermann, Kerry and like minded types do not speak for you when they speak for Israel. But do not become disengaged and despondent and do not hope for the downfall of the American system. If you cannot effect change now when the American system is wealthy, comparatively healthy and functional, you certainly will not achieve your dreams if you destroy our institutions and economy with a revolution. Instead, you will afford the Jewish bankers the opportunity to rob your wealth and take away your national sovereignty. Russia did not advance by murdering the Czar and the Russian Government. Yes, the true solution for America's problems is Americans. We need Americans who want to improve America and chase out the Zionists who are destroying us. They will have no chance at success without your active support. A good start will

be to invite a candidate to oppose Pelosi for the position of Speaker of the House. Take a chainsaw to the Zionist teeter totter in the top leadership of both the Democratic and Republican Parties, where one Zionist dictator falls to raise another. The honest people in the lower ranks need your support and input. Do not assume that a Democrat is good or bad for being a Democrat. Likewise, do not assume that a Republican is good or bad for being a Republican.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:59 PM 

Sunday, November 12, 2006

A Clear Conflict Between American and Israeli Interests

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Frankist Jew and Zionist traitor, United States Supreme Court Justice Louis Dembitz Brandeis, wrote in 1915 in his booklet *The Jewish Problem: How to Solve It*,

"And a conflict between American interests or ambitions and Jewish aims is not conceivable. Our loyalty to America can never be questioned."

Brandeis then betrayed America in 1917, and needlessly brought the American People into the First World War for the sake of the Zionist Jews and in exchange for the illegal Balfour

Declaration. As a result, the war was prolonged and millions more needlessly died.

Another Jewish war criminal, Ehud Olmert, has come to America to influence our President to commit more crimes against humanity. The crisis in Iraq, which Zionist traitors in America have created, is a political problem and requires a political solution. But the genocidal Israelis always seek a genocidal "final solution" to the problems they artificially create. The Israeli final solution to the Iraq problem is to divide Iraq into at least three segregated countries so as to weaken it and to bring the sectarian factions into war, which civil war will broaden into a regional war, and then a World War. The Israelis will then have a stage upon which to commit their final act of genocide against the Moslems and exterminate them all. The Israelis do not want a political solution to the political problems of the Middle East. Israelis have always been "Social Darwinist" racists and they have always sought the "final solution" of Jewish supremacy and the extermination of their "enemies", of humanity. That is the official Jewish mindset written into Jewish law and carved on the stone of 2,500 years of Jewish contempt for assimilation, justice and humanity.

We Americans have different interests, which we have already betrayed by obeying the baying Zionist traitors in our midst, who have needlessly brought us into another bloody war with a people who have done us no harm. We Americans, at the behest of racist Israelis, have deliberately destroyed the nation of Iraq and created a political crisis in the entire region. We must resolve this crisis by engaging all the factions within Iraq, as well as Iraq's neighbors Iran, Syria, and Turkey, in good faith talks to bring about an equitable and sustainable peace, which will facilitate trade and good relations in the region. Israel wants instead perpetual war and the continual degradation and extermination of the Gentile Peoples of the Middle East. Israel is the

enemy of the United States of America, and of humanity. If Bush were a human being, instead of a Zionist puppet, he would spit in Olmert's face and organize the world to end the threat that Israel poses to its own People and to humanity. It will be interesting to see what the Zionist Puppet Bush does instead. In the meantime, the peoples of Iraq, and its neighbors, ought to sidestep the United States if it continues to create problems instead of solutions, and work together toward a peaceful and equitable solution of the crisis, despite the efforts of racist Jewish warmongers to bring the region into completely unnecessary and highly destructive conflict. Peace and stability are obviously in the best interests of the Americans, as well, and if the Sunnis, Shia and Kurds joined with the Iranians, Syrians and Turks to negotiate a sustainable settlement, the American People would insist that their government welcome and participate in the much needed move toward peace.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:25 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!

- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06

- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07

- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07

- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08

- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08

- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09

- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10

- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10

- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11

- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13

- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, November 25, 2006

Leadership and Common Cause

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Israelis are pouring in money and military resources to their subversive agents in Lebanon and Iraq. The five million racist Jews of Israel are desperate for war. They want the United States of America to kill off one-and-one-half billion Moslems, so that the five million racist Jews of Israel can dominate the region and the world.

It is true that Lebanon's leaders are puppets of Israel and Israel's client state, the United States of America. The same is true of Jordan, Saudi Arabia and Egypt. These nations and the leadership of Lebanon did next to nothing to stop Israel's genocidal aggression. Hezbullah, too, only served Israeli interests by providing them with a pretext to grind the nation of Lebanon into dust. Israeli troops and air bombardments moved about freely. It is not true that the Israelis did not destroy each and every structure and life in Lebanon because the Hezbullah overwhelmed them. The Israelis simply did not have enough time to blow up every building and

snuff out every life. World public opinion stopped the Israelis.

Now the traitors in Lebanon want to cash in on the Israeli attack they covertly supported, just as they have done in past. Instead of calling the world's attention to the barbarity of Israel's aggression, the "leaders" of Lebanon are after lucrative contracts to rebuild what Israel has destroyed. Instead of uniting the People of Lebanon and the Moslem world against their common enemy, Hezbullah and the "leaders" of Lebanon are instead interfering with the Iranian, Syrian and Iraqi peace initiative. When the country of Lebanon is weak and vulnerable, its leaders are doing the Israelis' bidding and setting up the country for civil war, and the region for regional war. Lebanon does indeed need new leaders, leaders who will fight for Lebanon in the court of world public opinion, leaders who will call attention to the unprovoked atrocities Israel has committed against its defenseless neighbor. Lebanon needs leaders who will make documentary films to show to the world, which will make plain the violent and aggressive nature of the "Jewish State".

Lebanon needs leaders who will come to Syria's defense, as Syria has so often come to Lebanon's defense, and who will tell the world that it was not Syria which bombed Lebanon into ruins, rather it was barbaric and expansionistic Israel which launched an unprovoked attack on Lebanon, and which would have utterly destroyed the nation and mass murdered the Lebanese People had not the world intervened. It is Israel which tried to draw Syria into war. Syria consistently called for peace.

It would be wise for the leaders of the Moslems and Christians of the Middle East to come together and speak with a common voice to decry the violence and "internal" internecine

fighting, which Israel is covertly causing in Israel's protracted effort to destabilize the Middle East and the world. The political and religious heads of Syria, Iran, Iraq, Lebanon and Turkey ought to speak in a common chorus to all the people in the region and ask them to focus on their common enemy and work together for their common benefit, because only Israel benefits when Moslems and Christians war against each other.

The Jewish controlled press will have a much more difficult time distorting and lying about what is really happening in the Middle East, if the leaders of the region learn to speak with one voice and together on matters of vital importance to all the nations. Take control of your own destiny and cooperate! These nations do not need the permission or initiatives of the United States or the United Nations to speak to one another and to concurrently issue common statements in their common defense, common interest and in the interest of peace. Instead of complaining about what others do or do not do, they should act on their own initiative and exercise control over their own future.

Tone and perception are vital elements in controlling world public opinion, and if the Moslem world were to come together and fulfill its common cause to bring peace to the world, the world, and with them the American People, will welcome the initiative and step far away from the Israeli warmongers and their puppets in Washington. Americans are most influenced by audio-visual media. Please, would some innovative film maker make a documentary proving the horrors that Israel has perpetrated against its neighbors, and ask the cooperation of governments to translate and distribute it world-wide. Follow the example of the Jews with their focus on the Holocaust and never let the world forget who is the aggressor in the Middle East

and who is the victim. Israel attacked Lebanon. Israel is daily committing crimes against the Palestinian People and in so doing, humanity. Israel is openly calling for war with Syria and Iran. Do not fight each other, fight the "Jewish State" which is attacking you, and fight by exposing their crimes and by uniting for peace.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:14 AM 

Friday, November 24, 2006

Lebanese Led into a Trap

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Lebanese are being led into a trap. Jewish revolutionaries have long coaxed and cajoled other peoples into engaging in strikes which cripple their nations at critical times. Jews in Great Britain destroyed British industry with crippling strikes. Jews in Russia talked the Russian People into striking and destroying their own country. Jews in Germany talked the Germans into striking during the First World War, which contributed to Germany's loss, and which led to a semi-successful Bolshevik revolution in Bavaria. Today, the Lebanese have swallowed the Jewish bait.

The Israelis have infiltrated many Moslem countries with Communist agitators. Israeli stooges run these nations and are deliberately ruining them. Other Israeli stooges lead the controlled

opposition, and are talking these nations into Communist revolutions, which will ultimately destroy Islam, result in endless wars, and deliver the Arabs, Turks, Kurds, Persians, etc. into Jewish run extermination camps.

The Israelis are stirring things up in Lebanon, so that they can finish their unsettled business of genocide. They are scapegoating the Syrians for Israeli agitations and assassinations. Racist Jews also want to exterminate the Syrians, who dare to live on the land the Jewish God promised to steal for the seed of Abraham from the native populations. Note that this land was never the native land of the Jews. The Jews were always unwanted genocidal occupiers in the native land of the Canaanites.

At the close of the latest unprovoked Israeli aggression against defenseless Lebanese, Israeli leaders asked their citizens, who were thirsting for more Lebanese blood, to be patient. They tacitly promised them that Israel would be back with an even greater vengeance into Lebanon for the purpose of occupying "Greater Israel".

The Lebanese have been betrayed by leaders who are in the pockets of Jewish bankers, both in the form of Siniora and Hezbullah. The foolish Lebanese have failed to demand reparations from racist and genocidal Israel. The Lebanese have failed to make documentary films showing the bloodbath and rampant destruction the racist Israelis wrought on Lebanon.

Instead, the foolish Lebanese consume one another and destroy their own country, just as the racist Israelis have coached them to do. It may well come about that the Islamic nations, under deliberate pressure from their crypto-Jewish leadership, who are leading them into destruction,

will endure a series of Communist revolts, which will deliver them completely into the Israelis' hands. This threat is very strong in Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Iran, Iraq, Egypt, etc.

These Peoples have a common enemy, and they ought to turn their attention to the enemy "Jewish State", which is perpetually undermining their genuine interests and setting them up for war and self-destructive revolution. If revolution there must be, then the Peoples of this region ought to be extremely careful in the selection of their leadership and the future course of their nations. Racist Jews have ready numerous old school Communists to lead these nations in self-destruction in the name of "peace", and "liberty, equality and fraternity". Racist Jews utterly destroyed the Turkish Empire through revolution. Beware the salvation of the crypto-Jewish Communists who promise to deliver you from Jewish influence, only to deliver you into the concentration camps run by racist Jews.

Racist Jews did it to their own, and they will not hesitate to do it to you.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:30 PM 

Jews Betraying Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jewish book of *Zechariah* 13:8, 9 calls on Jews to ensure that two thirds of the extant population of Jews in the world is exterminated,

"8 And it shall come to pass, *that* in all the land, saith the LORD, two parts therein shall be cut off *and* die; but the third shall be left therein. 9 And I will bring the third *part* through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It *is* my people: and they shall say, The LORD *is* my God."

Jews do not worry that the pogroms they intentionally cause will completely wipe out the Jewish populations of the Earth. They count on the promise of the Jewish book of *Leviticus* to ensure that a "remnant" of Jews will survive the persecutions Jews deliberately cause other Jews, in order to keep Jews segregated, which promise Jews believe ensures that some Jewish population will outlive those who are slaughtered by design by other Jews. *Leviticus* 26:44 states,

"And yet for all that, when they be in the land of their enemies, I will not cast them away, neither will I abhor them, to destroy them utterly, and to break my covenants with them: for I *am* the Lord their God."

Racist Jewish Zionist Israel Zangwill wrote,

"In the diaspora anti-Semitism will always be the shadow of Semitism. The law of dislike for the unlike will always prevail. And whereas the unlike is normally situated at a safe distance, the Jews bring the unlike into the heart of every milieu and must thus defend a frontier-line as large as the world.

The fortunes of war vary in every country, but there is a perpetual tension and friction even at the most peaceful points, which tend to throw back the race on itself. The drastic method of love—the only human dissolvent—has never been tried upon the Jew as a whole, and Russia carefully conserves—even by a ring fence—the breed she designs to destroy. But whether persecution extirpates or brotherhood melts, hate or love can never be simultaneous throughout the diaspora, and so there will probably always be a nucleus from which to restock this eternal type. But what a melancholy immortality! 'To be *and* not to be'—that is a question beside which Hamlet's alternative is crude."— I. Zangwill, *The Problem of the Jewish Race*, Judaen Publishing Company, New York, (1914), p. 18; which was first published as an article, "The Jewish Race", *The Independent*, Volume 71, Number 3271, (10 August 1911), pp. 288-295, at 294.

Racist Jewish Zionist Theodor Herzl wrote in his book *The Jewish State*,

"Oppression and persecution cannot exterminate us. No nation on earth has survived such struggles and sufferings as we have gone through. Jew-baiting has merely stripped off our weaklings; the strong among us were invariably true to their race when persecution broke out against them. This attitude was most clearly apparent in the period immediately following the emancipation of the Jews. Later on, those who rose to a higher degree of intelligence and to a better worldly position lost their communal feeling to a

very great extent. Wherever our political well-being has lasted for any length of time, we have assimilated with our surroundings. I think this is not discreditable. Hence, the statesman who would wish to see a Jewish strain in his nation would have to provide for the duration of our political well-being; and even Bismarck could not do that. [***] The Governments of all countries scourged by Anti-Semitism will serve their own interests in assisting us to obtain the sovereignty we want. [***] Great exertions will not be necessary to spur on the movement. Anti-Semites provide the requisite impetus. They need only do what they did before, and then they will create a love of emigration where it did not previously exist, and strengthen it where it existed before. [***] I imagine that Governments will, either voluntarily or under pressure from the Anti-Semites, pay certain attention to this scheme; and they may perhaps actually receive it here and there with a sympathy which they will also show to the Society of Jews."—T. Herzl, *A Jewish State: An Attempt at a Modern Solution of the Jewish Question*, The Maccabaean Publishing Co., New York, (1904), pp. 5-6, 25, 68, 93.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:12 PM 

Wednesday, November 22, 2006

The Words "Kike" and "Anti-Semite" Were Both Coined by Racist Jews, Who Hated Other Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The term "Kike" was coined by racist German Jews, who hated the *Ostjuden* who flooded into America after the Russians opened up the Pale of Settlement in 1881, which is to say after Jews murdered the Czar and encouraged and orchestrated pogroms,

"It was I. M. Wise, typically, who broke the silence of the established Jews as they saw what was happening to the good name of their faith. From the fresh air of Cincinnati, Wise observed the noisy, smelly scenes in the eastern seaports and was revolted. 'It is next to an impossibility to associate or identify ourselves with that half-civilized orthodoxy which constitutes the bulk of the [Jewish] population in those cities,' he stormed. 'We are Americans and they are not. We are Israelites of the nineteenth century and a free country, and they gnaw the dead bones of past centuries.' Wise was never a man to mince words. 'The good reputation of Judaism must naturally suffer materially, which must without fail lower our social status.' The prosperous 'Uptown' Jew of New York found identification with the unsavory 'Downtown' Jew dangerous in the extreme. It was in the Uptown salons of the German-Jewish aristocracy that the word 'kike' first appeared, to deride the uncultured and unclean immigrants. Yet the emotional dilemma was acute, for the Uptown Jew was not without a sense of obligation and guilt."—Peter Grose, *Israel in the Mind of America*, Alfred A. Knopf,

New York, (1983), pp. 31-32.

The term "anti-semite" was coined by a crypto-Jew named Wilhelm Marr,

"The word [Anti-Semitism] was probably first used by Wilhelm Marr, said to have been a converted Jew, in *Der Sieg des Judentums ueber das Germanentum*, a pamphlet which he published in 1879, the same year in which he founded the Anti-Semitic League; two years later he began publication of *Zwanglose antisemitische Hefte*."—"ANTI-SEMITISM", *The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia*, Volume 1, The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Inc., New York, (1939), pp. 341-409, at 341.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:15 AM 

Monday, November 20, 2006

Ahmadinejad, Moallem and Talabani

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It appears that the nations in the region have begun a peace initiative. Hopefully, they will secure the integrity and national sovereignty of the nation of Iraq against the Zionist plan to Balkanize the nation into at least three hostile countries. CNN reports:

Iraqi president plans talks with Iran, Syria

Of course, the oil companies and the Western nations have a huge stake in the outcome of these talks, as do the Kurds and the Turks. The Israelis will do whatever they can to sabotage any effort at peace, and they are already using their fifth column and fourth estate in the United States to undermine this peace initiative.

One suggestion I would make to the leaders is that they establish a trilateral effort to curb the subversive actions of the Mossad, for example, by offering a reward for the capture of Mossad agents agitating for "sectarian" violence in Iraq, Turkey, etc. They will have to be careful not be trapped by the Israelis, who will attempt to trick them, but this can be avoided. However, significantly, the mere act of offering a reward for the capture of Mossad agents will shine a bright light on the activities of the Mossad to generate war and destabilize the region, and ultimately the world. The leaders should also make clear that they want peace and a united Iraq and that the United States is welcome to join them in this humane pursuit.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:19 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...

- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06

- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07

- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07

- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08

- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08

- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09

- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09

- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10

- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11

- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13

- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, December 02, 2006

Judaism Sponsors the Racist Jewish Genocide of Arabs and Moslems

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Moslems believe that they inherited God's covenant (*Genesis* 15:18) from Abraham through Abraham's firstborn child Ishmael, son of Abraham and Hagar. Jews believe that the Jewish God instead passed the covenant on to Isaac (*Genesis* 17:19-21), who was later born to Abraham and Sarah. Ishmael is the Biblical father of the Arabs, and has more generally come to symbolize Moslems in general. Racist Jews refer to Arabs, and Moslems in general, as "Ishmaelites". The racist Hebrew Bible stigmatizes "Ishmaelites". *Genesis* 16:12 states:

"And [Ishmael] will be a wild man; his hand will be against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren."

Worse still, racist Jews believe that the racist Talmud grants them special license to murder

"Ishmaelites". In addition to the virulently anti-Gentile passages found throughout the Hebrew Bible and in the Jewish Talmud and the Cabalistic Jewish Zohar, the Talmudic book of *Sukkah*, folio 52*b*, not only dehumanizes Arabs, and in modern Jews' eyes, the Moslems in general, it makes them the enemies of the Jewish God,

"R. Hana b. Abba stated: It was said at the schoolhouse, There are four things of which the Holy One, blessed be He, repents that He had created them, and they are the following: Exile, the Chaldeans, the Ishmaelites and Evil Inclination. 'The Exile', since it is written, *Now, therefore, what do I here, saith the Lord, seeing that My people is taken away for naught* etc.;[9] 'the Chaldeans', since it is written, *Behold the land of the Chaldeans—this is the people that was not;*[10] 'the Ishmaelites', since it is written, *The tents of the robbers*[11] *prosper, and they that provoke God are secure since God brought them with His hand;*[12] 'the Evil Inclination', since it is written, [*And I will gather her that is driven away*] *and her that I have afflicted.*[13]"—I. Epstein, Editor, "Sukkah 52*b*", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 12, The Soncino Press, London, (1935), pp. 249-252, at 250.

The racist Jewish *Zohar*, Volume 3, page 282*a*, degrades Jesus Christ, as does the Jewish Talmud. It also degrades the Prophet Mohammed,

"From the side of idolatry Shabbethaj (Saturn) is called Lilith [*Footnote:* Lilith is a female demon, comp. Is. XXXIV. 14 and Weber, *Altsynagogale palaestinische Theologie*, p. 246.], mixed dung, on account of the filth mixed

from all kinds of dirt and worms, into which they throw dead dogs and dead asses, the sons of 'Esau and Ishma'el, and there (read [Hebrew deleted]) Jesus and Mohammed, who are dead dogs, are buried among them. She (Lilith) is the grave of idolatry, where they bury the uncircumcised, (who are) dead dogs, abomination and bad smell, soiled and fetid, a bad family. She (Lilith) is the ligament [*Footnote:* {Hebrew deleted} is a fibre attached to the lungs] which holds fast the 'mixed multitude' (Ex. xii. 38), which is mixed among Israel, and which holds fast bone and flesh, that is, the sons of 'Esau and Ishma'el, dead bone and unclean flesh torn of beasts in the field, of which it is said (Ex. xxii. 31): 'Ye shall cast it to the dogs.'"—G. Dalman, *Jesus Christ in the Talmud, Midrash, Zohar, and the Liturgy of the Synagogue*, Deighton Bell, Cambridge, (1893), p. 40.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:13 PM 

Friday, December 01, 2006

Lebanon, the Switzerland of the Middle East

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http//www.jewishracism.com

My advice to the Lebanese People is to get rid of Siniora and Hezbullah. Siniora did not defend

Lebanon when Israel viciously attacked the nation. The Israeli attack was unprovoked and barbaric and Siniora did not call the world's attention to the atrocities Israel perpetrated against Lebanon, nor did Siniora defend the nation. Hezbullah is, at best, too sectarian to lead Lebanon, and at worst is working for Mossad to provide Israel with pretexts to attack Lebanon.

Putting my ear to the Dispensationalist Christian community, which is a subversive and traitorous group in the United States led and financed by rich Zionist Jews, I hear them discussing Israel's alleged right and duty to take over Lebanon and Syria, as well as Egypt, Iraq, Saudi Arabia, and all other territories of "Greater Israel". This propaganda comes from hardcore Jewish Zionists and reveals their intent to commit genocide on the Lebanese, etc. Lebanon's only means of defense from this relentless attack from Jewish leadership is to appeal to world public opinion. Lebanon might have a hope to secure its long term future by declaring its neutrality and by creating "Cantons" out of the primarily Christian, Sunni and Shia districts in the nation. Each would enjoy control in the triumverate government. Their interests relative to the outside world are so divergent, and if put to positive results, so mutually beneficial, that the nation could potentially thrive under such a system. Israel would have a very difficult time ever "justifying" another unprovoked attack on such a universalist and modern nation.

The model could work in Iraq among the Shia, Sunnis and Kurds. Of course, the most important problem to solve would be preventing Israeli flase flag attacks and other agitations meant to divide the nation against itself. With a triumverate, Canton system, one sector would have an incentive to turn in traitors in the midst of the other sectors, and the government could offer large rewards and hero status to those who exposed the Mossad agents in the country. There

would also be a two thirds majority against any break away movement among a third member. Since the nation would be officially neutral, it would serve as a wonderful buffer and a center for trade and international peace conferences to resolve the problems of the Middle East.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:31 PM 

Wednesday, November 29, 2006

Israel Is the Enemy of Humanity

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

"We, like you, are aggrieved by the ever-worsening pain and misery of the Palestinian people. Persistent aggressions by the Zionists are making life more and more difficult for the rightful owners of the land of Palestine. In broad day-light, in front of cameras and before the eyes of the world, they are bombarding innocent defenseless civilians, bulldozing houses, firing machine guns at students in the streets and alleys, and subjecting their families to endless grief."—Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, President of the Islamic Republic of Iran, "Open Letter to the American People", (29 November 2006)

"Instead, the governments of Ariel Sharon and Ehud Olmert have built the fence and wall entirely within Palestinian territory, intruding deeply into the West Bank to encompass Israeli settlement blocs and large areas of other Palestinian land. It

is projected to be at least three and a half times as long as Israel's internationally recognized border and already cuts directly through Palestinian villages, divides families from their gardens and farmland, and includes 375,000 Palestinians on the 'Israeli' side of the wall, 175,000 of whom are outside Jerusalem. One example is that the wandering wall almost completely surrounds the Palestinian city of Qalqiliya with its 45,000 inhabitants, with most of the citizens' land and about one-third of their water supply confiscated by the Israelis. Almost the same encirclement has occurred around 170,000 citizens of Bethlehem, the birthplace of Jesus."—Jimmy Carter, Thirty-Ninth President of the United States of America, *Palestine: Peace not Apartheid*, Simon & Schuster, New York, (2006), pp. 190, 192.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:32 PM 

The Quiet Counter-Attack

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Zionist Bush regime has blackened the image of America around the world. At the behest of Israel and Jewish leaders, the United States of America has committed genocide in Iraq and has sponsored the Israeli genocide in Lebanon. The world cannot but take notice of these events. The pro-Jewish, anti-everyone else racist bias among Jewish controlled American politicians and the Jewish controlled media in America is strikingly apparent. Iran and its leaders cannot

be mentioned in the American media without the obligatory mantra of holocaust denial and threats against Israel's existence, as well as the fictional charge of an imminent nuclear threat, also being mentioned.

However, Israel is forever praised, with no mention of its unprovoked and barbaric aggression against defenseless Lebanon, without calling attention to its hundreds of nuclear weapons and open threat to use them, without any condemnation of its repeated threats to wage war on Iran and Syria, or Israel's dehumanization and genocide of the Palestinian People. The American media does not present unbiased reporting of the news of the world. It is instead a forum for Israeli warmongering propaganda and for racist and groundless attacks against innocent, peace loving Moslems. The American media deliberately promotes hatred and cries out for war.

The fact that the American media has not embraced the historic peace initiatives beginning in Iran, Iraq and Syria, but instead ridicules them, demonstrates for the world to see that the fascistic American media/government combine fully intends to complete its deliberate destruction and balkanization of Iraq and Lebanon, at the behest of racist Jews; and they will fight any and all attempts to bring about peace and establish stability in the region. It could not be more clear that the Jewish controlled media and Jewish controlled American Government are deliberately destroying the region. It is not incompetence which has kept the Zionist Bush regime from engaging in diplomacy and negotiations to stabilize the Iraqi nation America has destroyed. Rather it is obedience to the Israelis who want perpetual war and revolution in the Middle East which has deliberately kept the American Government from solving the problems the Zionists have deliberately caused the innocent nations of the region.

Under the Zionists, the American Government has alienated the United States from the rest of the world and threatened the major powers of the world with world war. The other nations of the world know that the American military machine must be fed with dollars. Its appetite is enormous, and the war profiteers' corruption makes the pig of war even more gluttonous. Racist, traitorous, Zionist Jews have isolated America and given the rest of the world, not only the incentive, but the urgent imperative to destroy the American economy and thereby cut off the flow of funds to the American military beast. In turn, this puts a time pressure on the racist Jews, who have taken over American politics, to attack now, while America can still afford to wage war. We must resist them with all our might. Our economy cannot endure the pressure of another war. Moreover, if we do not begin to engage in honest diplomacy, the world will subtly and deliberately sink our economy.

China, Pakistan, India and Russia are uniting for self defense. They will discover that they do not need America as a mill through which to produce their wealth, as was the case in the past. Their banking reserves are growing and they can loan their own people the monies needed to grow their own economies. American debt will reach a breaking point very quickly if we engage in more war and continue to push other nations to ruin us economically. Deals are quietly being made by heads of state, and business leaders around the world. They are finally figuring out how to shut down Imperial America without pressuring America into war.

We can thank Jewish financiers and racist Zionists for our decline, but we must also take general responsibility for our own failure to rein in the disloyal Jews who are deliberately destroying us. The information is freely and widely available. If Americans continue to be brutal

to the world, complacent with our Zionist puppet government, and consume beyond our means, we will fall hard and fast; and the world will watch with delight as we slide into the abyss of Bolshevik America.

Many nations are presently sawing away the underpinnings of our economy. Racist Jewish bankers are well aware that they are driving America towards the precipice of a sharp decline. If they do not achieve their world war today, they will try to make war appear to be an economic necessity for America, and will exploit the opportunity of a depression to install a brutal dictator and steal our wealth. They are forming the alliances of great armies in preparation for the insane battle of Armageddon, which Jews have planned for thousands of years.

If so few evil persons armed with money and an evil plan can accomplish so much destruction, one would think that the good people of the human race could band together to oppose them. Is there no collective will to survive among the human race as a whole? Are we so trapped by the inertia of our mundane habits that we cannot act in new ways to save our human race? Are we so easily divided and by our natures so opposed to each other that such a vile plan as Judaic Messianic prophecy can divide and overtake us and destroy our lives?

Indeed, human beings are banding together to oppose this evil which has infected America. It is a strange, unnerving and sickening experience to settle upon the reality that criminal Zionist Jews have converted America into a poisoned well of hatred, war and bigotry, just as they turned magnificent Germany into a force for evil. We had better cure ourselves of this sickness quickly, or the world will be forced to quietly quarantine us and then burn or bury us to keep the infection from spreading. Know that there are at this hour powerful persons and coalitions

organizing to put an end to American aggression and hubris. We had better clean our own house, before others burn it down.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:27 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06

- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07

- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07

- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07

- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08

- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09

- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09

- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10

- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10

- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12

- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, December 09, 2006

Why Does the "Jewish State" Refuse to Live in Peace with its Neighbors?

It is interesting to note that the charges made against Jews of corrosive materialism and of leading revolutionary movements to overthrow European civilization and with it Christendom were also made by the racist Zionist Jews, including: Moses Hess, Benjamin Disraeli, Bernard Lazare and Theodor Herzl. The Cabalistic Frankist Jews and their progeny, who were behind these revolutionary movements, wanted to Judaize Europe and destroy Christendom.

There are many instances in the Hebrew Bible where Jews are told to destroy other religions and that Judaism will become the only religion on Earth (*Exodus* 34:11-17. *Psalm* 2; 72. *Isaiah* 2:1-4; 9:6-7; 11:4, 9-10; 42:1; 61:6. *Jeremiah* 3:17. *Micah* 4:2-3. *Zechariah* 8:20-23; 14:9). Zionist Jews feared that should they openly anoint a Messiah, Christians would attack them for worshiping the anti-Christ. In order to hide their true intentions, Zionist Jews veiled their religious movement in a shroud of secular mythology.

Christians, Moslems, and Jews in general were concerned that should a "Jewish State" be formed in Palestine, that "Jewish State" would be obliged to obey Mosaic Law and chase out the

Christians and Moslems. Knowledgeable Christians, Moslems and Orthodox Jews, opposed the establishment of a "Jewish State" in Palestine on the grounds that it would lead to:

1.) The construction of a Jewish Temple in Jerusalem, which necessitates the destruction of the Dome of the Rock and Al Aqsa Mosque.

2.) The reestablishment of the Priests of Aaron and the Levitical ministration, together with the re-institution of the animal sacrifices of lambs, bulls and goats as David had done and as Jews are required to do for atonement (*Leviticus* 17:11. I *Samuel* 7:9. II *Samuel* 6; 24:22-25. *Ezra* 3. *Jeremiah* 33:18. *Daniel* 9:27; 12:11. I *Peter* 2:5. *Sanhedrin* 20*b*), but which blasphemes Jesus' sacrifice on the cross, which finally atoned for the sins of those who believe in him, according to Christians.

3.) The need to honor the year of release, the *Shemmitah* and perhaps even the Jubilee, as well as proscriptions against usury to fellow Jews (*Exodus* 23:10-11. *Leviticus* 25. *Deuteronomy* 15; 23:20; 31:10-13. II *Chronicles* 36:20-21. *Jeremiah* 33:15).

4.) The anointment of the Jewish Messiah (*Sanhedrin* 20*b*), who will signify the "anti-Christ" to Christians.

5.) The need to exterminate the Amalekites (*Exodus* 17:14-16. *Numbers* 24:17-20. *Deuteronomy* 25:17-19. I *Samuel* 15:1-35. *Malachi* 1:1-14. *Sanhedrin* 20*b*. P188L *Dvarim* 25:19).

These were probably among the many reasons why Herzl laid emphasis on his assertion that political Zionism was an atheistical movement, so as not to worry Christians and Moslems that

he was the anti-Christ and would destroy Moslem Mosques.

The truth is that Cabalistic Jews were always the motive force behind the "political Zionist" movement. Now that the Jews have stolen Palestine from its native inhabitants; and it should be noted that neither Judahites nor Israelites were ever a native population in Palestine; Judaism requires the Israelis to anoint a king, which is to say anoint the Jewish messiah, to build a temple, and to exterminate the "Amalekites".

In 1915, that meant killing off the Armenians, and Zionist Jews set about that task with a Cabalistic Jewish fervor that took 1,500,000 innocent Christian lives. Today, the racist and genocidal Jews of Israel view the Palestinians, Lebanese, and Moslems in general, as the "Amalekites". Religious Jews believe that there may be a decision as to whether to first exterminate the Moslems, or first destroy the Dome of the Rock and Al Aqsa Mosque. They are aggressively pursuing both "religious duties", and have decided to let fate decide the order. We bear witness to the brutal racist Jewish attempt to genocide these innocent Peoples in Israel's latest unprovoked attack on Lebanon. This is all according to an ancient Jewish plan, as revealed in, among many other texts, the Jewish Talmud in the book of *Sanhedrin* folio 20*b*.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:34 PM 

Friday, December 08, 2006

Where Is the International Aid?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http//www.jewishracism.com

The political crisis in Lebanon has world-wide implications. Where is the world? Why is there no international effort to help resolve the legitimate disputes taking place in Lebanon? Why is there no international investigation of Israel's crimes against the Lebanese? The answer to these questions is that Jewish leaders are laughing loudly now that their plan to destroy Lebanon from within is bearing fruit, after their plan to destroy it by outright aggression failed due to world public opinion having turned sharply against Israel.

The Syrians and Iranians would be unwise to take equal delight in the rise of Hezbullah's civil disobedience *in the absence of a reasonable effort to peacefully resolve the crisis.* Hezbullah has gestured for talks, which is wise and appropriate. Hezbullah has also exposed Siniora and called on Shia and Sunni to unite against foreign influence coming from Israel to divide them, and has requested that other nations not interfere. It is now time for all Lebanese to openly declare that "We are all Lebanese" and call on all of the major ethnic and religious groups to come together and seek international neutrality and the healthy development of a cooperative and progressive nation. Lebanese should not look to foreign nations for support to fight other Lebanese, but should take advantage of their ethnic diversity so that they can look to other nations to help build a new and stronger Lebanon.

The Zionist Bush regime's policy of supporting Siniora and the other immensely wealthy families of Lebanon, while scapegoating Syria and Iran for problems Israel has obviously caused, is yet another pernicious element of the Bush foreign policy—a policy that knowingly

invites disaster and war. Hezbullah has called Siniora a traitor. Lebanese patriots would have an easy time exposing Siniora for what he is by calling on him to condemn Israel and demand reparations, and to also condemn the material and political support the US provided to Israel, and to call on Siniora to take aggressive action throughout the world to demand justice for the Lebanese People.

They should call on Siniora to spend some of his money and produce documentary films and books exposing Israeli barbarity to the world. They should ask Siniora to explain why he is so aggressive when attacking Lebanese patriots, but was so weak and meek while Israel pounded Lebanon into dust. They should ask the Lebanese People why the Israelis never targeted Siniora.

Most importantly, Lebanese patriots should encourage cooperation among all Lebanese to build Lebanon and to foster equity and justice for all of the Lebanese People. Do not fight each other. Help each other to resist the Israeli objective of destroying Lebanon so that the Jews of Israel can take possession of it as part of "Greater Israel".

Israel attacked Lebanon. Iran and Syria pleaded for peace and prayed for the safety and well being of the Lebanese People. And whom does Siniora criticize? And where does Siniora turn to for help to fight Lebanese patriots?

Hezbollah's Leader Vows to Continue Protests

Lebanese TV has a politically split personality

Outbursts deepen Lebanon crisis

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:18 AM 

Thursday, December 07, 2006

Condemnation of Israeli Warmongering and Subversion

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http//www.jewishracism.com

It is clear that Israel is calling the shots for Bush, Blair, and the international media. The press reported that Lieberman rushed in to provide Bush and Blair with their marching orders from Tel Aviv. Indeed, Blair and Bush were careful to toe the Israeli line in their joint press conference today. Blair and Bush continue to pretend that they are impotent to do anything constructive to solve the problems they have created on behalf of warmongering Israel.

The Israelis are desperate to prevent any legitimate peace process in the Middle East. The racist Jews want war and more war. They want the opportunity to steal land and still more land. The genocidal Jews of Israel want to kill Moslems until they are gone from the face of the Earth.

The Zionist puppet George W. Bush continually iterates the obligatory racist and deceitful Jewish mantra that the Moslems of Syria and Iran are the root cause of the violence and disorder in Iraq and Lebanon. The Zionist controlled media parrots the mendacious mantra echoing from chortling trolls of Tel Aviv. Bush's claims are bald faced lies. Neither Syria, nor Iran, invaded and destroyed Iraq. The United States launched an aggressive war on Iraq and

deliberately ruined the nation. The United States was following an Israeli plan for the conquest and destruction of all of the non-Jewish nations of the Middle East. The United States and Israel are to blame for the problems of Iraq.

Bush also lies when he claims that Syria and Iran are responsible for the unrest and violence in Lebanon. Neither Syria, nor Iran, made an aggressive attack on Lebanon, reducing the defenseless nation to rubble. Israel launched an unprovoked attack on Lebanon and the United States gave Israel material and political support in Israel's genocide of the Lebanese, while the world's leaders mostly stood by pretending that they had no power to end the barbarous Israeli onslaught against defenseless people.

The leaders of Israel and the United States foment genocidal hatred against Syria and Iran by falsely accusing them of creating violence in the Middle East, while Israel and the United States lay vast nations to waste before the eyes of the world. The leaders of Russia, Syria and Iran should condemn the Israelis for fomenting genocidal hatred and wars of aggression against Slavs, Russians and Eastern Orthodox Christians, Arabs, Persians, Moslems, etc. It is the Israelis, and their client regimes in the US and UK, who are the demonstrable provocateurs of violence and sectarian strife.

Disloyal Jews have created a Fascistic coalition of Zionist puppet states and Zionist controlled media in the United States and Great Britain, which undermines the sovereignty, security and national interests of these states. Though the Israelis accuse, without proof, Iran and Syria of involving themselves in Lebanon and Iraq to create disorder; it is unquestionably the racist Jews

of Israel and the racist and disloyal Jews in *de facto* control of the governments, press and other institutions of influence in American and the United Kingdom, who are pressing for the annihilation of Iraq, Lebanon, and Syria, which sovereign nations the racist Jews see as Israeli territory. These warmongering Jews are also trying to coax the Americans and British to commit genocide against Iranians and to obliterate Iran, one of the few nations which defends the rights of Palestinian human beings against inhuman genocidal Israeli aggression.

Jewish leaders are also behind the genocidal aspirations of Dispensentionalist Christians, who seek the nuclear destruction of the Russians, Syrians, Iranians, Lebanese and Iraqis. Have Bush or Blair ever spoken out against this subversion of America by racist, disloyal Jewish infiltrators, or their genocidal call to violence? Why would it be wrong for Moslem nations to defend the interests of their neighbors, but right for Israelis and disloyal Jews to subvert the interests of the United States and Great Britain?

For the sake of their own survival, the leaders of Syria, Iran and Russia should join together and condemn the Israeli interference in the internal affairs of the United States and Great Britain, through their corruption of the American and British political process and media. They should condemn the Israeli call to violence and war. They should condemn Israeli, American and British false flag terrorism and assassination designed to artificially create "sectarian" war in Iraq and Lebanon. They should condemn the genocidal Christian Zionists, who are funded and promoted by Jewish subversives and infiltrators. All of that venom of which the racist, warmongering, terrorist Jews of Israel accuse Syria and Iran, should be thrown back on the "Jewish State's" doorstep, because that is where it originates and belongs.

After jointly condemning Israel (one should not surrender one's power to act to someone else) for Israel's subversion of the United States and the United Kingdom; Syria, Iran and Russia should move for a United Nations' condemnation of Israel for its subversive actions. Should they receive one tenth the support Chavez received with his condemnation of Bush, it would be a resounding and redounding success.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:50 AM 

Wednesday, December 06, 2006

Jewish-Bolshevik "Hate Laws" Are Hateful and Illegal

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Constitution of the United States of America, at Article 6, and Amendments 1, 5, 6, 8 and 14, is the Supreme Law of the Land, and the Constitution secures our fundamental human rights to free speech, due process of law, redress of grievances (including grievances against traitors, and how can one raise grievances and accuse traitors and expose their crimes, when the traitors have made it "illegal" to do so?), fundamental fairness, and equality under the law. Those pushing for "Hate Laws" must hate the law, hate human freedom, hate equality, and hate loyal Americans. We have a traitorous fifth column, and fourth estate, of treacherous, disloyal Jews and Christian Zionists, who are deliberately destroying America in order to forward the perceived self-interests of the racist and expansionist Israelis. These Bolsheviks seek to hide behind an iron

curtain of unconstitutional "laws" which will make it "illegal" to expose their crimes and treasonous acts. They also want to make it "illegal" to expose Jewish lies and past Jewish crimes against humanity. In so doing, they show their true, bloody-red, Jewish-Bolshevik colors.

Kerensky immediately emancipated the Jews after the Russian Revolution of 1917, so that they could take over the government, educational institutions, the press and other institutions of influence throughout the Russian Empire. Lenin made "anti-Semitism" an offense punishable by death, and thereby shielded all Jews from any criticism or accusation.* Jews then mass murdered educated Gentiles, and elevated Jews into positions of power and influence. Crypto-Jews in the government changed their names to Russian-sounding names. It was a crime punishable by death to reveal their true Jewish identity.

---

*V. I. Lenin, "Anti-Jewish Pogroms", *Collected Works*, Volume 29, English translation of the Fourth Russian Edition, Progress Publishers, Moscow, (1972), pp. 252-253. ***See also:*** D. Fahey, *The Mystical Body of Christ in the Modern World*, Browne and Nolan Limited, London, (1935), p. 251. ***See also:*** G. B. Shaw, *The Jewish Guardian*, (1931). ***See also:*** *Congress Bulletin*, American Jewish Congress, New York, (5 January 1940). ***See also:*** *The Jewish Voice*, (January, 1942). ***See also:*** G. Aronson, *Soviet Russia and the Jews*, American Jewish League against Communism, New York, (1949). ***See also:*** J. Stalin, "Anti-Semitism: Reply to an Inquiry of the Jewish News Agency in the United States" (12 January 1931), *Works*, Volume 13, Foreign Languages Publishing House, Moscow, (1955), p. 30. ***See also:*** S. S. Montefiore, *Stalin: The Court of the Red Star*,

Vintage, New York, (2003), pp. 305-306. ***See also:*** "Anti-Semitism", *Great Soviet Encyclopedia: A Translation of the Third Edition*, Volume 2, (1973), pp. 175-177, at 176. ***See also:*** "Jews", *Great Soviet Encyclopedia: A Translation of the Third Edition*, Volume 9, Macmillan, New York, (1975), pp. 292-293, at 293. ***See also:*** N. S. Alent'eva, Editor, *Tseli i metody voinstvuiushchego sionizma*, Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, Moskva, (1971).

Н. С. Алентьева, Редактор, Цели и методы воинствующего сионизма, Издательство Политической Литературы, Москва, (1971).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:40 PM 

Monday, December 04, 2006

The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http//www.jewishracism.com

My book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* is now finished and may be downloaded for free by clicking on the following link:

http://www.jewishracism.com/JewishGenocide.htm

This is the full 543 page text with all four chapters.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:11 AM 

Sunday, December 03, 2006

The Racist Jewish Attitude Towards Those Whose Work Albert Einstein Plagiarized

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I believe Albert Einstein was motivated by his racism to steal from Gentiles and to refuse to give them adequate credit for their work. In addition to his hatred for his first wife for being a Gentile, Einstein believed, due to his racism, that he was entitled to steal from her. Jews have long taught that a good Jew never speaks out against another Jew, and a good Jews does not praise a Gentile unless such praise results in even greater praise for a Jew. We sometimes see Jews deigning to give mild and grudging praise to Hendrik Antoon Lorentz and Jules Henri Poincare, or to Mileva Maric; but it is almost always so that they can lavish far greater praise on an undeserving Jew, Albert Einstein. *Leviticus* 19:17-8 states,

"17 Thou shalt not hate thy brother in thine heart: thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy neighbour, and not suffer sin upon him. 18 Thou shalt not avenge, nor bear any grudge against the children of thy people, but thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself: I *am* the LORD."

In this admonition, "neighbor" refers only to fellow Jews. Jews are also taught to cover up the sins of fellow Jews, lest the tribe suffer as a whole. *Numbers* 16:22 states,

"And they fell upon their faces, and said, O God, the God of the spirits of all flesh, shall one man sin, and wilt thou be wroth with all the congregation?"

Israel Shahak wrote in his book *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*,

"There is also a series of rules forbidding any expression of praise for Gentiles or for their deeds, except where such praise implies an even greater praise of Jews and things Jewish. This rule is still observed by Orthodox Jews. For example, the writer Agnon, when interviewed on the Israeli radio upon his return from Stockholm, where he received the Nobel Prize for literature, praised the Swedish Academy, but hastened to add: 'I am not forgetting that it is forbidden to praise Gentiles, but here there is a special reason for my praise'—that is, that they awarded the prize to a Jew."—I. Shahak, *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*, Pluto Press, London, (1997/2002), p. 93.

Rev. I. B. Pranaitis wrote in his book *The Talmud Unmasked: The Secret Rabbinical Teachings Concerning Christians*, Eugene Nelson Sanctuary, New York, (1939),

"In Abhodah Zarah (20, a, Toseph) it says:

'Do not say anything in praise of them, lest it be said: How good that Goi

is!'[*Footnote:* Maimonides (in Hilkhoth Akum X, 5) adds: 'Moreover, you should seek opportunity to mix with them and find out about their evil doings.']

In this way they explain the words of Deuteronomy (VII, 2) . . . and thou shalt show no mercy unto them [Goim], as cited in the Gemarah. Rabbi S. Iarchi explains this Bible passage as follows:

'Do not pay them any compliments; for it is forbidden to say: how good that Goi is.'

In Iore Dea (151,14) it says:

'No one is allowed to praise them or to say how good an Akum is. How much less to praise what they do or to recount anything about them which would redound to their glory. If, however, while praising them you intend to give glory to God, namely, because he has created comely creatures, then it is allowed to do so.'"—English translation of I. B. Pranaitis, *Christianus in Talmude Iudaeorum sive, Rabbinicae doctrinae de Christianis secreta: quae patere fecit*, Officina Typographica Academiae Caesarae Scientiarum, Petropoli, (1892).

The Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* 2:7 states,

"And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, *and* utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:02 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06

- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07

- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07

- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07

- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08

- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09

- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09

- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10

- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10

- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12

- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, December 15, 2006

WWW.CURRENTISSUES.TV With Hesham Tillawi

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http//www.jewishracism.com

I was interviewed by Hesham Tillawi on Current Issues last night. The interview is available online at www.currentissues.tv on the left-hand side of the web page. The inteview itself can be viewed directly by clicking on this link:

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5509118179102605343

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:24 PM 

Thursday, December 14, 2006

Pretexts, Profiteering, Oil and Then World War

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I have often stated that the problems in Iraq are political and require political solutions. There are several reasons why the Zionist Bush regime refuses to engage in diplomatic efforts to resolve the crisis the neo-Conservative Jews deliberately created on behalf of Israeli perceived self[ish]-interests. The neo-Conservative Jews openly avowed that their goal was to destabilize the region and bring about revolution and war, including civil war.

It is well known that the pretexts given for annihilating the sovereign nation of Iraq were a series of deliberate lies. These lies were promoted in the Jewish controlled media and by politicians who are subservient to Jewish interest groups, and many of whom are themselves members of Jewish interest groups. Now that their lies have been unmasked, these groups use their disproportionate wealth and influence to spread the lie that the reason for the war was oil interests.

Numerous corporate contractors with close ties to the fascistic Zionist Bush regime have made immense profits from the unprovoked, aggressive war and occupation. The financial incentive has always been to destroy and consume, rather than build and benefit the People of Iraq. It has been an immensely profitable endeavor which encourages more war and occupation for profit. There has been no effort to colonize Iraq. No effort has been made to install an effective American colonial government to minister to the needs of Iraqis and facilitate trade and education which would profit both Americans and Iraqis, and which would create a financial incentive to stabilize and build Iraq, as opposed to the current financial incentive to destabilize and destroy Iraq.

This lies at the root of the failure of American Imperial Foreign Policy. If we are going to act as an imperial power, then we must go all the way and institute necessary rule in our colonies, or inevitably we will destroy them. Though it is the express goal of the neo-Conservative Jews to destroy the nations we conquer, it is not in the best interest of America or humanity to do so.

On the pretext of securing oil production and export, as well as facilitating the withdrawal of American forces, both the Zionist Bush regime and its Zionist controlled opposition are equipping and training a massive military in Iraq. The Zionist Bushies have ensured high unemployment in Iraq, thereby guaranteeing high enrollment in the military and quasi-military police. This is the worst possible thing to do, and they know it.

What they are intentionally doing is building up the *armies* in preparation for the Iraqi civil war. They know that in order to have a really effective civil war, one which will kill tens of millions of Iraqis, and which will draw in Turkey, Syria, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Iran, Israel, ect. in a broad regional conflict that will escalate into World War III; they need to first arm, train and organize the armies under the umbrella of Iraqi national defense. As soon as the US pulls out, these arms and armies will be divided into the armies of the Iraqi civil war, and a blood bath will ensue which will require the intervention of other nations, and the Jewish neo-Conservatives will have us embroiled in their World War III.

The solution to Iraq's unemployment problem, which is the second most important element in the sectarian strife, the first being false flag terrorism by Israeli agents, is to disarm all of Iraq and install a temporary American government in Iraq to colonize the nation for a transitional

period. Under this program, the US would have the financial incentive to build Iraq as a stable nation, instead of selling Iraq military equipment with which to destroy itself.

The war profiteering contractors, with intimate ties to the fascist Zionist Bush regime, want to sell Iraq US military equipment as the US pulls out, and then sell the US new replacement equipment, thereby reaping enormous profits from war and devastation, at the expense of the American tax payer and millions of innocent lives, and the reputation and good will of the United States abroad.

It is indeed necessary to secure Iraq for the sake of its own people, and to facilitate the flow of oil and promote foreign investment, which will ease the massive unemployment problem. This cannot be accomplished by arming the Iraqis. Disarmament and colonization are the only means to security.

The colonization must be transitional and in the best interests of the Iraqis and the Americans. Iraq should adopt a constitution modeled after the Swiss constitution and declare its neutrality. The US and our dwindling allies should make a good faith diplomatic effort to gain recognition of Iraq's proclaimed neutrality among all of its neighbors. Iraq should become a center for negotiating solutions to all of the problems of the Middle East.

Israel is the source of most all of the strife and instability in the region. Therefore, Israel must be contained and its subversive operations in the US and in the Middle East must be exposed and curtailed. The fifth column and fourth estate of Israel first traitors in the United States must be exposed and destroyed. It has nearly ruined our nation, and the international power of the

United States has been reduced to military power, with the good will of other nations lost. Other nations will no longer look to the United States to take the lead in international affairs, and this will cost us dearly for decades to come.

The United States should cut off all aid to Israel. It should impose a military embargo on Israel, and seek reparations for the covert war Israel has waged on the United States through its fifth column and corruption of the American press. All nations should cooperate to shut down Israel economically until it disarms and ends its war on humanity. The freedom and sovereignty of the Palestinians must be secured, and if the Israelis refuse to act as responsible human beings, then their nation must be brought into severe economic hardship and complete isolation from the civilized world.

The United States must regain its dignity, sovereignty and spirit of humanity. We must eliminate the racist Jewish influence which designs to use us as a sword with which to exterminate the Moslems. There is ample proof of this plan, which spans the course of centuries, and which is designed to result in our ruin and in the ruin of humanity. If we take these measures, we secure our own future, and that of Iraq and humanity. Otherwise, we face nuclear war and our own destruction all because we are too cowardly to confront the fifth column of Israelis and their Christian Zionist dupes who are led and financed by Zionist Jews. If we fail to act, we run the risk of destroying human life for the sake of five million racist, segregationist and genocidal Israelis who believe they have the God-given right to rule the world and destroy it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:21 PM 

Wednesday, December 13, 2006

Tzipity-Doo-Da

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In politics, few things happen by accident. Is Tzipi Livni being promoted, or is Avigdor Lieberman slated to become Prime Minister of Israel, much like Pelosi stands to become President of the United States if Bush and Cheney are ousted? Is Ehud Olmert deliberately fumbling the ball? What is the Prime Ministerial line of succession in Israel? Troubling questions, as World War III approaches. . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:54 PM 

Deuteronomy 7:2, Israeli War Policy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Israelis, and the Jewish bankers and Shabbataian/Frankists who created them, want a nuclear world war; but they want to scapegoat others for having started it. Behind the scenes, Jewish agents are making grand promises to the various religious, ethnic, and political factions in all of the nations of the Middle East.

The Jews are promising King Abdullah II of Jordan that they will protect his monarchy from revolution and expand his territory into what is today Saudi Arabia; if Abdullah will in turn pledge to war against Shia Moslems and absorb the Palestinians, which, so the Jews tell him, will only increase the breadth and power of the King's domains. The Jews are promising King Abdullah bin Abdul Aziz al-Saud that they will protect his monarchy from revolution and insulate him from the political and financial burden of maintaining and defending the Moslem holy sites, by pulling back the borders of Saudi Arabia to "ethnically purify" the country. The Jews will say, "There should be an official sacred 'Islamic State'", and thereby shield themselves from criticism for having formed a "Jewish State". The Jews have already promised the Kurds and the Shia that if they provoke World War III, then the Kurds will at long last have an independent and fully autonomous "Kurdistan Nation", and the Shia will have a mighty and massive "Greater Persia". Similar assurances, guarantees and bribes are being made to various subgroups and other nations in the region, all promising great rewards, financial gains and national independence as the fruits of World War III.

The following map is perhaps indicative of the backroom deals being made between the Israelis and the various factions the Israelis want to bring into self-destruction through war and revolution:

Ralph Peters, Armed Forces Journal, June 2006

Organized Jewry used similar tactics in the First World War. They promised the Arabs, through the British, that if the Arabs helped to dismantle the Turkish Empire through war, that the

Arabs would control Jerusalem and Palestine. The Jews promised the Armenians that they would, after many centuries, at last be able to form an independent State, if they would sacrifice themselves to create a pretext for war, a *casus belli* for Christians in England and Russia to attack the Turkish Empire. The Jews promised the British they would aid their war effort if the British would issue the illegal "Balfour Declaration".

Each of these contracts were broken, which should come as no surprise. The Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* 7:2 states, and note that a "covenant" is a contract,

"And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, *and* utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:"

The Balfour Declaration was a betrayal of the Arabs. The Jewish dictator Ataturk destroyed the southern prospects of an Armenian Republic, while the Jewish Bolsheviks destroyed the northern prospects of an Armenian Republic. The Jews destroyed Russia, which was Great Britain's ally in the war, thereby prolonging the war and increasing British and American causualties—and the Jews betrayed the Americans, Turks, and Germans, by bringing America into the war against America's best interests.

I caution all of the long suffering Peoples of the Middle East that the promises the Jews are making to you of independence and new found wealth in the new Utopia of the Middle East the Jews tell you will start after World War III, are all lies. They wish you death and destruction until the last of your cities lays ruined and radioactive, until the dogs eat the hearts out of your

corpses. Once the war begins, the Jews of Israel will have their theater in which to act out their vengeance on the world and artificially fulfill their horrific Messianic prophecies. There is a reason the Jews of Israel want there to be instability on their borders, wars and revolutions. This instability will provide them with the opportunity to exterminate the "Ishmaelites" and "Amalekites" and build their grand Kingdom of "Greater Israel" from which to rule the world and ruin it.

Beware Greeks bearing gifts, especially when they are smiling Israelis offering you a Utopia in exchange for a war, or revolution.

Official: Saudis to back Sunnis if U.S. leaves Iraq

Bush phones Kurdish leaders; set to meet with Pentagon brass

Hakim, Ahmadinejad, Talabani, Barzani, Abdullah, Abdullah II, etc. are all agents of the Israelis, who have agreed to bring their countries and sects into war and revolution. Many of them are crypto-Jews. They will only bring you death and destruction.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:17 PM 

Tuesday, December 12, 2006

An Odd Country, That "Jewish State"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In most countries, they call for politicians to resign if they tell a lie. In Israel, they call on politicians to resign if they tell the truth.

Calls for Olmert to resign after nuclear gaffe

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:11 PM 

Adolf Hitler: The Zionist Stooge, Part II

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http//www.jewishracism.com

Bolshevist Zionist Adolf Hitler received early support from Jewish financiers. In particular, Ignatz Trebitsch-Lincoln, a crypto-Jew whose real name was Moses Pinkeles, bought the Volkischer Beobachter newspaper for Hitler. In 1933, Jewish bankers flooded Hitler with cash. Samuel Untermyer stated,

"Revolting as it is, it would be an interesting study in psychology to analyze the motives, other than fear and cowardice, that have prompted Jewish bankers to lend money to Germany as they are now doing. It is in part their money that is being used by the Hitler regime in its reckless, wicked campaign of propaganda to make the world anti-Semitic; with that money

they have invaded Great Britain, the United States and other countries where they have established newspapers, subsidized agents and otherwise are spending untold millions in spreading their infamous creed. The suggestion that they use that money toward paying the honest debts they have repudiated is answered only by contemptuous sneers and silence. Meantime the infamous campaign goes on unabated with ever increasing intensity to the everlasting disgrace of the Jewish bankers who are helping to finance it and of the weaklings who are doing nothing effective to check it."—Samuel Untermyer as quoted in: "Text of Untermyer's Address", *The New York Times*, (7 August 1933), p. 4.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:09 PM 

Monday, December 11, 2006

Adolf Hitler: The Zionist Stooge

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Erik Jan Hanussen, a crypto-Jew whose real name was Hermann Steinschneider, coached Hitler on effective public speaking. In 1933, the sick joke, the clown, the Bolshevik Zionist Adolf Hitler rose to power over Germany lifted on the golden purse strings of the Jewish bankers.

Hitler Speaks

Hitler's clairvoyant

"Erik Jan Hanussen"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:05 PM 

Know the Media

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

CNN Reporters

http://www.cnn.com/CNN/anchors_reporters/

Jonathan Klein

http://www.cnn.com...klein.jonathan.html

Wolf Blitzer

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wolf_Blitzer

http://www.cnn.com...blitzer.wolf.html

Anderson Cooper

http://www.cnn.com...cooper.anderson.html

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anderson_Cooper

Paula Zahn

http://www.capecodtoday.com/news417.htm

http://www.cnn.com...zahn.paula.html

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paula_Zahn

Christiane Amanpour

http://www.cnn.com...amanpour.christiane.html

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christiane_Amanpour

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Rubin

Glenn Beck

http://www.cnn.com...beck.glenn.html

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glenn_Beck

Larry King

http://www.cnn.com...king.larry.html

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_King

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:27 PM 

Sunday, December 10, 2006

"Our" "Leaders"?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Who Are These People?

Meyrav Wurmser:

http://rightweb.irc-online.org/profile/1394

http://news.bbc.co.uk

http://article.nationalreview.com

David Wurmser:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Wurmser

Michael Ledeen:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki http://news.bbc.co.uk

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:18 AM 

BBC Report on the Jewish Neo-Conservatives and Their Bolshevik-Style Foreign Policy of International Destabilization

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The BBC produced a very interesting report on the Jewish neo-Conservative movement. Listen to Jewish "leaders" openly state that their intent is to deliberately create instability. This has meant war and more war for America. Their policies have placed America on the precipice of an economic collapse. Their policies have substantially increased American debt. Their policies

have resulted in the unnecessary deaths of hundreds of thousands of human beings. Their policies have caused the world to hate Americans. Their policies have stolen our fundamental human rights. Their policies have resulted in instability in the Middle East and throughout the world. Only the Israelis have benefitted from their Jewish-led policies.

The video:

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6453738561338241311

A transcript of the documentary:

http://news.bbc.co.uk

Note that these people are not overly bright, nor are they charming. Why are they so successful? From where do they derive their "ideas"? From where do they derive their power?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:05 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure

- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06

- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07

- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07

- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08

- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08

- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09

- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10

- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10

- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11

- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13

- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, December 23, 2006

Russia, China, North Korea, Iran, Georgia and Japan

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Comparatively mild sanctions have been imposed on Iran by the UN with the acquiescence of the Russians and Red Chinese. It appears that a deal was struck, whereby the Russians would be allowed to squeeze the Georgians and others with increased prices on energy, and the Red Chinese would be able to squeeze the Japanese, South Koreans and Taiwanese through North Korea; in exchange for allowing Israel and the US to hammer the Iranians with a pretext for aggressive war; all the while skirting the issue of Israel's nuclear weapons program and letting China off the hook for North Korea's aggression which is engineered by the Red Chinese.

The Middle East better wake up to the fact that the Russians and Chinese have no love for Islam. The Middle Easterners ought to secure their own future while they still have a handle on the lever of oil. If Iran falls into the hands of the US and Israel, and/or if a new method of extracting energy is developed, the Middle East will be completely at the mercy of its devout enemies.

While there is still time, the Peoples of the Middle East ought to organize three neutral states to promote peace and stability, Lebanon, Iraq and an independent and autonomous Palestine. The world will accept pressure from the oil producing countries if it is justly applied in the name of ending the genocide of the Palestinians, Lebanese and Iraqis, and in the interest of promoting peace and stability in the Middle East and throughout the world. Israel has so openly screamed for aggressive war, that it has no credibility whatsoever in the court of world public opinion. Seize the moment, it will not last! Cut off Israel economically and call for an arms embargo on the aggressive nation, while concurrently demanding that Israel disarm, and the People of Palestine obtain some measure of justice and security. A well orchestrated public relations campaign would sway world public opinion in favor of such international pressure on the warmongering Zionists.

If you depend on the good will of the West and East, without taking charge of your own campaign for justice, peace and stability, you have no hope. Spend a little money, have a little courage and take a chance. If do not risk acting on your own behalf to preserve the survival of your nations and your lives, you risk extermination.

Break free from your colonial attitudes. There is a lesson to be had from the civil rights struggle in America. Too many of the blacks of America depend on the government for jobs and for justice, and they end up without equitable employment or social justice. Their opportunistic leaders, many of them coming from the church, betray their interests and supply them with little more than empty rhetoric.

The situation is similar in the Middle East, where opportunistic leaders, many of them theocratic, sell out your people for personal profit and social status. Those blacks who take control of their own fate fare far better than those who depend on others to help them. The same will be true for those Middle Eastern nations which stop turning to the American Government for justice, and organize their own international efforts to bring the region into a new era of peace and stability.

The Israelis want you to fight each other and live in perpetual turmoil. The last thing the Israelis want is for the nations of the Middle East to cooperate with each other for peace and stability. It is, of course, the first thing Middle Eastern nations ought to do. There is no God given law that states that the countries of the Middle East cannot organize themselves and broker their own deals with the other nations of the world. Why do you turn to the US to intervene in everything you do? Why give them that power?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:45 PM 

Israel Is Founded on Jewish Terrorism and the Genocide of the Palestinians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Throughout the first half of the Twentieth Century, Jewish terrorists murdered innocent civilians and government officials around the world. Fascist Jewish terrorist organizations

sought a military alliance with the Nazis. The Irgun (led by future Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin), Haganah (led by future Israeli Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion) and Sternists (led by future Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir) were each Jewish terrorist organizations. Former Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon was also a terrorist. Only by murdering Palestinians and chasing them from their homeland, could a racist, segregated "Jewish State" be founded. Israel exists and expands through genocide.

In its article "Israel", the *Great Soviet Encyclopedia: A Translation of the Third Edition*, Volume 10, Macmillan, New York, (1976), pp. 477-484, at 478, wrote,

"Thus, despite the UN resolution of Nov. 29, 1947, Israel expanded its territory to include four-fifths of the area of mandated Palestine. Both before the formation of Israel and the outbreak of the war and during the course of the war itself, Zionist terror led to the mass destruction of Arabs and the expulsion of nearly a million Arabs from the territory of Israel and from the Arab portion of Palestine that it had seized. The problem of Palestinian refugees emerged—a problem that, because of Israel's unaltering refusal to implement the UN resolution of Dec. 11, 1948 (on the right of refugees to return to their homeland or, if they choose, to receive material compensation), became one of the most important issues complicating the Middle East crisis."

The *Great Soviet Encyclopedia*, published in the 1970's at the time when the United Nations General Assembly Resolution Number 3379 declared that Zionism is a form of racism, detailed

many of the Zionists' abuses and violations of international law. Refer also to its articles: "Anti-Semitism", "Jews", "Judaism", "Middle East Crisis", "Palestine", "Poale Zion", and "Zionism". *See also:* N. S. Alent'eva, Editor, *Tseli i metody voinstvuiushchego sionizma*, Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, Moskva, (1971). Н. С. Алентьева, Редактор, Цели и методы воинствующего сионизма, Издательство Политической Литературы, Москва, (1971).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:04 AM

Friday, December 22, 2006

Israeli Terrorism Against the United States of America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Israeli Government has committed acts of war against the United States by bombing American interests in Egypt in 1954 with Israel's "Operation Susannah" in the "Lavon Affair"[1] and by attempting to sink the *U. S. S. Liberty* in 1967.[2] In both instances, the Israeli Government tried to lay blame on Egypt for the Israeli attacks on the United States, in an attempt to incite the United States to fight Israel's enemies. In the 1970's, the Israelis attempted to assassinate United States Ambassador to Lebanon, John Gunther Dean, as well as his entire family.[3]

Zionist Jewish bankers have financed America's worst enemies including Great Britain, the Confederacy, Imperial Japan, Bolshevik Russia, Nazi Germany, etc. Zionist Jewish bankers are responsible for more American war casualties than any other group. Zionist Jewish bankers have deliberately caused America's worst recessions and depressions. They have corrupted the American media and American politics. Michael Collins Piper argues that Mossad agents were involved in the assassination of United States President John Fitzgerald Kennedy and that they wanted him dead because Kennedy opposed the Israeli nuclear weapons program, a program which is not in the best interests of the United States.[4] The Zionists have been a curse to America.

1. A. Golan, *Operation Susannah*, Harper & Row, New York, (1978). *See also:* D. Raviv, *Every Spy a Prince: The Complete History of Israel's Intelligence Community*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston, (1990). *See also:* V. Ostrovsky and C. Hoy, *By Way of Deception: A Devastating Insider's Portrait of the Mossad*, Stoddart, Toronto, (1990). V. Ostrovsky, *The Other Side of Deception: A Rogue Agent Exposes the Mossad's Secret Agenda*, Harper Paperbacks, New York, (1994). *See also:* I. Black and B. Morris, *Israel's Secret Wars: A History of Israel's Intelligence Services*, Grove Weidenfeld, New York, (1991). *See also:* S. Teveth, *Ben-Gurion's Spy: The Story of the Political Scandal That Shaped Modern Israel*, Columbia University Press, New York, (1996). *See also:* J. Beinin, *The Dispersion of Egyptian Jewry: Culture, Politics, and the Formation of a Modern Diaspora*, University of California Press, Berkeley, (1998).

2. W. Beecher, "Israel, in Error, Attacks U. S. Ship; 10 Navy Men Die, 100 Hurt in Raids North of Sinai Israelis, in Error, Attack U.S. Navy Ship 10 Navy Men Die and 100 Are Hurt

Communications Vessel Is Raided From Air and Sea North of Sinai Peninsula", *The New York Times*, (9 June 1967), p. 1. N. Sheehan, "Sailors Describe Attack on Vessel; Israelis Struck So Suddenly U. S. Guns Were Unloaded", *The New York Times*, (11 June 1967), p. 27. "Israel Offers Compensation", *The New York Times*, (11 June 1967), p. 27. McClure M. Howland, "Families of Sailors" Letter to the Editor, *The New York Times*, (15 June 1967), p. 46. "Israel Accused at Hearing on U. S. Ship", *The New York Times*, (18 June 1967), p. 20. "U. S. Again Accused", *The New York Times*, (20 June 1967), p. 13. N. Sheehan, "Order Didn't Get to U. S. S. Liberty; Pentagon Reports Message Directing Ship Off Sinai to Move Arrived Late Ship 15.5 Miles Offshore", *The New York Times*, (29 June 1967), p. 1. *See also:* J. M. Ennes, *Assault on the Liberty: The True Story of the Israeli Attack on an American Intelligence Ship*, Random House, New York, (1979). *See also:* BBC Documentary, *Dead in the Water*, (21 August 2004, 7:00-8:10pm; rpt 1:50-3:00am).

3. A. I. Killgore, "American Ambassador Recalls Israeli Assassination Attempt—With U.S. Weapons", *Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*, (November, 2002), p. 15.

4. M. C. Piper, *Final Judgment: The Missing Link in the JFK Assassination Conspiracy*, Wolfe Press, Washington, D.C., (1993).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:20 PM 

Thursday, December 21, 2006

Messianic Judaic Bolshevism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

There is an interesting article on the web, which addresses some of the atrocities Jewish Bolsheviks committed in their messianic fervor:

Stalin's Jews: We mustn't forget that some of greatest murderers of modern times were Jewish

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:58 PM 

Judaism and Jewish Bolshevism -v- Our Fundamental Human Rights

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America recognizes the fundamental and universal human right of free speech:

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances."

Judaism teaches Jews to destroy all other religions, cultures and governments (*Zechariah* 14:9). Judaism also teaches Jews to murder those who question the rabbis or the Jewish faith (*Sanhedrin* 56-60; 88*b*. *See also: Zechariah* 8:23; 14:16-20. *Shabbath* 32*b*; 116*a*. *Erubin* 21*b*. *Rosh Hashanah* 17*a*). Already, our Congress has shown its subservience to religious Jews and their desire to impose the Jewish "Noahide Laws" on every other member of the human race:

House Joint Resolution 104 recognizing and endorsing the Jewish "Noahide Laws", which call for the beheading of Christians, Moslems, Buddhists, Hindus, etc.

Wise men and women will realize that the slippery slope of bowing down to Jewish power has a guillotine waiting where the journey ends in the Jewish valley of death.

David Irving has been imprisoned for expressing opinions which run counter to the agenda of international Jewish power. Not only have his, and our, fundamental human rights to freedom of speech been violated, his fundamental rights to due process of law have also been suppressed. Hopefully, he is now free to leave Austria, but are any of us truly free when such illegal sanctions exist for daring not to obey Jewish power?

The Jewish Messianic Age and the universal recognition of fundamental human rights cannot coexist. Leading Jews did much to suppress our rights with their "Bolshevik World Revolution". They have not given up on their quest to impose tyrannical Judaism and a universal Jewish King on the world.

The Jewish Talmud in the book of *Sanhedrin* 97*a-b* teaches Jews that the history of the world consists of three phases, each lasting 2,000 years. At the end of the six thousand year cycle, the

Apocalypse is due. Then the Jews plan to openly rule the world. There are supremely powerful religious Jews orchestrating current events to make them conform to Judaic prophecy. They believe it is their religious duty to take away our rights, commit genocide against us, and bring the world into war.

Even in America, leading Jews are beginning to impose the absolute tyranny of the Jewish Messianic Era upon us. We are viciously attacked if we criticize Jewish power. Our rights to free speech, habeas corpus and due process of law are being eroded away. Our national sovereignty is being subverted in order to create the world government of Jewish prophecy. The Noahide Laws are being imposed upon us, and there are increasing restrictions on the practice of religions other than Judaism. Our system of government is ruled by a "Jewish King" who has repeatedly sent us to war against our own interests. Jews are bribing "Christian" leaders to send us into the "Battle of Armageddon" for the sake of the "Jewish State" of Israel, etc.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:57 AM 

Wednesday, December 20, 2006

Do Not Negotiate with the Genocidal Jewish Terrorists

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jews of Israel, and their agents around the globe, are terrorizing the Palestinians with

illegal sanctions, concentration camps, dehumanization, and the theft of their land. They have brought the Palestinians to such a point of desperation, that the Palestinians are contemplating capitulation to the terrorist Jews. The result of any such capitulation will be increased misery and the eventual extermination of the Palestinian People. The lessons of history teach us that Israeli "concessions" are instead traps leading to genocide.

The Palestinians knew that the Israeli "withdrawal" from Gaza (and note that the "withdrawal" implies the illegal occupation—the theft of land and rights), the apparent amendment of the Israeli policy of genociding of the Palestinians of the Gaza strip, was instead an inhuman trap meant to isolate the Palestinians in a vast concentration camp and starve them into submission. The Israelis are not only not acting in bad faith, they are deliberately baiting a spring trap upon which should the Palestinians nibble, their necks will be broken and the land of Palestine will become the stolen property of the European and American Jews who have no legitimate claim to it. It will become an Arab grave and Jewish resort.

Regard the deceitful and treacherous Tony Blair as the Zionist stooge that he is. His efforts to play "good cop" to Bush's "bad cop" indicate the collusion of at least one shade of Palestinian leadership with the Israelis to utterly destroy the Palestinian People. Ask him, if indeed he wishes the Palestinian People well, why Blair does not call upon the Israelis and the world to immediately free the Palestinians and give them financial and material aid, *before entering into negotiations*, so that there is no absolute proof of, let alone the appearance of, coercion, duress and extortion on the part of the Israelis and their Zionist puppets around the world against the Palestinian People to surrender their Palestinian birthright?

Do not allow the Israeli thieves to pretend that their theft and terrorism grant them the right to negotiate for the division and acquisition of the lands they have stolen. A court of justice does not grant a thief the privilege of asking for a portion of the property he has stolen. Rather, an honest arbiter demands that the thief return what he has stolen. Why is Blair blaming the Palestinian victims for the fact that Jews have stolen their land, and asking the Palestinians to concede their property, rights and dignity to the thief?

England has long been a violent intercessor in Middle Eastern affairs. Under its ultimate Jewish leadership, England has long been a crusader and invader in the Middle East. Trust them not. They are acting on behalf of the Jewish bankers who have ruled England for hundreds of years, in betrayal of the interests of the British People, and the Peoples of the Middle East. Recall that the British lured the Arabs into the trap of fighting the Turkish Empire, only to then issue the illegal Balfour Declaration.

Seize control over your own fate. Call upon the Moslem world to unite and demand justice, and further demand that the most basic human principles of fairness be enforced against the "Jewish State", which perpetually terrorizes you and corrupts the nations of the world, thereby deliberately causing unnecessary wars and economic calamities. If you make a pact with the devilish Israelis, you will inevitably end up in hell.

Demand that the non-democratic "Arab" nations cease their false pretense that they are powerless to act on the behalf of Palestinians and justice to end the Jewish genocide of Arabs. Demand that they use their control of oil to leverage the world community in the righteous and

just pursuit of Middle East peace, by providing the Palestinians with *equitable* and *immediate* relief. There can be no just conditions placed on the alleviation of a genocide, and Jewish leaders around the world are genociding the Palestinians in order to extort them into giving up their property and rights. Demand that the Israelis stop their criminal acts and terrorism, and expose the vile and disgusting use of genocide as a means to coerce the Palestinians into surrendering their fundamental human rights.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:39 PM 

More Aggressive War for Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Neo-Conservative Jews are determined to crush Arab nationalism, the Arab nationalism which serves as a source of hope for Palestinians, the Arab nationalism which prevents Israel from illegally expanding its borders from the Nile to the Euphrates. Jews scapegoat Syria for their failures to utterly destroy the Lebanese and Iraqi Arabs, who continue to dare to live in their native Arab homelands. Jews cry out for more war, and more war, and still more war. They hypocritically charge Syria with subverting the governments of other nations, while these same Jews concurrently plot to subvert the national government of Syria, and have successfully subverted the governments of America and Great Britain. Their hypocrisy knows no bounds.

Consider the following news articles:

Syria in Bush's Crosshairs

Neocons: We expected Israel to attack Syria

McCain, Lieberman, urge Israel not to talk to Syria

Israeli PM brushes off Assad's call for talks

Rice rejects talks with Iran, Syria on Iraq

Syria is requesting peace talks with Israel and the USA. Israel and the USA refuse to talk to Syria. Israel and the USA cry out for aggressive, unprovoked war against Syria. Who are the aggressors?

Israel and the USA condemn the Lebanese People for seeking to replace democratically elected representatives, who they believe betrayed the nation during a time of war. It is not only the right of the Lebanese People to do so, it is their duty. Israel and the USA are hypocritically and concurrently demanding that the Palestinian People replace their democratically elected representatives, because those representatives dare to defend Palestinian interests. At the same time, Israel and the USA hypocritically condemn Syria for allegedly interfering in the internal affairs of Lebanon and Palestine, and are attempting to manufacture a bogus pretext for unprovoked aggressive war on this sophistical and unproven premise. Israel and the USA are not only interfering in the internal affairs of Lebanon and Palestine, they are interfering in the internal affairs of Syria and Iran. In addition, Israel has a well funded and highly organized system of subverting the American government, and has a well established fifth column in our

country who are destroying us.

There is no legal or moral justification for Israeli and American imperialism, which seeks to impose Zionist puppet regimes throughout the Arab world and in Iran. They call it "democratization", but it is no such thing, and even if were, there would be no legal justification for violating the rights of sovereignty and self determination of other nations by force, coercion or subversion. Israel and the US do not have the right or the lawful authority to impose their political ambitions on other nations. Their actions are criminal, not humanitarian.

One would have hoped that the failures of the CIA throughout the world would have taught us, the US, a lesson we would not soon forget. The CIA installed puppet governments around the world, and these have resulted in many of the current crises which face us today. The Jewish theft of Palestine has created perpetual instability in the world for more than fifty years and things have only gotten worse as the Jews of Israel seek to steal more land and finish off their genocide of the Palestinians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:20 AM 

Tuesday, December 19, 2006

Esau and Jacob, the Palestinians and the Israelis

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Tony Blair is pretending to be the Palestinians' best friend. He pretends to want to help them out of the current crisis. Abbas runs to lick his boots. Zionists around the world cheer the Palestinian supplication. "Blair is so good to the Palestinians!" How so? By starving them to death so that those left alive will trade their birthright for a bowl of soup.

Why is it that when the People of Lebanon want to elect new leaders, the Zionist puppets Bush and Blair object; but when Abbas wants new leaders under him in Palestine, the Zionist puppets Bush and Blair show him strong support? Why do Bush and Blair run to intervene on behalf of the Israelis in both instances? Do not both the Lebanese and the Palestinians enjoy the fundamental human rights of self determination, or do the Zionists consider them to be subhuman? There is no right, duty or moral imperative to force a republican system of government on a sovereign nation. To impose a replacement system on another nation is a crime against humanity, no matter what incorrect label is placed on that replacement system.

Bush and Blair are no friends to the Palestinians. They are instead helping the Israelis and Abbas to scapegoat Hamas for the problems caused by the sanctions the Jews of Israel have imposed on the long suffering Palestinians. If Bush and Blair want to help the Palestinians, then let them eat. Let them feed their children and move about freely in the lands in which they were born. Do not starve them to the point of death and then blame them for their hunger and ask them for their birthright in exchange for food.

I caution the Palestinians in your hour of desperate need to know your enemy. Recall the Jewish story of Esau and Jacob. The Jews will first make you hungry to the point of death, then they

will be good to you and offer you porridge if you give up your birthright. You are under extreme duress. Demand the world rescue you, but do not give away your rights to the Israelis. The Jewish book of *Genesis* 25:21-34 states:

"21 And Isaac intreated the LORD for his wife, because she *was* barren: and the LORD was intreated of him, and Rebekah his wife conceived. 22 And the children struggled together within her; and she said, If *it* be so, why *am* I thus? And she went to inquire of the LORD. 23 And the LORD said unto her, Two nations *are* in thy womb, and two manner of people shall be separated from thy bowels; and *the one* people shall be stronger than *the other* people; and the elder shall serve the younger. 24 And when her days to be delivered were fulfilled, behold, *there were* twins in her womb. 25 And the first came out red, all over like an hairy garment; and they called his name Esau. 26 And after that came his brother out, and his hand took hold on Esau's heel; and his name was called Jacob: and Isaac *was* threescore years old when she bare them. 27 And the boys grew: and Esau was a cunning hunter, a man of the field; and Jacob *was* a plain man, dwelling in tents. 28 And Isaac loved Esau, because he did eat of *his* venison: but Rebekah loved Jacob. 29 And Jacob sod pottage: and Esau came from the field, and he *was* faint: 30 And Esau said to Jacob, Feed me, I pray thee, with that same red *pottage;* for I *am* faint: therefore was his name called Edom. 31 And Jacob said, Sell me this day thy birthright. 32 And Esau said, Behold, I *am* at the point to die: and what profit shall this birthright do to me? 33 And Jacob said, Swear to

me this day; and he sware unto him: and he sold his birthright unto Jacob. 34 Then Jacob gave Esau bread and pottage of lentiles; and he did eat and drink, and rose up, and went his way: thus Esau despised *his* birthright."

Make it crystal clear to the world that the Palestinians are in a life threatening situation because of foreign sanctions made on behalf of the racist and genocidal Israelis. Make it absolutely clear to the world that the exigent problem the Palestinians face is a genocide imposed on your People by Israel. The problem is NOT internal Palestinian politics. Even if the Israelis disagree with internal Palestinian politics, that disagreement does not give the Israelis the right to exterminate the Palestinians. Internal political crises are arising as a result of the Israeli genocide of the Palestinians. All that is required for that genocide to end is for the Israelis to stop killing off the Palestinians through direct murder, sanctions, and Israeli subversion of other governments to cause harm and death to the Palestinians. Do not let yourselves be scapegoated for Israeli atrocities against you. Do not allow the Israelis to change the subject from the genocide they are committing against you, to your internal politics. Demand food, our human rights and international justice.

The Israelis intentionally shoot the brightest and most courageous Palestinians, whom the Israelis imprison in concentration camps. Cowardly and bloodthirsty Jewish guards challenge Palestinians to show any sense of pride, and those who do, they murder. Beware Palestinians, they are artificially selecting subservient members of your people to survive and bear children. They are trying to breed you into cowards and fools. But also be prudent. Arabs are wonderful people filled with just pride. Jews have always had the reputation of complaining and being

ungrateful. Do not give up your pride, but learn the lesson that when you are attacked it is your right and duty to complain about it. Do not let your pride leave you behind in the battle for world public opinion. Know that a fifth column of disloyal Jews in America are viciously and unfairly smearing you day after day. Know that this group of traitors have vilified your very appearance to many gullible Americans. Your survival depends in part on changing that Jewish sponsored American misperception and prejudice. Do not hesitate to reveal the harm and murder done to you, to the American People. There is no shame in telling the truth. The shame is all on the Israelis who are genociding your People, and on the blinded and hateful Americans who help them. Expose both for the crimes done to you.

There are many hopeful signs. Academics and other leading figures in America are speaking on your behalf. If the Moslem world unifies, help will come to you quickly. Bush and Blair are only offering to intervene because they fear that the Moslems will unify, and they want to create divisions on behalf of the racist Jews who want to kill you all. Do not fall into their trap. The pit is deep and the stakes at the bottom are sharp and drenched in poison.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:09 PM 

Monday, December 18, 2006

A Lever Long Enough to Move the World and a Fulcrum Upon Which to Set It

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The complicity of the leaders of the Arab and Persian world with the Israelis is proven by the fact that these nations of the Middle East fail to use their oil to leverage the world to demand that Israel and the US end their attack on the dignity, rights and lives of the Palestinians.

Archimedes declared that he could move the Earth if a he had a lever of sufficient length and a fulcrum on which to place it. Oil is a lever long enough to move the world in favor of justice for the Palestinians and end the sanctions the US and Israel are imposing on them. The injustices of American imperialism in Iraq and Israeli aggression in Lebanon are a fulcrum upon which to fix the lever of justice and move world public opinion.

With their share in oil production, Venezuela, Saudi Arabia and Iran could shut down the world economy in a week. Israelis and their agents in America and Britain have been working hard to crush Arab nationalism (to wit their relentless attacks on Iraq and Syria), and to pit Sunnis against Shia, Arabs against Persians.

Unwise and shortsighted Palestinians, made desperate by the illegal and inhumane sanctions placed upon them, see an opportunity to pressure Israel and Saudi Arabia for an independent and autonomous Palestinian State. The Saudis, under the bogus Israeli sponsored pretext that the "Persians" are out to get the Arabs", are lining up to support Sunnis in a future divided Iraq, which the Saudi leadership know Israel will balkanize. The Jordanians, too, under Israeli direction, are headed toward war against "Persian Shia".

They will pretend that they want the nuclear arsenal of Israel to back them up, but the reality is

that Israelis are behind all of these machinations, and the leaders of the Arab nations dance to the tune of an Israeli Hora, with the possible exceptions of the Arab nationalists of Syria and Lebanon. However, this pact with the devil between Saudis, Jordanians and Israelis, requires the Israelis to give the Palestinians a State, so that the Arab world will not rise up against its traitorous leadership and overthrow them.

The Palestinians, in their desperate condition, are being tricked into facilitating an alliance of Arab Sunnis with the Israelis, against the "Persian Shia"; in exchange for the promise of an independent nation.

Who can blame the Palestinians for clinging to whatever hope they can muster in the face of American and Israeli efforts to exterminate them? Unfortunately for the Palestinians, the Israelis are setting a trap for the entire Moslem and Christian world of the Middle East.

As I stated long ago, the Israelis want to use the Sunnis to wipe out the Shia. After the Shia weaken the Sunnis, the Israelis will apply the *coup de grace* to the Shia with a minimum of expense and with the support of the Sunni Moslems. Israel will then not only have killed off the Shia, it will have the Sunni world in a weakened state of turmoil and desperation. The West will then have absolute control over the oil of Iraq and Iran and be well positioned to control the Persian Gulf.

The Israelis will then sick the Christians on the Sunni and will join with the Christians in exterminating the Sunni, beginning with Syria and the Palestinians, and then including Egypt, Lybia, Lebanon, Turkey, Yemen, Oman, United Arab Emerites, Kuwait, Sudan, etc. There is no

future for the Palestinians in an alliance between the Sunni and the Israelis. Recall that the Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* 7:2 states, and note that a "covenant" is a contract,

"And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, *and* utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:"

The Jews of Israel want to divide and conquer Islam, then exterminate the Palestinians. Do not fall into their trap! An alliance between Sunni and Jew is a recipe for disaster.

A far brighter future awaits the Middle East if the Shia and Sunni ally with each other to shut down Israel, and use their combined weight on the lever of oil to force the rest of the world to join with them to rescue the Palestinians and demand justice for the Lebanese and Iraqis. This would bring about peace in the Middle East and would benefit all of the nations, including apartheid Israel, which would be freed from the burden of its own warmongering and genocidal intrigues.

Iraq, instead of devolving into a civil war which will spark WW III, would evolve into a strong neutral nation. The oil would flow. Israelis could live in peace and security. The West and the Middle East could repair the breaks in their relationships, and the world could proceed toward building a better a life for all of humanity, rather than advancing toward a nuclear World War III.

Palestinians, please resist this temptation to side with the Israelis against the Shia. The power is in the hands of Arab and Persian leaders to control the destiny of your Palestinian People. If

those leaders will not act on your behalf, then press the Sunni and Shia to join forces and replace their leaders with leaders who will work in the interests of their Peoples to bring peace and security to the Middle East, instead of following the Israeli orders for war and genocide between Moslems.

A war between Sunni and Shia would strengthen the Israeli position and inevitably result in the extermination of the Palestinains.

An economic and political alliance between Sunni and Shia against the Israelis will bring lasting Palestinian independence, and peace and prosperity to the Middle East.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:56 PM 

Sunday, December 17, 2006

Jewish Power Is Inciting Genocide Against Iranians and Committing Genocide Against the Palestinians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http//www.jewishracism.com

Israel has incited the United States to commit genocide against millions of Iraqis, and a fifth column of Zionist American traitors have obliged the warmongering and racist Israelis.

Is it justice that millions of Iraqis should be murdered so that the Israelis can commit genocide

against the Palestinians unopposed, and so the Jews can eventually steal Arab land from the Nile to the Euphrates?

Incitement to genocide? The Hebrew Bible is an incitement to genocide! (*Exodus* 17:14-16. *Numbers* 24:17-20. *Deuteronomy* 25:17-19. I *Samuel* 15:1-35. *Malachi* 1:1-14). The Jewish Talmud is an incitement to genocide! (*Sanhedrin* 20*b*) The Cabalistic Jewish *Zohar* is an incitement to genocide! (*Zohar*, Volume I, 25*a*-25*b*, 28*b*-29*a*)

I was recently asked by *Current Issues* what I thought of the Jewish incitement to genocide of the Jewish book of *Numbers* 33:50-56, which states:

"50 And the LORD spake unto Moses in the plains of Moab by Jordan *near* Jericho, saying, 51 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye are passed over Jordan into the land of Canaan; 52 Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their pictures, and destroy all their molten images, and quite pluck down all their high places: 53 And ye shall dispossess *the inhabitants of* the land, and dwell therein: for I have given you the land to possess it. 54 And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: *and* to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's *inheritance* shall be in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit. 55 But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, *that those* which ye let remain of them *shall be* pricks in your

eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell. 56 Moreover it shall come to pass, *that* I shall do unto you, as I thought to do unto them."

These verses, which are unequivocal incitements to genocide—a genocide which Jews are committing against Palestinians at this very moment, these Jewish inducements to genocide were favorites of the racist Rabbi Meir Kahane. We see how ingrained this Jewish hypocrisy and Jewish need to scapegoat others for Jewish bloodlust are in the modern Zionist psyche, by the Zionist calls to indict Ahmadinejad for alleged incitement to genocide. These alarmist calls are a farce meant to generate a *casus belli* from thin air—are of their nature bogus inducements to aggressive war in the name of "self defense". Just as the ancient Jews justified their aggressive genocide of the Canaanites by the manufactured fear of their God, the transparent myth that a supernatural force would murder them if they did not murder innocent Canaanites and steal their land as they wanted to do; many Jews today justify their bloodlust to exterminate the tens of millions of innocent Iranians, so that Jews can rule the world without opposition, and exterminate all Moslems without any fear of retaliation, by scapegoating their victims for Jewish desire for war.

Consider what these ancient Jewish incitements to genocide have wrought. In the Twentieth Century, in order to steal the land of the Palestinians and usher in the Jewish "Messianic Age" by artificial means, world Jewry have committed genocide against the Armenians, against the tens of millions of victims of Jewish Bolshevism, and against all the victims of the two world wars they incited. Jews stole the land of the Palestinians and have been genociding them for

almost a century. Jews aggressively invaded Lebanon several times and committed genocide against Lebanese. Zionists have infiltrated America and subverted our interests with a traitorous press and government under their control. This Jewish controlled press and government incited Americans to murder millions of Iraqis, and the killing continues.

This farce of accusing Ahmadinejad of incitement to genocide is just another Jewish call to incite Americans to commit genocide against a People whom racist and bloodthirsty Jews want to exterminate—a People Jews have wanted to exterminate for thousands of years. Jewish leaders are again trying to justify their desire to commit genocide against Iranians, by scapegoating the Iranians through the use of lies and a subversive Jewish agent named Mahmoud Ahmadinejad.

While on the subject of the Jewish method of scapegoating their victims for Jewish lust for war and genocide, indulge me to pose a few rhetorical questions. Who is it who is today committing genocide against the Palestinians, cutting off their access to aid and deliberately dehumanizing them and aggressively driving them to the point where they are led to fight one another in order to attempt to survive? Who is it that aggressively invaded Lebanon and vindictively dropped millions of cluster bombs on the nation as they were pulling back? Who provided military and political assistance to the genocidal Israelis? Who incited Americans to provide this aid to commit genocide? Who incited Americans to commit genocide in Iraq, and who is presently inciting Americans to commit genocide against Syrians and Iranians who have done Americans no harm? Who is inciting Sunnis to hate and war with Shia? Who is inciting Shia to hate and war with Sunnis? Who seeks to profit from this hatred and war? What countries have stockpiles

of nuclear weapons and are devising plans to strike Iran and Syria with an offensive, aggressive and genocidal nuclear attack? What is the only country which has ever attacked human beings with an atomic bomb? What has America done to combat Israel's genocide of the Palestinians and the Lebanese? What has America done to combat Israel's incitement to Sunni Moslems in Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Turkey, Egypt, Lebanon, Palestine, etc. to attack Iran? What has America done to end the genocides in Africa? Why is it that American Zionist leaders value Israeli comfort and supremacy over the lives of the rest of humanity? If prevention of genocide is indeed the goal, would it not be wise to pressure Israel to end its never ending campaign to incite genocide, and its active genocide of the Palestinians, and in so doing do little more than apply mild economic and political pressure on the racist warmongers in Israel—and in so doing spare the lives of tens of millions, if not hundred of millions, if not billions of human beings? Why are American Zionists willing to risk the life of humanity as a whole, in order to whistle the ancient genocidal tune of Judaism and heed the modern war drums of Israel?

No group on Earth has ever incited, planned, financed and perpetrated more genocide than Zionist Jews, and they are only now just getting started. Throw their vile lies back in their scowling faces, hypocrites them all. If Israeli Jews want to prevent another Jewish sponsored genocide let them stop leeching off the American taxpayer and leave the land they stole from the Palestinians, so that the world can live in peace, finally freed from the turmoil the warmongering Israelis are perpetually inciting throughout the world. There is no justice in murdering, or ruining the lives of, hundreds of millions of people in the Middle East for the sake of five million racist Israelis, who are not only inciting genocide, but committing it. Let the scales of Justice tip so weightily in favor of the Moslems and Christians of the Middle East, that

the racist Jews are tossed out and their racist and genocidal ideology discredited for all future times; which would put an end to the Israeli genocide of the Palestinians. The very existence of the "Jewish State" and its racist policy of refusing Palestinians the right of return are acts of genocide perpetrated by a group forever scapegoating others for its crimes and racism.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:31 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06

- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07

- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07

- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07

- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08

- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09

- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09

- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10

- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10

- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12

- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, December 30, 2006

Israeli Fifth Column, Fourth Estate, Religious Subversion, and Incitements to Illegal Aggressive War and Genocide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http//www.jewishracism.com

In their perpetual search for a pretext to launch illegal aggressive war against Iran and Syria, Jews have been accusing both nations of interfering in the internal politics of Iraq, Lebanon and Palestine. The reality is that the Israelis have been interfering in the internal politics of the United States of America for decades and have incited genocide against the Palestinians, Iraqis, Lebanese, Iranians and Syrians, among others. By their own standards, many Jews are guilty of the crimes of which they accuse others, and their crimes are a legitimate grounds for war, sanctions, military embargoes, asset seizures, international prosecutions, and regime change against Israel, its government and its warmongering people, who are subverting the national interests of the US, undermining our government, press and religious institutions in an organized campaign to attack peaceful nations and bring about genocide and world war. It is not the first time that world Jewry has attacked humanity in this vile fashion. It is time for humanity

to fight back against these monsters.

Mahmoud Ahmadinejad and Bashar al-Assad ought to protest these attacks on the lives of the Syrian and Iranian Peoples. We Americans ought to demand our government protect us from this Israeli takeover of our political system. Israel is waging war on the United States of America. It is time for America to declare war on Israel! If we do not, the Israelis will force us into additional criminal wars and genocides. The Jews of Israel and their disloyal agents in America continue to ruin our economy, cause our soldiers to needlessly die and needlessly murder, and submerge us in a Jewish Bolshevik police state.

IN THE NEWS:

What to do with Iran?

"We must turn to Hillary Clinton and other potential presidential candidates in the Democratic Party so that they publicly support immediate action by Bush against Iran. We should also approach European countries so that they support American actions in Iran, so that Bush will not be isolated in the international arena again. We must clandestinely cooperate with Saudi Arabia so that it also persuades the US to strike Iran."—Brigadier General (Res.) Oded Tira, Former IDF Chief Artillery Officer, "blank>What to do with Iran?", (30 December 2006), http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3346275,00.html

Right On!: In praise of Christian Zionists

"* First, Israel should appoint a roving ambassador tasked with responsibility for maintaining relations with Christians in America. This should not be just an honorary title, nor should it go to one of the usual organizational fund-raisers or foreign service hacks. Instead, the government should appoint a person of faith, one who can communicate with evangelicals in terms they both understand and appreciate.

*** Second, Israel should reach out to Christian leaders and their communities, and initiate the establishment of 'prayer battalions' in churches across the United States. Like rapid-deployment forces used by the military, these battalions could be mobilized at a moment's notice to pray for specific issues, such as the return of Israel's missing soldiers or the threat posed by Iran's nuclear ambitions."**—Michael Freund, Served as Deputy Director of Communications in Israel's Prime Minister's Office under former premier Binyamin Netanyahu, "Right On!: In praise of Christian Zionists", (21 December 2006), http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1164881944891&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull

.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:26 AM 

Thursday, December 28, 2006

Palestinians Need a Future, Not Assault Rifles Meant to Kill Palestinians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http//www.jewishracism.com

Under the direction of Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert, who aggressively and illegally bombed Lebanon into ruins this summer, 2,000 assault rifles and 20,000 magazines of ammunition have been sent from Egypt to Palestine from the Zionist puppet government under Hosni Mubarak to the Zionist puppet Mahmoud Abbas for use by the Fatah. These small arms are intended to be used to kill Palestinians in the civil war, which the subversive Jews of Israel are fomenting among their Palestinian neighbors.

Recall that the Zionists fomented the Iraq-Iran War in order to weaken both nations in preparation for the current Iraq War and the war to come on Iran. Just as the Zionist Bush Administration is arming and training Iraqi factions in the hopes that they will annihilate each other in the planned and orchestrated civil war Jewish leaders are arranging in Iraq, "Arab leaders" are working with the Jews to provide Palestinians with the means to kill Palestinians and leave them fighting each other, instead of demanding justice from the oppressive Jews of Israel who have stolen the Palestinians' land. Bush and the Arab leaders are working against the best interests of their own Peoples, and the Peoples of the Middle East. Israel is their intended beneficiary. Iraqis and Palestinians pay with their lives in the millions, so that Israeli Jews, a scant five million—a population smaller than many cities in the world—can steal more land and kill still more Moslems.

Abbas and Olmert are working together to give the appearance that they are finally going to ease illegal and inhuman Jewish persecutions of Palestinians, but watch what happens. They are freeing up the movement of Palestinians between cities as part of a plan to allow forces to organize for civil war and to facilitate the transfer of arms and ammunition. Mossad dupes and hirelings will also be able to move into position to fire upon Israelis, giving the Jews the pretext they always seek for more attacks on Palestinians.

Be warned, Palestinians, the Israelis are deliberately tying up your young men in the most productive years of their lives. They are killing off the most healthy, courageous and noble men in your population in their child producing years.

Expansionism is always the goal of the Israelis. Israel has stolen most of Palestine from the Palestinians and now asks for "compromise" on the part of the Palestinians, that "compromise" being the rest of Palestine going to the invasive Jews.

Tell the Israeli warmongers, the Jewish death merchants, that you need recognition of your right of return, not guns. Tell the "Jewish State" that you want food for your children and salaries for your work, not bullets with which to kill fellow Palestinians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:57 AM 

Monday, December 25, 2006

Ehud Olmert on a PR Campaign

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert, who mercilessly and senselessly bombed Lebanon into ruins this summer, is on a public relations campaign to improve racist and genocidal Israel's image. The resonant international Jewish cry for innocent Iranian blood has the world wondering if Israeli bloodlust knows any bounds. The Israeli genocide of the Palestinians also threatens to tarnish the reputation of the "Jewish State", despite the Jewish control of the international press and of politicians like Romano Prodi, George Bush, Andrea Merkel, Hosni Mubarak, Fouad Siniora, King Abdullah, King Abdullah II, the Pope, etc.

Indeed, Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert; with the aid and complicity of the Jewish media who shy away from epitaphs to his name like warmonger, mass murderer, war criminal, baby killer, but which never mentions Ahmadinejad without attaching to his name the title of "holocaust denier who wants to wipe Israel off the map"—Olmert is out to polish Israel's image in the world. Olmert's A-list, the litany of Zionist puppets who run to lick his boots, reveal their true colors when they wrap themselves in the blue and white, and stand under the umbrella of the Jewish controlled press to bear false witness against the Palestinians, Lebanese, Syrians, Iranians, etc. by scapegoating them for Israel's crimes against them and humanity.

Olmert is vulnerable. He is naked on the mountain top and it is snowing humiliation. He would die a quick death by exposure if the tens millions of Moslems of the Middle East would seize this

opportunity and add an indictment of the many crimes that Olmert and Israel have committed just in the recent past to Olmert's name and to the escutcheon of the "Jewish State" just below the Magen David. "Olmert the Israeli Prime Minister who is starving Palestinian children at Christmas." "The Israelis who tell America to bomb Iran." "The Jewish State that leveled Lebanon."

Show Olmert's bitter face to the world together with graphic images of the harm he has wrought. Show Israeli tanks illegally invading Lebanon and occupying Palestinian territory and attach Olmert's name to the image. Then indict all those who stand with him. Reveal that it is a moral crime, and many instances an international war crime, to stand with Olmert and Israel.

It will be easy to make Olmert's shoddy PR campaign backfire against him and the Zionist puppets the Jewish media parades in lock step behind him. We need only point out what this man and his country represent. We need only expose the disloyalty of those who support Israel against the best interests of their own People and of humanity. The double standards are so obvious, the hypocrisy so transparent, that we need only mention the facts and show the pictures and Olmert will remain the pariah of humanity that he is.

A less obvious threat than the Zionist puppets who line up with Olmert, are the controlled opposition who divide Islam and unite genocidal Jews on his behalf. All Middle Easterners who value their homelands and their lives should realize that it is incumbent upon them to create divisions among Israelis and world Jewry, while uniting Islam, and Christianity, in a campaign for peace and justice against Israeli warmongering and Israeli subversion of the national sovereignty and stability of other nations.

Ahmadinejad, for example, is uniting Jews and dividing Moslems and creating ill will towards Moslems among Christians. Nationalistic Jews love Ahmadinejad. Not since the Zionist stooge Adolf Hitler, have world Jewry had such a unifying force for Jewish nationalism and world war. Force the world to focus on Olmert's atrocities and Israel's crimes. Let Israel enjoy the spotlight of scrutiny. Olmert's pretending to be a peacemaker is absurd on its face, but if the lie is repeated often enough without refutation the Jewish controlled media will succeed in refurbishing Israel's image and scapegoating Islam for Jewish crimes against humanity.

Ahmadinejad should focus on the crimes Jews and Israel have recently committed against Lebanon and Palestine, not on crimes done to Jews by other Jews in the past. Ahmadinejad should focus on Israeli hypocrisy and the Jewish controlled media's double standards. He should show graphic images of Israeli and American violence and the genocide of Palestinians, Lebanese and Iraqis. The world can rally to rescue these innocents. Let the world be shocked by Israel, by the truth; and hammer Olmert and his supporters.

This is a crucial time. At long last the world has Zionist power on its heels defending itself from its indefensible acts and policies. Increase the momentum! Show what a wretched man Ehud Olmert is.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:04 AM 

Sunday, December 24, 2006

Incentives for the Moslem Countries to Unite to Rescue the

Palestinians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Russia will do what is good for Russia. China will do what is good for China. The Middle Eastern nations should court their support, but continually bear in mind that both Russia and China will betray Middle Eastern nations at a moment's notice, if it is in their best interest to do so.

The Palestinians should remind the Arab States in particular, and the Moslem nations in general, why it is in their best interests to help the Palestinians to establish a neutral and autonomous nation in conformity with international law. As the Israelis steal more and more land in the West Bank, and strengthen their illegal grip on Jerusalem, they will push out Moslems and Christians, and the Jews will be emboldened to destroy the Dome of the Rock and the Al Aqsa Mosque. They may dupe Christians into committing a terrorist act, but it will be a Jewish Temple which will be built. One of the best means to prevent such an outcome is for the world to unite for justice and self determination for the Palestinians.

If the Jews of Israel complete their genocide of the Palestinians, they will be emboldened to roll over Lebanon, Syria, Egypt, Jordan and Saudi Arabia. It was always the Zionists' plan to first take some cities in Palestine, then grow the colonies to push out Moslems and Christians and eventually overtake all of the lands of "Greater Israel". It is important for Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, etc. to hold the Palestinian lines against Israeli expansion. It is their first line of defense for their own nations. If the Jews succeed in genociding the

Palestinians, they will view it as a sign from their Jewish God to continue their conquests. The genocide, if it goes unpunished, will serve as a precedent for further Israeli expansionism.

The existence of a Palestinian State, if properly formed and managed, will go far toward promoting peace and stability in the region. The People of Israel want relief from the constant stress Jewish leaders place them under. The formation of a Palestinian State and the opportunities it will offer for better relations between Moslems, Jews and Christians, will serve as a release for the tensions which have been escalating since 9/11; and turn frustration into hope. The establishment of permanent borders will take away Israeli and Arab incentives for war, revolution and instability.

It is my hope that the Peoples of Lebanon, Iraq and Palestine, elect to form neutral, secular states, for the sake of their own security, as well as that of their neighbors, and that their neighbors agree to honor their neutrality. The resolution of the Palestinian question through obedience to international law and the formation of a neutral autonomous State will go far towards providing hope and inspiration to the Lebanese and the Iraqis. Peace in Lebanon and Iraq would greatly improve the outlook for peace and prosperity in Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Turkey, Syria and Iran. Arab and Iranian leaders will help themselves by helping the Palestinians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:06 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06

- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07

- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08

- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09

- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11

- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 06, 2007

An Admiral from the Navy to Lead CENTCOM?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Shakespeare wrote in *Hamlet*,

"When sorrows come, they come not single spies, But in battalias!"

The Zionist traitor who launched a genocide against the People of Iraq, US President George W. Bush, plans to increase US troop levels in Iraq by 20,000. He has placed Navy Admiral William J. Fallon in charge of CENTCOM (United States Central Command).

These additional troops come with additional expenses, which is to say additional profits for Bush's war profiteering friends. Bush is readying a trap for them, which he will spring in the near future. The Zionists want the Iranians to attack these forces, and should they not, the Zionists will commit a false flag terrorist attack on these Americans so as to provoke the United States into attacking Iran with nuclear weapons. The Zionists, Bush among them, are inciting

genocide against the Iranian People, and are setting up American forces for an attack to provide them with a pretext for mass murder—the extra billions they make along the way is merely an added bonus for them.

The Zionists are planning a massive naval campaign against Iran, which is why they have placed a Navy Admiral in charge of CENTCOM. This naval force will also provide a sea based platform for attacks on other Persian Gulf Nations, as well as a center for launching nuclear strikes against Pakistan and India, which the Zionists will blame on India and Pakistan—perhaps Communist China and Russia as well—so as to provoke them into annihilating each other.

Americans largely sit idly by while the Zionists destroy us. Some, nay, many cheer on the march over the edge of sanity into the abyss of World War III.

It is incumbent upon the people of the world to rescue ourselves from our Jewish controlled governments and mass media.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:19 PM 

Friday, January 05, 2007

The Palestinians Have Every Right to Deny Israel's False Claim to a "Right to Exist" on Stolen Land: It Is the Israelis Who Are Acting in Bad Faith

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Israelis act in "bad faith" when they refuse to talk to any Palestinian leader who refuses to accept the bad faith claim that Israel currently has a "right to exist", which "right to exist" signifies a false right to have stolen the Palestinian's property. There is no logical or legal basis for the Jews of Israel to demand that the Palestinians accept the lie that Israel has a "right to exist", which is to say that the Israeli Jews had a right to terrorize the Palestinians and steal their land.

Negotiations must instead proceed on the good faith basis that Israel recognize that it had no right to steal the Arab's land. The Israelis are thieves, and it is common practice to negotiate with thieves for restitution. Israel can acquire rights to the lands it has stolen, if and only if Israel equitably compensates the Palestinians for the damages it has inflicted upon them. This can only take place through good faith negotiations, and good faith negotiations cannot occur while Israel denies reality and in bad faith falsely claims a deed and title to the land it has in fact stolen. In fact, Israel has lost its privilege to enter claims in a court of equity by acting in bad faith and falsely claiming title to the land on bogus religious and political grounds, those being the "Covenant with Abraham" and the Holocaust of European Jewry. If there were justice in the world, the Jews of Israel would be forcibly expelled.

Short of the forcible expulsion of the Jews of Israel from Palestine, the next best equitable solution is for the Jews to acknowledge that they have no deed to the land and enter into arbitration with the Palestinians to compensate them for the theft of Palestinian territory, and to secure the formation of a sovereign Palestinian State. This already entails a waiver on the part of

the Palestinians to enforce their rights against the Israelis for the Israelis' having acted in bad faith and having thereby surrendered any rights to make claims in a court of equity.

In sum, it is the Israelis who act in bad faith by claiming a false title to property which they have stolen. The Palestinians act in good faith when they state that the Israelis have no right to currently claim a "right to exist" on stolen land. Not only is the Palestinian stance an acknowledgment of reality and an act of good faith, it is the legal and just beginning of any negotiation meant to equitably compensate the Palestinians and grant Israelis a future right to exist on what is to this day Palestinian territory. It is the Israelis who willfully and knowingly obstruct justice by falsely claiming rights they do not have to steal from their fellow human beings. It is the Israelis who are violating international law and fundamental human principles of equity, justice and law.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:03 PM 

The Zionists Are Undermining the Best Interests of the Americans, Japanese, Taiwanese and South Koreans

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Zionist traitors of the Bush Administration have intentionally undermined American interests, and those of our allies, by openly stating that Japan, Taiwan and South Korea will not go nuclear. Before talks began, this treacherous policy took all the pressure off of Red China to

end North Korea's nuclear weapons program and leaves only sanctions and war as disincentives to North Koreans and Communist Chinese. The Communist Chinese welcome the deaths of North Koreans, so this is ultimately an incentive for them to push for more nuclear weapons tests in North Korea.

The Zionists want to artificially instigate World War III. By tying the hands of Japan, Taiwan and South Korea, they are strengthening the comparatively weak hands of Red China and North Korea in preparation for war. The Zionists cannot have their war, and make it as bloody as possible, until they have ensured that their controlled combatants on both sides are well armed and well trained.

Our authentic allies are foolish to trust in the Zionist controlled government of the United States for their national security. They must instead take steps to ensure their security independently of the traitorous Zionist Bush Administration. This Zionist maneuvering is designed to result in war, then unification of the Eastern Nations in a Jewish-led world government.

I am strongly opposed to nuclear proliferation, but proliferation is the reality, and a balance must be struck. At present, the Zionist controlled regimes are arming themselves to the teeth in preparation for a staged war, whilst concurrently preventing nationalist nations from arming themselves in their own best interests.

From the beginning, nuclear weapons proliferation has been the covert policy of the United States Government, which has been under the domination of Jewish leadership. Jewish leaders can only keep Gentile populations subservient if they artificially create perpetual turmoil and

conflict. Given this reality, world peace can only be secured if Japan and Taiwan move toward arming themselves. If they state their intentions to do so, the pressure would then be placed on North Korea and Red China to end their arms race.

The American public should recognize Bush's undermining of our allies' interests as yet another prime example of the Zionist Bush Administration's deliberate subversion of American interests.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:35 PM 

A Secular Perspective on Israeli Warmongering: The Risks the Israelis Run and Why They Take Them

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Israeli leadership are concurrently fearmongering and warmongering. They want Jews around the world to be "good Jews" and push for war against Iran. In order to create an incentive for this warmongering, Jewish leaders are fearmongering by accusing Iran of plotting to nuke Israel.

This will indeed inspire many Jews to overtly and covertly do what they can to instigate a war against Iran. It will also discourage immigration and tourism to Israel, and encourage emigration out of the "Jewish State". This is likely one reason why Olmert confirmed the existence Israel's nuclear arsenal. He sought to reassure Israelis and Jews that Israel can deter such an hypothetical attack, and to threaten Moslem nations with nuclear annihilation.

However, another consequence of Olmert's tacit assurances to world Jewry is to inspire fear and insecurity in Jews, who would otherwise contemplate a move to Israel. Olmert, of course, scapegoats Iran for what he is doing.

Israel is chocking itself demographically by discouraging Jews from moving to Israel, and its leadership knows it. Their policies are counterproductive, unless they plan to expand Israel's borders and increase anti-Semitism around the world so as to increase emigration to Israel.

War would only make sense for world Jewry, if the artificial fulfillment of Jewish prophecies is their goal. In addition to deliberately creating world-wide instability and world war, such plans directly threaten increased dangers to all Jews, assimilated, indifferent and Zionistic.

If world Jewry were truly motivated by secular reasons alone, their best options would be to create a neutral Palestinian State and to stabilize Palestine, Lebanon, Iraq and Iran. Jews in Israel could then live in peace and security with plenty of room for their current population and an additional increase through immigration, and/or internal growth, of another five million Jews. Quite obviously, they are not interested in merely creating a viable "Jewish State", as they are deliberately discouraging emigration to Israel. They want instead to artificially fulfill Jewish End Times prophecy.

For Jewry, this entails the prophesied deaths of two thirds of extant Jews. For assimilated Jews and Gentiles, the Jewish "End Times" signify world war and certain extinction.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:06 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06

- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07

- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07

- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07

- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08

- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09

- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09

- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10

- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11

- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12

- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, January 12, 2007

The Birth Pangs of the Jewish Messianic Age

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Take a listen to Tovia Singer on *Israel National Radio*:

"Can you Hear the Footsteps of the Messiah?"

"Can you Hear the Footsteps of the Messiah?"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:21 PM 

Congress Can and Must Stop Bush and Cheney

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Congress can and must do more than threaten to curtail funding for Bush's illegal aggression in the Middle East. Congress can and must impeach Bush and Cheney. This will rally the American People against the dictator and embolden our military leaders to step forward and save the nation from the Zionist traitor George W. Bush, who is planning to bring us into a nuclear World War III.

The international community must also act to rein in Bush's illegal aggression. The United Nations must respond to Bush's and Israel's open threats to attack peaceful nations in the Middle East, including Iran and Syria. Europeans, who suffered so terribly in World Wars One and Two—most especially the Russians, Poles and Germans—must act to curtail Bush's open aggression.

The lessons of history are clear. The vampires are hungry and are about to feed.

Bush is highly vulnerable. His face and demeanor during his speech revealed that he is exhausted and knows full well that his actions are criminal and threaten to destroy the human race. He is not a strong person and will not be able to endure a political fight. Congress can and must remove Bush from office and in so doing prevent the next world war. The world will respond with relief and the United States can begin to repair the damage that Bush has done to us and the rest of the human race.

Congress should also pass explicit laws making it a criminal offense to obey illegal orders from the President. The laws should, in exact terms, proscribe aggressive war, and proscribe war which has not been declared by Congress, and establish specific criminal sanctions for

obedience and complicity with illegal war against military officials who participate in such illegal acts, which illegal acts the Congress ought to define. This will not only deter such illegal acts, it will empower the military to save itself from a mad and traitorous dictator, who is destroying the country. The Congress should establish legal means for military officials to protect themselves from this criminal Commander-in-Chief, and grant them immunity and the lawful authority to reject criminal commands.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:19 AM 

Thursday, January 11, 2007

War's a Racket

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Smedley D. Butler's book *War Is a Racket*, Round Table Press, New York, (1935), tells of the ungodly profits the warmongers made under the Wilson Administration at the expense of the American People they were duty bound to protect. Wilson was the perfect puppet dictator "Colonel" Edward Mandell House had envisioned in his apocalyptic book *Philip Dru: Administrator*, B. W. Huebsch, New York, (1912). The Zionists have themselves a new warmonger puppet, George W. Bush. He is pushing us towards another world war, one we are not meant to survive. Why do so many in corporate America gleefully surrender our future to the warmongering Zionists? Because the Siren's song echoes with golden laughter on the bloody

path to the bank, and the sweet stink of money perfumes the rotting corpses, as the following videos demonstrate:

War's cost to taxpayer

Iraq for Sale: The War Profiteers

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:48 PM

Wednesday, January 10, 2007

Euphemisms Reveal Collusion and Deceit

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Bush regime speaks of a "surge" of troops in Iraq, in order to avoid images of President Johnson's Vietnam policy of aggressive military escalation. The media hum along with the lie.

There will indeed be a "surge". There will be a surge in violence and a surge in profits, as the numbers of US troops engaged in Israeli-style aggression against Islam escalates. Then there will be another surge in the war profiteers' proceeds, as they sell the Moslems weapons with which to annihilate one another.

The Zionists well understand Islamic bravado. They build up Moslem outrage by outrageous

Zionist aggression, then offer to help the Moslems vent their rage with weapons—weapons turned against other Moslems.

Jews covertly pound the drum beats of war in Moslem nations in order to lull the Moslems into a trap. Moslems must learn that they will be better served with video cameras revealing Jewish aggression, than with puny M16's, Kalashnikovs and rocket-propelled-grenades. Men with small arms cannot effectively battle against nuclear missiles. Instead, masked crypto-Jews, and native Arabs and Persians armed with insignificant automatic rifles, mortars and small rockets, only serve to provide the Zionists with a pretext for exterminating Moslems.

The real battle is one of public perceptions, which is why the Jewish controlled media forever lies to the world with deceitful euphemisms. Moslems have right on their side, and their "military might" is more of a "might not" than a means to success. Jews are few in number and are only heard in a chorus. As they sing of the alleged virtues of mass murdering Moslems, show the world the bloodied corpse of Israeli aggression. Trust in human compassion and set aside Moslem bravado. Demand peace and justice, but don't ask for guns. Cast an eye of suspicion on those who cry out for war. They may well be crypto-Jews singing Psalms of David, and sounding the death knell of Islam.

Destroy Israel by revealing Israel to the world as the corrupt and corrosive threat to humanity and human life that it is. Bring light, but not fire, and shine it on the flesh eating faces of the Jewish warmongers of Israel. The world will repulse from the horrendous face of Zionist blood lust. It always has.

It is the nature of man to survive and it is the nature of Zionism to destroy. Show Zionism for what it is and humanity will unite against it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:57 PM 

Time for Disclosure

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The traitor and Zionist tyrant George W. Bush should tell the American public the cost of the Israeli instigated war in Iraq and the expected costs to the American People of escalation in blood and dollars. He should also disclose who will profit from the Israeli inspired mayhem, and reveal their connections to the Zionist Bush Administration. The Zionist stooge should explain to us, the US, why it is, exactly, that he is committing genocide in Iraq, and plans to commit genocide against the Iranians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:50 AM 

Drive a Wedge Between China and Israel—Drive a Wedge Between the World and Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

China depends upon the US economy for growth. Though the Jews can help or hinder the Chinese with loans to sponsor growth and through the Jewish control of the American and European political and economic processes, the Chinese must realize, and ought to receive a friendly reminder, that a war against Iran would bury the US economy and with it the Chinese economy. China should suggest to the Israelis that their best option is also peace, and when the Jews of Israel respond that, no, the Jews' best option is war, it will raise eyebrows in Beijing among patriotic Chinese.

Israel has tremendous leverage over China, but does not want to use it, because it does not want to risk straining its relationship with the nation. Jews could threaten to hurt China's image in the Jewish controlled press, especially now that China is covertly attacking Japan and Taiwan through North Korea. Jews could also threaten to constrain China's growth in many ways. But World Jewry knows the risks of flexing its muscle.

Jews own top Chinese officials and the international flow of money and information, but what if some among the Chinese were forced to explore ways around Jewish power? Would they soon discover that they not only did not need Jewish support, but would be better off if they acknowledged the enemy and openly opposed it—and sought allies to combat the common threat of World Jewry to all the nations?

Iran should reiterate its peaceful stance. The more Israel screams for war, while Iran calls for peace, the more ridiculous and dangerous the Jewish warmongers will appear.

China will lose all it has strived for if the Israelis attack Iran and send the world into a deep and lasting depression. There are indeed many traitors among the top Chinese officials, and they would welcome this slide into chaos and war, but there are also Chinese patriots who can be woken up.

The Moslem Peoples have thus far done a poor job of iterating long term objectives which are beneficial to the world at large, and as a result have a miserable record in international diplomacy. Take for example the emerging and predictable crisis in Palestine fueled by the "Jewish State" and Palestinian traitors. Hamas is wisely trying to quell the rise in violence which the Jews are instigating so as to provoke a civil war.

However, they are failing in the international arena to voice the benefits to the world of a stable and healthy Palestinian population. They have thus far not given a strong and reasonable statement asking for international support to end the Israeli subversion of internal Palestinian politics and the Jewish led destruction of the Palestinian People through sanctions and deliberate degradation. The Palestinians should issue a comprehensive and enlightened report pointing out the countless benefits to the world if it will help them to break the yoke of the oppressing and inhuman Israelis. They should also point out that the Israelis are bringing the world into danger, while the Palestinians seek peace and stability as the harvest of justice and fairness.

Iranians, Palestinians, Syrians, Lebanese, etc. ought to appeal to the world and offer peace and prosperity, while pointing out that the Israelis are perpetually throwing the world into turmoil. Show that Israel is the problem and the solution is to contain the warmongering Israelis and

join together for peace and security for all nations in the Middle East and the world.

Force the traitors in China to expose themselves as sponsors of the irrational policy of supporting aggressive Jews, who will destroy the Chinese economy and bring the world into war. Do not make it easy for World Jewry to control the Chinese against their own best interests. Rather, make it easy for patriotic forces in China to assert their reasonable position.

Focus on incentives to sponsor peace in the Middle East, while subtly reminding the world of the risks to all nations of escalating Jewish sponsored wars. Act as well as react. Make much of the Jewish threat to aggressively attack Iran with nuclear weapons. Israel is a threat to humanity. Offer peace and prosperity as the alternative to Jewish aggression and destruction.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:33 AM 

Tuesday, January 09, 2007

Beware of Communist China

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Communist Chinese are agents of the racist Jewish Zionist bankers. The Iranians ought to be very careful in their dealings with this nation.

Zionist agents repeatedly betrayed the People of China in the Twentieth Century. Mao Tse-Tung

and Chiang Kai-Shek were on the Jewish Zionist payroll, and both sacrificed the Chinese People to Imperial Japan. Both sought a Communist "revolution" in China. Chiang Kai-Shek was controlled opposition and helped the Japanese to destroy China. Mao Tse-Tung worked with German Jews to ruin the economy of China and leave China weak and vulnerable to Japanese attack and a Communist takeover.

Jewish bankers attempted to form a Jewish State on Chinese soil, with the assistance of their dupes, the Imperial Japanese, and in preparation for a move onto Palestinian soil. Red China was, and will remain, a creation of World Jewry, and it will never ultimately work for the best interests of Moslem nations. It will instead lead them into wars they cannot win with false promises of support, all the time working directly with Israel to destroy Islam.

Use them to whatever extent you can, but never trust them. Do not depend upon their promises. You will find them a fickle and unreliable "friend", not because the Mainland Chinese are bad people, but because their leaders are Zionist puppets—like most American and Arab "leaders". China will soon turn to fight you in the Moslem world. Then they will fight America.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:53 PM 

The Saddam Snare

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Those treacherous Arab "leaders" who are working with the Jews of Israel to launch an unprovoked war on Iran ought to consider the fate of Saddam Hussein. Saddam worked with the Zionist powers to attack Iran and Kuwait, and after they used him up, they executed him. The same fate may well await other aggressors, who work against the best interests of their own people.

World Jewry is intent upon stealing Arab land from the Nile to the Euphrates and building a Jewish Temple on the site of the Al Aqsa Mosque and Dome of the Rock. They will have an easier time accomplishing these objectives after they have used Arab traitors to kill off the Persians. They will then turn the Arab Peoples and Christians against Arab "leaders" in a slew of revolutions covertly orchestrated by Jews. Then they will turn the Christians against all Moslems.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:49 PM 

Monday, January 08, 2007

Iranians Are Pushing the Wrong Buttons

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

When the Iranians should have focused attention on the fact that the Nazis were Zionists, and that Jews were behind the genocide of European Jewry, the Armenian Holocaust, the Bolshevik

Holocausts, the world wars, the genocide of the Palestinians, Lebanese and Iraqis, etc.; they instead unwisely called attention to historical wrongs done to Jews. Today, the Iranians are attempting to prevent the alliance of Sunni Moslems with Israelis against Persians and Shia. There is an urgent need to accomplish this end, but again the Iranians are going about it in the wrong way.

The Iranians should speak directly to Arab and Moslem Peoples, instead of issuing threats to the traitorous Zionist leaders of Arab and Moslem countries. All that the Iranians accomplish by attacking those Zionist leaders directly is to strengthen the bonds among Zionists and create an additional incentive among Zionist puppets to destroy Iran.

Iranians should instead focus attention on the primary enemy of all Moslems, and that is Israel and Judaism. Iranians should warn Arabs of the dangers they will inevitably face from the Israelis and their puppet Zionist states, if those states side with world Jewry against Shia and Persians. When that danger emerges, the Arabs will face it alone, if they have helped Israel, America and Britain to kill off the Iranians. Iranians should give the Arabs a friendly reminder that Iran is one of few nations in the world which has stood with Arab Palestinians, Lebanese and Syrians against the Zionists who have attacked them. Refresh the memory of pan-Arab states that the British tricked the Arabs into fighting for them in the First World War, and then British Zionists betrayed the Arabs to the Jews, which was the Zionist plan from the beginning. Remind them that the Israelis are after Arab land from the Nile to the Euphrates, that the Jews intend to destroy the Al Aqsa Mosque and the Dome of the Rock, and that the Jews intend to destroy Islam and exterminate the "Ishmaelites" and the "Amalekites", whom they see as the

enemies of God and of God's "Chosen People". All of these facts are easily demonstrated in Jewish religious literature and in statements by prominent Jews in the recent past.

It is better to talk to the Arab and Moslem Peoples directly, than to threaten, or even to warn the traitorous Zionist leadership of Arab and Moslem nations.

Islam is a universalist religion. Arab Sunnis and Shia, Kurds, Turks, and Persians have no reason to fight each other. In fact, Islam calls upon them to unite. It is only by uniting that Moslems can preserve themselves from the corrosive and genocidal Zionist threat.

An alliance between Sunni and Jew against Shia and Persians will only benifit the Jews, in that in will enable them to exterminate a large Moslem population without inflaming world public opinion against world Jewry. Once racist Jews have accomplished their genocide of the Persians, world Jewry will engage Christians as their ally to attack Sunni Moslems and Arabs, on the false grounds that Jesus has not returned because the Christians and Jews have not yet exterminated the Arabs and Russians, nor have they yet conquered all of "Greater Israel". Again, the Iranians would be better served to remind the Arabs and Moslems that they have a common enemy in Israel and Judaism, an enemy they can only contain if they work together for peace and common survival.

The Iranians should realize the tactics that the Israelis are using. The Jews are promising the Palestinians, Kurds, Saudis, Egyptians, Jordanians, etc. all kinds of things. They are creating subdivisions in these nations and pitting these peoples against themselves. The Jews promise one side a new independent nation, while promising the other the preservation of the entire old nation. It is incumbent upon the Iranians to make it crystal clear to fellow Moslems that these

Jewish promises are empty promises and will ultimately only serve to divide and weaken Moslems. The Iranians should organize Islam to resolve its own problems internally, which will strengthen the subgroups and enable them to face the Zionist threat in a strong and united fashion.

There is no future in Moslem disunity. If the racist Jews of Israel succeed in dividing Islam, the Jews will first kill one Moslem sector, then the other, by first pitting Moslems against Moslems, then Christians against Moslems and Russians. Should they succeed in this, the Jews will then pit the Asians against the Christians. Their only real ally is deceit.

In the news:

TV: Iran's supreme leader says not to back from nuke right

Walker's World: Rumors of war

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:06 AM 

Sunday, January 07, 2007

Humanity Must Act!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Israel has threatened aggressive nuclear war. This is very different from a nation's having stated that if attacked, it will retaliate with nuclear weapons. Israel plans to make an aggressive nuclear attack on a peaceful nation, which is unprecedented in human history.

We must protest before Israeli embassies and consulates around the world. We must boycott Israeli products. Universities and businesses must shun Israelis. There must be an arms embargo of Israel. There must be sanctions against Israel. The human race must act now to defend human life from the "Jewish State", which racist and genocidal country of five million Jews is founded on a religious mythology that demands the extermination of human life.

They do not want peace. They do not want stability. They do not want life. They want war and death without end until that deadly end that knows no new beginnings.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:22 AM 

World Jewry Has Become Deadly to the Human Race

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Voltaire wrote of the Jews,

"They are, all of them, born with raging fanaticism in their hearts, just as the Bretons and the Germans are born with blond hair. I would not be in the

least bit surprised if these people would not some day become deadly to the human race."— Voltaire as quoted in A.Gould, What Did They Think of The Jews?, Jason Aronson Inc., New Jersey, (1991), p. 90. Gould cites: "Voltaire, Lettres de Memmius a Ciceron, 1771, in The French Enlightenment, p.300"

The news media report:

Focus: Mission Iran

Report: Israel planning to attack Iran's nuclear sites

World Jewry, which brought us genocide as a political tactic in the Twentieth Century, has started the Twenty-First Century off wrong with the illegal concept of "preventative war", and has now established the inhuman precedent of threatening aggressive nuclear war against a peaceful nation. Where is the outcry from the media? Where is the outcry from the governments of the world?

Israel bombed Lebanon into ruins this summer, and the Jewish controlled mass media and the Jewish controlled governments of the world were largely silent as the "Jewish State" committed genocide against a defenseless nation. Israel will not hesitate to take the unprecedented action of aggressive nuclear war against a defenseless nation. Israel will not hesitate to instigate nuclear World War III. It is the "Jewish mission" for the Jews of the world to kill us all. Trust that they intend to fulfill it, in their minds the sooner the better.

In their minds, we all must die for the sake of a few million racist Jews. Humanity must fight

back, or perish. There is little time left.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:35 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06

- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07

- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07

- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07

- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08

- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09

- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09

- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10

- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10

- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12

- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 20, 2007

Criminals Dread Exposure

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Iran should call on academics around the world to expose the Zionists' criminal plans to aggressively attack Iran. Think of what a difficult time a bank robber would have of robbing the local bank, if his plans to rob it were exposed in the local newspaper. Iran can save itself by pointing a finger of accusation at the criminal Bush Administration and at the Zionists who are deliberately ginning up an illegal aggressive war against peaceful Iran.

Iran should again and again repeat that they are a peaceful nation whose interests are only in peace and stability in the Middle East. Iran should expose the massive amounts of irrefutable evidence of the Zionists' criminal plans to attack Iran. Iran should be proactive, not reactive. Iran should defend its reputation against the Zionists who are defaming the Iranians and Moslems with deliberate and vicious lies. Turn the tables on the Zionists and expose them to the world as the criminal warmongers, hypocrites, liars and genocidal monsters that they are.

Think of what has already been accomplished. We have completely changed the debate in America and shined the spotlight of truth on the fact that Israel was behind American aggression in Iraq, and is behind the plan to illegally attack Iran. The situation is rapidly turning against the criminal Zionists. Jimmy Carter's book is a best seller! Keep up the pressure on the criminals by exposing their criminal plans.

Call for peace and for dialogue. Call for Moslem unity. The Zionists are trying to pit Sunnis against Shia. Expose this trap to the Islamic People.

Do everything you can to buy yourselves more time. Work with the UN. Complain to the UN of the illegal aggressive Zionist plans to commit genocide against your people. Do more than complain. Organize your academic community and press to publish documentary evidence of the Zionists' open calls to aggressive war and genocide. Do not assume that people in America and elsewhere are aware of these facts. Rather make it your goal to inform the world of these facts and explain them in detail. If the UN acts hypocritically, then take the opportunity to expose its bias, its injustice.

Win public support. Show that Iranians are reasonable people and call on the world to help you against this unprovoked American aggression. Prove to the world that Zionists want to murder your people. Prove to the world that Israel and America refuse to live in peace, refuse even to talk about living in peace.

Produce documentary films exposing Zionist crimes against Iraqis, Lebanese and Palestinians. Prove to the world who is the aggressor and who is the victim of aggression. The Zionists will

appear increasingly ridiculous, dishonest and dangerous as you expose their crimes, and their criminal plans. The bankrobber will not be able to rob the bank if you expose his plans.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:19 AM 

Friday, January 19, 2007

Stop Thief!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The best means for the Iranians to prevent American aggression against Iran is to call international attention to America's threats of an aggressive attack on Iran. Consider that a person in a crowd can thwart a thief by pointing at him and shouting, "Stop Thief!" What is the crook going do then, steal in front of everyone?

If Iran loudly protests that the US is about to attack, and provides the evidence of a long standing policy and campaign by Israel to provoke the US to attack Iran, it will shine a spotlight on US aggression and deter it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:01 PM 

On Jewish Attempts to Scapegoat the Palestinians for Israeli

Refusals to Negotiate a Settlement

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Can you imagine a court in which a thief refused to stand trial unless the plaintiff first granted that a thief has an inherent right to steal? It is a ridiculous proposition, yet Jews are making this sophistical and highly immoral claim in the court of public opinion.

When Israelis state that they will not negotiate a settlement with Hamas unless Hamas first states that Israel has a "right to exist" on the lands that Jews have stolen from the Palestinians, Palestinians ought to respond that, "Only a criminal would argue that a thief has a right to steal." When Israelis ask, "How can we negotiate a settlement with someone who refuses to acknowledge our right to exist?" Palestinians ought to respond, "We do not want to negotiate as to whether or not the Jews have a right to have stolen the Palestinians' lands. They obviously do not. We want to negotiate as to how the Israelis will make restitution to the Palestinian People for the lands that the Israelis have stolen from the Palestinians, and for the prolonged Israeli genocide of the Palestinian People. The Palestinians need not, and cannot, except the absurd proposition that a thief has a right to steal in order for negotiations for restitution to proceed. We want to negotiate a settlement. The Israelis obviously do not. The Israelis instead want to steal more of our land and blame us for their criminal actions. It is the Israelis who are refusing to recognize our right to exist as a sovereign People on the lands that the Israelis have stolen from us, and on the Palestinian lands they continue to invade in direct violation of international

law."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:02 PM 

A Proposal to President Ahmadinejad

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I think it would be a good idea if President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad were to sponsor and hold an international conference on Israel's attempts to manufacture a war on Iran. Topics covered should include: Israel's weapons of mass destruction and Israel's open plans to use them. Israel's open incitements to genocide and aggressive war against Lebanon, Iraq, Syria and Iran. Israel's influence in the international media, and other institutions of influence. How disproportional Zionist influence has corrupted the press to favor aggressive war; and how Zionist media sponsors irrational fear of, and belligerence towards, Moslems. Israel's corrupting influence on American and British politics, to the detriment of the best interests of the citizens of those nations, and world peace and stability. Israel's open refusals to engage in peace talks. Israel's genocide of the Palestinians. The rights of Palestinians and how the Zionists have subverted them. Israel's, America's and Britain's use of false flag terrorism as a pretext for aggressive war, etc.

Shine a spotlight on Israeli and Zionist warmongering, how it takes place, and the threat it poses to humanity. Defend yourselves by exposing Zionist crimes and how they occur. Create

sympathy for Moslems by documenting Zionist atrocities. Film and show the devastation of Lebanon, Palestine and Iraq. Loudly denounce war and violence, and again and again state and stress that Iranians want peace and stability in the Middle East, and are the victims of aggression, not aggressors.

The Zionists are going to attack Iran unless they are stopped by public opinion. Make the battle one of ideas and expose the truth—quickly—or the Zionists will soon annihilate Iran.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:21 PM 

Why Don't More Jews Speak Out?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Jewish rabbinical culture had a firm grip on Jewish life for many, many centuries. Their clannish Talmudic doctrines are deeply ingrained in the Jewish psyche. The Jewish law of *din moser* entitles rabbis to pronounce a death sentence on any Jew who informs on the tribe:

"A group of rabbis have issued a halachic opinion implying that OC Central Command Maj.-Gen. Yair Naveh deserves to be killed. The rabbis, all connected with a movement to resurrect the Sanhedrin, the ancient Jewish governing body, said in their halachic ruling this week that Naveh was guilty of being a moser, a Hebrew word that can be roughly translated as an

informant or traitor."—Matthew Wagner, "Rabbis: Naveh deserves to be killed", *The Jerusalem Post*, http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?c=JPArticle&cid=1167467765105&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull, (18 January 2007).

"Two additional halachic laws are of special importance both generally and specifically when related to the Rabin assassination. These two laws, employed since talmudic times to kill Jews, were invoked by the assassin, Yigal Amir, as his justification for killing Prime Minister Rabin and are still emphasized by Jews who approved or have barely condemned that assassination. These are the 'law of the pursuer' (din rodef) and the 'law of the informer' (din moser).[*Notation:* 'Moser,' the Hebrew word for informer, is a terrible insult for Jews, similar to the word 'collaborator' for Palestinians.] The first law commands every Jew to kill or to wound severely any Jew who is perceived as intending to kill another Jew. According to halachic commentaries, it is not necessary to see such a person pursuing a Jewish victim. It is enough if rabbinic authorities, or even competent scholars, announce that the law of the pursuer applies to such a person. The second law commands every Jew to kill or wound severely any Jew who, without a decision of a competent rabbinical authority, has informed non-Jews, especially non-Jewish authorities, about Jewish affairs or who has given them information about Jewish property or who has delivered Jewish persons or property to their rule or authority. Competent religious

authorities are empowered to do, and at times have done, those things forbidden to other Jews in the second law. During the long period of incitement preceding the Rabin assassination, many Haredi and messianic writers applied these laws to Rabin and other Israeli leaders. The religious insiders based themselves on later developments in Halacha that came to include other categories of Jews who were defined as 'those to whom the law of the pursuer' applied. Every Jew had a religious duty to kill those Jews who were so included. Historically, Jews in the diaspora followed this law whenever possible, until at least the advent of the modern state. In the Tsarist Empire Jews followed this law until well into the nineteenth century."—I. Shahak and N. Mezvinsky, *Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel*, Pluto Press, London, (1999), pp. 137-138.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:32 AM 

Thursday, January 18, 2007

The Set Up: Ahmadinejad and the Saudis

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Ahmadinejad is the crypto-Jewish pied piper of Iran, gleefully leading the Iranians to their doom. Saudis leaders are again using the Palestinians to justify attacks on Moslems, in this case

the Iranians, soon to be the Syrians, then the Lebanese, etc. The Zionist Bush Administration, against the will of the American People, is sending our military to the Gulf region to begin World War III.

The Saudis are promising Hamas that the Palestinians will soon have a State if the Arabs agree to attack Iran. This is not the first time "Arab leaders" have promised the Palestinians that if they go along with Zionist aggression against Moslems, it will help them. It won't be the last time that this treachery will occur, either. The Palestinians should realize that they are being used and will not receive a State from the Israelis, or the Saudis. The only hope the Palestinians have for the formation of an enduring nation is from a world wide consensus, or the collapse of the occupying "Jewish State". More war in the Middle East will only bring the Palestinians more, and increasingly worse, hardship. The Saudis are well aware of this fact and are counting on the desperation of the Palestinians to provide them with a pretext to help the Jews to kill off the Shia, and eventually all Moslems.

But the Jews have no intention of letting the Palestinians back into Palestinian territory which Jews have stolen, let alone to let them live in a peaceful nation of their own. The Jews want to kill off the Palestinians, as well as the Iranians. They could have agreed to a reasonable settlement long ago, and have not, by choice and by plan. They plan to take all of Palestine, as well as Lebanon, Syria, Iraq, Saudi Arabia and much of Egypt, and any Israeli agreement for settlement of the Palestinian question is merely a ploy done with the cooperation of "Arab leaders" to buy the Jews time to kill off more Moslems and weaken Islam to the point where they can openly kill off the Palestinians and take all of "Greater Israel" from the Nile to the

Euphrates.

If the Saudis and Ahmadinejad were sincere, they would cooperate to end the suffering of the Palestinians and Iraqis. Instead, they are working with the Jews to destabilize the Middle East and create a climate in which the Jews will be able to exterminate the Palestinians. The Saudis and Ahmadinejad have the leverage to close off the Gulf and close off the spigot of oil to the world. They could justify their action as a humanitarian gesture to relieve the suffering of the Palestinians and Iraqis, and call on the Americans to end their imperialism, and call on the Jews to cease their apartheid genocide of the Palestinians. They would also be able to resolve, together with Turkey, the crisis in Iraq.

Instead, the Saudis and Ahmadinejad are escalating the instability, just as the Jews want them to. The Palestinians and Iraqis are being used to provide cover for Jewish aggression and the dismemberment of Islamic countries. They are being used to pit Moslems against Moslems, so as to weaken the hand of the Palestinians and strengthen the hand of the Jews. The Palestinians will not receive a State at the cost of Iranian blood, nor should they. Neither should the Palestinians continue to suffer from Jewish oppression and genocide.

The best hope for the Palestinians is to ask the Saudis to make a deal with the Iranians to stabilize the Middle East, and ask the Iranians to rid themselves of Ahmadinejad and cool the uranium enrichment program which gains them nothing anyway. The best hope for the Palestinians is to strengthen the hand of Islam through Moslem unity, while weakening the hand of the Jews through peace and prosperity in the Middle East. More war is the worst case scenario for Palestinians, for it will escalate by design into war on Syria and Lebanon, and the

Jews will then close off the media and begin to kill off Palestinians in death camps, just as they killed off Armenians, Ukrainians, Russians, Poles, Cambodians, Chinese, Tibetans, etc. The world will enter a deep and lasting depression and will not much care about Palestinians, just as today they do not care about the plight of Africans.

The Saudis have never been the friend of the Palestinians. Had they been, they would have been loudly complaining to the world about the recent sanctions against the Palestinian People. The Saudis had every opportunity and every means to protest against the Jewish apartheid system of genociding the Palestinians, and have done next to nothing. They only champion your Palestinian cause when it is convenient for them to join with Israel to kill Moslems, and when the damage is an accomplished fact, they join with Israel to ensure that the Palestinians also lose, and they join with the Israelis to scapegoat the Palestinians for their loss. Where were the "Arab leaders" when Israel was genociding the Lebanese?

If you are foolish enough to step into the same trap again and again, nature will abandon you to the scrapheap of human history. Consider these matters logically and set aside your desperation as you plan your future. If the "Arab leaders" really wanted to help you, they would join with the Iranians to help you, because they surely know that an attack on Iran will lead to an attack on Syria and Lebanon and eventually all of Islam. Where will the Palestinians be when Islam is destroyed? Where will they be when Kissinger's Jewish Pope joins with Dispensationalist Christians to attack Islam, and especially the "Canaanite" Palestinians?

In the News:

Saudis Push Bush Team On Peace Plan: Riyadh Assuring Palestinians That Arab States Will Back Deal

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:31 AM 

Wednesday, January 17, 2007

The Cowardly Jewish Pope Attacks Moslems, Again. . .

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In another cowardly slight on Moslems, the Pope has effectively called for Christians and Jews to unite against Moslems, and to refuse the rights of Palestinians. In the name of "peace", the Pope wages a not-so-subtle unprovoked war on Islam, and the dignity and reputation of Moslems. Was it the Talmud, or Zohar, which inspired his latest cowardly call to arms?

Pope Calls on Christians, Jews for Peace

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:30 PM 

Thoughts on the Nuremberg Trials

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

If the Government argues that a soldier has no right honor his oath to uphold and defend the Constitution and that a soldier has no right to refuse to break the law, then there is no longer an American Government. The Government will have violated the Supreme Law of the Land and rendered it meaningless and of no effect, and thereby have voided its founding document. The Government will have breached the social contract with the People. If the Government argues that the illegality of a war is not an absolute defense for a soldier's refusal to break the law, then the Government will have violated the fundamental principles of law and government and yet again have shown their illegal treatment of those whose rights they are charged to protect. What, after all, is a legal defense to the charges of refusal to obey a legal order, if not the fact that the actions a soldier is asked to take are illegal, or, more properly, that a soldier has reasonable grounds for believing the orders to be illegal? How can a soldier fulfill his duty to uphold the law and defend the Constitution, if upholding the law is no defense against a provocation by the government to break the law? How can the legality of an order not be at issue, when the law imposes a duty upon every soldier to obey the law and to refuse to break it? The illegality of a war ought to be recognized as an absolute defense to the charge of refusal to obey a legal order.

If a court relinquishes its jurisdiction to consider the absolute defense of the illegality of a war, has not the court by its ruling rendered the Uniform Code of Military Justice null and void; in that the UCMJ must provide the defendant with his fundamental rights of due process of law which require the court to honor the defendant's rights to a defense? If the court's jurisdiction is

limited so as to prevent the presentation of a defense, then are not the defendant's rights to due process of law violated and the procedures of the court illegal?

When a citizen is confronted with a government which is acting outside of the law, that citizen has no other recourse than to appeal to his fellow citizens to charge the Government with its crimes. The State enjoys powers and means not available to a common citizen. The Constitution and Natural Law provide that the People themselves have the power to police the Government. A soldier reporting Government crimes to the People ought to be recognized as acting within his rights of self defense and pursuant to his duty to report criminal offenses, lest there be no legal means for the People to police the Government when it steps outside the bounds of the law.

The Congress ought to enact specific laws to help define a soldier's rights and obligations. Since the Congress has thus far neglected its responsibilities to enact such laws, one would hope that the courts would employ a very broad interpretation of the law so as to favor a soldier's claim that a given war is illegal.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:31 PM 

Tuesday, January 16, 2007

Hmmm. . .

"Over the last couple of weeks, I have talked with people familiar with the meetings four U.S. senators recently had in the Middle East. One of them asked me a question: Can you guess which two meetings were the most similar? I tried and

failed, so he gave me the answer: 'The meeting with [King] Abdullah [of Saudi Arabia] was the Bedouin version of the meeting with [Israeli opposition leader] Benjamin Netanyahu.' Netanyahu is the most vocal alarmist on Iran, and in the meetings he has with U.S. visitors, he tends to repeat the analogy he uses in public. It's not about Vietnam, and it's not about Cambodia. 'This is 1938,' he says. 'Iran is Germany, and it is about to arm itself with nuclear weapons.' The Saudi monarch, I wrote in *Ha'aretz*, 'for whom the Nazi analogy is not his natural domain, expressed exactly the same fear, but in somewhat different words.'"—Shmuel Rosner, "Did We Just Declare War on Iran?", *www.slate.com*, http://www.slate.com/id/2157489/, (12 January 2007).

"We must turn to Hillary Clinton and other potential presidential candidates in the Democratic Party so that they publicly support immediate action by Bush against Iran. We should also approach European countries so that they support American actions in Iran, so that Bush will not be isolated in the international arena again. We must clandestinely cooperate with Saudi Arabia so that it also persuades the US to strike Iran."—Brigadier General (Res.) Oded Tira, Former IDF Chief Artillery Officer, "What to do with Iran?", *www.ynetnews.com*, http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3346275,00.html, (30 December 2006).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:53 PM 

Are "Our Leaders" Being Forced to Instigate World War III?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Olmert is facing a criminal investigation. Bush is facing an American public which is increasingly calling for his impeachment and for war crimes trials. "Arab leaders" are on the verge of being overthrown at any time the Jewish media, Mossad, British Intelligence and the CIA decide to throw pan-Arabia into turmoil. All of these Zionists are calling for an escalation of the war in Iraq, and for a war against Iran, which will likely spark a nuclear World War III. With each new crime they commit, these "leaders" sharpen the sword of Damocles hanging over their heads and gnaw at the thread which separates them from their fate.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:35 PM 

Profiting from the Suffering of the Palestinians and Iraqis: Promoting a War Between Moslems and Middle Easterners

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The so-called "Arab leaders" of Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Egypt, Lebanon, etc., are showing their true face as they line up to lick Olmert's and Rice's boots. Why are they doing it, and what is to be done about it?

Many of these "Arab leaders" are in fact crypto-Jews loyal to the Magen David, but let's set that aside for this discussion. Let's instead focus in on the more obvious facts, and specifically on the Saudi leadership. Saudi leaders have intimate ties to both the Zionist Bush regime and the Israelis. Saudi leaders let themselves be used as the scapegoats for the Mossad attacks on the United States of America of 11 September 2001. Saudi leaders are spreading a self-destructive interpretation of Islam, which is exploited by the warmongering Zionist-Axis of American Zionists, British Zionists and Israelis as a pretext for their unprovoked wars and for their planned extermination of all Moslems. Saudi leaders are sponsoring the American escalation of the Zionist war on Iraq and American plans to aggressively attack Iran. Saudi leaders are sponsoring the subversion of Palestinian interests by Abbas, Rice and Olmert. Saudi leaders are helping the Israelis to pit Sunnis against Shia, and Arabs against Persians. Saudi leaders want the Americans to train Iraqis to kill each other, and to provide the Iraqis with the weapons to be used by Iraqis to kill Iraqis, and to start World War III.

Saudi leaders, and their less wealthy colleagues in the Gulf, have always had it within their power to secure the Palestinians' rights and have done nothing but exacerbate the Palestinian crisis by subverting the Palestinians' interests while pretending to provide for the Palestinians. Saudi leaders have had it within their power to buy up major media outlets around the world and use them to further Islamic interests, but have not done so. Saudi leaders have had it within their power to create Moslem lobbying organizations to rival and surpass Jewish lobbying organizations in the US, but have not done so. Saudi leaders could have sponsored secular education, industry and agriculture across the Moslem world, but have not done so. Instead, Saudi leaders again and again come to the aid of the Zionists and promote war against Moslems

and pit Moslems against Moslems, and provide Zionists with pretexts to kill Moslems.

The CIA and Mossad, and more generally the governments of America, Britain and Israel have made it very profitable for the Saudi leaders to subvert the interests of the Palestinians, and, more generally, the interests of Islam. From the Saudi leaders' perspective, the worst possible calamity would be for the Palestinians to be freed and for the Middle East to enjoy a new era of peace and prosperity. The Saudi leaders would then become less relevant and their game of playing both sides against the Middle East would come to an end.

There are ways to pressure the Saudi leaders, without profiting the Zionists. Decrease their relevance by speaking to the people directly. Do not let the issue become one of Arab versus Iranian, or Sunni versus Shia, but rather one of justice and Moslem unity. Ask why Saudi leaders, and their cohorts in Egypt and Jordan, want Moslems to attack other Moslems and help the Jews to destroy Islam. Ask why the Saudi leaders are so close to Bush. Ask why Saudi leaders are either afraid to stand up for justice, or want to promote injustice and perpetual Palestinian suffering. Once the eye of suspicion is cast on Saudi leadership, more effective measures can be implemented to promote justice and peace in the Middle East.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:00 PM 

Monday, January 15, 2007

Is U. S. Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice an Arab-Hating Racist?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

IN THE NEWS:

"Israel Beiteinu is a racist party which is a danger to the state of Israel, Defense Minister Amir Peretz said during the Labor faction meeting on Monday. 'The decision to appoint Ghaleb Majadle as minister is causing people to say things that are way out of proportion,' Peretz said. 'If there is a danger to the state of Israel, it is the danger [presented by] a racist party like Israel Beiteinu.'"—Gil Hoffman and JPOST Staff, "Amir Peretz calls Israel Beiteinu a 'racist party'", *The Jerusalem Post* , http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1167467737898&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull, (15 January 2007).

"A few hours after U.S. Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice came to Israel on another diplomatic mission, she hastened to meet with Strategic Threats Minister Avigdor Lieberman. Rice met Lieberman two days after the chairwoman of his Yisrael Beiteinu faction, MK Esterina Tartman, made crudely racist statements against the appointment (which has meanwhile been postponed) of MK Raleb Majadele as the first Arab minister in the country's history. [***] Rice's meeting with Lieberman was like giving a stamp of approval to the racist positions he and his party have adopted. It is not clear why the secretary of state saw a need to hold this meeting, which is not part of the standard protocol for her visits to Israel. Her meeting with Lieberman thus constituted a kind of American recognition of his

status and his stances."—Haaretz Editorial, "Down with racism", *www.haaretz.com*, http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/813380.html, (15 January 2007?).

"Israeli media reported that hardline deputy prime minister, Avigdor Lieberman, told Rice that the Israeli Army will have to re-enter the Gaza Strip at some point, and that 30,000 U.N. troops are needed to secure the chaotic Palestinian territory on Israel's southern flank. Lieberman has in the past said Israel should assassinate Hamas' leadership, ignore the moderate Palestinian president and walk away from international peace efforts. His ideas do not necessarily carry weight, but Rice defended the decision to meet with him."—Anne Gearan, "Rice Says She Registers Mideast Demands", The Associated Press/WashingtonPost.com, http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/01/14/AR2007011400287.html, (14 January 2007).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:30 AM 

A New Low: The Zionist Bush Regime Kidnaps Iranians in an Attempt to Provoke a War

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The street punk criminal mindset of the traitorous Israel-first Bush Administration is sinking to new lows in its ceaseless campaign to attack peaceful nations. From false flag terrorism, which

as vile as it is at least has an element of style to it, to the base thuggery of kidnaping. Have my fellow Americans no self respect that the nation is tolerating these slimy gangsters? Is there no one in Congress who will take serious steps to prosecute these punks? You send teenagers to face bullets and bombs, but you won't do your duty to protect America from Bush, Cheney and Rice? When did America become a nation of kidnappers and whimpering cowards?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:44 AM 

Sunday, January 14, 2007

Abbas Is Working with the Jews to Set up the Palestinians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

World Jewry wants to have a pretext for killing Palestinians. They gave the Palestinians guns in the hopes that their agent, Abbas, could talk the Palestinians into killing one another. That effort failed.

Now they are building up Abbas as if he were the man who saved the Palestinians from the Jewish effort to instigate a Palestinian civil war, when in fact Abbas is the Jewish agent who tried but failed to instigate civil war. Now, Abbas is betraying the Palestinians by issuing threats of violence against Israelis. This affords Mossad an opportunity to conduct a false flag opperation and blame it on Arabs. Perhaps Abbas, *agent provocateur* that he is, will succeed in

coaxing some moronic Arab into killing a Jew. The Israelis will then have the pretext they are praying for to annihilate Gaza and provide additional military support to occupiers of the West Bank to attack defenseless Palestinians.

These are ancient Jewish tactics. It is by way of deception that they wage war. Consider the following quotations:

"The conclusions from Dayan's words are clear: This State has no international obligations, no economic problems, the question of peace is nonexistent. . . . It must calculate its steps narrow-mindedly and live on its sword. It must see the sword as the main, if not the only, instrument with which to keep its morale high and to retain its moral tension. Toward this end it may, no—it must—invent dangers, and to do this it must adopt the method of provocation-and-revenge. . . . And above all—let us hope for a new war with the Arab countries, so that we may finally get rid of our troubles and acquire our space. (Such a slip of the tongue: Ben Gurion himself said that it would be worth while to pay an Arab a million pounds to start a war.) (26 May 1955, 1021)"—Excerpt from a 26 May 1955 entry in Moshe Sheratt's personal diary as quoted in L. Rokach, *Israel's Sacred Terrorism*, Third Edition, AAUG Press, Belmont Massachusetts, p. 41.

"Yet the Jews of the Ottoman Empire, notwithstanding their degradation, exhibit a certain intellectual tendency. They live in an ideal world, frivolous and superstitious though it be. The Jew who fills the lowest offices, who deals out *raki* all day long to drunken Greeks, who trades in old nails, and to whose sordid soul

the very piastres he bandies have imparted their copper haze, finds his chief delight in mental pursuits. Seated by a taper in his dingy cabin, he spends the long hours of the night in poring over the Zohar, the Chaldaic book of the magic Cabala, or, with enthusiastic delight, plunges into the mystical commentaries on the Talmud, seeking to unravel their quaint traditions and sophistries, and attempting, like the astrologers and alchymists, to divine the secrets and command the powers of Nature. 'The humble dealer, who hawks some article of clothing or some old piece of furniture about the streets; the obsequious mass of animated filth and rags which approaches to obtrude offers of service on the passing traveller, is perhaps deeply versed in Talmudic lore, or aspiring, in nightly vigils, to read into futurity, to command the elements, and acquire invisibility.' Thus wisdom is preferred to wealth, and a Rothschild would reject a family alliance with a Christian prince to form one with the humblest of his tribe who is learned in Hebrew lore.

The Jew of the old world, has his revenge:

'The pound of flesh which I demand of him

Is dearly bought, is mine, and I will have it.'

Furnishing the hated Gentiles with the means of waging exterminating wars, he beholds, exultingly, in the fields of slaughtered victims a bloody satisfaction of his 'lodged hate' and 'certain loathing,' more gratifying even than the golden Four-per-

cents on his princely loans. Of like significance is the fact that in many parts of the world the despised Jews claim as their own the possessions of the Gentiles, among whom they dwell. Thus the squalid *Yeslir*, living in the Jews' quarter of Balata or Haskeni, and even more despised than the unbelieving dogs of Christians, traffics secretly in the estates, the palaces and the villages of the great Beys and Pachas, who would regard his touch as pollution. What, apparently, can be more absurd? Yet these assumed possessions, far more valuable, in fact, than the best 'estates in Spain,' are bought and sold for money, and inherited from generation to generation."—"The Jews", *The Knickerbocker; or New York Monthly Magazine*, Volume 53, Number 1, (January, 1859), pp. 41-51, at 44-45.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:46 PM 

Do Not Trust Abbas

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Abbas is working with the US and Israel to make it falsely appear that Palestinians have scuttled Israeli efforts to implement a two State solution. This is the new campaign to scapegoat Palestinians, following the alleged mistake of declining the previous "generous" Jewish offer.

Abbas is also setting up the Palestinians by asking them to raise arms against Israel. The

smartest move Palestinians could make is to give back the M16's and 5.56mm NATO ammunition that were initially given to Abbas in the hopes that Palestinians would use them to kill each other. Now that plan *A* has failed, Abbas is implementing Jewish plan *B*, the use of the ineffective small arms to attack Israelis, or what is more likely to create a climate where Mossad can attack Jews in a false flag operation and believably blame it on Palestinians. Send the rotten guns and bullets to Israel and tell the Jews that you want peace and justice, not war which will exterminate the Palestinians. Send them Abbas, too, in a chauffeured limousine flying the colors of Zion. His tough talk and apparent disagreement with Condi Rice is a staged deception. He is setting up the Palestinians, yet again, by calling for violence which will kill more Palestinians and generate world wide sympathy for Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:16 PM 

Trust NOT Their Assurances

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Do not believe the Zionists' assurances that they do not plan to attack Iran. Unless they are stopped, the Jewish controlled Bush regime will wage aggressive war on Iran and they will attack Iran with nuclear weapons.

Recall how the Israelis lied to the world during their unprovoked aggressive war on the defenseless nation of Lebanon. The "Jewish State" bought itself more, and still more, time with

its endless lies that the Jewish genocide of the Arabs would soon end. The Jews sought to completely destroy the sovereign country of Lebanon, and did not care that their lies would eventually be exposed by their actions, because the absolute destruction of Lebanon would then be an accomplished fact and there would be nothing that could be done about it. The Jewish war criminals have gone unpunished, and traitors in Lebanon are at this very moment working with the Israelis to reopen the theater of aggressive war and finish the ancient Jewish job of annihilating Lebanon.

Bush and his fellow Zionists will continue to lie, and Zionist traitors in the Democratic Party will continue to stall with empty threats and meaningless and ineffective objections, until Bush attacks Iran. The destruction of Iran will then be an accomplished fact and the Jews of Israel, and their traitorous fifth column in America, will scapegoat America for their aggression, just as they have scapegoated America for their destruction of Lebanon, and of Iraq.

Recall the false assurances of the Zionists when they launched their unprovoked attacks on Iraq, that all would go well, and the expenses in lives and dollars would be repaid with stability and democracy in the Middle East. The Zionists' lies have been exposed by their actions, but their war crimes have gone unpunished, and the destruction of Iraq and instability of the Middle East, which were the Zionists' objectives from the beginning, are now an accomplished fact, and far too few are doing anything about these tragedies.

Never trust the Zionists or Israelis. Over and over again, they have proven that they are vile and psychopathic liars. Their promises of help are traps. Their promises of new nations are stumbling stones. Their promises of democracy open the doors to dictatorships and perpetual

war.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:49 AM 

Join With Jimmy Carter

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It would be nice if American Moslems, especially blacks and those of Palestinian descent, stepped forward to fill the positions in the Carter Center which were abandoned by Jews. There is no dearth of talent in those communities. Show the world that there are benefits to speaking the truth and that there are many who will stand by those who stand for justice. Defang Jewish power by filling any vacuums it attempts to create with superior people and superior numbers. Ensure that their boycotts not only fail, but backfire against them. Show that their apparent power is built on illusions.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:19 AM 

Chavez Will Face Unimaginable Corruption

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Hugo Chavez is making many bold moves all at once. There is a great deal of money floating around in Venezuela. There will be an enormous amount of corruption chasing after it, as the society adjusts to the tumultuous changes Chavez is making. His success, or failure, will largely depend upon his ability to control those corrosive forces.

Chavez is depending upon oil revenues to accomplish what Communism cannot, distributing the wealth of the society to all of its members in order to build a strong and stable middle class. Russia had vast natural resources, but it was destroyed by Jewish subversion and corruption. To this day, the one factor holding Russia back is rampant corruption, which is a legacy of its Jewish Bolshevik past. Former Soviet citizens had no choice but to function through corruption, or starve. If you wanted a doctor to treat you, you first had to treat her to some ham from the farm, or a few bottles of vodka. Such corruption permeated every aspect of Soviet life.

Whenever government takes over businesses, petty tyrant bureaucrats find their way into positions of power they cannot manage and stick there, clotting the arteries of the society. Where there is no competition, where consumers have no choices or alternatives, petty and meanspirited bureaucrats feed off of bribes and treat the general population as if they were prison guards and the people were helpless criminals. Add onto that sorry fact of socialistic life the incentive to generalize wages, and you have a recipe for incompetence, indifference and vast corruption.

Chavez better have systems in place to curb this corruption, without himself becoming a petty tyrant. His survival will depend on his popular support. In order to maintain the People's

support, he will have to be just kind enough, and just cruel enough, and no more. He will have powerful enemies fueling his opposition. If he cracks down hard on the corrupt, the people may abandon him. If he allows corruption to spread, the people will lose their respect for him and look elsewhere. The CIA and Mossad will try to spread drugs and prostitution in the country and corrupt it in a million other ways. Organized crime and local politicians will take advantage of the chaos to demand their cut of the profits. When he deals with other nations, he will face their corrupt officials, without the open help of the World Bank behind him, rather with it apparently working against him.

Chavez had better focus on effective wage systems and provide the consumer, the public, with the means to regulate corrupt public officials, and provide incentives for good people to succeed. He had better model his society after Sweden, and not the Soviet Union, *or Cuba*. If he dumps his wealth into military spending and spreads his empire too thinly over poor countries, the bridge he thinks he is building will collapse from its own weight, and his people will be corrupted by foreign influences. On the other hand, if makes deals to generate wealth and savings for his People, and symbiotically for his neighbors, he may survive for a few years.

Americans ought to act now to improve the lot of our southern neighbors, or we will eventually face a red tidal wave from the South which will sweep away our liberty and then our lives. That is if we survive the Bolshevization taking place from within, and the march toward World War III that Zionist Bush is leading. We have neglected these problems for far too long. Our policy has been, for hundreds of years, to increase the problems of our southern neighbors, so that they will forever be too weak to threaten us. It was an inhumane policy and it will haunt us if we do not act immediately. But we still have time to make amends if we act now.

Chavez is giving the Indian populations hope. That is something the USA has never done. Power is shifting among South and Central American nations. Yet again, Zionist power is subverting American interests. You can bank on the fact that Chavez, like Castro, is working for the Jewish bankers. Without a controlled opposition, they have no means to destroy us. Do not forget that the bankers can work with Bush to destroy Islam, as they work with Chavez to destroy America, as they work with Bush to destroy Chavez. It is easier to bring down a massive structure if you destroy all of its underpinnings simultaneously.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:16 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07

- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07

- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08

- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09

- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09

- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10

- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10

- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11

- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 27, 2007

Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, a. k. a. Emmanuel Goldstein

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Mahmoud Ahmadinejad is a real life Emmanuel Goldstein. His uranium enrichment program promises only to serve as a pretext for Zionist aggression meant to annihilate innocent Iranians and to spark World War III. Consider the following article:

Nuclear plans in chaos as Iran leader flounders: Boasts of a nuclear programme are just propaganda, say insiders, but the PR could be enough to provoke Israel into war

Why, other than to ruin Iran and trigger World War III, is Ahmadinejad forwarding his fruitless plans? Consider the following articles:

Peres grateful to Nasrallah, Ahmadinejad

Ahmadinejad good for Jews

We have to defang Bush *and Ahmadinejad* in order to end this Jewish orchestrated march to the Battle of Armageddon. We must lay the blame for this tragedy on Israel and its agents, not Iran or the United States of America. There is more than ample proof that Israel is behind this push for nuclear world war:

http://www.jewishracism.com/news.htm

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:46 PM 

Ahmadinejad Is a Crypto-Jewish Pied Piper

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I have been asked to write something about the evolution of Communism and Zionism from the common root of Jewish apostasy.

The apostasy of the Jewish masses is itself a part of the religion of Judaism. Judaism teaches Jews that the world will turn to evil before the arrival of the Jewish Messiah (see, for example, the Talmud in the Tractate Sanhedrin 97a-99b). The leadership of World Jewry confronted several problems in its ceaseless campaign to keep the Jews segregated and to "restore the nation to Palestine". One problem was that Christianity prophesied the arrival of the anti-Christ, and the Jews did not want to be viewed as the arrival of the anti-Christ. Christians believe that those Jews who will constitute the prophesied "remnant" "restored to Palestine" will have

accepted Jesus Christ as their Messiah, will have converted to Christianity.

After printed versions of the Talmud appeared in the 1500's, Catholics became increasingly suspicious of the intentions of the Jews. In response to this "attack" from the Catholics, World Jewry created disunity in the Church by instituting the Reformation and developing the idea of the Pope as anti-Christ, so as to take the eye of suspicion off of the Jews. World Jewry, through false Christian crypto-Jews, initiated several movements which we would today call "Zionist movements".

These Zionist movements often sought to convince Jews to pretend to convert to Christianity, so that the Christians would not view Zionism as an evil force, and so that Christians would in fact help the Jews to steal Palestine from the Moslems.

At the time, Jews were highly religious, one could even say fanatically religious, and these attempts to gain false conversions were largely unsuccessful. More successful were the economic incentives given to Jews to convert by laws which required conversion to Christianity before a Jew could become a teacher, lawyer, civil servant, etc.

Another far more sinister force for Jewish apostasy was the Shabbataian-Frankist movement, which taught Jews to convert, or abandon Judaism, and instead embrace evil and only evil as their religion; so as to provoke God to grant the Jewish Messiah universal power, destroy the world, and "restore the Jews to Palestine". This Jewish group ridiculed Judaism, and especially the Talmud, in order to ingratiate themselves into the Christian and Moslem faiths, so that the Jews could destroy both from within, and in order to fulfil the prophesies of Jewish apostasy,

which actions would supposedly usher in the Messianic Age.

These subversive Jews and crypto-Jews embrace Cabbalah, which is revolutionary in nature, and which incorporates empirical science and the Jewish Dualistic belief that evil is good. These highly influential, *highly religious*, and unimaginably wealthy Jews fabricated Communism and secular Zionism from the Talmud and Cabbalah. They intended that Jews fall into apostasy in order to get the Christians off of the Zionists' back, and to provoke God to destroy the world.

The movement of Jewry towards apostasy was planned and orchestrated by *religious* Jews. After World War III, you can expect that they will anoint their Messiah King of the entire Earth; and then, by design, turn Jews back to Judaism, if any are left alive.

As for the crypto-Jewish pied piper Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, he serves a vital role in the artificial fulfilment of these prophesies. He is the Persian King who foreshadows the battle of Gog and Magog of Ezekiel. He is deliberately bringing Iran into a devastating war on behalf of World Jewry.

Consider the situation logically. Iran's nuclear program is obviously not worth the death of the nation and will be of no value whatsoever after Iran is annihilated. Ahmadinejad's actions would be completely irrational if we were to suppose that he truly intended to forward the best interests of the Iranian People. He does not, but is instead deliberately forwarding the genocidal plans of the Frankist Jews, who own most of the wealth of the human race.

Consider the fact that Bush, who leads the most powerful nation on Earth, is an obvious stooge of the Frankist Jews and openly defies the American People, and perhaps you will find it easier

to believe that Ahmadinejad is doing the same to the Iranian People. The Iranians know what Ahmadinejad is doing. They are not so stupid as to believe that it is righteous to stand in front of an approaching train on a matter of principle which gains the nation nothing and leads directly to its death. The moral imperative to save the nation and prevent the genocide of the Iranian People is far higher than the moral imperative to assert Iran's right to a peaceful nuclear program. Ahmadinejad, if he were "for real", would be nothing more than an immoral jack-ass hell bent on devastating Iran in the name of a legal right to enrich uranium, which will be denied in any event. In reality, he is a traitor.

Ahmadinejad has done next to nothing to expose the organized efforts of Israel and America to destroy Iran. He has done next to nothing to win world public opinion over to the Iranians' side. He has instead played into Israel's hands and assisted them in their goal of mass murdering Iranians. He has focused attention more on the USA than Israel. He has not pointed out Netanyahu's blatant hypocrisy, nor has he put to use the vast resources of the Iranian nation to wage a massive public relations campaign to expose the Jewish genocides of innocent peoples and their plan to aggressively attack Iran. He has instead unified Jews and cast scorn upon Iran. His actions are deliberately self destructive and Iran would be far better off with secular leadership which holds Iran's best interests at heart, instead of Israel's.

The Iranians are caught in the same bind as the Americans.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:12 AM 

Friday, January 26, 2007

A Clear Pattern Emerges from the Rubble

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I caution Moslem nations to consider the clear pattern of Zionist aggression against your countries. Note especially the use of treacherous "Moslem leaders" and false flag terrorism to provide the Zionists with an illegitimate pretext for illegal aggressive war, and to incite Moslems to kill other Moslems.

The Jewish-led attacks on Afghanistan, Iraq, Lebanon and Palestine each followed a similar model. The Taliban, Saddam Hussein, Fouad Siniora and Mahmoud Abbas were each products of the Mossad, CIA, British Intelligence and subversive Jewish influence. Each rose to power under the pressure of foreign attacks on sovereign peoples. Each provided pretexts for Jewish leaders to attack the peoples each were duty bound to protect. Following these orchestrated attacks, the peoples suffering under the rule of each of these "leaders" were led into civil war by false flag terrorism and deliberately misguided "leadership". Each of these "leaders" have helped World Jewry to scapegoat the United States for their destructive actions, and to force nations other than Israel to pay for Israel's crimes.

We can expect this pattern to repeat itself for as long as it continues to work. The next target on the Zionist hit list is Iran. Chavez and Ahmadinejad both focus on the USA and work with World

Jewry to scapegoat the USA for illegal actions which clearly emanate from orders from World Jewry. Their statements correspond to and bolster statements by Israeli politicians. They are agents of the Jewish bankers who help the bankers to start wars and blame Goys.

After World Jewry has annihilated Iran, and assuming World War III does not begin, Israel will start beating the drums for war against the Sunni, and will use their control over the media to create world-wide hatred for Moslems. Jordan, Saudi Arabia, and Egypt talk of nuclear development today, because the Sunnis are next on the Zionist hit list after Iran, and the "leaders" of these Sunni Arab nations are Zionist agents and are working for World Jewry to provide it with a series of pretexts for the next series of attacks on Moslem countries. In order that these Zionist agents not be overthrown, they will turn to their peoples and say that they need nuclear weapons for self defense, and offer up the example of Iran, a country they themselves will have helped to destroy. In reality, they will be deliberately providing World Jewry with a pretext to mass murder more Moslems and ruin more nations.

Moslems can seek to protect themselves by promoting Moslem unity and calling for peace and stability in the Middle East. You should offer rewards for the capture and conviction of anyone seeking to commit acts of violence. You should offer especially rich rewards for the capture of foreign intelligence agents and those working with them. It will be much more difficult for Mossad to operate if they face a public with a substantial financial incentive to catch them and turn them, and their agents, in for a large reward. When agents are captured, the events should be highly publicized with emphasis on the heroic persons who turn in the spies, and on the large amounts of money and fame they receive.

Moslems can further protect themselves by increasing the transparency and by diminishing the authoritarian control of their governments. In other words, Moslem peoples should exercise greater popular control over their governments. Be advised that one of oldest and most effective means World Jewry has for subverting and destroying a society is to place dictators in power on a Jew-baiting platform, who are secretly working for World Jewry to help World Jewry to gin up a war against the target nation. World Jewry will usually first build up the nation economically so that it buys up enough arms and builds an army strong enough to dare war. Then World Jewry will weaken the nation through economic means and comparatively minor wars. When it is sufficiently softened up, they will then instigate a major war to utterly destroy the nation.

Watch for the signs and act when it is comparatively easy to act.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:47 AM 

Thursday, January 25, 2007

More on Edwards. . .

In the News:

Edwards Veers Hard Right

Read the Whole Edwards Speech

Senator John Edwards, Head, One America Committee; Candidate for the 2008 Democratic Presidential Nomination – via satellite

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:09 PM 

The Golden Trap

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Consider a hypothetical situation. What if a specific group of fork manufacturers, working in collusion, had a lock, a monopoly on the production of forks. Suppose they then used their influence to corrupt politicians and have them base our money on forks.

The price of forks would skyrocket and people who had no intention of using forks as a medium of exchange would be forced to do so, if only to pay their taxes. The fork you group, covertly run by Jewish bankers, would hire a feted Jew to lead a populist movement "against the Jewish bankers", who have thus far controlled the Federal Reserve System and inflated our currency, and this Jew would sucker the American People into demanding that bankers give up control of our currency by instituting the fork you standard. He would say that the American People must have the "FREEDOM" to enslave themselves to the fork you standard, thereby covertly taking away the freedom of the American People to issue their own currency through their Government and enslaving them to the hypothetical fork manufacturers covertly run in our hypothetical example by Jewish bankers. Gullible Goys would cling to their new savior and blindly extol the virtues of being forked by their feted Jewish Messiah, who promised to lead them into a new

Utopia of "FREEDOM".

The Jewish bankers, who initially secured the Goy debts they manufactured through unnecessary wars and other destructive means, while quietly robbing the treasury to ensure that those debts would accrue and could never be paid off, those same Jewish bankers who initially secured the debts with Federal Income Taxes, debts they deliberately created and increased, would seek to secure those debts with forks, and land, and the property and wealth of the American People. The Jewish bankers know that American incomes will soon diminish in value and that they will soon have the opportunity to foreclose on America. They want to secure the debt they created with property they can steal, instead of increasingly devalued Federal Reserve Notes and Income Taxes, which are becoming an increasingly risky means of securing debt for the Jewish bankers.

After suckering the American People into adopting the fork you standard in the name of "FREEDOM", the Jewish bankers would confiscate all the forks in America with little or no compensation given to the fork holder—how can one confiscate forks by giving forks in exchange? They would then circulate these stolen forks as currency and continue to sell the American Government more forks at inflated prices, thereby increasing the national debt substantially. They would secure this debt with the wealth of America, as opposed to Federal Income Taxes.

At the opportune moment, the Jewish bankers would then hoard all the forks and cut back drastically on all forms of loans. Without money available with which to make purchases, there would be a dramatic deflation of the currency, which would be increasingly held by the Jewish

bankers. Businesses would fail, foreclosures would increase further causing prices to fall, and unemployment would rise dramatically, but the value of forks would sharply rise. There would be dramatic deflation.

In other words, the Jewish bankers would be able to buy up the wealth of America with their forks, while the American Government went bankrupt. The Jewish bankers would then be able to foreclose on the American People, and steal national lands, and other forms of irreplaceable wealth from the American People, in addition to directly foreclosing on American property held in private hands. When the American People cry foul, their feted Jewish Messiah will say, no, we must have "FREEDOM", meaning the Jewish bankers must be allowed to fork the American People and the American People must not enjoy the freedom to issue their own currency through their Government. Only a card carrying Communist would deny the benefits of being forked or would allow the Government to issue its currency independent of the fork you group! or so say the feted Jew will say.

The gold standard is a trap, a pitfall that enslaves Goy nations to Jewish bankers. Jewish bankers first inflate currency they issue as notes, by instituting a fractional reserve banking system and charging the Government, the American People, an unnecessary fee for issuing these notes. Then the Jewish bankers create a controlled opposition which decries this banking system and demands a gold standard to replace it. The Jewish bankers hold the gold and will confiscate the gold held in private hands to provide the stock needed to start off the scheme. In so doing they have already made a profit by selling the Government gold, gold they have stolen from the American People long ago, and gold they will confiscate. Though they will pretend that

the Government is in control of the money system, they will maintain a firm grip on it from beginning to end.

The Jewish bankers will secure their investment in American debt with property they can confiscate, as opposed to income taxes they know will never be able to pay off the debt, by design. After again depriving the American People of the means of issuing their own currency through the American Government, the Jewish bankers will hoard the gold and cut back dramatically on loans, increasing the value of the gold they hold and making it impossible for the American economy to function. After collapsing the American economy, the Jewish bankers will foreclose on America and steal our wealth with the gold they hold.

A new feted Jewish Messiah (secretly working for the Jewish bankers) will appear, who will loudly decry the gold standard as the criminal enterprise of the Jewish bankers that it is. This new agent of the Jewish bankers posing as an "American patriot" will promise the gullible Goys that a Federal Reserve System and a Federal Income Tax will save them from the Jewish bankers. "FREEDOM" will now mean the freedom of the Jewish bankers to control the issue of notes to the detriment of the American People. The Jewish bankers, in the name of "FREEDOM", will again take from us the freedom to issue our own currency through our Government. The Jewish bankers will then again collect and hoard the gold and send it off to Jerusalem, and the American People will again have jumped from the golden frying pan to the inflated fire of crackling notes.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:52 AM 

Wednesday, January 24, 2007

"Leadership" in Lebanon

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Lebanon suffers under the "leadership" of unimaginably wealthy traitors, who conspired with the Israelis to bring Lebanon under attack, to ruin Lebanon, and then to profit from plans to reconstruct Lebanon. Some of the leaders and ruling families grew wealthy off of previous Zionist aggression. Others are bankers with intimate ties to World Jewry.

Instead of demanding that Israeli war criminals be prosecuted, and that Israel pay war reparations, the leaders of Lebanon seek to throw Lebanon deeper into debt and conspire with world finance to do it. Even if Lebanon does not live long enough to begin reconstruction, the money will flow, much of it into their pockets. The unprovoked and genocidal Israeli attack on Lebanon promises to be a very profitable opportunity for Lebanon's leadership, one that was planned from the beginning.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:54 AM 

Naked Hypocrisy and Genocidal Plans

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

World Jewry makes many allegations that Iran and Syria are subverting the interests of the nations of Lebanon and Iraq. Israelis allege that Iranians and Syrians are funding and supporting warmongering groups in Lebanon and in Iraq and instructing them to wage war on Israel and America. The Israelis claim that this supposed activity is illegal and that it constitutes a *casus belli* for the world to attack Syria and Iran. However, the Israelis offer no proof to substantiate their dramatic claims.

Contrast this with the fact that the Israelis openly subvert the political processes of the United States of America by creating, funding and promoting warmongering Zionist puppets, who illegally bring America into aggressive war against peaceful nations. In addition, the Jewish controlled media both promotes Zionist warmongers and attacks loyal and decent Americans. The same can said of many other Jewish controlled institutions of influence in America. World Jewry plans to launch an aggressive nuclear attack on Iran, which is a peaceful non-nuclear nation. A fifth column of Israel-first disloyal Jewish Americans and their shabbas Goys intimidate Moslems to keep them out of the political process, and these disloyal, warmongering Jews are deliberately creating a very dangerous atmosphere of irrational hatred towards Moslems with the goals of eventually imprisoning them *en masse,* then mass murdering them. Warmongering Jews call all Moslems "terrorists" and "anti-Semites" in order dehumanize and criminalize them—in order to take away the humanity of Americans and the right of Moslem people to exist.

Americans must wake up and see who the real enemy is. Though we don't yet realize it, we are

not only being used to target innocent others, we are ourselves the targets of ancient Jewish bloodlust.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:30 AM 

It Still Shocks Me. . .

VIDEO: Now Playing: Gov. Romney Concludes Remarks on Iran Threat

"Israeli billionaire and media mogul Haim Saban is at the top of the list of donors to political campaigns in the US."—Itamar Eichner, "Israeli billionaire Saban biggest donor to US politicians", *www.ynetnews.com*, http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3355786,00.html, (23 January 2007).

"Republican US presidential aspirant Mitt Romney summed up the sentiment of four US presidential hopefuls who addressed the Seventh Annual Herzliya Conference over the last two days by saying, 'Iran must be stopped, Iran can be stopped, and Iran will be Stopped.' [***] Another Republican hopeful, Sen. John McCain, said the US should 'intensify' its military support for Israel to ensure that the country maintained it strategic edge over those who were bent on destroying it, such as Iran. [***] Democratic presidential hopeful Sen. John Edwards, meanwhile, said by video conference that stopping Iran from developing nuclear weapons 'is the greatest challenge of our generation.'"—Herb Keinon and Tovah

Lazaroff, "US politicians rip Iran in Herzliya", *The Jerusalem Post*, http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?c=JPArticle&cid=1167467797900&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull, (23 January 2007).

"New York's junior senator, Hillary Rodham Clinton, is expected to snare the lion's share of the Jewish community's substantial political donations in the race for the 2008 Democratic presidential nomination."—E. J. Kessler, "Hillary the Favorite in Race for Jewish Donations", *The Jewish Daily Forward*, http://www.forward.com/articles/hillary-the-favorite-in-race-for-jewish-donations/, (23 January 2007).

"The Israeli people are facing the threat of a nuclear Holocaust, former US Speaker of the House of Representatives Newt Gingrich warned the Herzliya Conference held by the Institute for Policy and Strategy at IDC Herzliya on Tuesday afternoon. Meanwhile, he said, the United States could lose a few million people or a number of cities to a terrorist attack with weapons of mass destruction."—Yaakov Lappin, "Israel faces nuclear Holocaust warns Gingrich", *www.ynetnews.com*, http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3356103,00.html, (23 January 2007).

"Former Massachusetts governor and GOP presidential contender Mitt Romney laid out a five-point plan for preventing Iran from going nuclear at the Herzliya Conference in Israel today."—Campaign Confidential, "Iran Hawk: Mitt Romney", *The Jewish Daily Forward*, http://www.forward.com/blogs/campaign-confidential/iran-hawk-mitt-romney/, (23 January 2007).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:32 AM

Tuesday, January 23, 2007

Let Israel Collapse from Within

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Iranians should know that the Jews of Israel want you to hate them so badly that you will destroy yourselves simply to attack a few Jews. Hating Jews is immoral and it won't help you, it will destroy you, and the Jews of Israel know it. Nothing good will come from a war with Israel. Have faith in human morality and pursue peace.

The Jews count on the mythology of the Pharaoh and Amalek to destroy their enemies. They depend on the power of hate to consume the hater. Consider the historical analysis presented in the following article:

Vayeira: The Power of Hate

Israel is a terribly corrupt country that is crumbling from within. Let it fall from its own sinful weight. World Jewry want a war to unite the Jews and create Jewish support for the withering "Jewish State". Let Jewry's occupation of Palestine again be a short blip in human history, which historians will again record as a vile occupation fraught with violence and degeneracy, that fell

by its own corruption. Don't allow World Jewry to unite Jews (and Christians) against Moslems. Instead, let them turn against one another by their own will.

Instead of allowing immature bravado to lead you into suicidal action, fight your enemies with a message of love. Prove with the readily available evidence that World Jewry is waging a world wide campaign to incite genocide against the Iranian People. The Jews are basing their cruel and inhuman campaign on their lie that Iran is supposedly developing a nuclear arsenal with which to attack Israel. Disarm World Jewry by cooling your nuclear program. Turn the world against aggressive Israel and wage a campaign of peace and love that will result in the slow suicide of the racist and criminal "Jewish State" by the self inflicted wound of their own Jewish hatred of humanity. Israel will fall from its own corruption. Without the unifying force of a common enemy, real or in this case imagined, it will collapse by demographic realities alone.

Buy yourselves and the world time to expose the Zionists as the existential threat they are to themselves and to the rest of humanity. We are at long last beginning to win that victory. Don't undermine our efforts by playing into the Israelis' hateful hands. Every day of peace and stability in the Middle East is a day closer to the "Jewish State's" implosion by its own hatreds.

The way out is simple and honorable. Simply say something to the effect of,

"We have abundant proof that Israel and the United States are planning to attack Iran on the false pretext that Iran is developing nuclear weapons. In order that there be no room for confusion as to Iran's peaceful intentions, we will voluntarily halt our uranium enrichment program in the interest of world peace, which can only be preserved by

disarming the warmongering Israelis of their lies. We call upon the world community to condemn Israel and the United States for their aggressive plans to commit genocide against our people."

Then make every effort to accumulate the facts which prove this plan to annihilate you. Publish a report and produce documentary films which you can post on the internet for all the world to see. Win yourselves time with the truth. The world is growing increasingly disgusted with unprovoked Israeli aggression. You will lose nothing with this approach and just may save your people from a vicious attack. It is your responsibility to the Iranian People to do everything in your power to prevent this war which is being imposed upon you. There is no dishonor in the truth. The dishonor belongs to the genocidal warmongers. Do not give them their victory. Do not give the Israelis the opportunity to kill Iranians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:23 AM 

Monday, January 22, 2007

John Reid Edwards' Loyalty to the Enemy Nation of Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

John Edwards spoke to the Herzliya Conference and enunciated his loyalty to our enemy Israel. Will he pay a political price for his pronouncements?

In the News:

Sen. Edwards discusses Iranian threat

Senator Edwards: Bond between Israel, US will never be broken

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:15 PM 

Jews Have No Right to Illegally Occupy Stolen Land

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

One wonders if World Jewry will soon attempt to make it illegal to "deny Israel's right to exist". The phrase "Israel's right to exist" is an unfortunate and misleading one, which deceitfully implies that anyone who acknowledges the reality that the Jews' theft of Palestinian land was illegal and immoral, also wants to exterminate the Jews. Of course, World Jewry has been violating Palestine's right to exist for a very long time now, though World Jewry, which largely controls public opinion, would deceitfully have us believe that anyone who recognizes Palestine's right to exist also wants to exterminate the Jews.

These facts further clarify the truth that the criminal enterprise known as "Israel" exists through theft, lies, mass murder and parasitism. Jews have confused an existential individual "right to exist" (read "an individual human being's right to life") with a criminal enterprise's "right" to

steal, lie, and feed off of, and mass murder, others. "Israel" is a violent, highly destructive, deliberately destabilizing and corrosive Mafia, which openly threatens the continued existence of humanity.

Mafias do not have an existential right to exist. Mafias, including the "Jewish State", do not enjoy the right to repeatedly throw the world into war and economic depression for the sake of the small numbers who constitute World Jewry. The Jewish Mafia does not have the right to destroy nations and exterminate peoples, despite its manual of death supposedly written by the mythological and demonic "Hashem".

It is true that sovereignty ultimately exists in the individual. The racist Jewish thieves who stole the land of Palestine have a right to life and a right to be citizens of a sovereign nation. They do not, however, have the right to steal land. They do not have the right to practice genocide. The Jews do not have the right to practice racist and religiously intolerant apartheid. This is why the racist, genocidal, thievish, and corrupting criminal enterprise known as the "Jewish State" has no right to commit its crimes, nor does it have a right to confuse sovereignty with theft and genocide, nor does it have the right to prevent the investigation and prosecution of its crimes, nor does it have the right to prevent the restitution of the land and rights of the Palestinians through the historically Jewish tactics of intimidation, genocide, corruption and subversion, or by any other means.

Palestinians and the rest of us should abandon the deceitful rhetoric of "Israel's right to exist" and instead simply tell the plain truth. Jews have no right to illegally occupy stolen land.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:19 AM 

Sunday, January 21, 2007

War Will Come Sooner Rather than Later

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

By simply keeping his mouth shut, Ahmadinejad could have bought Iran precious time to attempt to head off this war with an international diplomatic effort aimed at exposing Israeli and American aggression. Instead, Ahmadinejad gave the Israelis the excuse they want to not wait to attack Iran. Ahmadinejad has declared that his nation will not negotiate on the nuclear issue and will not be affected by sanctions. Ahmadinejad has purposefully made the UN and diplomacy non-issues. The only issues left now is when to attack, who will strike first and how.

Iran can save itself and the world from this imminent threat. So can the US and Israel. Will the people of the world do anything to save themselves from the coming disaster? If not, it will come sooner rather than later—I fear much sooner than most suspect. Bush, Olmert and Ahmadinejad are working together to accelerate the schedule.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:59 PM 

Iranians, Beware of Chavez

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Hugo Chavez is a Communist agent working for World Jewry. He is currently aiding Jewish bankers to spread Communism throughout Latin America. Chavez is also helping the crypto-Jewish pied piper Mahmoud Ahmadinejad to bring Iran into war with America and Israel.

Chavez knows that he will not have to make good on economic pledges to Iran, because Iran will soon be attacked, isolated and ultimately destroyed. The American and Israeli attack on Iran will likely cause oil prices to soar, which will benefit Chavez—note that he has already called on OPEC to cut production and an attack on Iran will certainly accomplish that goal. The American-Israeli attack will also weaken the United States, which will help Chavez and World Jewry to spread Communism across the Americas and destroy the USA. Beware Greeks bearing gifts, especially when they are red-shirted, Che Guevara / Fidel Castro worshiping, beret-wearing Communists working with Jewish bankers to destroy your nation.

I wish the South Americans well, but not at the price of a nuclear attack on Iran followed by World War III. I wish that we can work together to end the imperial injustice the Zionists impose on the South Americans through the USA and the World Bank, but not by means of Communism, which will ultimately only worsen their lot and ours.

Iran, Chavez does you no service by encouraging hostilities between the USA and Iran. He is instead working with Ahmadinejad to destroy your nation, the USA and to spread Communism.

He is doing these things on behalf of the Zionists who want a one-world government led from Jerusalem, and the death of all Moslems.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:47 AM 

Iranian "Leaders" Fundamentally Misunderstand (or Deliberately Misrepresent) the Situation

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Iranians are pretending that the USA has been humbled by its experiences in Iraq, and that Israel has also learned its lesson in Lebanon. Iranian leaders confidently assert that the neither the USA or Israel would dare attack Iran, because they have learned that such aggressive wars are self destructive.

In reality, the lessons those who were behind the criminal attacks learned from their unprovoked, aggressive, Jewish-led neo-Conservative war on Iraq, is that an ungodly amount of money can be made from aggressive war on Moslems, and American Goys are too cowardly and too stupid to demand that their politicians and Israel pay for their crimes. Jewish leaders reaffirmed how easy it is to blame America for their crimes against Moslems. Experience has taught Jewish leaders that they can annihilate Iran and profit from the crime.

Surely rational Iranians must realize that loyal Americans are not in control of the American Government, and the disloyal Jews who are in control of the American Government want to

destroy it, and America with it, so as to force assimilating Jews to flee to Israel. These Jews also want there to be a world war, which will fulfill their religious and political objectives, and for the world to sink into a deep depression so that unimaginably wealthy Jews can buy up the wealth of the world at deeply discounted prices, as they have in the past depressions which they have manufactured for the purpose.

Iranians are also pretending that Israel learned not to attack Moslems by their failure to exterminate the Lebanese. They point to the resignations and calls for resignations of Israeli leaders who led the unprovoked aggression. Iranians are misinterpreting Israeli discontent with these Jewish leaders. The Israelis are not calling for these leaders to resign because these leaders attacked Lebanon, but rather because they failed to kill every Lebanese and destroy every standing structure in Lebanon. The lesson the Jews of Israel took from their attack on Lebanon, and from the covertly Jewish-led American aggression on Iraq, is to exterminate Moslem populations in death camps, and to utterly destroy all Moslem property, which they will be happy to do because their genocidal Jewish God Hashem tells them that they must eradicate the Moslems.

All of those reasons which Iranian leaders are pretending are reasons why America and Israel won't dare to attack Iran, are among the very reasons why disloyal Jewish Americans are planning to attack Iran.

Instead of pounding their chests like adolescent idiots, Iranian leaders should point out the inhumanity and illegality of American and Israeli plans to attack them, and insist that they will not allow Iran's peaceful nuclear program to serve as a false pretext for illegal Zionist

aggression. Iran should then engage the UN and cool the nuclear program and call on the UN and the world community to halt the illegal American and Israeli build up to an attack on Iran. If Iranians have any desire to survive, they should rid themselves of Ahmadinejad, and take a mature and reasoned approach to world politics, instead of deliberately playing into the Zionists' genocidal hands.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:21 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06

- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07

- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07

- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08

- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09

- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09

- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10

- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10

- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11

- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, February 03, 2007

More on 2/11/07. . .

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

World Jewry has built up Mahmoud Ahmadinejad as their latest international bogy. But they are worried that their campaign to destroy Iran could be derailed if the Iranian People deposed Ahmadinejad and the theocratic regime above him. World Jewry is not out to depose Ahmadinejad, who is their man, nor are they out to put an end to Iran's non-existent nuclear weapons program. World Jewry wants to wipe Iran off the map and annihilate the Iranian People. Therefore, it is important to World Jewry that the Iranian People in general be seen as a supposed threat to humanity.

Ask yourselves why it is that Ahmadinejad wants the Iranian People to rally around and support Iran's primitive and suicidal uranium enrichment program. Ask yourselves why Ahmadinejad is not only doing nothing to defuse the situation, but is instead fueling the march towards war. Consider how bizarre it is that the crypto-Jewish theocratic leadership of Iran is dedicating

itself, and the staged events planned for 2/11/07, to fooling the world into believing that there is unity among the Iranian People in support of him and his government, and unanimous popular support for Iran's uranium enrichment program. A national unity movement for uranium enrichment? What an odd thing for them to focus on!

They are ensuring that the Iranian People at large become the target of the coming attack. They are ensuring that even if Ahmadinejad and the crypto-Jews above him are deposed, that the nation of Iran and the Iranian People will still be destroyed.

The primary responsibility of the Iranian Government is to ensure the survival of the Iranian People. The government of Iran is instead working to destroy the Iranian People. The Iranian People must therefore reject their government and rally around the virtue of peace.

The Iranian People should demonstrate for peace and prosperity on 11 February 2007. Offer the world images of Iranians holding signs calling for peace, not images of goosestepping troops. Offer the world images of Iranians in business suits with their families calmly and reasonably explaining to the world that they are not a threat to anyone, but simply want to live out their lives in a peaceful and prosperous modern Iran.

Do not allow yourselves to be tricked into becoming the general targets of genocidal Zionist aggression! Rally around the beautiful virtues of PEACE, not Ahmadinejad's primitive centrifuges!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:37 AM 

Friday, February 02, 2007

2/11/07: A Date That Will Live in Infamy?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The crypto-Jewish theocratic leadership of Iran is lying to the Iranian People. These leaders form a third world style religious junta, soon to turn into a third world military junta, led by Communist Jews calling themselves the "Islamic Revolution". Following the Saddam Model, they are threatening the US with the mother of all battles, and reassuring the Iranian People that Bush is bluffing, and in any event the US is powerless to harm Iran. These are Jewish Communist propaganda techniques used to lead the cattle quietly into the slaughterhouse.

Both the US and Iran are led by Zionist puppets following the common objective of a war between America and Iran, which will escalate into World War III. The ground is being prepared for this event, which will occur very soon. Blair, Bush and the political leaders of Israel, all of whom are subservient to the leaders of World Jewry, are each threatened with criminal prosecutions if they do not obey orders to instigate a nuclear attack on Iran.

Another key event in this deliberately accelerating march to war, are the planned events of 11 February 2007, in Iran (and around the world?). The crypto-Jews who lead Iran are planning to provide World Jewry with a staged circus that will give World Jewry the material they desire for world wide propaganda to defame the Iranian People. While Iran should be doing everything it

can to defuse the situation, its traitorous leaders are instead deliberately quickening the pace towards conflict at the behest of World Jewry.

As the United States military prepares for war by moving Naval forces into the Gulf to secure the flow of oil, and as a platform from which to bomb the hell out of Iran, the American Congress tapdances around the issues and follows a script designed to calm the American Public as the Zionist traitors lead us into unnecessary and illegal aggressive war. Once the war starts, it will be an accomplished fact and even if the traitors are tried, it will be like throwing a pile of marionettes into the fire and will not undo the genocide of the Iranian People. Rest assured that the Jewish leaders, who are but the latest in the countless generations of Jews who have planned this war for thousands of years, will go unpunished.

No matter what the government says, the Iranians should not goosestep in lockstep before the cameras of the Jewish controlled international media. They should not give Nazi salutes, nor tote weapons, nor parade missiles which connote nuclear missiles. No one should hint that the Iranians have been forced to turn their nuclear program into a military program. Anyone planning terrorist acts should be turned in to the authorities. Any of these actions will be used by the Jewish media to promote an attack on Iran.

Iranians who want the Persian People to survive should counter demonstrate on 2/11/07 against the Jewish Communists calling themselves the "Islamic Revolution", if not overthrow the traitorous regime currently in power, who are intentionally ruining Iran and cooperating with Israeli and American Zionists to bring the country into war so that they can annihilate it. The Iranian People should let the world know that they do not support Ahmadinejad, and simply

want to live out their lives in peace. They should point out to the world that their nation and their People are being betrayed by Zionists from within and without. This may be their last chance to prevent the coming cataclysm.

War is coming to kill you. Do not cheer on your own demise. Instead protest against Ahmadinejad, as well as Bush and the other Zionists who are planning to mass murder you.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:25 PM 

Sunnis Are Being Set Up to Fall. . . into Their Graves

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Jewish leaders have dark plans for Sunni Moslems. They are setting up the Sunnis for extermination.

World Jewry long ago decided to destroy Iraq. One of their objectives was to pit Sunnis against Shia. They knew that a Balkanized Iraq would result in a conflagration, because the Sunnis would lose out on oil revenues. They also knew that they could use a Sunni versus Shia conflict to create civil wars in Lebanon, Syria, and in Palestine, by dividing Palestinians between Arab States loyal to Israel, and Iran, which is the only nation calling for relief for the Palestinians. Both sides are setting up the Palestinians to kill each other, then in their weakened and utterly desperate condition, the Palestinians will be provoked by Zionist *agents provocateur* to launch

a suicidal attack on Israel with arms given to them at the behest of the Israelis for the purpose.

I, and others, have long ago predicted these revolutions and civil wars, and the rise of a Sunni versus Shia conflict across the Middle East. I also predict that when these forces weaken one another, attention will turn from the Shia to the Sunni, and World Jewry will attempt to exterminate both in death camps. Egypt is already being set up to fall.

We hear traitorous Zionist agents in the American media beginning to create a manufactured hysteria over the supposedly emerging Egyptian threat. The Jewish controlled media do not mention that huge portions are Egypt are a part of "Greater Israel". They do not mention that Jewish apocalyptic literature calls for the annihilation of Egypt and extermination of the Egyptians in the last battles of mankind. The do not say that Jews have always despised Egyptians and called for their extermination. They do not say that Jews call the Egyptians animals, the seed of asses, crocodiles, snakes, etc. Zionist agents in Egypt are calling for Egypt to acquire nuclear weapons, so as to provide Israeli pretexts for the next series of Zionist attacks on Moslems.

With World War III, we will face a world wide economic depression, the likes of which we have not yet seen. We have seen famine an the African Continent take the lives of millions of people. World Jewry will create worse famine by artificial means, as they did in Russia and the Ukraine after the Jews took control of Russia. They will kill off the Egyptians through war, through famine and in death camps, and the world will do nothing to stop them. They also plan to kill off the rest of the Arabs, and the Iranians. The Turks, Kurds, Armenians, and Pakistanis are also on their short list. The rest of us come next.

The Twentieth Century was far more violent than the virulently violent Nineteenth Century, which was bloodier than the bloody Eighteenth Century. World Jewry, with increased power over the purse and media of the world, artificially created these wars, civil wars and revolutions, so as to artificially fulfill Jewish end times prophecy. If we follow their plans, we will find that the Twenty-First Century is due to produce the extinction of the human race and the living environment of the Earth, not by "Hashem's" hand, but through the deliberate machinations of World Jewry (*Isaiah* 65:17; 66:22).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:59 AM

Thursday, February 01, 2007

The Jewish Art of Deception Has Gone Impressionistic: "How Dare You Accuse Us of What We're Doing! We're the Victims Now Go Get 'em Goyim!"—Tribal Jew

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

As World Jewry press for war against innocent Iranians, they seek to hide what they are doing and scapegoat others. This has been a pattern for World Jewry for thousands of years.

In the News

"While Jewish communal leaders focus most of their current lobbying efforts on pressing the United States to take a tough line against Iran and its nuclear program, some are privately voicing fears that they will be accused of driving America into a war with the regime in Tehran."—Forward Staff, "Groups Fear Public Backlash Over Iran", *The Jewish Daily Forward*, http://www.forward.com/articles/groups-fear-public-backlash-over-iran/, (1 February 2007).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:40 PM 

Wednesday, January 31, 2007

Drive a Wedge Between Turkey and Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

World Jewry wants to make trouble for Turkey and escalate tensions in the Middle East. They want to defame Moslems and liken them to the Nazis. World Jewry wants to pit Christians against Moslems so that they will annihilate one another and leave the Jews standing in Jerusalem.

We have a good opportunity to drive a wedge between Turkey and Israel, and to in part reconcile the rift between Turkish Moslems and Armenian Christians, and more broadly between Christendom and Islam, by exposing the fact that World Jewry perpetrated the

genocide of the Armenian Christians under the guise of the crypto-Jewish "Young Turks":

Armenian Jews applaud genocide bill

I have documented the facts which prove that Jews were responsible for the genocidal murder of 1.5 million Christian Armenians in my book:

The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

Turkey is a wild card in the upcoming conflagration in the Middle East. While it is a predominantly Moslem country, it has strong ties to the West and Israel, is a member of NATO, and seeks to join the EU. It is vital for the survival of Islam that Turkey remain loyal to its roots, and not be provoked into warring against fellow Moslems, including the Kurds. Turkey has long suffered under crypto-Jewish leadership, who regulate the business, government, finance and mass media of the country. The Turks should be woken up to this history, and to the fact that World Jewry continues to scapegoat Turkish Moslems for vile Jewish crimes against humanity.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:07 PM 

Monday, January 29, 2007

Bush's State of the Union Address of 2003

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The following quotation is taken from George W. Bush's State of the Union Address in 2003, when he was ginning up a war with Iraq:

"Twelve years ago, Saddam Hussein faced the prospect of being the last casualty in a war he had started and lost. To spare himself, he agreed to disarm of all weapons of mass destruction. For the next 12 years, he systematically violated that agreement. He pursued chemical, biological, and nuclear weapons, even while inspectors were in his country. Nothing to date has restrained him from his pursuit of these weapons — not economic sanctions, not isolation from the civilized world, not even cruise missile strikes on his military facilities.

Almost three months ago, the United Nations Security Council gave Saddam Hussein his final chance to disarm. He has shown instead utter contempt for the United Nations, and for the opinion of the world. The 108 U.N. inspectors were sent to conduct — were not sent to conduct a scavenger hunt for hidden materials across a country the size of California. The job of the inspectors is to verify that Iraq's regime is disarming. It is up to Iraq to show exactly where it is hiding its banned weapons, lay those weapons out for the world to see, and destroy them as directed. Nothing like this has happened.

The United Nations concluded in 1999 that Saddam Hussein had biological weapons sufficient to produce over 25,000 liters of anthrax — enough doses to kill several million people. He hasn't accounted for that material. He's given no

evidence that he has destroyed it.

The United Nations concluded that Saddam Hussein had materials sufficient to produce more than 38,000 liters of botulinum toxin — enough to subject millions of people to death by respiratory failure. He hadn't accounted for that material. He's given no evidence that he has destroyed it.

Our intelligence officials estimate that Saddam Hussein had the materials to produce as much as 500 tons of sarin, mustard and VX nerve agent. In such quantities, these chemical agents could also kill untold thousands. He's not accounted for these materials. He has given no evidence that he has destroyed them.

U.S. intelligence indicates that Saddam Hussein had upwards of 30,000 munitions capable of delivering chemical agents. Inspectors recently turned up 16 of them — despite Iraq's recent declaration denying their existence. Saddam Hussein has not accounted for the remaining 29,984 of these prohibited munitions. He's given no evidence that he has destroyed them.

From three Iraqi defectors we know that Iraq, in the late 1990s, had several mobile biological weapons labs. These are designed to produce germ warfare agents, and can be moved from place to a place to evade inspectors. Saddam Hussein has not disclosed these facilities. He's given no evidence that he has destroyed them.

The International Atomic Energy Agency confirmed in the 1990s that Saddam Hussein had an advanced nuclear weapons development program, had a design for a nuclear weapon and was working on five different methods of enriching uranium for a bomb. The British government has learned that Saddam Hussein recently sought significant quantities of uranium from Africa. Our intelligence sources tell us that he has attempted to purchase high-strength aluminum tubes suitable for nuclear weapons production. Saddam Hussein has not credibly explained these activities. He clearly has much to hide.

The dictator of Iraq is not disarming. To the contrary; he is deceiving. From intelligence sources we know, for instance, that thousands of Iraqi security personnel are at work hiding documents and materials from the U.N. inspectors, sanitizing inspection sites and monitoring the inspectors themselves. Iraqi officials accompany the inspectors in order to intimidate witnesses.

Iraq is blocking U-2 surveillance flights requested by the United Nations. Iraqi intelligence officers are posing as the scientists inspectors are supposed to interview. Real scientists have been coached by Iraqi officials on what to say. Intelligence sources indicate that Saddam Hussein has ordered that scientists who cooperate with U.N. inspectors in disarming Iraq will be killed, along with their families.

Year after year, Saddam Hussein has gone to elaborate lengths, spent enormous

sums, taken great risks to build and keep weapons of mass destruction. But why? The only possible explanation, the only possible use he could have for those weapons, is to dominate, intimidate, or attack.

With nuclear arms or a full arsenal of chemical and biological weapons, Saddam Hussein could resume his ambitions of conquest in the Middle East and create deadly havoc in that region. And this Congress and the America people must recognize another threat. Evidence from intelligence sources, secret communications, and statements by people now in custody reveal that Saddam Hussein aids and protects terrorists, including members of al Qaeda. Secretly, and without fingerprints, he could provide one of his hidden weapons to terrorists, or help them develop their own.

Before September the 11th, many in the world believed that Saddam Hussein could be contained. But chemical agents, lethal viruses and shadowy terrorist networks are not easily contained. Imagine those 19 hijackers with other weapons and other plans — this time armed by Saddam Hussein. It would take one vial, one canister, one crate slipped into this country to bring a day of horror like none we have ever known. We will do everything in our power to make sure that that day never comes. (Applause.)

Some have said we must not act until the threat is imminent. Since when have terrorists and tyrants announced their intentions, politely putting us on notice before they strike? If this threat is permitted to fully and suddenly emerge, all

actions, all words, and all recriminations would come too late. Trusting in the sanity and restraint of Saddam Hussein is not a strategy, and it is not an option. (Applause.)

The dictator who is assembling the world's most dangerous weapons has already used them on whole villages — leaving thousands of his own citizens dead, blind, or disfigured. Iraqi refugees tell us how forced confessions are obtained — by torturing children while their parents are made to watch. International human rights groups have catalogued other methods used in the torture chambers of Iraq: electric shock, burning with hot irons, dripping acid on the skin, mutilation with electric drills, cutting out tongues, and rape. If this is not evil, then evil has no meaning. (Applause.)

And tonight I have a message for the brave and oppressed people of Iraq: Your enemy is not surrounding your country — your enemy is ruling your country. (Applause.) And the day he and his regime are removed from power will be the day of your liberation. (Applause.)

The world has waited 12 years for Iraq to disarm. America will not accept a serious and mounting threat to our country, and our friends and our allies. The United States will ask the U.N. Security Council to convene on February the 5th to consider the facts of Iraq's ongoing defiance of the world. Secretary of State Powell will present information and intelligence about Iraqi's legal — Iraq's illegal weapons programs, its attempt to hide those weapons from inspectors, and its

links to terrorist groups.

We will consult. But let there be no misunderstanding: If Saddam Hussein does not fully disarm, for the safety of our people and for the peace of the world, we will lead a coalition to disarm him. (Applause.)

Tonight I have a message for the men and women who will keep the peace, members of the American Armed Forces: Many of you are assembling in or near the Middle East, and some crucial hours may lay ahead. In those hours, the success of our cause will depend on you. Your training has prepared you. Your honor will guide you. You believe in America, and America believes in you. (Applause.)

Sending Americans into battle is the most profound decision a President can make. The technologies of war have changed; the risks and suffering of war have not. For the brave Americans who bear the risk, no victory is free from sorrow. This nation fights reluctantly, because we know the cost and we dread the days of mourning that always come.

We seek peace. We strive for peace. And sometimes peace must be defended. A future lived at the mercy of terrible threats is no peace at all. If war is forced upon us, we will fight in a just cause and by just means — sparing, in every way we can, the innocent. And if war is forced upon us, we will fight with the full force and might of the United States military — and we will prevail. (Applause.)

And as we and our coalition partners are doing in Afghanistan, we will bring to the Iraqi people food and medicines and supplies — and freedom. (Applause.)

Many challenges, abroad and at home, have arrived in a single season. In two years, America has gone from a sense of invulnerability to an awareness of peril; from bitter division in small matters to calm unity in great causes. And we go forward with confidence, because this call of history has come to the right country.

Americans are a resolute people who have risen to every test of our time. Adversity has revealed the character of our country, to the world and to ourselves. America is a strong nation, and honorable in the use of our strength. We exercise power without conquest, and we sacrifice for the liberty of strangers.

Americans are a free people, who know that freedom is the right of every person and the future of every nation. The liberty we prize is not America's gift to the world, it is God's gift to humanity. (Applause.)

We Americans have faith in ourselves, but not in ourselves alone. We do not know — we do not claim to know all the ways of Providence, yet we can trust in them, placing our confidence in the loving God behind all of life, and all of history.

May He guide us now. And may God continue to bless the United States of America. (Applause.)"—George W. Bush, Forty-Third President of the United State of America, "State of the Union Address", (28 January 2003).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:12 AM 

Sunday, January 28, 2007

Syria Still an Israeli Target

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It seems that Iran occupies the attention of the warmongering Zionist press at the moment, but do not be fooled. Israel still has its sights set on attacking Syria.

As the Israelis pull every dirty trick in the book to bring the long suffering Palestinians and Lebanese into civil wars, I would caution the Syrians to be very careful at this time and to not become complacent or lax. It is critical at this time for Arabs to unite and make peace among themselves, without giving in to traitors. It is not an easy thing to do, but it must be done.

If the "Jewish State" can bring Palestine and Lebanon into civil war, they will put pressure on NATO and Turkey to act and become involved in these conflicts. The escalation of conflict will afford the Israelis an opportunity to manufacture a pretext to attack Syria, and they will not need permission to use Saudi or Turkish air space. The Jews will also not need assistance from the United States to attack Syria, and US troops will not be endangered in Iraq, unless Iran were to join the fray, a consummation devoutly wished by the Israelis.

Please be especially careful in what you say and do and talk of peace and peace talks and ask all of Islam to join with you to solve your problems internally in spite of the deliberate provocations of the Americans and Israelis. To the greatest extent possible, take your destiny into your own hands and make it a peaceful one. No one needs permission from the West or Israel to work for peace, justice and stability in the Middle East. Break free from any lingering colonial mentality and for all of those problems for which you have historically turned to the USA, UN, Europe, and Israel for a solution, instead accomplish for yourselves. No one knows your needs and your peoples better than yourselves. Please hold international peace and development conferences among your own Moslem nations and build yourselves a secure future.

Be especially careful that Israeli land proposals not be used to lure you into a war as the result of a "misunderstanding" turned into a "provocation".

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:05 PM 

Israel's Kvetchfest 2007

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

World Jewry is self destructing in an ugly display of whining, spitting, and. . . worse. Israel is the little brat on the train tugging at his mother's skirt and complaining about all things real and imagined. Israel ceaselessly fits and fumes and people are growing tired of it. The "Jewish State" is crumbling from within and blames the world for its failures, crimes and lies. Israel and its lies

are so precious that we aren't even allowed to speak of them. No, delicate Jewish ears cannot bear to hear the truth and are sealed shut beneath the clamping force of a wide open mouth shrilly Kvetching to a world which refuses to acknowledge the obvious truth that the Jews are a master race who have uniquely suffered for the benefit of us all by bringing us to our divinely ordered deaths.

Jewry finally got what it has always sought. It segregated itself from humanity in the horrors it has committed against itself in the Holocaust that has lasted for 2,500 years. It has stolen the wealth of the world. It even stole the land of Palestine. Jews run the governments of the world and control world media. But what good comes of it? With all their power and all the roaring and vomitory intensity of the Israeli voice, what profit has mankind from World Jewry? War, rumors of war and poverty are the deliberate products of racist and supremacist genocidal Jewry.

Those of us familiar with the Jewish religion should not be surprised. When young we read the Hebrew Bible and the stories seemed distant and spoke of an ancient, unenlightened time, a time when brutality and tribalism were the norm. It seemed no more likely that the Jews would carry out the evil designs of their religion of genocide, than that Roman legions would march through the streets of New York City hacking off the heads of newspaper vendors and hot dog hawkers.

But there is a reason why clannish Jews have kept themselves segregated and have clung to their tribal religion for 2,500 years. They have been waiting for science to provide them with the tools

their mythical and demonic Jewish God "Hashem" cannot. They have indeed been waiting to become the light of the world, the nuclear fireball that will render life into naught. There is a message, a single note, heard above the discordant tones of Israeli kvetching. The signal is struck, the time is now, the Jews will have their vengeance and all the world will be consumed by the light of the nations burning down cities and storming fields with fire! Let the Jews rule the world though the house of mankind fall! A throne of stubble will have us we, your priests and guides to the grave!

As predictable as it was, it is none the less still tragic. Generation after generation of rabbis rocking and clutching their prayer shawls begging hellish "Hashem" for this day when the Jewish Messiah will punish the nations with a war of ultimate destruction. The centuries of robbing the Gentiles of their wealth and holding back the progress of humanity. All that painful effort in anticipation of the day when Jewry will be able to kill off humanity has brought us at long last to Kvetchfest 2007, which has instead turned into a pathetic anti-climax of screeching cowards pointing crooked inbred fingers at elderly statesmen and whining, "anti-Semite!" If there be any force for good to counter this evil, may it keep their warty thumbs off the nuclear triggers with which they have polluted this beautiful Earth. May mankind arise as a tender flower reaching from the ground that bore us like a hand asking for the sunlight to rescue us from the grave, may mankind rise yet higher and higher above this evil enemy, and catch our hands together in a whirlwind of happy song to sweep away the dust of death and silence the siren call of Israel's Kvetchfest 2007.

And may Israel's sick suicide not be a contagion infecting us all. . . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:14 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07

- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07

- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09

- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10

- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12

- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, February 10, 2007

Is It Good for the Jews?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

World Jewry has traditionally shown no loyalty to principles, but rather foists a specific set of values on societies which it believes will further Jewish interests at a given time. If Communism in a certain country "is good for the Jews", then World Jewry will sponsor Communism in that society. If neo-Conservatism in a certain country "is good for the Jews", then World Jewry will sponsor neo-Conservatism in that society. They have no loyalty or genuine beliefs in the principles they foist on others. Rather their only loyalty is to the tribe and that is their only genuine principle.

Take a listen to Prof. Kevin MacDonald:

Deciphering Jewish Intellectual Movements

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:01 PM 

Purim 5767-2007

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Purim will soon be upon us. Will Israel quench its thirst for Iranian blood during this drunken Jewish festival celebrating genocide?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:37 PM 

Dispensationalist Christian Zionists, and the Jewish Zionists Behind Them, Are the Greatest Threat to Russia's National Security

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Wikipedia page on "Gog and Magog", under the subsection "Dispensationalism", states:

"According to one modern theory of dispensationalist Biblical hermeneutics, Gog and Magog are supposed to represent Russia. The Scofield Reference Bible's notes to Ezekiel claim that 'Meshech' is a Hebrew form of Moscow, and that 'Tubal' represents the Siberian capital Tobolsk. During the Cold War this identification led Hal Lindsey to claim that the

Soviet Union would play a major role in the End Times. Since the collapse of the Soviet Union and the retreat of Russia from the role of a military superpower, some commentators have attempted to cast some other country in the role of Gog."—See the Jewish book of *Ezekiel* chapters 38 & 39 in the Jewish Old Testament for the prophecies of the "Battle of Armageddon" and to understand what Christian Zionists and their Jewish Zionist handlers have in store for mother Russia.

Few Russians realize that Christian Zionists are openly calling for the genocide of the Russian People. Christian Zionists believe that God will soon "Rapture" them into Heaven, if only they can force the American Government to launch a nuclear strike on the nation of Russia and mass murder its People. I have yet to see either Russian or American media specifically call attention to this highly dangerous quasi-religous political movement for the destruction of Russia, which represents tens of millions of Americans.

The reason why this grave problem receives next to no attention is clear. These Christian Zionists are dupes of racist and genocidal Jewish Zionists. World Jewry has been mass murdering Russians for a very long time now. As recently as the 1970's, Jewish racist Meir Kahane sought to start World War III against Russia, so as to force the emigration of Russian Jews to Israel. It is no mere coincidence that at the same time Christian preachers began to preach that Russia is the "Gog and Magog" of Jewish apocalyptic myth. Wealthy Jews began to sponsor Christian Zionist preachers to encourage genocidal hatred of Russians, and the dehumanization and literal demonization of the Russian People, as if they are the armies of the

anti-Christ.

Russia must confront this problem, and Putin ought to confront Bush and his genocidal Christian Zionist flock with their plan to commit nuclear genocide against the Russian People. That would take some attention away from Ahmadinejad, who will likely again become a focus of the Jewish media tomorrow, 2/11/07. Regardless of what happens in Iran, Russia would be well advised to take this situation seriously. The Christian Zionists have already enabled Israel to mass murder Palestinians, Lebanese, Iraqis, and Afghanistanis, directly and through the US as their proxy. This is a very serious threat to the life and well being of every Russian citizen, and with the vast amount of resources which Russia devotes to national defense, it would be money well spent to produce a film documentary exposing this dire danger. There is readily available footage of televangelists and Christian radio personalities openly calling for the mass murder of all Russians. They put George W. Bush into the White House, and it was always Karl Rove's plan to use them to forward the Zionist agenda of the neo-Conservatives.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:14 PM 

George Bush's Zionist Foreign Policy Is Making US Enemies

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The neo-Conservatives openly state that their foreign policy is to create instability and chaos around the world. We must congratulate them on their success. They have made the world

highly unstable and placed us on the brink of World War III. They have also made the United States of America a nation hated around the world.

At a time when even the slightest show of American strength, were it gracefully put to honorable use, would have made America the most popular Empire in history, the Zionist George W. Bush has instead, at the behest of Israel, made America a Pariah State, both the instrument of and the scapegoat for Israel's aggressions, and a rabid monster against whom all nations must rally in order to save themselves from genocidal attack.

The major powers of Asia are congealing into an anti-American coalition destined to save the world from American aggression. The loss of American prestige and good will is not good for business. The loss of jobs, industry and educational advantage is likely to cost us our financial future. Instead of remedying these crises, Bush deliberately and needlessly worsens them.

Who benefits from a war between America and the World? Israel will marry its software empire with Asia's technological empire. Israel will transfer American and European financial capital to Asia. Israel will milk Asia, as the United States dries up. And what of all that the United States has done for Israel? Are they not grateful? No, Israel will blame the United States for all the problems Israel has itself caused. Then Israel will band the United States with a Communist red flag, and send America into the dark wilderness of economic depression to face the devils of famine and civil war (*Leviticus* 16).

Israel is a parasite. Israel is a vampire. It feeds off of blood and dreads the light of day. Peace will kill it. Exposure to the antiseptic cleansing sunlight of honest scrutiny will kill it. Lifting the

lying lips to show the hidden fangs and bloody tongues of its leaders and supporters around the globe will turn the world away from genocidal Jacob in disgust. We can no longer serve as the thoughtless mirror which hides the creeping fatal form of the expanding "Jewish State". We must drive a stake through its undead and heartless heart, before we too are bitten and the sun sets upon us forever.

In the News:

Putin accuses U.S. of inciting arms race

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:04 PM 

Sycophantic Zionist Hillary Clinton Publicly Grovels Before the Genocidal, Racist, Warmongering "Jewish State" of Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

A vote for Hillary Clinton is evidently a vote for more Zionist genocide, more illegal war, more Bushkovite Zionist treachery, and the ruin of America.

In the News:

Gil Tamary, Israeli reporter, asks Hillary Clinton on Israel

Gil Tamary, Israel TV10 reporter, asks Hillary Clinton on her Israel Policy if she elect President in 2008.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:46 PM 

Friday, February 09, 2007

Bye Bye Free Speech?

In the News:

Holocaust denier claims Wiesel attack

Elie Wiesel says he escaped kidnap attempt in U.S. hotel

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:59 PM 

The Jewish Desecration of Other Religions' Holy Places Is Not Unprecedented

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

When World Jewry conquered Russia in the Bolshevik "Revolution" and formed the Soviet Union, Jews desecrated countless Christian churches. They would gather Christians into their churches and then set flame to the buildings. Jews would demolish Christian churches. Jews

would turn Christian churches into pig barns.

In the Roman Empire, Jews angered the Emperors by refusing to allow anyone to erect temples or monuments of worship in Judaea or in any Jewish quarter in the cities of the ancient world. The Jews would destroy these religious sites. Jews are commanded to destroy those things divine to other religions. As but one of countless examples to be found in the utterly intolerant Jewish religious writings, the Jewish book of *Exodus* 34:11-17 states:

"11 Observe thou that which I command thee *this* day: behold, I drive out before thee the Amorite, and the Canaanite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite. 12 Take heed to thyself, lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land whither thou goest, lest it be for a snare in the midst of thee: 13 But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves: 14 For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name *is* Jealous, *is* a jealous God: 15 Lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they go a whoring after their gods, and do sacrifice unto their gods, and *one* call thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice; 16 And thou take of their daughters unto thy sons, and their daughters go a whoring after their gods, and make thy sons go a whoring after their gods. 17 Thou shalt make thee no molten gods."

World Jewry will not rest until all other religions are destroyed (*Zechariah* 14:9), and the Goyim are forced to obey the Noahide Laws or be beheaded (*Sanhedrin* 56a-60b). If World Jewry is

successful in their campaign to annihilate Islam, they will next attack Christendom full force. The Vatican has for a very long time been a target of Jewish bloodlust. Do not be surprised if in the not too distant future, perhaps during World War III, World Jewry strikes the Vatican with nuclear weapons. Judaism permits no competition from the Mystical Body of Christ (*Romans* 12:4-5).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:38 PM 

Can American Soldiers and Victim Nations File Civil Suits Against Those Who Instigate and Conduct Illegal Aggressive War?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Our soldiers are suffering damages as a result of the illegal war in Iraq. This illegal war was planned and instigated by neo-Conservative warmongers, and the nation of Israel, over the course of decades. This illegal war has resulted in physical and emotional harm to our troops, and has violated their fundamental constitutional rights. Can our soldiers recover damages for the harms done to them? Can Iraqis recover damages for the harms done to them? Is illegal war a cause of action for a civil suit?

Many parties were involved in manufacturing the criminal war of aggression America is waging against Iraq. These include those who knowingly falsified evidence, those who conspired with Israel to instigate the criminal war of aggression, those who fraudulently inspired patriotic

Americans to volunteer for the military to wage illegal war, etc.

If a judge should rule that the war is illegal, soldiers and officers would have a legal authority upon which to base a refusal to obey illegal orders. The mere act of filing suit, even if seeking the judgement of a nominal sum, would help to expose the Israeli fifth column and fourth estate operating in America, and would open up the process of discovery, whereby collusion between the media, American politicians, the arms and related military industries, and the nation of Israel could be further uncovered. The corruption of American politicians and the American press by the Israel Lobby would also be further exposed.

The American Congress and the White House have repeatedly demonstrated that they are a part of the Israeli fifth column, which is repeatedly and illegally bringing America into criminal aggressive war. The Constitution of the United States of America, Article 1, Section 8, states, "The Congress shall have power to [. . .] declare war[.]" We are further protected against a traitorous Presidency by the War Powers Resolution, Public Law 93-148.

Both the legislative and executive branches of our Government have been thoroughly corrupted by a hostile foreign power, namely the nation of Israel. The Judiciary alone affords the individual citizen the power to make a case before a jury of his or her peers, and seek a remedy directly through the will of the People.

Illegal war is a vast and highly profitable criminal conspiracy. Those who have lost limbs and loved ones should have a means by which to recover damages for their loss. The People should create a disincentive to illegal war by seeking punitive damages against those individuals, and

those nations, who deliberately create it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:28 AM 

Cut Oil Production to Protest Israeli Aggression

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Moslem nations should cut oil production in protest against Israeli aggression against Islam. This will force the world to share the pain Israel is inflicting on innocent Moslems worldwide.

How long will "Arab leaders" sit idly by while Israel genocides Palestinians, genocides Lebanese, and openly desecrates Islamic Holy Sites in Jerusalem, and destroys other mosques through false flag terrorism in Iraq and elsewhere? All countries, but most especially Moslem nations, should defend themselves from this naked aggression by cutting off diplomatic relations with Israel and cutting off economic relations with Israel. All Americans, but most especially Moslems, should loudly protest Israel's aggression to American politicians, and call for them to cut off aid to Israel. All citizens of the world should insist that aggressive Israel disarm.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:58 AM 

Thursday, February 08, 2007

Israel Goes in Search of a Scapegoat: Saudi-Israeli Alliance Is a Recipe for Disaster

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is well known that the American public are not in favor of Bush's plan to attack Iran. If Bush attacks Iran, the American People, and the rest of the world, will know that Bush did so as a Zionist puppet at the behest of Israel.

Israel is desperate for allies, and still more desperate for a scapegoat upon whose neck Israel will hang its guilt for the coming genocide of the Iranian People. Back on 18 December 2006, I warned in this blog that the Israelis were going to use the Saudis as a front behind which to pit Sunnis against Shia, so that the Israelis could mass murder the Iranians and blame the Arabs for their crime.

"Unwise and shortsighted Palestinians, made desperate by the illegal and inhumane sanctions placed upon them, see an opportunity to pressure Israel and Saudi Arabia for an independent and autonomous Palestinian State. The Saudis, under the bogus Israeli sponsored pretext that the 'Persians' are out to get the 'Arabs', are lining up to support Sunnis in a future divided Iraq, which the Saudi leadership know Israel will balkanize. The Jordanians, too, under Israeli direction, are headed toward war against 'Persian Shia'.

They will pretend that they want the nuclear arsenal of Israel to back them up, but the reality is that Israelis are behind all of these machinations, and the leaders of the Arab nations dance to the tune of an Israeli Hora, with the possible exceptions of the Arab nationalists of Syria and Lebanon. However, this pact with the devil between Saudis, Jordanians and Israelis, requires the Israelis to give the Palestinians a State, so that the Arab world will not rise up against its traitorous leadership and overthrow them.

The Palestinians, in their desperate condition, are being tricked into facilitating an alliance of Arab Sunnis with the Israelis, against the 'Persian Shia'; in exchange for the promise of an independent nation."—A Lever Long Enough to Move the World and a Fulcrum Upon Which to Set It See also my many later posts on this subject.

I would again like to caution the Sunni not to ally themselves with the Israelis. The Israelis will not stop at destroying Iran. They will also destroy Syria, Lebanon, Palestine, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Kuwait, Libya, etc. They will destroy all of Islam.

After using the Sunni to instigate an attack on Iran, Israel will have the opportunity to escalate the war into a Christian attack on all of Islam. Already in the general American media, they are vilifying and dehumanizing Moslems, and generating genocidal hatred and paranoia against all Moslems. Just as Israel seeks to pit Sunni against Shia, once the wars start, they will aggressively pit Christendom against Islam, and leave only Jews standing in the Middle East.

In its eagerness to destroy any and all efforts to unite Palestinians, Israel is encroaching upon Al Aqsa, so that the Palestinians will react and provide the Israelis with an excuse to invade Gaza and the West Bank and wipe out Hamas. They want to do this before the 19 February 2007 meetings scheduled between Olmert, Rice and Abbas.

This is a tricky business for the Israelis, because their general aggression against Islam places the Arab puppet leaders in jeopardy, which is a part of their plan to pressure and control those leaders. The Arab nations of Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Jordan, etc. should each close off diplomatic relations with Israel and cut off all economic ties with the nation, but they have not yet done so. Israel has its hand on the tap which could open the flow of revolutions against its puppets in the Arab world should they fail to obey their commands to attack Iran.

Israel is cleverly pitting the USA and the Arab states against Iran, in the current phase of the Israeli genocide of all Moslems. Once the ball gets rolling, the Israelis will escalate the wars and genocide all Moslems, Sunni and Shia, and blame the Moslems and Christians for their actions.

Sunnis would be most unwise to take the bait of an alliance with Israel against Iran. The Moslems' only hope for survival is to unite against the one enemy which seeks to kill them all.

In the News:

"The Sunni-Shi'ite struggles in Lebanon and Iraq were understood in both their historic Persian-Arab contexts and their internal Islamic ones. Israel and the major Sunni Arab states — Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and the Gulf emirates — now appeared to share an enemy.

But could they actually make common cause? The Arabs made their condition clear: Israel had to make peace with its neighbors, beginning with the Palestinians, in order to confront Iran side by side with the Sunnis."— Yossi Alpher, "Could Israel Make Common Cause With Sunni Arabs?", *The Jewish Daily Forward*, http://www.forward.com/articles/could-israel-make-common-cause-with-sunni-arabs/, (9 February 2007).

"Martin Raffel, the JCPA associate director, is not among those who dismiss the Iran threat as overblown, and he agreed that Jewish groups have a role to play in pressing for a vigilant U.S. response.

'We don't want to have to look back and say, we were too complacent,' he said.

But he added, 'we need to be very careful not to overstate or understate the case. We have to recognize we have allies, including in the Arab world. It would be a big mistake for us to frame this as an Israeli or a Jewish issue. The threat of a nuclear Iran far transcends Israeli or Jewish concerns; it is a global concern.'"—James D. Besser, "Leading Hawk Warns Of Hysteria Over Iran: Suggestion that war is only option misguided, JINSA official says", *The Jewish Week*, http://www.thejewishweek.com/news/newscontent.php3?artid=13644, (9 February 2007).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:04 AM 

John Edwards Feels a Tug on His Leash

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In the News:

Edwards in Israel: No Nukes for Iran, Edwards in Russert Land: We'll See

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:01 AM 

Who is Glenn Beck? Two Differing Opinions

A CNN Host Who Loves Israel

Glenn Beck: A Cause for Concern

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:59 AM 

Wednesday, February 07, 2007

Zionist Crimes Against Peace

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Iranians should defuse the current crisis by announcing on 2/11/07 that they will halt their nuclear enrichment program, while they formulate a criminal complaint against the Zionists who have openly threatened an illegal war of aggression against Iran. It can be easily proven that Israel, America and Great Britain have violated the UN Charter, which states in the relevant part:

Charter of the United Nations

Chapter 1, Article 1, Paragraphs 1 & 2:

"1. To maintain international peace and security, and to that end: to take effective collective measures for the prevention and removal of threats to the peace, and for the suppression of acts of aggression or other breaches of the peace, and to bring about by peaceful means, and in conformity with the principles of justice and international law, adjustment or settlement of international disputes or situations which might lead to a breach of the peace;

2. To develop friendly relations among nations based on respect for the principle of equal rights and self-determination of peoples, and to take other appropriate measures to strengthen universal peace;"

Chapter 1, Article 2, Paragraph 4:

"All Members shall refrain in their international relations from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any state, or in any other manner inconsistent with the Purposes of the United Nations."

Chapter 6, Article 33, Paragraphs 1 & 2:

"1. The parties to any dispute, the continuance of which is likely to endanger the maintenance of international peace and security, shall, first of all, seek a solution by negotiation, enquiry, mediation, conciliation, arbitration, judicial settlement, resort to regional agencies or arrangements, or other peaceful means of their own choice.

2. The Security Council shall, when it deems necessary, call upon the parties to settle their dispute by such means."

Iraq, Afghanistan, Lebanon, Syria, Palestine, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Lybia, and Egypt, should join with Iran in filing a complaint against the Zionists and their agents for fomenting aggressive wars against these nations, and in some instances carrying them out. Additional considerations of law include, but are by no means limited to, the following:

The North Atlantic Treaty

"The Parties undertake, as set forth in the Charter of the United Nations, to settle any international dispute in which they may be involved by peaceful

means in such a manner that international peace and security and justice are not endangered, and to refrain in their international relations from the threat or use of force in any manner inconsistent with the purposes of the United Nations."

Principles of the Nuremberg Tribunal, 1950

"Principle Vl

The crimes hereinafter set out are punishable as crimes under; international law:

a. Crimes against peace:

i. Planning, preparation, initiation or waging of a war of aggression or a war in violation of international treaties, agreements or assurances;

ii.Participation in a common plan or conspiracy for the accomplishment of any of the acts mentioned under (I)."

"To initiate a war of aggression, therefore, is not only an international crime; it is the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole."— Robert H. Jackson at the Nuremberg Tribunal, quoted in Curtis Doebbler, "A Farce of Law: The Trial of Saddam Hussein", *Jurist: Legal News & Research*, http://jurist.law.pitt.edu/forumy/2006/04/farce-of-law-trial-of-saddam-hussein.php, (24 April 2006).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:40 AM 

Israel Is No Ally of the United States of America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

At a time when American soldiers are dying in an alleged campaign to bring peace and stability to the Middle East, Israel is provoking the Moslem world by excavating near the Al Aqsa Mosque. Israel well knows the inevitable result of its aggressive actions, given the previous flare ups Israel has provoked by its encroachments on the Islamic Holy Site. Israel must know that its actions undermine American efforts and are likely to result in increased American casualties.

Note the bias of the Jewish controlled media in its failure to loudly condemn Israel's aggression against Islam, and Israel's recklessly and deliberately jeopardizing American military operations in Iraq and Afghanistan. Note that the Zionist controlled American Government takes no action against Israel's treachery and aggression.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:38 AM 

Tuesday, February 06, 2007

Pardon My Politics

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

America first presidential candidates have a golden opportunity to distinguish themselves from the crew of Zionist puppets currently leading the polls in the presidential race. The power of the pardon was instituted in order to provide a safety net for American citizens who are wronged by actions of the Government. The courts have thus far denied Lt. Ehren Watada his constitutionally protected rights to due process under the law, in that the court has denied Watada his right to present a defense. The President, or the President to be, could undo any injustice which may result from the court's actions by pardoning Lt. Watada, and anyone else who legitimately refuses to obey orders which they believe are illegal, and who are denied their fundamental rights to due process of law.

Presidential candidates who place America's interests first, could also distinguish themselves by condemning the open prostitution of American politics to Israeli interests. This would not only draw attention to these issues, it would force the Jewish controlled media back on its heels. The coming exposure of the Israel Lobby in future and ongoing trials will build momentum for any candidate with the guts and self respect to tell the truth and defend America against a fifth column of Israel first traitors who want to drag America into more wars for Israel.

The denial of the right to present a defense is a blatant abuse and casts public suspicion on the court system itself. The fact that this issue arises in a circumstance directly linked to the Nuremberg Trials suggests that the legal profession ought to respond and formulate and state its position. The Bar Association should consider publishing an opinion on Lt. Watada's rights

to due process of law.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:46 PM 

A Good Opportunity to Unify Palestinians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

World Jewry is worried that sympathy for Palestinians is growing, even among Jews. World Jewry is worried that the Palestinians will unite and deprive the Israelis of the Palestinian civil war the Jews of Israel so want.

In order to provoke disunity among Palestinians and to provoke Palestinians to retaliatory violence, the "Jewish State" has begun to excavate near the Al Aqsa Mosque. Israel hopes that the Palestinians will react violently and that the Mossad will be able to use the emotionally charged atmosphere the Jews are deliberately creating to undermine not only the foundation of Al Aqsa, but the foundations of the current efforts to unify Palestinians in the face of Israeli efforts to divide them. The Israelis also hope to provoke Palestinain violence so as to turn world public opinion against the Palestinians and for the Israelis.

The Palestinians should turn this naked Israeli aggression into an opportunity to unite Palestinians, and to create international sympathy for Palestinians and Moslems in general, and to create international outrage at Israel. All of those things the Jews of Israel hope to do to harm

the Palestinians, the Palestinians should turn back on the aggressive Israelis.

Now is the time for Palestinian leadership to show an advanced level of restraint and wisdom and to call for Palestinians and the world to unite against this Israeli religious intolerance, this Israeli religious aggression, this deliberate Israeli provocation attacking Islam. This is the perfect time for Palestinians to demand that Abbas condemn Israel in the strongest terms and call for Palestinian unity. If Abbas refuses to do so, he will have again exposed himself.

No matter what Abbas does, Palestinians should react with political action, not military action. Calmly protest with a peaceful demonstration. Hold up signs condemning Israeli racism and religious intolerance. Call for the Pope to condemn this imposition of Judaism on other religious groups. Call for all of Islam to unite against this Israeli aggression in a peaceful and political campaign. Point out that this is an obvious Jewish religious provocation and meet it with a peaceful and political Islamic response.

Do not take the bait the Jews of Israel are laying at your doorstep, but instead let the Jews themselves fall into the pit they are digging on an Islamic Holy Site.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:59 AM 

Sunday, February 04, 2007

The Genocidal Siege of Gaza Seen in the Historical Context of Judaic Literature

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

We find irrefutable evidence of a plan to destabilize, Balkanize and destroy many Moslem nations in modern Jewish neo-Conservative and Likudnik documents. We must not forget that this plan is as ancient as it is vicious and relentless.

World War III, which World Jewry is fighting at this very moment, is, like World Wars I and II, an unprovoked war created by World Jewry in order to pit Christians against Moslems, and all Peoples against themselves. As was the case with World Wars I and II, World Jewry began fighting this Third World War long ago, long before the first major battles were fought on the fields, seas and skies. As was the case in the previous world wars, World Jewry installed crypto-Jewish and traitorous Zionist leadership in America, Great Britain and throughout the Moslem World. They took over the mass media of nearly all nations, as well as other institutions of influence. They seized control of Christian churches and Moslem sects and indoctrinated them with false beliefs and artificial hatreds, and they promoted infighting and sectarian strife.

Jews are taught to pit the Goyim against one another, and to destroy Gentile Governments, in their genocidal Jewish religious literature. The Jewish book of *Judges* 7:22 states:

"And the three hundred blew the trumpets, and the LORD set every man's sword against his fellow, even throughout all the host: and the host fled to Beth-shittah in Zererath, *and* to the border of Abel-meholah, unto Tabbath."

The Jewish book of *Haggai* 2:22 states:

"And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathen; and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother."

More on ancient Jewish designs on world government can be found here:

http://www.jewishracism.com/worldgov.htm

The Jews know well from their religious works the horrors of a siege. World Jewry is presently genociding the Palestinians of Gaza with an illegal and inhuman siege, in the hopes that the Palestinians will consume their own children in a civil war followed by a suicidal attack on Israel. The Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* 28:53-57 states:

"53 And thou shalt eat the fruit of thine own body, the flesh of thy sons and of thy daughters, which the LORD thy God hath given thee, in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee: 54 *So that* the man *that is* tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave: 55 So that *he* will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates. 56 The tender and delicate *woman* among you, which

would not adventure to set the sole of her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness, her eye shall be evil toward the husband of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter, 57 And toward her young one that cometh out from between her feet, and toward her children which she shall bear: for she shall eat them for want of all *things* secretly in the siege and straitness, wherewith thine enemy shall distress thee in thy gates."

The Jewish book of II *Kings* 6:26-29 states:

"26 And as the king of Israel was passing by upon the wall, there cried a woman unto him, saying, Help, my lord, O king. 27 And he said, *If* the LORD do not help thee, whence shall I help thee? out of the barnfloor, or out of the winepress? 28 And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, This woman said unto me, Give thy son, that we may eat him to day, and we will eat my son to morrow. 29 So we boiled my son, and did eat him: and I said unto her on the next day, Give thy son, that we may eat him: and she hath hid her son."

The Jewish book of *Jeremiah* 19:9 states:

"And I will cause them to eat the flesh of their sons and the flesh of their daughters, and they shall eat every one the flesh of his friend in the siege and straitness, wherewith their enemies, and they that seek their lives, shall

straiten them."

The genocidal Jews of Israel gleefully inflict this inhuman suffering of their God "Hashem" on their non-Jewish neighbors. The mythical Hashem commands the Jews to exterminate the Palestinians and to show them no mercy. The Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* 7:2 states:

"And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, *and* utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:"

In Jewish religious mythology, Jacob tricked Esau into surrendering his birthright, the Covenant for the land between the Nile and the Euphrates (*Genesis* 25:21-34). When Esau was starving to death and Jacob had ready food, Jacob demanded that Esau trade his birthright for a bowl of porridge. The Jews of Israel are today starving the Palestinians to death so that they will surrender their birthright for the mere necessities of life.

More on the use of this ancient Jewish style of theft can be found here:

Esau and Jacob, the Palestinians and the Israelis

The Jewish plan to destroy the nations of the Middle East and exterminate the Arabs, Iranians and Russians is plainly stated in the Jewish books of *Ezekiel*, especially in chapters 26-29 and 36-39; and in the Jewish book of *Zechariah*. Later Jewish works, including the Talmud and Zohar among many others, are still more explicit in their incitements to genocide.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:33 PM 

Defusing the Explosive Danger

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

We absolutely must defuse this crisis which threatens life itself. It will take a sincere effort not only among the American and British Peoples, but also among the Iranian People. Please make 2/11 a celebration of peace and do not promote the escalation of conflict!

In the News:

Three former high-ranking U.S. military officers say military action against Tehran would be a disaster for the region

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:22 PM 

"American" Presidential Politics: A Zionist Puppet Show

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In the News:

As 2008 race gets under way, Clinton touts Israel credentials

Bush's Best Jewish Friend...

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:49 AM 

Poor Palestine

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

At the behest of World Jewry, we won't give the Palestinians enough schools for their children. We won't even let them feed their children. In fact, we help Israelis to steal the Palestinians' money, so that Palestinian children will starve.

Instead of helping the Palestinians to thrive in peace and security, we eagerly teach Palestinians to kill other Palestinians. We give them arms and fund mass murder and civil war.

World Jewry must be stopped before it does to all of us what it is currently doing to the Palestinians.

The Mossad have been planning for these events for a very long time and have thoroughly infiltrated the Palestinian public and leadership. Money corrupts. World Jewry has a lot of money, and they dictate how American money is spent. . . and not spent. Palestinians should investigate how members of the community were recruited by the Mossad to murder other

Palestinians and create a civil war. Follow the money trail and it will lead to Mossad agents. Offer rewards to root out these subversives. If it is at all possible, solicit funds to counter the incentives the Israelis are offering to betray the Palestinian People. As far as is humanly possible, try to alleviate the economic crisis, and to the extent that you can, you will decrease the likelihood of full scale civil war. The Palestinians should call for an international investigation of the crimes being committed against you aimed at mass murdering Palestinians and creating a civil war in Palestine.

We in America have a moral obligation and a self interest in opposing this criminal and hypocritical use of American Intelligence forces and funds to promote the destruction of the Palestinian People. How dare we condemn others for allegedly interfering in the internal affairs of other nations, while we openly promote, pay for and train for mass murder and civil war among highly vulnerable and long suffering peoples? We have to insist that the American Government stop genociding the Palestinian People. We have to insist that the American Government provide direct aid to the Palestinians. We must demand that Israel disarm, and we must cut off all funding to the genocidal "Jewish State". We must demand that the Congress investigate this criminal use of American resources to promote death and destruction in Palestine. The world public should demand that the UN and other international bodies investigate and stop these criminal activities.

Judaism is a vile religion, which teaches the Jews to exterminate the Palestinians without mercy (*Deuteronomy* 7:2). If the US continues down the path World Jewry is paving, we will ourselves face the same fate as the Palestinians.

In the News:

U.S. in Proxy War against Hamas

Report: US May Back 40,000-Man Fatah Army

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:01 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06

- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06

- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07

- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07

- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08

- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09

- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09

- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10

- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10

- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11

- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, February 17, 2007

Bush Is Very Weak Mentally and Politically

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is a good time for Palestinians and all Moslem nations to confront Bush and Rice with their blindly pro-Israel and anti-Moslem Zionist policies. George W. Bush is on the verge of mental and political collapse. Olmert's government is falling apart. Ask Rice why she is again coming to the Middle East to spread more war and instability.

Tell her that it is time to talk peace, instead of spreading Zionist wars. Tell her that, despite her Zionist prejudices, Moslems are human beings with the God given right to self determination. Ask her to explain why she is calling for war against Syria and Iran for allegedly trying to stabilize Lebanon and Iraq, while she actively interferes in the internal affairs of the Palestinians, against the will of the Palestinian People, in an obvious effort to bring the Palestinians into civil war. Ask her why she is helping the Israelis to steal the Palestinians' money. Don't the Israelis already steal enough American money to get by on? What good does it

do Americans to make the Palestinians suffer?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:48 PM 

Why Doesn't Rice Demand that the Israelis Abide by International Law and United Nations Resolutions?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Rice's presence in the Middle East affords Moslems with a golden opportunity to defend themselves from Zionist aggression. I would suggest, however, that they make a few changes in their rhetoric, so as to drive a wedge between patriotic Americans and the Israeli enemy, which is attacking Americans as well as Islam. Make common cause with loyal Americans.

Moslem leaders should ask again and again and again why Rice is always attacking Moslems and siding with Israel against the world? Does she hate Moslems? Is she being paid off by Israelis, like so many American presidential candidates? Why is she so consistently biased against Moslems? Are Moslems subhuman, Israelis superhuman, or both, in Rice's view?

Why is Rice always taking Israel's side? Why didn't Rice stop Israel from committing genocide against Lebanese Moslems? Why doesn't Rice stop Israel from committing genocide against Palestinian Moslems? Why does Rice slavishly make Israeli demands on the Palestinians, but never demands that Israel abide by International Law and United Nations Resolutions?

Learn to phrase things in ways which unite Moslems, and which alienate the Israeli enemy from loyal Americans. Speak of Israeli aggression against Christians, Shia and Sunni Moslems in Lebanon, instead of simply speaking of Israeli aggression against Lebanon. Unite Christians and all Moslems, while alienating the Israeli aggressor.

Don't say "US plots," but rather "neo-Conservative schemes," or better still "documented pro-Israel, anti-Moslem neo-Conservative plans for regional domination and Middle Eastern instability and war." That way, you don't unite Israelis and Americans, but sponsor suspicion of undue Israeli influence over American politics, thereby driving a wedge between Israel and America.

Speak of the "unpopular Zionist President, George W. Bush, whose grandfather paid for the Holocaust." Make Israelis suspicious of Bush. He is a traitorous tool of Jewish financiers, and he should be confronted with his treachery, and that of his ancestors. Plant the seed in the Israelis' mind that Bush is setting them up for their demise. Indeed, it appears that he is doing so.

Speak of Zionist aggression against Shia and Sunni Moslems in Iraq, instead of aggression against Iraq. Try to unite Shia and Sunni against the common enemy. Show that aggression against the one is aggression against the other. Speak of Israeli and Zionist aggression against Shia and Sunni Moslems in Syria and Iran. Speak of Israeli aggression against Islam at Al Aqsa. Place all Moslems under a common umbrella of unified protection and unified defense.

Rice will try to change the subject in this news cycle from the Congressional rejection of Bush, and the American People's rejection of Bush, to yet another attack on Moslems. Ask, "why is the

Zionist President George W. Bush, whose grandfather paid for the Holocaust, so Islamophobic?" Point out that Bush refuses to even speak to Palestinian, Syrian and Iranian Moslems, because he hates Moslems, even those in his pocket.

It will irritate loyal Americans to hear the President called the "Zionist President" instead of the "American President" and this will plant a seed in their minds and start them to questioning Bush's loyalties. Point out that Bush wants war, not peace, and that Rice is in the Middle East to spread war and create instability. She wraps herself in the Israeli flag and spits on the Moslems with her double standards and hateful arrogance. She demands that Moslems do as she says, while she helps the Israelis to flout International Law, and mass murder Moslems.

Ask Rice why she has no compassion for the Palestinian children who are starving. Ask her why it didn't bother her when Israel dropped bombs on Lebanese children. Ask her if Moslem life is just an obstacle to her Zionist plans for Israeli dominance in the Middle East.

Point out that Syrians are predominantly Sunni, and Iranians are predominantly Shia, and as true Moslems, the two nations are allies who are cooperating for international peace and regional stability in the Middle East.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:51 PM 

Friday, February 16, 2007

Creating a New Brand Image for Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Persian women are widely recognized as being sophisticated, charming, beautiful and well educated. Iran should take advantage of its natural gifts and appoint one of its many articulate and endearing women as an international ambassador to speak to the world public on behalf of Iran.

This would create a softer, more maternal and approachable image for the nation. It would be helpful if she had an American, or better still, a proper British accent, without being stiff or pretentious. She should be warm, outgoing and friendly.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:26 PM 

The Israeli Desecration of Al Aqsa Foreshadows the Abolition of Islam and of Christendom

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The "Christian" Zionists are dupes of Trotskyite Jews, who deceptively call themselves "neo-Conservatives". Leon Trotsky was a Jew, whose real name was Lev Bronstein. He was a Bolshevist, who wanted to fulfil Jewish messianic prophecy by destroying all the Gentile nations of the Earth, by destroying all Gentile culture, and by eliminating Christianity and Islam. In

artificial fulfilment of Jewish messianic prophecy, Trotsky openly called for a World Government run by Jews, which would prohibit Gentile culture and religion. Trotsky was the human face of Cabalistic Judaism in his time, just as neo-Conservative Trotskyite Jews are the human face of Cabalistic Judaism in our time. Trotsky brought war, mass murder, the loss of national sovereignty and the suppression of fundamental human rights. Neo-Conservative Trotskyite Jews bring war, mass murder, the loss of national sovereignty and the suppression of fundamental human rights.

World Jewry is preparing to demolish the Al Aqsa Mosque and the Dome of the Rock and build the "Third" Jewish Temple on this sacred Moslem site. This is a blasphemy against Christianity, as well as Islam. According to Christian doctrine, Jesus was the sacrifice that ended the Temple sacrifices. Jesus was the final atonement for the sins of mankind. The Kingdom of Israel is a heavenly Kingdom in the tenets of the Christian faith.

World Jewry despises Jesus and Christendom, and Bolshevism was just one of many historical movements Jews began in order to ruin Christianity and Islam. "Christian" Zionism is another Jewish creation meant to destroy the Christian faith and enthrone the anti-Christ Jewish King of modern times in Jerusalem. "Christian" Zionism was created and financed by the same Jews who gave the world Bolshevism and the mass murder of Christians under Bolshevism and under the crypto-Jewish "Young Turk" movement.

In direct violation of International Law, the Jews of Israel have repeatedly attacked the Al Aqsa Mosque and Dome of the Rock. They have also desecrated Christian Holy Sites in Israel. The

Jews are taught that Christians and Moslems are forbidden to enter "Greater Israel", which means that all non-Jews must be expelled from the territory from the Nile River to the River Euphrates, and those who would linger must be exterminated.

Zionist Jews want to force all Gentiles, and especially Palestinians, out of Jerusalem (*Isaiah* 52:1), and out of Israel and "Greater Israel" from the Nile to the Euphrates. They follow the ancient law of the *halakha* that only Jews and Judaism be permitted in the "Holy Land", while hypocritically insisting that Jews be permitted religious freedom, be permitted citizenship and be enfranchised in all other lands of the Earth. Yehoshafat Harkabi noted that Rabbi Meir Kahane wrote in modern times,

"The Arabs of Israel are a desecration of God's name. Their non-acceptance of Jewish sovereignty over the Land of Israel is a rejection of the sovereignty of the God of Israel and of his kingdom. Removing them from the land is therefore more than a political matter. It is a religious matter, a religious obligation to wipe out the desecration of God's name. Instead of worrying about the reactions of the Gentiles if we act, we should tremble at the thought of God's wrath if we do not act. Tragedy will befall us if we do not remove the Arabs from the land, since redemption can come at once in its full glory if we do, as God commands us. . . . Let us remove the Arabs from Israel and hasten the Redemption (*Thorns in Your Eyes*, pp. 244-245)."—English translation in: Y. Harkabi, *Israel's Fateful Hour*, Harper & Row, New York, (1988), p. 148. Harkabi cites: M. Kahane, *Thorns in Your Eyes*, New York, Jerusalem, (1980?), pp. 244-245.

Yehoshafat Harkabi noted that Maimonides wrote long ago,

"An affirmative precept is enjoined for the destruction of idolatry and its worshippers, and everything made for its sake. . . . In the Land of Israel, it is a duty actively to chase out idolatry until we have exterminated it from the whole of our country. Outside of the holy land, however, we are not so commanded; but only that whenever we acquire any territory by conquest, we should destroy all the idolatry found there (*Hilkhot Avodah Zara*, ch. 7:1)."—Y. Harkabi, *Israel's Fateful Hour*, Harper & Row, New York, (1988), p. 156.

and,

"It is forbidden to show them mercy, as it was said, 'nor show mercy unto them' (Deut. 7:2). Hence, if one sees one of them who worships idols perishing or drowning, one is not to save him. . . . Hence you learn that it is forbidden to heal idolators even for a fee. But if one is afraid of them or apprehends that refusal might cause ill will, medical treatment may be given for a fee but not gratuitously. . . . The foregoing rules apply to the time when the people of Israel live exiled among the nations, or when the Gentiles' power is predominant. But when Israel is predominant over the nations of the world, we are forbidden to permit a gentile who is an idolator to dwell among us. He must not enter our land, even as a temporary resident; or even as a traveler, journeying with merchandise from place to place, until he

has undertaken to keep the seven precepts which the Noachides were commanded to observe (*Hilkhot Avodah Zara*, ch. 10:8)."—Y. Harkabi, *Israel's Fateful Hour*, Harper & Row, New York, (1988), p. 157.

Once the Jews anoint their anti-Christian King, they will be compelled by their religion to forbid all non-Jews to enter the Holy Land other than as the slaves of the Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:35 PM 

By Biblical Definition, the "Jewish State" Is Anti-Christ

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Judaism is incompatible with Christianity. From the Jewish perspective, Jesus was a fraud, a blasphemer, a sorcerer, the son of a whore and a Roman soldier, is boiling in hot excrement, and, alternatively, is rotting in a dung heap with the Prophet Mohammed (Toledoth Yeshua. Shabbath 104b. Sotah 47a. Sanhedrin 43a; 67a; 106a-106b; 107b. Gittin 57a. Zohar, III, 282a). From the Jewish perspective, Jesus is a forbidden idol, all Christian books must be burned, all Christians must be beheaded, and all Christians burn in hell, or will burn in hell, forever (Sanhedrin 56a-60b; Rosh Hashanah 17a. Shabbath 116a). What do Pat Robertson, John Hagee, and their ilk, say about these Jewish defamations of Jesus Christ, and of Christians? What does the New Testament (the New Covenant) say about Judaism, which is incompatible with Christianity, and of the Jews' Messiah, who to Christians signifies the anti-Christ?

John 5:41-47 states:

"41 I receive not honour from men. 42 But I know you, that ye have not the love of God in you. 43 I am come in my Father's name, and ye receive me not: if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive. 44 How can ye believe, which receive honour one of another, and seek not the honour that *cometh* from God only? 45 Do not think that I will accuse you to the Father: there is *one* that accuseth you, *even* Moses, in whom ye trust. 46 For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me: for he wrote of me. 47 But if ye believe not his writings, how shall ye believe my words?"

I *John* 2:18, 22 states:

"18 Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time. [***] 22 Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son."

I *John* 4:2-3 states:

"2 Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: 3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is *that spirit* of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and *even* now already

is it in the world."

II *John* 1:7 states:

"7 For many deceivers are entered into the world, who confess not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an antichrist."

Revelation 2:9 states:

"I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and *I know* the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but *are* the synagogue of Satan."

Revelation 3:9 states:

"Behold, I *will* make *them* of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee."

What do the "Christian" Zionists say to that?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:44 AM 

Thursday, February 15, 2007

Establish an International Islamic Coalition Court

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Since many Moslem nations have been infiltrated with traitorous Zionist leadership, they are ineffective in combating Zionist atrocities against Islamic Peoples and Israeli crimes against humanity. Another bar to justice for Moslems is the Zionist corruption of international bodies such as the United Nations, by means of a fifth column of Zionist traitors in the American Government.

Moslem Peoples could take their fate into their own hands by establishing an International Islamic Coalition Court, which would have the jurisdiction and legal authority to force Moslem governments to abide by its rulings. Moslem Peoples would have the power to place Israel on trial in this court. The court would have the power to impose sanctions on Israel and to enforce these sanctions by binding Moslem governments to withdraw diplomatic, economic and military relations with Israel, until such time as Israel complied with the rulings of the court.

Palestinians, for example, could charge Israel with genocide through illegal sanctions. If the court ruled in favor of the Palestinians, it could order all Moslem nations to cut off relations with Israel until such time as Israel honored the human rights of the Palestinians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:20 AM 

Ernst Zuendel Sentenced to Five Years Imprisonment for Alleged

Thought Crimes Against Jewish Dogma

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In violation of our fundamental human rights to free speech, Ernst Zuendel has been sentenced to prison for allegedly expressing views which World Jewry has suppressed and proscribed by law. World Jewry, which is pressing us into a nuclear World War III, demands immunity for its crimes, by criminalizing free speech.

"Christian" Zionists should know that Judaism forbids Gentiles from believing that Jesus Christ was and is the Messiah. Just as organized Jewry has criminalized the scientific investigation of their allegations regarding the Holocaust, they seek to criminalize Christianity world wide, as they had already done in the Soviet Union.

There is a growing movement in Jewry to institutionalize the Jewish Noahide Laws into international law—they have already become a part of American Congressional acts. Judaism is a rigidly dogmatic religion. Under Jewish law, non-Jews are considered subhuman and must obey all Jews as if the Jews were divine spirits (Zechariah 8:23; 14. Shabbath 32b). The Jews are taught that their King is the presence of God on Earth and has the right to judge the nations, destroy them and exterminate all non-Jews (Psalm 2).

Zuendel is being crucified by World Jewry for refusing to allow them to control his mind. This is part of an historical pattern of Jewish behavior, which reaches across the millennia and which is

an active threat to all of humanity. The New Testament book of *John* 7:1 tells us that,

"After these *things* Jesus walked in Galilee: for he would not walk in Jewry, because the Jews sought to kill him."

John 7:13 states:

"Howbeit no *man* spake openly of him for fear of the Jews."

John 19:38 states:

"And after this Joseph of Arimathaea, being a disciple of Jesus, but secretly for fear of the Jews, besought Pilate that he might take away the body of Jesus: and Pilate gave *him* leave. He came therefore, and took the body of Jesus."

John 20:19 states:

"Then the same day at evening, being the first *day* of the week, when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst, and saith unto them, Peace *be* unto you."

In the News:

Ernst Zundel sentenced to 5 years for Holocaust denial

For more information regarding the Noahide Laws, see:

http://www.jewishracism.com/Christian_Zionism.htm

For more information regarding the historical suppression of Gentile rights by Jews, see:

http://www.jewishracism.com/bolshies.htm

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:41 AM 

Why Are the Israelis Mass Murdering the Moslems?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Israelis are following an ancient Jewish plan, which compels them to commit genocide against their neighbors.

The Jewish book of *Exodus* 17:14-16 states,

"And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven. And Moses built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovah-nissi: For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn *that* the LORD *will have* war with Amalek from generation to generation."

The Jewish book of *Exodus* 19:5-6 states,

"5 Now therefore, if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for all the earth *is* mine: 6 And ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation. These *are* the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel."

The Jewish book of *Exodus* 34:11-17 states,

"11 Observe thou that which I command thee *this* day: behold, I drive out before thee the Amorite, and the Canaanite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite. 12 Take heed to thyself, lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land whither thou goest, lest it be for a snare in the midst of thee: 13 But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves: 14 For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name *is* Jealous, *is* a jealous God: 15 Lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they go a whoring after their gods, and do sacrifice unto their gods, and *one* call thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice; 16 And thou take of their daughters unto thy sons, and their daughters go a whoring after their gods, and make thy sons go a whoring after their gods. 17 Thou shalt make thee no molten gods."

The Jewish book of *Numbers* 24:17-20 states,

"17 I shall see him, but not now: I shall behold him, but not nigh: there shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel, and shall smite the

corners of Moab, and destroy all the children of Sheth. 18 And Edom shall be a possession, Seir also shall be a possession for his enemies; and Israel shall do valiantly. 19 Out of Jacob shall come *he* that shall have dominion, and shall destroy him that remaineth of the city. 20 And when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek *was* the first of the nations; but his latter end *shall be* that he perish for ever."

The Jewish book of *Numbers* 33:50-56 states,

"50 And the LORD spake unto Moses in the plains of Moab by Jordan *near* Jericho, saying, 51 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye are passed over Jordan into the land of Canaan; 52 Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their pictures, and destroy all their molten images, and quite pluck down all their high places: 53 And ye shall dispossess *the inhabitants of* the land, and dwell therein: for I have given you the land to possess it. 54 And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: *and* to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's *inheritance* shall be in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit. 55 But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, *that those* which ye let remain of them *shall be* pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell. 56 Moreover it shall come to pass, *that* I shall do unto you, as I thought to do unto

them."

The Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* 7:6 states,

"For thou *art* an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that *are* upon the face of the earth."

The Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* 25:17-19 states,

"17 Remember what Amalek did unto thee by the way, when ye were come forth out of Egypt; 18 How he met thee by the way, and smote the hindmost of thee, *even* all that were feeble behind thee, when thou *wast* faint and weary; and he feared not God. 19 Therefore it shall be, when the LORD thy God hath given thee rest from all thine enemies round about, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee *for* an inheritance to possess it, *that* thou shalt blot out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven; thou shalt not forget *it*."

The Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* 28:10 states,

"And all people of the earth shall see that thou art called by the name of the LORD; and they shall be afraid of thee."

The Jewish book of I *Samuel* 15:1-35 states:

"Samuel also said unto Saul, The LORD sent me to anoint thee *to be* king over his

people, over Israel: now therefore hearken thou unto the voice of the words of the LORD. 2 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, I remember *that* which Amalek did to Israel, how he laid *wait* for him in the way, when he came up from Egypt. 3 Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass. 4 And Saul gathered the people together, and numbered them in Telaim, two hundred thousand footmen, and ten thousand men of Judah. 5 And Saul came to a city of Amalek, and laid wait in the valley. 6 And Saul said unto the Kenites, Go, depart, get you down from among the Amalekites, lest I destroy you with them: for ye shewed kindness to all the children of Israel, when they came up out of Egypt. So the Kenites departed from among the Amalekites. 7 And Saul smote the Amalekites from Havilah *until* thou comest to Shur, that *is* over against Egypt. 8 And he took Agag the king of the Amalekites alive, and utterly destroyed all the people with the edge of the sword. 9 But Saul and the people spared Agag, and the best of the sheep, and of the oxen, and of the fatlings, and the lambs, and all *that* was good, and would not utterly destroy them: but every thing *that was* vile and refuse, that they destroyed utterly. 10 Then came the word of the LORD unto Samuel, saying, 11 It repenteth me that I have set up Saul to be king: for he is turned back from following me, and hath not performed my commandments. And it grieved Samuel; and he cried unto the LORD all night. 12 And when Samuel rose early to meet Saul in the morning, it was told Samuel, saying, Saul came to Carmel, and, behold, he set him up a place, and is gone about, and passed on, and gone

down to Gilgal. 13 And Samuel came to Saul: and Saul said unto him, Blessed *be* thou of the LORD: I have performed the commandment of the LORD. 14 And Samuel said, What *meaneth* then this bleating of the sheep in mine ears, and the lowing of the oxen which I hear? 15 And Saul said, They have brought them from the Amalekites: for the people spared the best of the sheep and of the oxen, to sacrifice unto the LORD thy God; and the rest we have utterly destroyed. 16 Then Samuel said unto Saul, Stay, and I will tell thee what the LORD hath said to me this night. And he said unto him, Say on. 17 And Samuel said, When thou *wast* little in thine own sight, *wast* thou not *made* the head of the tribes of Israel, and the LORD anointed thee king over Israel? 18 And the LORD sent thee on a journey, and said, Go and utterly destroy the sinners the Amalekites, and fight against them until they be consumed. 19 Wherefore then didst thou not obey the voice of the LORD, but didst fly upon the spoil, and didst evil in the sight of the LORD? 20 And Saul said unto Samuel, Yea, I have obeyed the voice of the LORD, and have gone the way which the LORD sent me, and have brought Agag the king of Amalek, and have utterly destroyed the Amalekites. 21 But the people took of the spoil, sheep and oxen, the chief of the things which should have been utterly destroyed, to sacrifice unto the LORD thy God in Gilgal. 22 And Samuel said, Hath the LORD *as great* delight in burnt offerings and sacrifices, as in obeying the voice of the LORD? Behold, to obey *is* better than sacrifice, *and* to hearken than the fat of rams. 23 For rebellion *is as* the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness *is as* iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from *being* king. 24 And Saul said unto Samuel, I have sinned: for I have transgressed

the commandment of the LORD, and thy words: because I feared the people, and obeyed their voice. 25 Now therefore, I pray thee, pardon my sin, and turn again with me, that I may worship the LORD. 26 And Samuel said unto Saul, I will not return with thee: for thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, and the LORD hath rejected thee from being king over Israel. 27 And as Samuel turned about to go away, he laid hold upon the skirt of his mantle, and it rent. 28 And Samuel said unto him, The LORD hath rent the kingdom of Israel from thee this day, and hath given it to a neighbour of thine, *that is* better than thou. 29 And also the Strength of Israel will not lie nor repent: for he *is* not a man, that he should repent. 30 Then he said, I have sinned: yet honour me now, I pray thee, before the elders of my people, and before Israel, and turn again with me, that I may worship the LORD thy God. 31 So Samuel turned again after Saul; and Saul worshipped the LORD. 32 Then said Samuel, Bring ye hither to me Agag the king of the Amalekites. And Agag came unto him delicately. And Agag said, Surely the bitterness of death is past. 33 And Samuel said, As thy sword hath made women childless, so shall thy mother be childless among women. And Samuel hewed Agag in pieces before the LORD in Gilgal. 34 Then Samuel went to Ramah; and Saul went up to his house to Gibeah of Saul. 35 And Samuel came no more to see Saul until the day of his death: nevertheless Samuel mourned for Saul: and the LORD repented that he had made Saul king over Israel."

The Jewish book of *Psalm* 2:1-12 (*see also the Jewish Talmud: Sukkah* 52*a-b*) states:

"Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing? 2 The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against his anointed, *saying*, 3 Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. 4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision. 5 Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure. 6 Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion. 7 I will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou *art* my Son; this day have I begotten thee. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give *thee* the heathen *for* thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth *for* thy possession. 9 Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. 10 Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth. 11 Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. 12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish *from* the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed *are* all they that put their trust in him."

The Jewish book of *Psalm* 18:40-50 states,

"40 Thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies; that I might destroy them that hate me. 41 They cried, but *there was* none to save *them: even* unto the LORD, but he answered them not. 42 Then did I beat them small as the dust before the wind: I did cast them out as the dirt in the streets. 43 Thou hast delivered me from the strivings of the people; *and* thou hast made me the head of the heathen: a people *whom* I have not known shall serve me. 44 As soon as they hear *of me*, they shall obey me: the strangers shall submit themselves unto me. 45 The strangers

shall fade away, and be afraid out of their close places. 46 The LORD liveth; and blessed *be* my rock; and let the God of my salvation be exalted. 47 *It is* God that avengeth me, and subdueth the people under me. 48 He delivereth me from mine enemies: yea, thou liftest me up above those that rise up against me: thou hast delivered me from the violent man. 49 Therefore will I give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among the heathen, and sing *praises* unto thy name. 50 Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and sheweth mercy to his anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore."

The Jewish book of *Psalm* 72:8-11 states,

"8 He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth. 9 They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; and his enemies shall lick the dust. 10 The kings of Tarshish and *of* the isles shall bring presents: the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts. 11 Yea, all kings shall fall down before him: all nations shall serve him."

The Jewish book of *Psalm* 110:1-7 states,

"The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool. 2 The LORD shall send the rod of thy strength out of Zion: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies. 3 Thy people *shall be* willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth. 4 The LORD hath sworn, and will not repent, Thou *art* a

priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek. 5 The Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath. 6 He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill *the places with* the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries. 7 He shall drink of the brook in the way: therefore shall he lift up the head."

The Jewish book of *Isaiah* 40:23 states,

"That bringeth the princes to nothing; he maketh the judges of the earth as vanity."

The Jewish book of *Isaiah* 49:7 states,

"Thus saith HaShem, the Redeemer of Israel, his Holy One, to him who is despised of men, to him who is abhorred of nations, to a servant of rulers: kings shall see and arise, princes, and they shall prostrate themselves; because of HaShem that is faithful, even the Holy One of Israel, who hath chosen thee. [Masoretic Text Version of the Jewish Publication Society]"

The Jewish book of *Isaiah* 49:23 states,

"And kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee *with their* face *toward* the earth, and lick up the dust of thy feet; and thou shalt know that I *am* the LORD: for they shall not be ashamed that wait for me."

The Jewish book of *Isaiah* 60:12 states,

"For the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea, *those* nations shall be utterly wasted."

The Jewish book of *Isaiah* 61:9 states,

"And their seed shall be known among the Gentiles, and their offspring among the people: all that see them shall acknowledge them, that they *are* the seed *which* the LORD hath blessed."

The Jewish book of *Jeremiah* 10:10 states,

"But the LORD *is* the true God, he *is* the living God, and an everlasting king: at his wrath the earth shall tremble, and the nations shall not be able to abide his indignation."

The Jewish book of *Ezekiel* 39:17-18 states,

"17 And, thou son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD; Speak unto every feathered fowl, and to every beast of the field, Assemble yourselves, and come; gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice that I do sacrifice for you, *even* a great sacrifice upon the mountains of Israel, that ye may eat flesh, and drink blood. 18 Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams, of lambs, and of goats, of bullocks, all of them fatlings of Bashan."

The Jewish book of *Micah* 17:16-17 states,

"The nations shall see and be confounded at all their might: they shall lay *their* hand upon *their* mouth, their ears shall be deaf. 17 They shall lick the dust like a serpent, they shall move out of their holes like worms of the earth: they shall be afraid of the LORD our God, and shall fear because of thee."

The Jewish book of *Zechariah* 14:9 states,

"And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one."

The Jewish book of *Malachi* 1:1-14 states,

"1 The burden of the word of the LORD to Israel by Malachi. 2 I have loved you, saith the LORD. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou loved us? *Was* not Esau Jacob's brother? saith the LORD: yet I loved Jacob, 3 And I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness. 4 Whereas Edom saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places; thus saith the LORD of hosts, They shall build, but I will throw down; and they shall call them, The border of wickedness, and, The people against whom the LORD hath indignation for ever. 5 And *your* eyes shall see, and ye shall say, The LORD will be magnified from the border of Israel. 6 A son honoureth *his* father, and a servant his master: if then I *be* a father, where *is* mine honour? and if I *be* a master, where *is* my fear? saith the LORD of hosts unto you, O priests, that despise

my name. And ye say, Wherein have we despised thy name? 7 Ye offer polluted bread upon mine altar; and ye say, Wherein have we polluted thee? In that ye say, The table of the LORD *is* contemptible. 8 And if ye offer the blind for sacrifice, *is it* not evil? and if ye offer the lame and sick, *is it* not evil? offer it now unto thy governor; will he be pleased with thee, or accept thy person? saith the LORD of hosts. 9 And now, I pray you, beseech God that he will be gracious unto us: this hath been by your means: will he regard your persons? saith the LORD of hosts. 10 Who *is there* even among you that would shut the doors *for nought?* neither do ye kindle *fire* on mine altar for nought. I have no pleasure in you, saith the LORD of hosts, neither will I accept an offering at your hand. 11 For from the rising of the sun even unto the going down of the same my name *shall* be great among the Gentiles; and in every place incense *shall* be offered unto my name, and a pure offering: for my name *shall* be great among the heathen, saith the LORD of hosts. 12 But ye have profaned it, in that ye say, The table of the LORD *is* polluted; and the fruit thereof, *even* his meat, *is* contemptible. 13 Ye said also, Behold, what a weariness *is it!* and ye have snuffed at it, saith the LORD of hosts; and ye brought *that which was* torn, and the lame, and the sick; thus ye brought an offering: should I accept this of your hand? saith the LORD. 14 But cursed *be* the deceiver, which hath in his flock a male, and voweth, and sacrificeth unto the LORD a corrupt thing: for I *am* a great King, saith the LORD of hosts, and my name *is* dreadful among the heathen."

The Jewish Talmud, in the book of *Sanhedrin*, folio 20*b*, states,

"It has been taught: R. Jose[12] said: Three commandments were given to Israel when they entered the land; [i] to appoint a king; [ii] to cut off the seed of Amalek; [iii] and to build themselves the chosen house [i.e. the Temple] and I do not know which of them has priority. But, when it is said: *The hand upon the throne of the Lord, the Lord will have war with Amalek from generation to generation,*[13] we must infer that they had first to set up a king, for *'throne'* implies a king, as it is written, *Then Solomon sat on the throne of the Lord as king.*[14] Yet I still do not know which [of the other two] comes first, the building of the chosen Temple or the cutting off of the seed of Amalek. Hence, when it is written, *And when He giveth you rest from all your enemies round about etc.*, and then [Scripture proceeds], *Then it shall come to pass that the place which the Lord your God shall choose,*[15] it is to be inferred that the extermination of Amalek is first. And so it is written of David, *And it came to pass when the king dwelt in his house, and the Lord had given him rest from his enemies round about,* and the passage continues; *that the king said unto Nathan the Prophet: See now, I dwell in a house of cedars etc.*"-- I. Epstein, Editor, "Sanhedrin 20*b*", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 27, The Soncino Press, London, (1935), pp. 107-111, at 109.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:29 AM 

Wednesday, February 14, 2007

Constrain Abbas

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Palestinians should constrain Abbas in several ways. He should not be allowed to make any deals with Rice, or Olmert, on 19 February 2007, or even to meet with them. All proposals of a fundamental nature which will seriously affect the future of the Palestinians, and which are not agreed upon unanimously by the leaders of the various factions, should be subject to veto, which would then move the proposal to a referendum vote requiring a strong majority, perhaps 3/4, of the Palestinian People themselves.

It is key for loyal Palestinians to recover the funds the Israelis have stolen from the Palestinian People, and to ease the economic crisis, before any deals are struck. The Palestinian People must not be coerced into surrendering their birthright. The best means to prevent civil war is to improve the economic condition of the Palestinian People.

If the political parties are unable to overcome the Israeli efforts to divide the Palestinian People, then the Palestinians should hold a constitutional congress to establish a new constitution to secure their rights and to create a new government capable of representing the will of the Palestinian People, as opposed to the will of the Israelis. I would suggest something like the Swiss model. Make the "unity government" a transitional government to a new government which will ban political parties and disloyalty. Again, the Palestinians' problems are chiefly economic and their source is the inhuman Israeli campaign to genocide the Palestinian People.

The present parties should sharply focus on filing criminal and civil complaints in the international courts to recover damages for the harms Israel is inflicting upon the Palestinian People and for Israel's violations of United Nations Resolutions and International Law. The mere act of filing these complaints will focus attention on the Israeli genocide of the People of Palestine. Abbas should be forced to tell Rice and Olmert that he cannot meet with them under the present conditions of extortion and genocide, because no binding agreements can be made under conditions of duress and coercion. This will constrain not only Rice and Olmert, but also Abbas. It will also throw the Israelis' time schedule into disarray and create political problems for Olmert.

The Palestinians should invest in video cameras and launch a public relations blitz to expose the Israeli genocide of the Palestinian People. Israel's popularity is at an all time low. Jews do not want to travel to Israel, and the Zionist dream is dying. The more Palestinians can win the sympathy of the world, the stronger will be your hand when negotiating for a resolution of your national status. Emphasize the fact that Israel has always sought war and conflict and has never acted in good faith. Emphasize the fact that the United States has not been a neutral arbiter in the situation. All the world knows this, and you will establish a bond of trust with the people of the world by pointing out these simple truths, which the Jewish controlled media refuses to discuss.

Point the finger of accusation at the criminal Israelis and state that there can be "negotiations" through the extortion of the Palestinian People. Demand that Israel stop terrorizing the Palestinian People with genocidal sanctions.

Do everything in your power to prevent violence. The Israelis have a lock on the international media and take unfair advantage of every incident of violence to vilify Palestinians, Arabs and Moslems. Peace is your most reliable ally. Israel is a vampire that feeds off of your blood. Starve the vampire.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:38 PM 

Former Director of Mossad Calls for Assassination of Mahmoud Ahmadinejad!

"Ahmadinejad is the pusher of all the Muslim world toward fanaticism and extremism. In his case, he should be made to disappear from the arena. He has said he wants to become a shahid, a martyr, so I think he should get his wish and be sent to heaven[.]"—Meir Amit, Former Director of Mossad, as quoted by Aaron Klein, "Former Mossad chief: Assassinate Ahmadinejad. Iranian president 'says he wants to die a martyr so he should be sent to heaven'", *WorldNetDaily www.wnd.com*, http://www.wnd.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=54244, (14 February 2007).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:03 AM 

Tuesday, February 13, 2007

Troubling Questions for "Christian" Zionists

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Do you believe that Rebbe Menachem Mendel Schneerson was and is God? Do you believe the modern Jews' Messiah is the second coming of Jesus Christ, or that Jesus was a fraud and Schneerson was and is the first Messiah, as do some of the Jews of Israel you are supporting financially and politically? Would someone please ask John Hagee, Pat Robertson, and their ilk, if they believe that Schneerson was and is the Messiah? What is their position on the Jewish plan to anoint a Jewish King, whom the Jews will assert is the first and only Messiah? Would it bother them if a Jewish King ascended the throne in Jerusalem and was declared the Messiah, and claimed to rule the world from Jerusalem as his God given right?

It is important for Jews to know the answers to these questions, as well as Christians. Let there be no ambiguity.

What is Hagee's stance on the Talmud and its defamations of Jesus and Mary? Does Robertson have an opinion on this issue?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:38 PM 

Lebanon, Sweet Lebanon

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Please beware of provocations in the coming days. There is nothing civil about war. Israel is poised to invade you and to expand their aggression into Syria.

Israel is out to vilify Shia and pit them against Sunnis and Christians. Israel is thirsty for blood. Peace will starve the vampire.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:16 PM 

Happy Valentine's Day!

"It is time for Israel or the US to bomb Iran now. Not next week, next month, or next summer, but now. As quickly and as hard and as painfully as possible. [***] So like it or not, time is of the essence, and there is not a moment to lose. The US or Israel should bomb Iran now, before it proves too late."—Michael Freund, "Right on!: Stop the atomic ayatollahs", *The Jerusalem Post www.jpost.com*, http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1170359851111&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull, (13 February 2007).

"'The only chance to convince Iran to dismantle without using brute force is if you choose a big enough stick and you wave it wildly enough,' Steinitz told *The Jerusalem Post*. The Likud MK added that the goal was to 'wave, in order to not to use it.'

'At this moment, Iran thinks that Israel is weak politically, so it would be better if the United States were to issue the threats,' said Steinitz. 'There is one leader of the world and it is not miniscule Israel. Iran is a global threat they are developing a nuclear project to become not just a regional player but a global Player.'"—Sheera Claire Frenkel quoting Knesset Member Yuval Steinitz, "Steinitz: US must stop Iran from arming", *The Jerusalem Post www.jpost.com*, http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1170359851884&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull, (14 February 2007).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:11 PM 

Egypt (All Arab Nations) Being to Set Up to Fall in the Future

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

As I predicted, Egypt is being set up to fall. Egyptians cry out for nuclear bombs, which only serves to provide World Jewry with a pretext to annihilate Egypt. The Saddam Model becomes the Ahmadinejad Model becomes the Mubarak Model?

In the News:

Arab MP: Only nukes will erase Israel

Right on!: Stop the atomic ayatollahs

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:07 PM 

Positioning Iran as the Lone Pariah

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

As I predicted, the crypto-Jewish leadership of Iran used the Iranian People against itself to falsely portray the Iranian People as if they were myopically focused on enriching uranium, so as to dash all hopes that should Ahmadinejad and his masters be removed, the crisis will end. North Korea, under the mandates of Communist China, under the mandates of World Jewry, has taken the reasonable route of backing off its nuclear weapons program. The timing of its actions are auspicious for World Jewry.

The "axis of evil" rhetoric is narrowing to constrict Iran. Now World Jewry can claim that even Kim Jong-il has seen the error of his ways, and Iran is worse than he. The Iranian People were set up by Ahmadinejad and Israel to vilify themselves in the court of world public opinion.

I suspect, though, the whining will back fire on World Jewry, but that won't prevent them from attacking Iran. The best means to prevent the Israeli attack, is to expose to all the World that World Jewry is behind it, and has been from the start. They are getting nervous that their crimes are being exposed. They desperately seek a scapegoat, a stupid Esau to wield their genocidal

sword. That is why it is so necessary to warn the World that Israel is the aggressor, and that it is against the best interests of the World to attack Iran, and that such an attack would stem from Israel and would only profit World Jewry. Even the dumbest Goy is not likely to knowingly step into a trap.

In the News:

Iran rules out North Korea model

Bush: N. Korea deal best way to get rid of nukes

Peres: N. Korea deal prototype for Iran

No one can prevent nuclear Iran, top defense official says

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:29 PM 

Monday, February 12, 2007

When Will Iranian "Leadership" Respond to the Open Israeli Aggression, When the Mushroom Clouds the Sky With the Blood of the Iranian People?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Are the crypto-Jewish theocrats misleading Iran ever going to directly respond to the open Israeli threats against the Islamic Republic of Iran, or will they continue to focus their attention almost exclusively on the United States and continue to lie to the Iranian People by telling them that they have nothing to fear—just as Israel would want them to do?

In the News:

"ISRAEL has drawn up secret plans to destroy Iran's uranium enrichment facilities with tactical nuclear weapons.

Two Israeli air force squadrons are training to blow up an Iranian facility using low-yield nuclear 'bunker-busters', according to several Israeli military sources."—Uzi Mahnaimi and Sarah Baxter, "Revealed: Israel plans nuclear strike on Iran", *The Sunday Times www.timesonline.co.uk*, (7 January 2007).

"***SPIEGEL:*** **You said recently that Israel might have to stand alone and therefore must be ready to deal unilaterally with the Iran problem.**

Lieberman: **That is the worst-case scenario. The differences in opinion between Russia and Western Europe, between Europe and the U.S., between the U.S. and the United Nations have destabilized the global political system. We have to take into account that the international community may not do anything and that Israel may have to act alone."**—"SPIEGEL INTERVIEW WITH AVIGDOR LIEBERMAN" conducted by Christian Neef and Christoph Schult, quoting Avigdor Lieberman, Minister of Strategic Affairs and Deputy Prime Minister of Israel, *Der Spiegel, SPIEGEL ONLINE, www.*

spiegel.de, http://www.spiegel.de/international/spiegel/0,1518,465769,00.html, (12 February 2007).

"We must turn to Hillary Clinton and other potential presidential candidates in the Democratic Party so that they publicly support immediate action by Bush against Iran. We should also approach European countries so that they support American actions in Iran, so that Bush will not be isolated in the international arena again. We must clandestinely cooperate with Saudi Arabia so that it also persuades the US to strike Iran."—Brigadier General (Res.) Oded Tira, Former IDF Chief Artillery Officer, "What to do with Iran?", http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3346275,00.html, (30 December 2006).

"'Once you say that Iran is like Nazi Germany and that it is willing to use its nuclear weapons to destroy Israel regardless of the destruction it would bring to their own country, you are really arguing that there is no alternative but for Israel and the United States to attack first,' said M.J. Rosenberg, director of policy analysis for the Israel Policy Forum."—James D. Besser, "Leading Hawk Warns Of Hysteria Over Iran: Suggestion that war is only option misguided, JINSA official says", *The Jewish Week www.thejewishweek.com*, http://www.thejewishweek.com/news/newscontent.php3?artid=13644, (9 February 2007).

"We must cry Gevalt before the entire world[. . . .] In 1938, Hitler didn't say he wanted to destroy [the Jews]; Ahmadinejad is saying clearly that this is his

intention, and we aren't even shouting. At least call it a crime against humanity. We must make the world see that the issue here is a program for genocide."—Likud chair MK Benjamin Netanyahu, Ninth Prime Minister of Israel, as quoted in Mazal Mualem, "Netanyahu wants Iran president tried for genocide", *www.haaretz.com*, http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/800838.html, (15 December 2006).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:23 PM 

Ehud Olmert Reconfirms a Well Known Fact

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Ehud Olmert reconfirmed the well known fact that Israel created Hamas:

Olmert Blames Netanyahu for Hamas

Update 13 February 2007:

Olmert, Netanyahu spar over Hamas

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:27 AM 

Did Tzipi Livni, Foreign Affairs Minister and Vice Prime Minister of Israel, Call for the Destruction of the Islamic Republic of Iran?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

If Israel were to call for the deliberate destruction of the nation of Iran, it would be a violation of the United Nations Charter and of International Law. The full context of Tzipi Livni's statement below should be published and the nature of her apparent threat carefully examined in the light of recent reports that Israel is planning to wage illegal, aggressive nuclear war against Iran:

"The global Holocaust denial led by Iran is a political move meant to de-legitimize Israel, and it is unacceptable that a country that denies the Holocaust is accepted by the world as part of the international community [.]"—Tzipi Livni, Foreign Affairs Minister and Vice Prime Minister of Israel, as quoted in Lilach Shoval, "Anti-Semitism very much alive, says Livni", *www.ynetnews.com*, http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3363734,00.html, (11 February 2007).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:33 AM 

Sunday, February 11, 2007

Place the Blame Where It Belongs

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The next time the Jewish controlled media attack Ahmadinejad for sponsoring the Holocaust Conference, he should respond, "Why do you get angry at me for the Holocaust? George W. Bush's grandfather Prescott Bush paid for it. Talk to him! Why do you punish the Palestinians for the Holocaust? Why don't you punish the Jewish bankers who gave their gold to build the Ghetto walls and fill the concentration camps with their fellow Jews? Why don't you punish the Zionist Jews who financed Hitler through the Ha'avara Agreement. I did none of these things."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:45 PM 

They Dare to Accuse Putin of Reviving the Cold War?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Zionist leaders of the West continually demonstrate their ineptitude to accomplish anything other than destruction and conflict; which is, after all, what they were hired to do. What is their reaction to the legitimate criticism from Russian President Vladimir Putin that they are destabilizing the World and sending humanity into escalating conflicts? Why the Zionist stooges take the opportunity to further destabilize the World and escalate global conflicts. What is their reaction to the accusation that they are blaming others for the problems they themselves are causing? Why they blame others for the problems they themselves are causing.

Putin should point out to a global audience that the Cold War was created by the same Jewish bankers who paid Trotsky and Lenin to mass murder tens of millions of Russian Christians.

Putin should enlighten the world public to the fact that the Cold War was created by the same Jewish bankers who, through Zionist agents like George W. Bush's grandfather Prescott Sheldon Bush, paid Adolf Hitler to mass murder tens of millions of Russian Christians. Putin should not shy away from pointing an accusatory finger at these same Jewish bankers who hold the leash of American politicians, those psychopathic whores who openly grovel for Jewish money and Jewish media attention, and pledge to wage illegal wars for Israel, wars of aggression which are destroying America and destabilizing the globe. Putin should expose to the World the fact that these same Jewish bankers are paying "Christian" preachers to spread the genocidal rhetoric that Russia must be attacked with nuclear weapons and that at least two billion human beings should be mass murdered for the sake of the nation of Israel. But why stop there? Why not openly accuse the Jewish bankers who stole the wealth of Russia after the Jewish Bolshevik war on Russia mutated into the more modern genocide of Russia taking place today in the gulags of unemployment, alcoholism and pollution?

Putin should show films of the American prostitutes, calling themselves the American Congress, begging before the Israeli kingmakers in Herzliya. Humiliate the sycophantic warmongers and expose those who own them. Prove to the World that the American Government is an Israeli brothel spreading the disease of war across the planet. Putin should rise like Mahathir Mohamad and shine a spotlight on the pale vampire feeding in the shadows off of the blood of humanity. Unite humanity against the Jewish bankers who despise humanity, and the wars will end.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:25 PM 

Peace Is Beautiful!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Moslems greet one another with the blessing of peace, in Arabic, "As-Salaam-Alaikum". It is nice to see the nation of Iran greeting the world with the blessings of peace:

"The Islamic Republic of Iran seeks good neighborly relations with all the surrounding states, and it desires establishment of sustainable peace, friendship and tranquility in the region, particularly in the Persian Gulf."—Iranian Defense Minister Brigadier General Mostafa Mohammad Najjar, as quoted in "Iran Seeks Peace, Stability in Persian Gulf", *Fars News Agency www.farsnews.ir,* http://english.farsnews.com/newstext.php?nn=8511220267, (11 February 2007).

"That Iran is willing to threaten Israel is wrong[. . . .] We pose no threat and if we are conducting nuclear research and development we are no threat to Israel. We have no intention of aggression against any country. [. . .] Today we announce to you that the political will of Iran is aimed at the negotiated settlement of the case and we don't want to aggravate the situation in our region[. . . .] We know that this issue can be settled in a constructive dialogue and we welcome that."—Ali Larijani, Iranian Secretary of the Supreme National Security Council and Chief Iranian Nuclear Negotiator, as quoted in Associated

Press, "Iran negotiator: Nuclear program 'no threat to Israel'", http://edition.cnn.com/2007/WORLD/meast/..., (11 February 2007).

"Repeatedly and frankly we have announced that in Iran's national security doctrine there is no room for atomic and chemical weapons as we consider them against Islamic laws. Iran's Supreme Leader (Ayatollah Seyyed Ali Khamenei) in this connection had issued a decree that mass destruction weapons are prohibited by the Muslim religion. [. . .] Therefore we support the idea of a Middle East free from weapons of mass destruction[.]"—Ali Larijani, Iranian Secretary of the Supreme National Security Council and Chief Iranian Nuclear Negotiator, as quoted in "'No room for WMDs in Iran's national security doctrine,' says Larijani", *Islamic Republic News Agency*, http://www2.irna.com/en/news/view/line-203/0702111128162815.htm, (11 February 2007).

"We are committed not to launch aggression on any country and defend ourselves in the face of any aggression."—Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, President of Iran, as quoted in "IR calls for promotion of peace", *Islamic Republic of Iran Broadcasting www.iribnews.ir*, http://www.iribnews.ir/Full_en.asp?... (11 February 2007).

The Jewish media is floundering in its disappointed attempts to spin the situation in a way that unfairly vilifies Iran. It is our job to see to it that they continue to fail.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:45 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07

- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07

- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09

- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10

- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12

- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, February 24, 2007

Israel Denies, America Sighs

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Israel has wisely denied the press report that it is seeking permission to fly over Iraqi air space in the event of an Israeli attack on Iran.

The press has also reported that the Israelis are planning to use nuclear weapons to attack Iran. The American Congress is obliged to investigate these press reports. If they are true, Israel's aggression would likely destroy the World economy and plunge the World into a nuclear World War III. These press reports are consistent with numerous open and well documented threats made by Israeli authorities and by the Israeli press to wage aggressive war against Iran. Whether or not the reports of Israeli military plans to nuke Iran and use Iraqi air space to do it ultimately prove correct, the open and undeniable aggressive threats coming from Israel are grounds for Congressional action to curb Israeli warmongering.

Note that the leaders of Iran often respond immediately to statements made by American and British officials, and the American and British press; but usually do not respond to the often far more egregiously aggressive commentary coming from Israel. Why is that?

Why does Iran assert its rights in flamboyant and often counterproductive public declarations, but takes no action to assert them in the international courts, or through professional diplomacy?

Why is the American Congress quick to condemn Iran and Syria for unsubstantiated rumors that they are interfering in the internal affairs of other nations, and yet the American Congress openly whores itself out to Israel, thereby colluding with Israel to subvert the interests of the American People? Why are the Jewish controlled American media largely silent on this issue, while loudly parroting Israeli propaganda which accuses Iran and Syria of committing crimes Israel openly commits against the United States? Why is there next to NO condemnation of the Israeli subversion of American democratic processes to accomplish such vile ends as illegal aggressive war against nations which have done nothing to harm America, but which Israel has openly threatened to destroy? Why is there next to NO condemnation of the parasitic Israeli draining of the US Treasury?

Does the Jewish controlled press of America harbor loyalties to America, or to Israel? Clearly the two countries' interests are in opposition, and the Jewish controlled press refuses to inform the American People of facts, the exposure of which runs counter to the interests of Israel, but the exposure of which is essential to the American People. Why is it that Israel's desires trump America's interests in the Jewish controlled American media and in the Jewish controlled

American Government?

Would we tolerate it if Canadians and Canadian Americans bought up our media and government and used them to forward Canadian interests to the detriment of the American People? Our nation is being subverted by a foreign power that has a 2,500 year old plan to destroy our nation and all other nations along with it. This foreign power, the Jewish nation, has demonstrably destroyed numerous "super powers" throughout its long and terrible history. Will our hubris and complacency add America to the ever growing list?

In the News:

Sneh: Israel not planning to attack Iran

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:47 PM 

Congress Must Intervene and Iran Must Make a Criminal Complaint

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The press is reporting that Israel is requesting fly over rights over Iraq for a potential air strike against Iran.

Israel seeks all clear for Iran air strike

If these reports are accurate and are not denied, the American Congress should assert its powers to prevent this escalation of war in the Middle East and insist that Israel not be allowed to commit this crime with American consent and cooperation; which crime of aggression, if it were to occur, would place American forces in greater danger in Iraq, would make the American mission in Iraq impossible, and would endanger American vessels in the Gulf. Israel has already stabbed America in the back by excavating near the Al Aqsa Mosque and thereby inflaming Islam. The American People have an opportunity here to say "no more" to Israeli subversion of our national interest and reckless endangerment of American forces.

The mere act of making such a request constitutes an illegal Israeli threat of aggressive war against Iran, and Iran must respond with a formal complaint against Israel. The United Nations ought to be outraged at Israel for making these aggressive gestures as the UN attempts to end this crisis through peaceful means by way of negotiation. Force the member nations to condemn Israel for its aggression and subversion of peace negotiations, or reveal that they are biased against Iran and want to see Iran aggressively attacked by Israel.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:32 AM 

Friday, February 23, 2007

Israeli Vampires and Russian Blood

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Nation of the Jews has repeatedly gorged itself on Russian blood. World Jewry sent the Zionist puppet Napoleon Bonaparte, who emancipated the Jews of Europe and sought to conquer Palestine for the Jews, to bathe in the blood of the Russian People. Jewish bankers cut off Russia's access to international money markets, organized crippling strikes and manufactured a war with Japan and financed Japan in this war against Russia. World Jewry orchestrated the First World War by artificially pitting pan-Germany against pan-Slavia, in order to leave pan-Judaea in control of the World. The leaders of Germany and Russia at the time, Czar Nicholas II and Kaiser Wilhelm II, were cousins. In addition to manufacturing the First World War, Jewish bankers financed Jewish revolutionaries to destroy Russia, and Jews organized strikes to cripple the Russian economy and leave it weak and ripe for Jewish revolution. Jewish bankers then had their Bolshevik agents mass murder Russians and other Slavs in the tens of millions. Jewish bankers thrust their agent Adolf Hitler, another Zionist Bolshevist, into power, and through him mass murdered tens of millions more Russians and Slavs.

For centuries, World Jewry has been promoting the myth that the "Gog and Magog" of the Jewish book of *Ezekiel* chapters 38 and 39 signifies Mother Russia. Gog and Magog is not Russia, *see: Genesis* 10:2-3; and the battle against Gog and Magog is post-Millennial in true Christianity, *see: Revelation* 20:7-8.

However, Jews and crypto-Jews have convinced their Protestant Christian dupes that Russia must be annihilated in the coming staged Jewish "Battle of Armageddon". Under the Jews' deliberate misinterpretation, the Jewish book of *Ezekiel* 39:2 calls upon the Jews to reduce the

population of the Slavs to one sixth its present population. You can expect that a fifth column of disloyal Jews in Russia will do their best to incapacitate Russia's nuclear arsenal, as the artificial fulfilment of *Ezekiel* 39:3. Under their misinterpretation, the Jewish book of *Ezekiel* 39:17-18 instructs the Israeli vampires to feast upon Russian blood and flesh:

"17 And, thou son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD; Speak unto every feathered fowl, and to every beast of the field, Assemble yourselves, and come; gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice that I do sacrifice for you, *even* a great sacrifice upon the mountains of Israel, that ye may eat flesh, and drink blood. 18 Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams, of lambs, and of goats, of bullocks, all of them fatlings of Bashan."

Zionist Jews control the American media and the American Government. They also have financed and control the "Christian" Zionist movement in America, which, through a group of reckless and aggressive warmongering Jewish agents, regulates the opinions of tens of millions of politically active Americans, who do go out and vote. These "Christian" Zionists openly and regularly call for the "Battle of Armageddon" in the hopes that they will be "raptured" into Heaven, while the rest of World is consumed in a nuclear genocide. They openly and regularly call for nuclear war against Russia. Russians must respond to this threat. It is the single greatest threat to your national security.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:30 PM 

Ahmadinejad's Posturing

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It appears that Iran is being set up to fall by taking a hardline stance with the UN that will backfire on Iran. The United States and NATO have artificially and unnecessarily created a crisis by proposing that a missile defense system be installed in Poland and the Czech Republic. Russia has stated that such an action would force Russia to target these nations with nuclear missiles.

This manufactured crisis gives the US leverage with which to persuade the Russians to stab the Iranians in the back. Should Russia agree to betray Iran, then the US would reverse course from its Cold War maneuvers.

Ahmadinejad is taking a hardline response to the UN, because he has assurances from Russia and China that they will block further moves by the UN. As before, the US has more to offer Russia and China than does Iran. Russia and China will use Iran and the US to create a situation whereby Russia and China will profit from the conflict. If that means betraying Iran, then they will betray Iran. Ahmadinejad is most unwise to stretch out Iran's neck and to place the fate of the nation in the hands of foreign powers, who have no great interest in Iran, and generally despise Islam and its republics.

Recall that China has given the West a gift by reining in North Korea in the near term. The next gift might well be the betrayal of Iran. In exchange, the US will betray South Korea, Japan and Taiwan. In addition, Red China is greatly and justly concerned that American public opinion will soon call upon the American Government for protectionist policies against Red China, which would be devastating to the economy of Mainland China at this time. Beyond that, Zionist Jews are fueling Communist China's growth with investment capital, and are organizing its banking structure to replace the preeminence of American finance. In a *quid pro quo* deal between the West and China, Iran will lose.

The leadership of Iran are not stumbling along out of naivete, but rather they are working together with American Zionists to create a war. They have to be at least somewhat careful in how they accomplish this goal, for if they were to be too obvious, both the Iranian and American regimes might be overthrown. Hence the theater and Ahmadinejad.

Iran will lose public support if it does not make counter proposals to the UN that at least give the appearance of an atmosphere of negotiation, versus deliberate impasse. They must act in a mature and reasonable fashion, or world public opinion will turn against them. Iran should propose a forum in which it can voice its objections to the illegal impositions the UN is making on Iranian sovereignty and Iranian national rights. Without a peaceful means to resolve this artificial impasse, both sides will succeed in needlessly bringing about war, which is obviously what they want.

Russia will soon discover that they are next on the Zionist hit list, after Islam. There is a large and growing fifth column of Zionist Jews in Russia, and the country will be destroyed more

easily than the Russians dare imagine.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:10 AM 

Thursday, February 22, 2007

Due Process of Law

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Iran maintains that United Nations Security Council Resolution 1737 is void and illegal, in that it violates Iran's rights to enjoy the same freedoms and powers as all other nations, and the resolution violates the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty and other international regulations. I would add that the process appears to violate the People of Iran's natural right to due process of law.

Iran ought to have access to a legal process by which to contest actions taken against it, which Iran believes violate its natural rights, represent selective enforcement, and which demonstrate clear bias and favoritism for some nations, while unduly oppressing others. Iran has the natural right to appeal illegal orders issued against it.

A face saving way out of this crisis would be for the UN to create an appeals process through which Iran could contest Resolutions made against its sovereign powers and freedoms. In turn, once this body is established and the process begun, Iran could agree to suspend its uranium

enrichment activities pending appeal, and Iran should be given the right to recover damages from those nations seeking sanctions against Iran, should Iran's appeal be successful. Iran should also be entitled to file counter claims against Israel, America and other nations, seeking a judgement that a uniform and just standard be applied to all nations.

Humanity must find reasonable processes by which these crises can be resolved without resorting to war.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:58 PM 

Malcolm X on Zionism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I received an e-mail, which made reference to the following article on Zionism by Malcolm X:

http://www.malcolm-x.org/docs/gen_zion.htm

He correctly identifies the Messianic nature of Zionism, its insistence on the theft of Palestine, its desire to rule the world with a rod of iron (*Numbers* 24:17-20. *Psalm* 2:9), the fact that the Jews were not permitted to enter Palestine *en masse* until their Messiah had arrived (*Leviticus* 26. *Deuteronomy* 4:24-27; 28:15-68; 30:1-3. II *Chronicles* 7:19-22. *Jeremiah* 29:1-7. *Kethuboth* 111*a*). However, Malcolm fell into the Zionist trap of proposing Arab and African unity under

Socialism. World Jewry sought to turn the Arab nations into Communist nations, which they could absolutely control with an iron fist, and this is why the Soviet Union sponsored the Arab States and appeared to oppose Zionism. Had the Arab countries gone Communist, their religion would have disappeared along with their culture and their wealth. They would have been Judaized and terrorized and eventually exterminated.

However, the Jewish Communist influence in the Middle East was strong, because it has always been backed by Jewish money and Jewish controlled media. Egypt is today run by Communists, as is Iran. Jewish Communists pretend to defend the rights of Palestinians, but they never allow the Palestinians to advance, but instead infiltrate the Arab leadership, serve as destructive *agents provocateur* and keep the Arabs from making any progress by keeping them from taking the proper steps of organizing international economic Israeli isolation and the condemnation of Jewish influence over the press and governments of the World—the Jewish Messianic rule by iron scepter. The Jews would have the Palestinians blame America and the "corporate elite" for the crimes Jews are committing. Malcolm was either the Zionists' agent, or their dupe, just as so many Palestinian supporters today are dupes of the controlled opposition of Marxist Jews, and suffer for it.

Palestinians would be far better off to take matters into their own hands and shun the Marxist Jews and their "good advice", which holds the Palestinians back, by design.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:06 AM 

Wednesday, February 21, 2007

The Israeli Nazis and the Gaza Ghetto

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Israeli Nazis are starving Palestinian children in the Gaza Ghetto. Note that the Jewish controlled media is largely silent on this issue. Governments around the world say and do nothing to end the horror. Instead they blame the Palestinians for the fact that the Israelis are starving the Palestinians. What is the Palestinians' crime? They dare to live.

The psychopathic cruelty of the Israelis will escalate when they bring the world into World War III. The ghettoes of Gaza and the West Bank will become death camps. The forefathers of the Jews who live in Palestine, "Israel" they call it, mass murdered the Armenians, in no small part by means of controlled, deliberate and needless starvation. They mass murdered Ukrainians and Russians in the tens of millions by means of controlled, deliberate and needless starvation. Zionist Jews proudly starved hundreds of thousands of Iraqi children to death. They even murdered fellow Jews by the millions by starvation and disease. Today, we watch them starving Palestinian children and the world is silent.

When you look at the Israeli flag think of the starving Palestinians. Think of all of the wars that Zionist Jews have deliberately caused. Theirs is the flag of death the Israeli Nazis will drape over the coffin of humanity, if we let them.

In the News:

Half of Palestinians in West Bank and Gaza malnourished

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:16 PM

Tuesday, February 20, 2007

Iranians and Sanctions

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Iran has elected to call the UN's bluff. Iranians have decided that they will not likely lose anything by letting the UN deadline expire. That opens the door to the next round of diplomacy without diplomacy, whereby the member states of the UN will have to negotiate with one another as to what to do next. Iran is gambling that this impasse will in fact strengthen their hand, because their enemies will fear their resolve and look for other ways of resolving the crisis. They also hope that Iran's allies will persuade the UN to take steps which will offer Iran more than it is now offered for compliance with the will of the Israelis.

Iranians wonder: What will they do? How much time will we have? What will our allies do? What will our enemies do?

The US will push for harsher, more punitive sanctions, based on the premise that previous

sanctions have failed and that Iran was warned and has failed to respond positively, but has instead responded with defiance and delay, and has only promised to escalate its uranium enrichment program. The US will also state that incentives should be reduced based on the premise that Iran must be discouraged from stalling.

Iran will counter this argument by covertly asking Russia to call on the UN for more attractive incentives based on the premise that Iran has not been persuaded by previous incentives. If all goes well for the Iranians, the result might be a sweeter carrot and a sharper stick. If the UN reduces incentives under US pressure based on the premise that Iran must be discouraged from stalling, Iran will badly lose this silly game. The gambit is a foolish one, and the potential rewards in no way justify the risks. This reveals the fact that Iran is being led astray by traitors.

Time is a key factor in this conflict. The US gains by short term delays, in that it is preparing to soften up Iran with an intense bombing campaign, and Iran's "defiance" sways public opinion against Iran. This has been America's strategy in most recent wars, if not all recent wars. They will strike without warning, for there is no other way to protect American vessels and Gulf oil production. Their first strike will be devastating and may well include a nuclear attack, which may well escalate into a nuclear strike on Tehran. There is no one to stop them from doing this.

Loyal Iranians should consider the fact that they are not fighting against patriotic Americans, but instead with Israelis who stand to lose nothing by destroying America, but stand to gain a new wave of Jewish emigration to Palestine should America be destroyed. Iranians should know that America will be scapegoated for Israel's attack on Iran, and, therefore, there is no disincentive for those in charge of American foreign policy to attack Iran, because they are

Israelis by citizenship and by loyalties.

Iran can change that situation by accusing Israel of subverting American foreign policy and of illegally provoking aggressive war against Iran. This would create a disincentive to disloyal Jews from deliberately subverting American interests, because they would risk a higher probability of a severe backlash for their treachery.

It cannot be doubted, however, that Iran is run by the same forces who are destroying America. The arguments made above are simply an academic exercise to expose the excuses the top Iranian and American leadership are making by way of theater to keep their regimes in power as they deliberately create the preconditions for the coming war and the coming devastation of their countries. They are sham arguments made to keep the people from revolting against their revolting march towards war.

It is near the time when it will be futile to continue to try to resolve the problems that the Israelis are causing the Iranians and the Moslems. The Moslems and Americans are doing almost nothing to save themselves from this Israeli campaign to destroy both by pitting them against one another. I have been warning of these events publicly for two years.

I will soon have to turn my attention to warning of the coming war between Russia and America, just as I began two years ago to warn of the coming war between Iran and America. It is funny. Some people still suspect that when I refer to a war with Iran I am mistaking Iran for Iraq.

Indeed. . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:08 PM

Billions Will Die for the Sake of Racist and Genocidal Jewish Mythology

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jews' plan to slowly genocide the Palestinians is an ancient plan. Jews have always planned to slowly push the Palestinians off of the Palestinians' homeland. The Jews were never the original inhabitants of the Land of Palestine. They were always militant and temporary invaders. They were always murderous and genocidal thieves. The Jewish book of *Exodus* 23:28-33 states:

"28 And I will send hornets before thee, which shall drive out the Hivite, the Canaanite, and the Hittite, from before thee. 29 I will not drive them out from before thee in one year; lest the land become desolate, and the beast of the field multiply against thee. 30 By little and little I will drive them out from before thee, until thou be increased, and inherit the land. 31 And I will set thy bounds from the Red sea even unto the sea of the Philistines, and from the desert unto the river: for I will deliver the inhabitants of the land into your hand; and thou shalt drive them out before thee. 32 Thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor with their gods. 33 They shall not dwell in thy land, lest they make thee sin against me: for if thou serve their gods, it will surely be a snare unto thee."

This is why the Jews of Israel outwardly pretend to want to make peace with the Palestinians, but truly want to drive them out or exterminate them, and always deliberately spoil any attempts at peace. This is why the Israelis have never genuinely pursued peace and why the Israelis illegally refuse the Palestinians their right of return. The Jews of Israel consider Arabs to be poison to their holy Jewish genes, an offense against their racist God "Hashem". The Jews of Israel want all Goyim purged from the Nile River to the River Euphrates, ultimately from the face of the Earth.

The first phases of the Jews' ancient plans are complete. Now they seek the Battle of Armageddon planned in the Jewish book of *Ezekiel* chapters 38 and 39. The Jews have long planned to pit the Christian West against the Russians and genocide the Russians on the pretext that the Christians must mass murder the Gog of Russia in order for Jesus to return. However, the Jews hate Jesus, and it is their modern Jewish Messiah, whom they seek to enthrone in Jerusalem. Then they will mass murder all Christians.

In 1844, under the influence of the Jewish bankers, Mordecai Manuel Noah iterated the modern Jewish version of their ancient plan to destroy humanity by ginning up a war between Russia and England and America,

"Let it, however, be kept in mind, that the restoration will be at first limited and partial; the government which they may form will be transitory and contingent; the great war prophesied in Ezekiel against Gog, prince of Rush, Meshech, and Tubal, the power which now controls *Archanez*, *Refath*, and

Togarmah of the Scriptures, that is to say, the Germans, Sclavonians, Sarmatians, and Turks of our day, is Russia; the descendants of the joint colony of Meshech and Tubal, and the little horn of Daniel. Russia, in its attempt to wrest India from England and Turkey from the Ottomites, will make the Holy Land the theatre of a terrible conflict. Tarshish, 'with the young lions thereof'—evidently Great Britain, with her allies—will come to the rescue. Then will ensue the battle so sublimely described by the prophet: the fire and hailstones; the purification and victory; the advent of the Messiah, and the thousand years of happiness and peace which are to ensue."—M. M. Noah, *Discourse on the Restoration of the Jews: Delivered at the Tabernacle, Oct. 28 and Dec. 2., 1844*, Harper, New York, (1845), pp. 51-53.

Russia had better wake up to the fact that World Jewry is duping Christian America into making a nuclear strike against Russia. Americans had better wake up to the fact that World Jewry is duping Russian leaders into launching a nuclear strike on America. It is not yet too late to prevent World Jewry from murdering us all.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:12 AM 

Monday, February 19, 2007

What Does Russia Know That We Don't? What Do We Know That the Russians Don't?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The recent problems between Russia and Iran over their nuclear cooperation indicate that Russian intelligence knows that the US and Israel will soon attack Iranian nuclear facilities, and that Iran will be unable to pay its bills. What both the Iranians and Russians should realize, is that the Jewish Battle of Armageddon will target Russia after it annihilates Iran and the rest of Islam. World Jewry will exploit "Christian" Zionists to force the American Government to nuke "Magog", a. k. a. Russia.

Russia obviously knows that NATO and the US are gearing up to attack them. They do not appear to understand why.

Iran and Russia should confront the Lobby of the "Christian Right" in America and put political pressure on it. Iran and Russia should investigate the leaders of these movements and expose any skeletons in their closets. The Jewish Zionists would not promote these "Christian" Zionists without the ability to control them. They are, therefore, vulnerable. Expose the Jewish Zionist financing of these charlatans and generate tensions between wealthy Jews and these clowning puppets, who are openly calling for the genocide of Moslems and Russians. Russia should demand that the UN investigate the "Christian" Zionist movement and its open incitements to aggressive nuclear war and genocide.

If Russia wants to save itself, it should let it be known that Russia knows that Israel and World Jewry is behind this new world war, with all that implies.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:34 PM 

Censorship and the "Blood Libel"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Whenever Organized Jewry launches a major campaign to censor statements, opinions and thoughts they want suppressed and even outlawed, it tends to backfire on them, and instead results in greater exposure of the subject matter they want to hide from public view. We can discourage Organized Jewry from attempting to restrict and violate our fundamental human rights to free speech, by exercising them. Organized Jewry has made it clear that it does not want the issue of the "blood libel" discussed.

The Hebrew Bible contains many verses which make reference to human sacrifices, for example *Genesis* 22:1-18; *Exodus* 8:26;13:2. *Joshua* 13:14. *Judges* 11:29-40. I *Kings* 13:1-2. II *Kings* 16:3-4; 17:17; 21:6; 23:20-25. II *Chronicles* 28:1-4; *Jeremiah* 7:3; 19:5; 32:35. *Ezekiel* 16:20-21; 20:26, 31; 23:37. and *Leviticus* 27:28-29:

"28 Notwithstanding, no devoted thing, that a man shall devote unto the LORD of all that he hath, *both* of man and beast, and of the field of his possession, shall be sold or redeemed: every devoted thing *is* most holy unto the LORD. 29 None devoted, that shall be devoted of men, shall be

redeemed; *but* shall surely be put to death."

And *Leviticus* 20:1-7 admonishes Jews not to allow sacrifices of their own children to Moloch, indicating that Jewish child sacrifices were occurring, and perhaps prescribing that they should be made to the "Lord", Baal, instead of to Moloch:

"1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying, 2 Again, thou shalt say to the children of Israel, Whosoever *he be* of the children of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn in Israel, that giveth *any* of his seed unto Molech; he shall surely be put to death: the people of the land shall stone him with stones. 3 And I will set my face against that man, and will cut him off from among his people; because he hath given of his seed unto Molech, to defile my sanctuary, and to profane my holy name. 4 And if the people of the land do any ways hide their eyes from the man, when he giveth of his seed unto Molech, and kill him not: 5 Then I will set my face against that man, and against his family, and will cut him off, and all that go a whoring after him, to commit whoredom with Molech, from among their people. 6 And the soul that turneth after such as have familiar spirits, and after wizards, to go a whoring after them, I will even set my face against that soul, and will cut him off from among his people. 7 Sanctify yourselves therefore, and be ye holy: for I *am* the LORD your God."

Beyond this, Judaism, as a religious doctrine, depends upon repeated instances, and prophecies, of the sacrifice of masses of human beings in genocides directed by God--ultimately the mass

murder of all Gentiles and apostate Jews as a human sacrifice to the Jewish God "Hashem" for the sake of Zionism and the remnant of "righteous" Jews.

Josephus recounts some of the Jewish critic Apion's tales, among them,

"Now, although I cannot but think that I have already demonstrated, and that abundantly more than was necessary, that our fathers were not originally Egyptians, nor were thence expelled, either on account of bodily diseases, or any other calamities of that sort; yet will I briefly take notice of what Apion adds upon that subject; for in his third book, which relates to the affairs of Egypt, he speaks thus:--'I have heard of the ancient men of Egypt, that Moses was of Heliopolis, and that he thought himself obliged to follow the customs of his forefathers, and offered his prayers in the open air, toward the city walls; but that he reduced them all to be directed toward sunrising, which was agreeable to the situation of Heliopolis: that he also set up pillars instead of gnomons, under which was represented a cavity like that of a boat, and the shadow that fell from their tops fell down upon that cavity, that it might go round about the like course as the sun itself goes round in the other.' [***] He then assigns a certain wonderful and plausible occasion for the name of Sabbath, for he says, that 'when the Jews had travelled a six days' journey, they had swellings on their groins; and that on this account it was that they rested on the seventh day, as having got safely to that country which is now called Judea; that then they preserved the

language of the Egyptians, and called that day the Sabbath, for that malady of swellings on their groin was named Sabbatosis by the Egyptians.' [***] And as for this grammatical translation of the word Sabbath, it either contains an instance of his great impudence or gross ignorance; for the words Sabbo and Sabbath are widely different from one another; for the word Sabbath in the Jewish language denotes rest from all sorts of work; but the word Sabbo, as he affirms, denotes among the Egyptians the malady of a swelling in the groin. [***] He adds another Grecian fable, in order to reproach us. In reply to which, it would be enough to say, that they who presume to speak about divine worship, ought not to be ignorant of this plain truth, that it is a degree of less impurity to pass through temples, than to forge wicked calumnies of its priests. Now, such men as he are more zealous to justify a sacrilegious king than to write what is just and what is true about us, and about our temple; for when they are desirous of gratifying Antiochus, and of concealing that perfidiousness and sacrilege which he was guilty of, with regard to our nation, when he wanted money, they endeavour to disgrace us, and tell lies even relating to futurities. Apion becomes other men's prophet upon this occasion, and says, that 'Antiochus found in our temple a bed, and a man lying upon it, with a small table before him, full of dainties, from the [fishes of the] sea, and the fowls of the dry land; that this man was amazed at these dainties thus set before him; that he immediately adored the king, upon his coming in, as hoping that he would afford him all possible assistance; that he fell down upon his knees, and stretched out to

him his right hand, and begged to be released; and that when the king bade him sit down, and tell him who he was, and why he dwelt there, and what was the meaning of those various sorts of food that were set before him, the man made a lamentable complaint, and with sighs, and tears in his eyes, gave him this account of the distress he was in; and said that he was a Greek, and that as he went over this province, in order to get his living, he was seized upon by foreigners, on a sudden, and brought to this temple, and shut up therein, and was seen by nobody, but was fattened by these curious provisions thus set before him: and that truly at the first such unexpected advantages seemed to him matter of great joy; that after a while they brought a suspicion upon him, and at length astonishment, what their meaning should be; that at last he inquired of the servants that came to him, and was by them informed that it was in order to the fulfilling a law of the Jews, which they must not tell him, that he was thus fed; and that they did the same at a set time every year: that they used to catch a Greek foreigner, and fatten him thus up every year, and then lead him to a certain wood, and kill him, and sacrifice with their accustomed solemnities, and taste of his entrails, and take an oath upon this sacrificing a Greek, that they would ever be at enmity with the Greeks; and that then they threw the remaining parts of the miserable wretch into a certain pit.' Apion adds further, that 'the man said there were but a few days to come ere he was to be slain, and implored of Antiochus that, out of the reverence he bore to the Grecian gods, he would

disappoint the snares the Jews laid for his blood, and would deliver him from the miseries with which he was encompassed.'"--Josephus, "Flavius Josephus Against Apion", *The Works of Flavius Josephus: Comprising the Antiquities of the Jews; a History of the Jewish Wars; and Life of Flavius Josephus, Written by Himself*, Book 2, S. S. Scranton Co., Hartford, Connecticutt, (1916), pp. 905-906, 911.

Many such charges of "ritual murder" were made against Jews throughout history. They have become known as "blood libels". One of the more famous of these is the story of Saint Simon of Trent. In Rev. S. Baring-Gould, *The Lives of the Saints*, New and Revised Edition, John Grant, Edinburgh, (1914), pp. 447-449, it states:

"S. SIMON, BOY M.

(A.D. 1475.)

[Roman Martyrology. Authority :--The Acts of Canonization by Benedict XIV., and the Acts published in the Italian immediately after the event took place.]

Through the Middle Ages, in Europe the Jews were harshly treated, suffering from sudden risings of the people, or from the exactions of princes and nobles. Tales of murder of Christian children were trumped up against them. This was, perhaps, the case in Trent, where on Tuesday in Holy Week, 1475, the Jews met to prepare for the approaching Passover, in the house of one of their number named Samuel, and it was agreed between three of them--Samuel, Tobias, and Angelus--that a child should be crucified, as an

act of revenge against their tyrants, and of hatred against Christianity. The difficulty, however, was how to get one. Samuel sounded his servant Lazarus, and attempted to bribe him into procuring one, but the suggestion so scared the fellow, that he packed up all his traps and ran away. On the Thursday, Tobias undertook to get the boy, and going out in the evening, whilst the people were in church during the singing of Tenebræ, he prowled about till he found a child sitting on the threshold of his father's door in the Fossati Street, aged twenty-nine months, and named Simon. The Jew began to coax the little fellow to follow him, and the boy did so, and he conducted him to the house of Samuel, where he was put to bed, and given raisins and apples to amuse him.

In the mean time the parents, Andrew and Mary, missing their child, began to seek him everywhere, but not finding him, and night falling darkly upon them, they returned, troubled and alarmed to their home.

During the night, when all was still, a Jew named Moses took the child from its bed, and carried it into the vestibule of the synagogue, which formed a part of the house of Samuel, and sitting down on a bench began to strip the infant; a handkerchief being twisted round its throat to prevent it from crying. Then stretching out his limbs in the shape of a cross they began the butchery of the child, cutting the body in several places, and gathering his blood in a basin. The child being half dead, they raised him on his feet, and

whilst two of them held him by the arms, the rest pierced his body on all sides with their awls.

When the child was dead, they hid the body in a cellar behind the barrels of wine.

All Friday the parents sought their son, but found him not, and the Jews, alarmed at the proceedings of the magistrates, who had taken the matter up, and were making investigations in all quarters, consulted what had better be done. They could not carry the body away, as every gate was watched, and the perplexity was great. At length they determined to dress the body again and throw it into the stream which ran under Samuel's window, but which was there blocked by an iron cage in which the refuse was caught. Tobias was to go to the bishop and chief magistrates and tell them that there was a child's body entangled in the grate, and he hoped that by thus drawing attention to it all suspicion of having been implicated in the murder would be diverted from him and his co-religionists.

This was done, and when John de Salis, the bishop, and James de Sporo, the governor, heard the report of the Jew, they at once went, and the body was removed before their eyes, and conveyed to the cathedral, followed by a crowd. As, according to a popular mediæval superstition, blood is supposed to flow from the wound when the murderer approaches, the officers of justice examined the body as the crowds passed it; and they noticed that blood exuded as Tobias approached. On the strength of this the house of

Samuel and the synagogue were examined, and blood and other traces of the butchery were found in the cellar, and in the place where the deed had been done, and the bowl of blood was discovered in a cupboard. The most eminent physicians were called to investigate the condition of the corpse, and they unanimously decided that the child could not have been drowned, as the body was not swollen, and as there were marks on the throat of strangulation. The wounds they decided were made by sharp instruments like awls and knives, and could not be attributed to the gnawing of water-rats. The popular voice now accusing the Jews, the magistrates seized on the Jews and threw them into prison, and on the accusation of a renegade Jew named John, who had been converted to Christianity seven years before, and who declared that the Jews had often sought to catch and kill a child, and had actually done this elsewhere, more than five of the Jews were sentenced to be broken on the wheel, and then burnt.

The blood found in the basin is preserved in the cathedral of Trent, and the body of the child is also enshrined there in a magnificent mausoleum. Such is the story. A boy was drowned, and his body gnawed by rats. This was worked up into a charge against the Jews, to excuse a massacre and plunder of the unfortunate Hebrews."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:05 PM 

Facts "Christian" Zionists Should Consider

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Temple which the Jews of Israel are planning to build will NOT be a Temple for the worship of the Holy Trinity. Christians will NOT be allowed to enter the Jewish Temple, and once it is built, Christians will probably NOT be allowed to enter Jerusalem. The "Jews" who will run and minister the Temple will NOT be descendants of Aaron, nor even of Abraham. The Jewish King who will be anointed in the Temple will NOT be a descendant of David. The Jewish King will declare that he is the Messiah and that Jesus Christ was an impostor to his throne, the son of a whore, a devilish sorcerer and an idol to be shunned. The Jewish King will judge the nations and destroy all national sovereignty and will proscribe Christianity on pain of death by beheading. The animal sacrifices that will take place in the Jewish Temple will constitute a blasphemy against the sacrifice of Jesus Christ on the cross.

Consider also the fact that Israel is openly promoting war and hatred and the renunciation of the Christian values of peace, brotherly love and forgiveness.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:58 AM 

Interfaith Council to Defeat the Anti-Christ Al-Dajjal

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Christians and Moslems who are committed to preserving their respective religions should unite to fight back against the anti-Christian, anti-Moslem Zionist movement and form an Interfaith Council to Defeat the Anti-Christ Al-Dajjal. World Jewry has actively been trying to destroy Christendom and Islam for more than 1,000 years. Judaism preaches the destruction of all other religions by violent force. World Jewry imposed Communism on billions of people, and has ruined the cultures and religions of Eastern Europe, pan-Slavia, Tibet and Red China. World Jewry has infiltrated and corrupted the Catholic Church. World Jewry has infiltrated and corrupted American Protestant churches.

What is it that World Jewry preaches with its false messianic movements of Zionism and Communism? World Jewry teaches Christians to wage war, to hate and murder their "enemies", to have no compassion or love for Moslems or Russians, and to seek to artificially manufacture the Battle of Armageddon, mass murder billions of people, and fight for a One World Government (run by Jews from Jerusalem), a One World Religion (Judaism), the construction of a Third Temple under the reign of a Jewish King who denies Jesus Christ, etc. World Jewry has hired wolves in sheep's clothing, impostors posing as Christians, to mislead Christians into supporting their anti-Christian Jewish agenda.

The Catholic Church, as a result of Jewish subversion, has abandoned many of the most fundamental tenets of its faith. The Palestinians have been abandoned by "Arab" and "Moslem" "leaders" who have been bought and paid for with stolen American money. Israeli Jews attack Al

Aqsa with impunity. American politicians openly prostitute themselves to Israel and pledge to wage war on peaceful Moslem nations.

True Christians and Moslems around the World are calling for peace, while Israelis offer bribes to false prophets to promote war and genocide. "Christian" preachers on the Jewish payroll demand that Russia be annihilated and that Islam be reduced to a mass grave, and the American Government, under its traitorous Zionist leadership, not only does nothing to combat these monsters, but embraces them and their dangerous Jewish Zionist ideology. Why, because money and vanity rule these betrayers without a Christian or Moslem conscience.

The war is on and World Jewry is battling to reduce Christendom and Islam to ashes. What better way to fight back against Israel's campaign to pit Christianity against Islam, than to join together the forces of righteousness and peace to expose this organized Jewish campaign to corrupt and destroy Christianity and Islam? There can be no stronger calling of conscientious objection than to refuse to join the armies of anti-Christ al-Dajjal. There can be no stronger duty of faith for Moslems and Christians than to refuse hatred, unjust aggressive war, genocide and the organized destruction of one's own religion.

With a platform of peace, tolerance and dialogue, it would become instantly clear that the Council represents good, while the Israelis and their paid agents in America, who refuse to speak to Moslems, who foment and foster "Christian" hatred and warmongering, who call for One World Government and One World Religion, and who actively destroy the sovereignty and culture of all nations save Israel, are an evil force.

Do not allow Zionist Jews to hijack your religion and use it against you and against the principles you hold dear and divine. Do not allow Zionist Jews to use mass suggestion and crowd control techniques to turn Christianity into a machine for genocidal unjust war. Zionist Jews are doing to American Christians what they did to German patriots. Zionist Jews are teaching Christians to hate their fellow man and to murder him. Zionist Jews are doing to American Christians what they did to Russian patriots. Zionist Jews are teaching Christians that civil rights are a weapon of terror and must be destroyed, and that national sovereignty creates wars, which are in fact created by these same Zionist Jews. Zionist Jews are doing to American Christians what they did to Armenian patriots. Zionist Jews are teaching Christians that Christ will return if the Christians sacrifice themselves for the sake of the Jews.

What did the Germans, Russians, and Armenians profit from these "Jewish blessings"? The curse of millions dead and the loss of national sovereignty to a Jewish World Government. America's fate will be no different if American Christians continue to follow false prophets who openly desecrate the Scriptures and mock the Gospels by their actions.

Christians, you are being led by the impostor to commit acts of unspeakable evil and self destruction. Fight back with a message of love and peace.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:22 AM 

Sunday, February 18, 2007

Abbas Should Give Rice a Gift

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Mahmoud Abbas should give Condoleezza Rice a gift for her trip back to Washington. He should give her a copy of President Jimmy Carter's book *Palestine: Peace Not Apartheid* wrapped in a Palestinian flag. He should then announce that it is more than Rice has ever given to the Palestinians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:21 PM 

Commonalities Between Christian and Moslem Eschatology

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Christians and Moslems share the common belief that Jesus will return and that the "Jewish State" of Israel is the Kingdom of the anti-Christ, or as the Moslems say, "al-Dajjal". Organized Jewry is calling upon Christians and Moslems to abandon their faiths and submit to the Jewish Noahide Laws. Organized Jewry is actively engaged in desecrating and destroying the Al Aqsa Mosque and Dome of the Rock, in preparation for constructing a Jewish Temple on the site, and reinstituting Jewish ritual sacrifices. Organized Jewry is pitting Christians against Moslems so that they will kill one another and leave the Jews standing alone in the Middle East.

It should be noted that the ancients accused the Jews of sacrificing Greeks in their Jewish Temple. Ancient Greeks and Jews enjoyed a special hatred for one another. The Greeks tried to Hellenize the Jews, and the Jews have been attacking the Greeks ever since. Antiochus IV Epiphanes sacrificed a pig in the Temple and converted the Jewish Temple into a Temple of Zeus. He forced the Jews to eat swine flesh. This is one reason why Jews hate Syrians and fear that a King will rise in Syria to destroy them, as prophesied in the Jewish book of *Daniel* in chapters 9, 11 and 12. As with many other Judaic writings, the Jewish book of *Daniel* also calls upon the Jews to shed Iranian blood, in chapter 11. *Isaiah* 17:1 ominously instructs the Jews, "The burden of Damascus. Behold, Damascus *is* taken away from *being* a city, and it shall be a ruinous heap."

This is why Olmert and Bush refuse to speak to the Syrians and the Iranians. World Jewry wants to artificially manufacture a war, so that they can mass murder, exterminate, the Syrians and Iranians. The last thing Bush and Olmert want is peace in the Middle East. The Jewish manual forbids it. Peace is a sacrilege in the eyes of World Jewry.

"Christian" Zionists should know that the Jews view them as stupid and gullible slaves. The Jews know that the "Christian" Zionists ultimately plan to mass murder Jews, so as to whittle Jewry down to the Christian remnant, and this is one of many reasons why the Jews relish the thought of leading the "Christian" Zionists into their own demise. It gives Zionist Jews great pleasure to see "Christian" Zionists wrapping themselves in the Israeli flag with its Satanic six pointed Magen David, for they know that it is the "Christian" Zionists who will perish and be raptured into the darwinistic realm of the stupidly unfit—the unforgiving realm of maggots and

worms.

Yes, the Jews still hate the Greeks. They hate the Greeks for introducing formal principles of democracy, reason and civilized debate. For the Jews, their demonic God "Hashem" pronounces the Law, and man (meaning Jews) may not question it, let alone the Goyim. Jewry has always resented Greek culture, which tolerates dissent and debate and freedom. Jewish culture is a culture of servitude, servitude to demonic "Hashem" and his quest to destroy humanity, and servitude to the dogmatic and dictatorial Rabbinical class, which will soon be supplanted by the Jewish Messiah, himself, the anti-Christ, al-Dajjal.

Witness the vindictive spirit with which Organized Jewry has unleashed its venom on Ernst Zuendel and David Irving. Not only do Organized Jewry not tolerate free and open debate, not only do they instantly form jackal packs to snipe and snip at free men, they connive and cheat the law to make it Judaic, totalitarian and intolerant. In the name of Jewish "democracy" and "freedom", they strip the nations, the Goyim, of Gentile democracy and freedom, the beautiful virtues of democracy and freedom which have always been unknown to World Jewry, with its orchestrated obeisance to Hashem, the Rabbis, and ultimately the Jewish King, the anti-Christ, al-Dajjal.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:34 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...

- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06

- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07

- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07

- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08

- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08

- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09

- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09

- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10

- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11

- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13

- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, March 02, 2007

Top Level Iranian-Saudi Dialogue

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

With luck, President Ahmadinejad will meet with King Abdullah on Saturday for historic talks aimed at achieving regional stability and the advancement of international Islamic interests. Both leaders would be very happy to see The Gulf demilitarized. Both would be very happy to see Iraq stabilized and unified in a just and equitable, and most importantly, peaceful way.

Many issues will be discussed and Ahmadinejad will enthusiastically speak of the wonderful prospects for both nations and for the region if the Saudis and Iranians were to cooperate. The Saudis will agree that there is great potential, but they will suggest that the first step should be to cool off the international situation by cooling uranium enrichment until things stabilize. Indeed, this is not bad advice, but it is not going to happen.

Iran should not at all be discouraged by this natural reaction, and should assure the Saudis that

Iran would most happy to negotiate with them to provide them with guarantees that they have nothing to fear from Iran's nuclear program and that the Saudis may wish to profit from it in many ways, but that this issue should not distract from the other important issues of stabilizing the region by stabilizing Iraq and by asserting Moslem unity and Islamic strength, especially in The Gulf. The needs of the Palestinians, Lebanese and Iraqis trump this issue for the moment, and can best be resolved by having the Saudis and Iranians cooperate to bring peace and prosperity to these nations. This cooperation will set the stage for even better things to come and will bring both nations prestige and good will. The Iranians want nothing but friendship with the Saudis and this is the only tree that will bear good fruit in the future.

As stability increases, interest in the Middle East will increase, and tourism and investment capital will flow into the region like never before. If the dark days of Zionist warmongering can be put behind the Moslem Peoples, they can turn their attention to massive and profitable land improvement, waterways, and transportation projects. They can sponsor a new era of trade and tourism. Their political power will grow immensely, as well as their institutions of higher education, industry and agriculture. The Gulf is a beautiful place and Iranians and Saudis can share it and develop it for their mutual benefit and for the benefit of the world.

The really pressing issue at the moment is Iraq and formulating a positive plan to put the Iraqis to work building their nation, building their pride and building their future. If the Iraqis see that the Saudis and Iranians have joined together as Moslem brothers, in no small part to help the Iraqis, this will give the Iraqis great hope and a positive point of departure. In turn, the increased stability that will come to the region when Iraq is a set on a positive course for independence and rejuvenation, will profit the Iranians and the Saudis, and will bring money to

the region, which is today scared off by the turbulent conditions. The image of King Abdullah and President Ahmadinejad embracing one another as Moslem brothers can become a powerful positive symbol and the basis for the unification of the Iraqi nation in an atmosphere of brotherhood, cooperation and hope. Let the world press capture this image and tell the world that the Iranians and Saudis are working together to help the Iraqis work together for a better future for all Moslems and for all mankind.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:23 PM 

Thursday, March 01, 2007

"Advocacy Kit"?

It would be interesting to see a copy of the "advocacy kit":

"advocacy kit on Iran"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:41 PM 

Join Voices to Condemn the Aggressor

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Moslems have a religious duty to join voices against the Zionist aggressor. The Zionists plan to

destroy all Moslem nations, and are directly oppressing the Palestinians, and indirectly mass murdering the Iraqis.

Saudis and Iranians could join together to produce films and books advocating for Moslems and for peace. They could document Zionist crimes against Palestinians, Lebanese and Iraqis, as well as illegal Zionist threats against many other Moslem nations, including Saudi Arabia and Iran. Make it clear to the World that the Zionists are the aggressor, and the Moslems are the peaceful victims of illegal Zionist aggression. Also show how the Zionists are destroying the World economy and are planning to unnecessarily throw the World into World War III. The only group which has threatened nuclear attack are the Zionists.

Please, for the sake of peace and the survival of humanity, use your combined might and stand together for the truth against illegal Zionist aggression.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:27 PM 

Opportunities

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Ahmadinejad will meet with the Saudis. The Saudis now know that if Iran falls, Israel will expand into "Greater Israel", which means they will steal the nation of Saudi Arabia and make it a part of the territory of the "Jewish State". Israel also revealed its true intentions by desecrating

the Al Aqsa Mosque, and by continuing its push to conquer all of Jerusalem.

If Islam were to take control of The Gulf for Moslems and for the indigenous peoples, alone, then the Saudis, Iranians and Islam could incrementally gain control of international finance by "swing vote" and wrest it at long last from World Jewry. The Middle East could at long last fulfill its natural role as the center for international trade between East and West. Russia could at long last become the natural ally of Islam, that it should be.

It has only been by dividing Islam against itself, that World Jewry has held Islam back from fulfilling its economic and political potential in the World. The power of the Zionists is built on an edifice of fiction and fraud. All it would take for Zionism and the power of the Jewish bankers to fall is for a growing number of World leaders to expose criminal Zionism for the attack on humanity that it is. One book by Jimmy Carter has mortally wounded the Zionist regime. When Moslems unite for peace, justice and human brotherhood, Israel will crumble from within for lack of ability to feed off of the blood of their Moslem neighbors.

The security of the Gulf states depends upon their unity and cooperation for peace and progress. They can easily break the colonial yoke by simply asking the West to leave them alone and let them live in peace. Join voices and demand that the Zionist bloodshed stop now!

With peace in the Middle East, vast amounts of investment capital from around the world will flow into the Moslem nations. Trade will grow as never before. India and Pakistan will flower and no one will want to spoil the peace, once they learn that it was the Zionists who were behind the strife from the beginning.

Saudi Arabia has not yet made best use of its financial clout. It could become a political powerhouse and lead the World to a brighter future of peace and prosperity. The Israelis clearly have other plans for their Saudi neighbors.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:11 PM 

"La verite est en marche et rien ne l'arretera."—Emile Zola

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

President Ahmadinejad's previous remarks have come as manna from heaven for Israel, serving to unite Jews, vilify Persians, and bolster relations between the US and Israel:

Ahmadinejad, our secret agent in Iran

Peres grateful to Nasrallah, Ahmadinejad

Ahmadinejad good for Jews

But oh how things have suddenly changed! The Iranians have today begun a new blitz with a winning strategy, a strategy Jews have successfully used for thousands of years: Accuse the enemy, "J'Accuse!", "Schrei Gevalt!", "Stop Thief!" Ahmadinejad, like Emil Zola, has shouted in righteous indignation, but Ahmadinejad, unlike Zola, has honestly accused the criminal Zionists.

Ahmadinejad has honestly and accurately pointed the finger of accusation at the warmongering, genocidal Zionists and warned all the world that this evil empire spreading from Zionists in Israel, America and Britain is a dire threat to all of humanity. He has pointed out the obvious fact that all other world leaders are afraid to state; that Israel, the Zionist regime, is evil, anti-Christian and anti-Moslem, and threatens to drag humanity into Hell.

This truthful warning we must support! We must take the offensive against the offensive Israelis and openly and fearlessly accuse them of their crimes. We must unite Moslems with one another and with Christendom against the anti-Moslem, anti-Christian, anti-American Israelis!

In the News:

Zionist regime offspring of Britain, nurtured by US - Ahmadinejad

Zionist regime, offspring of Britain

Ahmadinejad: Enemies against Muslim states' growing power

President Views Unity Key to Muslim Victory

Ahmadinejad Says US and Israel Responsible For All Wars Today

Iran Supports Efforts to Strengthen Iraq's Security

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:03 PM 

Wednesday, February 28, 2007

Make the Zionists and Oil Sponges Nervous

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Moslem powers can place the Zionists at a disadvantage by calling for audits of all of the transactions that have and are now taking place concerning Iraq. They can also call for complete transparency in the government and the management of the Iraqi nation's oil. That oil belongs to the Iraqi People, and no foreign companies or powers should regulate it or glean off the wealth of Iraq. The issue of reparations for America's illegal war of aggression also gives the Iraqis leverage to regain control over their nation and their wealth.

The various factions of Iraq can unite around these issues. Get the Iraqis to unite and fight the illegal invaders in the courts and the political arena, instead of fighting one another in the streets.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:33 PM 

Piecing Together the Iraqi Puzzle

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In preparation for the upcoming conference on stabilizing Iraq, Iran, Saudi Arabia, and Syria, should each meet with the leaders of the various factions in Iraq and listen to their concerns and suggestions for bringing peace and unity to Iraq. Iran has tremendous leverage with both the Shia and the Kurds, and working with the Saudis and Turks could work out an equitable resolution to the current Zionist manufactured crisis in Iraq. The Saudis hold great influence over the Sunni and have intimate relations with the Israelis and Americans. The Saudis represent a powerful source of influence to secure justice for the Sunni.

Though the Americans and Israelis have created and stoked religious and ethnic tensions through the use of false flag terrorism, the problems the Zionists have created have underlying political and economic roots. Oil is a great concern for all parties. Political influence is a great concern for all parties. However, Iraq has great potential beyond just oil. Iraqis should join forces to make the desert bloom, and learn from the Israeli example on how to manage land and water resources to promote agriculture and tourism. Such projects are a long way off, but they can be used to promote cooperation and mutual respect, as well as a sense of national unity and national pride.

In the near term, the regional powers should work to form a consensus within Iraq of common goals. It would be a large step forward if all parties agreed that the nation should be preserved and that power and profits should be shared and shared alike.

There is a lot of money to be had in rebuilding Iraq. Iraq should take back control of its oil and funnel the profits that oil generates into construction contracts managed and staffed by Iraqis.

This will create incentives for stability and an incentive to safeguard the oil. Nationalize the oil and have the revenues find their way back into the economy indirectly through construction contracts, schools, hospitals, transportation systems, etc., such that any party who sabotages the flow of oil and the stability of the nation cuts their own throat and gains nothing.

Iraqis need leadership, hope and employment. Creating business structures to clean up and rebuild Iraq will naturally result in the formation of a leadership structure with a profit motive. As Iraq improves and employment rises, there will be fewer men on the streets, greater pride in the nation and more hope for its future.

The Americans are deliberately undermining the future of Iraq, and are making ungodly profits by doing it, without producing anything of lasting value. Be careful not to destroy Iraq in order to punish the Americans. You will better undermine the plans of the Zionists by making Iraq a prosperous and peaceful united republic.

The local economy in each community is the key to stabilizing Iraq. The "sectarian" conflicts can be resolved by making the hub of the national government little more than a means of promoting local economies, not to the detriment of one another, but to the betterment of one another. In other words, keep the power local and rigidly define the powers of the central government in ways that provide equity to the local communities, but otherwise leave the regulatory powers closer to home, while securing minority rights with rigid federal protections.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:48 PM 

Calm Waters

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Moslem States of the region have a common interest in demilitarizing The Gulf. These waters should be a resource for bounty, for facilitating trade, not a bathtub for Zionist warships. Iran, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Kuwait, Oman, etc. all have a vested interest in maintaining regional control over The Gulf for the benefit of the World. It would be wise for these nations to meet and discuss ways to purify and pacify these waters.

This would afford an opportunity for the nations to join together and unite in productive and mutually beneficial ways and to seize control over their own destinies.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:28 PM 

Tuesday, February 27, 2007

Capture the Israelis with Video Cameras

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is far more effective to shoot the IDF with cameras and video cameras, than with bullets. Racist Zionist Meir Kahane long ago called upon the Israelis to ban journalists and cameras

from capturing Israeli crimes "on tape". The Israelis have heeded Kahane's advice, and IDF soldiers are instructed to prevent journalists and others from filming Israeli atrocities. When the Jews of Israel began smashing the bones of Palestinian children with large jagged rocks, allegedly to discourage them from throwing stones, it was only video images of these Zionist crimes that put an end to them.

The UN and other international bodies should prosecute any and all Israelis who violate the fundamental rights of those who would video or photograph Israeli crimes, by any means, including, but not limited to: seizing the cameras, obstructing the view of the cameras, or ordering the photographers and videographers to cease filming. The right to film crimes is a fundamental human right. This right to garner evidence of crimes against humanity incorporates the rights of free speech, freedom of expression, human dignity, self defense, freedom of movement, freedom of property, and freedom of the press, among other inalienable fundamental human rights.

Israel should be punished for violating these fundamental human rights. Palestinians should arm themselves with cameras, overtly and covertly, and establish networks to disseminate these images to the world public. These images destroy the reputation of the Israelis, reveal Israeli atrocities, and reveal the pro-Jewish, anti-Goyish bias of the Jewish controlled international press. These images garner sympathy for the Palestinians, show how the Palestinians are oppressed, and inspire the People of the World to take action on behalf of the oppressed Palestinians.

JewishRacism's video page is to be found here:

http://www.jewishracism.com/documentaries.htm

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:39 PM 

Gunboat Diplomacy Is a Crime Against Peace

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Zionist Bush Administration has again flouted International Law by sending American carrier battle groups into the Persian Gulf to threaten Iran with war. George W. Bush, whose grandfather paid for the Holocaust of European Jewry, is engaging in illegal gunboat diplomacy and is thereby committing yet another Zionist Crime Against Peace. Iran, Russia, and the American People must demand that this open and illegal American aggression against the peaceful nation of Iran end. We can make it far more difficult for the Zionists to attack Iran, if we can force them to withdraw their advanced forces from the Gulf. Israel will be less bold to attack Iran, if it doesn't have American slave forces in the Gulf to protect it.

Israelis are a cowardly people. They always seek not only a cowardly advantage, but an absolute cowardly advantage. It would be a major advance towards lasting peace if we could remove the advance guard of Zionist aggression from the Gulf. We should also put the criminal aggressors on trial for their crimes against peace.

Video of US Presidential candidate John Edwards being questioned about Israel's nuclear weapons:

Edwards Middle East policy doesn't acknowledge Israeli nukes

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:12 PM 

Well Done!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Fars News Agency reports today that Iran is making significant progress in gaining allies for peace and prosperity in Latin America. These moves have great potential for the immediate future and could build lasting and mutually beneficial relationships for centuries to come. A union of Catholic Latin America and the Islamic Middle East shows that humanity can function together in peace and harmony.

It would be wonderful if Iran could find many member states of pan-Islam to join them in this joint venture with Latin America. Central and South America have much to offer the Islamic States, as they have much to offer Latin America. It is likely that protectionist measures, which have always unfairly hurt Latin America, will worsen in years to come to create growth in the US and Europe, while slowing growth in Mainland China, and the Southern Asian States and India.

Moslem countries like Malaysia and Indonesia could form part of a bridge spanning the globe to include the Middle East and Latin America, which would shield them from protectionist measures. They could form their own banking, currency, and trade structures, which would be independent of the World Bank and the Jewish banking houses and central banks.

It would be a real coup if Moslem unity could join with Latin American unity, one fostering the growth and health of the other. Shia and Sunni could find common ground in Latin American, with its great potential, natural, economic, agricultural, industrial, and as labor. In turn, pan-Islam has at its disposal unbelievable pools of investment capital, of which the US and Europe have forever deprived Latin America. Iran is famous for its institutions of education and Latin America could make great progress in the field of education.

Again, these positive steps could serve as a basis for Iran to cooperate with Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Indonesia and other Moslem States to secure the long term future of Islam by building a bridge to South and Central America. This could be used to promote Moslem unity, as well as to promote international cooperation between Christendom and Islam. I congratulate Iran on these bold and successful initiatives!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:50 AM 

Monday, February 26, 2007

Belligerents Cannot Be Expected to Act Impartially or Fairly Towards Their Enemies

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Iran should object to the fact that the United States carries so much weight in the United Nations and is disproportionately involved in deciding Iran's fate, when the US has expressed its criminal belligerence towards Iran, and has openly tried to bait Iran into a conflict. The United States is presently illegally threatening Iran with imminent attack by maintaining carrier groups in the *Persian* Gulf, in direct violation of the UN Charter and International Law. In addition, it is a fact that the Israel Lobby has corrupted the Government of the United States of America, and is directing America to wage illegal war against Iran, and according to press reports has been asked to conspire with Israel to provide Israel with air space over which to illegally attack Iran.

Iran has a legal right to fair treatment and due process of law. Iran has a right to exclude belligerents hostile to Iran from determining Iran's fate in the United Nations.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:22 PM 

We Must Prevent Holocaust II

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jewish book of *Ezekiel* 5:12 states:

"A third *part* of thee shall die with the pestilence, and with famine shall they be consumed in the midst of thee: and a third *part* shall fall by the sword round about thee and I will scatter a third *part* into all the winds, and I will draw out a sword after them."

The Jewish book of *Zechariah* 13:8, 9 calls on Jews to ensure that two thirds of the extant population of Jews in the world is exterminated:

"8 And it shall come to pass, *that* in all the land, saith the LORD, two parts therein shall be cut off *and* die; but the third shall be left therein. 9 And I will bring the third *part* through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It *is* my people: and they shall say, The LORD *is* my God."

Frankist Jewish bankers created the first Holocaust, or burnt offering to the Jewish God "Hashem", which took millions of Jews through disease and starvation. Are the Jewish bankers preparing a second Holocaust to take another third of the Jews by killing off all Israeli Jews by way of the sword, and thereby artificially fulfil Jewish prophecy?

Israel is the most corrupt nation on Earth. It is the source of an evil permeating the globe. Israel spreads war and disease. Israel engages in the white slave trade and produces pornography. It is the central hub of the global Jewish maffia. The requirements of the Jewish Talmud in the tractate *Sanhedrin* 97*a* have artificially been put in place. Are the Jewish bankers planning to

throw the decadent Jews of Israel into the sacrificial fire and knowingly and willfully lop off another third of the Jews? Will there be a rise in anti-Semitism around the world if the bankers succeed in manufacturing another world war? Is this what they want, so as to "draw out a sword after them."

The Frankist Jewish bankers are no friend of the Jewish People, rather they are the deliberate source of Jewish suffering. The Jewish bankers must be stopped, and World War III prevented, for the sake of all, including the Jews.

It is almost as ironic as it is tragic, that the spite of World Jewry towards Islam may well be the means the Frankist Jews use to kill off millions more Jews. The mad and vindictive push of World Jewry towards World War III may intentionally result in Holocaust II. We must prevent this.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:26 AM 

Iran Should Draft and Distribute a Brief to Members of the UN

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Iranians should prepare a detailed legal argument citing points and authorities which prove that the UN's actions, under the coercion of Israel and the United States, are illegal. Iranians should not assume that people are aware of all of the issues and arguments involved. Instead,

Iranians should present their side in a formal and detailed brief.

The Jewish controlled media gives a very slanted perspective on this crisis. People are in general very ill informed, and are deliberately misinformed in a way that favors Israel and unfairly condemns Iran. It is incumbent upon Iran to rectify that situation to the extent that they can. Iran should also compile a list of the open threats and known plans of Israel and the United States to illegally and aggressively attack Iran. Iran should prove that Israel and the United States are attempting to manufacture a pretext for their long planned illegal attack on Iran. Iran should also make it clear that Israel and the United States are simply using the UN as forum to wage aggressive war on Iran.

Again, it is very important to NOT assume that people are well informed on these issues. They are not, and the information they receive comes from the mass media, which is an extension of the Mossad. There is abundant proof that Israel is taking illegal steps to manufacture a war of aggression against Iran. There is abundant proof that Israel is corrupting the political processes of the United States in order to cause America to illegally and aggressively attack Iran.

Iran can and should, must expose these facts in a detailed report and present it to diplomats, heads of state, religious leaders, etc. around the world. Make it clear that the Israelis' plans also call for the destruction of Syria, Egypt, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Libya, etc. and that Iran is just one on a long list of states that Israel intends to illegally destroy. Prove to the nations of the world that they have a self interest in defending themselves against illegal Israeli aggression, by calling a halt to this open and prolonged attack on Iran. Most especially emphasize that the Israeli

attack is part of a pattern of aggression, and show how it mirrors the attack on Iraq, and is bound to have even worse consequences for the region and the world, and how it will lead to world war. Don't just make assertions, but prove these facts and logical arguments with a detailed analysis.

There are many ways for Iranians to defend themselves from this illegal Israeli aggression. It is very important for Iran to present a detailed legal defense and to distribute it, so that those who would help Iran in its defense will have a powerful resource to use in Iran's defense. Distribute it also to the media, and post it on the web. Such a document would improve not only Iran's legal case, but its international image, and would make it much easier for Iran's allies to unite against Israel.

Iran, you are making an appeal to public opinion against the Israelis, who are promoting an attack against you. Shape the mind of the court and give it arguments to use in your defense, so that those who would come to your defense can do so easily and with a minimum of effort, and will have the facts and arguments they need to defend you. By presenting and framing your arguments in your own words, you will also decrease the likelihood that those who purport to help you will actually hurt you by misrepresenting your actual positions.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:11 AM 

Sunday, February 25, 2007

The Runaway Train to World War III

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

On the eve of a Monday meeting in London of five permanent members of the UN Security Council and Germany to discuss sanctions on Iran, Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad declared that Iran's nuclear program is a runaway train without brakes or a reverse gear. In addition, Iran launched a rocket. What purpose, other than to derail any hopes of a negotiated settlement, could Ahmadinejad's inflexible statements serve?

The Zionist puppet at the other end of the Israeli theater of the absurd, Condoleezza Rice, declared that the US would talk to Iran if Iran complied with Zionist America's will and unconditionally halted its uranium enrichment program. Of course, no party would agree to its opponent's demand for unconditional surrender as a precondition for talks.

So we have an Israeli orchestrated impasse, which is meant to serve as the trigger for the fulfilment of a 2,500 year old Jewish plan to destroy humanity (*Ezekiel* 38-39). What can we as members of the human race do to stop this campaign by World Jewry to bring about our deaths? Our governments and mass media have been corrupted by Jewish financiers.

The situation is worse than many imagine. "Arab" and "Sunni" leaders, who are in fact Zionist agents, are playing on prejudices to create a rift in Islam, so that Moslems will commit genocide against Moslems, or at the very least cooperate with Israel to destroy Shia Islam. The Saudi crypto-Jews have developed, under Jewish guidance, an especially hostile strain of Islam, which wages war on the Shia, and specifically on Iran. Of course, after the Shia are wiped out, World

Jewry will turn on the Sunnia and enlist the aid of Christians to destroy the Sunni, *and the Russians*.

What can we do to stop this march to world war, when the leadership on all sides of the issue are under the control of Zionist Jews? Zionist Jews have always had a globalist agenda. Jewish prophets, Jewish planners, always called upon the Jews to take over the world and ruin Gentile Peoples. Jews were never great in numbers and alone only posed a threat to the human race to the extent that they were able to control the Goyim and trick them into killing one another. They have always installed their agents as the leaders of the Goyim. Caligula was assassinated so that a puppet of the Jews could replace him. Esther (a fiction) wormed her way into power so that she could genocide the enemies of the Jews.

What do we do? Marxist Jews, posing as "patriots", will tell us to respond to the pressure by overthrowing our leaders and ruining our economies with crippling strikes, refusals to pay taxes, and disasterous economic policies such as the gold standard, or universal currencies. This is how Marxist Jews destroyed the Russian Empire. They will be good to us and share their wonderful advice that the way to end the "corporate elite's" wars is to give up our national sovereignty and submit to world government. Since the Jews are a "light unto the nations" it is only natural that these Jews should rule us. The Marxist Jews will lead us down the same path as the neo-Conservative Zionist Jews. They are the same vampire, the same clown, enticing the Goy cattle to stampede to their end.

The neo-Conservative Jew waves the Red Flag, the "Rothschild", at us for us to charge. The

Marxist Jewish clown paints his face and waves his hands, and distracts our attention from the fact that this evil comes from Judah. Both are working together to thrust the Jewish fang, held tightly behind the back of the Hebrew matador, the Jewish vampire who would be our "Messiah", into the heart of humanity.

What do we do? Two good ways to kill a vampire are to expose it to sunlight and to deprive it of blood. We must continue to inform the public that it is Israel who is behind this push to world war. We must deprive World Jewry of wars. Soldiers must refuse to fight illegal wars. Honest persons must ceaselessly confront the traitors in their midsts. Presidential candidates must campaign with the promise to pardon all who combat this evil.

We must not be lead astray by the clowns, who blame us for the bloodlust of the vampire. We must not heed their calls to destroy our own economies and combat ourselves to fight the battle against the forces at the "top", for they are a shield hired by the Jewish bankers to distract our attention from our true enemy. The most powerful and dangerous people in the world are the Frankist Jewish bankers who are designing to destroy humanity.

Drag out this vampire from the cave of its banking vaults. Let the afternoon sun sanitize humanity, while we wipe the paint from the face of the Zionist clowns, who pose as "Marxists" and "Libertarians" and "Liberal Democrats", but who always deflect attention from the fact that it is a demonstrably Jewish elite who are at the top of the headstone of humanity pulling their strings and directing their voices to pit us against ourselves.

Note that Bush and Ahmadinejad are both Zionist stooges who will bring about a victory for Israel and the death of Iran and America. Expose them both as the enemies of humanity. Expose

them both as puppets of the Jewish bankers and by tugging on the puppets' strings pull down the vampire from his black throne.

In the News:

Iran's N. Train Has No Brakes

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:54 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06

- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07

- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07

- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08

- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09

- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09

- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10

- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10

- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11

- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, March 09, 2007

Far More Significant than the Downing Street Memo

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In July of 2006, shortly after the Israelis attacked the Lebanese, I went on the radio and revealed that the Israelis used the same model to attack the Lebanese that they had used to attack the Palestinians of Gaza. They set up their own soldiers as a pretext for aggressive war. I warned from the beginning that the Israelis would level Lebanon to "stubble" and would not stop until they were stopped by world public opinion. I warned that all of the Israeli promises that the attack would soon end were merely deceitful stalling tactics meant to buy the Israelis more time until the absolute destruction of Lebanon was an accomplished fact. I also blogged about this in August of '06, when I first started this blog. On 6 August 2006, I wrote,

"Jews are presently also scapegoating Hezbullah and the Palestinian People for the barbaric Jewish genocide of the Palestinian and Lebanese Peoples. Israelis followed the same model to create a pretext for the Jewish mass

murder of helpless Arabs. Israelis sent Jewish soldiers into foreign territory and then pretended that the capture of these soldiers constituted a *casus belli* for the genocidal wars Jews have been planning for 2,500 as found in the book of *Ezekiel*. Jews overrate the strength of Hezbullah so as to provide a pretext for the complete destruction of Lebanon Jews planned in *Ezekiel* Chapters 27 and 28. Jews offer false hope that their unprovoked aggression will soon end, then dash those hopes by intensifying their murder of helpless Lebanese children and babies and pour the blood of their victims back onto their victims by scapegoating them for Jewish atrocities."—Jews Have Always Scapegoated Their Victims

On 7 August 2006, I wrote,

"Lacking any legal justification for their long planned and unprovoked attack, Israel sent a few of its soldiers into Lebanon knowing that the Lebanese would have to take action against them and capture them. Israel then used Israel's violations of international law as a spurious pretext to invade Lebanon. Far from being sanctioned by the United Nations, Israel's unprovoked and genocidal aggression is instead the fulfillment of an illegal and inhuman 2,500 year old Jewish genocidal plan for the destruction of Lebanon mapped out in the Jewish book of Ezekiel chapters 27 and 28."—Who Violated United Nations Resolution 1559?

Both the Palestinians and the Lebanese were well within their rights to capture intrusive

soldiers, and both Peoples had the right to use the soldiers in negotiations for a prisoner exchange. The Israelis had taken infinitely more Arab prisoners, than the Arabs had captured intrusive Israeli soldiers. The Israelis violated International Law when they attacked the Lebanese on this false pretext.

Since the Israelis have admitted that their attack was premeditated mass murder, the Lebanese who have lost their loved ones, and their homes, and their businesses, have an even stronger case to sue the Israeli Government. The Lebanese Government should demand reparations from Israel, and should demand that the Israeli war criminals, the premeditated murderers, be prosecuted.

We know that Israel has plans to attack Iran with nuclear weapons. Given the proven instance of premeditated Israeli war crimes against Lebanon, the imminent danger of Israeli aggression against Iran must be prosecuted in the international courts.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:19 AM 

Thursday, March 08, 2007

Tortuous Interference

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Islamic Republic of Iran and numerous Iranian companies should consider the fact that a number of prominent Israelis have been touring the United States and the World pressuring companies and nations to break and avoid contracts with Iranian companies and with the Iranian Nation. These Israelis' actions are open and well documented in the press. It is also a well documented fact that the Israel Lobby exerts undue influence and has intimidated numerous individuals and companies into obliging its requests for fear of being boycotted or stigmatized with the label "anti-Semitic". Iran and Iranians might consider filing suits to recover damages for any tortuous interference they may discover.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:03 PM 

Olmert Details Criminal Israeli Plan to Wage Illegal Aggressive War on Lebanon: Lebanese Should Sue Israel for Israel's Planned Destruction

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is amazing to me that the Moslem World, which is about to be annihilated by Israel, stands mute after Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert has confessed that the Israeli war against Lebanon was a criminal conspiracy planned well in advance. Moslems should be loudly calling for war crimes trials! Moslems should be protesting in front of every Israeli Embassy and Consulate in the World. Moslems leaders should be demanding that Israel be criminally prosecuted. The Lebanese People should file millions of civil suits demanding that Israel pay

retribution for their planned Israeli war crimes! Wake up Moslems, and seize your opportunities!

The Israelis recognize the vulnerability Olmert has exposed. Members of the Israeli Knesset are desperate to disparage Olmert's admission. Israelis know that Olmert has admitted that Israel has perpetrated a massive crime. Israelis know that Israel ought to be prosecuted and that the Lebanese have a solid cause of action to sue Israel. The only people who seem to not recognize the significance of Olmert's confession are the Lebanese, and more broadly the World of Islam.

Good People, beautiful Moslems, God has given you a gift by which to save yourselves from the genocidal Israelis. Exercise your rights and fight for your survival, or you will soon be attacked as you have never been attacked before. Israel's popularity is at an all time low. Take this opportunity to drive it further into the mud. Take the offensive and drive the Israelis back on their cowardly and conniving heels. You are not likely to ever have such a golden opportunity to attack Israel politically again.

The supposed perpetual victim of Israel has admitted that it was the rabid aggressor. Innoculate yourselves from the terminal disease of Zionism.

In the News:

Olmert is rewriting history, says MK Eitam

PM: Plan for Lebanon war made months in advance (This article has been revised: http://news.google.com/news?hl=en&q=%22plan%20for%20Lebanon%20war%20made%20months%20in

%20advance%22&ie=UTF-8&oe=UTF-8&um=1&sa=N&tab=wn

Israeli PM says Lebanon war was pre-planned: report

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:55 PM

Wednesday, March 07, 2007

A War Plan Waiting for a Pretext: Israel's Illegal Aggressive War on Lebanon

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert has revealed that Israel planned its aggressive war on Lebanon in March of 2006, several months before the barbaric Israeli attack took place in July of 2006. Olmert admitted that in these Israeli plans the capture of IDF soldiers would serve as a pretext for a broad offensive war against Israel's northern neighbor.

Within hours after Ehud Goldwasser and Eldad Regev were captured by Hezbullah on 12 July 2006, Olmert seized on the opportunity to attack Lebanon, pursuant to plans made months before these IDF soldiers were captured. This prompts the question, were these soldiers set up so as to provide the Israeli Government with a spurious pretext to attack Lebanon?

Of course, the capture of two soldiers is not just grounds for the massive assault Israel made

against Lebanon. In addition, Israel decided to attack Lebanon without first pursuing a comprehensive diplomatic solution. The criminal "Jewish State" instead eagerly pounded much of Lebanon into dust, just as it had planned to do months before two of its soldiers were taken.

In the News:

PM: Plan for Lebanon war made months in advance

The World community has yet to demand justice for the murdered of Lebanon. The war was a boon to the Israeli economy. The profiteers are lined up to profit from the Israeli destruction of Lebanese property.

The vile and cowardly Israelis attacked the Lebanese with white phosphorous and cluster bombs. Israelis have admitted that there are Israeli plans to aggressively attack Iran with nuclear weapons. The World must demand that Israel answer for its criminal attacks and criminal threats. We must force Israel to disarm and make the price of its aggression so high that Israel will not again dare to attack another nation.

It was only World public opinion which forced Israel to end its attack on the essentially defenseless Lebanese. Today, Israel is genociding the Palestinians with a strangling siege. Malnourished Palestinian children are suffering irreparable harm from this unprovoked Israeli aggression. How many more helpless civilians will die before aggressive Israel is forced to stop killing its neighbors? How many more helpless civilians will die before barbaric Israel is forced to give up its chemical, biological and nuclear weapons?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:02 PM 

Zionist Crimes Against Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Ali Asqar Soltanieh, Permanent Representative to the International Atomic Energy Agency Board of Governors from Iran, gave an historic address to the IAEA Board of Governors today, in which he stated, among other very important things,

"The Israeli Regime while remaining outside the relevant international instruments continues quantitative and qualitative development of its nuclear weapons, without any concern, international pressure or monitoring. Those who are pushing Security Council to take punitive measures against the peaceful nuclear program of the Islamic Republic of Iran, continue to hinder any action by the Security Council against Israeli regime to force it to abide by the NPT regime. Doing so, they have given wide latitude to this regime and even encourage it to develop freely the clandestine and prohibited possession of nuclear weapons. [***] While Iran has been providing the Agency with access to all its nuclear material and facilities pursuant to its NPT Safeguards Agreement and the Agency is able to verify the non-diversion of declared nuclear material in Iran (as reflected

in paragraphs 26-27 of the report), few countries have been making daily threat of resort to attack Iranian fully safeguarded peaceful nuclear facilities uttered at their highest levels, in clear violation of Article 2 (4) of the UN Charter. The Islamic republic of Iran has already documented these unlawful and dangerous threats by sending official letters to the UN Secretary General and the Director General of the IAEA. And while overwhelming majority of the international community has been calling for a peaceful negotiated solution and Iran has announced its readiness for such a solution, the United States and Israel which both have a high record of vertical and horizontal proliferation activities are continuing to make threats against Iran's full-scope safeguarded facilities."—Ali Asqar Soltanieh, Permanent Representative to the International Atomic Energy Agency Board of Governors from Iran, in an address to the IAEA Board of Governors on 7 March 2007, "Full Text of Speech Delivered by Iran's Envoy to IAEA", *Fars News Agency www.farsnews.com*, http://www.farsnews.com/English/newstext.php?nn=8512160500, (7 March 2007).

The Charter of the United Nations, Chapter 1, Article 2, Paragraph 4, states,

"All Members shall refrain in their international relations from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any state, or in any other manner inconsistent with the Purposes of the United Nations."

Ali Asqar Soltanieh's address provides us with valuable material that can be used to argue against an illegal Zionist war of aggression against Iran. Note that it is illegal to merely threaten unprovoked aggression against another State, as the United States is currently doing by moving increasing numbers of US warships into The Persian Gulf. Additional materials which are useful to us to expose illegal Zionist aggression include the following:

The BBC documentary on Jewish Neocons

THE ISRAEL LOBBY AND U.S. FOREIGN POLICY by

John J. Mearsheimer and Stephen M. Walt

Be careful what you wish for. . . by Hesham Tillawi

The books *The Power of Israel in the United States* by James Petras and *Target Iran: The Truth About the White House's Plans for Regime Change* by Scott Ritter provide much useful information. See also the Home Page, News Page, Documentaries/Videos Page and the Quotes Archive for http://www.jewishracism.com.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:54 PM 

Tuesday, March 06, 2007

The Legacy of Jewish Communism in Asia

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Russians versus Russians. Chinese versus Chinese. Koreans versus Koreans. Vietnamese versus Vietnamese. Cambodians versus Cambodians. Laotians versus Laotians. Who gains?

The Jewish bankers sicked Imperial Japan on Russia, and devastated the Russian People. The Jewish bankers used their fifth column of Russian Jews to promote devastating strikes in Russia, and caused Russia other economic crises, which they falsely blamed on the Czar. The Jewish bankers destroyed the Russian Empire and pitted Russians against Russians, Slavs against Slavs, mass murdering tens of millions of Slavs. The Jewish bankers drove the Germans into pan-Slavia, mass murdering tens of millions more Slavs. The Jewish bankers drove the English into China, and devastated the Chinese People. The Jewish bankers sicked the Imperial Japanese on the Chinese and again devastated the Chinese People. The Jewish bankers installed Communism in China and divided and yet again devastated the Chinese People.

Jewish Communism has killed off millions of Koreans, and pitted the Korean People against themselves. Jewish Communism has killed off millions of Vietnamese, Cambodians and Laotians, pitting each of these Peoples against themselves.

Brother against brother, it is the way of World Jewry. The Rothschilds created the American Civil War in order to pit Americans against Americans. Crypto-Jews created Protestantism to pit Christians against Christians, and Christians against Moslems and Slavs. Israel is attempting to pit Palestinians against Palestinians, Lebanese against Lebanese, Iraqis against Iraqis, Saudis against Saudis, Iranians against Iranians, Kurds against all of Islam, Arabs against Persians,

Sunnis against Shia, etc. Who is left standing, and where, after all of this genocide?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:39 PM 

Mainland China and Taiwan: Reconciling the Divorce

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jewish bankers created the conditions which resulted in the formation of Communist Mainland China, and Taiwan—which resulted in the division of the Chinese People. For their own purposes, the Jewish bankers are presently heating up tensions between Mainland China and Taiwan, and are pitting Chinese against Chinese, in order to strengthen the Jews. The Communist Chinese want to annex Taiwan. Taiwan wants to remain independent of the Communist Chinese.

Why do the Communists want Taiwan? Why is the prospect of a unified China so abhorrent to the Taiwanese? What stands in the way of a reconciliation of the Chinese People?

Note that it is the Mainland Chinese who are insisting upon annexing Taiwan, while the Taiwanese do not want the Communists to take over their country. It would be simplistic to call this mere Communist aggression, given that nationalism no doubt plays a role and is antithetical to Communism. Therein lies the contradiction and the failure of the Mainland Chinese to accomplish their desire to unify the Chinese People.

The Mainland Chinese ought to make Red China attractive to the Taiwanese, before asking them to unify with Mainland China. Since the Communists are appealing to nationalism, they will have to abandon the Judaizing elements which lie at the root of Marxism, and which are intentionally destructive of Chinese culture and Chinese nationalism. If Red China wishes to appeal to Chinese nationalism, then Red China must itself promote, instead of destroy, Chinese culture, and the Chinese ethnicity, and the Chinese national spirit, as opposed to promoting the Jewish destruction of all Gentile culture and Gentile nationalism. Red China must also promote individual freedom. Only when it becomes more appealing to join with Mainland China, than to remain independent, will Taiwan feel a nationalistic desire to unite with the Mainland. As long as the Communists continue to destroy all things traditionally Chinese, they will have no success making a nationalistic appeal to the Taiwanese.

The Communist Chinese and the Taiwanese ought to honestly examine their history to discover what has brought them to the current crisis. Both Mao Tse-Tung and Chiang Kai-Shek were under the employ of the Jewish bankers. Both collaborated with the Imperial Japanese, who were financed and directed by the Jewish bankers, to weaken China and leave it ripe for Jewish Communist "Revolution".

Jews see themselves as the "light unto the nations". Jews believe they have a "Jewish mission" to Judaize the world. Jews are taught to subvert and ruin all other cultures, religions and nations. The Communist Revolution in China was one step in the ancient Jewish plan of ruining all Gentile societies and creating a "Jewish Utopia"; which steals all the wealth of world, destroys all nations and religions, save Israel, and which enslaves the Goyim and then genocides

them.

Since there are sincere Chinese in Mainland China, who want to see the Chinese People reunited, they are obliged to work around those Chinese who are puppets of the Jewish bankers, and to curtail the corruption and degradation of the Chinese People which is Jewish Communism. There are many traitors in Mainland China. There are many dupes in Mainland China. But there are many more patriotic Chinese, who can overcome the Jewish brainwashing of Talmudic Marxism, and again become Chinese, instead of living out their lives as the puppets of World Jewry who stupidly glorify their own deliberate destruction and celebrate a Jew named Karl Marx who worked for the Rothschilds to help them ruin humanity with counterfeit liberalism.

Should the Chinese People come to know their history and the forces behind it, they will be able to unite against their common enemy, and it will indeed be an attractive option for the Taiwanese to unite with their Mainland Chinese brothers to combat World Jewry and its plan to remove China and Chinese culture from the map of history. True Chinese nationalism must be grounded in this fight to extinguish the "light unto the nations" which is burning down Chinese culture, and which will ultimately become a thousand nuclear flashs followed by a billion Chinese corpses.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:37 AM 

Monday, March 05, 2007

George Bush's Zionist Warmongering Is Destroying the World Economy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jewish bankers are opening the door to Chinese finance, at the expense of the World economy. The weak dollar would be a blessing to American exporters, if America had its fair share of exporters, which it does not. The bankers complain that the dollar is not yet weak enough, and will use this as a pretext to gain control of the Chinese financial markets, so as to set them straight and further weaken the dollar. The Congress will call for protectionist measures, to counter the protectionist strategies of the Asians. That, too, might help American industry, if America had its fair share of industry, which it does not.

But what will happen if the Chinese economy really slides? And what if the bankers cut back on loans and slow the American economy on the pretext of strengthening the dollars they have deliberately weakened? How can America rebuild our industrial base under such dire conditions where American money is difficult to obtain and internationally worthless?

The Zionist Bush regime enjoys one virtue, it doesn't have any popularity to lose. Will they risk open rebellion and attack Iran, as the World economy collapses under the weight of the Zionists' warmongering? Will they be able to finance their fiasco? Will the World unite to destroy the American economy so as to prevent further Zionist aggression? Have they already done so?

I tried to warn people that if the US continued down the path of perpetual Zionist war, that the World would be forced to bury us economically so that we simply could not afford to continue to wage war. I called this the "Quiet Counter Attack" in November of 2006:

http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2006/11/quiet-counter-attack.html

I had been warning of these events in September of 2006 (and much earlier, in fact):

http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2006/09/isolating-israel.html

http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2006/09/zionist-plague-on-america.html

http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2006/09/peace-is-economic-necessity.html

It is, of course, a difficult question to answer whether our demise results from the Zionists' actions against our interests to cause us to destroy ourselves, or whether the World is quietly organizing to ruin our economy as a matter of self defense, but I believe the distinction is only apparent. The Jewish bankers want the US to fall, and with it the Goy universe. The "New World Order" is meant to be a "Jewish Utopia", in other words, a Gentile Hell.

Will Americans at long last wake up to the fact that Israel is our enemy?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:32 AM 

Sunday, March 04, 2007

Getting Where You Want to Go

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Shia should show good will toward Sunni in Iran. Perhaps the Government of Iran could build a Sunni mosque, institute a unity holiday in the name of a Sunni figure from history, etc. Sunni should show good will toward Shia in Lebanon. Perhaps the Sunni in Lebanon could sponsor the Lebanese Government to build a Shia mosque, institute a unity holiday for a Shia figure from history, etc. Shia should show good will toward Sunni in Lebanon. Perhaps the Shia in Lebanon could sponsor the Government of Lebanon to build a Sunni mosque, institute a unity holiday for a Sunni figure from history, etc.

Promote Arab unity among the Arab People in spite of what given Arab leaders may or may not do. Keep things calm and focus on the appearance of unity. Even if you suspect that a given Arab leader is a Zionist puppet, use this to your advantage. You can listen to your enemy through his agent. You can give your enemy information, or false information, through your enemy's agent. It is unwise to blindly shut the back door to your enemy through his agents, though in many instances it may be wise to expose a stooge, but when doing so, timing is very important. The important thing is to accomplish your objective, to remain flexible, and if you can persuade an enemy agent who is operating under the guise of being an Arab leader to accomplish for you what you want done, then this person has done more for you than a friend who refuses your requests.

Trust is not an issue. There should be no need for trust nor reliance upon it from friend or foe. The issue is how to obtain objectives. Tens of millions of lives and the future of nations and world religions is at stake.

By helping the Arab People to unify, you will place pressure on Arab leaders to do what must be done to preserve Islam for all Moslems, and to preserve Moslem life from the Zionists who want to blot out the name of the "Amalekite" and "Ishmaelite" Moslems from the book of life. If it is necessary to incite the Arabs to overthrow traitorous leaders, then that can best be accomplished by strengthening Moslem unity and by working through the People, while maintaining the appearance of good relations with the selfish traitors at the top of some Arab nations. However, the best outcome, if possible, would be a slow shift in a calm atmosphere to a united Moslem World, where trade and peace lead to more trade and peace, and the economic might of Islam is united behind peace and justice for all of humanity.

Zionists have miscalculated their timing. The world economy is in trouble, and this will result in divisions in the European Union, and between America and its southern neighbors, and between America and Asia. Moslems have the opportunity to make the Middle East a calm sea in this coming storm, if only they can be united despite the Zionists' efforts to make the Middle East the flash point for their Third World War. Unite the People, and do not worry about the allegiances of the leaders, rather assume that they are working for the Zionists and make the best of the situation, for the sake of the People.

Money has a tendency to sail toward calm waters and fertile fields. Make The Gulf a calm sea and the Gulf States a fertile field for economic growth. Promote the interests of the region by

buying up international media and using it in a Public Relations campaign for the region. Create advocacy programs and materials so as to counter Zionist propaganda, and so as to make it easy for people of good will in Europe and America to help the Moslems. Zionist Jews are working hard to create advocacy programs and materials to vilify Moslems and promote Israel on college campuses, in the media and in government and corporate lobbies. World Jewry's campaign against Islam must be countered, or it will appear that Moslems have no defense, though nothing could be further from the truth. If the Gulf nations were to spend some of the billions they plan to spend on armaments they will not be able to use effectively, instead on media, it would accomplish far more for their nations.

But if the time is right to expose a Zionist stooge, do not hesitate to do so. You will have the greatest success if you have a dossier of irrefutable facts and present a detailed history of events which expose the criminal traitor. The case should be overwhelming and irrefutable, if possible. That way, the criminal will have a very difficult time taking the offensive, and by being forced on the defense, will appear guilty.

This is also true with respect to the entire global Zionist agenda. A detailed report issued jointly by many Moslem nations exposing and condemning Zionist crimes against humanity would have a devastating effect on global Zionism. One book by Jimmy Carter has badly hurt Israel, I would even say mortally wounded Israel. If a number of World leaders were to speak out, and if an abundance of materials and programs were produced exposing Zionism as the criminal and genocidal enterprise that it is, it would be devastating to Zionism, and would force Israel on the defensive. It would also take the World's attention away from Iran and focus it on Israel's crimes

against humanity, including the Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:55 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06

- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07

- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07

- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07

- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08

- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09

- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09

- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10

- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10

- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12

- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, March 17, 2007

The Creepy Noahide Laws Creep into Congress, Again and Again. . .

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In House Joint Resolution 104, the One Hundred Second Congress of the United States of America institutionalized the seven Noahide Laws (one of which bans idolatry such as Christianity, Hinduism, etc. on pain of death by decapitation) when the Congress designated 26 March 1991, "Education Day, U.S.A."

This was not the only instance where the Noahide Laws found their way from the Jewish Talmud in the tractate *Sanhedrin*, folios 56*a*-60*b*, to the American Congress:

Rabbi Shea Harlig at House of Representatives

For another video regarding the Noahide Laws, *see:*

Noahides

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:29 PM 

Abbas Edalat Interviewed by Oscar Dahlston Regarding the Iranian Situation: Very Interesting

Prevent a Military Attack on Iran

http://www.payvand.com/news/07/mar/1230.html

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:19 PM 

Chavez and Ahmadinejad

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

On Friday, 16 March 2007, Barbara Walters asked Hugo Chavez about Mahmoud Ahmadinejad and Israel. Chavez then seemingly mischaracterized Ahmadinejad's stance on the Zionist Regime, and distanced himself from what he, Chavez, asserted was Ahmadinejad's position. Instead of offering any criticism of Israel, Chavez took the opportunity to change the subject to American aggression.

In the News:

ABC Exclusive: Interview With Hugo Chavez

Chavez opposes Ahmadinejad on Israel

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:38 PM 

Friday, March 16, 2007

Illegal Abuse of the UNSC to Forward Zionist Interests

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The draft resolution of the United Nations Security Council contains a paragraph containing provisions which prove the undue and corrupt influence of the Zionist powers over the Council. The draft resolution states, in the relevant part:

"5. Decides that Iran shall not supply, sell or transfer directly or indirectly from its territory or by its nationals or using its flag vessels or aircraft any arms or related materiel, and that all States shall prohibit the procurement of such items from Iran by their nationals, or using their flag vessels or aircraft, and whether or not originating in the territory of Iran[.]"—"Text: Draft UN resolution on Iran", *www.news.bbc.co.uk*, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/6455853.stm, (16 March 2007).

The press is reporting that this measure is designed to forward Zionist American imperialistic interests in Iraq, and Israeli imperialistic interests in Palestine and Lebanon. Clearly, this represents a Zionist abuse of the UNSC. Clearly, the Zionists have a list of goals they want to accomplish and are abusing the UNSC as forum through which to impose their criminal desires on other nations.

Not only does the UNSC have no jurisdiction over the central issue behind this draft resolution, the Zionist forces behind the draft have exploited the opportunity to illegally presume to regulate the international relations of the sovereign nation of Iran in a way unrelated to the issue at hand, and that violates the rights of Iran and other countries, and which favors Israel and aggressive Zionists in the United States.

It is as if a lonely Israeli sued his Iranian neighbor, without any proof, for desiring to buy the same type of car as the Israeli owns; and then asked the court to demand that the Iranian divorce his wife as damages; and then asked the court to order the Iranian's wife to marry the godforsaken Israeli as restitution.

These provisions of the draft resolution prove that the process is tainted, biased and that the Zionists behind the resolution are simply manufacturing excuses to impose the expansionist, warmongering Zionist agenda on the peaceful and law abiding Islamic Republic of Iran.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:19 PM 

The UNSC's Draft Resolution Against Iran: A Fatally Flawed and

Contradictory Process Engineered to Fail

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The United Nations Security Council's draft resolution against Iran makes no progress towards a legal settlement of the issues of Iran's rights under the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, in that it makes the same irrational and illegal demand as UNSC Resolution 1737, that Iran surrender its rights in order to avoid punishment for exercising its rights. A nation cannot lawfully be punished for exercising its due rights.

The draft resolution does not provide a realistic or fair basis for negotiations and talks, and is, therefore, an instrument of extortion, and not a legitimate attempt to bring about a political resolution to the crisis at hand. The draft resolution unlawfully demands compliance with illegal orders as a precondition to negotiations. This is tantamount to a doctor's insisting that a patient first commit suicide before requesting an antidote to the poison the doctor has injected into the patient as if it were a vaccination. The draft resolution's illegal demands are the same as if a court (which has been bribed, blackmailed and threatened) granted a thief a lien on your house for a hundred thousand dollars to secure the $100,000 in ransom money the thief demanded for your car which he had stolen from you, and then the same court demanded that you pay the ransom money before allowing you to negotiate for the return of your property, and the court concurrently held that you have no right to possess your property and that the thief would keep it in any event. On top of that, the court ordered that if you failed to pay the thief the funds he

was extorting from you, the court would impose ever increasing fines on you and garnish your wages and auction off your house.

The stated purpose of the UNSC's draft resolution is in conflict with the unilateral demands it imposes on Iran. The draft resolution states, in the relevant part:

"Emphasising the importance of political and diplomatic efforts to find a negotiated solution guaranteeing that Iran's nuclear programme is exclusively for peaceful purposes, and noting that such a solution would benefit nuclear non-proliferation elsewhere, and welcoming the continuing commitment of China, France, Germany, the Russian Federation, the United Kingdom and the United States, with the support of the European Union's High Representative to seek a negotiated solution[.]"—"Text: Draft UN resolution on Iran", *www.news.bbc.co.uk*, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/6455853.stm, (16 March 2007).

In direct contradiction to the stated aims of the draft resolution, it states, in the relevant part:

"13. Affirms that it shall review Iran's actions in light of the report referred to in paragraph 12 above, to be submitted within 60 days, and:

that it shall suspend the implementation of measures if and for so long as Iran suspends all enrichment-related and reprocessing activities, including research and development, as verified by the IAEA, to allow for negotiations [.]"—"Text: Draft UN resolution on Iran", *www.news.bbc.co.uk*, http://news.bbc.co.

uk/2/hi/middle_east/6455853.stm, (16 March 2007).

The expressed purpose of the resolution runs counter to the process the resolution orders, and as such violates Iran's rights to due process. In contradiction to its stated purpose of promoting a "negotiated solution", the resolution forestalls a negotiated settlement and instead demands compliance with an illegal order and illegally punishes Iran for exercising its lawful rights under the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty. In addition, the UNSC lacks jurisdiction over the matter and is selectively enforcing its own self-created and illegitimate powers in order to attack an individual nation, which the Zionist powers, who have demonstrably corrupted the UNSC, have openly stated they seek to destroy. This comes as part of a series of UNSC abuses, which have targetted Moslem Peoples specifically, and the Zionists' enemies generally.

Note that Russia and China are parties to this draft resolution, as I predicted would happen some time ago. Iran has handled this well, and not fallen into the trap of isolating itself.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:09 PM 

Thursday, March 15, 2007

Iranians Should Reframe the Debate

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Ahmadinejad's rhetoric is flawed, in that it appears inflexible and aggressive, most especially so when quoted out of context by the Jewish controlled media. Ahmadinejad should make an occasional joke of the fact that the media misquotes him, and say something like, "Now you have all heard me say how I would like to resolve this matter, civilly, peacefully and reasonably, but watch how the media will quote part of what I said before and leave all of this out." Ahmadinejad often makes harsh and true statements, which he follows up with extraordinarily benevolent statements. The media quotes the harsh statements without reference to Ahmadinejad's benevolent statements, and the President has every right, and ought to, call the media to task.

Instead of stating that no sanctions will ever work, which gives the green light to the Israelis to attack Iran on the pretext that there will be no negotiated settlement, Ahmadinejad should state that the process is tainted, illegal and unjust, and is, therefore, unenforceable by all modern human standards of civilized conduct and law.

Perhaps the most important step needed to reframe the debate is to stop speaking of Iran's inability to comply with illegal requests as if they come out of a vacuum. Iran will find few allies if it continues to speak of its defense of its rights under the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty as if that alone is what is at stake for Islam, and as if this is the first Zionist attack on Islam. Not only do most Moslems not care about Iran's rights under the Treaty, they do not want to see Iran develop nuclear technology.

Iran must make it clear that they are defending their rights and all of Islam from an *ongoing and highly destructive campaign* by the Zionists to attack all Moslem nations and strip them of

their rights, and that this overall campaign to destroy Islam and dehumanize and degrade Moslems must be stopped at some point and Iran is taking a stand now on behalf of all Moslems and all civilized human beings. Ahmadinejad should point out that the Zionists have taken the Palestinians' land. That they have bombed Lebanon and Iraq into ruins. That they have plans to destroy all of Islam. That this current attack on Iran is part of an overall Zionist strategy to destroy Islam one nation at a time, if possible, and in a massive conflagration, if necessary. If Ahmadinejad makes these minor adjustments to his rhetoric, his speeches will no longer play into the Zionists' hands, but will instead put the Zionists on the defensive and unite Moslems in their common struggle for survival.

Ultimately, if the Moslems themselves are not willing to draw a line in the sand and say enough to Zionist aggression on Iran's nuclear issue, then Iran must refocus on the Palestinian issue, which is a far more winnable strategy, and which has a greater chance of uniting Moslems and the rest of the World against Zionist aggression and subversion.

The things Ahmadinejad says about the UN are true and play well to powerless nations, but do not play well with powerful nations. However, if Ahmadinejad's accusations were to be supported by published factual material, and video documentaries, which established the truth of his assertions, then Ahmadinejad would more successfully convince citizens of the powerful nations of the justice and accuracy of his accusations against corrupt international bodies, which only serve the interests of a minority of humanity, to the detriment of most.

Lastly, play down the effect of the sanctions, because they are illegal and the product of corruption; as opposed to challenging the enemy to take harsher steps against Iran. Always

propose a civilized and legal method of resolving the crisis.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:00 PM 

Wednesday, March 14, 2007

Modern Jews and the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians by the Crypto-Jewish "Young Turks"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Modern Jews appear to have a very different attitude towards the genocide of the Armenians, which was perpetrated by crypto-Jewish "Young Turks", than they do towards the genocide of European Jewry.

In the News:

Knesset, in nod to Turkey, opts not to discuss Armenian genocide

Turkish Jews lobby against Armenian resolution

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:07 PM 

On Whom Will It Backfire?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

There are those who hope that Ahmadinejad's upcoming speech before the United Nations Security Council will backfire against Iran. They hope that Ahmadinejad will say things that can be used against the Nation of Iran. In anticipation of this outcome, the Jewish controlled media is hyping the event.

At this point, Iran has very little to lose. It will not exercise its best option, which is to cool the uranium enrichment program and then launch a political offensive against the Zionists who seek to dominate the World.

Perhaps, the Iranians will exercise their next best option and disappoint the Zionist warmongers. Ahmadinejad will take center stage in the World arena, and has the opportunity to lay bare before the World the facts and the law surrounding the illegal aggression against Iran, of which the UN is allowing itself to become a party. This must be done with irrefutable facts and irrefutable logic.

Ahmadinejad's speech should be accompanied by published materials spelling out the facts, and, more importantly, a dramatic video presentation narrated by Ahmadinejad with English subtitles. Iran should make good use all of the notoriety the Jewish controlled media has given Ahmadinejad as a personality, and make it backfire against the Israelis by focusing in on their aggression against their peaceful neighbors.

Also point out the millions dead from sanctions in Iraq and North Korea, millions of innocents. Point out that the UN has become a tool which the US and Britain have used to cut off the lives of helpless people. Point out that the UN is being made into a Maffia, which extorts obedience to illegal demands, demands made by Israel and its subverted states.

The case law for "Malicious Prosecution" and "Vindictive Prosecution" in the United States establishes many good precedents and logical arguments that can be quoted in support of Iran's position (see, for example: U.S. Supreme Court, BLACKLEDGE v. PERRY, 417 U.S. 21 (1974).) It is illegal for a prosecutor to punish a person for exercising his or her rights. The Israelis want to punish Iran for exercising its rights under the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty. The punishment they seek is not only baseless, it is hypocritical, and if it indeed had a basis, which it does not, it would represent selective enforcement and prosecution, in that Israel has covertly and illegally manufactured an arsenal of nuclear, chemical and biological weapons and the UN takes no action against them.

The Iranians might want to raise the issue of coercion in addition to the issue of illegal American and Israeli aggression. Lawful contracts and legally binding negotiations cannot occur in a climate of coercion and duress, such as exists where the US is threatening Iran with a warships and the threat of "leaving all options on the table" in an historical context in which the US has made such threats to Iraq and then attacked Iraq, creating a reasonable expectation among Iranians that the US is threatening them with attack. Israeli officials have made open threats to attack Iran, and whether it be as a first resort or last resort makes the threat no less of a threat. These illegal threats are direct violations of the UN Charter.

The press is reporting that the US is using intimidation tactics to coerce Pakistan's President Pervez Musharraf. This establishes the fact that the nations of the World composing the United Nations are under threat, and the process is therefore tainted and illegal. These threats also violate international law.

In conclusion, Ahmadinejad's speech could go very well for Iran, and in any event Iran stands to lose little if it will not change course on the nuclear issue. I again urge the Iranians to provide supplemental materials to make their case clear and grounded in irrefutable facts and cited legal authority. I again urge the Iranians to produce documentary films documenting and exposing Israeli and Zionist crimes against humanity and their criminal open aggression against Iran. The Lebanese and Palestinians, and other Peoples under threat of imminent attack, should do likewise. The larger the chorus, the further you will be heard above the din of the Jewish controlled mass media.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:29 PM 

Tuesday, March 13, 2007

Bravo!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Iranians, Saudis and Bahrainis are standing up for the human rights of Moslems!

In the News:

Iran Says Israel, U.S. Threaten Mideast

Saudi, Bahrain strongly condemn Israeli gross violations against Palestinians

A good issue for Islamic leaders to raise is the fact that Israel has admitted that its aggressive attack on Lebanon was an act of premeditated mass murder.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:32 PM 

Iran and Russia, Beware of Israel!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Note that anyone who challenges Israel, or interferes with the plans of the "Jewish State" is usually roundly and relentlessly criticized in the Jewish controlled international press, and by Jewish controlled World "leaders". Is it not interesting that the press and "leaders" of the World have been largely silent about Russia's and China's supposed resistence to UN sanctions against Iran? This is proof that Russia and China are abiding by the wishes of World Jewry, even when they outwardly appear to be favoring Iran.

The enemies of Iran are taking a two pronged approach. Should the UN fail to impose

oppressive sanctions against Iran (perhaps due to World public opinion), then Israel will enlist this "failure" as a pretext to act unilaterally against Iran in "self defense" to prevent "another Holocaust". Under this scenario, Russia and China, by pretending to favor Iran, will instead be favoring Israel.

If Russia and China agree to sanctions, then Israel will cry out that Iran is a "pariah Nation" shunned by all the World, and even America's "enemies" are against Iran and see it is a threat. If Russia and China make false promises to Iran and sell Iran enough weapons to embolden Iran—they cannot sell Iran enough conventional weapons to defend Iran—they serve Israel's interest by suckering Iranians into thinking they might be able to defend the nation. Israel and America will not hesitate to nuke Iran and they have openly threatened to do so, and there is no conventional defense against a barrage of nuclear weapons.

If Russia were a true ally of Iran, they would set up a military training center on top of Natanz replete with large numbers of Russian forces. They would also move submarines and warships into The Persian Gulf. This would prevent an American or Israeli attack on Iran. What does Russia do instead? They use the press of Russia to falsely accuse Iran of aggression against America, when it is America and Israel who are openly threatening peaceful Iran, while they use their diplomats to placate Iranian concerns behind closed doors.

Russia wants out of Bushehr. Russia knows that Iran is about to be aggressively attacked. Russia does not want to be drawn into any conflict between Israel, America and Iran. It does not want to have any vested interests in Iran to defend, nor does it want to be shamed by failing to defend its interests. Russia does not want its people killed by Americans or Israelis.

Ironically, Russia is next on the Zionist hit list after Islam, and by allowing Islam to be destroyed, Russia is severely weakening its own position. Russians, who think they are preventing World War III and the next greatest Depression by setting up Iran for World Jewry, are sadly mistaken. They are instead helping World Jewry to kill off a nation that would help to defend Russia from the coming attack.

The Iranians are wise to demand that the Russian politicians make their private assurances public, but they would be unwise to depend upon them. Excuses are quickly fabricated.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:08 PM 

Should President Ahmadinejad Choose to Speak before the United Nations Security Council. . .

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Word is that the President of the Islamic Republic of Iran intends to speak before the United Nations Security Council on behalf of Iran's international rights. This is a smart move and could go very well for Iran.

I would suggest that Iran produce a published brief stating its case, the nature of its claims, the nature of the false claims made against it, the relevant law and precedents, and a documentation

of the illegal threats made against Iran by Israel, America and the UK. This will make it much easier for those who would defend Iran from illegal Zionist aggression, to defend Iran as Iran wants to be defended. This will also greatly bolster the impact of President Ahmadinejad's speech and make it more difficult for the Jewish controlled media to distort his words, as they so often do.

I would also suggest showing a video presentation documenting the atrocities Israel, America and the UK have committed against Palestinians, Lebanese and Iraqis in recent years. This video presentation could be made freely available on the internet and would make it abundantly clear to all right minded people that the Zionist Axis of horror is the real threat to peace, and is the aggressor and the criminal regime. If Ahmadinejad's name is attached to the video, hundreds of millions of people around the world will see it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:11 PM 

Monday, March 12, 2007

Vice President Dick Cheney, the Voice of the Traitorous Zionist Fifth Column That Is Destroying America

Vice President Dick Cheney's Address to the American Israel Public Affairs Committee 2007 Policy Conference

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:12 PM 

Handing Haman the Rope with which to Hang Himself: Ahmadinejad's Head on a Uranium Platter

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is wise to remember when dealing with the Lyin' of Judah, that the cat has four paws, America, Britain, Russia and China. It is also wise to remember that the Lion of Judah and the Lion and the Sun wear the same crown, and it sits upon head of the House of the Red Shield, the bloody drape that Hugo Chavez adorns when he promises to save Latin America from the Imperialists with Marxism. They will be "saved" as Cuba was saved, as Russia was saved, as Cambodia was saved, with millions dead and millions enslaved for generations.

Russia has set up Iran by making Iran empty promises, which emboldened Iranian leadership to openly speak its mind and take an aggressive stance in response to the Zionists' attacks against Iran. The same can be said of China, though Iran was less trusting of China. Russia was the Zionists' "good cop", who manipulated Iran, who handed Iran the rope with which to hang itself. Haman has built his own gallows. Ahmadinejad, who views himself like Elijah, like John the Baptist, will be sacrificed for the Messiah. Russia gained advantage for itself by using Iran to pressure the West.

However, it is wrong to think that the West and the East represent ultimate power. The leaders of both bow down to the Jewish financiers.

The Russians set up Iran and the Iranians dutifully stuck out their necks. Now the Russians are stepping aside to make room for the executioner to do his work. The Russians are taking their position to fall into the grave next in line after the Moslems, and are waving Iran forward.

The Iranians have no real allies. That does not mean that the Iranians have no means to manipulate World politics and World public opinion.

The Israelis are using Iran's uranium enrichment program as a pretext to destroy Iran and instigate World War III and a deep world-wide depression. This is working for them, because almost no other nation on Earth wants to see Iran develop the capacity to manufacture nuclear bombs.

The Iranians could take this weapon away from the Israelis and focus attention instead on Israel's illegal aggression and its illegal nuclear arsenal. But even this would require the cooperation of the Islamic World at large in order to be successful, and the Islamic World has been so long stressed that it takes any opportunity it can to relax, when it should instead seize its rare opportunities to take the offensive against World Zionism.

It is likely that Islam would simply go back to its old habits of silence and confusion if Iran were to suddenly abandon its nuclear ambitions. World Jewry, always aggressive, would continue its attack on Iran using Hamas and Hezbullah, which Israel created, as pretexts to aggressively attack Iran.

Iran cannot fight this fight alone. It has shown enthusiasm, and as of late, flexibility. Islam must save itself by saving Iran.

Bush is raising troop levels in Iraq and Afghanistan in preparation for an Israeli attack on Iran. Iran will be abandoned by almost all World players at the crucial time, and then Israel will attack.

Israel is trying to destabilize the Iranian Government with an old trick the Nazis used against Stalin. The Nazis sent Stalin falsified reports that Soviet leaders were Nazi agents. Stalin promptly executed many of his loyal leaders and did the Nazis' work for them.

Iran must combat the Mossad, as I have been saying for a very long time now, but they must also not become paranoid and do the Mossad's work for the Israelis.

Iran should also not fall into the trap of openly attacking the Russians, who have effectively provoked the Iranians. It would be wiser to give the appearance of friendship with all.

The playground of World politics is populated with the most treacherous and conniving psychopaths humanity and inhumanity can produce. Iran should trust none, and remember that outward appearances mean nothing other than to the World public, where they shape its opinions. Iran does not want to appear completely isolated, and the Russians are daring the Iranians to isolate themselves and add a few more coils of rope to the hangman's noose.

In the News:

Bushehr NPP will not be launched in Sept. - Atomstroyexport - 1

Russia-Iran talks on Bushehr NPP begin in Tehran

Russia warns Iran physical launch of Bushehr plant impossible

Russia not interested in playing anti-U.S. games with Iran - source

Russia's patience wearing thin with ally Iran

Iran abusing ties with Russia

All is not gloom and doom. Iran is doing the right thing by calling for unity and peace. It is time to steady the boat. Iran needs Moslems to use the weight of their numbers as ballast as East and West rock the Middle East.

In the News:

Iraq Needs an Islamic Coalition

Ahmadinejad: World Problems Solved Only Through Dialogue

Iran Ready to Cooperate with EU in Establishing Peace

Iran: Baghdad Conference a 1st step for Future Talks

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:36 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad

- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06

- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07

- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07

- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08

- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08

- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09

- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09

- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10

- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11

- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13

- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, March 24, 2007

Manouchehr Mottaki Delivered a Brilliant Speech to the UNSC

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Iran's Foreign Affairs Minister Manouchehr Mottaki defended Iran, humanity, truth and justice with grace and dignity, style and class.

The Zionists sought every unfair advantage they could connive and contrive, but nevertheless lost the day to one man, one brilliant, dignified human being who spoke the truth to the World in defense of his nation. The contrast between the humanity and integrity of Mottaki versus the corrupt cabal attacking Iran was striking. The regal lion effortlessly swatted back the pack of drooling wild dogs nipping at his heels.

Indeed, fifteen fleas against one man was no match. Mottaki brushed them off with ease.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:49 PM

Friday, March 23, 2007

Spotlight on Israel, Postponement and the Power the Media Have Given Ahmadinejad

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Iran has no nuclear weapons. Iran's leaders have openly stated that nuclear weapons are antithetical to Islam and the Islamic Republic of Iran. Despite terrible efforts by the Zionists to manufacture evidence, there exists no credible evidence that Iran seeks to acquire nuclear weapons.

The American Zionists are worried that with all of the build up the media has given to Ahmadinejad's plans to speak before the UNSC, his speech might backfire on the Zionist Regime; in that Israel has nuclear weapons, has threatened to use them, and has threatened to destroy humanity with them viz. the notorious "Samson Option", not to mention Israel's Ambassador to the UN's declaration that the Zionists are fighting "World War Three". The Zionists are worried that Ahmadinejad will seize the opportunity to focus attention on the criminal Zionist enterprise known as Israel and the threat it poses to humanity.

Though the neo-Conservative Zionists who run the Bush Regime hope that Ahmadinejad will provide them with ammunition to use against the peaceful nation of Iran, they fear that he may instead call attention to Israel's criminal activities. To allow Ahmadinejad to speak entails a risk

for the Zionists.

On the other hand, Ahmadinejad has provided the Jewish controlled media with weapons to use against Iran. Iran runs a risk that this may occur should Ahmadinejad speak. Even with the best of intentions, things can, and do, sometimes go awry.

Manouchehr Mottaki, Foreign Affairs Minister of Iran, is a highly competent diplomat, with a firm grasp of the issues and the ability to effectively communicate Iran's position. He does not, for better or worse, command the international attention which Ahmadinejad is given by the Jewish controlled media. If he speaks for Iran at the UNSC, it will help Iran, but not greatly. Iran's objective is first and foremost to gain points in the arena of World public opinion. The UNSC is actually a secondary concern, because it has been so thoroughly corrupted by the Zionists.

If Mottaki does well, it will be a minor victory for Iran, and should he do poorly, it would really be no loss given the Zionist bias of the permanent members of the UNSC. To have Mottaki speak is the safe path. However, if Ahmadinejad were to do well and give a factual and legal argument that cannot be refuted, and were to shine a bright spotlight on Israel's crimes against humanity and Israel's nuclear program, and were to give a speech of the quality of his last speech at the UN, then it would be a major triumph for Iran. If he were to stumble, Iran would lose little it has not already lost, and it should consider changing quarterbacks.

If it were my decision, I would have Ahmadinejad give the speech. I would film it, and if it goes well, turn it into a documentary documenting Mordecai Vanunu's struggle to expose Israel's

covert nuclear weapons program, and Israel's crimes against humanity, as well as the neo-Conservatives decades old strategy to destroy Islam and all of the crimes Israel, Britain and America have committed against the Palestinians, the Lebanese, the Iraqis, the Afghanistanis, etc. But then, I am a gambler, and prudence may be the wiser choice. However, if Ahmadinejad speaks at the UNSC *and emphasizes Israel's crimes against humanity, then the media will be afraid to attack Ahmadinejad for fear of exposing Israel!* This is the best protection Iran has, to accuse Israel and International Zionism of their demonstrable crimes, and let the media dare to echo the accusations!

Iran has the option of asking the UNSC to postpone the vote until such time as Ahmadinejad and his team have the opportunity to arrive. In any event, it will be good to have either Mottaki or the President speak. I again suggest publishing supplemental materials to support Iran's arguments and producing a documentary to expose the Zionists' crimes. Even if Ahmadinejad speaks and it appears to go poorly, his notoriety can then be used to promote a documentary exposing the history of Zionist crimes against humanity, including the Jews.

Learn from the movie "300" that film has great power to shape public opinion. In American presidential politics, short, silly videos posted on YouTube are seen by millions and promise to sway the election. A professionally done Iranian documentary with Ahmadinejad's name on it would be seen by tens of millions, if not hundreds of millions world-wide. Film can be edited, points can be dramatically emphasized, and there is no better means to garner sympathy for the Islamic cause. Show Ahmadinejad meeting with Sunni, Christian and Jewish leaders, and promote peace and civilized dialogue in an atmosphere of respect and brotherhood.

In the News:

Israeli Nuclear Arms May Face U.N. Focus

Alejandro D. Wolff: USUN Briefing on Iran

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:45 PM

Thursday, March 22, 2007

A Zionist League to Wage Illegal War on Lebanon and Syria—in Addition to Iraq and Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In a series of blogs earlier this month, I detailed Israel's Prime Minister Ehud Olmert's admission that the illegal Israeli attack on Lebanon was planned months in advance and was an illegal war waiting for a false pretext. I suggested that the Lebanon war of aggression was a cause of action, and that Olmert's admission could serve as a basis for law suits against Israel for harms Israel caused Lebanon and the Lebanese. Refer to the following blogs:

A War Plan Waiting for a Pretext: Israel's Illegal Aggressive War on Lebanon

Olmert Details Criminal Israeli Plan to Wage Illegal Aggressive War on Lebanon: Lebanese

Should Sue Israel for Israel's Planned Destruction

Far More Significant than the Downing Street Memo

John Bolton, who was the American Ambassador to the United Nations at the time Israel waged illegal aggressive war on the largely defenseless Lebanese, has admitted that the Government of the United States was a party to Israel's aggression. The *BBC* reports:

"Former ambassador to the UN John Bolton told the BBC that before any ceasefire Washington wanted Israel to eliminate Hezbollah's military capability."—"Bolton admits Lebanon truce block", *BBC NEWS*, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/6479377.stm, (22 March 2007).

In addition, we have admissions that American and French government officials wanted Israel to aggressively attack the Nation of Syria:

"Chirac asked that Israel act to topple the Assad regime, and promised in return to block any moves against Israel within the United Nations or European Union."—Ezra HaLevi, "France Urged Israel to Invade Syria During War", *Arutz Sheva www.IsraelNationalNews.com*, http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/121878, (19 March 2007).

"I know this will annoy many of your readers. . . But the anger is over the fact that Israel did not fight against the Syrians. Instead of Israel fighting against Hizbullah, many parts of the American administration believe that Israel should have fought against the real enemy, which is Syria and not

Hizbullah."—Meyrav Wurmser, as quoted by Yitzhak Benhorin in, "Neocons: We expected Israel to attack Syria", http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3340750,00.html, (16 December 2006).

The Zionists' plans, which span several decades, to aggressively attack and destroy Iraq are well known and well documented. They have largely been fulfilled by a fifth column of traitorous Zionists who have subverted the American Government and the interests of the American People in favor of the perceived self-interests of Israel. Zionists around the world have made several open threats to attack the peaceful Islamic Republic of Iran, and to murder the President of Iran, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad.

The Zionists have abused the United Nations Security Council in particular, and the United Nations in general, to vilify peaceful, predominantly Moslem nations; and to wage illegal, aggressive war on these nations; and to prolong these illegal, aggressive Zionist wars so as to destroy the predominantly Islamic peoples of these peaceful and comparatively defenseless countries. The Zionists use the UN and other international bodies, which they have corrupted, to lay siege to Islamic peoples, to pit Moslems against Moslems and Christians against Moslems, and to starve Moslem children and babies to death. They are deliberately destroying country after country in the Middle East.

The Zionists' goals are racist and genocidal. Their open campaign to wage World War III on the human race threatens to end human life. We have no choice but to stop them, or perish at their hands.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:43 AM 

Tuesday, March 20, 2007

Truer Words Were Never Spoken

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Islamic Republic News Agency reported that,

"[President Ahmadinejad] said that the problem of the world today is 'a handful of racist Zionists who intend to keep the world in a state of hardship, poverty and hostility by appropriation of power and media centers in order to stabilize their rule.'"—"Ahmadinejad: Enemies must realize they cannot hurt Iran", *IRNA*, http://www2.irna.ir/en/news/view/line-203/0703215966041854.htm, (21 March 2007).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:40 PM 

Syria Should Also Speak to the UNSC

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

There have been a number of revelations over the past several months disclosing Zionist plans, in Israel and among Zionists outside of Israel, for Israel to aggressively attack the peaceful nation of Syria. These revelations disclose the continuation of much older Zionist plans to attack and destroy Syria. These aggressive war plans violate International Law. Syria might want to consider speaking before the UNSC to formally complain of this Zionist campaign to wage aggressive war against Syria. They might also wish to speak before the council in its deliberations of the draft resolution proposing additional sanctions against Iran. It will be in Syria's interest to raise these objections now, so as to establish an abundance of evidence of the criminal Zionist conspiracy to illegally destroy the Moslem nations of the Middle East. In any event, Syria ought to study the Zionist statements, plans, proposals and admissions, document them and file formal charges in the UN against those who threaten Syria.

Egypt, too, is increasingly becoming the target of Zionist aggression. Egyptians should survey and record Zionist threats against Egypt, many of which are openly made via the Jewish controlled media. Moslems should inundate the UNSC with formal complaints of illegal Zionist aggression, so that the Zionists are unable to isolate and destroy one country at a time, but instead succeed only in isolating themselves from all civilized and sane human beings.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:57 PM 

Dirty Bombs and Dirty Pool

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Russians suffered very badly in World Wars I & II, and cannot be eager to enter into a third. In addition, Russia has, for centuries, been a cat's paw of the Lion of Judah.

After helping to set up Iran for the coming war, Russia has now flown its true colors. Iran's claim that it needs to manufacture enriched uranium because foreign sources are unreliable, has been vindicated, though to some extent by a self fulfilling prophecy.

At the critical time, right before the UNSC vote on a proposed resolution condemning and sanctioning Iran, to which Russia was a party, the Russians have stabbed the Iranians in the back. The Russians have many concerns, which World Jewry have exploited as excuses the Russians can use to justify their predictable (and predicted) betrayal. Israelis are concerned that the Iranians have no means to retaliate after an Israeli or American nuclear strike on Iran. They want Iran to have as little fuel with which to manufacture "dirty bombs" as possible. Many nations are concerned that the nuclear fall out from a Zionist attack be minimized. For these reasons, among others, the Russians have refused to deliver nuclear fuel to the Iranians and are pulling out of Bushehr.

This is a bad sign for Iran, and indicates that the Russians know of Zionist attack plans and approximate schedules and have given their consent for the coming attack. They are pulling out their people and their interests so that they cannot be drawn into the conflict, nor lose face, but instead have been rewarded in many ways by the Zionists for helping to destroy peaceful Iran. Likewise the Red Chinese, who were warned with a stock market shock who is in charge of the

World economy, are no faithful allies of the Iranians, but are instead led, and misled, by Zionists.

If, after the final vote is taken in the UNSC, Russia does not return to Iran, watch it! You will then know that their move was not a ploy to pressure Iran, but was an opportunistic act, and an act of self defense, made because of Russian knowledge that Iran is about to be attacked.

The Zionists are abusing the UNSC by using the nuclear issue to pile demands unrelated to the nuclear issue onto Iran as part of the Zionists' Middle East agenda. It is clear that the Zionists want to obstruct a negotiated settlement of the nuclear issue, and instead are exploiting it to destroy Iran and Islam. Mbeki and Mottaki have proposed reasonable measures that should satisfy all honest parties. The Zionists will reject these proposals because their interest is in aggressive war, not a negotiated, fair and sustainable resolution to the crisis, which they have created and are perpetuating. Iran can make things more difficult for the Zionists by issuing a very moderate and measured response to the fanatical Zionist attacks on Iran. Stick to the facts and the law and propose a forum to discuss these issues.

In addition to pointing out the illegality, corruption and unfairness of the draft resolution and the resolution which preceded it, the Iranians ought propose a resolution to establish an arbitration and negotiation process. There needs to be a civilized and legal process by which this issue can be resolved, instead of a series of maffia-style ultimatums, threats and attacks. The Zionists should not be allowed to abuse the UNSC as a means to aggressively attack others.

It would be wise for Iran to propose alternative avenues to a negotiated solution. Iran should request a list of particular and specific objections to its activities and request a forum in which

these objections can be met and discussed in compliance with International Law, without threats or the tortuous interference of international contracts. The core issue is to establish a verifiable means of determining that Iran's nuclear program is for peaceful purposes. This can be accomplished in a civilized manner. It only requires a good faith effort. The draft resolution put forth by the Zionists is not in good faith. It contains contradictions, obstructs negotiations and attaches unrelated issues to the nuclear issue so as to exploit the opportunity to forward a broad and aggressive Zionist agenda for the domination and destruction of Islam.

On the other hand, Iran has every right to point out that these Zionist abuses are a part of a pattern, which extends out over the full history of the UN and the League of Nations.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:37 PM 

Monday, March 19, 2007

Evidence of the Abuse of the United Nations for the Purpose of Waging Illegal Aggressive War Against Predominantly Moslem Nations

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Charter of the United Nations prohibits aggressive war and prohibits threats of force against member nations. It states in the relevant part,

"All Members shall refrain in their international relations from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any state, or in any other manner inconsistent with the Purposes of the United Nations."—Charter of the United Nations, Chapter 1, Article 2, Paragraph 4.

The United Nations, and other international bodies, have been corrupted by Zionists, who call for aggressive war, and/or threaten force, against predominantly Moslem countries, in direct violation of the United Nations Charter.

The former American Ambassador to the United Nations, John Bolton, a friend of AIPAC, recently stated,

"I believe that either regime change in Iran or, as a last resort, military action is the only thing that will stop the Iranians from getting nuclear weapons[.]"—John Bolton, Former American Envoy to the United Nations, as quoted by Janine Zacharia and Bill Varner, "Bolton Says U.S. Should Seek 'Regime Change' in Iran", *Bloomberg.com www.bloomberg.com*, http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=20601087&sid=a.m.58sr9RqM&refer=home, (1 March 2007).

Jacques Chirac, who made a point of condemning anti-Semitism when announcing that he would not run for reelection, allegedly called upon Israel to aggressively attack Syria, and allegedly offered to obstruct the UN and bodies of the EU, so as to favor such an illegal aggression. Ezra HaLevi wrote,

"Chirac asked that Israel act to topple the Assad regime, and promised in

return to block any moves against Israel within the United Nations or European Union."—Ezra HaLevi, "France Urged Israel to Invade Syria During War", *Arutz Sheva www.IsraelNationalNews.com*, http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/121878, (19 March 2007).

Meyrav Wurmser stated, in December of 2006,

"I know this will annoy many of your readers. . . But the anger is over the fact that Israel did not fight against the Syrians. Instead of Israel fighting against Hizbullah, many parts of the American administration believe that Israel should have fought against the real enemy, which is Syria and not Hizbullah."—Meyrav Wurmser, as quoted by Yitzhak Benhorin in, "Neocons: We expected Israel to attack Syria", http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3340750,00.html, (16 December 2006).

The UN stood silent for a very long time as Israel committed an illegal war of aggression on Lebanon, in 2006. The UN does not attack Israel, India or Pakistan for their nuclear weapons programs, but does attack Iran for exercising its lawful rights under the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty to enrich uranium for peaceful purposes. Pakistan President Perez Musharraf, who recently participated in a campaign to unite Moslem nations, and who opposes an aggressive Zionist attack on Iran, now faces political upheaval. The United Nations has taken no serious action to enforce its many resolutions against Israeli crimes against humanity.

Clearly, the UN has been thoroughly corrupted by warmongering Zionists, and has repeatedly

violated its Charter, selectively enforced its powers, and openly abused its authority in a highly prejudicial, and openly genocidal manner. Millions of Moslems have died at the hands of Zionists with the approval of, or passive consent of, the UN. The UN is an instrument of Zionist aggression against humanity. It grew out of the Zionist League of Nations, and its demonstrable purpose was and is to steal the land of Palestine for World Jewry, and to prepare the way for the Jewish Messianic Kingdom of Judaic prophecy. Like International Communism, the United Nations grew out of an open plan by Jewish bankers, and their agents, to foment world wars which would leave the Gentiles clamoring for peace, so as to create an atmosphere where the Goyim could be duped into accepting World Government on the false premise that the elimination of national sovereignties (other than Israel) would result in eternal peace.

The Zionists are now exploiting the UN to create a Third World War, so that they can complete their "Jewish Utopia" and enforce the Noahide Laws, destroy all Gentile government, religion and culture, expand Israel to the borders of "Greater Israel", and begin the process of exterminating the hated Goyim once and for all, so that the godly Jews can restore divine order to the radioactive Earth.

In the News:

Prevent a Military Attack on Iran

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:05 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06

- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07

- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08

- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09

- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11

- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, March 29, 2007

Who Is Violating the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Islamic Republic of Iran cannot lawfully be punished for exercising its due rights under the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, which states, in the relevant part,

"Considering the devastation that would be visited upon all mankind by a nuclear war and the consequent need to make every effort to avert the danger of such a war and to take measures to safeguard the security of peoples, [***] Recalling that, in accordance with the Charter of the United Nations, States must refrain in their international relations from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any State, or in any other manner inconsistent with the Purposes of the United Nations, and that the establishment and maintenance of international peace and security are to be promoted with the least diversion

for armaments of the world's human and economic resources,

[***]

ARTICLE IV

1. Nothing in this Treaty shall be interpreted as affecting the inalienable right of all the Parties to the Treaty to develop research, production and use of nuclear energy for peaceful purposes without discrimination and in conformity with Articles I and II of this Treaty.

2. All the Parties to the Treaty undertake to facilitate, and have the right to participate in the fullest possible exchange of equipment, materials and scientific and technological information for the peaceful uses of nuclear energy. Parties to the Treaty in a position to do so shall also cooperate in contributing alone or together with other States or international organizations to the further development of the applications of nuclear energy for peaceful purposes, especially in the territories of non-nuclear-weapon States Party to the Treaty, with due consideration for the needs of the developing areas of the world."—TREATY ON THE NON-PROLIFERATION OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS

However, the United States of America is expressly barred from the "threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any State" by the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty and by the Charter of the United Nations, which states in the relevant part,

"All Members shall refrain in their international relations from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any state, or in any other manner inconsistent with the Purposes of the United Nations."—Charter of the United Nations, Chapter 1, Article 2, Paragraph 4.

America is illegally threatening Iran with an American Naval presence in The Persian Gulf, American calls for "regime change" in Iran, American plans and actions to attack the political independence of Iran, and the American threat that "all options are on the table" indicating that the US will use military force against Iran if Iran does not comply with unlawful American demands that it cease enriching uranium and desist from developing nuclear technology to enrich uranium. The standards used in determining that these American actions do indeed constitute illegal threats must be broad, given that the criminals issuing such threats will naturally seek to avoid prosecution for their crimes and will be inclined to use guarded language, which, however, is nevertheless likely to be seen as a threat. It must also be taken into consideration when judging the nature of these unlawful threats, that the US has made similar threats in the past and carried through with them with forceful and devastating aggression, thereby leaving no doubt as to the threats contained in such statements and ultimatums.

It can hardly be said that America is attempting "to make every effort to avert the danger of [a nuclear] war and to take measures to safeguard the security of peoples," given that America refuses to negotiate with Iran without first making impossible preconditions, preconditions which demand compliance with unlawful American demands, and which impossible preconditions subvert the proposed purposes of the negotiations themselves, preconditions

which achieve the results sought by one party (the Americans) in advance of negotiations, while concurrently violating the rights asserted by the opposing party (the Iranians) which are the subject of the proposed negotiations.

It is clear from the American refusal to engage in normal, responsible and effective diplomacy, that America does not desire a negotiated settlement of the dispute, but instead desires a pretext to aggressively attack Iran. This contention is further bolstered by substantial evidence that controlling elements of the American Government have been planning an attack on Iran for decades in order to secure the interests of the Nation of Israel. Neo-Conservatives have openly stated that their goal is not "to safeguard the security of peoples," but rather to promote instability and chaos in the predominantly Islamic nations of the Middle East.

They have openly called for war on Iran, and their open calls for war on Iraq, Afghanistan and Lebanon have been heeded by the Israeli and American Governments, governments which are today calling for an aggressive American war against Iran. Given this demonstrable and well known history, America's actions must be reasonably interpreted as illegal threats against Iran, and it is America, and Israel with Israel's illegal nuclear weapons arsenal and illegal threats and use of force against its neighbors and Iran, which are violating the spirit and the letter of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, and not Iran.

Another issue to be considered is the proliferation of "depleted uranium" munitions to Israel by the United States. A broad interpretation of the Treaty would deem the transfer of these weapons as a violation of the Treaty. Even a rigidly narrow interpretation of the Treaty would forbid the transfer of tactical nuclear weapons from the United States to Israel.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:00 AM 

Tuesday, March 27, 2007

Interesting Article on Jewish Racism in Israel

'Marriage to an Arab is national treason'

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:24 PM 

Bush and Schneerson Together Again

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

President Bush, the Zionist traitor who forces America to fight wars for Israel, lionized the dead Jewish messiah who considered Jesus a fraud, and Christianity a "sin" and an "illness".

Bush cites rebbe in proclamation

Naive Jewish Christian confronts Judaism

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:20 PM 

Monday, March 26, 2007

Iranian Foreign Affairs Minister Manouchehr Mottaki's Speech Before the UNSC

The previous link I posted to the address of the Foreign Minister was not the full text of his speech. The following appears to be the full and correct text of FM Mottaki's fine speech:

Statement by Iran FM at the UN Security Council

Unfortunately, I was unable to locate an online video of the C-SPAN broadcast, if, indeed, one is available.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:22 AM 

Sunday, March 25, 2007

Wake the World With Documentaries, and Criminally and Civilly Prosecute Zionist Lawbreakers

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The PA should expose Zionist crimes against humanity with professionally produced documentaries for all the World to see. The camera is the best defense the Palestinians have against Zionist aggression, and the Zionists know it and have relentlessly violated the fundamental human rights of journalists and non-journalists to document Zionist atrocities on

"film".

Zionist Rabbi Meir Kahane once stated,

"[I]f I were the Prime Minister, the cameras wouldn't have been allowed in there, and no one would have seen anything."—Rabbi Meir Kahane, in an interview with Barry Farber, "Section", Rabbi Kahane Audio, "Kahane vs. Lenny Brenner", http://kahane.hostultra.com/, http://kahane.hostultra.com/RavKahane20m.mp3, about 9 minutes, 11 seconds into the interview.

The Lebanese ought to join with the Palestinians and expose Israeli atrocities and criminally prosecute those responsible for Zionist criminal offenses against the human race. Moslems cannot depend upon others to serve them justice. They must act on their own behalf. If the Moslem World makes a concerted effort to document and prosecute Israel crimes against humanity—should Moslems place the horror of Israeli crimes before the eyes of the World public and the courts—then World public opinion, already antagonistic towards Israel, will become decidedly pro-Moslem. No right-minded person can witness the Zionist attacks on women and children and be unsympathetic to their plight at the hands of the Israeli Government. At long last, the World will feel sympathy for Moslems in their struggle to defend themselves from aggressive International Zionism.

Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert has admitted that the illegal aggressive Israeli attack on Lebanon last summer was a premeditated act. Former American Ambassador to the UN John Bolton has admitted that the US and Britain refused to act against the Zionist Regime to end its

illegal attack on Lebanon, until it was clear that Israel's aggression had failed to achieve its objectives. International bodies have had the responsibility to prosecute the Zionists for decades, but have failed to do so because they are thoroughly corrupted by undue Zionist influence.

Iranian Foreign Minister Mottaki revealed the recent Zionist corruption of the UNSC,

"To give this scheme a semblance of international legitimacy, its initiators first manipulated the IAEA board of governor and -- as they acknowledged themselves -- 'coerced' some of its members to vote against Iran in the board, and then have taken advantage of their substantial economic and political power to pressurize and manipulate the UNSC to adopt three unwarranted resolutions within eight months."—Iranian Foreign Affairs Minister Manouchehr Mottaki, as quoted in "IRI's N-program completely peaceful", *Islamic Republic of IRAN Broadcasting www.iribnews.ir*, http://www.iribnews.ir/Full_en.asp?news_id=233890, (25 March 2007).

Iranian President Ahmadinejad denounced Zionist bias,

"Why are the European statesmen so sensitive about the Zionists while so many Palestinians are killed everyday and 5 million Palestinians remain homeless for years?"—Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, as quoted in "World Has Changed, No One Gives In to Literature of Force", *Fars News Agency www.farsnews.com*, http://www.farsnews.com/English/newstext.php?nn=8601040071, (24

March 2007).

Due to Zionist bias and corruption, Moslems will have to take the initiative to expose and prosecute the crimes which Zionists are committing against them. It would be wise for predominantly Moslem governments and organizations to produce documentary films showing Zionist violence and other abuse. They should also join forces to prosecute Zionist atrocities in the courts.

Document the long standing and open Zionist plans to destroy Moslem Peoples. Create an overwhelming international public sentiment that the Israelis and International Zionists must be punished for these crimes for the sake of humanity and justice.

The PA should protest the Israeli intimidation, murder, and restriction of journalists, and of all persons who capture Zionist crimes on "film". There should be international protections for freedom of the press, freedom of speech and freedom of property, which rights are regularly violated when Israeli citizens, soldiers and police insist that persons capturing Israeli crimes turn off their cameras, and/or the Zionist forces illegally seize these cameras and arrest, or murder, the journalists.

In the News:

PA minister accuses Olmert, Peretz of war crimes

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:17 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06

- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07

- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07

- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07

- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08

- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09

- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09

- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10

- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11

- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12

- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, April 07, 2007

Nominations

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I nominate the British Government for an academy award should they provide the script—if they haven't already. I suggest that Richard Simmons play the role of Tony Blair.

It was all very predictable. . . and oh how it will backfire on the British, who, like the Americans, have sold their dignity to Zion (and Hollywood?):

Iran denies British captives mistreated

Debriefed and Scripted?

I hope the British wake up before the Iranians are forced to further embarrass them. Israel is the only nation benefitting from this fiasco.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:58 PM 

Zionist Savages Are Destroying America's Image, and America's Soul

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

A clear pattern is emerging, which is shaping World public opinion against America and the UK. The Zionists in control of the governments of the Bush and Blair regimes continually push for aggressive war, while Iran strives for peace. The Zionists provoke, revoke, obstruct and inflame, while the Iranians seek civilized, negotiated solutions to the problems which the Zionists deliberately create.

The Zionists are doing terrible damage to the reputation and psyches of Americans and Brits. The Government of Great Britain, once the very symbol of dignity, diplomatic grace and sophistication, refinement and nobility; is lowered to the status of an undignified Zionist puppet parroting the slovenly Judaist "pundits" of the Jewish controlled media. English politics are being Judaized in the worst way, not in the higher scientific sense of rigor and discipline which symbolizes the best of Jewish culture, but in the thuggish, confrontational, aggressive, juvenile and ridiculous sense, the sense in which Zionist organized crime stemming from the brothels and dirty streets of Eastern Europe has "distinguished" itself worldwide.

America, too, is looking ever more like Israel. We see Israeli-style images of American troops kicking in Moslem doors, torturing defenseless Moslems, genociding innocent peoples, mass

murdering women and children. American and British media, once the forum for civilized dialogue, now reflect the Judaists' penchant for screaming, screeching, reckless insult and censorship. The Judaists' tabloid journalism, and the Judaists' constant pounding on the drums of war, has infected the minds of America and Great Britain with irrational hatred and unsophisticated, uncivilized behavior. World Jewry is turning us into mindless mass murders, hate mongers, warmongers, and savages without morality, reason or any of the other cultivated virtues of Western Civilization. The Talmudic legacy of cunning, conniving and artful lying are now seen as virtues heavily promoted in the media.

We see the fruits of this rotten tree. America is rapidly declining. Britain is losing its "class". We are becoming Eastern European Jews in the worst sense, and without the charm that once distinguished that People.

The process is reversible. Those of us old enough to remember what it means to be a decent human being must school the young and shield them from the process of dehumanization carried out by the Zionists. We must speak out against the childish and barbaric tactics of the Jewish controlled media and their shameless, lying, psychopathic, uncivilized, divisive and destructive "talking heads", who censor, silence and obstruct civil discourse and who demean and degrade Americans and the British by the example of their trashy vulgarity.

They are deliberately rendering American politics a battle between two flavors of scum so as to leave Americans so disgusted, so revolted, so fearful and so reluctant, that all decent and reasonable Americans shy away from the political process and it becomes by default the domain

of the vile Zionist puppets. This is happening by design. The onus is upon the American People to turn away from the Jewish controlled media, to demand that the traitorous Zionists not be allowed to fund political campaigns, and to establish civilized networks for discussing political campaigns and political issues which are immune to the virulent influence of the disgusting Zionist media.

In the News:

Freed Iranian diplomat: "I was kidnapped and tortured by the US"

Report: Freed Iran diplomat says US tortured him

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:58 AM 

Friday, April 06, 2007

Media Campaign Against Iran Will Likely Backfire with a Revival of the Exposure of Abu Garib Horrors

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The campaign by the media and the British Government to vilify the Iranians, as opposed to celebrating the peaceful and prompt end of the crisis over the famous fifteen, is likely to backfire on the Brits and drive a wedge between Great Britain and America. The prolonged captivity,

brutal treatment including rape and murder, which Western powers have inflicted upon innocent Moslems stands in stark contrast to the comparatively benign and brief treatment the Brits received in Iran.

The British are likely to state that the Americans are responsible for the atrocities at Abu Garib and elsewhere. This will create a division between British and Americans. The Americans have already scoffed at the actions of the British Military, thereby distancing Americans from the British. In their haste to vilify the Iranians, the bungling British are only succeeding in digging themselves deeper into a pit of humiliation.

There is a far more mature and civilized way to deal with this situation. The British should celebrate the fact that "all's well that end's well" and take this opportunity to better relations with Iran, instead of gobbling up sour grapes and enduring the gastric torture which is certain to follow. The Moslem World has yet to play its cards in humiliating the British, and things will go badly for the image of the former Empire if they continue to attack Islam without cause.

Of course, this contrived post-de-escalation escalation is exactly what the Jewish controlled media wants to create. The British public should insist that the British Government not fall into the trap which World Jewry is setting for the British and the Iranians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:01 PM 

Don't Let the Media off the Hook for its Collaboration with the Zionist Bush Regime in Ginning up the Iraq War Based on Obvious Lies

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The anti-war internet community should take the media to task for needlessly ginning up a war against Iran, just as the Jewish controlled media worked in fascist lock step with the Zionist Bushkovites to lead America to aggressively and illegally attack Iraq. The Jewish controlled media is the fourth estate of the fifth column of Israel-first infiltrators and traitors who are deliberately destroying America for the benefit of Israel. Do not let it be forgotten that the media played a leading role in pushing Americans to mass murder millions of innocent Iraqis. America is only beginning to pay the cost for this genocidal crime against humanity.

Let it not be forgotten that the Jewish controlled media is the agent of the worst enemy America has ever faced, the Nation of Israel. Their goal is to lead us to attack and mass murder innocent human beings who have done us no harm. The Jewish controlled media is indoctrinating Americans to hate and mass murder innocent human beings. They are robbing us of our youth, our treasure, our humanity, our morality, our sovereignty, our sanity and our future. They are poisoning our gene pool and our environment with depleted uranium and other toxins. They are poisoning our minds with a propaganda campaign meant to dehumanize and vilify innocent Moslems. They are poisoning humanity with perpetual war.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:25 AM 

Debriefed and Scripted?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The British are making a mistake with their predictable ingratitude towards the Iranians' humanitarian treatment of the famous fifteen. Has the British Government debriefed and scripted their military personnel and attempted to present a melodrama which would excuse their behavior, their admissions under comparatively light duress? I do not know.

In any event, the bottom line is that the fifteen were not harmed and were fairly promptly allowed to return home. The British should have let it go at that. The situation could have become much worse and the World can breathe a sigh of relief that it did not.

The Marines and Sailors will likely receive generous offers for their stories, and if they play their cards wisely, will end up rich, unless they are barred from profiting from their experiences. It is possible that they made some sort of a deal with the British Government to avoid any possible repercussions for their actions, but it is also possible that they did not, and that such an issue never arose. I do not know. I would guess that the British Government would want there to be a melodrama to vilify the Iranians, given their expressed ingratitude that the crisis ended well and peacefully. The British must be careful in the stories they tell, for the Iranians may have videotaped the entire process.

The Jewish controlled media is deeply disappointed that all ended up well and is trying to perpetuate a crisis which no longer exists. Instead of playing up the positives and promoting

better international relations, the Jewish controlled media are trying to foment hatreds and whip up the winds of war. Humanity ought to recognize the open threat that the Jewish controlled media poses to our safety, to international stability, and to our prosperity. It is the Jewish controlled media which is leading us towards war, not Iran.

The Iranians deliberately de-escalated the crisis. The Jewish controlled media is attempting to create new crises.

The Jewish controlled media is a danger to us all. As was the case in the First and Second World Wars, the Jewish controlled media is loudly beating the war drums. If they succeed in creating a Third World War, they will eventually lie and paint the Jews as if victims of the war World Jewry is at this very moment fomenting.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:52 AM 

Wednesday, April 04, 2007

The Israeli Subversion of American Politics: Americans and Arabs, as Always, Mere Pawns of the "Jewish State"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Whose interests rule the American Government? With a crew of Zionist traitors holding the reins of power in America, Israel's interests supercede every other consideration for the soulless

harlots in Washington. Americans and Arabs better awaken to the fact that the Israelis plan to use Americans and Arabs to mass murder Iranians. Then the Israelis will have the Americans mass murder the Arabs, Sunni as well as Shia, again.

The Sunnis are being lured into a trap. The Israelis want to use the Sunnis to kill off the Shia. This is why the Americans are pretending to want to help the Palestinians. They play the same game everytime they attack a Moslem nation. They destroy Moslem unity against Zionist aggression by falsely promising that a Palestinian solution will soon be found. They always renege on their promises and blame the Palestinians themselves for the Zionist treachery.

If they succeed in destroying Iran, the Israelis will use the American "Christian" Zionists to kill off the Sunnis. Then they will mass murder all Moslems in Jerusalem, and build a Jewish Temple on the site of the Dome of the Rock and Al Aqsa Mosque. World Jewry will only arm their target nations enough to embolden them to engage in war which will weaken them. World Jewry will then destroy their target nations. The Israelis have targeted Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Lebanon, Syria, Libya, Jordan, etc. for extermination, as well as Iran.

Sunnis must join with Shia to resist the common Israeli enemy that wants to exterminate all Moslems. World Jewry is issuing vile propaganda in the United States meant to dehumanize Moslems. The Judaists have even coined a new smear word, "Islamist", which racist Jews use to degrade Moslems. Moslems must form a united front against this existential threat coming from Israel to kill all Moslems. Americans must rise against the Israeli subversion of our government and media.

Israel is the enemy of humanity. If we begin to fight back, they will be quickly defeated.

Israel is at its weakest and most vulnerable point since its inception. If the Arabs unite with the Iranians and hold a strong and united line for peace and justice, Israel will collapse from within from the damning weight of its unholy hatred of the World. Moslems unite and watch Israel sink into Hell.

In the News:

Israel's Protests Are Said to Stall Gulf Arms Sale

Israel Delaying Major American Arms Sale to Gulf States

Report: Israeli objections delay progress of US weapons offer to Saudis

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:05 PM 

Use Ahmadinejad's Fame to Maximum Advantage

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Iranians have handled the seizure of 15 Brits who encroached onto Iranian territory, and the resultant diplomatic crisis, very well. It was wise to make a humanitarian gesture to the British and present them with an Easter gift. It was also wise to remind the British that this was a

bilateral situation. The Iranians asked for nothing in exchange and skillfully avoided any appearance of hostage taking, much to the chagrin of the Jewish controlled media. I had considered offering all of these strategies as suggestions, but felt that this was the course the Iranians would naturally take and that to publicize these ideas would be counterproductive. One thing the Iranians have done, which is a brilliant move I never even considered, was for Ahmadinejad to pardon the trespassers.

In so doing, Iran demonstrates restraint, compassion, kindness, flexibility, forgiveness, and yet maintains that the Iranians were justified to take action against an international transgression, a transgression which is simply the latest in a series of transgressions. The British People know that they should not be in the region with warships, but they do not want their military personnel to pay for the crimes of their Zionist controlled politicians. The Iranians have peacefully driven a wedge between the British public and the Zionists, and rightly so.

President Ahmadinejad has focused attention on the corruption of the UN and its repeated failure to act in a just and responsible fashion. He has asserted that something must be done to either revise or replace the system. As far as I am aware, Ahmadinejad has not made specific proposals as to how this should be done, or what form international bodies should take. The Iranians have been leaders in the Islamic World and made bold and progressive proposals on how the Moslems ought to unify and take their fate into their own hands. The Iranians have gone further and sought to build coalitions in South America and Africa to cure the neglect and deliberate impediments and attacks Zionist controlled nations have imposed on these continents and their nations. The reaction of the Zionist powers will be slow and stupid. Should

the Iranians continue to offer solutions, while the UN and other Zionist controlled bodies offer only obstacles and corruption, the market place of ideas will be dominated by Iran.

I would suggest that the Iranians put Ahmadinejad's fame to work convincing World public opinion that much of human suffering over the last century has resulted from the Zionists and their international organizations. Take an historico-critical approach and document the facts in video documentaries. Then apply commonly accepted standards of human morality and offer just solutions to the problems the Zionists have created. World public opinion will favor this approach, and the Zionists will further alienate themselves as warmongers and troublemakers, while the Iranians will become increasingly seen as a nation under unjust, inhuman and racist attack. People will soon tire of the Zionist vampires crying out for more Moslem blood, and will turn to the positive and progressive solutions offered by the Iranians, most especially so if the Iranians and others succeed in uniting Islam for the cause of peace and prosperity. The contrast between Zionist warmongers and Islamic messengers of peace is becoming increasingly strong, and needs only a multimedia PR campaign to hasten the end of Zionist domination of World public opinion.

Show the carnage and injustice the Zionists have committed. Show what a shameful thing it is to be a racist, warmongering Zionist. Document the Zionist attack on humanity with irrefutable evidence. The truth favors the cause of Islam. Trust in the truth. Share the truth with the World.

Use the power the Jewish controlled media has given President Ahmadinejad. Produce a documentary of his career and interject the facts of Zionist corruption. Westerners are very curious about him. A documentary about him would be widely seen. Once you have the eyes and

ears of the West, you can persuade Western minds with the facts.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:41 PM 

Tuesday, April 03, 2007

What the Russians Are Not Saying

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Before the Russian media began reporting that Russian intelligence was aware of a planned attack on Iran, I warned on this blog that this was in fact the case:

What Does Russia Know That We Don't? What Do We Know That the Russians Don't?

We are now confronted with what the Russians are not saying. Though they claim to disapprove of an aggressive attack on Iran, and state that such an attack would be counterproductive for America, the Russians are not threatening to take any action against the aggressors in the event of such an aggressive attack on Iran. This signals a "green light" to America to attack.

Indeed, an American attack will be counterproductive for Americans, but will benefit Israel, and will weaken Russia's largest competitor and "strategic partner", America. It will also send the Islamic World into chaos.

What is the strategy of the "strategic partners"? To destroy America, instigate World War III, and artificially fulfil the Judaists' messianic myths of a "Battle of Armageddon", World government ruled by the Jewish King from Jerusalem and the annihilation of all religions save Judaism.

If there are any Iranians left who believe that Russia is on their side, they are mistaken. Iran should continue to pretend to friendship with Russia and use Russia's ruse for whatever it is worth, but Iranians should never come to depend on Russian support in a war. Russians are selling the Iranians weapons in order to embolden the Iranians to foolishly enter into war. They are not selling the Iranians weapons so that Iranians will defeat the Zionists. They are promoting Goy on Goy destruction and mass murder, which favors Israel.

In the News:

Lavrov against using force in Iran, talks Kosovo, Karabakh

Russia anxious about military action against Iran near its border

U.S. must think twice before striking Iran - Russian brass

After Islam is destroyed, the Zionists will exterminate the Russians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:41 AM 

Monday, April 02, 2007

Zionist Puppet Angela Merkel Exhibits Her Bias

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

David Ben-Gurion admitted in 1956 that the Jews had stolen the Palestinians' land, and that the Palestinians were being made to suffer for Nazi Germany's crimes,

"I don't understand your optimism,' Ben Gurion declared. 'Why should the Arabs make peace? If I was an Arab leader I would never make terms with Israel. That is natural: we have taken their country. Sure, God promised it to us, but what does that matter to them? Our God is not theirs. We come from Israel, it's true, but two thousand years ago, and what is that to them? There has been antisemitism, the Nazis, Hitler, Auschwitz, but was that their fault? They only see one thing: we have come here and stolen their country. Why should they accept that? They may perhaps forget in one or two generations' time, but for the moment there is no chance. So it's simple: we have to stay strong and maintain a powerful army. Our whole policy is there. Otherwise the Arabs will wipe us out.'"—David Ben-Gurion, quoted in: N. Goldmann, *The Jewish Paradox*, Grosset & Dunlap, New York, (1978), p. 99.

Black leader Stokely Carmichael stated essentially the same thing at a lecture in George Washington University in 1970. Pro-Israel supporters jeered at him. [*See:* "Carmichael, in Washington, Terms Arab Struggle Just", *The New York Times*, (10 April 1970), p. 22.] Iranian

President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad stated essentially the same thing as David Ben-Gurion, on 14 December 2005. Many Jews called Ahmadinejad "anti-Semitic" and made his statements a *casus belli* for annihilating Iran.

President Ahmadinejad stated,

"Today, they have created a myth in the name of Holocaust and consider it to be above God, religion and the prophets, [***] If you committed this big crime, then why should the oppressed Palestinian nation pay the price? This is our proposal: If you committed the crime, then give a part of your own land in Europe, the United States, Canada or Alaska to them so that the Jews can establish their country."—S. Delacourt, "Iranian President Denies Holocaust, Sparks Outrage", *The Toronto Star*, (15 December 2005), p. A1.

Often when World Jewry collectively attempts to shout someone down, World Jewry is attempting to silence the truth. World Jewry often attempts to make the truth a taboo subject. World Jewry often accuses those who speak the truth of "anti-Semitism".

Angela Merkel, a former East German, is Germany's version of the Zionist puppets George W. Bush and Tony Blair. She is eager to sponsor Israeli interests over those of humanity. Her lickspittle attitude has served her well. A petty and uninsightful politician, she has risen to become Chancellor of Germany, an unlikely event which occurred not long after Merkel defied the will of the German People and promoted America's illegal Zionist aggression against Iraq.

When this trio of Zionist marionettes, Merkel, Bush and Blair, parrot their Zionist agenda in chorus, they pretend that they represent the "voice of the international community". They only represent the voice of International Zionism. With Jewish controlled international finance and the Jewish controlled press behind the Zionist agenda, the Zionists Merkel, Bush and Blair are often able to coerce other nations into abiding the Zionist agenda.

This vulgar and vile corruption is apt to eventually backfire badly on the Jewish bankers who are behind it. For now, the Palestinians pay the price. Merkel gets her face in the newspapers and Germans can pretend to moral superiority by oppressing the Palestinians as they once oppressed the Jews, and again at the instigation of Zionist Jews who dictate their national policies from behind the scenes. Zionist Jews and their German stooges often work together to sponsor the formation of ghettoes, to starve defenseless people, and to promote segregationist national politics.

In the News:

Palestinian officials highly critical of Merkel visit

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:35 AM 

Sunday, April 01, 2007

April's Foolish: The Tales of Three Blind Mice

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Israel is being destroyed by three Zionist stooges, George W. Bush, Tony Blair and Angela Merkel.

Following the Second World War, one of the many negative legacies of the Bolshevik Zionist Adolf Hitler was the spread of Communism to Eastern Europe and the dissolution of Germany, which Zionist Jews had been planning since before the First World War. At the close of the European war, Germany was divided into occupied zones. Eastern Germany was stolen by the Soviets, who made it into a Soviet-dominated Communist nation.

While West Germany experienced the post-war "Wirtschaftswunder", East Germans became childish, lazy and docile. When Germany reunified, West Germany began to decline. Angela Merkel was an East German.

Angela Merkel scurries around the world promoting Israeli interests, much to the detriment of German and European interests. She is as much of a Zionist stooge as are Bush and Blair. Ironically, these three blind Zionist mice, and the growing list of Zionist lemmings leading the governments of the world, are pushing Israel off the cliff. As has so often happened in the past, the corruption, arrogance, and seemingly incurable animosity of World Jewry towards the Goyim, is bringing the world into escalating wars. As has so often happened in the past, this is likely to result in severe suffering for masses of Jews and the end of the Jewish military occupation of the Land of Palestine.

The Jews have never claimed to be the original inhabitants of the land they today call "Israel",

though they have always claimed that the theft of this land was their lease on life. The Jews always stated that they were an aggressive, invasive, and genocidal People, who stole the land and massacred the natives and pushed them off of their native land. Many Jews pride themselves on Jewish consistency and endurance through the ages.

They are taught to rejoice in the destruction of their enemies. Many Jews take pride in, even rejoice in, Jewish suffering. Unfortunately, the friends World Jewry have purchased at the expense of the human race are about to deliver the Jews of the World into the worst wave of anti-Jewish hatred the World has ever seen. This is by Zionist design. In Judaic myth, two-thirds of the Jews must die. The Jews have an ancient eugenics plan. They pass their own through the fires of Hell in order to purify themselves of their weaklings.

The Judaists, the Judases, are preparing a mass cemetery for their brethren. It is called the "Jewish State". Graves have always held a mystic importance to Jews. They are taught that Jewish bones from around the World will one day crawl through the Earth to Jerusalem. If the Zionist stooges World Jewry has placed on the warmongering thrones of Europe and America persist in their genocidal meddling and incompetent bungling, the dry and smoking bones of Israel will have a short trip through to the netherworld.

We can and must prevent this tragedy, if only for the sake of the innocent children—if only for the sake of ourselves.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:04 AM 

Ignore This Warning at Your Peril

Chief of Staff Warns Leaders of Palestine's Neighbors

Zionists have new plots for region

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:07 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06

- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06

- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07

- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07

- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08

- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09

- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09

- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10

- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10

- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11

- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, April 14, 2007

Stephen Speicher (b. 13 December 1939, d. 31 March 2007): The "Speicher Plan" of 4 May 2000 to Nuke Teheran, Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Stephen Speicher has recently passed away. I first encountered this strange, unbelievably obnoxious and juvenile little man at the turn of the century, when I disclosed the fact on usenet forums that Albert Einstein was a career plagiarist. Speicher led a group, mostly composed of other Zionist Jews, who would stalk the usenet forums and viciously defame those of us who disagreed with the theory of relativity, and/or exposed the fact that Albert Einstein was a plagiarist. By challenging us to stoop to his abysmally low level of gutter personal attack, so as to provoke us to discredit ourselves, he and his rabid claque disrupted many civil discussions on these issues and made it impossible for us carry out a useful and productive discourse about Einstein and the theory of relativity on usenet, which was evidently his goal.

Speicher worked for Caltech and advertised that fact while conducting his smear campaign

against me. When I asked him if he was conducting his smear campaign against me on behalf of Caltech, he stated that he was not. Speicher, who was the most offensive human being I have ever encountered, became especially toxic when I brought up the issue of the article "Belated Decision in the Hilbert-Einstein Priority Dispute" in the journal *Science*, Volume 278, (14 November 1997), pp. 1270-1273, and the fact that the contentions of this article were based on mutilated printer's proofs of David Hilbert's lecture "The Foundations of Physics", but the article did not disclose that the evidence was mutilated.

I repeatedly asked Speicher, who was a namedropper who asserted that he knew several prominent figures in the Einstein papers project, if he had a relationship with one of the authors of this article, and if so what it was, but he refused to respond directly to my refutations of his attacks or to my questions and simply intensified his already intense smear campaign against me. Note that this refusal to respond to me came after Speicher had opened threads under my name, directed his postings to personally attacking me, and read my postings. Speicher had previously attempted to engage me in debate, and I destroyed and embarrassed him each and every time.

Speicher was also especially devoted to personally attacking me for exposing the fact that Mileva Einstein-Marity was the co-author, or sole author, of the 1905 paper attributed to Albert Einstein on the electrodynamics of moving bodies. This was years before the PBS documentary "Einstein's Wife" appeared, and Speicher and his cohorts depended upon the ignorance of others to defame me for bringing up this then little known issue. Was it Speicher's goal to suppress the information I was disseminating and to intimidate others from relying on, or even

mentioning, my work, which neither Speicher, nor his defamation squad could refute?

On 4 May 2000, on the usenet group *humanities.philosphy.objectivism*, in the thread "Re: Roofs and Ceilings", Stephen Speicher stated,

"Teheran has some ten million people or so. About eight hours from my time now it will be noon on Thursday in Teheran. At that time I say we issue an ultimatum. We tell Iran that they have forty-eight hours to give up their terrorists -- all of them -- and completely cease all terrorist activities. If they do not comply by noon on Saturday, we will destroy Teheran with a nuclear bomb."

http://groups.google.com/group/humanities.philosophy.objectivism/msg/fd3919a5d7800413?dmode=source&hl=en

http://groups.google.com/group/humanities.philosophy.objectivism/msg/fd3919a5d7800413?hl=en&

http://groups.google.com/group/humanities.philosophy.objectivism/browse_thread/thread/475a3d05d003f708/467264557a5dcda6?q=re%3A+roofs+and+ceilings&lnk=ol&hl=en&

As you can see, I have, for many years, been battling Zionist Jews who have advocated a nuclear attack on Iran. Stephen Speicher moved to California in 1978, where he worked on "top secret" software and mathematical analysis methods used by the Defense Nuclear Agency, according to the death notice posted here:

http://groups.google.com/group/humanities.philosophy.objectivism/msg/fa9294247ee312fa?dmode=source&hl=en

It would be interesting to investigate whether or not Stephen Speicher had connections to any intelligence agencies. The methods he and his crew used on internet forums to stifle civil and productive discourse, and to suppress the dissemination of verifiable factual information unfavorable to International Zionism, were similar to the methods some Zionist organizations have advocated.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:22 AM 

Friday, April 13, 2007

Allen Esterson and the Mileva Einstein-Marity Dispute

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In addition to following article, I invite my readers to investigate my other related writings:

C. J. Bjerknes, *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* and especially chapter 18, "Mileva Einstein-Marity:

C. J. Bjerknes, "A Response to *Physics World's* 'Review' of *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist*", *Infinite Energy Magazine*, Volume 8, Number 49, (May/June, 2003), pp. 65-68.

C. J. Bjerknes, *ARGUING ABOUT EINSTEIN-MARITY'S HUSBAND.*

Allen Esterson and the Mileva Einstein-Marity Dispute

(Christopher Jon Bjerknes)

In an obituary for Albert Einstein, physicist Abram Joffe wrote in reference to three famous papers published under the name "A. Einstein" in the *Annalen der Physik*, in 1905,

"The author of these articles--an unknown person at that time, was a bureaucrat at the Patent Office in Bern, Einstein-Marity (Marity--the maiden name of his wife, which by Swiss custom is added to the husband's family name)."--A. F. Joffe (*also:* Ioffe), "In Remembrance of Albert Einstein", *Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk*, Volume 57, Number 2, (1955), p. 187.

Joffe's statement, together with a large number of other facts, has led many to conclude that Mileva Einstein-Marity was co-author, or the sole author, of three important works attributed to Albert Einstein. Consider the clues Joffe is giving us. Note that Joffe does not state that the author was "Albert Einstein", but rather Joffe states that the author was "Einstein-Marity". The only person who went by the name "Einstein-Marity" was Mileva Maric, Albert Einstein's first

wife and scientific collaborator. Furthermore, Joffe tells us that the author was an unknown person until that time, "Einstein-Marity", i. e. Mileva. It is well documented that Mileva Maric went by the name "Einstein-Marity" during and after her marriage to Albert Einstein, and her death notice states "Einstein-Marity". Albert Einstein is not known to have ever used the name "Einstein-Marity".

Allen Esterson ignores the contradiction in Joffe's statement. On the one hand, Joffe states,

"The author of these articles--an unknown person at that time, was a bureaucrat at the Patent Office in Bern,"

which indicates that the author was Albert Einstein. On the other hand, Joffe states that,

"The author of these articles--an unknown person at that time, was [***] Einstein-Marity",

which indicates that the author was Mileva Einstein-Marity. Not only does Joffe never use the name "Einstein-Marity" in any other context than this, he avoids the first name when identifying the author as "Einstein-Marity", while adding a fallacious parenthetical explanation. I suspect that the explanation came from Mileva, who met Joffe and told him that Albert was, by his own admission, a man who had, "no serious thoughts about science, much less about experiments." After meeting with Mileva, Joffe, who had gone out of his way to meet the author of the papers, left without speaking to Albert, who was not at home at the time. Joffe did not return, content with having met Mileva Einstein-Marity.

We know that Joffe meant that the papers were signed "Einstein-Marity" both from the identity Joffe makes of "author"="Einstein-Marity" and from Daniil Semenovich Danin's explicit statement that the papers were signed "Einstein-Marity",

"The unsuccessful teacher, who, in search of a reasonable income, had become a third class engineering expert in the Swiss Patent Office, this yet completely unknown theoretician in 1905 published three articles in the same volume of the famous 'Annalen der Physik' signed 'Einstein-Marity' (or Maric--which was his first wife's family name)."--D. S. Danin, *Neizbezhnost strannogo mira*, Molodaia Gvardiia, Moscow, (1962), p. 57.

Desanka Trbuhovic-Gjuric informs us that Joffe had seen the original manuscripts, and though she does not name the source of her information, her assertion is in perfect conformity with the known facts,

"The distinguished Russian physicist [***] Abraham F. Joffe (1880-1960), pointed out in his 'In Remembrance of Albert Einstein', that Einstein's three epochal articles in Volume 17 of 'Annalen der Physik' of 1905 were originally signed 'Einstein-Maric'. Joffe had seen the originals as assistant to Roentgen, who belonged to the Board of the 'Annalen', which had examined submitted contributions for editorial purposes. Roentgen showed his *summa cum laude* student this work, and Joffe thereby came face to face with the manuscripts, which are no longer available today."--D. Trbuhovic-Gjuric, *Im Schatten Albert Einsteins, Das tragische Leben der Mileva Einstein-Maric*,

Paul Haupt, Bern & Stuttgart, (1983), p. 79.

Roentgen reviewed the manuscripts. At the time, Joffe worked with Roentgen. We know from Joffe's accounts that both Roentgen and Joffe were intensely interested in Lorentz' theory on the electrodynamics of moving bodies, the mathematical formalisms of which are reiterated in the Einsteins' 1905 paper without an attribution, and with which the Einsteins were very familiar. Joffe identified Lorentz work, which he was studiously pursuing in 1905, as the "prehistory" of the theory of relativity, and would very much have wanted to have seen the Einsteins' submission and Roentgen would have been eager to have presented it to Joffe and would have wanted to discuss it with him.

Esterson apparently has nothing original to add to the debate over the meaning of Joffe's statements, and instead relies upon John Stachel and Alberto Martinez as authorities to claim that Danin has misquoted Joffe, but such a claim is entirely unjustified by any known evidence, and is based upon the false premise that Danin was supposedly attempting to quote Joffe. Esterson wrote in his article "My responses to Geraldine Hilton's replies to my rebuttals of claims in her 'Einstein's Wife' documentary":

"Martinez and Stachel (2005) have both documented that Danin misquoted Joffe's 1995 [*sic*] statement[.]"

In point of fact, neither Martinez, nor Stachel have demonstrated that Danin was attempting to quote Joffe. Danin clearly was not quoting Joffe. Danin was very careful in what he wrote, and barring any evidence to the contrary, and none has yet emerged, we must conclude that Danin

knew whereof he spoke. To the best of my knowledge, neither Stachel, nor anyone else, has brought any new facts to fore to discredit Danin's statement that the papers were signed Einstein-Marity. It is simply Stachel and a few others baseless opinion that Danin was mistaken. Esterson disregards the facts in favor of baseless opinion.

Juxtaposing a Fitting Hypothetical

In order to clarify the issues, let us first consider a hypothetical situation which will parallel the known facts. Assume for the sake of argument that Abram Joffe had written in the context of the three most famous papers published in 1905 in the *Annalen der Physik* under the name "A. Einstein", that,

"The author of these articles--an unknown person at that time, was a bureaucrat at the Patent Office in Leiden, Einstein-Lorentz (Lorentz--the name of his former professor, which by Dutch custom is added to the student's family name)."

Assume Daniil Semenovich Danin explicitly stated that the papers were signed "Einstein-Lorentz",

"The unsuccessful teacher, who, in search of a reasonable income, had become a third class engineering expert in the Dutch Patent Office, this yet completely unknown theoretician in 1905 published three articles in the same volume of the famous 'Annalen der Physik' signed 'Einstein-Lorentz' (or Hendrik Antoon Lorentz--which was his former professor's

name)."

Let us further assume that Joffe recounted a story of his attempts to visit Albert Einstein, who we will suppose was at the time living with Hendrik Antoon Lorentz. And that Joffe then said,

"I did not come to know Albert Einstein, until I met him in Berlin. [***] I wanted very much to talk to Einstein [***] and visited him in Leiden together with my friend Wagner. But we did not find him home, so we did not have a chance to talk, and his former professor, Hendrik Antoon Lorentz, told us that, according to his own words, Albert Einstein is only a civil servant in the patent office, and he has no serious thoughts about science, much less about experiments."

Now, in our hypothetical example, assume that many years later letters surfaced, the contents of which were unknown to Joffe, letters from Albert Einstein to Hendrik Antoon Lorentz, one of which stated,

"I am going to set about earnestly studying everything you and Drude have written on the electrodynamics of moving bodies. [***] When I become your research partner, we will want to engage in a quite diligent scientific collaboration, so that we don't become old Philistines, isn't it so?"

And assume in our hypothetical that Albert Einstein wrote the following words to Lorentz, which he in fact sent to Mileva Maric,

"How happy and proud I will be, when we two together have victoriously led our work on relative motion to an end!"--Letter from Albert Einstein to Mileva Maric of 27 March 1901, J. Stachel, Ed., *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 1, Document 94, Princeton University Press, (1987), p. 282.

And assume that the early Einstein biographer, Alexander Moszkowski, who obtained his information from extensive conversations with Albert Einstein, wrote in 1921,

"Albert Einstein found consolation in the fact that he preserved a certain independence, which meant the more to him as his instinct for freedom led him to discover the essential things in himself. Thus, earlier, too, during his studies at Leiden he had carried on his work in theoretical physics at home, almost entirely apart from the lectures at the University of Leiden plunging himself into the writings of Kirchhoff, Helmholtz, Hertz, Boltzmann, and Drude. Disregarding chronological order, we must here mention that he found a partner in these studies who was working in a similar direction, a professor at the University of Leiden, Hendrik Antoon Lorentz, with whom he became a research partner in the year 1903."

Given such a hypothetical situation, we would conclude that Hendrik Antoon Lorentz was the co-author, or sole author, of the three papers in question. In an interesting aside, the special theory of relativity was in fact known as the Lorentz-Einstein theory for decades, up until Lorentz' death. In the same period, Albert Einstein was ridiculed in the international scientific community for being a career plagiarist.

The Facts

Now let us consider the established facts, which cannot be disputed, and which lead us to conclude that Mileva Einstein-Marity was the co-author, or sole author, of the three 1905 papers in question. Bear in mind that many who have criticized Albert Einstein in the past (including Nobel Prize laureates) were immediately smeared in the international press, their careers were impeded, or destroyed, and a horde of sycophants, who wanted to promote themselves by promoting Albert Einstein, howled in cowardly chorus to drown out the truth and assassinate the messenger in order to avoid the honest message. The press would publicize their lies, while suppressing the truth. This was once known as the "Einstein Terror". It continues to this day, and it has led, and continues to lead many to use guarded language when criticizing Albert Einstein, or when revealing embarrassing facts about him.

The facts establish even more firmly than our hypothetical could, that Mileva Einstein-Marity was the author, or co-author of the works in question, because, though Lorentz was not known as "Einstein-Lorentz", Mileva Maric was known as "Einstein-Marity", and she alone was known as "Einstein-Marity". I will not recount all of the evidence which supports the contention that Mileva and Albert collaborated, merely enough to make the case.

In an obituary physicist Abram Joffe published on the occasion of Albert Einstein's death, Joffe wrote in reference to three famous papers published in the *Annalen der Physik*, in 1905, under the name "A. Einstein",

"The author of these articles--an unknown person at that time, was a bureaucrat at the Patent Office in Bern, Einstein-Marity (Marity--the maiden name of his wife, which by Swiss custom is added to the husband's family name)."--A. F. Joffe (*also:* Ioffe), "In Remembrance of Albert Einstein", *Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk*, Volume 57, Number 2, (1955), p. 187.

In addition, Joffe wrote,

"I did not come to know Albert Einstein, until I met him in Berlin. [***] I wanted very much to talk to Einstein [***] and visited him in Zurich together with my friend Wagner. But we did not find him home, so we did not have a chance to talk, and his wife told us that, according to his own words, he is only a civil servant in the patent office, and he has no serious thoughts about science, much less about experiments."-- A. F. Joffe, *Vstrechi s fizikami, moi vospominaniia o zarubezhnykh fizikah*, Gosudarstvenoye Izdatelstvo Fiziko-Matematitsheskoi Literatury, Moscow, (1962), pp. 86-87.

Joffe also wrote,

"Therefore Roentgen suggested to me that when I defended my doctoral dissertation in May of 1905, that I ought to discuss what one could now look upon as the prehistory of the theory of relativity: the Lorentz-equations and the hypothesis of FitzGerald. And then he asked me a question, 'Do you believe that there are spheres which are flattened when they move? Can you

confirm the fact that such electrons will forever remain a part of Physics?'--I answered, 'Yes, I am convinced that they exist, only we don't yet know everything about them. Consequently, we must study them further.'

When I defended my dissertation, something remarkable happened. The dean gave the welcoming address in Latin, which I did not understand. The only thing I could fathom was that my defense had gone well, because the speech ended with a handshake. But when I met Roentgen in the laboratory, he was indignant at the cold response I had given to the dean's speech. It turned out that the faculty had awarded me the degree of 'summa cum laude'--'with the highest praise possible'--for the first time in 20 years. This degree awarded me the right to give lectures. It was to be expected that I would have been overwhelmed with joy--and I did not know at that time that there were four levels of evaluation and I had received the highest. For a long time Roentgen refused to believe that I had not known of the rankings of the evaluation levels when I was presenting my defense. Afterwards, he reminded me of this incident, 'You are really a ridiculous person.'

In August of 1906, I traveled to Russia and witnessed the intelligentsia leaving the revolution with my own eyes. Given my Marxist convictions, I felt that at such a time I did not have the right to only concern myself with Physics far away from my homeland in Munich. I wrote Roentgen that I would not return and that my conscience would not allow me to leave the homeland while the reactionaries triumphed."--A. F. Joffe, *Vstrechi s fizikami,*

moi vospominaniia o zarubezhnykh fizikah, Gosudarstvenoye Izdatelstvo Fiziko-Matematitsheskoi Literatury, Moscow, (1960), pp. 19-20.

Daniil Semenovich Danin explicitly stated that the papers were signed "Einstein-Marity",

"The unsuccessful teacher, who, in search of a reasonable income, had become a third class engineering expert in the Swiss Patent Office, this yet completely unknown theoretician in 1905 published three articles in the same volume of the famous 'Annalen der Physik' signed 'Einstein-Marity' (or Maric--which was his first wife's family name)."--D. S. Danin, *Neizbezhnost strannogo mira*, Molodaia Gvardiia, Moscow, (1962), p. 57.

Desanka Trbuhovic-Gjuric informs us that Joffe had seen the original manuscripts, and though she does not name the source of her information, her assertion is in perfect conformity with the known facts,

"The distinguished Russian physicist [***] Abraham F. Joffe (1880-1960), pointed out in his 'In Remembrance of Albert Einstein', that Einstein's three epochal articles in Volume 17 of 'Annalen der Physik' of 1905 were originally signed 'Einstein-Maric'. Joffe had seen the originals as assistant to Roentgen, who belonged to the Board of the 'Annalen', which had examined submitted contributions for editorial purposes. Roentgen showed his *summa cum laude* student this work, and Joffe thereby came face to face with the manuscripts, which are no longer available today."--D. Trbuhovic-

Gjuric, *Im Schatten Albert Einsteins, Das tragische Leben der Mileva Einstein-Maric*, Paul Haupt, Bern & Stuttgart, (1983), p. 79.

Many years later letters surfaced, the contents of which were unknown to Joffe, letters from Albert Einstein to Mileva Maric, one of which stated,

"I am going to set about earnestly studying everything Lorentz and Drude have written on the electrodynamics of moving bodies. [***] As my dear wife, we will want to engage in a quite diligent scientific collaboration, so that we don't become old Philistines, isn't it so"--Letter from Albert Einstein to Mileva Maric of 28 December 1901, J. Stachel, Ed., *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 1, Document 131, Princeton University Press, (1987), p. 330.

Albert Einstein also wrote to Mileva Maric,

"How happy and proud I will be, when we two together have victoriously led our work on relative motion to an end!"--Letter from Albert Einstein to Mileva Maric of 27 March 1901, J. Stachel, Ed., *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 1, Document 94, Princeton University Press, (1987), p. 282.

Albert Einstein was an habitual plagiarist and a virulent misogynist. It was very much against his nature to award credit to Mileva Einstein-Marity. Albert would not have called the work "our work" were Mileva not his collaborator, or the sole source of the work. Note that Albert would indeed at times take sole credit for the work, but he was also concurrently taking sole credit for the work of Poincare and others when doing so, such that this is only further proof that Albert

was an habitual plagiarist, and Albert's claims are contradicted by his own express statements.

It was Albert's nature to plagiarize. Albert Einstein was a self-promoter, a parrot and a thief, not an exceptional innovator.

Early Einstein biographer Alexander Moszkowski, who obtained his information from extensive conversations with Albert Einstein, wrote in 1921,

"[Albert Einstein] found consolation in the fact that he preserved a certain independence, which meant the more to him as his instinct for freedom led him to discover the essential things in himself. Thus, earlier, too, during his studies at Zuerich he had carried on his work in theoretical physics at home, almost entirely apart from the lectures at the Polytechnic plunging himself into the writings of Kirchhoff, Helmholtz, Hertz, Boltzmann, and Drude. Disregarding chronological order, we must here mention that he found a partner in these studies who was working in a similar direction, a Southern Slavonic student, whom he married in the year 1903. This union was dissolved after a number of years. Later he found the ideal of domestic happiness at the side of a woman whose grace is matched by her intelligence, Else Einstein, his cousin, whom he married in Berlin."--A. Moszkowski, *Einstein: The Searcher,* E. P. Dutton, New York, (1921), p. 229.

Note that Moszkowski states that Mileva was working in a similar direction to Albert, and that they were "partner[s] in these studies". In addition to considering these facts individually, we

must consider them collectively. It cannot be a coincidence that all of these independent sources individually and collectively point us to the same conclusion, that Mileva Einstein-Marity was the co-author, or sole author of the three 1905 papers.

Allen Esterson's Defamations and His Repeated Attempts to Render My Research Taboo

Let us consider the defamatory attack Allen Esterson made against me when some of the text from pages 195-196 and 200 of my book *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist* was quoted in defense of the truth. Note that Esterson does not contest my statements, and in no way attempts to refute them, rather he instead launches into a lengthy unprovoked assault on my character and asserts that it is taboo for anyone to quote me in a favorable way. Allen Esterson wrote in his article "My responses to Geraldine Hilton's replies to my rebuttals of the claims on the PBS 'Einstein's Wife' Website", published on Esterson's website http://www.esterson.org/Defending_Einsteins_Wife_Website.htm,

"ABRAM FEDOROVICH JOFFE (IOFFE) RECOUNTS THAT THE ORIGINAL PAPERS HE SAW WERE SIGNED "EINSTEIN-MARITY." "MARITY" IS A VARIANT OF THE SERBIAN "MARIC," MILEVA'S MAIDEN NAME. JOFFE, WHO HAD SEEN THE ORIGINAL 1905 MANUSCRIPT, IS ON RECORD AS STATING: "FOR PHYSICS, AND ESPECIALLY FOR THE PHYSICS OF MY GENERATION -- THAT OF EINSTEIN'S CONTEMPORARIES, EINSTEIN'S ENTRANCE INTO THE ARENA OF SCIENCE IS UNFORGETTABLE. IN 1905, THREE ARTICLES APPEARED IN THE 'ANNALEN DER PHYSIK', WHICH

BEGAN THREE VERY IMPORTANT BRANCHES OF 20TH CENTURY PHYSICS. THOSE WERE THE THEORY OF BROWNIAN MOVEMENT, THE THEORY OF THE PHOTOELECTRIC EFFECT AND THE THEORY OF RELATIVITY. THE AUTHOR OF THESE ARTICLES -- AN UNKNOWN PERSON AT THAT TIME, WAS A BUREAUCRAT AT THE PATENT OFFICE IN BERN, EINSTEIN-MARITY (MARITY -- THE MAIDEN NAME OF HIS WIFE, WHICH BY SWISS CUSTOM IS ADDED TO THE HUSBAND'S FAMILY NAME)." 286 . . .

ALBERT EINSTEIN NEVER SIGNED HIS NAME "EINSTEIN-MARITY" IN ANY OF HIS PUBLISHED PAPERS. SWISS LAW PERMITS THE MALE, THE FEMALE, OR BOTH, TO USE A DOUBLE LAST NAME, BUT THIS MUST BE DECLARED BEFORE THE MARRIAGE, AND IT WAS MILEVA, NOT ALBERT, WHO OPTED FOR THE LAST NAME "EINSTEIN-MARITY." A MARRIED PERSON MAY USE THE HYPHENATED "ALLIANZNAME" IN EVERYDAY USE, BUT IT WAS MILEVA WHO WENT BY "EINSTEIN-MARITY," NOT ALBERT. ALBERT SIGNED HIS MARRIAGE RECORDS SIMPLY "EINSTEIN." MILEVA'S DEATH NOTICE READS "EINSTEIN-MARITY." [***] The link on the Tesla Society webpage indicates that the passage in turn comes from a webpage on the website of Christopher John Bjerknes. Bjerknes is an eccentric anti-semite who posts on a Holocaust denier website.

Bjerknes's antipathy to Einstein is indicated by his describing him as the

"chief racist" among the political Zionists of his time, and his writing that "Einstein hated non-racist Jews". His book on Einstein received a scathing review from John Stachel.

I'm sure that Hilton would be horrified to know that, in regard to the second paragraph she has copied above (which purports to explain away the fact that Joffe clearly cited Einstein as the sole author of the three most celebrated of his 1905 papers), she is citing the arguments of a rabid anti-semite with an intense antipathy to Einstein. That does not, in itself, mean that Bjerknes's contentions in that paragraph are false. Like any assertions, they must be examined on their merits."

Let me stress the fact that I, Christopher Jon Bjerknes, am Jewish, and I oppose all forms of racism, including Zionist racism and anti-Semitism.

Esterson relies upon the work of Alberto Martinez. Martinez was one of the first to come out against the PBS documentary "Einstein's Wife" which exposed the issue of the Maric-Einstein collaboration to a broad public. In his critique, Martinez asserted several facts which he first learned from my book, and Martinez has conceded to me in correspondence which I have recorded, that he gleaned these facts from my book. Martinez learned from my book *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist* that a passage of text mistakenly attributed to Abram Joffe in "Einstein's Wife" was in fact written by Danin. He discovered in my book my insight that Joffe met Mileva and learned that she went by the name "Einstein-Marity" at this meeting. Martinez also read a correct full translation of Joffe's comments about Einstein-Marity in my

book, before writing his critique of "Einstein's Wife", then published a, to use his words, "virtually identical" translation to that found in my book. My book, which Esterson is trying to make taboo, was very useful to Martinez in forming his arguments and he relied heavily upon it.

Esterson relies upon the work of John Jay Stachel (not to be confused with his deceased father Jacob Abraham Stachel) and refers his readers to John Stachel's "hit piece" against me. However, Esterson does not mention my rebuttal of John Stachel's nonsense, nor does he mention the facts surrounding John Stachel's "review" of my work, nor does Esterson mention that in addition to my refutations, John Jay Stachel has been criticized by A. A. Logunov, V. A. Petrov, M. A. Mestvirishvili, F. Winterberg, K. Sommer, D. Wuensch, etc. for failing to mention the fact that his evidence was mutilated in an article Stachel published in the journal *Science* in 1997 in an effort to dispute David Hilbert's well established priority for the generally covariant field equations of the general theory of relativity.

John Jay Stachel published his "review" after I informed him that I intended to write about his failure to inform his readers that the evidence upon which he relied was mutilated in a substantial way, and that he had failed to mention that fact in his article in *Science*. Obviously, these circumstances were apt to bias John Stachel against me and my work.

John Stachel did not mention these circumstances in his "hit piece" against me and my work. In an apparent effort to change the subject, he falsely claimed that I had cited Johannes Stark in my book *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist*. The meagerest act of due diligence of simply checking the index of the book John Stachel pretended to "review" would have shown

him that I did not cite Stark, but John Stachel did not appear to be overly interested in the facts when "reviewing" my book. He recused himself from addressing the general theory of relativity (he didn't really address the special theory, either), and this should be examined in light of the avalanche of work which soon followed on the heels of my books and my response to Stachel, which rebuked John Stachel for his 1997 paper in *Science* on the Hilbert-Einstein priority dispute.

John Stachel did, however, falsely claim that I had difficulty demonstrating Albert Einstein's plagiarism in the general theory of relativity. I did not, and in my book I referred to Einstein's plagiarism of Galileo, Newton, Soldner, Bessel, Mach, Eotvos, Gerber, Planck, Varicek, Bateman, Hilbert, etc., and I expressly stated on page 109 of my book *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist* that I would address the general theory of relativity in another book in my series of books on Albert Einstein's plagiarism. This work has since appeared and is entitled "Anticipations of Einstein in the General Theory of Relativity".

The following is a short list of works critical of John Stachel's *Science* article on the Hilbert-Einstein priority dispute--note that I reasserted Hilbert's priority in 2002 in *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist* which prompted Prof. Friedwardt Winterberg to investigate the matter, and he found that the galley proofs of Hilbert's paper were mutilated in a way that removed the relevant equations, but that one could nevertheless determine from the remainder that Hilbert had the equations before Einstein:

C. J. Bjerknes, "A Response to *Physics World's* 'Review' of *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist*", *Infinite Energy Magazine*, Volume 8, Number 49, (May/June, 2003), pp. 65-68.

C. J. Bjerknes, *Anticipations of Einstein in the General Theory of Relativity*, XTX Inc., Downers Grove, Illinois, (2003).

F. Winterberg, "On 'Belated Decision in the Hilbert-Einstein Priority Dispute', published by L. Corry, J. Renn, and J. Stachel", *Zeitschrift fuer Naturforschung A*, Volume 59a, Number 10, (Submitted 5 June 2003, published October, 2004), pp. 715-719.

A. A. Logunov, M. A. Mestvirishvili and V. A. Petrov, "How Were the Hilbert-Einstein Equations Discovered?", *Uspekhi Fizicheskikh Nauk*, Volume 174, Number 6, (June, 2004), pp. 663-678. In English translation: A. A. Logunov, M. A. Mestvirishvili and V. A. Petrov, "How Were the Hilbert-Einstein Equations Discovered?" *Physics-Uspekhi*, Volume 47, Number 6, (June, 2004), pp. 607-621.

V.A. Petrov, *Einstein, Hilbert and Equations of Gravitation*, http://dbserv.ihep.su/~pubs/tconf04/ps/c6-1.pdf.

K. P. Sommer, "Wer entdeckte die Allgemeine Relativitaetstheorie? Prioritaetsstreit zwischen Hilbert und Einstein", *Physik in unserer Zeit*, Volume 36, Number 5, (September, 2005), pp. 230-235.

D. Wuensch, *„zwei wirkliche Kerle": Neues zur Entdeckung der Gravitationsgleichungen der Allgemeinen Relativitaetstheorie durch Albert Einstein und David Hilbert*, Termessos,

Goettingen, (2005).

In addition to Esterson's personal attack quoted above, Esterson has made other attacks on my character in a comment posted on this "Cosmic Log" website:

http://cosmiclog.msnbc.msn.com/archive/2006/11/27/15908.aspx

Esterson also published comments here:

http://www.mail-archive.com/tips@acsun.frostburg.edu/msg15289.html

There is a "review" of my book *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist* posted on amazon.com which may have been the work of Esterson:

http://www.amazon.com/Albert-Einstein-Incorrigible-Christopher-Bjerknes/dp/0971962987

I will address Esterson's personal attacks made against me for exposing Albert Einstein's racism, which is well known to Einstein scholars, in greater detail at another time.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:28 PM 

Thursday, April 12, 2007

Jacob Abraham Stachel (b. May of 1900, d. 31 December 1965)

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Jacob Abraham Stachel, a. k. a. "Jack" Stachel (deceased), was successfully prosecuted by the United States Government and spent five in years in prison. He was a foreign born Communist of Jewish descent, who emigrated to the United States of America from Galicia. *The New York Times* stated in Stachel's obituary, on 2 January 1966, *inter alia*,

"Less well known than such party leaders as Eugene Dennis and Gus Hall, Jacob A. Stachel was one of the first 11 Communists convicted under the Smith Act in 1949 for conspiring to overthrow the United States Government and served five years in prison."[1]

Jacob Abraham Stachel was a follower of the "self-hating Jew" Karl Marx.[2] Galician Jews had an especially bad reputation and were criticized by friend and foe, Gentiles and Jews alike, from the racist Zionist Theodor Herzl to the racist Zionist Adolf Hitler. They were the grimiest prostitutes and greasiest pimps in the Ghettoes of Poland and New York, the most shameless and obnoxious shysters, and the most vile Communist infiltrators. A typical characterization of the Galician Jew of Jacob Abraham Stachel's generation is found in: E. A. Ross, *The Old World in the New: The Significance of Past and Present Immigration to the American People*, The Century Company, (1914), p. 146,

"Besides the Russian Jews we are receiving large numbers from Galicia, Hungary, and Roumania. The last are said to be of a high type, whereas the Galician Jews are the lowest. It is these whom Joseph Pennell, the

illustrator, found to be 'people who, despite their poverty, never work with their hands; whose town. . . is but a hideous nightmare of dirt, disease and poverty' and its misery and ugliness 'the outcome of their own habits and way of life and not, as is usually supposed, forced upon them by Christian persecutors.'"

There was a high concentration of Frankist Hasidic Jews in Galicia and one wonders how many of those Jewish Communist subversives who emigrated to America from Galicia were Frankist subversives. Frankists often promoted anti-Semitism as means to promote themselves and as a means to take over Gentile governments. Communist Jews used this tactic in America.

Nathaniel Weyl wrote in his book *The Jew in American Politics,*

"Although Communist leaders were normally taciturn about the extent to which Party membership was Jewish, Jack Stachel complained in *The Communist* for April 1929 that in Los Angeles 'practically 90 per cent of the membership is Jewish.' In 1945, John Williamson, another national leader of the American Communist Party, observed that, while a seventh of the Party membership was concentrated in Brooklyn, it was not the working-class districts, but in Brownsville, Williamsburg, Coney Island and Bensonhurst, which he characterized as 'primarily Jewish American communities.' [***] The extent to which American Communism remained an organization of the foreign-born was revealed by a boast in *The Communist*

for July 1936 that 45% of Party section organizers were now native-born as against none native-born in 1934. [***] In 1929, massacres of Jews by Palestine Arabs were described by the *Freiheit*, New York's Communist Party Yiddish organ, as a 'pogrom'. The Party promptly reprimanded the *Freiheit* for having failed to realize that these murders were a 'class war. . . against British imperialism and their Zionist agents.' The *Freiheit* proceeded to report the Palestine struggle in a Nazi fashion. 'Indeed,' comments Glazer, 'the cartoons it ran of hook-nosed and bloated Jews sadistically attacking Arabs could have appeared in any German anti-Semitic newspaper.'"[3]

---

1. "Jack Stachel, U. S. Communist And Party Official, Dies at 65", *The New York Times*, (2 January 1966), p. 73.

2. J. Prinz, *Wir Juden*, Erich Reiss, Berlin, (1934), p. 44.

3. N. Weyl, *The Jew in American Politics*, Arlington House, New Rochelle, New York, (1968), pp. 118-120. Weyl cites: M. Epstein, *The Jew and Communism*, Trade Union Sponsoring Committee, New York, (1959); and N. Glazer, *The Social Basis of American Communism*, Harcourt, Brace, New York, (1961), pp. 151-152.

For more information on the Communist Party leader Jacob Abraham Stachel, see the following articles in *The New York Times*:

"SOVIET REVOLUTION IS CELEBRATED HERE; Workers Party Masses at Two Meetings to Mark the Tenth Anniversary Today. BOLSHEVIST RISE REVIEWED Injunctions in Strikes Assailed -Support for Panken Pledged Despite His Rejection of It", *The New York Times*, (7 November 1927), p. 43

"COMMUNIST INQUIRY IS DEMANDED HERE", *The New York Times*, (18 March 1947), p. 3

"Communist Leader Seized As an Illegal Alien Here; ACCUSED AS ALIEN COMMUNIST SEIZED AS ILLEGAL ALIEN", *The New York Times*, (2 June 1948), p. 1 (Includes photograph of Jacob Abraham Stachel, which accurately depicts his gangster-like physical appearance.)

"CAREER OF FOSTER TRACED; Son of Cab Washer Born in 1881 -- Other Biographies", *The New York Times*, (21 July 1948), p. 3. (Identifies Jacob Abraham Stachel as one-time "general secretary" of the Communist Party in America, and as the then current "head of its Department of Education, Agitation and Publications".)

"8 COMMUNIST CHIEFS AT LIBERTY ON BAIL; 9TH IN COURT TODAY; Civil Rights Congress Puts Up $35,000 in Treasury Bonds to Free 7 Here WORKER EDITOR GIVES UP Borrows Coat and Tie to Face Judge -- Left Wing, Liberal Groups Assail Arrests COMMUNIST LEADERS APPEAR TO POST BAIL BONDS 8 COMMUNIST CHIEFS AT LIBERTY ON BAIL", *The New York Times*, (22 July 1948), p. 1

"World News Summarized; THURSDAY, AUGUST 5, 1948", *The New York Times*, (5 August 1948), p. 1

"WITNESS MISSING, ALIEN CASE HALTS; Search to Be Made for Person Who Previously Testified Against Communists", *The New York Times*, (14 September 1948), p. 11

"STACHEL INQUIRY ALLOWED; Judge Kaufman Will Not Oppose Deportation Proceedings", *The New York Times*, (18 September 1948), p. 30

"COMMUNIST PLEA GOES TO HIGH COURT; 12 Accused Here Petition U. S. Supreme Tribunal to Void Indictments", *The New York Times*, (8 January 1949), p. 13.

"INDICTED READS LOSE HIGH COURT PLEAS; Tribunal Refuses to Intervene in Trial -- Defense Charged Bias, 'Rich' Juries", *The New York Times*, (11 January 1949), p. 3.

"Text of Indictment of 12 Communists", *The New York Times*, (17 January 1949), p. 9.

"Communists Here Lose Move To Bring In an Outside Judge; PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE ATTORNEYS IN COMMUNISTS TRIAL COMMUNISTS LOSE ON CHANGING JUDGE", *The New York Times*, (20 January 1949), p. 1.

"COMMUNISTS WIN RIGHT TO WITNESSES AGAINST U. S. JURY; Will Call First Today in Effort to Prove Illegality of Body That Indicted Them Here MIGHT SUMMON 12 JUDGES Medina Permits Defense Step While Studying Motion to Strike Out Challenge COMMUNISTS WIN POINT IN JURY FIGHT", *The New York Times*, (21 January 1949), p. 1.

"WALLACE PROTESTS JAILING OF 3 REDS; Says It Is Using Court Power to Promote Injustice -- 500 Picket Detention House", *The New York Times*, (5 June 1949), p. 2.

"Sketchbook of the Communists' Trial Text and Drawings", *The New York Times*, (19 June 1949), p. SM8.

"Text of Judge Medina's Charge to the Jury at the Trial of the Communist Leaders; Court Defines Crime of Conspiracy, Points Out Burden of Proof and Reasonable Doubt THE PROSECUTING STAFF IN THE COMMUNIST TRIAL", *The New York Times*, (14 October 1949), p. 14.

"BRIEF BIOGRAPHIES OF ACCUSED REDS; Data Include Places of Birth Activities, Records, Party Posts and Varied Names", *The New York Times*, (15 October 1949), p. 2.

"11 COMMUNISTS CONVICTED OF PLOT; MEDINA TO SENTENCE THEM FRIDAY; 6 OF COUNSEL JAILED IN CONTEMPT; VERDICT IN 7 HOURS Judge Approves It and Thanks Jurors at Tense Close of 9-Month Trial TEN-YEAR TERMS FACED Defendants and Advocates to Appeal -- Latter Get One to Six Months as 'Example' AFTER LAWYERS WERE SENTENCED FOR CONTEMPT IN COMMUNIST TRIAL 11 REDS CONVICTED; 6 COUNSEL JAILED", *The New York Times*, (15 October 1949), p. 1.

"VERDICT RECEIVED BY TENSE AUDIENCE; Efforts to Seem Relaxed Fail as Facial Twitches, Clenching of Fists Betray Emotions COUGHS BREAK SILENCE Spectators Strain to Hear the Foreman's Answers -- Judge Rocks Throughout Session", *The New York Times*, (15 October 1949), p. 4.

"Guilty", *The New York Times*, (16 October 1949), p. E1.

"11 CONVICTED REDS ASK TRAVEL RIGHT; Court Will Hear Plea Today to Alter Restriction -- Four Post Bonds Toward Fines", *The New York Times*, (26 November 1949), p. 28.

"11 CONVICTED REDS ATTACK SMITH ACT; EXPLAINING IT TO THE BOSS", *The New York Times*, (2 May 1950), p. 8.

"ORDERS OF STACHEL OBEYED BY THE I.W.O.", *The New York Times*, (14 July 1950), p. 15.

"U.S. COURT REVOKES 11 REDS' BAIL, GIVING 30 DAYS FOR APPEAL; Circuit Bench, 2 to 1, Agrees With Saypol Plea That They Are Menace to Nation REHEARING HERE IS DENIED But Application to the Supreme Tribunal Is Permitted--Judge Learned Hand Dissents Rehearing of Appeal Denied Bail of 11 Red Leaders Revoked 30 Days Hence to Permit Appeal Bail Won on Appeal Bridges Case of No Help", *The New York Times*, (29 August 1950), p. 1.

"JACKSON SETS BAIL FOR 10 RED LEADERS; Justice Overturns Appellate Court's Revocation--Would Not Make Martyrs of Them JACKSON SETS BAIL FOR 10 RED LEADERS", *The New York Times*, (26 September 1950), p. 1.

"United States Supreme Court", *The New York Times*, (24 October 1950), p. 49.

"WORKER GETS WRIT ON NEWSSTAND BAN; NEWSDEALERS' HEAD", *The New York Times*, (4 December 1950), p. 31.

"DECISION IS 6 TO 2; Vinson Ruling Affirms Smith Act--Cites the 'Clear, Present' Peril BLACK, DOUGLAS DISSENT Frankfurter, Concurring, Calls Aim of Conspiracy Clear-- Jackson Chides Minority Majority Upholds Law Dennis Served Contempt Term HIGH COURT BACKS GUILT OF 11 REDS Charged "Suppression of Ideas" Jackson Chides Dissenters Sees Conspiracy's Object Clear Black Sees "Prior Censorship" Douglas Questions Danger", *The New York Times*, (5 June 1951), p. 1.

"Saypol Reports New Data On Reds Given Given Grand Jury; Party Leaders Face Jail in About Month Eugene Dennis Says 'Truman Court Majority' Backed Thought Control REDS IN U.S. FACE WIDE PROSECUTIONS", *The New York Times*, (5 June 1951), p. 1.

"United States Supreme Court", *The New York Times*, (5 June 1951), p. 64.

"REDS' LAWYERS SEEK A STAY IN CONTEMPT", *The New York Times*, (8 June 1951), p. 17.

"Text of Indictment of 21 Communist Leaders on Conspiracy Charges; COMMUNIST LEADERS SEIZED HERE YESTERDAY IN F.B.I. ROUND-UP", *The New York Times*, (21 June 1951), p. 16.

"7 CONVICTED REDS ARE TAKEN TO JAIL; 4 FAIL TO APPEAR; COMMUNISTS ON WAY TO JAIL AND FOUR WHO FAILED TO APPEAR", *The New York Times*, (3 July 1951), p. 1.

"FIELD SENT TO JAIL IN CONTEMPT CASE, BUT WINS BAIL BID; Again Refuses to Name Those Who Put Up $80,000 Bond for Fugitive Communists MAY BE RELEASED TODAY Another Trustee and Woman Bookkeeper of Fund Also Flout Orders of Court Eight Now Being Hunted FIELD SEND TO JAIL; BUT WINS BAIL PLEA Judge Rejects Legal Doubts Trustee,

Bookkeeper Called Prison Bars Spectators", *The New York Times*, (7 July 1951), p. 1.

"Red Prisoners to Be Separated", *The New York Times*, (9 July 1951), p. 13.

"RED PARTY CHIEFS INDICTED ON COAST; Bail of $75,000 and $100,000 Set for Twelve Accused of Violence Conspiracy Bail Rises Asked 7 Specifications Listed", *The New York Times*, (1 August 1951), p. 7.

"Court Offers '2d Team' Reds 10 Lawyers to Defend Them; LAWYERS OFFERED FOR '2D TEAM' REDS Reads Statement to Court Some Sought in Vain Off to a Slow Start Defense Attorneys Relieved", *The New York Times*, (9 August 1951), p. 1.

"8 QUIZZED IN HUNT FOR FUGITIVE REDS; Isserman and Sacher Among Those Questioned--Bittelman Files Habeas Corpus Plea Silver Before Grand Jury Bittelman Files for Writ", *The New York Times*, (10 August 1951), p. 6.

"HAWAII JURY CITES 7 AS RED PLOTTERS; HELD IN HAWAII COMMUNIST ROUND-UP", *The New York Times*, (30 August 1951), p. 12.

"United States Supreme Court", *The New York Times*, (9 October 1951), p. 59.

"Hall, Fugitive Red Taken in Mexico, Quickly Lodged in Prison in Texas; GUS HALL IS LODGED IN U.S. JAIL IN TEXAS Hall Had Moscow Training", *The New York Times*, (11 October 1951), p. 1.

"RED AS U. S. PRESIDENT CITED AS PARTY GOAL", *The New York Times*, (18 April 1952), p.

5.

"U. S. Acts to Deport Reds And Bring Foster to Trial; U. S. ACTS TO SPEND DEPORTING OF REDS", *The New York Times*, (23 October 1952), p. 1.

"COSTELLO, 2 REDS LOSE PAROLE BIDS; Gambler Eligible Today, Davis and Potash, of 11 Top Party Leaders, on Feb. 21 COSTELLO, 2 REDS LOSE PAROLE BIDS", *The New York Times*, (14 February 1953), p. 1.

"STACHEL LOSES APPEAL; Communist Will Be Deported When Sentence Is Over", *The New York Times*, (14 May 1953), p. 20.

"REDS' JAIL TERMS TO END TUESDAY; Two of Six Face Deportation -- Others Will Be Tried on New Charges", *The New York Times*, (27 February 1955), p. 34.

"SIX RED LEADERS END PRISON TERMS; 6 OF COMMUNISTS END PRISON TERMS Five Rearrested and Freed on Bond on New Charges-- Sixth Jailed in Contempt", *The New York Times*, (2 March 1955), p. 1.

"Who's Who? FIFTEEN NEWS QUESTIONS What's What?", *The New York Times*, (6 March 1955), p. E2.

"FREED REDS POSE PROBATION TESTS; Gates' Desire to Return to Editorship of Worker May Present First Hurdle", *The New York Times*, (13 March 1955), p. 29.

"U.S. REDS CONFESS PARTY MISTAKES; DRAFT REFORMS; Convention Resolution Would

Assail Left Wing and Urge Labor and Negro Ties Leadership Changes Seen U.S. REDS PROPOSE REFORM OF PARTY First Convention Since '50 Denies External Discipline Post-War 'Errors' Listed", *The New York Times*, (23 September 1956), p. 1.

"U.S. ENDS OLD SUIT AGAINST 8 REDS; 15-Year-Old Cases Based on Membership Are Dropped", *The New York Times*, (30 May 1963), p. 7.

"U.S. Reds Weigh New Command; Must Fill Top Ranks Thinned by Deaths at Critical Time Party Being Pressed by Militants, Who Favor Chinese", *The New York Times*, (26 September 1964), p. 11.

"Jack Stachel, U.S. Communist And Party Official, Dies at 65", *The New York Times*, (2 January 1966), p. 73.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:01 PM 

Still More Proof the Israelis Have, for Many Decades, Controlled the American Government

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Shmuel Rosner has called our attention to some very interesting text from the U. S. Senate Committee on Foreign Relations hearings of 9 June 1967:

"SUBSIDIZING THE REFUGEE CAMPS

Senator GORE. Mr. Secretary, I realize that we do not have power, as Senator Symington has punctuated, to give instructions and directions there.

There is one problem, it seems to me, about which we can have a say, and that is continued subsidization of this refugee camp. I went there ten years ago and found it an impossible situation in which they have continued all the while to feed and clothe, support those people, and there are some 200,000 more than when they went into the camp. So surely we can have something to say about no longer continuing to subsidize this.

Secretary RUSK. Well, that constitutes some pressure on the Arabs. It does not constitute any pressure on Israel.

Senator GORE. Well, Israel has taken over some of them, in the Gaza Strip and also in Jordan. They are now claiming sovereignty. So it seems to me it might be a pressure on both.

Secretary RUSK. Well, I do think that the refugee matter should be raised and looked at wholly anew in connection with a settlement of this present situation.

Senator GORE. The point I am trying to make is this is one subject on which we can have a say, and that is how long we are going to continue to pay a very heavy cost of these refugees if they are not dispersed into the countryside.

Secretary RUSK. Well, I do not want to underestimate influence in this situation, but I just want to point out that it is not necessarily decisive when you are talking with countries about what they consider the life and death issues for them.

TAX EXEMPTIONS FOR DONATIONS TO ISRAEL

Senator HICKENLOOPER. Do we not give tax forgiveness for moneys contributed to Israel, which is rather unusual? We could stop that.

Secretary RUSK. I believe contributions to the UJA are tax exempt, yes.

The CHAIRMAN. That is right.

The only country. Do you think you have the votes in the Senate to revoke that?

Senator CASE. Are you in favor yourself?

Senator HICKENLOOPER. I think we ought to treat all nations alike.

Senator CASE. That is correct. But are you in favor of it?

Senator HICKENLOOPER. As long as we do not give it to other nations, I do not——

The CHAIRMAN. The trouble is they think they have control of the Senate and they can do as they please.

Senator SYMINGTON. What was that?

The CHAIRMAN. I said they know they have control of the Senate politically, and therefore whatever the Secretary tells them, they can laugh at him. They say, 'Yes, but you don't control the Senate."

Senator SYMINGTON. They were very anxious to get every Senator they could to come out and say we ought to act unilaterally, and they got two, three.

The CHAIRMAN. They know when the chips are down you can no more reverse this tax exemption than you can fly. You could not pass a bill through the Senate.

Senator HICKENLOOPER. I do not think you could.

The CHAIRMAN. Changing that tax exemption contribution to the UJA. I would bet you ten to one you could not begin to pass a bill You do not believe they could under any circumstances.

Senator SYMINGTON. A bill to do what?

The CHAIRMAN. To revoke the tax exemption of gifts to the UJA. That is one of their major sources of income. You yourself have pointed out the money they paid for the French arms they got from the U.S.

Senator SYMINGTON. Each year the money we give annually for this is less than 1 percent of the cost of Vietnam.

The CHAIRMAN. I agree with that.

Senator HICKENLOOPER. There you go.

U.S. CONTRIBUTIONS PAY THE ISRAELI ARMS

The CHAIRMAN. But you know very well, you said yourself, that the arms they buy from France are largely paid for by contributions that come from this country.

Senator SYMINGTON. Because we would not sell it to them, so instead of selling them the arms——

Senator GORE. Has the President recommended that this be repealed?

The CHAIRMAN. No, he has not. I do not wish to make the point except the Secretary is quite correct when he says his leverage on Israel is very limited because of the political situation.

Senator HICKENLOOPER. I am sorry I brought it up.

Secretary RUSK. I did not say it.

The CHAIRMAN. If you did not say it, you do not disagree with it anyway.

Secretary RUSK. I think it should be pointed out though on this tax exempt matter that there are many other organizations, institutions, that would fall into the same principle, private foundations in their expenditures abroad,

churches, the voluntary agencies; there are very large sums of money going to foreign countries that are tax exempt in this country as the origin.

Senator HICKENLOOPER. I do not think it is analogous.

Senator GORE. It is tax deductible; you said tax exempt.

Secretary RUSK. Except the organizations are exempt. Contributions to them are tax deductible.

Senator COOPER. I suggest—it is possible after this that Israel may ask that this be removed as a sign of showing they are not absolutely dependent on the U.S."—"BRIEFING ON THE MIDDLE EAST SITUATION, Friday, June 9, 1967, U. S. SENATE, COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS, Washington, DC.", Executive Sessions of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee Together with Joint Sessions with the Senate Armed Services Committee (Historical Series), Volume XIX, Ninetieth Congress, First Session, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., (1967/2006), pp. 705-728, at 710-712.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:31 AM 

Tuesday, April 10, 2007

Was Albert Einstein an Incestuous Rapist?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Albert Einstein took for his second wife his cousin Elsa Einstein, with whom he was a blood relative through both his mother and his father. We know that Albert Einstein desired to have sex with, and marry, his eventual second wife Elsa's daughter, Ilse, or her sister, Margot.[1] His second wife's daughter Ilse was disgusted by Albert Einstein's sexual advances towards her,[1] such that if Albert Einstein did indeed have sex with his wife's daughters, it is likely that this occurred, at least initially, as an act, or acts, of incestuous rape.

Albert Einstein referred to his wife Elsa, and her daughters Ilse and Margot, as his "small harem".[2] Albert Einstein was often seen with, and frequently lived with, his wife and cousin's daughters.[3] Albert Einstein often cheated on both his first and second wives—he admitted that he cheated on his first wife for years with his second wife, who was also his cousin, while still married to his first wife. Some suspect he had an affair with his cousin and wife Elsa's sister, Paula.[4]

Einstein's Violent and Perverse Nature

and

Einstein's Lack of Character.

Some suspect that Albert Einstein was a syphilitic and a whore monger.[5] We know that Albert Einstein was sadistically cruel to both of his wives.[6] From childhood onwards, Albert Einstein often exhibited the behavior of a ruthless and violent psychopath.[7] Albert was a misogynist.

He may have beaten his first wife Mileva Maric,[8] and his son Hans Albert claimed that Albert Einstein beat him.[9] We know that Albert Einstein was also a virulent racist, and a segregationist, who advocated the collective punishment and genocide of the Germans and the ruin of the Europeans.[10] In addition, Einstein was a career plagiarist, who betrayed the trust of his colleagues and friends, including Mileva Maric, Marcel Grossmann, David Hilbert, and Kamerlingh Onnes, among others, and stole credit for their work.

Barring the discovery of new evidence, it cannot be stated with any certainty that Albert Einstein raped his wife's daughters, but we know that he had the desire and the opportunity to fornicate with them, and that Isle, at least, was repulsed by his sexual advances towards her. Given the fact that Albert Einstein referred to these women as his "harem", as well as the other circumstances surrounding their relationship, it is a distinct possibility that Albert Einstein forced himself on these young women.

1. D. Overbye, *Einstein in Love: A Scientific Romance*, Viking, New York, (2000), pp. 343, 404, note 22. A. Einstein to Ilse Einstein, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 8, Document 536, Princeton University Press, (1998); and Ilse Einstein to Georg Nikolai, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 8, Document 545, Princeton University Press, (1998).

2. A. Einstein quoted in M. Born, *The Born-Einstein Letters*, Walker and Company, New York, (1971), p. 8.

3. See, for example, D. K. Buchwald, *et al.*, Editors, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*,

Volume 7, Princeton University Press, (2002), p. 106. 4. R. Highfield and P. Carter, *The Private Lives of Albert Einstein*, St. Martin's Press, New York, (1993), p. 148. 5. M. Zackheim, *Einstein's Daughter, the Search for Lieserl*, Riverhead Books, Penguin Putnam, New York, (1999), p. 244.

6. As but example of many to be had, see: "Deposition in Divorce Proceedings", English translation by A. M. Hentschel, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 8, Document 676, Princeton University Press, (1998), p. 713. See also: M. Zackheim, *Einstein's Daughter, the Search for Lieserl*, Riverhead Books, Penguin Putnam, New York, (1999), pp. 78-79.

7. As but one example among many to be had, consider: M. Winteler-Einstein, English translation by A. Beck, "Albert Einstein—A Biographical Sketch", *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 1, Princeton University Press, (1987), pp. *xv-xxii*, at *xviii*.

8. R. Highfield and P. Carter, *The Private Lives of Albert Einstein*, St. Martin's Press, New York, (1993), pp. 153-154.

9. G. J. Whitrow, Editor, *Einstein: The Man and his Achievement*, Dover, New York, (1967), p. 21.

10. A. Einstein, "To the Heroes of the Battle of the Warsaw Ghetto", *Bulletin of the Society of Polish Jews*, New York, (1944), reprinted in *Ideas and Opinions*, Crown, New York, (1954), pp. 212-213. A. Einstein, quoted in O. Nathan and H. Norton, *Einstein on Peace*, Avenel Books, New York, (1981), p. 331. A. Einstein quoted in A. Foelsing, *Albert Einstein: A Biography*, Viking, New York, (1997), pp. 727-728. M. Born, *The Born-Einstein Letters*, Walker and Company, New York, (1971), pp. 189, 199.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:57 PM 

Allen Esterson's Fallacies and Fictions

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Desanka Trbuhovic-Gjuric, Dord Krstic, Senta Troemel-Ploetz, Evan Harris Walker, Margarete Maurer and I, among others, have accumulated abundant evidence that Mileva Maric, Albert Einstein's first wife, was co-author, or the sole author, of the prominent papers published under Albert Einstein's name in 1905. Allen Esterson has comparatively recently entered into this debate. His attempts to deny Mileva Maric's role are largely built on fallacies and fictions. As I discovered only very recently, Esterson has smeared me with defamatory remarks at the following website:

http://cosmiclog.msnbc.msn.com. . .

I have begun to respond with the following two posts:

"It appears that Allen Esterson opts to shoot the messenger with unproven defamations in order to avoid the truthful message I am telling. Note that Mr. Esterson does not provide links to my rebuttal of John Stachel's irresponsible and discredited "hit piece", which response can be found here:

http://home.comcast.net/~xtxinc/Response.htm

"The Author of Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist Responds to John Stachel's Personal Attack." Has John Stackel ever retracted the untruths he has written about my book? Far from being anti-Semitic, I am Jewish and oppose all forms of racism, including Zionist racism. John Stachel himself has written that Albert Einstein was a racist, (I am quoting a citation from my book http://www.jewishracism.com/SaintEinstein.htm "The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein" on page 11, which quotes J. Stachel, "Einstein's Jewish Identity", Einstein from 'B' to 'Z', Birkhauser, Boston, Basel, Berlin, (2002), pp. 57-83, at 68), "While he lived in Germany, however, Einstein seems to have accepted the then-prevalent racist mode of thought, often invoking such concepts as 'race' and 'instinct,' and the idea that the Jews form a race." Stachel errs in asserting that I endorse the theory of relativity, if indeed that is what Stachel claims. If that is not what Stachel claims, then his unproven and unsupported empty assertions are meaningless. Stachel does not argue against what I have actually said, rather Stachel raises strawmen of John Stachel's manufacture to knock down. In addition to my refutations, John Stachel has been also been discredited by A. A. Logunov, and others:

In Russian:

data.ufn.ru//ufn04/ufn04_6/Russian/r046e.pdf

In English:

http://www.turpion.org/php/paper.phtml?journal_id=pu&paper_id=1817

"How were the Hilbert – Einstein equations discovered?"

I have published a chapter on Mileva Einstein-Marity in my book http://www.jewishracism.com/SaintEinstein.htm "The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein": www.jewishracism.com/SaintEinsteinChapter18a.pdf Chapter 18: Mileva Einstein-Marity. Another relevant chapter in my book is: www.jewishracism.com/SaintEinsteinChapter4a.pdf Chapter 4: Einstein the Racist Coward. On page 597 of the book (page 184 of the pdf), there are quotations which prove, to quote Kurt Blumenfeld, Albert Einstein's, "revulsion from assimilatory Jewry." If you attempt to censor my response, I will raise the issue elsewhere and note that I have been censored by you. I give you notice that you are publishing defamations against me and I demand that you immediately remove them."

"In the brief paragraph he has published to defame me, Allen Esterson has violated several fundamental rules of ethical argumentation. He has name-called. He has relied upon emotion, instead of upon logical and factual substantive argument. He has expressed defamatory innuendo. He has repeated, and linked to, discredited statements made against me, and failed to inform his readers of my rebuttal. He has failed to state the reasons and

evidence I present to substantiate my claims, and has in no substantive way attempted to answer my claims. His attack is a shallow intellectual grave he has dug for himself, and in which he lies interned.

Let me state again that I am a Jew who opposes all forms of racism including Zionist racism. Esterson's gutless attempts to change the subject, and shoot the messenger with a false personal attack, are reprehensible. I note that Esterson does not condemn Albert Einstein's well-known and well-documented racism, which even John Stachel has acknowledged. How can Esterson presume to be an authority on things "Einstein" when he was evidently unaware of Einstein's virulent racism and segregationist beliefs, and even thinks that by citing my exposure of Einstein's racism, he can discredit me?

Like the racist Zionist Theodor Herzl, Albert Einstein believed that anti-Semitism is good for Jews, in that it promotes Jewish segregation. Like ancient Jewish racists (Exodus 34:16. Deuteronomy 7:2-3. Ezra 9. Nehemiah 9:2; 13:3, 23-30), Einstein believed that Jews should not marry "Goyim", though he himself had married a Gentile. Like the racist Zionist segregationists of his day, including Israel Zangwill, Jakob Klatzkin and Ignatz Zollschan, Albert Einstein loathed Jewish assimilation and assimilationists. Esterson's apparent ignorance of these facts, which I have thoroughly documented in book "The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein" http://www.jewishracism.com/SaintEinstein.htm , goes far

towards discrediting him as an "Einstein scholar". Albert Einstein was the most famous racist Zionist of his age and I have documented that he was used and promoted by influential Zionists in order to promote the racist Zionist cause, especially in America. Most Jews of his age were far more enlightened than the "genius" Albert Einstein, and vehemently opposed the Zionists. If Esterson wishes to contest these facts, let him try. In so doing, he will be forced to acknowledge his embarrassing ignorance of the subject he has pretended to address as a scholar.

Esterson again reveals his unfamiliarity with the history of the theory of relativity and of the biography of Albert Einstein, when he asserts that it is "startling" that I should accuse the Einsteins of the plagiarism of the work of their unacknowledged predecessors. I note that Esterson fails to address my arguments in the alternative with respect to Mileva Maric's role in the plagiarism.

Is Esterson unaware of the fact that Einstein was accused of the plagiarism of the works of Hendrik Antoon Lorentz, Henri Poincare, Paul Gerber, David Hilbert, Johann Georg von Soldner, and many others, throughout Einstein's career? In this context it is noteworthy that Stachel misrepresents the majority of the substantial criticisms Einstein faced, in order to raise a strawman to knock down. In point of fact, Einstein was criticized for plagiarizing the works of others through fallacy of petitio principii, and thereby of creating unacceptable metaphysical delusions, which plagiarized

the mathematical formalisms, as well as the more lucid metaphysical expositions, of his unacknowledged predecessors. For example, Einstein was criticized for copying the mathematical formalisms of Woldemar Voigt, FitzGerald, Larmor, Lorentz and Poincare in the misnamed "Lorentz Transformation", and the metaphysical expositions of Poincare defining relative simultaneity, and the relative nature of time and space. Einstein stood accused of turning the scientific theories of better minds into metaphysical delusions. While I acknowledge that Lorentz, Poincare, and others outshone the Einsteins as intellectuals, I do not agree with their relevant theories, nor would I argue that they are sound. Clearly, I am not to answer for John Stachel's misrepresentations of the history, nor am I to answer for the fictional beliefs he attributes to others. I will ask, though, why do these facts so easily elude our expert, Allen Esterson?

As time permits, I will rebut Esterson's fallacies and fictions regarding the Maric-Einstein priority dispute. He is apparently woefully ignorant of much of the evidence in this dispute, and his argumentation is terribly and fatally flawed, as I will prove."

Some of my other writings on the subject of Mileva Maric can be found here:

www.jewishracism.com/Saint. . .

here:

www.jewishracism.com/Albert_Einstein.pdf

here:

www.jewishracism.com/SaintEinstein.htm

and, here:

http://home.comcast.net/~xtxinc/mileva.htm

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:11 PM 

"Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein: and he that rolleth a stone, it will return upon him."—Proverbs 26:27

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Zionist Blair government has badly embarrassed the British with its desperate attempts to vilify Iran. The repercussions of the Zionists' blunders are only beginning to be felt in the UK. The vindictive Jewish controlled media are punishing the British People for their failure to attack Iran using the seizure of the famous fifteen as a pretext. They are dividing the Brits on issues ranging from the sale of the stories of the fifteen, to the presence of women in the military, to the colonial and imperialistic presence of the British Military in the Middle East. How often do we find Syrian, or Iraqi, or Iranian warships and troops in the UK, or the English

Channel? What are British and American warships doing in The Persian Gulf?

Bush, too, has been threatened by the Jewish controlled media. We see that every time Bush fails to ramp up pressure for an aggressive attack on Iran, the issues of 9/11 and impeachment surface in the Jewish controlled media. These issues serve as a sword of Damocles over Bush's cowardly head. Since the Zionists control the Democrats with as tight a left rein as that with which they steer the Republicans to the right, they believe they cannot lose by pitting these tightly controlled groups against one another to forward their perceived Zionist self-interests galloping straight ahead. However, they risk broad exposure of the Israeli connection to 9/11, and the attendant backlash against Zionist Jewish traitors. They also, to the detriment of their warmongering schemes, weaken the chain of command of the American Military, and render Americans doubtful of the veracity of all politicians, politicians World Jewry control.

Eager to ridicule the Iranians, the Jewish controlled media are hyping Russian claims that the Iranians are exaggerating their nuclear development program. This, too, actually helps the Iranians and undermines the bloodlust of World Jewry to slaughter Iranians. The Jewish controlled media are so steeped in genocidal hatred and a vindictive spirit, that they seemingly cannot help themselves from undermining their own vile ambitions when confronted with an opportunity to smear those they hate.

I again urge the Iranians to drive a wedge between the Russian People (their Government is so infected with Zionist Jews, and crypto-Jews, as to be irretrievable at this time) and the Israelis, by exposing the "Christian" Zionist plan to mass murder the Russian "Gog and Magog", and the long standing and successful Jewish campaign to genocide the Slavic Peoples. I again urge the

Iranians to drive a wedge between the truly Moslem Turkish People (their Government is so infected with Zionist Jews, and crypto-Jews, as to be irretrievable at this time) and the Israelis, by exposing the ancient Zionist plan to pit Christian Europe against Islam, and the manifestation of this plan in the destruction of the Turkish Empire from within and without by Zionist Jews. Expose the fact that Jews were behind the "Young Turks'" genocide of Christian Armenians, and drive a wedge between Turkey together with Christendom, against World Jewry. Oppose Zionist deceit with the factual truth and the Zionists will continue to be consumed in the pits they dig and have dug for others.

It is no wonder when one obverses the present course of World Jewry, that the ancient Jews, knowing their own behavior, warned against it in the Jewish book of *Proverbs*, Chapter 26,

"4 Answer not a fool according to his folly, lest thou also be like unto him. 5 Answer a fool according to his folly, lest he be wise in his own conceit. 6 He that sendeth a message by the hand of a fool cutteth off the feet, *and* drinketh damage. 7 The legs of the lame are not equal: so *is* a parable in the mouth of fools. 8 As *he that* bindeth a stone in a sling, so *is* he that giveth honour to a fool. 9 *As* a thorn goeth up into the hand of a drunkard, so *is* a parable in the mouths of fools. 10 The great *God* that formed all *things* both rewardeth the fool, and rewardeth transgressors. 11 As a dog returneth to his vomit, *so* a fool returneth to his folly. 12 Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit? *there is* more hope of a fool than of him. [***] 17 He that passeth by, *and* meddleth with strife *belonging* not to him, *is like* one that taketh a dog

by the ears. 18 As a mad *man* who casteth firebrands, arrows, and death, 19 So *is* the man *that* deceiveth his neighbour, and saith, Am not I in sport? 20 Where no wood is, *there* the fire goeth out: so where *there is* no talebearer, the strife ceaseth. 21 *As* coals *are* to burning coals, and wood to fire; so *is* a contentious man to kindle strife. 22 The words of a talebearer *are* as wounds, and they go down *into* the innermost parts of the belly. 23 Burning lips and a wicked heart *are like* a potsherd covered with silver dross. 24 He that hateth dissembleth with his lips, and layeth up deceit within him; 25 When he speaketh fair, believe him not: for *there are* seven abominations in his heart. 26 *Whose* hatred is covered by deceit, his wickedness shall be shewed before the *whole* congregation. 27 Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein: and he that rolleth a stone, it will return upon him. 28 A lying tongue hateth *those that are* afflicted by it; and a flattering mouth worketh ruin."

The British Zionists who work for World Jewry should take heed of this advice. The Israelis and their traitorous overseas agents are seemingly a lost cause, unredeemably buried in the pit of their racist hatred and genocidal ambitions.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:23 AM 

Sunday, April 08, 2007

The Backlash Has Already Begun: The Brits Divide Themselves in

Their Haste to Vilify Iranians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The British must be careful. One demonstrable lie, one mistake, one exaggeration, and the already strained credibility of the UK will go down the drain. And for what? The mature and responsible thing to do is take the opportunity of the humanitarian, good will gesture of the Iranians in freeing the famous fifteen to improve the lot of Britain and the World, not to escalate tensions and create provocations as the Zionist Blair regime is so eager to do.

The British are good natured, civilized and dignified people. What their government is doing under the Zionist Blair is beneath the British and the dignity of their military. The Iranians have yet to respond, but if they are forced to, their response is apt to further humiliate the British, who are already doing a fair job of humiliating themselves. The British public ought to join with Iranians and fight back against the slimy Israelis who are threatening the very existence of both Peoples.

In the News:

Storm in UK as freed sailors sell stories to media

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:22 AM

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06

- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07

- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07

- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07

- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08

- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09

- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09

- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10

- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11

- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12

- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, April 21, 2007

Form a Moslem Federation and You Will Survive

I strongly urge Islamic leaders to study the *Federalist Papers*, which were written to encourage Americans, especially Northern Americans, to adopt the Constitution of the United States of America. There are audio recordings available on the internet for free:

americana PHONIC

There are also text versions available for free:

The Federalist Papers Online

Federalist Numbers 2 through 10 are especially important, in that they reveal how imperialistic powers exploit disunity among neighboring nations to artificially provoke wars which weaken those nations and strengthen the hands of imperial powers. The *Federalist Papers* correctly predicted the Civil War in America, and may well have served as the inspiration to the Rothschilds to manufacture that war. Moslems will learn from the *Federalist Papers* why the Zionists are Balkanizing Iraq and other Islamic countries, and what to do to defend yourselves

from this imperialistic Zionist aggression, which seeks to pit Sunnis against Shia, and Christians against all Moslems.

Consider a brief quotation from John Jay's Federalist Number 4, which discusses how wars can be artificially manufactured, and the dangers of a tyranical monster like the Zionist George Bush, who serves NOT the interests of the American People, but is instead a traitor under the control of World Jewry who has led America into needless war for the sake of his Jewish Zionist masters,

"MY LAST paper assigned several reasons why the safety of the people would be best secured by union against the danger it may be exposed to by JUST causes of war given to other nations; and those reasons show that such causes would not only be more rarely given, but would also be more easily accommodated, by a national government than either by the State governments or the proposed little confederacies.

But the safety of the people of America against dangers from FOREIGN force depends not only on their forbearing to give JUST causes of war to other nations, but also on their placing and continuing themselves in such a situation as not to INVITE hostility or insult; for it need not be observed that there are PRETENDED as well as just causes of war.

It is too true, however disgraceful it may be to human nature, that nations in general will make war whenever they have a prospect of getting anything by it; nay, absolute monarchs will often make war when their nations are to get

nothing by it, but for the purposes and objects merely personal, such as thirst for military glory, revenge for personal affronts, ambition, or private compacts to aggrandize or support their particular families or partisans. These and a variety of other motives, which affect only the mind of the sovereign, often lead him to engage in wars not sanctified by justice or the voice and interests of his people. But, independent of these inducements to war, which are more prevalent in absolute monarchies, but which well deserve our attention, there are others which affect nations as often as kings; and some of them will on examination be found to grow out of our relative situation and circumstances.

With France and with Britain we are rivals in the fisheries, and can supply their markets cheaper than they can themselves, notwithstanding any efforts to prevent it by bounties on their own or duties on foreign fish.

With them and with most other European nations we are rivals in navigation and the carrying trade; and we shall deceive ourselves if we suppose that any of them will rejoice to see it flourish; for, as our carrying trade cannot increase without in some degree diminishing theirs, it is more their interest, and will be more their policy, to restrain than to promote it.

In the trade to China and India, we interfere with more than one nation, inasmuch as it enables us to partake in advantages which they had in a manner monopolized, and as we thereby supply ourselves with commodities

which we used to purchase from them.

The extension of our own commerce in our own vessels cannot give pleasure to any nations who possess territories on or near this continent, because the cheapness and excellence of our productions, added to the circumstance of vicinity, and the enterprise and address of our merchants and navigators, will give us a greater share in the advantages which those territories afford, than consists with the wishes or policy of their respective sovereigns.

Spain thinks it convenient to shut the Mississippi against us on the one side, and Britain excludes us from the Saint Lawrence on the other; nor will either of them permit the other waters which are between them and us to become the means of mutual intercourse and traffic.

From these and such like considerations, which might, if consistent with prudence, be more amplified and detailed, it is easy to see that jealousies and uneasinesses may gradually slide into the minds and cabinets of other nations, and that we are not to expect that they should regard our advancement in union, in power and consequence by land and by sea, with an eye of indifference and composure.

The people of America are aware that inducements to war may arise out of these circumstances, as well as from others not so obvious at present, and that whenever such inducements may find fit time and opportunity for operation, pretenses to color and justify them will not be wanting. Wisely, therefore, do they consider union and a good national government as

necessary to put and keep them in SUCH A SITUATION as, instead of INVITING war, will tend to repress and discourage it. That situation consists in the best possible state of defense, and necessarily depends on the government, the arms, and the resources of the country."

Moslems, unity is the key to your survival. Zionists are provoking internecine fighting and Balkanization in the hopes that by doing so, they will kill you off.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:06 AM 

Friday, April 20, 2007

United States Senator and US Presidential Candidate John McCain Dehumanizes Iranians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

When confronted with his call to bomb Iran, John McCain's response was to further dehumanize Iranians and dodge direct questions as to his true intent. The *Associated Press* reported,

"Asked if his joke was insensitive, McCain said: 'Insensitive to what? The Iranians?'"—Libby Quaid, "Group Launches Ad Against McCain's Joke", *Associated*

Press, http://apnews.myway.com/article/20070420/D8OKDF7G0.html, (20 April 2007).

Note that McCain said, "Insensitive to what?" and not "Insensitive to whom?" Note further that he has yet to state that he did not mean what he said.

Though his statement was called a joke, McCain's attempt to make his thoughts appear in a humorous form do not mean that he was less than deadly serious in his threat to bomb Iran. On the contrary, the fact that he treated the lives of Iranians so lightly and inhumanely is only further evidence that he does not value their lives, and therefore would not hesitate to bomb the Iranians. We must consider McCain's juvenile jingoism in the context of one million dead Iraqis, many of them infants and children, who were first dehumanized and threatened by such "jokes".

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:45 PM 

Israeli Calls to Murder Mahmoud Ahmadinejad the President of the Islamic Republic of Iran

We need to kill him

Former Mossad chief: Kill Ahmadinejad

Former Mossad chief: Assassinate Ahmadinejad

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:25 PM 

Thursday, April 19, 2007

United States Senator John McCain Incites Genocide and Violates the UN Charter

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jewish controlled media has recently criticized Don Imus for making derogatory remarks against blacks and women. What will the Jewish controlled media do in response to John McCain's incitements to genocide and his violation of the UN Charter, Article 2, Paragraph 4?

The Charter of the United Nations, Chapter 1, Article 2, Paragraph 4, states:

"All Members shall refrain in their international relations from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any state, or in any other manner inconsistent with the Purposes of the United Nations."—Charter of the United Nations, Chapter 1, Article 2, Paragraph 4.

In the News:

McCain sings "bombs" to Iran

"Bomb Iran, bomb, bomb, bomb. . ." (video)

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:02 PM 

The Martyrdom of Socrates and the Judaist Enemies of Liberty

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In his defense, Socrates stated that, "the unexamined life is not worth living," (*Apology* 38*a*). At the second revolutionary convention in Virginia, on 23 March 1775, Patrick Henry declared, "I know not what course others may take, but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!"

After being convicted of irreligion, of creating new divinities, and of corrupting the youth of Athens because he dared to examine life, Socrates was sentenced to death. So as not to flout the law, Socrates swallowed hemlock and did the tyrants' illegal work for them.

Unlike Socrates, Patrick Henry took up arms and organized an army to blow the heads off the criminal tyrants who sought to oppress him. That was progress.

We today recognize that no government can lawfully violate our fundamental rights to think for ourselves and to freely express our ideas. It is the tyrannical government which acts criminally when it seeks to suppress our liberty, not the citizen who exercises his or her fundamental rights in spite of illegal proscriptions against doing so.

Organized Jewry is an open and mortal enemy of our most precious and most fundamental liberties. Judaists have always taught that their law is absolute, supernatural and cannot be

violated. Judaists believe that they are the divine presence of God on Earth and the source of all law (In the Hebrew Bible, see: *Exodus* 34:11-17. *Psalm* 2; 72. *Isaiah* 2:1-4; 9:6-7; 11:4, 9-10; 42:1; 61:6. *Jeremiah* 3:17. *Micah* 4:2-3. *Zechariah* 8:20-23; 14:9. In the Jewish Talmud, see: *Sanhedrin* 56*a*-60*b*, 99). When Judaists contaminated the European mind with their dogma, they plunged the ancient World into the dark ages. It was only by overcoming Judaist intolerance and Judaist dogma, that Western Civilization was able to escape the grasp of Judaist mythology. It took the Jews several hundred more years to catch up to the liberated Gentiles, and it was only through emancipation from the Jewish ghetto that Jews were set free from their intolerant mythologies.

Today, Judaists again want to dominate our thoughts and tear out our tongues. Today, Judaists are again clouding the skies over Europe and imposing a new dark age of their tyranny over the European Goy.

We must fight them with all of our strength. The guillotines of the "Terror" of the "French" Revolution were in fact the guillotines of the Jewish Talmud and its Noahide Laws. Judaists plan to behead all who violate the mandates of their mythologies. Judaists are genocidal tyrants and our freedom, our very lives, depend upon our ability to fight them back. It will never again be easier to fight them than it is today. I will progress from Henry's words and shout out, "Fight back, or die!"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:39 PM 

The Zionists' License to Commit Genocide Has Finally Expired

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

We know from their recorded statements, that Zionists planned to use Hitler's rise to power as an opportunity to force Jews to emigrate to Palestine. They were delighted with each escalation of the Nazi persecution of European Jewry. We know that Zionist Jews placed Adolf Hitler in power for the purpose of "reminding Jews who they are" and segregating Jews at a time when Jews were finally beginning to assimilate in large numbers and become modern and loyal members of those societies in which they lived. The Zionists viewed good relations between Jews and non-Jews as if the extermination of the "Jewish race", the extermination of the divine presence, the extermination of the God of Israel.

Zionist Jews thought, in agreement with ancient Jewish mythology, that by sacrificing a large percent of the "race" they could preserve it. They counted on the fact that there were Jews scattered all over the World, who would restock the "race" after they had decimated it in order to preserve it. They asserted that if they failed to act to segregate a large number of Jews in a "World Ghetto", that the "race" would be lost to assimilation. These are recorded facts.

The Zionists have a self-interest in covering up their crimes against the human race of creating, funding, directing and collaborating with the Nazis. Jews in general use the Holocaust as a weapon with which to intimidate, defame, ruin and silence anyone whose life they choose to destroy. They do not wish to be disarmed.

Just as Zionist Jews used the anti-Semitism they themselves manufactured as an excuse to commit the Holocaust of European Jewry, Zionist Jews use the Holocaust they themselves manufactured, as if a justification to commit genocide against the Palestinians. This degenerate abuse of human compassion as a shield behind which to hide while committing heinous acts of genocide was planned by the Zionists long before the Holocaust occurred, and it was done at their direction.

Zionism was not a product of the Holocaust. The Holocaust was a deliberate product of Zionism. In addition, Judaists have been using the charge of anti-Semitism to silence people from ancient times onward. It is a part of Jewish culture and Jews are inculcated with the belief that they are entitled to use the vile practice of defamation, and Jews have suffered enormous harm throughout the centuries as a result of this cowardly and unethical practice.

The ability to smear people with the term "anti-Semite" is a crutch and a vice which Jews have indulged and exploited for thousands of years. They are addicted to it and the popular myths surrounding the Holocaust makes the poison infinitely more effective and its use infinitely more empowering—until that key tipping point when the World public catches on to the deceit and determines to punish the fiends who have perpetuated and exploited it—a consummation devoutly to be dreaded by Zionist Jews.

Who Dishonors the Dead?

Zionist Jews dishonor the dead of the Holocaust, whom they murdered, by exploiting their deaths to promote the genocide of the Palestinians and by destroying democracy and freedom in

their names. As with all groups who wield a weapon of advantage, Zionist Jews are corrupt and the acid of their corruption has eaten away the walls which once contained their lies.

The truth is the mortal enemy of the Zionist Jew, because it reveals that Zionist Jews perpetrated the Holocaust, have lied about what occurred in it, and have used it as a blunt tool with which to recklessly club others and smash democracy and free speech.

Since their lies are now being turned against them, Zionist Jews believe they have the option and the duty to take away our fundamental freedom of speech. They have corrupted our democracy through their control of the media, which in turn gives them control over the election process. They put this power towards evil purposes and as has happened so often in the past, all Jews are bound to suffer the whip of the backlash against these ugly tyrants and, until recently, hidden oppressors.

World Jewry have sealed the fate of Israel in the tomb of the Holocaust and have poisoned many Jews with the gaseous stink which fills this shut coffin. As this rotting vessel wrecks on the reef of dissent and the box springs open, the fresh air may rescue some, but the dry bones of Israel, the choking tongues wet and swollen with lies, will sink down into the syrupy mud of the swamp of Zionist deceit, forever.

The Zionists' license to commit genocide has indeed expired. The contaminated vapor of fear and intimidation, which has served as the animating force for the formation of Israel, is escaping between the ribs of the rotten corpse of the Zionist dream, as the light shines through the archway of lies onto the blackened dead heart of Israel. The vampire has been unearthed in

the daylight.

The fleeing ghosts of Zionist lies rattle the fetid flaps of green flesh with a last raspy gasp. The ungodly Jews of Israel want to commit nuclear genocide against the Iranians, but their license to mass murder has expired. If they succeed in killing these defenseless people, the backlash against all Jews is bound to be infinitely more severe than the backlash against Jews for the Israeli aggression against Lebanon, infinitely more severe even than the backlash against all Jews for the Zionist crime of World War I and the Bolshevik revolution.

Post-Holocaust Zionism is a religion practiced in a temple with a roof but no walls, a roof that has been falling from heaven for decades and which is about to land on the faithful fools and drive these spiritually dead demons into their hellish grave. The shadow grows ever darker as the end approaches. Sadly, this death of Zionism will serve up no justice to the millions who died in disgrace in the Holocaust at the hands of Zionist Jews, and the millions more whose humanity was numbered, grayed and striped, then stripped with the whip of Zionist racism. The tens of millions of Gentiles, who were murdered by Jewish bankers, will receive no compensation when this lot of vipers is finally stamped out.

The Only Way Out as Day Retreats into Night

There is a reason why the Israelis act like Nazis. Both the Nazis and the Israelis are the products of Zionist ideology, Zionist religion and Zionist culture.

The racist, segregationist Israelis are the next generation of the racist, segregationist Nazis. They showed their true face last summer when they barbarically attacked Lebanon and spitefully

dumped millions of cluster bomblets when the genocidal Israelis withdrew from the tidal wave of World public opinion which was rising against them. The internet rescued the Lebanese from complete annihilation at the hands of the racist Jews of Israel.

The Israelis should consider the fact that Jews ended up in concentration camps after the First World War because Europeans understood that Zionist Jews had caused that war and had brought America into it. Europeans also knew that Jewish bankers had destroyed Russia and mass murdered tens of millions of Slavs. Were it not for this knowledge, the Zionist Nazis would not have succeeded.

It does not take much imagination to picture the horrors which will follow, if Zionist Jews succeed in their plans to launch a nuclear Third World War against the human race, and destroy Islam and Russia, and mass murder hundreds of millions, if not billions, of people. Humanity will not suffer a thorn which has poisoned its blood.

Israel can have peace. All the Israelis need do is stop attacking humanity. The Israelis must cease corrupting our media and our governments. Israelis must stop polluting our destiny with their wars. Israelis must abandon their plans for our death, and in so doing win themselves a license to live among us as normal, moral human beings. Otherwise, they have no future. We will lift the lid on their coffin in the daylight of truth, whether they succeed in proscribing freedom of speech, or not. They only anger us further when they attempt to tear out our tongues to spite the truth.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:55 AM 

Wednesday, April 18, 2007

The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In my book The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians, I have proven that the "Young Turk" genocide of Armenians was planned and perpetrated by old Jews who had overthrown the Sultan of Turkey.

In the News:

Turkish Jews send letter on Armenian resolution

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:15 PM 

Our Fundamental Freedoms Are Under Attack

In the News:

EU to finally agree on hate crime and negationism law

HATE BILL INTRODUCED IN SENATE By Rev. Ted Pike

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:30 AM 

Ask John Hagee for His Views

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In July of 2006, John Hagee was interviewed by Jeremy Gimpel and Ari Abramowitz on "A7 Radio's 'Light Unto The Nations'", which interview can be heard here:

http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/122150.

During the course of the interview, about 32 minutes and 38 seconds in, Jeremy Gimpel stated, among many other things,

"But right now here in Israel we're going through so many different, you know, tough times, physically, spiritually, and the one obstacle that's, I believe, stopping the Jewish and Christian World uniting together against our enemy, which is the Islamic World[. . . .]"—Jeremy Gimpel, "Christian Zionist Leader Pastor John Hagee", *Light Unto The Nations, IsraelNationalRadio.com*, http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/122150, approximately 32 minutes and 38 seconds into the audio file, (July 2006/17 April 2007).

At another point in the interview, at about 38 minutes, 46 seconds in, Jeremy Gimpel stated,

"We need to see these enemies of Israel as enemies of God[. . . .]"—Jeremy Gimpel, "Christian Zionist Leader Pastor John Hagee", *Light Unto The Nations, IsraelNationalRadio.com*, http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/122150, approximately 38 minutes and 46 seconds into the audio file, (July 2006/17 April 2007).

Hagee, a highly influential man, asserts that he will pressure American politicians to favor Israel. Hagee did not directly address Gimpel's statements quoted above.

We ought ask John Hagee to state for the record whether or not he believes that the Christian World and the Jewish World are enemies of the Islamic World. We should ask Hagee to state for the record whether or not he believes that the Jewish World and the Christian World ought to unite against the Islamic World. Furthermore, we should question Hagee as to whether or not he believes Israel's enemies are enemies of God.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:18 AM 

Tuesday, April 17, 2007

Russian Self-Preservation

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Russia has endured a chronic attack from the Jewish banking elite for centuries. Jewish financiers have become especially aggressive during times of war. The Jewish banking elite created Protestantism, and developed and promoted anti-Russian mythologies in the Protestant and "Christian" Zionist churches. They instigated and financed Napoleon's attack on Russia. They instigated and financed the Crimean Wars. They instigated and financed the Japanese attack on Russia. They instigated and financed the revolution attempt of 1905. They instigated and financed the "Russian" Revolution of 1917. They directed and financed the Bolshevik Jews who mass murdered tens of millions of Slavic Christians. They directed and financed the Nazis, who mass murdered tens of millions of Russians. They forced the Russians to wither on the vine and robbed the wealth of Russia, when they finally freed the Russians from the Bolsheviks at the end of the last century. Today, the Jewish banking elite are eagerly instigating and financing a Third World War, another "Russian" revolution, and plan to mass murder more Slavs than the tens of millions of Slavs which they have already slain, combined.

There is a fifth column of Jews, crypto-Jews and traitors in Russia, who are doing the bidding of the Jewish banking elite. For Russia to survive, the Russians must weed out this force from the Russian Government, and especially out from the Russian military, and most especially out from the Russian nuclear weapons defense system. It will take a few years to accomplish this result. The process should begin immediately.

Russians should examine the histories of all those in critical positions of power and responsibility and check for ties to Israel, and/or Western banking interests. They should closely watch all persons involved in positions of power and responsibility in the nuclear weapons

program and defense systems. Most importantly, they must replace most, if not all persons currently in positions of authority in these systems, regardless of their background. The Russians should begin to carefully select talented young individuals from rural areas with families that can be traced back several generations, which had no connections to the Bolsheviks, Zionists, Frankists, bankers, etc., and intensively train these individuals and closely monitor them so that they can replace the current group watching over Russia's nuclear defenses with fresh recruits. This is the only way to secure the national defenses of Russia from the traitorous fifth column currently in place. Since this is by no means a guarantee of security from the instillation of new generations of corrupt and compromised individuals, the Russian should develop a system of isolating these new recruits into subsystems, which are forbidden to communicate with each other, or with the "outside world". These individuals should also be replaced periodically.

As new individuals enter the systems and subsystems, these systems should be revised such that little useful information can be passed along by former employees. Former employees should be watched, and/or isolated. Though these measures may seem harsh, one must consider the fact that the Jewish banking elite are intent upon enslaving and then exterminating the Slavs, and have already enslaved the nation of Russia more than once and have already mass murdered tens of millions of Russians. The Russians must adopt the phrase "Never Again!" for themselves.

Concurrently and concomitantly with these measures, and others like them, the Russians must explain to the World community why they are taking these steps. They must produce research articles and popular books documenting the historic war World Jewry has waged against Russia. They must show photographs and films of the starving and dead Ukrainians, the scarred

churches and the destroyed cities left behind the Nazis and the Bolsheviks, who were agents of the Jewish banking elite.

Russians must expose the World to the genocide World Jewry has perpetrated against Russia over the course of centuries. Russians must also expose the Zionist corruption of Christian churches to make them genocidally anti-Russian. Russians should also expose, as they did in the 1970's, Zionist atrocities against the Palestinians and other Arab and Moslem Peoples.

What Zionist Jews have done to Iraq and Lebanon, they will soon do to Russia. What Zionist Jews have already done to destroy Russia, they will soon do again, and far more intensely.

Those Russian Jews, who are loyal to Russia, should turn in all traitors. The minority of Jews composing Israel's fifth column in Russia must be exposed in order to secure the future of Russian Jews, which these traitors are risking for the sake of the Jews in Israel, and England and America. In order for the Zionists' attack on Islam to be a war of extermination, they must maintain ultimate control over Russia's nuclear arsenal. Unseat that control, and you will defang the Zionists to a very large degree.

Let it not be forgotten, that we in America must defang the Israelis' fifth column in America, who are destroying us and who control our nuclear arsenal.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:23 AM 

Monday, April 16, 2007

Holocaust Denial Israeli-Style: How the Israelis Denied the Dead Jews of the Holocaust Justice

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Adolf Eichmann was a Zionist crypto-Jew. In violation of international law, the Israelis kidnaped Eichmann after the war and brought him to Israel to stand trial so that they could use this trial for political gain for the political Zionist cause.

The Israelis faced several dilemmas. Eichmann had negotiated with other fellow Zionist Jews to reach a deal favorable to the Zionists, but which cost assimilated Hungarian Jews their lives. Contrary to all of their hype, the Israelis were not interested in punishing all those responsible for the Holocaust. On the contrary, the Israelis sought desperately to cover up the responsible parties' crimes and protect the criminals. They were Holocaust deniers in charge of Holocaust trials.

In typical Zionist fashion, the Israelis asserted that they were a special race of distinct human beings who could handle their crimes internally (by covering them up and leaving them unpunished) and deny humanity justice and deny the "people's right know", for, after all, the Goyim are just Goyim. An influential Israeli had the power to silence the editors of major newspapers so that they would not expose Zionist criminals who had perpetrated the Holocaust.

The Israelis are the worst Holocaust deniers of all. They cover up the crimes of the Zionists.

Eichmann and Joel Brand had worked on a deal whereby 10,000 trucks would be exchanged for 1,000,000 Jews. Zionist Western leaders declined the offer. At the expense of some half million assimilated Hungarian Jews, Adolf Eichmann also worked out a deal with the Zionist Jew Dr. Rudolf Kastner, which ultimately resulted in the deaths of countless assimilated Hungarian Jews, and the survival of the fittest Zionist Jews for transport to Israel, Zionist Jews who were Kastner's friends. Eichmann stated, *inter alia*,

"As a matter of fact, there was a very strong similarity between our attitudes in the SS and the viewpoint of these immensely idealistic Zionist leaders who were fighting what might by their last battle. As I told Kastner: 'We, too, are idealists and we, too, had to sacrifice our own blood before we came to power.' I believe that Kastner would have sacrificed a thousand or a hundred thousand of his blood to achieve his political goal. He was not interested in old Jews or those who had become assimilated into Hungarian society. But he was incredibly persistent in trying to save biologically valuable Jewish blood—that is, human material that was capable of reproduction and hard work. 'You can have the others,' he would say, 'but let me have this group here.' And because Kastner rendered us a great service by helping keep the deportation camps peaceful, I would let his groups escape. After all, I was not concerned with small groups of a thousand or so Jews."— A. Eichmann, "Eichmann Tells His Own Damning Story", *Life Magazine*, Volume 49, Number 22, (28 November 1960), pp. 19-25, 101-112; and "Eichmann's Own Story: Part II", *Life Magazine*, (5 December 1960), pp. 146-161; at 146.

Zionist Jews are engaging in a world-wide campaign to take away our freedom of speech, so that we cannot expose their crimes. They do this in the name of preventing the non-existent "crime" of "Holocaust denial", wait, I shouldn't say non-existent, because the Israelis do deny the Zionists' attacks on the Jews and they commit the crime of misprison of genocide. Apparently, Zionist Jews believe they have the right to take Jewish life with impunity.

The story hardly begins or ends with Kastner and Eichmann. Jewish bankers created Adolf Hitler as a political figure and placed him in power in order to terrify and segregate European Jews for forced deportation to Palestine. Jewish bankers were even seen marching in Nazi parades asking the Germans to throw the Jews out of Germany. Zionist Jews crafted Nazi ideology and taught German children to hate all Jews. Zionist Jews caused and carried out the Holocaust, and they were its only beneficiaries. They are still denying the Holocaust, denying humanity justice for the crimes racist Zionist Jews committed against the human race.

In the News:

Hungary marks Holocaust

Trying Eichmann, not Jewish disputes

On Jewish Financiers' Promotion of Anti-Semitism and Jewish Collaboration with the Nazi Regime, *see:*

C. J. Bjerknes, *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*

J. Condit, Jr., *The Final Solution to Adolf Hitler* (video)

"Text of Untermyer's Address", *The New York Times*, (7 August 1933), p. 4. *See also:* "Untermyer Back, Greeted in Harbor", *The New York Times*, (7 August 1933), p. 4.

A. Weissberg-Cybulski, *Bi-shelihut nidonim la-mavet*, Tel-Aviv, 'Ayanot, (1956); German *Die Geschichte von Joel Brand*, Kiepenheuer & Witsch, Köln, (1956); English *Advocate for the Dead: The Story of Joel Brand*, A. Deutsch, London, (1958); Danish *Joel Brands Historie*, Gyldendal, København, (1957); Italian *La Storia di Joel Brand*, Feltrinelli, Milano, (1958).

J. Brand, *Desperate Mission: Joel Brand's Story*, Criterion Books, New York, (1958); and *Advocate for the Dead: The Story of Joel Brand*, A. Deutsch, London, (1958, ©1956); and *ha-Satan veha-nefesh*, Ladori, Tel Aviv, (1960); and *Adolf Eichmann: Fakten gegen Fablen*, Ner-Tamid-Verlag, München, (1961).

A. Eichmann, "Eichmann Tells His Own Damning Story", *Life Magazine*, Volume 49, Number 22, (28 November 1960), pp. 19-25, 101-112; and "Eichmann's Own Story: Part II", *Life Magazine*, (5 December 1960), pp. 146-161.

B. Hecht, *Perfidy*, Messner, New York, (1961).

J. B. Agus, *The Meaning of Jewish History*, Volume 2, Abelard-Schuman, New York, (1963), pp. 410-411.

D. Bronder, *Bevor Hitler kam; eine historische Studie*, Hans Pfeiffer Verlag, Hannover, (1964),

p. 204 (p. 211 in the 1974 edition).

K. A. Schleunes, *The Twisted Road to Auschwitz: Nazi Policy Toward German Jews 1933-1939*, University of Illinois Press, (1970).

H. Höhne, *The Order of the Death's Head: The Story of Hitler's S. S.*, English translation by R. Barry, Coward-McCann, Inc., New York, (1970).

H. Kardel, *Adolf Hitler, Begründer Israels*, Verlag Marva, Genf, (1974); English translation *Adolf Hitler: Founder of Israel*, Modjeskis' Society Dedicated to Preservation of Cultures, San Diego, (1997).

K. Polkehn, "The Secret Contacts: Zionism and Nazi Germany, 1933-1941", *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Volume 5, Number 3/4, (Spring-Summer, 1976), pp. 54-82

M. Shonfeld, *The Holocaust Victims Accuse: Documents and Testimony on Jewish War Criminals*, Neturei Karta of U.S.A., Brooklyn, (1977).

Y. Gelber, "Zionist Policy and the Fate of European Jewry (1939-1942)", *Yad Vashem Studies*, Volume 13, Martyrs' and Heroes Remembrance Authority, Jerusalem, (1979), pp. 169-210.

J. Boas, "A Nazi Travels to Palestine", *History Today*, Volume 30, Number 1, (January, 1980), pp. 33-38.

L. Brenner, *Zionism in the Age of the Dictators*, Croom Helm, London, L. Hill, Westport, Connecticut, (1983).

L. Brenner, Editor, *51 Documents: Zionist Collaboration with the Nazis*, Barricade Books Inc., Fort Lee, New Jersey, (2002).

E. Black, *The Transfer Agreement: The Dramatic Story of the Pact Between the Third Reich and Jewish Palestine*, Brookline Books, Cambridge, Massachusetts, (1984/1999).

F. Nicosia, *The Third Reich and the Palestine Question*, University of Texas Press, Austin, (1985).

T. Segev, *The Seventh Million: The Israelis and the Holocaust*, Hill and Wang, New York, (1993)

"Who Were Hitler's Jewish Soldiers", *The Jewish Chronicle*, (6 December 1996), p. 1. *See also:* W. Hoge, "Rare Look Uncovers Wartime Anguish of Many Part-Jewish Germans", *The New York Times*, (6 April 1997), p. 16. *See also:* B. M. Rigg, *Hitler's Jewish Soldiers: The Untold Story of Nazi Racial Laws and Men of Jewish Descent in the German Military*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, (2002); and *Rescued from the Reich: How One of Hitler's Soldiers Saved the Lubavitcher Rebbe*, Yale University Press, New Haven, (2004).

H. Stern, *Jüdische Kriegserklärungen an Deutschland: Wortlaut, Vorgeschichte, Folgen*, FZ-Verlag, München, Second Edition, (2000).

A. C. Sutton, *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*, GSG & Associates, San Pedro, California, (2002).

You Knew it Was Coming

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In the News:

Deniers of 9/11 and of the Holocaust Are Two of a Kind

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:40 PM 

Turmoil in Russia and Turkey: World War Won Part Three

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I have been warning for some time that Russia is next on the Zionist hit list after Islam. As happened immediately before and during the First World War, the Zionists, through Jewish and crypto-Jewish agitators, are rousing revolutions in Turkey and Russia. The Kurds are again being used to create disruptions and divisions in the Islamic World.

Russia is being weakened economically, by tacit threats of war, and by unimaginably wealthy Jews who are stoking up a "revolution" in the name of "democracy", which is in fact another declaration of war by World Jewry against Russian Slavs. The last time that happened, Jacob

Schiff and his fellow Jewish bankers destroyed Russia by cutting off its access to funds, provoking a war with Japan and funding Japan, using Jewish and crypto-Jewish *agents provocateur* to foment crippling strikes, and by heavily financing Jewish and crypto-Jewish subversives. I prove this fact in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* in, among other places, subchapter 5.9, "Jewish Bankers Destroy Russia and Finance Adolf Hitler".

World Jewry wants Russia to be weak and focused on the artificially manufactured internal problems Jewish subversives are causing Russia, rather than on Zionist aggression in the Middle East when World Jewry starts its nuclear war against Iran. They are attempting to overthrow the Russian Government in the name of democracy, so that they can afford Putin the opportunity to make Russia a dictatorship. If Putin goes against World Jewry, they will destroy Russia in the name of saving it, plunge Russia into chaos in the name of freedom, and then propose a dictator of their choosing in the name of restoring order. This is what World Jewry did to Russia in 1917, it is what they doing to Iraq today, and it is what they will again do to Russia during World War III.

World Jewry has mass murdered tens of millions of Slavs. Their bloodlust is not yet sated, there are is still Slavs left to kill and the unimaginably wealthy Jews behind the "Christian" Zionist movement are fomenting a genocidal campaign among Americans to attack Russia with nuclear weapons by telling "Christian" Americans that this will be the battle of "Gog and Magog", which is supposed to be post-Millennial and cannot take place today, and that Russia is the "anti-Christ". Russians better watch out, because the Jewish bankers are hungry for more Slavic blood and more Slavic flesh and according to their interpretation of *Ezekiel* chapters 38 and 39, they

are determined to have it.

As was the case in World War I, World Jewry is also weakening and trying to maintain tight control over Turkey, which is a member of NATO and which desires to join the EU. The crypto-Jew Ataturk set out to destroy Islamic culture and religion in Turkey, in fulfilment of the Noahide Laws, and the "Jewish Mission" to be the "light unto the nations", which is to say the self-appointed role of World Jewry to burn down all Gentile culture, nations and religions, and supplant them with soulless Jewish Cabalistic "logical positivism" and Jewish World rule. Crypto-Jews are today trying to prevent Turkey from returning to its Islamic roots. Should Turkey regain its heritage and join with its fellow Moslems to combat the international Zionist attack on Islam, World Jewry would face enormously greater difficulties in its plan to knock off Moslem Peoples one nation at a time.

The EU was a dialectic alternative to the Communism that spread from the Jewish Ghettoes of the East during the World Wars, which were in part fomented to weaken Europe in preparation for a Communist takeover. Hitler and Stalin worked together to destroy Eastern Europe and leave it terribly vulnerable to the Communists. Already in World War One, Communist Jews instigated strikes and the war itself to weaken Germany and for a brief period took over Bavaria and made it a Soviet Republic. Hitler fought with the Bolsheviks and marched in Kurt Eisner's funeral procession. The *Freikorps*, who battled back the Bolshevists, would often ask, "Where was Hitler when we were fighting the Bolshevists?" After the Second World War, Konrad Adenauer and Charles de Gaulle engaged in *rapprochement* and set the stage for the EU in order to counter the very real Communist threat in France, Germany, Italy, Greece, etc. However, the EU itself furthered the ancient Jewish messianic dream of World government.

We are well on our way to WW III, and those who closely observe events can see the not so hidden hand of World Jewry fomenting all of the requisite conflicts and preconditions for the next catastrophe, exactly as was the case with parts one and two of the Zionist World War Won.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:24 PM 

Colonel Robert R. McCormick

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Ron Grossman capsulized former *Chicago Tribune* publisher Colonel Robert R. McCormick's views on the subjects of WW II, FDR, the UN and Communism,

"Long after the defeat of Hitler and the Nazis, the Colonel told radio listeners that our GIs had fought and died in World War II 'not for the salvation of the United States' but because FDR had been hoodwinked by the British and Russians. Although he recognized the evil of Hitler, he opposed the U.S. getting involved overseas, right up to Pearl Harbor. He held that 'the United Nations was formed as a fake to fool people as to Roosevelt's real reason for going to war,' which was to make the world safe for British imperialism and Soviet communism."—R. Grossman, "The Colonel's World", *Chicago Tribune Magazine*, (27 March 2005), pp. 12-16, 20, 25-26, 28-29, at 14.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:20 AM 

Ironic, Isn't It?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

A "committed Zionist" is buying the *Chicago Tribune*. See:

Billionaire Boychiks Battle for Media Empire

On 19 June 1920, the Trib reported,

"TROTZKY LEADS

RADICAL CREW

TO WORLD RULE

Bolshevism Only a

Tool for His Scheme

BY JOHN CLAYTON.

(Chicago Tribune Foreign News Service.)

(By Special Cable.)

(Copyright: 1920: By the Tribune Company.)

PARIS, June 18.—For the last two years army intelligence officers, members of the various secret service organizations of the entente, have been bringing in reports of a world revolutionary movement other than Bolshevism. At first these reports confused the two, but latterly the lines they have taken have begun to be more and more clear.

Bolshevism aims for the overthrow of existing society and the establishment of an international brotherhood of men who work with their hands as rulers of the world. The second movement aims for the establishment of a new racial domination of the world. So far as the British, French and our own department's inquiry have been able to trace, the moving spirits in the second scheme are Jewish radicals.

Use Local Hatreds.

Within the ranks of communism is a group of this party, but it does not stop there. To its leaders, communism is only an incident. They are ready to use the Islamic revolt, hatred by the central empires for England, Japan's designs on India, and commercial rivalry between America and Japan.

As any movement of world revolution must be, this is primarily anti-Anglo-Saxon. It sees its greatest task in the destruction of the British empire and the growing commercial power of America. The brains of this organization are in Berlin.

Trotzky at Head.

The directing spirit which issues the orders to all minor chiefs and finds money for the work of preparing the revolt is in the German capital. Its executive head is none other than Trotzky, for it is on the far frontiers of India, Afghanistan, and Persia that the first test of strength will come. The organization expert of the present Russian state is recognized, even among the members of his own political party, as a man of boundless ambition, and his dream of an empire of the east is like that of Napoleon.

The organization of the world Jewish-radical movement has been perfected in almost every land. In the states of England, France, Germany, Poland, Russia, and the east it has its groups. It is behind the Islamic revolt with all the propaganda skill and financial aid at its command because it hopes to control the shaping of the new eastern empire to its own ends. Sympathy with the eastern nationals probably is one of the chief causes for the victory of the pro-nationals in the bolshevik party, which threw communism solidly behind the nationalist aspirations of England's colonies.

Out to Grab Trade Routes.

The aims of the Jewish-radical party have nothing of altruism behind them beyond liberation of their own race. Except for this their aims are purely commercial. They want actual control of the rich trade routes and production centers of the east, those foundations of the British empire which always have been the cornerstone of its national supremacy.

They are striking for the same ends as Germany when she entered the war of 1914 to establish Mittel Europa and so give the Germans control of the Bagdad railway. They believe Europe is tired of conflict and that England is too weak to put down a concerted rebellion in part of her eastern possessions. Therein lies the hope of success. They are staking brains and money against an empire.

'Westward the course of empire makes its way,' but even it swings backward to the old battleground where for countless ages peoples have fought. Nations have risen and crumbled around control of eastern commerce."—John Clayton, "Trotzky Leads Radical Crew to World Rule", *The Chicago Daily Tribune,* (19 June 1920), p. 1.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:10 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...

- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06

- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07

- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07

- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08

- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08

- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09

- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10

- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10

- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11

- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, April 28, 2007

Zionist Lap Dogs: Some Need to Feel the Tug of Their Leash, Others Are Fully Trained to Lie Down at Their Master's Feet

Hillary Clinton scores points with Jewish Democrats

Israel is Not in Obama's Top Three

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:19 PM

The Doenmeh Crypto-Jews Threaten Coup to Defend Their Grip on Turkey

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The "Young Turks" were in fact old Jews, who deliberately destroyed the Turkish Empire, and who sought to supplant Islam with secular logical positivism, in fulfillment of the Cabalistic books of the Jews, and in fulfillment of the Noahide Laws of the Jewish Talmud in the book of

Sanhedrin folios 56-60. These crypto-Jewish Doenmeh subversives were originally centered in Salonika, but moved to Istanbul, Paris, Vienna, London, and elsewhere, spreading their Shabbataian-Russoian-Frankist Cabalistic revolution around the globe.

Long before the "cultural revolution" of Communist China, and starting before the Bolshevik Jews of Russia destroyed Christianity and Christians in the Slavic World, the Doenmeh, and especially Ataturk, tried very hard to stip Turkey of its religion and of its culture. It is vital to World Jewry to prevent the Moslems of Turkey from taking back their nation and their faith, and aligning themselves with their Moslem neighbors. The Doenmeh will fight hard to maintain a firm Jewish grip on Turkey and force Moslems to obey Europe and Israel, and betray their Islamic faith and their co-religionists in Iran, Syria, Palestine, Lebanon, etc. Moslems have a religious duty to defend one another and this is key to their survival given the Jewish Zionist threat they face, but it is the Doenmeh crypto-Jews who control the Turkish Army, and who will attack the Kurds and spark an internecine fight among Moslems, then who will draw NATO into the conflict to annihilate Islam.

In the News:

Turkish ruling party warns army

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:50 AM 

What's All This Zionist Talk of the Battle of Armageddon? Russia and Iran Be Warned! Zionists Be Damned!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

For centuries, Jewish converts to Christianity have been teaching Gentiles the myth that Russia is the Magog of the Jewish book of *Ezekiel* chapters 38 and 39. Jewish converts to Christianity have long propagandized the genocidal myth that Russia will produce the anti-Christ and must be utterly destroyed. These Jewish propagandists fail to mention the fact that according to the Christian book of *Revelation* 20:6-8 the battle against Gog and Magog is post-Millennial and cannot be identified with Russia for a number of reasons,

"6 Blessed and holy *is* he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years. 7 And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison, 8 And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea."

The Zionist Scofield Reference Bible has been one major source of this Jewish Zionist myth that Russia must be destroyed in the "Battle of Armageddon". But we have more modern Jewish Christians pushing this Jewish Zionist myth on mainstream media, including one Joel C. Rosenberg, who was an aide to Benjamin Netanyahu and worked with other Israeli Prime Ministers. Rosenberg appeared on Glenn Beck's CNN program, where he stated, *imter alia*,

"Well, I sort of lived a little schizophrenic life, because professionally, I've been working for former Israeli prime ministers and deputy prime ministers, American political leaders.

But personally, I'm an evangelical Christian from an orthodox Jewish heritage. My family actually escaped out of Russia around 1907 when the czar was trying to wipe out of the all the Jews.

So personally I have had a fascination with what do the Bible prophecies say about the coming of Jesus. And where does Russia fit in? Where does Israel fit in? Where does Iran and these Middle Eastern countries fit in?"—Joel Rosenberg as quoted in the transcript of "GLENN BECK: Encore Presentation: Honest Questions about the End of Days", *CNN.com*, http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0704/27/gb.01.html

It is a fair question to ask if Mr. Rosenberg's perspective on Russia has been colored by his view that, "the czar was trying to wipe out of the all the Jews." One might also wonder if Rosenberg is biased to favor an anti-Iranian and anti-Russian interpretation of the Bible by his close contacts with Israel's chief leaders. Rosenberg stated, among other things,

"Well, Gog is not a name. We're not talking about Fred Gog or Dmitri Gog. This is a title, like a pharaoh or a czar. He's a political meter (ph). He's a tyrant. He's described in Ezekiel Chapter 38 as having an evil plan.

He's in charge of a territory called Magog. When you go and do the historical

detective work and discover what does that mean in modern territory, you find that it's Russia. I document that in the book 'Epicenter'. Doctor LaHaye has written about it extensively. And Tim and Jerry wrote about it in their first novel, 'Left Behind'.

So you've got Russia and a Russian dictator. The next country that they're allied with is Persia. Well, until 1935, Persia was the official legal name of Iran.

So you have a Russian-Iranian alliance with another group of Middle Eastern countries, Libya, Syria, Lebanon, Turkey, a group of others, Sudan. But what's fascinating is, in the 2,500 years since Ezekiel wrote that prophecy, Russia and Iran have never had a military alliance, until now."—Joel Rosenberg as quoted in the transcript of "GLENN BECK: Encore Presentation: Honest Questions about the End of Days", *CNN.com*, http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0704/27/gb.01.html

As Rosenberg has noted, another arch-Zionist, United States Senator and Presidential candidate, John McCain stated in the context of an aggressive American attack on Iran,

"I think we could have Armageddon.."—John McCain as quoted in the transcript of "Meet the Press with Tim Russert", Transcript for April 2, *MSNBC*, http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/12067487/page/3/

We have an obligation to confront the Zionists with their dangerous mythologies and to warn

the Russians and the Iranians that this propaganda war is being waged against them, and threatens their very existence—and ours.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:28 AM

Friday, April 27, 2007

Russia in the Crosshairs: Is Kasparov the Checker Who Becomes the King, the Bishop Who Anoints the King, the Rook Who Rooks Russia?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Boris Berezovsky recently declared that he intended to use force to overthrow the Russian Government headed by Vladimir Putin. What purpose did this very public announcement serve? Would it not be counterproductive to reveal this plot? Garry Kasparov has also been agitating for changes, which revolutionary turmoil has also been counterproductive. Why are not Jewish leaders simply waiting for Putin's term to expire?

It appears that the Jewish bankers intend to provide Putin with a series of pretexts by means of which he will be able to fundamentally change the nature of Russian society and the Russian Government. The Jewish bankers are giving Putin his Reichstag fire so that he can pass the equivalents of the Ermaechtigungsgesetz and Gleichschaltung laws and assume tyrannical powers, if that will favor their interests.

Israelis desire that Russian Jews emigrate to Israel. In any event, they hope that Jews worldwide segregate and do not assimilate. Zionists want to pit Russian Jews against Russian Slavs, and to make life in Russia difficult for Russian Jews—and eventually impossible for Russian Slavs.

As evinced by the moderator's questions and the candidates responses in last night's "debate", World Jewry is ginning up hostilities against Russia. I predicted long ago that this would happen. It will become far worse and eventually lead to war and revolution. Pressuring Putin enables Putin to seize control over Russia for as long as he serves the interests of World Jewry. Looking beyond Putin, it sets the stage for upcoming elections in Russia, and disrupts Russian society, and the Asian Continent, at a time when World Jewry is about to attack Islam with a massive war of extermination.

World Jewry has belled the cat it wants to scapegoat in Russia. Next will come the economic attack and Putin and his descendants will be scapegoated for any and all problems the Jewish bankers deliberately cause the Russian People. World Jewry is once again teaching Russians to distrust and loathe their own government.

Note the process unfolding before your eyes. A nation challenges the interests of the Jewish bankers, and the Jewish controlled media and Jewish controlled politicians gin up a devastating war against it. Quite often, the leader of the target nation is working in cahoots with World Jewry, to help them foment the desired war. Note that Putin, while playing along with the escalation of tensions, is not strengthening Russia's ties with Islam, which would be his best measure of defense, in that Russia could lead and secure an energy boycott centered in The

Persian Gulf to secure peace and justice. Putin is cutting Russia's own throat by neglecting allies in Islam, and this despite the well known history of World Jewry's prolonged genocide of the Russian People through two world wars and Bolshevik mass murder. Do not forget who is to blame when World War III commences. There may be a limited window of opportunity in which to act to prevent a nuclear exchange.

In the News:

Russian opposition leader Kasparov calls on West to stand up to Putin

Kissinger, Primakov to head Russia-U.S. working group -1

Putin hawkish in final union address

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:30 PM 

Israelis Plan Further Attacks on Arabs, Scapegoat Arabs for Jewish Aggression

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

History has shown that when Israelis warn that Israel is about to be attacked, the reality is that Israel and/or the United States is about to attack a Moslem nation. I have been warning for some time now, that the Israelis are not going to end their genocidal aggression against their

neighbors after they destroy Iran and Syria. The Israelis also want to utterly destroy Egypt, Lebanon, the Palestinians, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Lybia, etc. Greater Israel extends from the Nile to the Euphrates. Jewish messianic hegemony covers the entire globe.

In the News:

MK Shteinitz: Egypt May Be Planning a Pan-Arab Attack

Israeli MK: Egypt could attack us again

Massive IDF war games simulate conflict with Syria

MK Hasson: Israel faces second war of independence against Israeli Arabs

IDF prepares for Syrian attack on Golan

Israeli, US intellectuals chart new rules of war for insurgencies

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:51 PM 

Democrats Debate

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Barack Obama did very well. He could not have handled the questions with greater ease if they

had been provided to him in advance. Barack Obama was asked who are America's three most important allies in the World. He reasonably responded that the EU and Japan represent our strongest allies. The moderator jumped on Obama for not naming Israel.

Obama is worrisome because he will oblige the Israelis' bloodlust to destroy Iran and instigate World War III. Furthermore, Obama took a very circuitous route to the US Senate. The Senate race which placed him center stage was bizarre, culminating in a race between Barack Obama and Bill Kristol's friend Alan Keyes, who was brought in from out of state and who repeatedly made an ass of himself. Obama had to win and he did.

None of the other candidates endorsed Kucinich's move to impeach Cheney. Kucinich did well. His warnings and his attempts to protect the American People will unfortunately be vindicated when it is too late to heed his advice.

Edwards did poorly. He was unanimated, enervated. Clinton, too, appeared scripted and her voice was annoying. These people are actors, not great minds, not great leaders. They are puppets. The candidates with the best chance of winning, at present, are anti-Iranian and want to use our troops in Iraq to attack Iran. They represent the Jewish bankers, not the American People.

Mike Gravel strongly opposed an attack on Iran and expressly warned the American People that the puppets want to nuke Iran.

Democratic Presidential Candidates Debate (video)

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:27 AM 

Thursday, April 26, 2007

Two Good Documentaries Exposing the Neo-Conservative Zionists

Bill Moyers Journal "Buying the War" (note that there are several chapters linked on the left)

Dutch Documentary on the Jewish Lobby with Many Segments in English

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:24 PM 

Articles of Impeachment Against Richard B. Cheney

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Our national honor demands that we impeach and remove from office the warmongering Zionist criminal Dick Cheney. Our national survival demands that we thwart the Zionist criminals' plans to illegally and aggressively attack Iran. Congressman Dennis J. Kucinich has provided us with a means to protect ourselves. Our enemies will not help him, or us. We must protect ourselves and support Kucinich.

I have seen "journalists" personally attack Kucinich, but I have not seen the allegations against Cheney refuted in any way. The proposed Articles of Impeachment are specific charges, which

fully inform Cheney of the accusations made against him, and which merit Cheney's impeachment and removal from office. If the American People support Kucinich, it will have a severe chilling effect on the Zionists' plans to attack Iran. Regardless of whether or not Bush is also impeached, or even whether or not Cheney is ultimately impeached and then removed from office, the charges alone apply pressure against the warmongers. Do not worry that Pelosi, due to the negligence of my fellow Americans, is next in line to replace Cheney and Bush and become President. If Bush and Cheney are removed the signal will be so strong, and the message so clear, that Zionist Pelosi will not dare to attack Iran. Please, support Kucinich in his courageous move to impeach Dick Cheney.

Articles of Impeachment against Dick Cheney: House Resolution 333

Dennis Kucinich's webpage for the Articles of Impeachment

Impeach Cheney Now!

Kucinich Introduces Impeachment Articles Against Cheney

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:23 PM 

Tuesday, April 24, 2007

Norman Finkelstein Is a Disappointment

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I suppose it would be unduly harsh to call Norman Finkelstein a sophist. Most sophists ply their craft with a bit more skill than Finkelstein can muster, and it is therefore unfair to lump them all together with him. Finkelstein tends to rely on personal attack, often in the form of backhanded compliments, and when that fails him, he patronizes, lectures, minimizes, whines, changes the subject, serves up *non sequitur* after *non sequitur*, and otherwise avoids the issues which he finds uncomfortable. He reminds me of Noam Chomsky. Both often face off against Alan Dershowitz. James Petras put Finkelstein in his place in a recent "debate".

I enjoyed the Klezmer music which started off the program, or is it Middle Eastern? Who is Hagit Borer? My opinion is that she was biased against Petras and changed the subject time after time, when Petras defeated Finkelstein on point after point.

Does it elude Finkelstein, that the Israel-first fifth column of neo-Conservative Zionist Jews becomes stronger and more powerful as they subvert America's interests and make Israel stronger? These Jews exercise their power, which is Israel's power, and Israel becomes stronger as it uses, and uses up, America to fight Israel's wars. Jewish bankers, war profiteers and Wall Street moguls grow ever richer as Americans sink into unpayable debts. Even if Wolfowitz is chewed up as he acts on behalf of Israel, Israel and its fifth column in the USA grow ever stronger as the USA grows weaker, consumed by a vampire which sucks off our blood and treasure.

Does Mr. Finkelstein believe that Israel would grow stronger by NOT using Americans to do its

dirty work, and pay its debts and supply it with arms? What exactly is his point? Where the choice is between using an Israel-first fifth column to subvert America's interests for the sake of Israel's interests, or using an Israel-first fifth column to promote America's interests at the expense of Israel, the Israel-first fifth column will clearly put Israel's interests over those of America. This is the expression of their power, not the diminution of it. It is their role, not their undoing.

"A debate - James Petras and Norman Finkelstein"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:50 PM 

Why Would World Jewry Oppose American Congressional Recognition of the Genocide of Armenians?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I think I know why World Jewry opposes recognition of *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* by the American Congress.

In the News:

Jews in the middle as Turks, Armenians fight over history

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:04 PM 

Monday, April 23, 2007

John McCain and James Woosley, a Match Made in Tel Aviv?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Arch neo-Conservative Zionist James Woosley has joined the warmongering "bomb Iran" John McCain team. Woosley is famous for wanting a war with Syria, for blaming Iraq for 911, and for calling for the release of Jonathan Pollard.

In the News:

Woolsey joins McCain camp as security adviser

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:50 AM 

Why are the Governments of the World Falling into the Hands of Radical Zionists?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

One tell tale sign of a crytpo-Jew is that they are often the most devout followers of their

pretended religions. In Spain and its colonies, one could spot a crypto-Jewish family by searching out who most rigidly followed the rituals of the Catholic religion and made the biggest show of it. In the Turkish Empire, those who appeared to be most devoutly Moslem, were often crypto-Jews. These are well known facts. The following article, which discusses the ardent Zionists (more Zionistic than most Israelis) George Bush, Angela Merkel, Stephen Harper, and Nicolas Zarkozy, states, *inter alia*,

"The grandfather of Sarkozy, who Sarkozy considers to have been the greatest influence in his life, was a Sephardic Jew who converted to Christianity. Sarkozy himself, in stark contrast to nearly every politician in France, is a devout Christian."—Bruce Walker, "Help of on the way for Israel", *WEBCommentary, www.webcommentary.com*, http://www.webcommentary.com/asp/ShowArticle.asp?id=walkerb&date=070406, (6 April 2007).

Here is another article, which evinces Sarkozy's continued ties to the synagogue, and to the Sephardic French Jews of Salonikan descent, who are loyal to Israel (note that the article claims that only 20% of French Jews are Ashkenazic),

French Jews Favor Conservative

The article asserts, among things, that,

"The Jews of North African origin are strongly attached to Israel, don't hide their ethnic affiliation and don't fear a charge of 'dual loyalty' to both France

and Israel. The young generation doesn't bow to the old French Jewish model of being French first and Jewish later, and aren't embarrassed about showing a 'communitarian' preference for a particular political candidate."—

JTA, "French Jews Favor Conservative", *The Jewish Week, www.thejewishweek.com,* http://www.thejewishweek.com/news/newscontent.php3?artid=13926, (20 April 2007).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:45 AM 

Sunday, April 22, 2007

Who Is Nicolas Sarkozy?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

According to the French Wikipedia page dedicated to Sarkozy, his father was an Hungarian and his mother descended from the Sephardic Jews of Salonika. She converted to Catholicism. Another website asserts that both of Sarkozy's parents were Jewish.

Sephardic Jews from Salonika are perhaps most famous for producing the "Young Turks". Baruchyah Russo became the Jewish Messiah after Shabbatai Zevi. He founded an immensely wealthy and highly influential sect of crypto-Jews in Salonika, some of whom would pretend to be Catholics, some of whom would pretend to be Moslems, some of whom would pretend to be both Catholic and Moslem. Jacob Frank emerged from this lineage. The writings of these crypto-

Jews reveal that they intended to pretend to convert to other religions so that they can subvert Gentile societies and destroy them from within and from without.

Jacob Frank's immediate relatives were the motive force behind the "French" Revolution, and all of the bloodshed which followed. Frank and his followers pretended to be Catholics and destroyed the flourishing Polish Empire from within. They infiltrated the Catholic Church and have rotted it out from within. They enabled the Rothschilds to take over control of the Church and to bilk Catholics, especially French Catholics, of their wealth. French Catholics believed they had a duty to pay the debts the Popes ran up so as to create a perpetual source of income for the Rothschilds.

In the Turkish Empire, the Salonika crypto-Jews pitted Moslems against Christians and destroyed the power of both in the Middle East. They also mass murdered the Armenians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:50 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure

- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06

- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07

- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07

- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08

- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08

- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09

- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10

- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10

- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11

- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13

- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, May 04, 2007

The Presidential Puppet Show Continues

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In last nights "debate", there were common themes iterated by leading Republican candidates for President of the United States of America. Largely devoid of personal merit, they wrapped themselves in the Republican Reagan myth. Like the Democrats, they warmongered against Iran based on unsubstantiated and refuted allegations. They placed the interests of the Israelis above those of Americans.

United States Senator and Presidential candidate John "Bomb Iran" McCain stated,

"Iran is a state sponsor of terrorism. We all know that. Iran continues their efforts to build nuclear weapons. Iran is now exporting lethal IED's and jihadists and suicide bombers into Iraq killing American soldiers. The Iranians encouraged Hezbullah to attack Israel from Lebanon recently. Iran

poses one of the greatest threats to the world, to the security of the world, and in the Middle East. I believe the Iranians have got, we have got to bring greater pressures, diplomatic, economic, political, join with our European allies. We still fear greatly the effect of a cut off of oil on, from, into Europe. We have to work together. If the Russians and the Chinese are not helpful to us, then we had better figure out a way to put additional pressures encouraging democracy and freedom within Iraq, which is a very cultured socie. . . within Iran, which is a very cultured society. At the end of the day, we cannot allow Iran to acquire nuclear weapons. [. . .] My greatest fear is the Iranians acquire a nuclear weapon, and give it to a terrorist organization, and there is a real threat of them doing that. The trip wire [for a U. S. strike at Iran] is, that if they acquire these weapons, and their, our intelligence tells us, that this is a real threat to the state of Israel, to other states in the region. But I want to emphasize, Chris, there's lots of additional efforts that can be made and must be made before we consider that option. There's lots of things we can do. That is the ultimately final option and I don't think we need to exercise it at this time."—U. S. Senator and Presidential candidate John McCain, Republican Presidential Candidate Debates, http://video.msn.com/v/us/msnbc.htm?f=00&g=&p=hotvideo_m_debate_rep&t=c3684&rf=http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/18296908/&fg=

U. S. Congressman and Presidential candidate Tom Tancredo stated,

"If there is a threat to the existence of Israel, which is by the way I think a

potential threat to the existence of the United States, then you have to come to that, the aid of Israel."—U. S. Congressman and Presidential candidate Tom Tancredo, Republican Presidential Candidate Debates, http://video.msn.com/v/us/msnbc.htm?f=00&g=&p=hotvideo_m_debate_rep&t=c3684&rf=http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/18296908/&fg=

U. S. Presidential candidate Rudy Giuliani stated,

"It really depends on what our intelligence says. I mean the reality is the use of military force against Iran would be very dangerous. It would be very provocative. The only thing worse would be Iran being a nuclear power."—U. S. Presidential candidate Rudy Giuliani, Republican Presidential Candidate Debates, http://video.msn.com/v/us/msnbc.htm?f=00&g=&p=hotvideo_m_debate_rep&t=c3684&rf=http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/18296908/&fg=

U. S. Congressman and Presidential candidate Duncan Hunter stated,

"Right now Iran is moving equipment into Iraq that is being used to kill Americans. Iran has crossed the line. The United States has absolute license at this point to take whatever actions are necessary to stop those deadly instruments from being moved across the line being used in explosives, roadside bombs inside Iraq. And, lastly, you know we should not get to the edge of the cliff on this enrichment of uranium and plutonium to be used for

a nuclear weapon in Iran. The United States needs to move very quickly."—U. S. Presidential candidate Duncan Hunter, Republican Presidential Candidate Debates, http://video.msn.com/v/us/msnbc.htm?f=00&g=&p=hotvideo_m_debate_rep&t=c3684&rf=http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/18296908/&fg=

Outside of Zionist politicians in search of Jewish money, and the Jewish controlled media which controls the fate of politicians, I do not hear Americans clamoring for war against Iran. The Israelis are pushing hard for America to attack Iran. The Zionists have a lock on both the leading Republican and Democratic candidates to the detriment of Americans and the rest of humanity. The current crop of leading Presidential candidates are the most scripted, uninsightful and uninspiring group headed for the Oval Office I have yet to witness. Their competition is too weak, too underfunded, or too unsophisticated, to realistically challenge them, and the American public is still too complacent to put policy, principle and genuine self-interest above polish and glitter. In addition, the Zionist politicians have the Zionist media on their side.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:12 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...

- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06

- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07

- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07

- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08

- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08

- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09

- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09

- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10

- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11

- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13

- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, May 12, 2007

Jewish-Dominated Politics in America: Who Says There Is No Jewish Lobby?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Rev. Ted Pike has called it right yet again. The police state is expanding its powers, and who is behind the continuous erosion of our fundamental liberties?

In the News:

Jewish Groups Set To Fight Veto of Hate-Crimes Bill

Note well the last paragraph. The author of this article in *The Jewish Daily Forward* is Nathan Guttman. Is this the same Nathan Guttman who appears in the following *Al Jazeera* news story on AIPAC?

What is AIPAC

Is Mr. Guttman an American, or an Israeli, or does he have some other nationality?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:30 PM 

Friday, May 11, 2007

Sarkozy, Bollore and Rothschild

France : Vincent Bolloré, capitaine d'industrie

French entrepreneur Vincent Bolloré and his media interests

Sarkozy's 'friend' did win state deals

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:16 PM 

Another Violation of International Law to Add to the Articles of Impeachment Against Dick Cheney

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In violation of the United Nations Charter, Article 2, Section 4, Dick Cheney openly threatened the Islamic Republic of Iran with the use of force,

"With two carrier strike groups in the Gulf, we're sending clear messages to

friends and adversaries alike. We'll keep the sea lanes open. [. . .] We'll stand with others to prevent Iran from gaining nuclear weapons and dominating this region[.]"—United States Vice President Dick Cheney, as quoted by Graham Bowley, "On Carrier in Gulf, Cheney Issues Warning to Iran", *The New York Times www.nytimes.com*, http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/11/world/middleeast/11cnd-cheney.html?hp, (11 May 2007); and Tom Raum, "Cheney Warns Iran Sea Lanes Must Be Open", *The Associated Press, www.washingtonpost.com*, http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/05/11/AR2007051100572.html, (11 May 2007).

Congressman Dennis J. Kucinich needs our support to prosecute this criminal and put an end to the Zionist neo-Conservatives' plans to destroy Iran and America, and instigate a Third World War, World-wide famine and economic collapse. Please visit his websites, which publish and justify the Articles of Impeachment Against Dick Cheney, at:

http://kucinich.house.gov/UploadedFiles/int3.pdf

http://kucinich.house.gov/SpotlightIssues/documents.htm

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:42 AM 

From Israel with Love

An Open Letter to the Parents of Rachel Corrie

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:32 AM 

Yet Again, the Israeli Government Seeks to Interfere in Internal American Politics and Pit Christians Against Moslems

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

America's mortal enemy Israel, the segregationist and genocidal "Jewish State", openly seeks to subvert the American political process and to use Christians as a weapon against their enemies. Israel, which sends its spies to steal our precious secrets, Israel, which has attacked our Navy and slaughtered our sailors, Israel, which has pimped our politicians and controls our media, Israel seeks to turn our loving Christians into Israeli mercenaries, against the best interests of the American People. Israel is the worst enemy America has ever faced. Those who side with Israel, side with the enemy. The Jewish Talmud demands that Jews chop off the heads of Christians and it teaches Jews that Jesus is the son of a whore, and that Jesus was a sorcerer, who is now boiling in excrement in hell.

In the News:

MK Erdan: Let's boost Evangelical ties

Rabbis protest joint Jewish-Arab event

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:30 AM 

Thursday, May 10, 2007

Will a Radical Lifelong Zionist Replace Tony Blair?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The People of Great Britain should be alert to the fact that an ultra-Zionist may become your next Prime Minister. Many believe that Gordon Brown is slated to replace Blair. As recently as 25 April 2007, Brown stated before the Board of Deputies of British Jews, *inter alia*,

"First, let me tell you how I came to become so close to the Jewish community. I have told some of you before how my upbringing in a small town of Kirkcaldy, Fife brought me in contact from my earliest days, I remember, with the people of Israel. It was because my Father — a Church of Scotland Minister — chaired the church Israel committee, and used to travel at least twice a year to Israel. I grew up from the 1950's in Scotland surrounded by stories, books and, if you remember back to that time, I was shown on old projector slides all the great sites of Israel And I grew up impressed and motivated by the struggles the sacrifices and, yes, the great achievement of the ancient dream of the Jewish nation becoming reality in the modern state of Israel. [***] That conviction is why I remain a life-long

friend and supporter of Israel. [***] But I speak on behalf of the British Government, and when Tony Blair and I say Israel will always have our support, we mean it. Britain will be a true and constant friend — in good times and bad and we will never compromise our relationship to political expediency."—The Rt Hon Gordon Brown MP, speaking at the President's Dinner of the Board of Deputies of British Jews on 25 April 2007, *The Board of Deputies of British Jews www.bod.org.uk*, http://82.198.226.33:8080/mmc98dj/bod/index.jsp?page=extra&address=news\stories\2007-04-30gb.jsp.

Clearly, it is not in Great Britain's best interest to have such an ardent Zionist as Prime Minister. Brown openly avows undying support for a nation which is dragging down the good name and economy of the UK. Brown inextricably ties the UK to Israel, which nation last summer launched an unprovoked, illegal, aggressive and barbaric attack on Lebanon. Tzipi Livni is the daughter of Eitan Livni, who was an Irgun member, and who has been associated with the Irgun King David Hotel bombing attack on the British.

One cannot have absolute loyalty to two nations. Loyalty to Israel is demonstrably loyalty to a racist, apartheid regime, which was founded on terrorism directed at, among others, the British, and which aggressively attacks its neighboring countries.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:16 PM 

Changing of the Zionist Guard in Europe?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Germany is led by the ultra Zionist lackey ever ready to lick up Israel's spittle, former Communist Angela Merkel. However, Germans are fond of the slogan "Nie Wieder!" and never again wish to be used to fight World Jewry's wars against humanity.

England has lost its ruling Queen. Tony Blair is stepping down. It is very telling that the Iranian capture of encroaching British forces was not used as a pretext for a British attack on Iran—the British have lost their taste for Zionist wars. There have been illegitimate prosecutions of Moslems on falsely alleged charges of terrorism, which would make it more difficult for the Zionists to win British favor for war with a false flag attack. The Zionists know, and knew, that Great Britain was not ripe for another illegal aggressive war against innocent Moslem nations.

France is being primed to become the new Zionist force against Islam in Europe. France assisted Israel in the development of Israel's nuclear arsenal. France committed numerous atrocities against Algerians. France has long had a strong Communist element. France led America into Vietnam, which weakened America and drew America's attention away from Israel's crimes of aggression. France betrayed Lebanon, and Syria, when Israel aggressively and barbarically attacked Lebanon last summer. Can we expect a "terrorist" attack in France with fabricated Iranian earmarks?

In the News:

Is Sarkozy Europe's New Blair?

British Prime Minister Tony Blair Announces His Resignation

U.K. Jews: Blair was 'friend and ally'

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:17 PM 

Ron Paul, Friend or Foe?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Ron Paul presents himself as a dissenting voice presumably representing America's founding values, but is he in fact, wittingly or unwittingly, a pawn of the Zionist Jewish bankers? Is Ron Paul a new Senator Nelson Wilmarth Aldrich, who will flip the bankers' coin in their game of corrosive inflation followed by destructive deflation?

Paul receives the golden seal of approval from gold merchants and Israel-first Zionist Jews posing as if "Christian American patriots". On the other hand, Paul, to his credit, opposes Zionist inspired American aggression against Moslem nations in the Middle East, but can this noble stance be exploited to peel away votes from more viable candidates? Could Ron Paul be used as a spoiler candidate, and then as a voice in Congress for banking "reforms" which will profit the Jewish bankers who control the World's gold? Elections often swing on a handful of votes.

Jewish bankers have traditionally hired, or duped, Shabbas Goys to demand banking reforms, after the Jewish bankers have deliberately created the conditions for an economic crash. This provides the Jewish bankers with an opportunity to institute the policies they seek to employ to further rob nations of their wealth. Before creating the Federal Reserve in 1913, the Jewish bankers first rocked the financial world with numerous scams meant to destroy the American economy, so as to leave Americans clamoring for reforms, and the Jewish bankers had ready "reforms" which would rob the American People and fatten the Jewish bankers.

It appears that history is repeating itself as the Jewish bankers plan for a replacement of the Federal Reserve System with a new system that will again prevent the American People from issuing their own currency, and which will greatly enrich the already unimaginably wealthy Jewish banking families who already control the majority of the wealth of the World, and who have sought absolute control over the money supply of the World for 2,500 years. The Jewish bankers want to seal the coffin on America and have taken many steps to weaken to us.

Do not blindly follow, nor dismiss, Ron Paul. Carefully examine his candidacy in the broader context of the election of both parties' candidates. Consider how he might be used to swing these elections, and test him to see if he is dogmatic, or open minded, in his disastrous plan to push America into a ruinous "Gold Standard", a plan that would only profit the Jewish bankers when they sell us back the gold which they have stolen from us, and secure the debts they have led America into and on which they intend to collect by land, or by gold. Test Paul and see if he will identify the fact that the Jewish bankers who created the Federal Reserve were Zionist Jews led by the Rothschilds, who sought to become Kings of the Jews and by extension Kings of the

human race. Is he really fighting the Jewish bankers, or merely creating opportunities for them to change the system to their liking and to our detriment? Is he an anti-Zionist, or controlled opposition?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:56 AM 

Wednesday, May 09, 2007

More on Sarkozy's Salonikan Jewish Zionist Roots

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

WhatReallyHappened.com has linked to an article which discusses Nicolas Sarkozy's family history:

Nicolas Sarkozy, new President of France: Past and Future

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:24 AM 

Tuesday, May 08, 2007

Nicolas Sarkozy Buddy-Buddy with Bibi Netanyahu: Mrs. Cecilia Sarkozy (also Jewish) Insists She Has no French Blood

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The news is rife with reports of Nicolas Sarkozy's intimate ties to Judaists and to the "Jewish State". He, himself, is Jewish, and was very close to his Sephardic Jewish grandfather, who left Salonika to become a Catholic convert. Salonika is noteworthy for producing crypto-Jews whose families infiltrate other nations' governments.

In the News:

Sarkozy's Election: A 'Great Thing for Israel-France Relations'

Cecilia Sarkozy: a French first lady of Jewish-Spanish ancestry

John Stadtmiller praises Sarkozy beginning 33 minutes 58 seconds into the program (audio file)

Israel pleased with new French president

Israeli may join Sarkozy's cabinet

Sarkozy pledges Israel support

Jewish support for Sarkozy reflects stand on anti-Semitism

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:20 PM 

Christian Bashing in the Zionist Controlled "Alternative" Media

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Crypto-Jews, posing as if evangelical Christians, are viciously attacking Catholic Christians in the "alternative" media. This programming is largely controlled by Zionist Jews, who wish to defame Jesus and destroy the Christian faith.

These deceitful propagandists, afraid to openly state their views, instead slither along pretending to be Christians, so that they can destroy Christianity by pitting Protestants against Catholics, and coaxing unaware, and/or greedy, Christian dupes to join these Jews in defaming Christian churches. These crypto-Jews often exhibit typical Zionist behaviors, such as practicing censorship. Their fundamental lack of honor and their inability to follow normal human standards of courage and fairness prompts them to seek an unfair and undignified advantage behind which these cowards can hide and from which these gutless mice can lie and spew out their hatred against Jesus and against Christians.

I warn Protestants, and other Christian churches, that these Zionist Jews intend to utterly destroy all forms of the Christian faith. They are using you to attack Catholics, so that they can weaken Christianity in general. They will not stop at the Catholic Church. Their religious books expressly demand that Jews behead all Christians (*Sanhedrin* 56-60).

The Jews posing as if they were Christians in the "alternative" media today are part of a long

process by which World Jewry has been undermining the Christian faith. In the *Kulturkampf*, Jewish propagandists viciously attacked the Catholic Church and ridiculed Catholic Priests and the Pope. Their goal was turn Christianity against itself. They artificially created deep hatreds which made it easier for World Jewry to instigate World War I. The tensions between Germany and France were largely the product of the war Jews created between German Protestants and French Catholics. This is one reason why the Dreyfus Affair occurred. French Catholics grew weary of the defamations German Jews hurled at them, and at Jesus Christ.

When these crypto-Jews ridicule the Jesuits, the nonexistent "Black Pope", the Pope, the Vatican, Catholic Priests, etc., what they are really doing is slandering Jesus and defaming all Christians. They want all people to attack, and to laugh at, Christians. This produces the psychological atmosphere Judaists need to eliminate all religions other than Judaism. It also satisfies their vindictive lust and affords them with the opportunity to scapegoat Christians for Jewish crimes against humanity.

It was easier for Judaists to defame Jesus and end Christianity in countries they absolutely controlled. In the Soviet Union, Jews persecuted Christian clergy, turned Christian churches into pig barns, or filled the churches with Christians and burned them to the ground. Judaists are seizing ever greater control over America. Their campaign to undermine Catholicism and to scapegoat Catholics for Jewish crimes, is part of a larger strategy to destroy American culture, and the American nation.

I urge my readers to react to this Judaist attack on the Christian faith and to see beyond any inter-Christian bias they may have against Catholics. Do not allow Judaists to use your bias as a

tool with which to destroy Christianity in general. I suggest you confront Christian bashing crypto-Jews in the Zionist controlled "alternative" media, and demand that they stop defaming Christianity with their lies. Expect that these cowards will continue their Zionist habits of censorship, but do not let that dissuade you. Expose them at every opportunity and show that they are gutless propagandists unwilling to debate. This will make it more difficult for these vicious propagandists to destroy Christianity, because their dupes will start to catch on to what the Jesus hating Judaists are doing. Protestants will come to realize that the crypto-Jews in the Zionist controlled "alternative" media will openly attack Protestants next (they are already defaming them indirectly by defaming Catholic Christians and by implication all Christians), if Protestants allow themselves to be used to attack Catholics. Judaists in the Zionist controlled mainstream media are already openly attacking Protestants. All of these Judaist are working together in order to erase Christianity from the World. They are not your friends and they do not mean you well.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:40 PM 

Jesus Is Not Welcome in Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

"Christian" Zionists, your dollars and your self-destructive support for Zionist puppets in American politics are all welcome in Israel, but your Jesus Christ is *verboten*.

In the News (Bibi Netanyahu weighs in):

Chief Rabbinate Nixes Christian-Jewish Conference

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:10 AM

Monday, May 07, 2007

Beware of Obscurantists in the Zionist Controlled "Alternative" Media

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

There are numerous obscurantists operating the Zionist controlled "alternative" media, who attempt to obfuscate the central Zionist role in the worst crimes humanity has endured. There are Communist Jews, who pretend to defend the interests of the Arab World, while undermining those Arab interests and scapegoating America and faceless "corporations" for demonstrably Jewish crimes. There are also phony "Protestant Christians", who are in fact Zionist Jews who scapegoat the Catholic Church for demonstrably Jewish Crimes.

Lying by Omission

Zionist obscruantists will defame the Catholic Church and minimize the crimes of the Zionists by saying something juvenile and untrue, such as, "I don't care if it's the Zionists or the Vatican

which is at the top of the New World Order pyramid. They're all evil Illuminati luciferian devil worshippers." Zionist obscruantists will follow this falsehood with a glittering generality that appeals to the stupid as if it were a logical reason for ignoring the demonstrated fact that the Zionists are the cause of the worst problems America faces today, "I just want my country to be the way it was!" The irrationality of the *non sequitur* Zionist obscruantists express in such "arguments" is to be found in the fact that telling the truth about the Zionists does not prevent our taking America back from Zionist subversives, but rather it is crucial that we identify the demonstrated fact that the Zionist are the source of the problems, because in so doing we confront and combat the true demonstrated enemy which is attacking us, and this is the only way that we can take our country back from the Zionists.

Zionist obscurantists lie by omission when they discount, or ignore, or aggressively suppress the fact that the Zionists are to blame for America's worst problems, and the greatest crimes against humanity that have ever been committed. Zionist obscurantists are so vile as to attempt to justify their lies by omission in the name of preventing divisiveness, when in fact they are dividing the victims of Jewish crimes from the truth, which truth can save these same victims from further Jewish crimes in the future. When Zionist obscurantists tell you not to discuss Zionism because all people should work together to fight the "luciferian controllers", tell them to stop lying by omission and tell the whole truth and nothing but the truth. Ask them if murderers should go free because there are other murderers out there, and how it is that we supposedly protect ourselves from future murders by ignoring the identity of past murderers and let those murderers roam free and take charge of our society, merely because there are other murderers? Ask them how we are supposedly going to battle the demonstrated enemy, when, on their "good

advice", we refuse to name and combat it directly?

Minimizers and Scapegoaters

Zionist obscurantists love to scapegoat Catholics for Jewish crimes. This has been going on for a very long time. Nero's Jewish wife Poppaea burned Rome. She scapegoated the Christians for this Jewish crime. In another among countless examples to be found in history, Jews were behind the Reformation, which made the ludicrous claim that the Pope is the anti-Christ, when in fact the New Testament (New Covenant) identifies Jewry as the anti-Christ. While eager to lie and blame some non-existent "Black Pope" and Jesuits for Jewish crimes, modern Zionist obscurantists suddenly become generalists and minimizers when the facts point to leading Jews as the criminals committing the crimes at issue. Suddenly, when the facts are brought to the fore, the ethnicity of the criminal is not important and it is racist to mention it, despite the fact that the criminal openly commits his or her crime out of tribal loyalty to the Jews and does so in name of Jewry. Zionist obscurantists will try to convince their dupes that it is divisive to tell the truth, that by honestly identifying the Jewish criminal and his or her openly Jewish motives, one plays into the hands of the "luciferian controllers". The truth becomes the enemy in the hands of these Zionist liars posing as Protestant Christians. Of course there is nothing divisive about catching the crooks and prosecuting them. There is nothing racist about identifying the criminals' racist Zionist motives. Self preservation does not preclude self preservation, and we can only preserve ourselves by honestly identifying the criminals and their motives, and combating them.

Zionist obscurantists often attempt to let criminal Jews off the hook by spuriously claiming that

criminal Jews are not "real Jews". Zionist obscruantists quote the New Testament (New Covenant) book of *Revelation* 2:9 and 3:9 as if these passages refer to Ashkenazi Jews who are not "real Jews", and based on this false premise they then erroneously conclude that no Jews are to blame even when known Jews commit heinous crimes against humanity in the name of Jewry and in order to forward Jewish interests. The fact is that most of the human beings calling themselves "Jews" today are Ashkenazi Jews, and most of the Zionist obscurantists who put out this absurd propaganda are themselves Ashkenazi Jewish poseurs imposturing as evangelical Christians.

John of Patmos wrote the book of *Revelation* many centuries before the Ashkenazim evolved and he had no knowledge of them. When John of Patmos wrote the words which he put in Jesus' mouth in verses 2:9 and 3:9, he had no knowledge of Ashkenazi or Frankist Jews, but was instead inspired by Jesus' rejection of the Jews who as a nation rejected and murdered Jesus and the Jewish prophets.

The Sephardim supply many of the worst Zionist criminals, including bloodlines among the Jewish bankers, and the Salonika Jews who committed genocide against the "Young Turks". It makes no difference whether or not today's Ashkenazim and/or the Frankist Jews are blood descendants of the "Tribe of Judah", they are the vast majority of today's Jews and the criminals among them are often Jewish criminals committing crimes meant to forward Jewish interests in general.

Subverting Political Movements and Undermining Whistleblowers

Zionist obscurantists desperately search for any means to shoot down the credibility of whistleblowers so that those who should benefit from their story instead turn against them and the value of their knowledge is lost, or becomes counterproductive. Zionist obscurantists will attempt to paint the whistleblower as a coward and thereby avoid the truth the whistleblower reveals with such irrelevant personal attacks as, "why didn't they speak up when they had the chance?" In order to subvert a political movement, Zionist obscurantists will change the subject at issue to an issue of contention, so that no coalition can form on the relevant issue.

No Hope of Defeating Zionists Without Political Maturity and Savvy

Americans are notoriously naive and gullible. One of the reasons why foreigners have long sought to emigrate to America is the fact that Americans fall easy prey to trickery. Corrupt groups have an easy time exploiting the good will and naivete of the general American public. No corrupt group has so taken advantage of Americans' good nature as Zionist Jews, who have cursed America with perpetual war and perpetual debt. Americans must grow up and become politically sophisticated, or we will suffer the fate of the Roman Empire, the Spanish Empire, the French Empire, the Holy Roman Empire, the Turkish Empire, the Russian Empire, the German Empire, Imperial Japan, etc. Jewry has always taken great pride in their genocide and destruction of civilizations. Judaism teaches that only the Jews can rule and only Jewish culture and Jewish People can survive into the Messianic Era. Zionists, Jewish and their Christian dupes, take great pride in ruining America. It is only the welfare of the Nation of the Jews which concerns them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:12 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07

- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07

- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09

- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10

- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12

- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, May 18, 2007

Welcome to Francrael

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Salonikan Jew Nicolas Sarkozy has appointed a Zionist Jew as Foreign Minister of France, Bernard Kouchner, who started off his political career as a Communist; and the Israelis couldn't be happier about it. Kouchner is tied to the hard-right Jewish MP Pierre Lellouche, who advises Sarkozy.

In the News:

Sarkozy set to name Kouchner as FM

Kouchner, a pro-American Socialist, heads the 'Quai d'Orsay'

Sarkozy Cabinet Appointed; Kouchner to be Foreign Min.

A Very Foreign Minister: A French diplomat who doesn't hate Israel? It's the end of Le Monde!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:49 AM 

Tuesday, May 15, 2007

American Zionists: Genocidal and Dishonest Orwellian "Peace Brokers"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Not content with a grossly unfair fight favoring them, the cowardly, racist Israelis corrupt the American government to gain an even greater advantage over the Palestinians, whom the Israeli Jews are genociding. And the Zionists in America, a shameless fifth column of genocidal Israeli-first psychopaths, oblige the Israelis' bloodlust, and are so vile as to pretend to be unbiased against the Palestinians. They feign a "peace process" so that they can persuade the Arabs to war with the Persians.

The Zionists have no intention of granting the Palestinians any measure of justice, and instead seek to annihilate them. The Zionists plan to renege on all of their promises, once the broader war begins, and they will scapegoat the Arab Sunnis for the Zionists' war on the Persians, so that the Zionists can then attack their war-weakened Arab "allies". The Zionists will say, "We never wanted to attack Iran! It was the Saudis and the Jordanians who made us fight with the Iranians. We actually always wanted to fight these Arab warmongers."

Recall that this is the current Zionist tactic with respect to Iraq and Iran. The Zionists lie and state that they never wanted to attack Iraq, but instead wanted to attack Iran. They will play the same game against Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Egypt, after they have wiped Iran off the face of the map and weakened the Arab nations with unnecessary and internally divisive war, which pits Sunni against Shia, and Arab against Persian, in each country.

The Saudi and Jordanian Royals, Egyptian leaders, and other "Moslem leaders" working with the CIA and Mossad to alienate Iran, had better pay attention to the fact that though the Zionists in the US Government state that they are preparing the way for a Palestinian State, these career liars have no intention of following through on their empty promises. Once they have destroyed Iran and Syria, and with them Shia and Bathist resistence to Zionism, they will next turn their attention to stealing "Greater Israel" including the nations of Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Lebanon and Egypt. Look to Iraq and you will see your fate, if you fail to unite with Iran and all of Islam for peace and regional stability. Look to the tens of millions mass murdered under the Jewish Bolsheviks and you will see your fate, if you fail to unite with Iran and all of Islam for peace and regional stability.

The Israelis do not want peace. They want war so that they will have the opportunity to genocide Moslems and Christians and steal ever more land. If the Israelis had wanted peace, they could have had it long ago. For Moslems, the choice is clear: unity and peace, or, division and death.

In the News:

Top Bush Adviser Says Rice’s Push For Mideast Peace Is 'Just Process'

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:14 AM 

Monday, May 14, 2007

US Presidential Candidate Mike Gravel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Mike Gravel understands the neo-Conservative agenda and proposes to make it illegal:

Mike Gravel on Anti-War Radio with Scott Horton, KAOS Radio 95.9 Austin, TX

I proposed something similar back in January:

Congress Can and Must Stop Bush and Cheney

Mike Gravel's Website

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:32 PM 

The Persian Gulf in the News

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Just as the Iranians upstaged the British by releasing unharmed the captured British military personnel who had encroached on Iranian waters, Ahmadinejad has stolen the show in The Persian Gulf from the Zionist warmonger Dick Cheney. Whereas the unlikable Cheney is again issuing illegal threats of the use of force against Iran, in violation of International Law, and is covertly trying to pit Sunni against Shia and Arab against Persian; Ahmadinejad is calling for peace and regional unity. This will play very well with the majority of Arab Moslems, both Sunni and Shia, and promote much needed unity in the Moslem World.

I suggest that the regional powers draft an international petition to the United Nations calling for the US Navy to leave The Persian Gulf. Drive a wedge between Arab States and Zionists in the UN. Of course, first test the political waters around the Gulf, and obtain commitments, before going public with the idea. Appeal to the public of Arab States, as well as to their governments. If the petition is rejected, take the opportunity to prove to the world yet again that the UN is a tool of the Zionist imperialists, and does not honor the rights of Moslems, nor does it honestly pursue its mandate and promote peace and stability.

In the News:

Iran Ready to Hold Talks with US to Help Iraqis: Ahmadinejad

Iran, US to hold talks on Iraq: Ahmadinejad

Iran's Response to Aggressions will Be Surprising, Crushing: Defense Minister

Ahmadinejad urges for regional unity

President Ahmadinejad's Unprecedented Welcome in UAE

Iran Fully Ready to Resume Diplomatic Ties with Egypt

Iran's Progress Belongs to All Regional Nations

Iran Blames US for Mideast Problems

Ahmadinejad warns of enemy plots

Regional states capable of reinforcing security - Ahmadinejad

Ahmadinejad hails IRI-UAE ties

IRI defending N-rights based on NPT

Israel: Big powers' theatrical play

Regional States Capable of Reinforcing Regional Security: Ahmadinejad

Iran determined to boost ties with Persian Gulf states: Asefi

Ahmadinejad calls for US forces to quit Gulf

Ahmadinejad calls for U.S. forces to leave Gulf

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:31 PM 

Sunday, May 13, 2007

Scriptures Define "Christian" Zionists As Anti-Christian

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

"Christian" Zionists are indoctrinated to worship Jews as if the chosen people of God. In so doing, "Christian" Zionists are worshiping anti-Christ.

The Scriptures are specific. "New Testament" means "New Covenant", and according to the New Covenant, Christians are the chosen of God, and Jews, in the sense of the Covenant, no longer exist and are the anti-Christ (*Acts* 15:1-12; 16:3. *Romans* 2:21-29; 6:3-11, 9:6-8; 14:14,20; 16:18. I *Corinthians* 2:2; 3; 7:18-19; 10:18. II *Corinthians* 3:18-4:6; 11:12-12:10. *Galatians* 1:7-8; 2:12, 19; 3:1, 16-29; 4; 5:2-3, 11, 24; 6:11-18. *Philippians* 3:2-3. *Colossians* 1:12-13; 2:8, 16, 20. I *Thessalonians* 2:14-16. I *John* 2:18, 22; 4:2-3. II *John* 1:7).

John 3:15-18 states that there is only one path to salvation, despite the fact that influential Jews have corrupted many "Christian" churches to reject the teachings of Jesus and themselves become anti-Christ. *John* 3:15-18:

"15 That whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have eternal life.

16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. 17 For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved. 18 He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God."

For more on the anti-Christian spirit of "Christian" Zionism, *see:* http://www.jewishracism.com/Christian_Zionism.htm

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:01 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07

- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07

- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08

- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09

- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09

- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10

- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10

- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11

- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, May 26, 2007

Another Prominent Jew Calls for America to Attack Iran: Has the Ear of the President

Norman Podhoretz on Israeli television (video)

The Case for Bombing Iran by Norman Podhoretz

Norman Podhoretz on Wikipedia

Commentary Magazine on Wikipedia

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:14 AM 

Friday, May 25, 2007

"Christian" Zionists Undermining American Interests for the Benefit of Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

John Hagee is subverting American interests for the sake of Israel. He is pitting American "Christians" against Islamic nations in order to forward the Israelis' perceived self-interests.

Jesus said,

"Blessed *are* the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God."—*Matthew* 5:9

and,

"Put up again thy sword into his place: for all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword."—*Matthew* 26:52

The first President of the United States, George Washington, stated,

"Observe good faith and justice towards all nations; cultivate peace and harmony with all. Religion and morality enjoin this conduct; and can it be, that good policy does not equally enjoin it? It will be worthy of a free, enlightened, and at no distant period, a great nation, to give to mankind the magnanimous and too novel example of a people always guided by an exalted justice and benevolence. Who can doubt that, in the course of time and things, the fruits of such a plan would richly repay any temporary advantages which might be lost by a steady adherence to it? Can it be that

Providence has not connected the permanent felicity of a nation with its virtue? The experiment, at least, is recommended by every sentiment which ennobles human nature. Alas! is it rendered impossible by its vices?

In the execution of such a plan, nothing is more essential than that permanent, inveterate antipathies against particular nations, and passionate attachments for others, should be excluded; and that, in place of them, just and amicable feelings towards all should be cultivated. The nation which indulges towards another a habitual hatred or a habitual fondness is in some degree a slave. It is a slave to its animosity or to its affection, either of which is sufficient to lead it astray from its duty and its interest. Antipathy in one nation against another disposes each more readily to offer insult and injury, to lay hold of slight causes of umbrage, and to be haughty and intractable, when accidental or trifling occasions of dispute occur. Hence, frequent collisions, obstinate, envenomed, and bloody contests. The nation, prompted by ill-will and resentment, sometimes impels to war the government, contrary to the best calculations of policy. The government sometimes participates in the national propensity, and adopts through passion what reason would reject; at other times it makes the animosity of the nation subservient to projects of hostility instigated by pride, ambition, and other sinister and pernicious motives. The peace often, sometimes perhaps the liberty, of nations, has been the victim.

So likewise, a passionate attachment of one nation for another produces a

variety of evils. Sympathy for the favorite nation, facilitating the illusion of an imaginary common interest in cases where no real common interest exists, and infusing into one the enmities of the other, betrays the former into a participation in the quarrels and wars of the latter without adequate inducement or justification. It leads also to concessions to the favorite nation of privileges denied to others which is apt doubly to injure the nation making the concessions; by unnecessarily parting with what ought to have been retained, and by exciting jealousy, ill-will, and a disposition to retaliate, in the parties from whom equal privileges are withheld. And it gives to ambitious, corrupted, or deluded citizens (who devote themselves to the favorite nation), facility to betray or sacrifice the interests of their own country, without odium, sometimes even with popularity; gilding, with the appearances of a virtuous sense of obligation, a commendable deference for public opinion, or a laudable zeal for public good, the base or foolish compliances of ambition, corruption, or infatuation.

As avenues to foreign influence in innumerable ways, such attachments are particularly alarming to the truly enlightened and independent patriot. How many opportunities do they afford to tamper with domestic factions, to practice the arts of seduction, to mislead public opinion, to influence or awe the public councils? Such an attachment of a small or weak towards a great and powerful nation dooms the former to be the satellite of the latter.

Against the insidious wiles of foreign influence (I conjure you to believe me,

fellow-citizens) the jealousy of a free people ought to be constantly awake, since history and experience prove that foreign influence is one of the most baneful foes of republican government. But that jealousy to be useful must be impartial; else it becomes the instrument of the very influence to be avoided, instead of a defense against it. Excessive partiality for one foreign nation and excessive dislike of another cause those whom they actuate to see danger only on one side, and serve to veil and even second the arts of influence on the other. Real patriots who may resist the intrigues of the favorite are liable to become suspected and odious, while its tools and dupes usurp the applause and confidence of the people, to surrender their interests.

The great rule of conduct for us in regard to foreign nations is in extending our commercial relations, to have with them as little political connection as possible. So far as we have already formed engagements, let them be fulfilled with perfect good faith. Here let us stop. Europe has a set of primary interests which to us have none; or a very remote relation. Hence she must be engaged in frequent controversies, the causes of which are essentially foreign to our concerns. Hence, therefore, it must be unwise in us to implicate ourselves by artificial ties in the ordinary vicissitudes of her politics, or the ordinary combinations and collisions of her friendships or enmities.

Our detached and distant situation invites and enables us to pursue a

different course. If we remain one people under an efficient government. the period is not far off when we may defy material injury from external annoyance; when we may take such an attitude as will cause the neutrality we may at any time resolve upon to be scrupulously respected; when belligerent nations, under the impossibility of making acquisitions upon us, will not lightly hazard the giving us provocation; when we may choose peace or war, as our interest, guided by justice, shall counsel.

Why forego the advantages of so peculiar a situation? Why quit our own to stand upon foreign ground? Why, by interweaving our destiny with that of any part of Europe, entangle our peace and prosperity in the toils of European ambition, rivalship, interest, humor or caprice?

It is our true policy to steer clear of permanent alliances with any portion of the foreign world; so far, I mean, as we are now at liberty to do it; for let me not be understood as capable of patronizing infidelity to existing engagements. I hold the maxim no less applicable to public than to private affairs, that honesty is always the best policy. I repeat it, therefore, let those engagements be observed in their genuine sense. But, in my opinion, it is unnecessary and would be unwise to extend them.

Taking care always to keep ourselves by suitable establishments on a respectable defensive posture, we may safely trust to temporary alliances for extraordinary emergencies.

Harmony, liberal intercourse with all nations, are recommended by policy, humanity, and interest. But even our commercial policy should hold an equal and impartial hand; neither seeking nor granting exclusive favors or preferences; consulting the natural course of things; diffusing and diversifying by gentle means the streams of commerce, but forcing nothing; establishing (with powers so disposed, in order to give trade a stable course, to define the rights of our merchants, and to enable the government to support them) conventional rules of intercourse, the best that present circumstances and mutual opinion will permit, but temporary, and liable to be from time to time abandoned or varied, as experience and circumstances shall dictate; constantly keeping in view that it is folly in one nation to look for disinterested favors from another; that it must pay with a portion of its independence for whatever it may accept under that character; that, by such acceptance, it may place itself in the condition of having given equivalents for nominal favors, and yet of being reproached with ingratitude for not giving more. There can be no greater error than to expect or calculate upon real favors from nation to nation. It is an illusion, which experience must cure, which a just pride ought to discard.

In offering to you, my countrymen, these counsels of an old and affectionate friend, I dare not hope they will make the strong and lasting impression I could wish; that they will control the usual current of the passions, or prevent our nation from running the course which has hitherto marked the

destiny of nations. But, if I may even flatter myself that they may be productive of some partial benefit, some occasional good; that they may now and then recur to moderate the fury of party spirit, to warn against the mischiefs of foreign intrigue, to guard against the impostures of pretended patriotism; this hope will be a full recompense for the solicitude for your welfare, by which they have been dictated."—George Washington's Farewell Address 1796

Listen to John Hagee and his crowd:

Christians United for Israel

Now watch Jews who sponsor "Christian" Zionism mock the Christian belief in the second coming of Jesus Christ:

Binyamin Netanyahu: 7 minutes 28 seconds from the beginning

Zev Chafets on Steven Colbert: 1 minute 2 seconds from the end

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:39 PM 

Jim Condit, Jr.'s Lecture, "The Final Solution to Adolf Hitler"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

On the premier broadcast of jewishracism.com radio, I interviewed Jim Condit, Jr. and discussed with him his lecture "The Final Solution to Adolf Hitler" and my book "The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein". Jim's lecture can be viewed for free on Google Video at the following website:

"The Final Solution to Adolf Hitler"

The interview I conducted with Jim Condit, Jr. can be heard at the following links:

Hour 1 (6.86 MB)

Hour 2 (6.86 MB)

Hour 3 (7.79 MB)

Full Interview (21.5 MB)

Many of the books to which we refer in the interview can be found here:

http://www.jewishracism.com/books.htm

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:20 PM 

Thursday, May 24, 2007

Will "Cosmic Log" Publish All of My Submissions?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I have submitted the following statement to "Cosmic Log". Perhaps it will persuade the censors to publish my previous submissions, perhaps not. If not, I will note the fact here and elsewhere.

It appears that I have, for the second time, been censored on this forum. I have submitted two articles to "Cosmic Log", which have not appeared on "Cosmic Log", but which I have posted here:

http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2007/05/on-allen-estersons-defamations.html

and here,

http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2007/04/allen-estersons-fallacies-and-fictions.html

I will continue to discredit Allen Esterson on my blog, though I will not continue to endure censorship on "Cosmic Log":

http://jewishracism.blogspot.com

Note the ironic fact that I have been repeatedly defamed for standing up for free speech, and that my defense to those personal attacks has been censored. Note further that what you are observing on "Cosmic Log" is absolutely typical of the way Einstein and his advocates have stifled debate with smear tactics and censorship for 100 years. I present many examples of it

from the past in my book "The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein":

http://www.jewishracism.com/SaintEinstein.htm

You have witnessed it before your very eyes.

I will gladly debate Allen Esterson, though I will not submit to a forum in which I am censored while others defame me without my having the ability to respond directly. Now let us see if Allen Esterson will condemn the censorship of my words and join me in a fair forum.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:02 PM 

On Allen Esterson's Defamations

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Allen Esterson has now confirmed that he is the person who was posting under his same name at the following website,

http://dailyablution.blogs.com/the_daily_ablution/2005/08/emigration_deba.html

and has given personal details not likely to be known by others, which confirm his identity as the author of the defamations against me posted under his name at the Cosmic Log website. He has affirmed that it is wrong to call people "nasty names" including "anti-Semitic" and he has

confirmed that he is the author of several articles in which he so labels me. I submitted the following article to Cosmic Log last night at about 3:00AM my time. We will see if it eventually appears on the website.

I thank Esterson for correcting my mistaken attribution of comments to him which were not his, but then we learn that Allen Esterson wrote the following:

"Writing as Jew, [***] Posted by: Allen Esterson at Aug 4, 2005 5:02:25 PM"

"On the one hand we have people perceiving anti-Jewish or anti-Semitic sentiments all around, on the other hand we have the claims of endemic 'Islamophobia', and that 'America and Britain are at war with Islam'. Let's get past this 'victim' consciousness stuff, and challenge or grapple with people's arguments instead of finding nasty names to call them: 'Jew-baiter', 'anti-Semitic', 'Islamophobic', 'fascist'. . . Posted by: Allen Esterson at Aug 4, 2005 5:50:11 PM"

Is it correct that you, Allen Esterson, wrote the above comments? If so, why do you not follow your own advice and why have you repeatedly libeled me in your widespread smear campaign against me?

Now I will address some of Esterson's sophistry. Esterson stated,

"Unfortunately there are two possible readings of the word 'racist' in this context, one that is purely descriptive, an attempt to classify different

groups of human beings, the other that describes the advocating of discrimination against a particular 'racial' group. Bjerknes fails to distinguish between. [sic]"

Esterson ridiculously parses words to avoid the issue and the numerous quotations of Einstein's racist remarks found in my book, which statements by Einstein are clearly "racist" remarks in both senses of the term Esterson elects to adopt as definitions of the term "racist". Does Esterson ask me to define each word in the English language I use, and is he incapable of understanding terms without express definitions attached to each term?

My charges against Einstein are factually based and thoroughly proven, and Esterson only demonstrated his ignorance when he sought to mock them. As for Stachel's comment, my statement in reference to it was absolutely correct and Esterson simply sophistically attempts to change the subject, as he so often does, by inappropriately parsing words. Einstein was notorious for his inconsistencies, and the fact that his statements were inconsistent on the subject of his racial views, a fact I note in my book, does not change the fact that Einstein made virulently racist remarks, promoted anti-Semitism, and promoted a racist, segregationist Zionism, for which he was the most famous spokesman of the day. I have also proven that Einstein was repulsed by assimilatory Jewry. Esterson, instead of ceding the point, elects to prevaricate with sophistry and unnecessarily extend arguments which were already settled based on the facts.

Esterson loves to condemn me for standing up for the fundamental human right of freedom of speech and freedom of thought. He does not contest my arguments, but instead repeatedly

smears me with innuendo. I am not ashamed of the fact that I am an advocate of the human right of free speech and I will cry out for freedom from every rooftop.

Esterson has the chutzpah to deny that he was attempting to shoot the messenger when he defamed me to Geraldine Hilton, and whoever else read his hateful remarks. Esterson writes, and note that Esterson misrepresents the context of my remark,

"Bjerknes writes: 'It appears that Allen Esterson opts to shoot the messenger with unproven defamations in order to avoid the truthful message I am telling.' In fact the point I was actually making in the passage in question was that Geraldine Hilton (writer/producer of 'Einstein's Wife') indiscriminately copies whole passages in a most unscholarly fashion from any source that accords with the message she is propagating (e.g., sections from Wikipedia and the writer Andrea Gabor). I pointed out that in the instance in question she was quoting a passage by Bjerknes, and that she would no doubt be horrified to find the source of the quotation was someone who posts on the 'Holocaust Revisionism' website CODOH, founded by the Holocaust denier Bradley R. Smith, who attended the notorious 2006 Tehran Holocaust Conference at which he endorsed the following: 'The alleged slaughter of millions of Jews by the Germans during World War II did not happen. The extermination allegation is properly termed a hoax, that is to say, a deliberately contrived falsehood.'"

In contradiction to Esterson's false claim that I was referring to his defamations against me on

another website, I was referring to Esterson's vicious smears posted on Cosmic Log. He has so often defamed me with lies, that it must be difficult for him to keep track of his defamations. He attempts to weasel his way out of the fact that he sleazily introduced his smear tactics into what ought to be an academic debate, and attempts to deny that he was shooting the messenger, when it was obvious that he was doing just that. In addition, his vicious and hateful remarks stand as an open threat that any who knowingly quote me will be smeared. He is attempting to render my work taboo.

In point of fact, this is what the disingenuous smear monger Allen Esterson said, and note that Esterson again failed to mention my refutations of John Stachel's "review", though he hypocritically and incorrectly accuses me of being tendentious,

"The link on the Tesla Society webpage indicates that the passage in turn comes from a webpage on the website of Christopher John Bjerknes. Bjerknes is an eccentric anti-semite who posts on a Holocaust denier website. Bjerknes's antipathy to Einstein is indicated by his describing him as the 'chief racist' among the political Zionists of his time, and his writing that 'Einstein hated non-racist Jews'. His book on Einstein received a scathing review from John Stachel. I'm sure that Hilton would be horrified to know that, in regard to the second paragraph she has copied above (which purports to explain away the fact that Joffe clearly cited Einstein as the sole author of the three most celebrated of his 1905 papers), she is citing the arguments of a rabid anti-semite with an intense antipathy to Einstein. That

does not, in itself, mean that Bjerknes's contentions in that paragraph are false. Like any assertions, they must be examined on their merits."

http://www.esterson.org/Defending_Einsteins_Wife_Website.htm

Esterson wastes many words confirming that what I said in my article "Was Einstein an Incestuous Rapist?" was perfectly correct, while pretending that he, Esterson, has somehow refuted what I had said. Esterson pretends that by his repeating the correctness of my assertions he has somehow discredited me, while avoiding all of the points made in my book and in my article. Esterson does not mention Einstein's perverse desire to fornicate with his cousin's daughters, or the fact that Einstein was conducting an incestuous and adulterous relationship with his same cousin, while seeking to bed her daughters. Esterson seems to miss the salient and incontestible points that Einstein was a licentious man, who had employed violence against his family on repeated occasions. Just as Esterson has failed to condemn Einstein for Einstein's racism, Esterson fails to condemn Einstein for Einstein's violence, or Einstein's sexual degeneracy, and completely avoids the issues raised in my book and in my article.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:35 AM 

Jewishracism.com Radio

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I have decided to add a new dimension to jewishracism.com with an online interview program. I would be interested to receive feedback and suggestions, as well as leads and contact information for potential guests. I was lucky enough to have Jim Condit, Jr. for my first guest and I hope you enjoy my first broadcast.

Christopher Jon Bjerknes Interviews Jim Condit, Jr.

May 23, 2007

Hour 1 (6.86 MB)

Hour 2 (6.86 MB)

Hour 3 (7.79 MB)

Full Interview (21.5 MB)

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:30 AM 

Tuesday, May 22, 2007

MSNBC's CosmicLog and Things Zionist and Einstein

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I invite my readers to observe events on the message board dubbed "Cosmic Log" to witness how many of Einstein's defenders obfuscate issues Einstein and rely upon personal attack and innuendo, instead of reasoned and responsible argument.

http://cosmiclog.msnbc.msn.com/archive/2006/11/27/15908.aspx

I have submitted the following response, and note that one of my previous submissions has not appeared, though it is quoted in one of my previous blogs:

Note that Allen Esterson, in his desperation to shoot the messenger and avoid the message, has not once attempted to address my factually based arguments regarding Mileva Maric. Instead, he hopes and prays that the statements I have made on other issues, and supported with thousands of pages of documentation, will shock the uninformed reader. Esterson only cursorily addresses that evidence in some instances, while completely ignoring it in others. He opts to mine for points he believes he can show to be weak, but even there fails to refute my arguments, but instead offers up his groundless opinion that the facts just are not good enough for him, though they represent precisely what I have contended they represent, and Esterson has nowhere shown otherwise.

Why are the issues of Zionism, Jews, Judaists and Jewish and Zionist racism so fascinating for our Allen Esterson, and why does he race (no pun intended) to Einstein's defense instead of condemning Einstein for Einstein's virulent racism and segregationism? Why does Esterson ignore the many racist things Albert Einstein stated, for example Einstein's assertion, which is a commonly expressed racist Zionist myth, that anti-Semitism is good for the Jews, in that it

keeps Jews segregated?

In search of answers to these questions, I found that Allen Esterson wrote the following Herzlian Zionist nonsense:

"Posted by: Allen Esterson at Aug 4, 2005 5:02:25 PM [***] Whether you prefer to think of anti-Semitism as a virus or a cancer, the reality is that almost two thousand years of bloody and bitter history has shown that it is utterly incurable, and thus, the only really effective method of combating anti-Semitism is not the JDL or the courts but aliya."

Esterson also stated:

"Posted by: Allen Esterson at Aug 4, 2005 5:50:11 PM [***] And I don't believe it's incorrect to describe Islamist theocratic aspirations as at least akin to fascism."

These quotations are found here:

http://dailyablution.blogs.com/the_daily_ablution/2005/08/emigration_deba.html

In reference to his first point, I note that Esterson posts from London. America has never been a hotbed of anti-Semitism, in part because Zionist Jews have never made a concerted effort to sponsor anti-Semitism in America, as they did in Germany when they funded Adolf Hitler and praised his segregationist policies. One way to combat anti-Semitism is to abandon such Zionist

myths as the lie that anti-Semitism is inevitable and necessitates Jewish segregation in a "world ghetto"--to use Herzl's phrase, which lie is a defamation against all of humanity. There is nothing inherent in the DNA of Jews which would make Jews the natural and inevitable targets of hatred, nor is segregation any kind of a solution to anti-Semitism.

Esterson fails to acknowledge the fact that Judaist theocratic aspirations inspired Islam, and call for the enslavement of non-Jews, and a world-wide government ruled by a Jewish King from Jerusalem, as proven below. Is Esterson ignorant of Jewish messianic beliefs?

Esterson quotes a passage from one of my works, The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians, which states at pages 65-66:

"The Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians makes for a good case study of classical and cultural Jewish racism and Jewish deception. It demonstrates the highly developed Jewish arts of genocide, war and control of public opinion to do evil while appearing to be the victim, scapegoating others for Jewish crimes, etc."

http://www.jewishracism.com/JewishGenocide.pdf

Esterson omits to mention that I prove these facts in my books. I quote directly from Jewish texts which define the Jewish People as if a "chosen people" above all others (Deuteronomy 7:6), who must not intermarry or interbreed with allegedly inferior races (Exodus 34:16. Deuteronomy 7:2-3. Ezra 9. Nehemiah 9:2; 13:3, 23-30), which Jews are destined to rule the world (Exodus 19:5-6. Numbers 24:17-20; 33:50-56. Deuteronomy 7:6; 28:10. Psalm 2:1-12 (see

also: Sukkah 52). Psalm 18:40-50; 72:8-11; 110:1-7. Isaiah 2:1-4; 9:6-7; 11:4, 9-10; 40:23; 42:1; 49:7, 23; 60:12; 61:6, 9; 65; 66. Jeremiah 3:17; 10:10. Ezekiel 39:17-18. Micah 4:2-3;17:16-17. Zechariah 8:20-23;14:9), and which Jews must exterminate the "Amalekites" (read Armenians) in an absolute murderous genocide (Exodus 17:14-16. Numbers 24:17-20. Deuteronomy 25:17-19. I Samuel 15:1-35. Malachi 1:1-14. Sanhedrin 20b), ultimately leaving only the "righteous" left alive, meaning obedient Jews and Goyim who slavishly submit to Jewish world rule and the Noahide Laws which forbid Christianity (Sanhedrin 56-60, 99. Zechariah 8:20-23. Shabbath 32b). I cite many examples of Jewish deception, including that of the crypto-Jew Esther, who committed genocide, and other crypto-Jews who committed genocide, most especially the "Young Turk" old Jews who perpetrated the Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians. I document Theodor Herzl's accounts that he would employ a corrupt "Jewish press" to control the fate of the Sultan of Turkey.

Esterson does not dispute the facts I present, nor does he question the logic of my conclusions. Does not Esterson find the Armenian Genocide an act of evil? Does he dispute the fact that it was perpetrated by crypto-Jews deceptively calling themselves "Young Turks"? Does he dispute the fact that today influential Jews and Jewish organizations are attempting to quiet talk of the Armenian Genocide, and have exercised undue influence in governments and media to do so? Why is Allen Esterson, who avers that Aliya is the only option for Jews to combat anti-Semitism, attempting to render my work taboo, when it has been so valuable to so many, including Alberto Martinez, upon whom Esterson relies?

Now onto Einstein's overt racism and his evil belief that anti-Semitism is good for Jews. I will

pull a few of the many quotations by Einstein, and those who knew Einstein, found in my book The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein, many of which passages appear in concentrated form here:

http://www.jewishracism.com/Albert_Einstein.pdf

and note that Esterson nowhere acknowledges the fact that I fully support my contentions regarding Einstein's virulent Zionist racism with verifiable facts:

"Anti-Semitism will be a psychological phenomenon as long as Jews come in contact with non-Jews—what harm can there be in that? Perhaps it is due to anti-Semitism that we survive as a race: at least that is what I believe."--A. Einstein, English translation by A. Engel, The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein, Volume 7, Document 37, Princeton University Press, (2002), p. 159.

"Antisemitism must be seen as a real thing, based on true hereditary qualities, even if for us Jews it is often unpleasant. I could well imagine that I myself would choose a Jew as my companion, given the choice. On the other hand I would consider it reasonable for the Jews themselves to collect the money to support Jewish research workers outside the universities and to provide them with teaching opportunities."--A. Einstein as quoted in M. Born, The Born-Einstein Letters, Walker and Company, New York, (1971), p. 16.

"[The Allied Powers] whose victory during the war I had felt would be by far the lesser evil are now proving to be only slightly the lesser evil. [***] I get

most joy from the emergence of the Jewish state in Palestine. It does seem to me that our kinfolk really are more sympathetic (at least less brutal) than these horrid Europeans. Perhaps things can only improve if only the Chinese are left, who refer to all Europeans with the collective noun 'bandits.'"--

Letter from A. Einstein to Paul Ehrenfest of 22 March 1919, English translation by A. Hentschel, The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein, Volume 9, Document 10, Princeton Univsersity Press, (2004), pp. 9-10, at 10.

"With adults it is quite similar as with children. Due to race and temperament as well as traditions (which are only to a small extent of religious origin) they form a community more or less separate from non-Jews. [***] It is this basic community of race and tradition that I have in mind when I speak of 'Jewish nationality.' In my opinion, aversion to Jews is simply based upon the fact that Jews and non-Jews are different. [***] Where feelings are sufficiently vivid there is no shortage of reasons; and the feeling of aversion toward people of a foreign race with whom one has, more or less, to share daily life will emerge by necessity."--A. Einstein, English translation by A. Engel, The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein, Volume 7, Document 34, Princeton University Press, (2002), pp. 153-155, at 153-154.

"I am neither a German citizen, nor is there in me anything that can be described as 'Jewish faith.' But I am happy to belong to the Jewish people, even though I don't regard them as the Chosen People. Why don't we just let the Goy keep his anti-Semitism, while we preserve our love for the likes of

us?"--A. Einstein quoted in A. Foelsing, English translation by E. Osers, Albert Einstein, a Biography, Viking, New York, (1997), p. 494.

"JUST WHAT IS A JEW? The formation of groups has an invigorating effect in all spheres of human striving, perhaps mostly due to the struggle between the convictions and aims represented by the different groups. The Jews, too, form such a group with a definite character of its own, and anti-Semitism is nothing but the antagonistic attitude produced in the non-Jews by the Jewish group. This is a normal social reaction. But for the political abuse resulting from it, it might never have been designated by a special name. What are the characteristics of the Jewish group? What, in the first place, is a Jew? There are no quick answers to this question. The most obvious answer would be the following: A Jew is a person professing the Jewish faith. The superficial character of this answer is easily recognized by means of a simple parallel. Let us ask the question: What is a snail? An answer similar in kind to the one given above might be: A snail is an animal inhabiting a snail shell. This answer is not altogether incorrect; nor, to be sure, is it exhaustive; for the snail shell happens to be but one of the material products of the snail. Similarly, the Jewish faith is but one of the characteristic products of the Jewish community. It is, furthermore, known that a snail can shed its shell without thereby ceasing to be a snail. The Jew who abandons his faith (in the formal sense of the word) is in a similar position. He remains a Jew. [***] WHERE OPPRESSION IS A STIMULUS

[***] Perhaps even more than on its own tradition, the Jewish group has thrived on oppression and on the antagonism it has forever met in the world. Here undoubtedly lies one of the main reasons for its continued existence through so many thousands of years."--A. Einstein, "Why do They Hate the Jews?", Collier's, Volume 102, (26 November 1938); reprinted in Ideas and Opinions, Crown, New York, (1954), pp. 191-198, at 194, 196.

"To deny the Jew's nationality in the Diaspora is, indeed, deplorable. If one adopts the point of view of confining Jewish ethnical nationalism to Palestine, then one, to all intents and purposes, denies the existence of a Jewish people. In that case one should have the courage to carry through, in the quickest and most complete manner, entire assimilation. We live in a time of intense and perhaps exaggerated nationalism. But my Zionism does not exclude in me cosmopolitan views. I believe in the actuality of Jewish nationality, and I believe that every Jew has duties towards his coreligionists. [***] [T]he principal point is that Zionism must tend to strengthen the dignity and self-respect of the Jews in the Diaspora. I have always been annoyed by the undignified assimilationist cravings and strivings which I have observed in so many of my friends."--A. Einstein, "Jewish Nationalism and Anti-Semitism", The Jewish Chronicle, (17 June 1921), p. 16.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:31 PM 

Oprah Winfrey Lends Her Support to Apartheid Israel, a Nation

Which Is Committing Genocide Against the Palestinian People

In the News:

Oprah coming to Israel for solidarity visit

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:51 AM 

Monday, May 21, 2007

The Israeli Vampires Flap Their Slimy Wings and Bare Their Toxic Fangs

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In violation of the most fundamental principles of civilized behavior, the barbaric, racist and genocidal Israelis promise to murder the leaders of the Palestinians. Instead of lifting their inhuman embargoes on the Palestinians, instead of ending their seige of the Palestinians, instead of ceasing to fund and foment civil war, instead of living in peace and brotherhood with their neighbors; the poisonous Israelis are openly threatening to murder the political leaders of the Palestinian People. The Israelis are doing everything in their power to make the life of the average Palestinian hell, so as to provoke them to violence so that the racist and homocidal Israelis can blame the Palestinians for the Israeli genocide of the Palestinians.

The depraved Israelis degrade and murder Palestinian women and children. The bloodthirsty Israelis only recently carried out a deliberate premeditated aggressive assault on defenseless Lebanon, whose government they had first subverted with treacherous puppets, and whose land the Israeli Jews wish to steal. The kleptomaniacal Israelis have countless Mossad agents provocatuer operating in Lebanon and Palestine to provoke civil wars and to carry out and foment insignificant attacks on Israel, which the Israelis then use as a pretext to commit genocidal attacks on Palestine and Lebanon. It is difficult to imagine a more reprehensible people than the Jews of Israel.

In the News:

Cabinet gives IDF green light to target Hamas politicians

Targeted Killings Will Resume

Israel threatens to kill Hamas leaders

Dichter: Mashaal is a legitimate target

Israel threatens Meshaal

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:49 AM 

Zionist Pipes Chimes in on Turkey's Fate

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Ultra Zionist Daniel Pipes has iterated his views on Turkey:

Support the secularists in Turkey

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:03 AM 

The Deadly Doenmeh, Who Genocided Christian Armenians, and Who Have Subverted Governments and Media Around the Globe

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Doenmeh are alive and well in Turkey. These two-faced crypto-Jews are secretly behind the current machinations taking place in Turkey, and throughout the World, to subvert democracy and religious freedom in Turkey. They laud the crypto-Jew Ataturk and deride Islam, while pretending to be Moslem. They hire Moslem protesters to carry the signs and flags they provide, in order to subvert Islam.

Secrecy and contempt work in their favor and serve as an excuse and a shield for the crypto-Jews' hidden agendas and secretly subversive activities. Though supposedly hated by most Jews, they are the current motive force behind World Jewry's ancient pursuit of World conquest and the theft of "Greater Israel" from the indigenous populations of Palestine, Syria, Lebanon,

Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Egypt, etc., and the many genocides this 2,500 year old Jewish plan requires.

Jews were never a native population in "Israel". They were always a temporary genocidal invading force for evil. In the ancient World, as today, they were an intrusive source of violence and instability in the region.

Most human beings revile genocidal hypocrites like the Doenmeh, who pretend to be what they are not, so that they can ride inside a Trojan horse and corrosively destroy their Goy neighbors. The Doenmeh exploit and manufacture the illusion of contempt, which provides them with cover behind which to hide and shield their Jewish agenda from scrutiny and exposure. They blame their cowardly and viciously hateful subversive and genocidal practices on their victims.

Like the crypto-Jewish Bolsheviks, who changed their names to Russian sounding names, then committed genocide against the Russians and other Slavs, so that they could blame their victims for their crimes; the crypto-Jewish Doenmeh commit genocide and destroy Goy religions as a Jewish religious duty, but these wretched vampires hide their true Jewish identity and scapegoat Christians and Moslems for their Jewish crimes.

The Doenmeh follow the vile heritage of the myth of the crypto-Jewess Esther and the Jewish genocide of Gentiles, which the Jews celebrate each year in their favorite holiday, Purim. Like the Doenmeh, today's Hassidic Jews are among the descendants of the Shabbataians and Frankists. "True Torah Jews" revere the Talmud as a part of the Torah. It is a myth that "True Torah Jews" supposedly reject the poets, prophets and histories of the Hebrew Bible. It is also a

myth that they reject the Talmud, which is their most revered set of holy books. Like their false Jewish messiahs Shabbatai Zevi, Baruchyah Russo and Jacob Frank, "True Torah Jews" embrace Cabalah. They also consider the Talmud to be a part of the Torah, because they hold to the myth that the "oral tradition" was given to Moses on Sinai, and passed through him to his brother Aaron and down through the priests of Aaron to eventually be recorded, with commentaries, in the Talmud.

It would be interesting to scratch Nicolas Sarkozy's ancestry and sniff for the rotten stink of descent from the false Jewish messiahs Shabbatai Zevi, Baruchyah Russo and Jacob Frank, or one their most ardent followers. Sarkozy is descended from Salonikan Jews. Sarkozy's grandfather, like Jacob Frank, converted to Catholicism, and Nicolas was very close to him. Perhaps, Sarkozy has no line of descent from the followers of the false Jewish messiahs.

The Frankist plan to subvert the leading governments of Europe with ultra-Zionists has been fulfilled. France, Italy, the United Kingdom and Germany have each recently been ruled by Zionists more ardently Zionistic than most Israelis. The Judaists' plan has always been to rule the World. It appears that they have succeeded. But what has their rule brought to mankind, other than wars, genocide and the destruction of the living environment of the Earth?

Alas, that is also part of the Jewish grand plan called "Judaism". We are meant to perish at their hands.

In the News:

Shrine of False Messiah in Turkey May Be Razed

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:01 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06

- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07

- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07

- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07

- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08

- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09

- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09

- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10

- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10

- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12

- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, June 02, 2007

Barack Obama: By Definition an Israel-Firster

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Barack Obama has proven that he is a Zionist puppet. Knowing what he must know, he insists upon misrepresenting the obvious facts and scapegoating the Palestinians and Moslems for the fact that America is a dishonest broker in the "peace process" and that Israel has consistently and deliberately scuttled every attempt at peace.

Though Israel could live in peace with its neighbors, Israelis prefer to perpetually war against their neighbors and desire to steal ever more Arab land. Israel has again and again aggressively and illegally attacked its Arab neighbors. The Israelis created Hamas and Hezbullah and the Israelis and Americans have "strengthened Iran", created "a chaotic Iraq", and brought about "the resurgence of al Qaeda, the reinvigoration of Hamas and Hezbollah".

Israel is the enemy of the United States, yet Obama bows down and licks their blood stained

boots. Obama writes,

"For more than three decades, Israelis, Palestinians, Arab leaders, and the rest of the world have looked to America to lead the effort to build the road to a lasting peace. In recent years, they have all too often looked in vain. Our starting point must always be a clear and strong commitment to the security of Israel, our strongest ally in the region and its only established democracy. That commitment is all the more important as we contend with growing threats in the region -- a strengthened Iran, a chaotic Iraq, the resurgence of al Qaeda, the reinvigoration of Hamas and Hezbollah. Now more than ever, we must strive to secure a lasting settlement of the conflict with two states living side by side in peace and security. To do so, we must help the Israelis identify and strengthen those partners who are truly committed to peace, while isolating those who seek conflict and instability. Sustained American leadership for peace and security will require patient effort and the personal commitment of the president of the United States. That is a commitment I will make. Throughout the Middle East, we must harness American power to reinvigorate American diplomacy. Tough-minded diplomacy, backed by the whole range of instruments of American power -- political, economic, and military -- could bring success even when dealing with long-standing adversaries such as Iran and Syria. Our policy of issuing threats and relying on intermediaries to curb Iran's nuclear program, sponsorship of terrorism, and regional aggression is failing. Although we must not rule out using

military force, we should not hesitate to talk directly to Iran."—United States Senator and Presidential candidate Barack Obama, "Renewing American Leadership", *Obama '08, www.barackobama.com*, http://www.barackobama.com/2007/05/31/renewing_american_leadership.php, (31 May 2007).

A vote for Barack Obama is a vote for the continued subversion of American interests for the benefit of racist, warmongering Israelis, who refuse to live in peace, and who do everything they can do to create instability and war. I recommend that people investigate the tortuous path Barack Obama took to become a United States Senator and note the attention that was lavished upon him by the Jewish controlled media as they deliberately made him a star and overrated his rather mediocre mind. They are now receiving the returns on their investment.

It will be interesting to see if the media is using Obama and will sink his campaign at a strategic moment, as the Israelis sink every vessel carrying the seeds of peace.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:45 AM 

Friday, June 01, 2007

In Politics, Name Recognition Is Darn Near Everything

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Presidential primaries have turned into a cattle call of candidates. With such a vast field of

contenders, name recognition will likely be the deciding factor for many voters. The Jewish controlled media controls name recognition, and thus controls the election.

Much the same thing happened in the Illinois Senate race, in which Barack Obama, against all odds, was eventually elected. Jack Ryan won the Republican primary inspite of his scandal, because in the cluttered field, his name stood out. But the party and the press forced him out. Then Bill Kristol's old friend Alan Keyes parachuted into Illinois at the behest of the Republican Party—an obviously bad choice. Keyes repeatedly made an ass of himself, ensuring Obama the victory.

In the Presidential primaries, many voters will scan the shelf of candidates and choose the brand they have seen in the commercials. It is a betrayal of the American voter, but it works, and in politics, that is all that counts.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:06 PM 

Yet Another Instance of Vicious Israeli Deceit

Documents claim Israel aided Entebbe hijack

Israeli agents 'helped Entebbe hijackers'

'Shin Bet involved in 1976 hijacking'

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:51 PM 

Wednesday, May 30, 2007

A Weaker Dollar Will Change the Nature of Immigration to America, and Emigration from America, Resulting in a Demographic Shift

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

As the American dollar declines, it becomes less profitable for Europeans to emigrate to the United States to earn money to send to, or to take back to Europe where the dollar is increasingly losing value when exchanged. The weakening dollar is also encouraging Europeans to leave the United States and head for Europe, where their earnings will have more value.

These jobs are being filled by Latin Americans and Asians, many of whom enter America illegally. Severe costs and debts accrue to the American taxpayer as a result of this changing demographic in immigration and emigration. The Latinization of the United States with illegal immigration coming from our southern neighbors makes it easier for the Jewish bankers to destroy the national sovereignty of the USA. These Latins are being schooled by the bankers' agents in Communism, which they will deliberately spread to the US.

A weakened America is far more susceptible to Communist subversion. If we fail to take control of our currency through our government, and fail to help our southern neighbors to help themselves, the American experiment will be washed away by the red tidal wave currently swelling in Latin America, and the Jewish bankers will sucker us into adopting another form of

their currency, be it an international currency which will make it possible for the Jewish bankers to create an international depression almost overnight, or a ruinous "gold backed" "American" currency which will further enrich them while depleting American wealth and leaving us vulnerable to a sharp contraction of the money supply and deadly deflation. The solution is for the American Government to issue the American People our own money based on our productive capability and needs.

The Jewish bankers have taught some of their agents this path to economic growth. The Jewish bankers taught Adolf Hitler that the "Gold Standard" and privately held central banks are among the Jewish bankers' methods of robbing nations of their wealth.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:46 AM 

Tuesday, May 29, 2007

The Hearts and Minds of the Turks

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Ataturk is revered by some Turks, so revered in fact, that to honor him, they have retired his name and forbid its use by anyone other than the original Mustafa Kemal "Ataturk". Ataturk is seen as the guardian of the Turkish People from the corruption of internal politics, especially religious internal politics, and external forces. Ataturk is seen as the symbol of Turkish

modernity, Turkish Europeanism, and Turkish identity as an example to the rest of Islam of progress, of moving forward rather than backward. The Turks know that he hailed from Salonika, but do not know that he was a crypto-Jew. Those Turks who honor Ataturk take great comfort in their belief that someone strong and powerful stood up for the Turkish People and defended them from all enemies foreign and domestic.

The role of Ataturk as the paternal guardian of Turkish honor, of Turkish freedom, of Turkish modernity, has been taken over by the leader of the Turkish Army. He is believed to be completely apolitical. He stands guard ready to intervene to stomp out any threat to liberty, sovereignty, security or independence; whether it comes from (in their perspective) the Talibani Kurds, the Americans, the backward Arabs, or their own President, Vice President or Chief Prosecutor. The military watches the watchers and Turks need have no fear because the military is just, honorable and serves only the interests of the Turkish People without foreign influence and without political ambitions. The military have not, do not and would not intervene unless necessary, and then restrict themselves only to doing what is necessary and appropriate to restore the Turkish Nation to the mission set for it by Ataturk—in their view. Some Turks feel secure in the fact that the military does not play around, but executes its role with brutal efficiency to execute politicians who stray from the principles of the revolution, and to crush foreign threats, always placing the honor and interests of Turkey above any other concerns including the desires of America, Britain and Turkey's Islamic neighbors. If a political leader abuses power, or threatens Turkey and its people, the Army will take him out, and Ataturkish Turks see this as the proper function of their military and the safeguard of their liberty.

Ataturkish Turks are caught in a series of crises and changes in both domestic and international politics. They see themselves as not only neutral, but indifferent in a hospitable and respectful way. Do not mess with me and I will not mess with you. Mess with me and I will kill you, or die trying. What happens in other countries is their business, and I will not allow other countries to interfere in my business. It would help the Turkish economy to join the EU, but we are not eager to oblige an encroaching EU agenda, and are aware of bigotry against us and the fact that Europeans are not apt to adopt the poor of Turkey.

Turks know that the Europeans are toying with them and waiting for World War III to begin, so that they can leverage Turkey's desire to join the EU as an incentive to cajole Turkey to fight with NATO against Islam. As when the Americans attacked Iraq, Turkish leaders must turn to their people with two alternatives which appear to be agreeable to the people. When the Americans attacked Iraq, Turkish leaders sought to placate the Turkish populace by either opposing the invasion and standing up for the rights of a Moslem nation, or accepting funds (up front—they did not want to be fooled twice) which would improve the Turkish economy. It is important in Turkish politics, as in all politics—but especially in Turkish politics, to demonstrate a self interest and a general Turkish interest to the Turkish People as the basis of political decisions.

The increasing fractionalization of Turkey between Ataturkish Turks and more orthodox Moslems in Turkey is as unfortunate and unnecessary, as it is deliberate. Turkey should not restrict religious freedom, nor should it restrict the rights of Turks to be non-religious or "progressively" religious. Turkey should not be a military dictatorship, nor should it become a theocracy.

There is a third way, which is yet under explored. Dogmatism, both that of orthodox Moslems and orthodox revolutionist Ataturkish Turks, must make way for genuine self interest and Turkish cohesiveness in the face of numerous threats, foreign and domestic foreign. Form an alloy whose properties exceed those of the base metals, an alloy which is strong and resists corrosion, yet is flexible, machinable, and malleable. Fighting amongst yourselves will only weaken Turkey and discourage foreign investment and economic growth. Most importantly, shed your naivete, without abandoning your pride, and learn the truth of your history and realize that the Army itself must be watched and is under crypto-Jewish control with foreign interests, and when it comes to human social behavior, everything is political, including the Turkish military. The Turkish People must watch the watchers. The Turkish People must gain oversight and power over both the government and the military.

Turkey lost its empire in two world wars. A third may consume Turkey itself.

Instead of subverting Turkish interests in hopes of winning membership in the EU, Turkey should resume its historic role as a leader among Moslem countries. Turkey should join with Iran and Saudi Arabia and use its influence to advance modernity in Islam, but not abandon its unity with other Moslem nations to promote peace and security in the region. Turkey should strengthen its already strong ties to the US and Europe by being a wise friend, as opposed to an unwise and obliging friend, a wise friend who promotes peace, prosperity and unity among Moslems in the Middle East. Zionists are working very hard to promote civil wars and international conflicts in the Middle East, and it is only a matter of time before the "European" Turks find themselves embroiled in these artificial conflicts and first used by the European

Zionists in a way which weakens Turkey itself, then attacked by them, as has happened many times in the past.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:01 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06

- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07

- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07

- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07

- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08

- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09

- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09

- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10

- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10

- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12

- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, June 09, 2007

Television Interview Covering "The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Rev. Bedros Hajian interviewed me on his television program.

Audio File of the Full Interview (6.5MB)

Video of the Interview

While the interview is in English, the first minute is in Armenian. The discussion is about my book "The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians" and covers: the Turkish Empire, Young Turks, Bolsheviks, the Doenmeh, Emmanuel Carasso, Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, Shabbatai Zevi, Lev Bronstein a. k. a. "Leon Trotsky", Vladimir Jaboinsky, Alexander Israel Lazarevich Helphand a. k. a. "Parvus", Freemasons, Crypto-Jews, Zionism, World War I, Amalek, Lebanon, Iraq, Iran, Syria, and more.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:02 PM

Thursday, June 07, 2007

Maddening Madness in the Republican Presidential Debates: Zionists Are Conditioning Americans to Accept and Expect a Nuclear World War III

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Several Zionist puppets are running for President of the United States of America. In a Zionist puppet show, which was moderated by the rabid Zionist Wolf Blitzer—former Washington correspondent for the *Jerusalem Post* with purported ties to AIPAC, several of these Zionist Presidential candidates iterated their psychotic delusion that the United States has a right and a duty to aggressively wage nuclear war against Iran if Iran fails to toe the Zionist line. These psychopathic lunatics, these radical Zionists, presume to call the most vile of crimes against humanity, aggressive nuclear war, an "option". Not merely do they falsely presume that this planned criminal act is an "option", which it certainly is not, they demand that the American People consider aggressive nuclear war to be a reasonable approach to foreign policy, for, so they say, only a fool would remove this "option" from the table, for, so they say, only a fool would remove *any* "option" from the table.

What other "options" are there? Are racist concentration camps "options" for Zionist Americans,

as they are for Israelis? Is staged genocide an "option" for Zionist Americans, as it is for Israelis? Must racist mass murder, racist extermination camps, racist torture chambers, racist rape centers, etc. be "options" to these Zionists, which "options" must be "left on the table"?

Before the Zionist media poisoned our minds, we Americans did not consider crimes against humanity to be "options", but Zionist Jews have so polluted our World with their inhuman filth that Americans sit idly by sucking their thumbs while the traitorous agents of Israel call us to nuclear arms against our fellow human beings. We have entered an era of Judaization in which America is kicking down civilians' doors in their own country and terrorizing and murdering defenseless families in their own homes, just as the Israelis do to the Palestinians. America is openly torturing prisoners in our custody, just as the Israelis do. America is openly threatening aggressive nuclear war, just as the Israelis do. America is openly committing all of these crimes against humanity at the behest of the Israelis, who control our political elections through Jewish funding and Jewish media domination.

Though these criminal Zionists running for President should at the very least have been pilloried in the international media and have been tarred and feathered by the American People for proposing crimes against humanity exceeding the scale of Nazi atrocities, the Jewish controlled media numbs the minds of the American public and conditions them to accept and expect, as if inevitable, the descent of humankind into the hell of aggressive nuclear war at the behest of the Israeli puppet masters.

It is not just the genocide of the Iranians these Zionist Jews seek. No, they plan to continue their Khazarian war on the Russ and plan to drag the World into a nuclear attack on Russia. It is not

revenge enough on the Russians, that World Jewry mass murdered tens of millions of the best of the Gentile Slavs, and enslaved the rest for the better part of the Twentieth Century. These vampires will not quench their thirst until the blood is gone.

For the sake of all that is wise, just, loving, human and sane, consider the fact that on a Zionist dominated program in which many grown men in positions of authority participated, Ron Paul alone raised a voice of dissent against these warmongering crazies, and the media gives their crimes against humanity, and all life, its Talmudic approval through its silence. Each time these foul calls to nuclear war go largely unchallenged, the American public grows numbed and dumbed. These maniacs utter their Zionist cries for nuclear war, and the American public has been so corrupted by the Judaists, that it passively waits for what it is told is inevitable, the mushroom clouds sprouting from the dung of Zionist controlled American traitors.

Americans are so stupid that they fail to recognize that aggressive nuclear war is a crime against humanity, and is *not* an "option". Americans are so insane that they fail to see that launching aggressive nuclear war is an act of nuclear war, not the prevention of nuclear war. Americans have been so blinded by Jewish hatred for Islam, that they fail to recognize the illogic of using nuclear war as a means to prevent nuclear war.

Doubt it not, that just as the laws passed which preceded the Zionist traitor George W. Bush's illegal attack on Iraq, enabled by a traitorous Zionist Congress, this maniacal and inhuman rhetoric from Zionist Presidential candidates calling for nuclear war, and the laws which have been passed to enable the President of the United States of America to wage aggressive nuclear

war, are the groundwork for such an attack and it will come unless we act now to prevent it.

Human life itself is at stake, but these inhuman Zionists seem more concerned that fellow Zionist Libby be pardoned for his crimes, than that the human race survive the Zionists' lust for nuclear war.

These Zionist vampires are the enemies of the human race. They have voiced their intentions. Hear them!

The Zionists begin talk of nuclear war at about 19 minutes into the first segment, and Ron Paul alone speaks out against them at about 4 minutes into the fourth segment:

Republican Presidential Debate Home Page at CNN.COM

Direct Feed of the Debate

After the Zionists have conditioned Americans to accept and expect illegal aggressive nuclear war as if an "option", they will next begin to condition Americans to *demand* that America attack the World with nuclear weapons.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:03 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...

- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06

- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07

- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07

- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08

- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08

- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09

- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09

- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10

- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11

- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13

- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, June 21, 2007

Rev. Bedros Hajian's Second Interview with Christopher Jon Bjerknes on 18 June 2007

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

While the interview is in English, the first minute is in Armenian. The discussion is about the enlarged second edition of my book "The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians".

The following links will direct you to audio and video files of the interview:

Audio File of the interview (6.5MB)

Video of the interview on Google

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:50 AM

Wednesday, June 20, 2007

Different Era, Same Tactics

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Rothschilds buried Russia with war and debt and then cut off Russia's access to funds in the international money markets, while plunging Russia into the Russo-Japanese War and then World War I. The Rothschilds not only cut Russia off from the money markets, they covertly funded the Japanese and Jewish "revolutionaries" to destroy Russia. Racist Jews will tell you that these easily proven facts are an "anti-Semitic canard". The Rothschilds bankrupted Egypt and then used Egypt's plight as a manufactured opportunity to buy the Suez Canal. The Rothschilds bankrupted the Turkish Empire in order to steal Palestine.

Today, Jews employ the same tactics. Former Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu is using the power of World Jewry to bankrupt Iran. The Israelis stole the Palestinians' funds to drive them into desperation and then fomented the Palestinian civil war. Not only was this predictable behavior, I warned it would happen long ago.

How did I know? I knew because World Jewry is simply acting today as it always has to destroy its neighbors through economic means.

Netanyahu departs for U.S. in bid to increase pressure on Iran

Takahashi Korekiyo, the Rothschilds and the Russo-Japanese War, 1904–1907

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:39 PM 

The Double Standards of Zionist Neo-ConArtist Condoleezza Rice

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=8585120847774215215

See also, and note the names involved:

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7917314315343162905

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:07 PM 

Tuesday, June 19, 2007

Rabbinical Delight

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

First, have a look at this article:

Arab media uses cartoons to blame Israel for Gaza infighting

Then listen to this:

Rabbi Tovia Singer on Palestinian civil war

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:40 AM 

Sunday, June 17, 2007

Enlarged Second Edition of "The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The enlarged second edition of my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* is available for free here:

http://www.jewishracism.com/Jewish_Genocide_Enlarged.pdf

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:50 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists

- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06

- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07

- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07

- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08

- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08

- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09

- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09

- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10

- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11

- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13

- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, June 30, 2007

The Doenmeh in Modern Turkey

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

For evidence of the Doenmeh influence in modern Turkey, *see:*

Ilgaz Zorlu, *Evet, ben Selanikliyim: Turkiye sabetayciligi: makaleler*, Belge Yayinlari, Sultanahmet, Istanbul, (1998/ multiple later editions).

Yalcin Kucuk, *Sebeke = Network*, YGS Yayinlari, Kadikoy, Istanbul, (2002).

In search of followers of the false messiah

Shrine of False Messiah in Turkey May Be Razed

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:00 AM

Friday, June 29, 2007

Political Ping Pong: What Motivates Some Leading Jews to Deny the Armenian Holocaust, While Others Are Eager to See It Acknowledged?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

There are, of course, many Jews who, without ulterior motives, discuss the Armenian Holocaust. There are also Jews who do have ulterior motives for denying the Holocaust of Armenians, and those who have ulterior motives for demanding recognition of the Holocaust of Armenian Christians. But why the disparity?

Some Zionist Jews are aware of the British Ambassador to the Ottoman Empire's, Gerard Lowther's, accusations that the so-called "Young Turk Revolution" was in fact a Jewish takeover. These Zionist Jews are further aware of the fact that the Balfour Declaration was made to draw America into the war through Jewish influence.

It is an historical fact that some Jews have feared broad exposure of the reality that the "Young Turk Revolution" was a Jewish takeover. This would give those Jews, past and present, an incentive to seek to suppress knowledge of, and investigations into, even to deny the very existence of, *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians.*

There are other Jews who believe that the Armenian Holocaust can be laid at the doorstep of the Moslems, and some of those are likely to be eager to pit Moslems and Christians against one

another, as Jews have done for centuries. Some of these Jews may be ignorant of the fact that the genocide was planned, financed and perpetrated by Jews, others may simply suffer from the hubris that World Jewry will continue to be able to suppress the general public's knowledge of these facts. These Jews may believe that it is to their advantage to raise public awareness of the Armenian Holocaust in the hopes that it will defame Islam and provoke Christians to hate Moslems.

Though there are certainly honest Jews involved in the debate, there are also Jews, and agents of World Jewry, on both sides of the issue whose motives may be other than they appear to be on the surface. One is especially suspicious that some Jews should take such an interest in denying the Holocaust of Armenians, given the hypocrisy and double standards many of these Jews express, and since one must ask, "What business is it of theirs and why do they take such an interest in denying the history?"

In the News:

Rabbis at Odds: Rabbi of Armenia Castigates Rabbi of Azerbaijan

Turkish Jews send letter on Armenian resolution

Knesset, in nod to Turkey, opts not to discuss Armenian genocide

Turkish Jews lobby against Armenian resolution

Jews in the middle as Turks, Armenians fight over history

Congress Discusses Armenian Genocide Resolution

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:20 AM 

Sunday, June 24, 2007

Irrational Metaphysics and Hero Worship Inhibit the Progress of Science

The following article briefly mentions my book *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist*:

The Old Man And The E

Several issues are raised in this article which are of relevance to the theme of my blog. First, Einstein is said to sit upon a pedestal of fame comparable to that of Newton. Einstein plagiarized many concepts from Newton, who in turn plagiarized many concepts from Huyghens, Hooke and others. Newton was a Cabalistic Jew who sought to destroy Christianity and insert occult beliefs into science, including the occult belief in universal attraction with the "Divine Arm" as its source. He was heavily criticized for his Jewish mysticism by Leibnitz and others, but was supported by other Cabalistic Jews and their agents and sycophants, including Voltaire.

Newton was not especially popular in his day, far surpassed in fame as a physicist by Des Cartes. Newton introduced metaphysical mythologies into science and politics which have had a corrosive effect to this day. To this day, the physical cause of gravitation is still obscured by a

cult of Cabalistic Jews who want to attribute the effect to mysterious agents and metaphysical causes. To this day utterly Judaized "Christians" slave and soldier for the Jews so as to bring about the end of the Earth and the extermination of the Gentiles, as Newton insisted they do:

The first Christian Zionist? Secret writings by Isaac Newton reveal his views on the Jewish return to Israel

Smolin states that the educational system fails to promote non-conformist and creative individuals. I agree.

I would add that the theory of relativity and its cult of adherents both discourage and denigrate such individuals. Einstein's advocates regularly and maliciously attribute any disagreement with the theory of relativity to malice and anti-Semitism, thereby chilling debate and discouraging free thinking persons from entering the field. This was Einstein's approach to suppressing criticism and his followers have followed his lead.

Beyond this, the theory of relativity is a self contradictory metaphysical theory, which depends upon numerous obvious fallacies, including countless fallacies of *Petitio Principii*. This also discourages the brightest from entering the field, because when these individuals question the fallacies they are immediately labeled anti-Semitic and stupid. This has created an environment in which sycophants, liars and hatemongers dominate the field. This also creates an environment in which only the uncreative and conformists can thrive and achieve fame and success. There are new ideas and creative people, but the Einstein fanatics band together to ridicule them and regularly suppress their ideas, acting as gatekeepers in the journals to prevent

the publication of new ideas and scientific theories which are critical of their hero's plagiarized metaphysical theories.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:13 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06

- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07

- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07

- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07

- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08

- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09

- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09

- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10

- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10

- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12

- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, July 12, 2007

Rothschild Intermarriage

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I have been asked in correspondence to respond to the question as to why, if racial purity is so important to Jewish elite, have some of the Rothschilds intermarried with Gentiles. This is a good and a fair question, and I believe my answer will be of interest to the readers of my blog.

My response:

It is a mistake to judge all generations and all of history by the actions of few generations in a given era. Inbreeding has been a problem for the Rothschild family for the very reason that they not only sought to marry Jews, but that they sought to marry each other. The infusion of fresh blood is a matter of survival and the infusion of foreign blood has a regenerating effect. If we look at the overall history of Rothschild marriages, I can think of no other line which has so jealously guarded its blood.

In addition, marriages have always been made among rulers which garner them more power, secure alliances, end disputes, ect. Beyond that, wherever human beings coexist and segregation is not the law of the land, people of different ethnicities will fall in love and intermarry. This is demonstrably our nature as human beings, and this is the reason why Jewish leaders have sponsored anti-Semitism throughout history in order to forcibly segregate Jews and prevent intermarriage. Are Jewish leaders oftentimes hypocritical? Of course they are. They live by double standards and the ethics of convenience. The goal of Judaism is the ultimate segregation of the extermination of the seed of the Gentiles. Jewish leaders are willing to take a wandering path to get there, especially if it suits their personal needs at the time. Hypocrisy and inconsistency are to be expected whenever we examine human behavior, especially over the course of 2,500 years. When World Jewry builds the Temple, I expect that they will tighten up on segregation through many means, and there will then be more pressure on the rulers to obey the mandates of Judaism. Times change and different generations behave differently and have different needs, concerns and opportunities.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:39 AM 

Monday, July 09, 2007

Life Is Good for the Jews of Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Israelis have unsuccessfully attempted to persuade Iranian Jews to emigrate to Israel with large cash incentives. Israelis have offered Iranian Jewish families $60,000 for simply moving to Israel from Iran—this on top of the normal perks offered to Jews who make *aliyah*—but there have been few takers.

So what are we to make of the Chicken Little weeping and whining of warmongering Jews who seek to bring America and Israel into unnecessary and illegal aggressive war against Iran on the false premise that Iran is the Nazi Germany of the modern era and is supposedly crawling with "Islamofascists" who supposedly want to murder all Jews? What is so great about life in Iran for Jews, and what it so dismal about life in Israel for Jews, that free money holds no allure?

It appears that Iranian Jews have much more to fear from warmongering Israelis, than they do from the non-existent bogey of "Islamofascists". Maybe the lunatics in the government of Israel will promise to target Iranian Jews for attack, the way that devilish Jews targeted innocent Jews in Iraq long ago, in order to force Jews to flee from the country in which they prefer to live to the madhouse of Israel. Thus far, even with the Israelis threatening to nuke Iran, the Jews of Iran prefer life among Iranian Moslems to life among the Israeli Jews. Can anyone wonder why?

In the News:

Israel is using cash incentives to encourage Jewish immigration from Iran

Time running out for strike against Iran

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:34 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07

- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07

- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09

- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10

- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12

- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Wednesday, July 18, 2007

Mark Dankof's interview with Christopher Jon Bjerknes on RBN on 18 July 2007

Mark Dankof interviewed Christopher Jon Bjerknes on RBN:

Hour 1

Hour 2

Hour 3

Dankof and Bjerknes discuss Bjerknes' book "The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians". The interview is about the Armenian Genocide and how it relates to other Zionist crimes and the events of today.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:38 PM 

Sunday, July 15, 2007

Documenting an Article I Published on Usenet on 30 September 2002

I have been informed that it would be a good idea for me to document the following entry I

made to usenet discussion forums on 30 September 2002, which I ask my readers to verify and record at:

http://groups.google.com/group/sci.physics/msg/ce4523ec814fc77d?dmode=source

My article of 30 September 2002 stated:

"Path: archiver1.google.com!postnews1.google.com!not-for-mail

From: bjerknes...@yahoo.com (Christopher Jon Bjerknes)

Newsgroups: sci.physics,sci.physics.relativity,sci.math,soc.history.science

Subject: Re: HILBERT'S "PROOFS"

Date: 30 Sep 2002 18:08:53 -0700

Organization: http://groups.google.com/

Lines: 71

Message-ID:

References:

NNTP-Posting-Host: 12.250.210.101

Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1

Content-Transfer-Encoding: 8bit

X-Trace: posting.google.com 1033434533 3160 127.0.0.1 (1 Oct 2002 01:08:53 GMT)

X-Complaints-To: groups-abuse@google.com

NNTP-Posting-Date: 1 Oct 2002 01:08:53 GMT

I have written to Dr. Corry, Dr. Renn and Dr. Stachel, co-authors of

the article; "Belated Decision in the Hilbert-Einstein Priority Dispute", _Science_ Volume 278, (14 November 1997), pp. 1270-173; asking each:

"Would you please state for the record why you elected to avoid mention of the fact in your above referenced article in the journal 'Science' that this document, Doc. Ms. D. Hilbert 634, is in an incomplete copy, which has been mutilated at some point in its history to remove the upper portion of one sheet, thereby removing the printed matter atop printed pages 7 and 8, and with it, equation (17)?"

Dr. Stachel has since responded. He confirms that document 634 has been mutilated at some point in its history--he knows not when. His explanation for the failure to mention the fact is that the paper in _Science_ was an incomplete and preliminary report. I pointed out to him that his statement appears to contradict the face of the article itself. My reply to his response states, among other things:

Your statement contradicts the face of the article, which makes the following statements:

"Belated Decision"

which indicates, without further explication, that a final judgement has been reached after

"[a] close analysis[.]"

This "Belated Decision" contradicts that which you acknowledge to be the

"commonly accepted view"

"presently accepted. . . among physicists and historians of science[.]"

You avow that

"Detailed analysis. . . of these proofs. . . enabled us to construct an account. . . that radically differs from the standard view[.]"

I fail to see how you could not have noticed that the top section of a sheet of this document had gone missing, while conducting your detailed analysis. I could not find any statement in your paper that it was a "preliminary and incomplete report[.]" On the contrary, you style it as a "Belated Decision[.]" Surely, in four pages there was room for a mention of the material fact that the document upon which you relied had been mutilated to exclude text and an equation. I suspect that the pages of "Science" would not have been overburdened by a mention of this material fact in the intervening years.

[END QUOTATION]

Dr. Stachel has mentioned that he has since made mention of the mutliation in "Hilbert's Foundation of Physics: From a Theory of Everything to a Comstituent of General Relativity", Preprint 118 of the Max-Planck-Institut fuer Wissenschaftsgeschichte, (1999). And he states that he notes the missing portion of printed page 7 of document 634 with note 72, on page 33 and that of printed page 8 with note 40, on page 17.

Dr. Stachel has also mentioned that he wanted to take the opportunity of our correspondance to mention to me that he has been asked to publish a review of my book, "Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist". He wonders if the complete absence of any mention of anti-Semitism in my book leaves me vulnerable to being accused of plagiarizing the German media of Nazi-times. I must confess that I fail to follow Dr. Stachel's line of thought.

Christopher Jon Bjerknes"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:34 AM 

Is Bolshevist Oppression Coming to America?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Many have asked how the Russians and Ukrainians allowed themselves to be taken over and massacred by a handful of Marxist Jews. Many have asked how the Nazis were able to turn cosmopolitan and modern Germany into a racist, supremacist, totalitarian and repressive state, on the Judaic model. In the future, will they ask how Americans allowed a handful of Jewish elite to take away their rights, rob their wealth, and dupe them into illegal aggressive war (note that the three horrors are intertwined like the cords of a hangman's noose)?

HATE BILL MOVES FORWARD IN SENATE By Rev. Ted Pike

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:16 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07

- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07

- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08

- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09

- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09

- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10

- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10

- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11

- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, July 27, 2007

I Am Not the Only Author Who Has Been Attacked for Exposing the Armenian Genocide

Turkish Denial of Armenian Genocide

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:54 AM

On the Scapegoating of Ultra-Orthodox Jews for the Zionism of the Rothschilds

There is a very small group of Rothschild apologists who are attempting to deflect attention away from the easily proven fact that the Rothschilds were the motive force behind Zionism from the early 1800's onward. This minute group of Rothschild apologists attempt to scapegoat Ultra-Orthodox Jews for the Zionism of the Rothschilds. In point of fact, prior to the formation of the Nation of Israel, Ultra-Orthodox Jews were the harshest critics of the Rothschilds' Zionism. See for example:

What Lubavitcher Rebbe Schneersohn said about Zionism

Remember when Lubavitch was anti-Zionist?!

It is well known that I have long been a critic of the Lubavitcher movement and of Ultra-Orthodox Judaism, despite false and disingenuous claims to the contrary. However, it is incorrect to attach blame to the Ultra-Orthodox Jews for the Rothschilds' Zionism, which the Ultra-Orthodox Jews vehemently opposed. In addition, history has shown what a danger it is to scapegoat Ultra-Orthodox Jews for what the Jewish bankers have done. The Nazis, who were financed and placed in power by Jewish bankers, persecuted Ultra-Orthodox Jews, while the Zionist Jewish bankers who financed the Nazis mostly sat out the Holocaust in comfort and luxury.

In my books *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* (see for example pages 231 and forward) and *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, I document the Rothschilds' Zionism and the plan to make a Rothschild King of the Jews seated on a throne in Jerusalem.

This tiny group of Rothschild apologists attack me because my book on the Armenian Genocide is receiving a great deal of attention, as if that were a crime. It is interesting to note that this attack comes at a time when the Armenian community is attempting to gain recognition of the genocide in the U. S. Congress. This tiny group has also attacked Rev. Ted Pike, who has diligently worked for years to safeguard our rights to free speech, and this attack occurred when attempts were made in the Congress to pass "hate crimes" legislation, which Rev. Pike opposed. In addition, this group has attacked Jim Condit, Jr., who is attempting to organize a civil and responsible political movement in America to oppose disproportionate Zionist influence. Their attacks often take the form of a vicious smear campaign.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:41 AM 

Thursday, July 26, 2007

The Collapse of the American Financial System and the Destruction of Islam

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

There is a group of Jews out of England, who have converted to Islam, and who are advising the governments of Islamic countries as to how to destroy the American financial system. They talk a hard anti-Zionist line and are helping the Moslems to destroy the American system, and are concurrently bolstering the economies of some Islamic nations. Other Zionists are concurrently selling these nations arms in preparation for war, and are sucking off the wealth which should be invested in infrastructure, agriculture, education and industry in these nations.

To the Americans, these Jews out of England also preach a harsh anti-Zionist line and pit Americans against the American Government, calling out for revolution, which subversion weakens American society. Eventually, the Americans will attack the Islamic nations which are being taught how to destroy the American financial system as an act of self-defense. America will be destroyed in these aggressive wars, as will the Islamic nations which America destroys. If these Zionists succeed in suckering Americans into destroying their own society, they will then

have the opportunity to fully Bolshevize America.

Who benefits from all of this orchestrated destruction? The Zionist bankers benefit.

What is needed is active and responsible political organization. For example, we need to help Rev. Ted Pike to preserve our fundamental human rights to free speech. We need to participate in the political process in order to safeguard our nation from, among other attacks, the attacks being made against our economy by our seemingly anti-Zionist friends from abroad who ask us to destroy our own government.

What we as Americans need to do is to partner with the Islamic nations to build each other up. This will require cooperation and organization. Look to those who are making constructive contributions and avoid the destructive subversives like the deadly plague that they are.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:32 PM 

Armenian Genocide Resolution in the U. S. Congress

House Resolution 106

Senate Resolution 106

Armenian National Committee of America

Bob Livingston's video on behalf of Turkey

A critical response to Livingston's video

Wikipedia article on Bob Livingston

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:38 PM 

On the Methods of Subversion

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Here are some of the things subversives will do to destroy an opposition political movement:

Mock the movement with clownish antics in order to make it look ridiculous.

Belittle people by associating with them, then acting insane.

Make preposterous and unsupported claims, thereby discrediting themselves and all who are associated with them.

Threaten those who refuse to discredit themselves, with a smear campaign to discredit them, if they fail to parrot ridiculous and unsupported claims.

Sucker people into breaking the law, or committing slander or libel, and question their sincerity if they fail to do so.

Create disunity, disorganization and paralysis through intimidation, smear tactic, paranoia and by pitting people who are natural allies against one another.

Question the sincerity of those who are successful, and thereby undercut their success by turning those who benefit from their success against them.

Steal the thunder of those at the cutting edge, and then diminish the effectiveness of their message by introducing apologetics, diversions and mistakes into the message.

Belittle whistle blowers as if plants, or traitors, thereby discouraging courageous people from speaking out, and destroying their credibility when they do.

These are just a few of the methods subversives use to prevent a cohesive resistence party from making progress, or even from forming. I may add to this list as time permits, and give a few examples and further explanations.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:10 AM 

Wednesday, July 25, 2007

I am Receiving Flak from a Phony

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

There is a character out there presenting himself as an anti-Zionist, who is attacking my reputation as a scholar. He manufactures things to argue against, which he attributes to me, but which I never said. I asked him the following questions, which he read, but did not answer:

"Were you a Cabalistic Jew who converted to Islam?"

"Have you worked with other converts to Islam in the areas of banking?"

How many anti-Zionists would hesitate to answer these straightforward questions?

This man takes issue with my arguments that the Rothschilds ever would be King of the Jews, but he does so by misrepresenting what I have said, and ignoring the voluminous evidence I and others have presented. Instead of celebrating the success of my anti-Zionist work, he raises straw men of his manufacture to knock down in order to attack instead of help.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:17 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists

- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06

- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07

- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07

- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08

- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08

- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09

- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09

- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10

- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11

- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13

- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, August 02, 2007

Why Are Turkey and Israel So Close?

Sibel Edmonds, Turkish Ambassadors and Israel

Sibel Edmonds on Wikipedia

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:55 PM

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...

- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06

- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07

- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07

- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08

- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08

- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09

- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10

- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10

- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11

- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13

Jewish Racism



Sunday, August 05, 2007

Was Frankism in Any Way Involved?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Hebrew Bible tells of many instances of the human sacrifice of the first born among Jews (see, for example: *Exodus* 13:2. *Leviticus* 27:28-29. *Judges* 11:31, 39. I *Kings* 13:1-2. I *Kings* 13:1-2. II *Kings* 16:3-4; 17:17; 21:6; 23:20-25. II *Chronicles* 28:1-4. *Jeremiah* 19:5; 32:35. *Ezekiel* 16:20-21; 20:26, 31; 23:37). Later passages in the Hebrew Bible condemn the practice.

The Frankists, who began in the 1700's, and who keep accurate ancestral records, teach their followers that evil is good, and that they should do the opposite of the moral commandments of the Torah. The Frakists are also reputed to engage in sexual perversions and often pursue careers in politics.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cUeakJWcNkQ

I suspect the book which the woman mentioned might have been *Lilith's Cave: Jewish Tales of*

the Supernatural, but it is difficult to understand what she said.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:40 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06

- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07

- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07

- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07

- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08

- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09

- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09

- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10

- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10

- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12

- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, August 17, 2007

Video of Watertown Town Council Meeting

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I suggest that the Moslem-American community pay careful attention to this town council meeting and learn from the Armenian-American community that you do not have endure intimidation. Fight back with cohesive, organized political action and you will win! I also encourage everyone to support Rev. Ted Pike's monumental efforts to preserve our fundamental human rights to free speech.

VIDEO OF WATERTOWN TOWN COUNCIL MEETING -- RECORDED ON TUESDAY, AUGUST 14, 2007

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:40 PM

Dissent Against the ADL's Radical National Stance

Local ADL calls on national office to recognize genocide

Local chapter breaks with ADL position

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:00 PM

Thursday, August 16, 2007

Jews Are Again Using the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians as a Weapon With Which to Attack Islam

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I recently presented a seminar on my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* in Glendale, California. I advised my audience that there would be Jews who would exploit the issue of the recognition of the Armenian genocide as an opportunity to attack Islam.

Some Jews are in a quandary to understand why any Jewish leader would hesitate to seize upon this opportunity to attack Turks and Moslems. These Jews evidently do not know the truth, which is that Jews perpetrated the Armenian genocide. These Jews perhaps do not realize that Mossad agents and other Jews perpetrate false flag terrorism against fellow Jews outside the "Jewish State" in nations like Iraq and Turkey in order to scare them into making *aliyah* to Israel. The Mossad agents of Israel organize groups to terrorize Jews and keep them segregated and afraid, and to create in them a desire to move to racist, apartheid Israel, where they can

assist the Israelis in committing genocide against the Palestinians. While defaming Islam, these Jews who seek to seize upon and exploit the mass murder of 1.5 helpless Armenians to further the Jewish agenda to stigmatize Islam and Turks, these Jews make no mention of the racist, genocidal Jewish mythology of the Amalekites, let alone recall the fact that the Jews who murdered millions of Armenians believed that their Jewish God had commanded them to blot out the Armenian "Amalekites".

I should also point out that crypto-Jews dominate Turkish society and absolutely control and lead the Turkish military, which oversees the government with a Stalin-like iron fist. Jews in Turkey prosper, while ethnic Turks struggle in poverty. Many Jews in Turkey hide their immense wealth, in part to avoid taxes and resentment. Many Jews in Turkey hide the fact that they are Jews. This has been going on for centuries.

In the News:

ANDREW G. BOSTOM: The perversity of denying genocide

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:03 AM 

Wednesday, August 15, 2007

Why Would Jewish Organizations Oppose Recognition of the Armenian Genocide?

On Armenian Genocide, Politics Trumps Truth

Town ends ties with No Place for Hate

Watertown severs ADL ties

WATERTOWN VOTES TO SEVER TIES WITH ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE CITING ARMENIAN GENOCIDE DENIAL

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:17 PM 

Sunday, August 12, 2007

Two New Projects

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I am working on two new projects, *The Jewish Genocide of Greeks and Assyrian Christians in the Ottoman Empire* and *The Jewish Genocide of the Russians*. I would be very grateful for any recommendations any of you may have for relevant literature I should read on these topics, as well as suggestions for names and events to investigate regarding these subjects.

Please e-mail me at:

stopdestruction_israel@yahoo.com

Thank you in advance!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:32 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06

- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07

- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07

- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07

- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08

- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09

- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09

- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10

- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10

- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12

- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, August 25, 2007

Did Foxman Truly Grovel Before the Jewish Controlled Turkish Government?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I have seen numerous reports in the Turkish media, and media throughout the Middle East, that Abraham Foxman of the ADL sent a letter to Turkish Premier Recep Tayyip Erdogan on Friday and reversed his position that the Armenian genocide was a genocide, apparently now claiming it was not a genocide. I have been waiting for the ADL to either confirm or deny these widely circulated press reports, but have not been able to find anything yet. Has the ADL posted the entire letter on the internet? If not, why not? If so, where? Has the ADL indeed denied that the genocide was a genocide? Has the ADL confirmed or denied these reports?

I have found the following news reports, among many others, but eagerly wait to see a copy of the letter straight from the Foxman's mouth, and a full explanation from Foxman as to the meaning of his letter:

ADL'S Foxman sends letter to Erdogan

US Jewish group retracts stance on Armenian genocide

Note the completely different tone Foxman's letter, as quoted, has towards the Turks, than his grudging and resentful press releases concerning the Armenians. Why, you'd almost think Foxman had offended the false Jewish messiah Shabbatai Zevi, or his heir to the Jewish throne.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:13 PM 

Peace Is the Enemy of Your Enemy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

For those under direct attack by World Jewry, including the Americans, Russians, Moslems and Armenians, peace is the enemy of your enemy. Work towards improving relations and trade. Build friendships and unite against the common foe. War will only profit the Israelis and Jewish bankers, and only lead to your own destruction.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:56 AM 

Focus Attention on Jewish Crimes Against Humanity by Suing Israel and Jewish Bankers

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Nations and Peoples should file law suits, individually, and collectively, against the Jewish bankers and Israel for their acts of theft, genocide, revolution and war. Make this struggle for self preservation an economic and political battle, instead of a physical fight. Drain the economic resources of World Jewry and expose their inhuman crimes and then World Jewry will no longer have the ability to drag the human race into another World War of their manufacture.

Instead of fighting one another in a war, both Armenia and Turkey should sue the Jewish bankers, and Israel which has profited from the crimes of the Jewish bankers, for the destruction of the Turkish Empire and Turkish culture, religion and self-rule, and for the genocide of the Armenian People.

This will end the march towards war which World Jewry is ginning up between Armenians and Turks by pitting them against one another. The mere act of filing such suits at law will focus the attention of the World public on Jewish crimes against the human race, and discourage further such acts of violence and subversion.

Learn from the Jews how they are starting a fight between Turks and Armenians for the sake of Jewish profits, and defeat them by joining with the Moslems against the common foe. Do not let World Jewry be the arbiter of your fate, or you will revisit the horrors of 1915 compounded by

the force of nuclear bombs, and fooled twice in the same way the blame will rest in large part on your own shoulders as evil people exploit your greed, opportunism and anger to destroy you exactly as they have done in the past.

Continue to work with decent Jews who have the common objectives of peace and justice. What a wonderful World it will be if we can divide World Jewry and turn it towards good purposes instead of foul.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:47 AM 

Jewish Leaders Eye Baku

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Jewish bankers, Zionist Jews and Doenmeh Jews were the motive force behind the Armenian genocide. They wanted to ruin the Turkish Empire in order to take Palestine from the Arabs. Genociding the Armenians was a part of their strategy to ruin the Turkish Empire. These same Jews also wanted to seize control of all of the oil of the Middle East, including the Armenian oil of Baku.

Judaism is both a supernatural and a political religion and there are no distinctions between the two. There are many religious aspects to these Jewish crimes against the Turks and the Armenians. One aspect of Zionism is the Jewish religious mythology that God has commanded

the Jews to steal all of the wealth of the Goyim. Jewish bankers have stolen the wealth of the Armenians and of the Turks, whom they duped into destroying their own vast empire in the name of "Turkish pride". The Jews did the same thing a few years later to the Russians, whom the Jews duped into destroying their own Empire in the name of "workers' rights".

After ruining Russia with the money given them by the Jewish banker and Rothschild agent Jacob Schiff, the Jewish Bolsheviks then carted off the wealth of Russia to Schiff's banking house of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. Both the Jewish "Young Turks" and the Jewish Bolsheviks (including some of the key players like Vladimir Jabotinsky and Alexander Israel Lazarevich Helphand a.k.a. "Parvus" who profiteered with his boss Emanuel Carasso from the war and revolution they caused) were deliberately fulfilling the Jewish messianic prophecy that the Jews are to steal all of the wealth of the non-Jews. In the Ottoman Empire and in Soviet Russia, Jews took over the jobs, businesses and property of the Slavic and Armenian Christians whom they mass murdered, strictly according to the ancient plan iterated in the Hebrew Bible, the Talmud and Jewish Cabalistic writings and legends. The Jewish book of *Isaiah* for example, calls upon the Jews to steal all the wealth of the Goyim, and to enslave non-Jews,

"54:2 Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thy habitations, spare not; lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes. 54:3 For thou shalt spread abroad on the right hand and on the left; and thy seed shall possess the nations, and make the desolate cities to be inhabited. 54:4 Fear not, for thou shalt not be ashamed. Neither be thou confounded, for thou shalt not be put to shame; for thou shalt forget the shame of thy youth, and the reproach of thy widowhood shalt thou remember no more.

[***] 60:5 Then thou shalt see and be radiant, and thy heart shall throb and be enlarged; because the abundance of the sea shall be turned unto thee, the wealth of the nations shall come unto thee. [***] 60:8 Who are these that fly as a cloud, and as the doves to their cotes? 60:9 Surely the isles shall wait for Me, and the ships of Tarshish first, to bring thy sons from far, their silver and their gold with them, for the name of the LORD thy God, and for the Holy One of Israel, because He hath glorified thee. 60:10 And aliens shall build up thy walls, and their kings shall minister unto thee; for in My wrath I smote thee, but in My favour have I had compassion on thee. 60:11 Thy gates also shall be open continually, day and night, they shall not be shut; that men may bring unto thee the wealth of the nations, and their kings in procession. 60:12 For that nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea, those nations shall be utterly wasted. [***] 60:16 Thou shalt also suck the milk of the nations, and shalt suck the breast of kings; and thou shalt know that I the LORD am thy Saviour, and I, the Mighty One of Jacob, thy Redeemer. 60:17 For brass I will bring gold, and for iron I will bring silver, and for wood brass, and for stones iron; I will also make thy officers peace, and righteousness thy magistrates. [***] 61:5 And strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and aliens shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. 61:6 But ye shall be named the priests of the LORD, men shall call you the ministers of our God; ye shall eat the wealth of the nations, and in their splendour shall ye revel. [version of the Jewish Publication Society]"

In their religious mythologies, the Jews promise themselves the land from the Nile river to the river Euphrates. The Jews were never the native inhabitants of the land of Palestine. Their Jewish God instructs them to steal this land by genociding the native populations and most importantly to exterminate every last "Amalekite". The Jews who ruined the Turkish Empire and genocided the Armenians, and who are to this day genociding the Moslems and Armenians, are attempting to fulfill these Jewish messianic commandments. The Jewish book of *Numbers* 33:50-56 states,

"50 And the LORD spake unto Moses in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho, saying, 51 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye are passed over Jordan into the land of Canaan; 52 Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their pictures, and destroy all their molten images, and quite pluck down all their high places: 53 And ye shall dispossess the inhabitants of the land, and dwell therein: for I have given you the land to possess it. 54 And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: and to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's inheritance shall be in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit. 55 But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them shall be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell. 56 Moreover it shall come to pass, that I shall do unto you, as I

thought to do unto them. [KJV]"

The Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* 25:17-19 states,

"17 Remember what Amalek did unto thee by the way, when ye were come forth out of Egypt; 18 How he met thee by the way, and smote the hindmost of thee, even all that were feeble behind thee, when thou wast faint and weary; and he feared not God. 19 Therefore it shall be, when the LORD thy God hath given thee rest from all thine enemies round about, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance to possess it, that thou shalt blot out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven; thou shalt not forget it. [KJV]"

The Jewish book of *Exodus* 17:14-16 states,

"And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven. And Moses built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovah-nissi: For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn that the LORD will have war with Amalek from generation to generation. [KJV]"

It is important for people to understand that there is no distinction in Judaism between politics and religion. Politics is religion in Judaism. When someone claims that the Jewish bankers annihilated the Armenians in order to take their oil, not for religious reasons, they miss the point. Stealing the wealth of the Goyim is a religious commandment to the Jews. They also

ignore the Jewish commandment to blot out the Armenian "Amalekites" and the Jews' religious desire to steal Palestine in order to take the seat of government of the World, build the Jewish Temple, anoint the Jewish messiah, and begin the process of the final extermination of all non-Jews, which is the ultimate goal of Judaism. The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians was a religious exercise for those Jews who perpetrated it, spiritually, politically and economically.

Today, the descendants of the same Jews who genocided the Armenians of the Ottoman Empire are again out to blot out the Armenian "Amalekites" and steal the oil of Baku. They have thoroughly infiltrated and corrupted Armenian leadership at the highest levels and are duping the Armenians, truly Moslem Turks and truly Moslem Azers into starting World War III, by again pitting Moslems and Christians against one another. After these fools have done the Jews' work for them by destroying themselves and one another in the false name of national pride and honor, the Jews will step in and steal the oil as they did after the First World War the Jews artificially manufactured—that is if there is any human race left at the end of World War III.

Moslems and Christians should unite against the common enemy which is pitting them against one another. They should reconcile for common profit and for peace. The Jewish community is the source of the Armenian genocide, a genocide which continues, and which will soon escalate if the Armenians are stupid enough to take the Jewish bait and repeat the same mistakes of the past out of greed for oil and a misdirected sense of nationalism. First chase out the corrupting Zionist influence, then take advantage of the wealth of the region together with your neighbors. War will likely lead to another series of massacres and the final death of the Armenian Republic. Publicly identify the enemy and unite with Moslems, then seek justice from all of the guilty

parties.

Armenians must realize that the leaders of Jewry are playing games with you and are pitting the Turks and Azers against you, and you against them. If you fight a war with these Moslem people, it is likely the Jews who will walk away with Baku and with all of Armenia and its wealth.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:22 AM 

My Presentation to the Armenian Community on The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians, on 8 August 2007, in Glendale, California

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Here are audio files of my presentation on 8 August 2007. Unfortunately, parts were lost as the cameraman replaced cassettes in his camera.

Audio File of the Presentation (11MB)

Audio File of the Presentation Broken into Thirds: Part I

Audio File of the Presentation Broken into Thirds: Part II

Audio File of the Presentation Broken into Thirds: Part III

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:56 AM 

Friday, August 24, 2007

Rev. Bedros Hajian's Fourth Television Interview on 21 August 2007

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Rev. Bedros Hajian's fourth interview with me on 21 August 2007 (the first minute is in Armenian and the rest in English):

Audio File of the Interview

Video of the interview will soon be posted on Google. We also did a third interview on 7 August 2007 on the eve of my presentation to the Armenian community, in which I appeared live in the studio, and which should be online soon.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:31 PM 

Is Shimon Peres, President of Israel, an Armenian Holocaust Denier?

"[Israeli President Shimon] Peres promised [Turkish Prime Minister Tayyip] Erdogan during their conversation that he would 'advocate Turkey's position on

the issue in the U.S.'"—"Turkey upset by WWI 'genocide' label", United Press International, http://www.upi.com/NewsTrack/Top_News/2007/08/24/turkey_upset_by_wwi_genocide_label/1539/

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:58 PM 

Jews Are Again Trying to Pit Moslems and Christians Against One Another in Order to Steal the Oil of Baku and to Spark a Third World War

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is vitally important to warn Turkish and Azerbaijani Moslems that Jews in Turkey and Azerbaijan, and traitors and crypto-Jews in Armenia, are trying to foment a war over the issue of the Armenian genocide. Top Jews hope that this war will balloon into World War III and drag in Russia and Iran. Top Azers are after Northern Iran, which has a large Azer population, and much territory which rightfully belongs to Armenians, and which is demographically predominantly Armenian. Top Armenians are again eager to sacrifice millions of Armenian lives in hopes of getting their hands on the oil of Baku. The Turks and Russians are also after Baku.

World Jewry is promising top Armenians that if they instigate World War III, then after this war the map of the region will be redrawn to expand Armenia into what is today Eastern Turkey, Azerbaijan and Northern Iran. World Jewry is promising the Azers that if they help provoke

World War III, that after this war there will be a peace conference which will expand the borders of Azerbaijan to take much of Armenia, Iran and Nagorno-Karabakh. World Jewry is promising the Kurds that if they instigate World War III, they will ultimately be given the oil of Northern Iraq and Baku, and the city of Kirkuk, and that a new nation of Kurdistan will be formed. The Turks are being promised that if they roll over the Kurds and Armenians, that they will absorb Azerbaijan and seize control of Baku.

Obviously, these are mutually exclusive, false promises. The benefactors will be, and only be, the Israelis who have desired to take "Greater Israel" from the Nile of Egypt to the Euphrates of Iraq, and beyond, for 2,500 years or more. Rich Jews will take over the oil fields of the entire region, including Baku, as they did after the First World War, and as they have sought to do since the 1870's.

A political solution is needed to head off this Jewish instigated march towards World War III. Perhaps Armenia and Azerbaijan could unite and form a prosperous superstate and chase out the Jewish influence which is deliberately bringing them into conflict. Armenia and Turkey can seek rapprochement by exposing the Jewish origins of the "Young Turks" and chasing the Doenmeh out of power in Turkey. This would relax the growing tensions in the region and promote stability, trade and prosperity for all of the parties involved, and for the sake of humanity at large.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:03 AM 

Jewish Leaders in Israel, Turkey and Azerbaijan Deny the Armenian

Holocaust

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Tzipi Livni, Vice Prime Minister of Israel, recently stated,

"The global Holocaust denial led by Iran is a political move meant to de-legitimize Israel, and it is unacceptable that a country that denies the Holocaust is accepted by the world as part of the international community [.]"—Tzipi Livni, Foreign Affairs Minister and Vice Prime Minister of Israel, as quoted in Lilach Shoval, "Anti-Semitism very much alive, says Livni", *www.ynetnews.com*, http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3363734,00.html, (11 February 2007).

Israeli leaders have attempted to make Iranian President Ahmadinejad's Holocaust conference a *casus belli* for wiping Iran off the map. What of the global Armenian Holocaust denial led by the Jews of the Middle East? And what of the ADL and Israel hypocritically asking Armenians to submit to an Armenian Holocaust conference founded on Turkey's official denial of the Armenian Holocaust?

Why does it appear to be Jews who are behind all of this denial in Israel, Turkey and Azerbaijan? Is it because Jews perpetrated the Armenian Holocaust, that Jews lead the charge to deny it and block attempts to gain recognition for it? Why is it that most American Jews appear to favor recognition of the Armenian genocide, while the Jews in the Middle East, who

are closest to the den of the Doenmeh in Turkey—the Doenmeh who still run the country of Turkey—are eager to see these facts forgotten?

In the News:

Turkish Jews come out against ADL

Jews Recognize no Event as Genocide Except Holocaust – Azerbaijani MP

Iosif Shagal: Israel's position on 'Armenian genocide' has not changed

Turkey looks to Israel to influence Jewish lobby

ADL softens anti-Turkish stance

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:59 AM 

Thursday, August 23, 2007

Is, or Is Not, the ADL a Foreign Agent of Israel?

Turkey presses Israel over ADL's recognition of 'Armenian genocide'

Turkish envoy returns to deal with ADL

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:56 PM 

A Scathing Condemnation of Abraham Foxman's Hypocrisy in Haaretz

The politics of hypocrisy

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:41 PM 

The ADL, Ahmadinejad and Turkey

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The ADL has condemned what it has claimed is Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's denial of the Jewish Holocaust. See for example:

Iran's President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad in his Own Words

Yet, the ADL asks Armenians to treat Turkey's "overtures [. . .] to convene a joint commission" seriously, while Turkey really does deny the Armenian Holocaust. See:

ADL Reiterates Support For Efforts To Reconcile Turkey And Armenia

The ADL has some explaining to do.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:56 PM 

The ADL's Lewy and Foxman Issued a Statement on the Armenian Genocide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

ADL National Chair Glen S. Lewy, and ADL National Director Abraham H. Foxman issued a statement today, which stated, in part,

"We must encourage steps to create an atmosphere in which Armenia will respond favorably to the several recent overtures of Turkey to convene a joint commission to assist the parties in achieving a resolution of their profound differences."

This statement exhibits bias in favor of Turkey and against Armenia; in that it demonstrates support for the "overtures" by Turkey without comment as to their nature, appropriateness or reasonableness; and further, in that it ignores Armenia's reasons for rejecting those "overtures" based on their unreasonable and inappropriate nature. The ADL's statement implies that Armenia is to blame for the failure of the two states to reach a consensus and proceed on Turkey's "overtures". The ADL ignores the fact that Turkey has denied the Armenian genocide. Perhaps Lewy and Foxman will realize this fact and amend their statement.

Further on in their joint statement Lewy and Foxman imply that Armenia is acting based on emotion; and *not* on logic, fact, and normal scholarly and ethical standards; when Armenia

demands recognition of the Armenian genocide,

"The force and passion of the debate today leaves us more convinced than ever that this issue does not belong in a forum such as the United States Congress."

The ADL should be asked why it makes such intrusive suggestions in an issue not of its direct concern, and why it appears to side with Turkey's positions. The Jewish dominated Turkish Government clearly has incentives to prevent the US Congress and Israel from officially recognizing the Armenian genocide. Exposure of the genocide will inevitably lead to further exposure of the ethnic and religious origins of the Jewish "Young Turks" who sought to exterminate the Armenians. Recognition of the genocide by the US and Israel will also provide an additional legal basis for the award of reparations to the Armenians for the genocide.

I agree with the overall sentiment that there should be a rapprochement between Turks and Armenians. It is in the best long term interests of both peoples and the world and will promote peace, stability and trade in the region and throughout world. However, injustice, mythology and unethical denial are not the basis for rapprochement. Respect for the lives lost and the damages done, and an attempt at an equitable settlement, are the basis for reestablishing sound relations and strong friendships. This also applies to the Kurds and Jews, who participated in the Armenian genocide. Is the ADL oblivious to these obvious truths?

The full text of Lewy and Foxman's statement:

ADL Reiterates Support For Efforts To Reconcile Turkey And Armenia

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:34 PM 

The Armenian Government Should Establish an Official Archive Related to the Armenian Genocide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I suggest that the Armenian Government establish an official repository and archive for all news stories, press releases and statements involving the Armenian genocide with special attention given at this time to information regarding denials and recognition of the genocide. This information will become invaluable to future historians and may be of use in any future court proceedings, political questions, etc.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:25 AM 

The ADL, Israel and the Armenian Genocide: What to Do Next

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Abraham Foxman has regrettably not changed his position on the proposed resolutions in the US Congress to recognize the Armenian genocide. I suggest the Armenians attempt to engage

the ADL directly in dialogue in a good faith effort to resolve this matter quickly. I suggest the Armenian Government query the ADL as to its knowledge of the ethnic and religious origins of the Jewish "Young Turks" who attempted to exterminate the Armenians in the Ottoman Empire.

The Armenians can ask the ADL whether or not it is a foreign agent of the Israeli Government. After the ADL partially amended its national policy with respect to the Armenian genocide, the Turkish Government turned to the Israeli Government. Why is that?

It is interesting history to explore how the ADL was founded after B'nai B'rith leader Leo Frank raped and murdered 13 year old Mary Phagan.

The nation of Israel has not officially recognized the Armenian genocide. The Armenian Government should enter into a dialogue with the Israeli Government, and ask them if they are aware of the ethnic and religious origins of the Jewish "Young Turks" who sought to exterminate the Armenians in the Ottoman Empire. Armenians can help to make all Americans aware of the plight of the Palestinians, and Israel's illegal aggression against Lebanon in the Second Lebanon War. Armenians can lobby the American Government to cut off aid to Israel on the basis of these crimes against humanity and violations of international law.

Armenians should bolster their already good relations with the broader Jewish community. It is in the interest of both communities that the complete history of the Armenian genocide be told and officially recognized. It is only by thoroughly investigating the facts behind genocides, and identifying the perpetrators, that we can learn from them, and discourage and prevent future genocide.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:46 AM 

Wednesday, August 22, 2007

Links to the Senate and House Resolutions Which Recognize the Armenian Genocide

Affirmation of the United States Record on the Armenian Genocide Resolution (Introduced in House)

Calling on the President to ensure that the foreign policy of the United States reflects appropriate understanding and sensitivity concerning issues related to human rights, ethnic cleansing, and genocide documented in the United States record relating to the Armenian Genocide. (Introduced in Senate)

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:01 AM 

Tuesday, August 21, 2007

An E-Mail I Sent to a Radio Host Back on 18 January 2006

Date: Wed, 18 Jan 2006 22:04:41 -0800 (PST)

From: "Christopher Jon Bjerknes" Add to Address Book Add Mobile Alert

Subject: Cyrus, King of Persia; Esther; and Ahasuerus, King of Persia

[***]

Cyrus, King of Persia (Iran), defeated the Babylonians and freed the Jews from their exile in Babylon. Cyrus then restored the Jews to Judea and helped to rebuild Jerusalem and the Temple. Later, Ahasuerus', King of Persia's, wife died (killed by the Jews?). Mordecai persuaded Esther (her Jewish name was Hadassah) to conceal the fact that she was Jewish and offer herself to the King for a new wife. Hadassah became Queen Esther. Haman, descended from Esau through the Amalekites, allegedly had attempted to persuade King Ahasuerus to punish the Jews for refusing to worship the King. This a doubtful account, but at any rate, Esther talked her husband, the King of Persia, into hanging Haman on the gallows he had prepared for the Jews. Esther then persuaded the King to mass murder all of Haman's people. This is the genocide of Haman/Amalek/ Esau, that the Jews celebrate during Purim. The story is told in the book of "Esther" in the Old Testament. Many lesson are contained in this story. For the Israelis, it must be ironic, if not intentional, and I believe it is intentional, that they are again using a Persian/Iranian King/President, to accomplish their ends, this time to destroy the Persians, themselves, and perhaps to trigger a violent response and a war. It is a reminder of what ultimately happens to those who serve Zionists. I also wonder if after the coming air strikes on Iran, another staged attack will hit us in the US, which it will be claimed was an Iranian retaliation, and this will be used as a pretext to begin the next world war.

God commands the Jews to exterminate Esau/Amalek/Haman (Gentiles), a commandment they must not forget lest God will exterminate them:

"Remember what Amalek did unto thee by the way, when ye were come forth out of Egypt; How he met thee by the way, and smote the hindmost of thee, even all that were feeble behind thee,

when thou wast faint and weary; and he feared not God."—Deuteronomy 25:17-18

"And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven. And Moses built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovah-nissi: For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn that the LORD will have war with Amalek from generation to generation."—Exodus 17:14-16

"Therefore it shall be, when the LORD thy God hath given thee rest from all thine enemies round about, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance to possess it, that thou shalt blot out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven; thou shalt not forget it."—Deuteronomy 25:19

Many Jews pretended to convert to Islam and they lived in Turkey. They were called Donmeh (various spellings). The supposed converts showed their true face when the Young Turks under the leadership of Jews revolted against the Sultan, destroyed the old culture, and committed genocide against the Christian Armenians, the enemy of the Jews--from the Jewish perspective. [Emphasis Added]

Best regards,

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:18 PM 

An Armenian Delegation Should Query Foxman on the Facts

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Top Armenian leaders and Armenian Government officials should formally ask Abraham Foxman if he is aware of the ethnic and religious origins of the so-called "Young Turks" who were behind the Armenian genocide. They should also officially query the Israeli Government, and demand that it immediately and officially recognize the Armenian genocide and the ethnic and religious origins of the Jewish "Young Turks" who sought to exterminate the Armenian People in the Ottoman Empire. These letters of inquiry should be accompanied by press releases. This should immediately forward this issue into the public arena, and if it does not, there will be more obvious questions to be asked.

It is well known that many Armenian leaders in the period from 1894-1923 were cowards, who not only failed to save the Armenian People from their enemy, but openly cooperated with that enemy to mass murder Armenians in the hopes of personal and political profit, which never came. Many of these cowards were Freemasons, who justified their inhumanity and treachery as obedience to a murderous gang "with a higher purpose". The common Armenian needs to wake up to this treachery. Another Armenian genocide is in the works for World War III. Fortunately, there are Armenians today who are willing to fight for the security and dignity of the Armenian People.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:28 PM 

We Have Won Round One, But the ADL's Half-Measures Do Not Go Far Enough

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The ADL has just released the following press release which acknowledges the well known fact that the slaughter of Christian Armenians was in fact an act of genocide. However, Foxman stated,

"Having said that, we continue to firmly believe that a Congressional resolution on such matters is a counterproductive diversion and will not foster reconciliation between Turks and Armenians and may put at risk the Turkish Jewish community and the important multilateral relationship between Turkey, Israel and the United States."

This is unacceptable. It is an insult to the 1.5 million murdered Armenians, and to the dignity and intelligence of Armenians worldwide. The US Congress should recognize the Armenian genocide. Furthermore, we should push for an apology from the Turkish Government, from the Kurds, and from World Jewry for the crime of the Armenian genocide. Israel, Turkey and the Kurds should also make reparations to the Armenians and Armenia, though there is truly no way to justly compensate them for the mass murder of one and a half million people.

Since when do we the American People allow the crypto-Jews who run Turkey to regulate our

internal politics? Unfortunately, for quite some time now. . .

Can anyone imagine what would happen if a leader who purports to combat bigotry had said that we should ignore the genocide of European Jewry because that is a matter between Jews and Germans and we do not wish to strain our relationship with Germany? Ask yourselves what is truly behind this messy fiasco.

When you think of the victims of the Armenian genocide, have the decency to feel for their suffering as you feel for the suffering of the victims of Nazi genocide. When you condemn the Jews, Turks and Kurds who perpetrated this crime against humanity, have the decency to condemn them in the strongest terms with which you condemn the Nazis.

ADL Statement on the Armenian Genocide

ADL now calls WW I-era massacre in Armenia a genocide

ADL reverses itself on Armenian genocide

Armenian genocide? ADL debate hitting home

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:37 AM 

It Is Time For Decent Jews to Stand Up and Be Heard

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

When the indecent Jewish "Young Turks" took over the Ottoman Empire and began to slaughter Christians in 1909 and 1911, Brits pleaded with decent Western Jews to do something to end the carnage. Their cries for help not only went unheeded, but indecent Jewish leaders defamed those who spoke out on behalf of the Armenian Christians, whom Jews were mass murdering in the Ottoman Empire. Then, in 1915, these Jews who led the Ottoman Empire genocided 1.5 million Armenian Christians.

If decent Jews had spoken out, these 1.5 million Armenians would not have been murdered. The same happened in 1919, when Brits begged decent Jews to demand that the indecent Jewish Bolsheviks stop mass murdering Christian Slavs. Again, indecent Jewish leaders ridiculed these cries for help, and decent Jews were largely silent. Tens of millions of Christian Slavs then perished at the hands of Jewish Bolshevists like Lazar Kaganovich.

Today, Armenians are merely asking for recognition of the crimes perpetrated against them. Jewish leaders have long obstructed such recognition—little wonder why. When we tell the truth about these crimes, defamations are hurled at us for reporting the facts. It is high time for decent Jews to demand that this end once and for all time.

Today, indecent Jewish leaders are defaming Moslems and mass murdering them in Iraq, Palestine and recently in Lebanon; just as they defamed Armenian and Slavic Christians before genociding them. These criminals are attempting to provoke Americans to genocide the Iranians and Syrians with nuclear bombs. Then will come the genocide of the Saudis, Jordanians,

Egyptians, Lebanese, etc. and again the Armenians, and again the Russians and Chinese, whom Jewish Bolsheviks and Jewish "Young Turks" have been killing in the millions for decades. The murder will escalate to billions, perhaps to the extermination of the human race, if we do not stop these killers.

This ancient Jewish war against the human race has got to end now, and decent Jews must stand up now and be heard. Psychopathic presidential candidates, bought and paid for by unimaginably wealthy Jews in Herzliya and New York, are openly calling aggressive nuclear war "an option" which must be "left on the table"—like the annihilation of the Iraqis was before, for this same group of Jewish leaders. Is genocide truly "an option"? For them, it quite demonstrably is.

The source of this madness is the Jewish community, and this madness must end. Decent Jews must rise as never before and put a halt to the criminal insanity of Jewish leaders who are again organizing and orchestrating genocide against helpless human beings. Jewish leadership is deliberately leading the World toward a nuclear World War III. There can be no better eyeopener for decent Jews who are unaware of this history, than the obstacles Jewish leaders put on the path to recognition of the Armenian genocide, which Jewish leaders perpetrated 92 years ago, four years after Jews in general were politely asked in the pages of the *Times* of London to do something to stop the killing of Christians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:34 AM 

Monday, August 20, 2007

An Advisory to the Armenian Community

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

There is a group of embarrassing phonies who are attempting to steal my thunder on the issue of *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* (as they have done on many other issues I have covered). This same group has attempted to incite violence against me, and has attempted to defame me with lies and innuendo. Note that they repeat things I have said in my book, and on television and radio, virtually verbatim, but do not mention my name, though they are demonstrably aware of my work. This group attacked me right when my work on the Armenian genocide received broad attention, and they viciously attacked me just as I was preparing my lecture to the Armenian community in Glendale, California—a lecture which was well received despite the efforts of this group to defame me.

Normally, I would ignore these provocateurs, but I feel obliged to the Armenians to let them know that this group has been exposed on CNN and is likely to embarrass you.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:41 PM 

Sunday, August 19, 2007

Foxman's Folly

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Why is it so important to some Jewish leaders that the US Congress NOT recognize the Armenian genocide? Why would they engage in obvious and self-defeating hypocrisy, rather than join with the Armenian community to condemn the genocide? If you read my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, you will discover that some Jewish leaders in 1911 ridiculed correspondents to the *Times* of London who warned Jews to condemn the massacres of Christians in the Ottoman Empire, which the Jewish "Young Turks" were perpetrating. Had Jewish leaders heeded these cries for help, the 1.5 million Armenian Christians the Jews mass murdered would have instead been spared.

Some Jews today are in quandary to figure out why any Zionist Jew would decline the opportunity to capitalize on the genocide of 1.5 million helpless Christians as an opportunity to generate animosity towards Moslems and Islam. Other Jews are appalled by the hypocrisy of denying this genocide.

Nevertheless, Abraham Foxman is holding firm. The ADL is suffering from an increasing number of dissensions:

2 members of regional ADL board quit

Fortunately for the United States and for humanity, John J. Mearsheimer and Stephen M. Walt have expanded their original paper *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy* into a book which

will be released on 4 September 2007:

The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy

Foxman has killed his credibility just in time for the release of Foxman's response to Mearsheimer and Walt, a fact which should be pointed out when Mearsheimer and Walt's book is discussed together with Foxman's response:

The Deadliest Lies: The Israel Lobby and the Myth of Jewish Control

The question is, why would Foxman suffer such heavy blows to his credibility at this time when he stands to lose so much? What could possibly be a greater loss to organized Jewry than the ADL?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:35 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!

- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06

- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07

- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07

- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08

- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08

- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09

- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10

- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10

- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11

- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13

- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, September 01, 2007

Two of the Worst Genocidal Mass Murderers in History Were Crypto-Jewish Freemasons Working for the Rothschilds

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is well known that Lev Davidovich Bronstein, a.k.a. "Leon Trotsky" was a Jewish Freemason under the employ of the Rothschilds. What is less well known is that Talaat Pasha was also a Jewish Freemason working for the Rothschilds.

A couple of sources claim that Talaat was a Bulgarian Gypsy. Other sources point out that Talaat was a Doenmeh crypto-Jew from Salonika. On page 52 of my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, there is a reference to "Osman Talaat" as a Doenmeh Freemason. This reference comes from the Constantinople Correspondent of the *Times* of London, and it originally appeared on 9 August 1911, on page 3 of the *Times*. On page 223 of my book, there is a reference to Talaat Bey as a Doenmeh from Salonika. This reference comes from an article by Marcelle Tinayre first published in the French newspaper *L'Illustration* in December of 1923,

which was then translated as "Saloniki" and published in *The Living Age*, Volume 320, Number 4156, (1 March 1924), pp. 417-421. On page 224 of my book, there is yet another reference to Talaat as a Doenmeh of Salonika. The reference is from Rafael De Nogales in his book *Four Years Beneath the Crescent*.

The Doenmeh sought to conceal their Jewish identity, so it is not surprising that Talaat would circulate false claims as to his anscestry. In addition, many Moslems were raising concerns that the Ottoman Empire had been taken over by Zionist Jews who wanted to take Palestine from the Arabs, and Jerusalem from Islam. This also created an incentive for Talaat to lie about his anscestry. There are many sources in my book which refer generally to the leaders of the Committee of Union and Progress as Jews, but I have not mentioned these, though they are evidence, given that Talaat was such a leader.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:07 PM 

On Disloyal "Armenians" Who Chase after Fame and Fortune

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Armenian community is rotten with disloyal Freemasons, crypto-Jews and Socialist-Communist Revolutionaries ready to do the bidding of the Jewish bankers to bring Armenian Christians into conflict with Moslems, and to destroy the Armenian nation through deliberate depopulation and economic strangulation—and eventually through war. Many of the historians

who have written about, and produced documentaries covering the Armenian genocide fit into these categories. Others have a personal axe to grind against the Turkish Government. These "historians" largely ignore, and some even attempt to subvert and marginalize, efforts to expose the Jewish and Freemasonic origins of the Armenian genocide. In a forthcoming documentary, I will expose this campaign of silence and the collaboration of Armenian traitors and crypto-Jews with Zionist Jews to pin *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* solely on Moslems, Islam and Germany.

Just as happened when the Armenian genocide began, Armenian traitors and crypto-Jews are helping the Jewish bankers to destroy the Armenian People and the Armenian nation. They are leading Armenians to clamor for their own destruction in the name of Armenian nationalism. Some of these traitors want to profit from the oil of Baku. Others want to fulfil Freemasonic goals, which have become the artificial fulfilment of Jewish messianic prophecy. Still others hate Armenians and want to see them massacred in wars supposedly meant to enrich rich Armenians in the diaspora, but which will only profit Zionist Jews.

It is critical at this time to promote peace and stability in the Middle East. Tell the full truth about the Armenian genocide and seek justice from all of the guilty parties in the interest of peace and stability. Expose all of the criminals. This is a good way to end the continuing genocide of the Armenians, which has its roots in Zionism, Jewish racism and Jewish messianic prophecy.

There are two good books on the Armenian genocide, which I recommend, and which were

written by Armenians:

Pierre Hepess, *LE DERNIER BAL DU "GRAND SOIR" OU LA "REPUBLIQUE UNIVERSELLE" DE L'AN UN A DEUX MILLE: ETUDE SOCIOLOGIQUE, POLITIQUE ET HISTORIQUE*, Beirut, (1957);

and,

John S. Kirakossian, *The Armenian Genocide: The Young Turks Before the Judgment of History*, Sphinx Press, Madison, Connecticut, (1992); which was first published as two volumes in Armenian in 1982 and 1983, which were then translated into Russian in 1986, and then into English in 1992.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:07 AM 

The Goyim Are Getting Restless

UN summit: Boycott Israel

No More Wars For Israel Conference held this Columbus Day Weekend in Southern California

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:25 AM 

Friday, August 31, 2007

Full Chicago Public Radio Interview

Chicago Public Radio program on Christian Zionists, Jewish Fundamentalists, and Iran (Audio)

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:17 AM 

Thursday, August 30, 2007

Chicago Public Radio Interview on Christian Zionists and Israeli Instigators

Apocalypse Now, Please

http://audio.wbez.org/wv/2007/08/wv_20070830a.mp3

http://audio.wbez.org/wv/2007/08/wv_20070830a.m3u

Rapture Ready: The Unauthorized Christians United for Israel Tour

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:02 PM 

An Article on the Descending Turkish Military Dictatorship

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The following article is interesting. However, in order to have true democracy and freedom of speech, the Turks will have to wrest the Turkish media from the hands of the Doenmeh and

other Zionists, or discredit the Zionist media in the eyes of the public and supplant it with a superior alternative.

Turkey's archaic authoritarian model crumbling

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:30 AM 

Censorship Allegation

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Ynetnews.com is reporting that "following appeals from senior government officials" a Turkish television "network decided to shelve the tape" of "Israeli soccer fans cursing the Prophet Muhammad". Why is a television network in Turkey working against the interests of Moslems in Turkey, and against the interests of preserving and disseminating the truth, in the name of maintaining good relations with bigoted, anti-Islam Israel? Why are senior government officials in Israel working against the interests of Christian Armenians, and against the interests of preserving and disseminating the truth, in the name of maintaining the interests of the crypto-Jews who run Turkey? What is the common denominator which dominates Turkish and Israeli politics? Clearly, it is not Islam, or Christianity.

In the News:

Israeli soccer fans filmed cursing Prophet Muhammad

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:52 AM 

Wednesday, August 29, 2007

John J. Mearsheimer and Stephen M. Walt: The Israel Lobby and U. S. Foreign Policy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

As of the moment I write this article, John J. Mearsheimer and Stephen M. Walt's new book *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy* has reached an "Amazon.com Sales Rank: #163 in Books". This is huge news, though you wouldn't know it from the glaring lack of mainstream reviews on the amazon.com page. I suggest that everyone point out the ADL's involvement in the Armenian genocide issue, and Israeli President Shimon Peres' pledge to advocate for Turkey in the US, as support for the thesis of Professors Mearsheimer and Walt, who have courageously stuck out their necks for our country. I have recently blogged on these issues:

Foxman's Folly. Sunday, August 19, 2007

Is Shimon Peres, President of Israel, an Armenian Holocaust Denier? Friday, August 24, 2007

America Is the Blind Slave of Israel. Sunday, August 26, 2007

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:48 PM 

Take the Zionists to Court for Their Crimes Against Humanity

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is appears that some Lebanese are going to seek damages for the harm the Israelis have done to them:

Hezbollah to file lawsuits against Israel for damage caused in war

I long ago pointed out that Israel's attack on Lebanon was premeditated, and that this fact formed the basis for a cause of action in the courts to sue Israel. Long before Ehud Olmert admitted this fact before the Winograd Commission, I stated publicly in my blog and in the first edition of my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* that the Israelis followed the same model to create a pretext for annihilating Lebanon that they used in Gaza, of having their people invade and using their capture as a pretext for massive and incomprehensibly disproportionate collective violence against their neighbors. See, for example:

Far More Significant than the Downing Street Memo. Friday, March 09, 2007

Olmert Details Criminal Israeli Plan to Wage Illegal Aggressive War on Lebanon: Lebanese Should Sue Israel for Israel's Planned Destruction. Thursday, March 08, 2007

A Zionist League to Wage Illegal War on Lebanon and Syria—in Addition to Iraq and Iran. Thursday, March 22, 2007

Focus Attention on Jewish Crimes Against Humanity by Suing Israel and Jewish Bankers. Saturday, August 25, 2007

Tortuous Interference. Thursday, March 08, 2007

Establish an International Islamic Coalition Court. Thursday, February 15, 2007

Fiscal Policy and the Gold Standard: Beware the Trap. Wednesday, October 25, 2006

Russians, Americans, Germans, Armenians, Turks, etc. each individually, and all collectively, have causes of action against Israel and the Jewish bankers for the war against humanity which they have been waging, which has manufactured two world wars and a coming third, and countless other wars, genocides and vastly destructive revolutions. As I said long ago, the mere act of filing such suits calls international attention to Zionist crimes against the human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:00 PM 

Tuesday, August 28, 2007

Silencing Norman G. Finkelstein

DePaul cancels Finkelstein's Course a week before class was to start

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:30 AM 

Shahan Natalie, the Brains Behind the Execution of Talaat Pasha

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Shahan Natalie planned and organized the successful execution of Talaat Pasha for the crime of committing genocide against the Armenian People. Talaat Pasha was a crypto-Jew from Salonika. Talaat was Minister of the Interior of the Ottoman Empire, a member of the Committee of Union and Progress, and Grand Master of the Grand Orient Masonic Lodge of Constantinople. He issued orders for the complete extermination of the Armenians in the Ottoman Empire.

Under orders from Shahan Natalie, Soghomon Tehlirian assassinated Talaat Pasha, in Berlin, on 15 March 1921. It appears that Watertown, Massachussetts is a city of destiny. The Wikipedia page for Shahan Natalie states,

"Shahan Natalie died on the morning of April 19, 1983, at his home in Watertown, Massachusetts; he was 99."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:15 AM 

Monday, August 27, 2007

Andrew G. Bostom

Congress Must Recognize the Armenian Genocide By Andrew G. Bostom

ANDREW G. BOSTOM: The perversity of denying genocide

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:55 AM 

Sunday, August 26, 2007

On the Myth That It Is Legal for the Jewish Lobby to Pressure Congress to Commit Crimes Against Humanity

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jewish lobby and those who fear being called "anti-Semitic" for telling the truth, float the myth that it is legal for these agents of Israel to subvert our democracy and conspire to lead us into crimes against humanity, and other crimes directly against the interests of the American People. It is a pernicious and persistent myth that traitorous Zionist Jews and their hires have the right to steal our wealth, lead us into unnecessary war and ruin our reputation around the World.

Their criminal organizations, which bribe, blackmail and coerce our politicians, do not do so under the cover of law, but under the cover of cowardice and corruption. It is illegal for them to

conspire to cause the United States of America to violate international law. It is illegal for them to conspire to steal our national treasure. It is illegal for them to conspire to corrupt our politicians in order to win their support for Israeli crimes against humanity.

The fact that they are successful in their crimes and commit them with seeming impunity, does not mean that they are operating within the law. Rather it means that Americans have been led into collusion with these crimes and are too corrupted and lazy to stand up for the law and for their own rights under the law.

There is no freedom of the press, when the press is owned by a foreign power intent upon corrupting and destroying our country. The principle of a free press is not fulfilled by submitting to a private tyranny.

The system has failed to secure our rights and we do not abandon these rights by securing them against a wealthy disloyal minority which has exploited our naivete and passiveness, and purchased our press. We must shatter the Zionist monopoly of our press, and this can be accomplished with the stroke a pen. The right to free expression is not the right of a disloyal minority to own and manipulate all of the main arteries of public expression. No such right exists in a free society. We have to abandon the childish delusion that only our government can impose tyranny upon us. We have a very private tyrant whose loyalty to his nation calls for him to use and destroy us.

We would not tolerate it if the government took over our press. Why do we tolerate it when a private, disloyal and hostile Zionist cartel has taken over our press? Is it less a destructive

tyranny because it is in private hands? We demand a free press to secure our liberty. Liberty is the higher principle and is not achieved by allowing criminals to enslave us through predominant ownership and corruption of our press, which must exist to preserve our liberty if we are to be free. A monopolized press which creates and perpetuates slavery and treason is the enemy of liberty and life.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:23 PM 

America Is the Blind Slave of Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In order for a slave to free himself from his master, he must first realize his condition of bondage. Americans, open your sleep worn eyes and have a look at how Israeli Jews and their agents in America control "your" US Congress and your daily lives and future:

Israel must get US Jews to back down, Turkey's envoy tells 'Post'

Note that the Turkish Government turns to the Israeli Government, not to the American Government, in order to control the US Congress. And note further that the Israeli President Shimon Peres has pledged to pimp for Turkey and subvert American "democracy" and that he commits this act of war against us as openly, freely and easily as a master whips his slave, and the press in America ignores this attack on our sovereignty and our dignity.

Israel is an unkind master that tears at our moral soul and spills our blood around the world. It steals from our purse and spits in our face. It pledges to make us liars to cover up its crimes, and it enjoins our aid to commit further Jewish genocide against helpless Moslems and Christians.

We must break this yoke from our neck, or lie down in it and wait for the blade to fall, for it is a guillotine of our own making, sharpened by our stupidity and lifted by our greed.

The irony is that Zionist Jews cannot make up their minds as to whether it is "good for the Jews" to cover up their crime of genociding the Armenians, or to scapegoat the Moslems and capitalize on this opportunity to pin a Jewish crime on Islam. They will play their games and watch the winds toss the hollow balloons which they have floated.

We have to act for ourselves and claim our freedom and dignity by acting freely and without fear. Our master is a sick little old man and if we tug ever so slightly at the chains which bind us to him, it is he who will fall and choke on the dust. We are a lion cowering before a yapping miniature mutt. He has bitten our nose and one swipe of our paw will end the noise. Recognize the enemy and tell the Israelis to stay out of our country or we will respond to their war against us.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:53 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad

- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06

- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07

- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07

- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08

- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08

- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09

- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09

- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10

- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11

- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, September 08, 2007

Mearsheimer and Walt, the ADL and the Armenian Genocide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The American-Armenian community should invite Professors Mearsheimer and Walt, authors of the new book *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy*, to speak about the undue and destructive influence the Zionist lobby has on American politics. The good professors would learn helpful lessons from the Armenians and their struggle against the ADL and other Jewish organizations, and the Armenians would learn helpful lessons about the generally negative impact the Israel Lobby has on all of humanity.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:55 AM

Court Precedent Set for Victims of the Israeli Attack on the U.S.S. Liberty

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The following case sets a precedent for the recovery of damages from Israel for its attack on the U.S.S. Liberty:

US court fines Iran 2.65 bln for 'heinous' 1983 Lebanon attack

Moslem nations should establish their own common court in which to seek justice for Israeli, British, French, American, and other Zionist and Colonial crimes committed against you. With the leverage you have on the West with oil, you will be able to enforce the judgements you make. This court could grow to include the Slavic nations, which ought to sue the bankers for engineering and financing the world wars and Communist revolutions which murdered tens of millions of Slavs. The best way to defeat the Zionists is to take away their ill gotten disproportionate wealth. On a level playing field, they will lose. Iran, for example, could sue for the illegal threats made against it by America, Great Britain, France, Germany and Israel. Iran could also sue for the tortuous interference against its trade and international relations accomplished through coercion and illegal manipulation of the UN and IAEA.

I blogged about this idea back in February:

Establish an International Islamic Coalition Court

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:30 AM 

The Triumph of Humanity Over Politics

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

This is absolutely the best way for Turkey to proceed:

For the first time in history Turkish MP speaks of Armenian Genocide recognition

By taking a dignified, principled, just and fair approach to the current situation, Turkey can gain friendly and profitable relations with its Armenian neighbors, with Russia, and with Europe and the West in general. This will more than compensate any expenses incurred by making restitution, and will maintain and promote peace and stability throughout the region. Trade with Armenia alone will more than recover any debts paid. But far beyond this will be the priceless promise of peace between neighbors.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:07 AM 

Friday, September 07, 2007

Armenians Keep Up Pressure on the ADL—Where Are the Moslems?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Armenian community will not tolerate the ADL's intolerable behavior:

Third town severs ties with ADL

BREAKING: Commission advises Selectmen to pull out of No Place for Hate program

An Open Letter to Abraham H. Foxman, National Director, ADL

The Moslem-American community should speak out now as never before and counter the Israeli Lobby. I know that the American Government has criminally sought to intimidate you, but things will get worse if you do not fight back, and you now have the perfect opportunity to demand that your voices be heard. Take an early stand with the Armenians and insist that the Jewish role in the Armenian genocide be recognized.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:33 PM 

"Genocide Zealots"?

The Wikipedia page for the *National Review* states, among other things,

"The magazine's current editor is Rich Lowry. Many of the magazine's commentators are affiliated with think-tanks such as the Heritage Foundation and the neoconservative American Enterprise Institute. This arrangement encourages these and other groups to share most political opinions with the magazine.

One would not be surprised to find a Zionist bent to such a publication.

The *National Review Online* published the following article:

Judgment Time: Should America recognize an Armenian Genocide? By Barbara Lerner

Lerner dubs those seeking recognition of the Armenian genocide, "genocide zealots", which incorrectly implies that these persons are proponents of genocide, when in point of fact they are active opponents of genocide. For this reason alone, Lerner and the *National Review Online* should retract her inflammatory and irresponsible article and apologize for it. But there is more. . .

Though she, herself, states that Israel, and organized Jewry, have long opposed recognition of the Armenian genocide, she demeans and accuses Armenians who acknowledge these same facts which she has acknowledged, of being conspiratorialists,

"On many blogs and websites, Armenians often accuse these scholars of being part of a Jewish and/or Zionist conspiracy, because Israel has always steadfastly rejected the genocide charge, as Turkey's own Jewish citizens do. In America, all of the existing long-established Jewish organizations also reject it (that is, until last month when one major American Jewish organization capitulated under mounting pressure)."

Lerner is alarmed that Turkey, which is by her account "99-percent Muslim", should elect

Moslem leadership. She appears to condemn the EU for celebrating the triumph of democracy over dictatorship, and Lerner endorses instead the dictatorial rule of the crypto-Jew Ataturk, who was descended from the false Jewish messiah Shabbatai Zevi, and who destroyed the Turkish Empire and the Armenian Republic. Lerner writes,

"Popular grief and anger builds as the Turkish death toll rises, week after week, feeding into a growing Islamist trend in Turkey, as witnessed by the fact that Turkey is no longer governed by any of its old secular parties. It is now instead governed by what the EU and trans-nationals everywhere are pleased to call 'a moderate Islamic party.' This party not only embraces the EU, but also has much closer relations with the Arab world than any previous government of the Turkish Republic Ataturk foundedin [*sic*] 1923. All this leaves our traditional, longtime Turkish friends — pro-American, Ataturk-style, secular Republican nationalists — between a rock and a hard place."

Do not Moslems enjoy the human right of self determination and self rule, or is self government the sole province of Zionist Jews who steal territory from Moslems by means of bloodshed, war, concentration camps, terror and state-sponsored genocidal apartheid?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:16 AM 

Zionist Jews Are Scapegoating Turkish Moslems and Armenian Christians for the Zionist Jews' Desire to Cover up the Armenian

Genocide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Scapegoating is an ancient Jewish tradition found in the Hebrew Bible in the Jewish book of *Leviticus*, chapter 16, and in the Jewish Talmud in the book of *Yoma*. Since the "Young Turks" who sought to exterminate the Armenians were in fact genocidal Jews, not Moslem Turks, Jews have an incentive to suppress official recognition, and the attendant public awareness, of the Armenian genocide. At the same time, Zionist Jewry is eager to create more wars so that they can add more Armenian victims to the death toll, and so that they can accelerate their Jewish genocide of Moslem peoples.

Since truth, decency, honor, integrity and humanity are no obstacle to these inhuman monsters, Zionist Jews are agitating tensions between Moslems and Christians worldwide and are forever lying about the history of the Armenian genocide in ways which sow the seeds of discord between Christendom and Islam, and which hide the predominant Jewish role in the Armenian genocide and in the destruction of the Turkish Empire.

In Turkey and Azerbaijan, and now in the US, Jews are smearing Armenians as if anti-Semites, and are telling Moslems that it is in their best interests to attack these Christians yet again. Other Jews in the US, Armenia and Europe, are misleading Christians into believing the mythology that the allegedly terrible Moslems and the allegedly genocidal religion of Islam caused the Armenian genocide. Nowhere do they acknowledge the fact that the "Young Turks"

were old Jews, and that the genocidal and racist Jewish religious mythology of the Amalekites, and the Jewish lie that Armenians are the Amalekites, were key elements in *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*.

Of course, if the genocide resolutions pass, this will increase the likelihood of lawsuits for reparations and restitution. Such lawsuits will lead to the investigation of the genocide, with a strong incentive to identify the guilty parties. Both the Armenians and the Turks will discover that it was World Jewry which committed the crime. This process of discovery will also be accelerated by the fact that the general public will take an interest in this subject and read my book, and all of the information which is certain follow on this issue.

There are Jews who are desperate to prevent exposure of this Jewish crime against humanity. This is why it seems that everywhere you turn in the news to find information about the Armenian genocide resolutions in the US Congress, some Jew is defaming Armenians, Turks, Islam, and/or Christianity. Some Jews deny the genocide, proffering the excuse that they do so to appease the Turks, but in so doing these Jews scapegoat the Turks for the Jewish cover up, and defame the Turks as if potential, or very active, anti-Semites. These same Jews are often now defaming the Armenians by calling them anti-Semites, as well. They do not acknowledge the increasingly well known fact that Jews committed the Armenian genocide and that Jews destroyed the Turkish Empire.

Other Jews heap all of the blame for the Armenian genocide on Moslems and Islam, and attempt to stir up genocidal hatred in Christians towards Moslems. Decent Jews watch in amazement as indecent Jews commit seemingly inexplicably heinous acts against Armenians

who merely ask for the same recognition of the genocide of their people, which Jews have received. Too often, when well meaning people attempt to explain to these otherwise decent Jews what it is that underlies this seemingly inexplicable and hypocritical Jewish behavior, they react with a kneejerk response and whine, "anti-Semitism!" It is 1915 all over again!

Jewry is lying, committing genocide and denying genocide, yet Jewry accuses the rest of the world of "anti-Semitism". If it weren't so deadly serious, it would be tragically humorous.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:35 AM 

Thursday, September 06, 2007

The Key to Success Against the Zionists

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Zionists often have a feeding frenzy when they find a coward to jump on. However, when dignified people refuse to be intimidated, the Zionists often slink away.

Though Professors John J. Mearsheimer and Stephen M. Walt were viciously and unfairly attacked when they published their paper *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy*, they wisely stood their ground. They did not back down. They did not even begin to backpedal.

This is one of the chief reasons why the Zionists have called upon their smear mongers to back

off of Mearsheimer and Walt. There are of course other reasons why the Zionists are crawling back into their rotten caves. President Jimmy Carter's book *Palestine: Peace Not Apartheid* accomplished a great deal. Dr. Stephen J. Sniegoski was early to criticize the Israel Lobby. Before him was Congressman Paul Findley with his groundbreaking book *They Dare to Speak Out: People and Institutions Confront Israel's Lobby*. James Petras published an important book *The Power of Israel in the United States*.

Mearsheimer and Walt's new book *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy* is nearing the top ten on amazon.com, as of this writing: "Amazon.com Sales Rank: #15 in Books".

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:37 PM 

Victims of the Holocaust of European Jewry Should Sue the Jewish Bankers Who Financed It

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is well known that Jewish bankers financed the Nazis and placed them in power. If Holocaust victims want to go after the guilty parties, they ought to go after the Jewish bankers who financed the Holocaust and who profited from it. Those Germans who also suffered as a result of the Nazi takeover, as well as other groups who suffered from this aggression, including perhaps most notably the Poles and Russians, should also sue the Jewish bankers who created the Nazis

and WW II, and who profited from it. Their pockets are deep and stuffed with the gold which they harvested from the graveyard of your ancestors.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:14 PM 

Blaming the Victim

Jews in Caucasus and Armenia: Mountain Jews

Armenian Anti-Semitism in the Ottoman Period

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:13 PM 

Zionist Jewry Adds Insult to Injury

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I have proven that The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians was perpetrated by Jewish leaders deceptively calling themselves "Young Turks". In addition to this well documented Jewish crime, World Jewry is perpetrating another series of crimes against the Armenian People. Instead of attempting to mitigate the harm that Jewry caused the Armenians through the genocidal Jewish "Young Turks" by openly admitting the crime and offering reparations, World Jewry is aggravating that harm with a new onslaught of attacks on the dignity and security of Armenians. World Jewry is again attempting to stir up conflict between Turks and

Armenians. World Jewry is openly campaigning to deny the Armenian holocaust.

And now, World Jewry is accusing the Armenians of "anti-Semitism" for telling the truth about the crimes which Jews have committed against Armenians, and against humanity. It is difficult to imagine a more shocking example of blaming the victim than this Jewish campaign to smear Armenians for daring to expose genocidal Jewish crimes against Armenians.

Fortunately, I have discredited this campaign in advance by proving the Jewish origins of the "Young Turks" and their racist and genocidal hatred of the Armenians, whom they dub "Amalekites" to be genocided by Jews. After murdering some 1.5 million Armenians, World Jewry is now attempting to kill their reputation and bring scorn upon them. Wise Armenians better wake up quickly and join me and the large number of Armenians who have supported me in our efforts to expose the Jewish crime of the Armenian genocide. It is your best defense against World Jewry's continued attacks against you and your nation. Continue to welcome decent Jews to help us in our movement to disseminate the truth and preserve the dignity and security of the Armenian People.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:08 PM 

Wednesday, September 05, 2007

Getting the ADL on Record

Bedford Violence Prevention Coalition Demands Explanation from ADL

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:09 PM 

"Turkish Jew-Hate" or Vice Versa?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Andrew G. Bostom has published another emotional article criticizing Islam:

Turkish Jew-Hate By Andrew G. Bostom

In his article, Bostom presents "these protoypical comments based upon Koran 2:61/ 3:112" as an example of anti-Semitism:

In fact no amount of pages or lines would be sufficient to explain the Qur'anic chapters and our Lord Prophet's [Muhammad's] words that tell us of the betrayals of the Jews... The prophets sent to them, such as Zachariah and Isaiah, were murdered by the Jews...

But these lines differ but little from the words of Jesus Christ in the New Testament book of *Matthew* 23:31-39, which states in the relevant part:

"31 Wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the children of them which killed the prophets. 32 Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers. 33 *Ye* serpents, *ye* generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell? 34 Wherefore, behold, I send unto you prophets, and wise *men*, and scribes: and *some* of them ye shall kill and

crucify; and *some* of them shall ye scourge in your synagogues, and persecute *them* from city to city: 35 That upon you may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of Barachias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar. 36 Verily I say unto you, All these *things* shall come upon this generation. 37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, *thou* that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under *her* wings, and ye would not! 38 Behold, your house is left unto you desolate. 39 For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me henceforth, till ye shall say, Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the LORD."

Paul writes in I *Thessalonians* 2:14-16:

"14 For ye, brethren, became followers of the churches of God which in Judaea are in Christ Jesus: for ye also have suffered like *things* of your own countrymen, even as they *have* of the Jews: 15 Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men: 16 Forbidding us to speak to the Gentiles that they might be saved, to fill up their sins alway: for the wrath is come upon them to the uttermost."

Was Jesus Christ an anti-Semite?

Bostom is doing a good job of alienating Turks from Israel and one would hope from the Doenmeh.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:21 PM 

Armenians and Turks Should Unite Against the Common Enemy of Israel and Zionism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I hope that Christians side with true Turks and Moslems against the onslaught coming from Zionist Jews, and that Turks and Armenians recognize the common enemy of Zionist Jewry and confront it with peace and justice between themselves and all of humanity, just as Christianity and Islam teach them to do. Leave the hatred to the Zionists, they are good at it. Ignore any attempts to pit Christians and Moslems against one another. Encourage Turkey to leave Israel behind and join with Armenia in building on peace and stability in the region. Armenians and Turks should realize that Israelis and Zionists are warring against you and that your best option is a union between Islam and Christendom to form a common front against Zionist aggression and subversion.

Turks and Armenians should realize that Israel is attacking you both, whether you have the guts and self-respect to fight back, or not. The best means to fight back is to make amends with one another, form alliances instead of enmity, and shut out the Zionist agitators who are pitting you against one another, as they did in 1915.

Christianity will be stronger with Islam as an ally rather than an enemy. Islam will be stronger

with Christendom as an ally rather than as an enemy. Israel, it seems, refuses to make peace with any religion including Judaism, though it exploits other religions to their detriment.

Armenia in particular will be much stronger and far more likely to last another 2,000 years with Islam as a friend, rather than an unnecessary enemy. Imagine the trade and prosperity potential with 1.5 billion Moslem friends, and with Armenia as the natural bridge between Russia and Turkey. Pollyannaish, or the true tenets of Islam and Christianity put into play? The choice is between forming a common front against a common enemy, or mutual assured destruction, and it is your choice to make.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:11 PM 

Tuesday, September 04, 2007

Stephen Walt Takes Round One Over Abraham Foxman

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Professor Stephen M. Walt, who, together with Professor John J. Mearsheimer, authored the new book *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy*, was interviewed by Terry Gross on National Public Radio. Following this interview, Gross then interviewed Foxman, who gave a very poor showing and misrepresented what Walt and Mearsheimer have said. Foxman needs to calm down and learn a new vocabulary, if he ever wants to be taken seriously again. If Foxman is the best the Zionists have to offer to counter Mearsheimer and Walt, they will waltz all over

Foxman time after time.

Stephen Walt and Abraham Foxman on National Public Radio

"Amazon.com Sales Rank: #40 in Books" as of the time of writing.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:44 PM 

Robert Spencer: Another Andrew G. Bostom?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Like Andrew G. Bostom, Robert Spencer is an author who has written books which are highly critical of Moslem "Jihad". Like Bostom, Spencer is erroneously attempting to define the Armenian genocide as if it were a Moslem "Jihad", without mentioning a word about the Jews who were behind The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians, or their racist and genocidal Judaist belief that the Armenians are the Amalekites and that the Jews must exterminate the Armenians.

Note the last two paragraphs of the following article, and also note the information on Robert Spencer's background, which appears below the article:

Abe Foxman's Fear By Robert Spencer

"Foxman's Fear"? Indeed! Is Abraham Foxman unaware of the documented history of the Armenian genocide, and the fact that Jewish leaders were behind it? Daniel Pipes, a highly influential Jewish Zionist, has heard of the British Ambassador to the Ottoman Empire Sir Gerard Lowther's statements that the "Young Turks" were led by Jews.

http://www.danielpipes.org/article/2889#_ftnref8

The Euro-Asian Jewish Congress knows that many Armenians believe, "that Jews organized the Genocide in 1915."

http://www.eajc.org/program_art_e.php?id=39

But what of Abraham Foxman? Is he unaware of this history? The Armenian Government should ask him.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:55 AM 

Sunday, September 02, 2007

My Third Televised Interview with Rev. Bedros Hajian on 7 August 2007

The interview begins about six minutes into the show:

The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians — Third Interview — 7 August 2007 — Video:

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5849319366900015572&hl=en

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:40 PM 

The Washington Times Finds Space for Bruce Fein's Advocacy of Turkey's Position on the Armenian Genocide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

According to the following article, "Bruce Fein is a resident scholar at the Turkish Coalition of America":

Tawdry genocide tale

The Turkish Coalition of America (Founded February, 2007)

Co-Chairs of the Congressional Caucus on Turkey

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:02 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...

- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06

- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07

- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07

- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08

- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08

- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09

- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09

- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10

- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11

- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13

- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, September 13, 2007

Outrage Over the ADL's Position on the Armenian Genocide

Needham takes stand against Anti Defamation League positions

Commission votes to end ADL relationship

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:02 PM

The ADL's Propaganda Campaign to Vilify Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Anti-Defamation League has announced that it is launching a broad propaganda campaign to turn the world against Iran in order to generate a climate of fear and panic which will sponsor more aggressive action in the United Nations destined to harm and weaken the Iranian People. The ADL plans to distribute posters which will generate alarm about the alleged Iranian peril:

No Nuclear Iran

ADL Campaign Says 'No' to Nuclear Iran

ADL Campaign Says 'No' to Nuclear Iran

The Nazis used to pass out posters vilifying Jews. This same type of *Volksverhetzung* led to the mass murder of millions of Iraqis through vicious "sanctions" which were a *de facto* campaign of genocide, and through the genocidal and aggressive American attack on Iraq. In a nation which tolerates poster campaigns to vilify a group of human beings, there is likely to eventually be a poster campaign to attack Jews as if a sub-human "race". The ADL is setting the precedent for such an attack.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:04 AM 

Wednesday, September 12, 2007

More Proof that Zionists Are Using the Kurds to Foment WW III

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

For more than a year, I have been warning that Zionist Jews are using the Kurds to foment a nuclear WW III. I stated that Zionist Jews are promising the Kurds that after they provoke WW III, and the wars come to an end, that there will be peace conferences at which the Zionists will

grant the Kurds a large nation of Kurdistan.

What will in fact happen, is that the Kurds will be exterminated, as will the Armenians, and the Turks and Persians, together with the Arabs and Russians, will be weakened to the point of impotence. Jewish bankers will then take over the region, as they did after the First World War, which they also created in a similar fashion. Jewish bankers will steal the oil of Baku and the entire Caspian Sea region, and World Jewry will steal "Greater Israel".

In the News:

Kurdish guerillas launch clandestine war in Iran

Kurds Launch Secret War In Iran

Daily Telegraph: US Officers Have Regular Meetings with PKK Terrorists

US denies it supports PKK

Blogs and an Interview I Arranged for the Purpose, in Which I Exposed the Zionist Plan

Jews Are Again Trying to Pit Moslems and Christians Against One Another in Order to Steal the Oil of Baku and to Spark a Third World War Friday, August 24, 2007

The Doenmeh Crypto-Jews Threaten Coup to Defend Their Grip on Turkey Saturday, April 28, 2007

Turmoil in Russia and Turkey: World War Won Part Three Monday, April 16, 2007

Turks and Kurds Tuesday, September 19, 2006

Iranians Are Pushing the Wrong Buttons Monday, January 08, 2007

Sunnis Are Being Set Up to Fall. . . into Their Graves Friday, February 02, 2007

The "Jewish State" Is Fomenting World War III: Part 2: More Evidence from the BBC Saturday, September 23, 2006

Drive a Wedge Between Turkey and Israel Wednesday, January 31, 2007

The "Jewish State" Is Fomenting World War III Wednesday, September 20, 2006

Deuteronomy 7:2, Israeli War Policy Wednesday, December 13, 2006

Isolating Israel Thursday, September 07, 2006

Fixing Iraq Wednesday, November 08, 2006

Lebanese Led into a Trap Friday, November 24, 2006

Coup d'Etat Friday, September 29, 2006

The Legacy of Jewish Communism in Asia Tuesday, March 06, 2007

http://www.iamthewitness.com/mp3/DarylBradfordSmith-Bjerknes28July2006.mp3

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:04 PM 

Jet Propelled Trial Balloons Bombing Syria: Setting a Contemporary Precedent for Bombing Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Israel has again attacked Syria. Syria did not take the bait to counter-attack when Israel recently waged war against Syria. Now Syria is calling for the UN to meet its obligations and act against Israel's illegal military aggression. The credibility of the UN is on the line.

Israel, obviously disappointed that Syria did not take the bait, is scapegoating Syria for Israel's criminal attack. Israel is using the Zionist owned media to promote the idea that Israel was acting in self-defense. Israel is attempting to turn its provocation to war into a precedent for more war against Iran under the false pretense of self-defense.

If the UN fails to meet its responsibility to act against Israel for the illegal Israeli attack on Syria, the UN will be giving the Israelis the green light to attack Iran. Iran will likely respond to the illegal aggression with a counter-attack, especially since the UN will yet again have shown that it is owned and operated by the Israelis, and will not function to protect Iranians from illegal Israeli aggression, but will instead shield Israel from prosecution for Israeli crimes.

Media confirms Israel attacked Syria

NY Times: IAF recently photographed nuclear facilities in Syria

Did Israel target Syrian nuke sites or Iranian weapons sent to Hezbollah?

'Advisors to Assad pressuring him to respond with force'

'IAF targeted Iranian weapons in Syria'

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:14 AM 

Call for a Live Debate: Barack Obama Versus John J. Mearsheimer and Stephen M. Walt

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Barack Obama is a polished speaker, but it is my belief that Obama's glitter is gold leaf laid over a mediocre mind, a mushy mind that has been molded by Zionist dies. Oabama's victory in the Illinois Senate race came after a prolonged series of scandals and shenanigans, and it is beyond strange that the Republican Party, given all the options in the world, opposed Obama with neo-Conservative and rabid Zionist William Kristol's old friend Alan Keyes, who dutifully made an ass of himself almost daily, thereby not only guaranteeing Obama victory, but making Obama appear to be a genius and a political marvel by comparison.

Since the Zionist owned media does not question politicians about their disloyalty to the United States and their Israel-first agenda, we should enter a new era where politicians not only debate one another, but where scholars openly debate politicians in an unencumbered confrontation. I should note that political "debates" among competing candidates have become more a platform for shallow pronouncements, than serious debate.

Let Barack Obama, who seeks to become the most powerful political leader in the world, and who has interjected himself into the discussion about Mearsheimer and Walt's book *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy*, debate Mearsheimer and Walt in a public forum for all the world to see. I suspect that we will discover that Obama is not the person we want as president, and that his devotion to serving Israel's interests is not in the best interests of the United States of America. Perhaps we can even lead Obama to read the book which he presumes to criticize based upon the opinions of others.

There should be a very public debate about Mearsheimer and Walt's book, and politicians should participate in it. Of course, Obama would likely decline the invitation to debate, but by doing so, he would tacitly confess that his veneer is ever so thin and cracks to reveal a hollow core when he is confronted with a real challenge to his agenda, not a horse's rump like Alan Keyes.

In the News:

Obama defends pro-Israel policy as compatible with US interests

Obama on Walt-Mearsheimer: just wrong

Obama supports Israel. Period.

Obama: Walt-Mearsheimer 'dead wrong'

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:36 AM 

Tuesday, September 11, 2007

The ADL's Damage Control Didn't

AN INTERFAITH VIEW: ADL's genocide denial is reprehensible

No Place for Undeserved Credit

Armenian and Jewish groups join together

TURKEY LINES UP ALONGSIDE SYRIA TO CONDEMN ISRAELI INCURSIONS

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:59 PM 

Israel Is a Fundamentally Racist, Apartheid State

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In the following article, Moshe Zimmerman points out the rampant racism in Israel among Jews:

What about other racists? Uproar over neo-Nazi gang masks other types of Israeli racism

Israel provides a frightful example of how racism of any kind tends towards all kinds of racism. The fundamentally racist nature of the "Jewish State" produces a mind set where humanity is artificially segregated into opposing camps. The mentality becomes so all engrossing that it leads to anti-Jewish racism in the "Jewish State" itself.

This is, of course, not a new phenomenon. Racist Zionism produced racist Nazism, and then the hair splitting took over, with "blondies" preferred even among German shephards, the archetype phenotype of racist myth. Long before, Ezra and Nehemiah taught the Jews that it was an offense to their divine seed to mix it with the subhuman Goyim (*Genesis* 28:1, 6. *Exodus* 34:16. *Leviticus* 20:26. *Numbers* 23:9. *Deuteronomy* 7:1-6. *Ezra* 9. *Nehemiah* 9:2; 13:3, 23-30).

Julius Streicher affirmed at his Nuremberg trial, that the Nazis based the segregationist laws of Nazi Germany on Jewish law. Streicher stated,

"Yes, I believe I had a part in it insofar as for years I have written that any further mixture of German blood with Jewish blood must be avoided. I have written such articles again and again; and in my articles I have repeatedly emphasized the fact that the Jews should serve as an example to every race, for they created a racial law for themselves—the law of Moses, which says, 'If

you come into a foreign land you shall not take unto yourself foreign women.' And that, Gentlemen, is of tremendous importance in judging the Nuremberg Laws. These laws of the Jews were taken as a model for these laws. When, after centuries, the Jewish lawgiver Ezra discovered that notwithstanding many Jews had married non-Jewish women, these marriages were dissolved. That was the beginning of Jewry which, because it introduced these racial laws, has survived throughout the centuries, while all other races and civilizations have perished."—*Trial of the Major War Criminals Before the International Military Tribunal, Nuremberg, 14 November 1945 — 1 October 1946*, Volume 12, Secretariat of the Tribunal, Nuremberg, Germany, p. 315.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:10 AM 

Recent Journal Article on the Doenmeh, CUP and Masons

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

A friend has informed me of a recent article in the *Journal of World History*, which discusses the involvement of the Doenmeh in the Committee of Union and Progress (CUP), Freemasonry, and the takeover of the Ottoman Empire, which article is freely available online:

Marc Baer, "Globalization, Cosmopolitanism, and the Dönme in Ottoman Salonica and Turkish Istanbul", *Journal of World History*, Volume 18, Number 2, (June, 2007).

Another tip from the same friend:

More evidence for confirming Genocide

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:55 AM 

Monday, September 10, 2007

Simon Maghakyan Babbles Some More

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Simon Maghakyan has falsely accused me of posting on David Duke's website. I have never posted on David Duke's website. I am a Jew and I oppose all forms of racism and segregationism. I condemn the KKK in the strongest terms. Note that Simon Maghakyan did not ask me about the lies he put on his website.

http://blogian.hayastan.com/2007/09/11/not-only-anti-semite-but-ku-klux-klan-too/

Note also that he is using a copyrighted image of me without my permission and against my wishes.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:41 PM 

Clinton's Israeli Credentials

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Mearsheimer and Walt open the introduction to their book *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy* with the statement that American presidential candidates will differ on many subjects, but on one subject, they "will speak with one voice." That may be true, but one candidate is speaking especially loudly, and she is being heard:

Clinton commits on borders, Jerusalem

Rabbis see Clinton as top Israel backer

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:54 PM 

Interesting Information on Jewish Hatred of Christians

Messianic Jews Under Fire in Israel

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:48 PM 

Ladies and Gentlemen, Contain Your Laughter!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Fresh out of diapers and still sucking his little thumb, here is our simple Simon Maghakyan, the boorish and bothered babbling baby "Blogian":

http://forum.hayastan.com/index.php?automodule=blog&blogid=2&showentry=359

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:05 PM 

I Love the Armenian People!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

At this time when one smear monger has taken it upon himself to attack me for no reason other than that I dare to tell truths he cannot contest, but does not want known, the Armenian community has sent me many kind letters of support. I thank all of you, and assure you that there is no need to apologize for the actions of this one man. My many contacts with Armenians have been exceptionally positive. I will quote from but one letter which included the following statement which was submitted to "Blogian's" blog,

"Dear Mr. Blogian (Magakhian?),

In your post *Anti-Semitism, Zionism and the Armenian Genocide* (for

unknown reasons posted under the headline *Denial and Armenian Genocide*) you baselessly accused Christopher J. Bjerkness in anti-Semitism. Moreover you accused majority of Glendale Armenian community in "idiotism". Are you sure that Rev. Bedros Hajian is anti-Semite? And great John Kirakosian ?

I would like to inform you that Christopher J. Bjerknes is from famous family of European scientists-aristocrats (see Wikipedia) and to talk with him in a language you choose is inadmissible. We, Armenians, must be grateful to Christopher for his titanic efforts to help Armenian cause, establish new facts and vision, and at least do not hinder his work by light-minded remarks and insults.

Christopher J. Bjerknes's thorough investigation *Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* deserves intent attention of Armenian people, and decent Turks and Jews.

Sincerely,

Rudolf Muradian"

I post this message only so that those who have not yet had the good fortune of knowing Armenians, do not judge them by "Blogian", but rather by their general faithfulness to fairness and truth. I have observed that Armenians in general uphold the highest standards of civil discourse and honorable behavior.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:27 PM 

What Happened to "Blogian"?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Come on, "Blogian", give us your name and try to defend the outrageous things you have said. Let's have a little debate in an open forum which you cannot censor. Explain to us why you are defending the Jewish mass murderers of the Armenian People, and prove to us that the Armenians and Assyrians committed the same crimes as I have proven that the Jewish mass murderers Talaat Pasha, Djavid Bey, Emmanuel Carasso, and Dr. Nazim, to name but a few, have committed, those Jews who slaughtered helpless Armenian men, women and children, whose ethnic origins you claim it is "anti-Semitic" to identify. Prove to us that the Armenians and Assyrians had the same racist religious hatred of the Armenians, which I have proven the Jews had. Prove to us how they took over the Ottoman Empire as I have proven the Jews took over the Ottoman Empire. Why is it that you do not want these facts, which identify the Jewish origins of the Armenian genocide, exposed? Why are you spreading libelous lies, instead of attempting to argue the issue?

Why don't you try to prove what British Ambassador to the Ottoman Empire, Sir Gerard Lowther, wrote to the British Foreign Office wrong, when he said, among other things,

"[T]his new Freemasonry in Turkey, unlike that of England and America, is

in great part secret and political, and information on the subject is only obtainable in strict confidence, while those who betray its political secrets seem to stand in fear of the hand of the Mafia. Some days ago a local Mason who divulged the signs of the craft was actually threatened with being sent before the court-martial, sitting in virtue of our state of siege. [***] [T]he Young Turkey movement in Paris was quite separate from and in great part in ignorance of the inner workings of that in Salonica. The latter town has a population of about 140,000, of whom 80,000 are Spanish Jews, and 20,000 of the sect of Sabetai [Z]evi or Crypto-Jews, who externally profess Islamism. Many of the former have in the past acquired Italian nationality and are Freemasons affiliated to Italian lodges. Nathan, the Jewish Lord Mayor of Rome, is high up in Masonry, and the Jewish Premiers Luzzati and Sonnino, and other Jewish senators and deputies, are also, it appears, Masons. [***] Emannuele Carasso, a Jewish Mason of Salonica, and now deputy for that town in the Ottoman Chamber, founded there a lodge called 'Macedonia Risorta' in connection with Italian Freemasonry. He appears to have induced the Young Turks, officers and civilians, to adopt Freemasonry with a view to exerting an impalpable Jewish influence over the new dispensation in Turkey[.] [***] The inspiration of the movement in Salonica would seem to have been mainly Jewish[.] [***] Carasso began to play a big rôle, including his successful capture of the Balkan Committee, and it was noticed that Jews of all colours, native and foreign, were enthusiastic

supporters of the new dispensation, till, as a Turk expressed it, every Hebrew seemed to become a potential spy of the occult Committee, and people began to remark that the movement was rather a Jewish than a Turkish revolution. The Italian Government appointed a Jew and Mason called Primo Levi, who was not in the consular career, as consul-general at Salonica, and Oscar Strauss, who, together with Jacob Schiff, had influenced the American Jews in favour of Jewish immigration into Mesopotamia as opposed to other Territorialist plans and as an extended form of Sionism, was appointed American Ambassador here. [***] Carasso was one of the bearers of the message of deposition to Abdul Hamid, who was conveyed to Salonica and confined in the house of the Italian Jewish bankers of the Committee, while a brother of Remzi Bey was set over him as keeper. After the deposition the Jewish papers of Salonica sent up a loud cry of deliverance from 'the oppressor of Israel' who had twice turned a deaf ear to the appeals of Herzl, the Sionist leader, and who, by the imposition of the red passport, like our own Aliens Act, against Polish Jewish immigrants, and otherwise, had thwarted the realisation of the ideals of Sionism in Palestine. The ninth Sionist Congress in December 1909 at Hamburg announced that the divisions in the Jewish world between Territorialists and Sionists, 'as a miracle of the Turkish revolution', had been healed. At the same time Javid Bey, Deputy for Salonica, an exceedingly clever and gifted Crypto-Jew and Freemason, was made Minister of Finance, while Talaat Bey, also a Freemason, became Minister of the Interior. [***] Parliament

was 'ordered' to pass a very stringent Press Law, and a Salonica Crypto-Jew and Freemason was made 'Directeur du Bureau de la Presse', a post of enormous power, as its holder can suppress a paper for severe 'criticism of the new régime' (dubbed 'reaction'), or have the proprietor or editor court-martialled. A semi-inspired Ottoman telegraph agency [***] was started under the direction of a Baghdad Jew, and an all but successful attempt was made to appoint a Salonica Jewish lawyer and Mason as adviser to the Ministry of Justice. The Constantinople head branch of the Committee of Union and Progress is also run by a Salonica Crypto-Jew and Mason. Another Salonica Crypto-Jew and Freemason made determined attempts to be appointed 'Préfet', i.e. Lord Mayor, of the capital, but has not yet succeeded in his aim, though Prince Said Ha[lim] an Egyptian Freemason, has become Deputy Mayor. [***] [T]he old Ministry of Police was replaced by the 'Sûreté Publique' controlling the police and gendarmerie, and put in charge of a Salonica Freemason. [***] Talaat Bey, the Minister of the Interior, who is of Gipsy descent, and comes from Kirjali, in the Adrianople district, and Javid Bey, the Minister of Finance, who is a Crypto-Jew, are the official manifestations of the occult power of the Committee. They are the only members of the Cabinet who really count, and are also the apex of Freemasonry in Turkey. [***] A Turk described it as a process of 'drugging the latter with Jewish hashish'. From the foregoing or any close inspection of the Young Turkey movement in its present stage, it will appear to be

principally Jewish and 'Turkish' as opposed to other Ottoman elements, e.g. Arabs, Greeks, Bulgarians, Armenians, etc. [***] It was hoped in the beginning that the Armenians, Bulgarians, Greeks and the Ottoman Jew would serve as economic props, but the Young Turk seems to have allied himself solely with the Jew, Ottoman and foreign, and to have estranged the other races. The same result has been witnessed in Hungary, where the Hungarian, who is of Turkish stock and is similarly devoid of real business instincts, has come under the almost exclusive economic and financial domination of the Jew. [***] [A]s Turkey happens to contain the places sacred to Israel, it is but natural that the Jew should strive to maintain a position of exclusive influence and utilize it for the furtherance of his ideals, viz, the ultimate creation of an autonomous Jewish state in Palestine or Babylonia, as explained by Israel Zangwill in his article in the 'Fortnightly Review' of April. He would kill two birds with one stone if he could obtain from the Turk unrestricted immigration of Jews into Turkey, an aim that he has been pursuing for years back, and transfer to Mesopotamia some millions of his co-religionists in bondage in Russia and Roumania. In return for 'unrestricted immigration' of foreign Jews, he has offered the Young Turk to sacrifice his mother-tongue and replace it by Turkish, and even to take over the whole of the Turkish National Debt. Dr. Nazim, one of the most influential members of the Salonica Committee and said to be of Jewish extraction, has, in company, with his fidus Achates, a certain Faik Bey Toledo, a Crypto-Jew of Salonica, visited the Paris branch of the I.C.A.

(Judaeo-Colonisation Association) and has since openly advocated importing 200,000 Roumanian Jews into Macedonia and some millions of Russian Jews into Mesopotamia. [***] Doubtless, when Young Turkey with its heavy military expenditure is in need of borrowing, further pressure will be applied by the Jewish lenders. [***] For the 'Aurore' ('Shefak'), a Sionist organ started a year ago in Constantinople, is never tired of reminding its readers that the domination of Egypt, the land of the Pharaohs, who forced the Jews to build the Pyramids, is part of the future heritage of Israel. [***] Mesopotamia and Palestine are, however, only the ultimate goal of the Jews. The immediate end for which they are working is the practically exclusive economic capture of Turkey and new enterprises in that country. [***] [T] hey hold or control all the pivotal points in the machinery of the Young Turkey Government, though the Ministry of Public Works [***] is still held by an Armenian, Halajian Effendi. When his predecessor, another Armenian, was got rid of, a determined attempt was made to appoint a Jew or a Jewish nominee. [***] His position is now still shaky, and the most bitter and constant attacks on him come from a Jewish-financed paper, 'Le Jeune Turc', while there are rumours that his successor will be a Jew, or a Turk with a Jew at his elbow. It is obvious that the Jew, who is so vitally interested in maintaining his sole predominance in the councils of the Young Turkey, is equally interested in keeping alive the flames of discord between the Turk and his (the Jew's) possible rivals, i.e. the Armenians,

Greeks, etc., while it is to be inferred that he would not be averse to the new regime increasing the national indebtedness to the Hebrew financiers. [***] The Jew hates Russia and its Government[.] [***] The Jew can help the Young Turk with brains, business enterprise, his enormous influence in the press of Europe, and money in return for economic advantages and the eventual realisation of the ideals of Israel[.] [***] The Jew has supplied funds to the Young Turks and has thus acquired a hold on them; but in order to retain this hold he has to appear at least to approve and aid the Young Turk towards the accomplishment of 'national' dreams. Secrecy and elusive methods are essential to both. The Oriental Jew is an adept at manipulating occult forces, and political Freemasonry of the continental type has been chosen as the most effective bond and cloak to conceal the inner workings of the movement. [***] The 'Jeune Turc', which, like some other organs in the Ottoman capital, is subventioned by the Jews[.] [***] But all this is dependent on European, i.e. mainly Jewish, financiers supplying it with the sums required to keep up an army which is disproportionate to its actual state of economic development."—Letter from G. Lowther to C. Hardinge 29 May 1910, His Majesty's Stationary Office, Lowther Papers, Foreign Office 800/193A; and see: 800/193B. The complete letter is published in: E. Kedourie, "Young Turks, Freemasons and Jews", *Middle Eastern Studies,* Volume 7, Number 1, (January, 1971), pp. 89-104; *reprinted:* E. Kedourie, *Arabic Political Memoirs and Other Studies*, Chapter 16, Frank Cass, London, (1974), pp. 243-263. For additional correspondence to and from Lowther, see also: British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914, 11 Volumes in 13, His

Majesty's Stationary Office, London, (1927); and the Hardinge Papers and the Grey Papers.

I don't mean to bother you with the facts while you are busy with your babyish smear campaign, but if you ever summon the courage to respond and give us your name, tell us why you take exception with the statements of the Vienna Correspondent of the *Times* of London, who wrote,

"It is a well-known fact that the Salonika Committee was formed under Masonic auspices with the help of the Jews and Donmehs, or crypto-Jews of Turkey, whose headquarters are at Salonika, and whose organization took, even under Abdul Hamid, a Masonic form. Jews like Emmanuel Carasso, Salem, Sassun, Fardji, Meslah, and Donmehs or crypto-Jews, like Djavid Bey and the Baldji family, took an influential part both in the organization of the Committee and in the deliberations of its central body at Salonika. These facts, which are known to every Government in Europe, are also known throughout Turkey and the Balkans, where an increasing tendency is noticeable to saddle the Jews and Donmehs with responsibility for the sanguinary blunders which the Committee has made."—Vienna Correspondent for *The London Times*, "Jews and the Situation in Albania", *The London Times*, (11 July 1911), p. 5."

Be a man little "Blogian" and give us your full name and attempt to defend the falsehoods you have stated.

By the way, do you often make such offensive remarks as those you directed at Barbara Lerner?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:11 AM 

A Critical Analysis of "Blogian's" Smear Campaign, and of His Whitewash of the Predominant Role Which Jews Played in the Armenian Genocide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

A web-based commentator is engaging in a vicious, though transparently hollow and childish, smear campaign against me—a Jew—in an obvious attempt to intimidate anyone who would identify the predominant Jewish role in the Armenian genocide. He has thus far failed to identify himself by name, though I have requested from him his name. He posts under the nom du plume "Blogian" at http://blogian.net, which is registered to Simon Maghakyan.

"Blogian's" arguments are rather juvenile and ill conceived. Somehow, when I, a Jew, point out that leading figures in the Armenian genocide were Jews, Blogian feels justified in defaming me, but when he parrots precisely the same facts which I have brought to the fore, the same action is mysteriously transformed into an act worthy of praise. Blogian sophistically attempts to distinguish the same set of facts, without proving a difference.

He argues that because there were other players than Jews involved in the Armenian genocide,

the proven predominant role of Jews cannot be recognized as a Jewish role. For example, Blogian waves his hands and screams at the world that he is not interested in the facts and has not read my book, but nevertheless is entitled to criticize it,

"And please. Don't tell me I need to waste my time reading a 500-page book that tells me my people were cleansed out of their ancestral homeland by the Jews. The fact that some masterminds of the Armenian Genocide had Jewish heritage doesn't prove much - there were masterminds who also had Assyrian and even Armenian blood. And, perhaps, some individual Jews have benefitted from the Armenian Genocide by having some business competition eliminated, etc. But what does this have to do with the Armenian-Turkish conflict?"

The Jewish origin of the genocide, of course, has everything to do with the Armenian genocide, as I have thoroughly proven, much to Blogian's dismay. The known Jews Talaat Pasha, Emmanuel Carasso, Djavid Bey and Dr. Nazim, among many others, led the so-called "Young Turks" who genocided the Armenians. Why is this an inconvenient fact for Blogian? Is he not interested in the truth?

As I have proven, the Jews believed that Armenians are Amalekites, a race which the Jewish God commands the Jews to exterminate, a quite relevant fact in the Armenian genocide. The Jews sought to take over Armenian businesses. The Jewish British Prime Minister Benjamin Disraeli set up the Armenians by taking away Russian guarantees of protection in the Treaty of Berlin. The Jews Talaat Pasha and Dr. Nazim issued direct orders for the complete

extermination of the Armenians in the precise terms with which Judaism compels the Jews to exterminate the Amalekites. The predominant Jewish role, and the Zionist motives for the overthrow of the Ottoman Empire, were well known to contemporaries including the British Ambassador to the Ottoman Empire, Sir Gerard Lowther. I will not bother to attempt to explain to our Blogian the Jewish role in inspiring pan-Turkism. Such factual subtleties he has deemed irrelevant and expressions of "anti-Semitism", except when he copies them, of course.

If "Blogian" can prove, as he claims, that there were Assyrian and Armenian masterminds behind the Armenian genocide, then he should offer his proof. Let him show, as I have shown of the Jews, that there is a racist mythology entrenched in the religious beliefs of Assyrians and Armenians which claims that Armenians are a race which must be exterminated. Let him quote the orders of Assyrians and Armenians, as I have done of the Jews, which call for the complete extermination of the Armenians in the precise language of their religious mythologies. Let him show that Armenians and Assyrians took over the leading role of the Armenians in the Ottoman Empire, as I have shown of the Jews. This, Blogian cannot do, and his excuse for ignoring the predominant and extensive Jewish role in the Armenian genocide is therefore based on a false comparison, and even if it were not, it would not constitute a reason to whitewash the proven predominant and extensive Jewish role in the Armenian genocide.

Ironically, this "Blogian", who pretends to lecture the world on tolerance, iterated the following chauvinistic attack directed at a woman,

"I have my own conspiracy theory about Ms. [woman's name deleted]; she needs to get laid."

Such is the base and vulgar level of Blogian's writings. But what is it that motivates this person to whitewash the Jewish role in the Armenian genocide? Will he debate the issue? Is "Blogian" capable of expressing himself in a rational fashion, without hiding behind *ad hominem* attack?

I doubt it. In the brief correspondence I have had with "Blogian", he only grows increasingly childish and insulting when confronted with reality.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:49 AM 

Sunday, September 09, 2007

Foxman Fumbles

Debating anti-Semitism in the shadow of Walt, Mearsheimer... and Borat

ADL's Abe Foxman Picketed At The 92nd Street Y

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:36 PM 

According to Abraham Foxman, Turkey Is Israel's Second Most Important Ally

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Abraham Foxman has made two bold declarations which may strike many of my readers as amazing statements, but which come as no surprise to me:

"There was also our concern for the safety and wellbeing of Israel, whose relationship with Turkey is very critical. After the United States, Turkey is Israel's most important ally."

and,

"We are not apologetic about the way we have handled this sensitive subject."

Turkey is more important to Israel than Great Britain, at this time. To me, that indicates that Israel is preparing for the Third World War, which will set the Middle East on fire. Israel cannot survive the inferno it plans to start without the aid of Doenmeh-controlled Turkey. I have known this all along and have been speaking and writing about it for years.

This is why I have been stressing the importance of driving a wedge between Israel and Turkey, between the Moslem Turks and the Jews and crypto-Jews who tyrannically run their lives and work against their best interests.

As I have been saying for quite some time, one of the best ways to prevent World War III is to inform the Turks as to how they are being manipulated and controlled and to instruct them as to how to save themselves and humanity from the subversive Jews whose ancestors destroyed the Turkish Empire and committed genocide against the Armenians. This Turkish Jewish culture

has produced some of the worst crimes against humanity the world has as yet endured, and it produced the First World War. We cannot allow it to produce a nuclear Third World War. There are no more vile and dangerous messianic lunatics on earth than the Doenmeh Jews who run Turkey. They retain Jacob Frank's original plans for the destruction of the human race.

Exposing The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians will expose the genocidal Doenmeh Jews of Turkey and their Frankist plan for WW III. Please, help me to accomplish this most desirable end.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:37 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07

- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07

- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08

- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09

- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09

- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10

- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10

- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11

- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, September 21, 2007

Stilling the Voices of Dissent

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Being a people "of the book", Jews have always practiced censorship, and sought to imprison and murder those who dare to disagree with the "Rabbis and sages". The Jewish Talmud, in *Erubin* 21*b*, states (see also: *Sanhedrin* 88*b*),

"[A]s to the laws of the Scribes, whoever transgresses any of the enactments of the Scribes incurs the penalty of death. [***] This[8] teaches that he who scoffs at the words of the Sages will be condemned to boiling excrements. [***] [F]or [neglecting] the words of the Rabbis[3] one deserves death[.]"—I. Epstein, *Erubin* 21*b*, "Erubin", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 9, The Soncino Press, London, (1938), pp. 148-151, at 149-150.

This dogmatism on pain of death hurt Jewry during the Enlightenment. Christians advanced,

while Jews lagged behind. Jewry's demand that all obey Jewish dogma compels Jews to chop off the heads of Christians, Moslems, Buddhists, Hindus, and other "idolaters", pursuant to the Noahide Laws of the Talmud in *Sanhedrin* folios 56*a*-60*b*. Many Jews feel justified in wrecklessly defaming anyone who tells truths which defy the dogma World Jewry sets forth in self-aggrandizement and to cover up Jewish crimes and Jewish lies. World Jewry is bold enough to demand that World leaders not violate Jewish dogma, lest they be imprisoned. World Jewry obstructs free and open discussion on issues it deems taboo.

In the News:

Pressure to arrest Ahmadinejad

Columbia University urged to cancel Ahmadinejad speech over Holocaust denial

Carter: Iran not yet a threat to Israel

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:32 AM 

Bibi Netanyahu Criticized for Telling the Truth

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I've said it before, I'll say it again. Israel is a uniquely vile nation in many respects including its lack of respect for honesty and integrity. What other nation criticizes its leaders when they speak

the truth? What other nation demands leaders who deliberately lie and obfuscate?

Israelis are a disgusting people. In addition to being genocidal racists, Israelis are habitual liars.

They most certainly should NOT be trusted with nuclear weapons.

In the News:

Netanyahu Accused of Loose Lips After Media Ambush

News / Bush: No comment on Netanyahu confirmation of IAF strike

Olmert's secret weapon

Syria tells IAEA: Israeli nukes sparking arms race

Netanyahu praises Olmert on Syria operation, angering Prime Minister

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:15 AM 

Tuesday, September 18, 2007

Video of My Fourth Interview With Rev. Bedros Hajian

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Here is a link to my interview with Rev. Bedros Hajian discussing my book *The Jewish Genocide*

of Armenian Christians and the ADL:

The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians - Part 4

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:44 PM 

Sunday, September 16, 2007

Two More Zionist Jews Beat the Drums for War on Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Sarkozy and Kouchner, two Zionist Jews who lead France, are talking war on Iran.

In the News:

France says must prepare for possible war with Iran

French FM Kouchner: 'We must prepare for war against Iran'

I have been blogging about Kouchner and Sarkozy for some time now:

Welcome to Francrael

Nicolas Sarkozy Buddy-Buddy with Bibi Netanyahu: Mrs. Cecilia Sarkozy (also Jewish) Insists

She Has no French Blood

Who Is Nicolas Sarkozy?

The Deadly Doenmeh, Who Genocided Christian Armenians, and Who Have Subverted Governments and Media Around the Globe

Why are the Governments of the World Falling into the Hands of Radical Zionists?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:10 PM 

The ADL and the Armenians

Belmont HRC Meeting -- Lenna

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:43 PM 

Mearsheimer and Walt for President

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Don't you wish we had impeached Bush and Cheney years ago? Of course, the Zionists would still own the media and the Congress, but impeachment would have put an end to the success of their war plans, because impeachment would have shown that the American People will not

stand for more Zionist mass murder of innocent people. Instead of fighting a Bill of Impeachment, Bush and Cheney are planning to drop tactical nuclear weapons on Iran:

Bush setting America up for war with Iran

Report: US wants war with Iran

I predicted on 31 January 2006 that Bush and Cheney would attack Iran with tactical nuclear weapons, and my prediction was surprising and shocking to Ray McGovern, a retired CIA officer:

http://www.iamthewitness.com/mp3/Smith_McGover_31Jan2006_2.mp3

The Congress is largely silent, as are the American People. However, the economy is teetering on the brink of disaster, and if Bush and Cheney attack Iran, America will be severely impacted. A third party team of presidential candidates will stand a fair chance at getting elected, because the Democrats in Congress who were elected to end the war did not fulfill their duty to the American People and the Constitution, and because Bush and Cheney have not been denounced by the Republican Party. Americans will turn away from both of these Zionist controlled parties, if given a sane alternative.

Enter a team like John J. Mearsheimer and Stephen M. Walt, who could lead an anti-war America first party. The American People will soon be so disgusted with the Zionist controlled mass media and Congress, that they will welcome a gutsy third party run by highly respected figures of the quality of Mearsheimer and Walt, who have proven the courage of their

convictions and their willingness to defend the best interests of the nation. The mere act of running could help to prevent the coming war on Iran, if some anti-war candidates adopt the proper platform.

The anti-war party should pledge to pardon all military, enlisted and officers, who refuse to obey illegal orders to conduct aggressive, undeclared war. The anti-war party should pledge to prosecute all traitors who place Israel first and act to bring America into unnecessary and illegal war. They should pledge to seek the death penalty for all such acts of treason. If the American People show interest in such a platform, the cowardly psychopaths pushing and planning for nuclear war will crawl back under their rocks.

The anti-war party could garner instant attention with commercials depicting the horrors of nuclear war, and showing Zionists like Clinton, Obama, Romney and Giuliani openly talking about nuking Iran. Show human beings with their flesh burned off, with their faces dripping off into their bone bare hands. Tell Americans that nuclear war against Iran could very well lead to nuclear war against them. That will wake up Americans! If not, we will all burn in a Hell of our own making.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:22 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...

- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06

- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07

- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07

- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08

- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08

- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09

- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09

- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10

- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11

- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13

- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, September 28, 2007

The Desperate Cover-Up of the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

A friend has informed of two interesting articles.

As I have proven in my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, the "Young Turks" who genocided the Armenians were Jews. The following article also points this out:

"On August 25, commenting on ADL's continuously changeable stance on the Armenian Genocide, 'Azg' wrote, 'Let us not forget that us not forget that the Jewish organizations have the task to preserve the 'exclusiveness' of the Holocaust, as well as to save the 'dyonmes', the Jews from Saloniki who had fictiously adopted Islam and had an immediate part in the planning and realization of the Armenian Genocide. Moreover, those scoundrels, who were sentenced to death by the military tribunal, were the closest milieu of

Mustafa Kemal Ataturk. Therefore, saving the 'dyonmes', the Jewish organizations are also saving the Kemalists'. [***]The United States, ever observing the interests of Israel, start campaign against Iraq and Iran, so as to isolate them and deprive of the assistance of the neighboring states. [***] In other words, the task of ADL and Foxman was to restrain Turkey and make it obey the interests of the USA and Israel."—FOXMAN'S AND HIS ORGANIZATION'S GOAL TO IS MANIPULATE ERDOGAN'S GOVERNMENT

Former U. S. Secretaries of State, all of them rabid Zionists, some of them Jews (in the case of Albright, her family hid the fact that they were Jewish—like Talaat Pasha, the Doenmeh Jew who ordered the genocide of Armenian Christians), have asked Speaker of the House, Nancy Pelosi, to block the introduction of a House Resolution to recognize the Armenian genocide. Why would these heavyweights lend their names to an effort to suppress the truth?

"We are writing to express concern that H. Res. 106 could soon be put to a vote. [***] We strongly urge you to prevent the resolution from reaching the house floor."—TEXT OF FORMERS SECRETARIES OF STATE LETTER TO SPEAKER PELOSI

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:00 PM 

Thursday, September 27, 2007

"[Lee] Bollinger, a Jew himself [. . .]"--Ed Koch

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Ed Koch wrote, *inter alia*, in his blog,

"Bollinger, a Jew himself, gave Ahmadinejad ammunition to be used among Islamic supporters that the battle at Columbia was primarily a battle between Islam and the Jews, and Ahmadinejad had bravely stood up to the mocking of the Jewish Bollinger. [***] All in all, it was a fiasco for America and a blunder by Bollinger, as well as a coup for Ahmadinejad."—Ed Koch,

Koch's Comments: The Columbia lion

This week the President of Columbia University, Lee Bollinger issued a prolonged *ad hominem* attack on his invited guest, the President of the Islamic Republic of Iran, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, in what should have been a cordial and academic discussion. Bollinger's personal attack followed an advisory to the students to be polite and respectful to their invited guest. The leaders of the university ought to have followed their own advice to their audience.

Koch noted that Bollinger designed his campaign of vilification around issues of more concern to Jews and Israelis, than to Americans in general. This made it all too obvious that it is primarily Jewry who want to attack Iran, and those who are not stupid will draw that obvious conclusion.

In the past, Jews were often excluded from European universities, in part because they had a

reputation for being insulting, childish, uncivilized, intolerant, dogmatic, uninsightful, boorish, pushy, aggressive, clannish, corrupt, disloyal to the host nation, and meanspirited.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:41 AM 

Tuesday, September 25, 2007

The Genocidal Hypocrisy of the "Chosen People"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Jews around the world are trying to gin up a nuclear attack on Iran under the false pretext that Iran's development of nuclear technology under the NNPT is a just *casus belli*. Meanwhile, in typically Judaist fashion, Israel seeks exemption from Goyish law.

In the News:

Israel seeks exemption from atomic rules

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:07 PM 

The Orchestrated Destruction of Armenia

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jewish war on "Amalek" continues from "generation to generation". The Jewish book of *Exodus* 17:14-16 states,

"And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this *for* a memorial in a book, and rehearse *it* in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven. And Moses built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovah-nissi: For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn *that* the LORD *will have* war with Amalek from generation *to* generation."

Armenia is being attacked economically. This economic attack is engineered to depopulate and cripple the nation to the point where it is no longer a viable entity. Armenians should learn how the enemy corrupts your leaders and brings your nation into unpayable debts. Armenians should expose these crimes and sue the banks and intelligence agencies which seek to undermine your nation by issuing loans through corrupted leaders for projects which mostly benefit foreign interests, and which cripple Armenia. Armenia could join with Latin American and Carribean nations in "class action" style suits.

John Perkins provides some useful information in both video and book form. Videos:

John Perkins - Confessions of an Economic Hit Man

Confessions of an Economic Hit Man

John Perkins, Part 1 at the VFP National Convention

John Perkins, Part 2 at the VFP National Convention

John Perkins, Part 3 at the VFP National Convention

Books:

The Secret History of the American Empire: Economic Hit Men, Jackals, and the Truth about Global Corruption by John Perkins

Confessions of an Economic Hit Man by John Perkins

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:05 PM 

Jewry Versus Iran Is Jewry Versus Humanity

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

When we hear about Iran in the Jewish controlled media, we hear two lies of concern to Jewry. One is that Ahmadinejad is a "Holocaust denier" and the other is that Ahmadinejad has said that he "wants to wipe Israel off the map". When we see protests against Iran, two things are prominent. One is the dehumanizing signs, which are a hate crime under current law causing fear among Moslems, which signs are promoted by Jewish organizations. The other is Jews

wearing yarmulkas and scarves (Jewish women are not supposed to show their natural hair and are required to wear wigs or scarves in public).

This orchestrated, artificial aggressive attack on Iran is clearly a Jewish war on Iran and nothing else. Those who are not Jewish who are sponsoring it are traitors, with either an interest in personal gain or a psychotic religious motive for doing so which has been created and sponsored by Jewry for the purpose.

As Jews around the world beat the war drums through the media and politicians they own, it is important to remember that Iran is simply the current target of their ancient war on the human race. Israel attacked its neighbor Lebanon last year and Syria this year, and has been committing genocide by attrition on the Palestinians for a very long time.

By its own accounts, Jewry destroyed, or used others to destroy, Egypt, Rome, Greece, Babylon, etc. Jewry was behind the Crusades, the invasion of the Americas and subsequent genocides, Napoleon, Talaat Pasha, Trotsky, Stalin, Tojo, Hitler, Mao, and now Bush.

Iran is not the first nation that Jewry has targeted, nor do they plan to stop at Iran. After they have genocided the Iranians, they will kill off the Arabs, Kurdish and Turkish Peoples who have helped them, one nation at a time. They will again destroy Russia. And they will most viciously crush America.

Iranians cheered as Saddam fell. Now Iranians are under fire. Saudis cheer as Iranians are attacked. Next Saudis will rot. Americans wave flags as they soldier and slave for Jewry. Next, Americans will die.

We all have a common enemy who is warring against us. We should unite against it, instead of doing its work for it. We can end the Jewish war on the human race quickly and humanely. We need only preserve our dignity as human beings and work together for peace and the betterment of mankind. We need only name the enemy and show its machinations. We need only refuse to become degenerate, genocidal beasts, and extend a hand of friendship to the world. It will be our lives and our souls we save, together with the rest of the human race.

In the News:

ANALYSIS: The clear loser from Ahmadinejad's visit is Israel

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:03 AM 

Monday, September 24, 2007

The Ugly Ambush at Columbia

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Columbia University invited the President of the Islamic Republic of Iran, Mahmoud Ahmadenijad, to speak today at the university. Ahmadinejad graciously obliged the offer.

The invitation to the President of Iran to speak soon proved to have been a dirty trap, a lure into

an ambush. Under the pretense of celebrating free speech, the President of the University, Lee Bollinger, issued a humorless barrage of personal insults at the President of Iran in a prolonged and uninterrupted diatribe; which, rather than glorifying free speech and open debate, instead made a mockery of free speech and civil discourse. Bollinger badly embarrassed himself, Columbia University and the United States of America. He obviously only extended the invitation to provide himself with the opportunity to express his hatred. The talk began and ended with slurs and ridicule from the leaders of the university.

Ahmadinejad handled himself very well, with the exception of his claim that there are no homosexuals in Iran. I wonder if he instead meant that there is no capital punishment of homosexuality in Iran?

At any rate, Columbia gave a very bad showing of itself, with the university's president, Bollinger, asking loaded and insulting questions, then condescendingly predicting that his non-serious and highly disrespectful questions would not be taken seriously, nor given the dignity of a response. Bollinger showed himself to be a pompous, unfair ass. With a phony, sanctimonious air, Bollinger offered his invited guest and his audience a platter of Bollinger's stool smothered in a sauce of Bollinger's drool.

Ahmadinejad's talk with the National Press Club went very well. It is vitally important that Ahmadinejad not let the ambush rattle him, and that he give a strong and undistracted speech at the UN and not let the press hound him over Bollinger's attack. Keep the focus on the double standards of the Zionists, and on their persecution of the Palestinians. Keep the focus on the double standards of the US and the rights of Iran under the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty

and the Charter of the United Nations. The Zionist press is desperate to change the subject.

Continue to answer their false, loaded questions with the facts.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:00 PM 

Sunday, September 23, 2007

Ahmadinejad to Appear on 60 Minutes

Ahmadinejad Comments On Ground Zero Flap

Ahmadinejad says Iran, U.S. not headed for war: CBS

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:16 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...

- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06

- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07

- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07

- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08

- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08

- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09

- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10

- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10

- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11

- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13

- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, October 04, 2007

Israeli Jews Who Want to Wipe Israel Off the Map

"Neo-Nazi groups have been operating in Israel for years"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:28 PM

Pelosi's Plight: The Jewish Quandary I Caused

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi is being torn apart by two arms of the same octopus. On the one hand, Zionist Jewry wants to attack Islam and stick the genocide label on Moslems. On the other hand, the most powerful Jews in the World are well aware that their ancestors perpetrated *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*.

The Bush Administration is openly opposed to congressional resolutions condemning the genocide of Armenian Christians, this while they are busy committing genocide against the

Iraqis and planning genociding the Iranians and Syrians for the benefit of the bloodthirsty Israelis who own them. Pelosi plays the role of opposition to this neo-Conservative lunacy, but top Jews are growing increasingly anxious that the Moslems will not suffer from exposure of the Armenian genocide, but rather the World public will learn that Jewry is responsible. What will puppet Pelosi do, now that her strings are all bunched up in a knot?

Sides are being taken in the media. It appears that I have placed World Jewry in a terrible quandary. The worms are squirming like the confused tentacles of a mad octopus which refuses to embrace the truth from any direction.

In the News:

Politics and Genocide

Political History

OK of Armenian genocide bill predicted

Turkey and Armenia: Genocidal follies: The trouble that might flow from an American congressional resolution

U.S. congressional panel to vote on Armenia genocide resolution

Countdown begins for US 'genocide' vote

Turkey's President Seeks to Change Law That Criminalizes Insults to Turkish Identity

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:03 PM 

The Mossad of Old: Acts 23:12-35

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The New Testament is filled with stories of the plots of "The Jews" to kill Jesus Christ and Paul.

Here is but one, *Acts* 23:12-35,

"12 And when it was day, certain of the Jews banded together, and bound themselves under a curse, saying that they would neither eat nor drink till they had killed Paul. 13 And they were more than forty which had made this conspiracy. 14 And they came to the chief priests and elders, and said, We have bound ourselves under a great curse, that we will eat nothing until we have slain Paul. 15 Now therefore ye with the council signify to the chief captain that he bring him down unto you to morrow, as though ye would inquire something more perfectly concerning him: and we, or ever he come near, are ready to kill him. 16 And when Paul's sister's son heard of their lying in wait, he went and entered into the castle, and told Paul. 17 Then Paul called one of the centurions unto him, and said, Bring this young man unto the chief captain: for he hath a certain thing to tell him. 18 So he took him, and brought him to the chief captain, and said, Paul the prisoner called me

unto him, and prayed me to bring this young man unto thee, who hath something to say unto thee. 19 Then the chief captain took him by the hand, and went with him aside privately, and asked him, What is that thou hast to tell me? 20 And he said, The Jews have agreed to desire thee that thou wouldest bring down Paul to morrow into the council, as though they would inquire somewhat of him more perfectly. 21 But do not thou yield unto them: for there lie in wait for him of them more than forty men, which have bound themselves with an oath, that they will neither eat nor drink till they have killed him: and now are they ready, looking for a promise from thee. 22 So the chief captain then let the young man depart, and charged him, See thou tell no man that thou hast shewed these things to me. 23 And he called unto him two centurions, saying, Make ready two hundred soldiers to go to Caesarea, and horsemen threescore and ten, and spearmen two hundred, at the third hour of the night; 24 And provide them beasts, that they may set Paul on, and bring him safe unto Felix the governor. 25 And he wrote a letter after this manner: 26 Claudius Lysias unto the most excellent governor Felix sendeth greeting. 27 This man was taken of the Jews, and should have been killed of them: then came I with an army, and rescued him, having understood that he was a Roman. 28 And when I would have known the cause wherefore they accused him, I brought him forth into their council: 29 Whom I perceived to be accused of questions of their law, but to have nothing laid to his charge worthy of death or of bonds. 30 And when it was

told me how that the Jews laid wait for the man, I sent straightway to thee, and gave commandment to his accusers also to say before thee what they had against him. Farewell. 31 Then the soldiers, as it was commanded them, took Paul, and brought him by night to Antipatris. 32 On the morrow they left the horsemen to go with him, and returned to the castle: 33 Who, when they came to Caesarea, and delivered the epistle to the governor, presented Paul also before him. 34 And when the governor had read the letter, he asked of what province he was. And when he understood that he was of Cilicia; 35 I will hear thee, said he, when thine accusers are also come. And he commanded him to be kept in Herod's judgment hall."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:02 PM 

Tuesday, October 02, 2007

English Slaves Dutifully Criminalize Self-Defense and Ban Freedom of Expression

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Christianity condemns the "synagogue of Satan" (*Revelation* 2:9; 3:9). It also states that the means to heaven is through belief in Jesus Christ (*Matthew* 12:30. *John* 3:15-21). Christianity blames the Jews for murdering Jesus Christ (*Matthew* 27:25. *John* 7:1. I *Thessalonians* 2:14-

16). Is it illegal to be a Christian in England?

Judaism teaches Jews that all Christians, Hindus, Buddhists, etc. must be beheaded pursuant to the Noahide Laws (*Sanhedrin* 56*a*-60*b*). Is Judaism illegal? Or is it just illegal for a Gentile to criticize Judaism for Judaism's expressed hatred of the human race?

I guess the prosecutors and their Bolshevik commissar masters will choose which Goys will go first into the cage. When enough of the defiant are locked away, it will be easy enough for Jewry to enforce the Noahide Laws. By then it will be a capital offense to complain that it is a capital offense to be a Christian, or to have an opinion opposed to Jewry and its vile criminal religion, which has been criticized for its hatred of the human race by some of the finest minds from Jesus and Tacitus onward.

It is now a crime to reject the open hatred and genocidal beliefs of Judaism. What do they style this "crime" of loving and defending humanity? Why, it is a "hate crime", of course, for how else could genocidal Jewish hatred go unquestioned and love of the human being be punished by death; without first confounding love of the human race with hatred of God, and hatred of humanity with the love of God? What could be more intolerant and hateful than the prohibition of freedom of thought and freedom of expression?

Religious hate now a crime in U.K.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:04 PM 

Where Do US Senator Joe Lieberman's Loyalties Lie?

Lieberman's children Israel bound?

US Sen. Lieberman's Wife Addresses Jerusalem Campus Dedication

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:32 PM 

Whose Side Is Nancy Pelosi on, America's or Israel's?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Speaker of the House of Representatives Nancy Pelosi, who found her way into that position as effortlessly as a snake makes its way from side to side—Pelosi claims to be against the war in Iraq, but is she controlled opposition representing Israel? Why isn't Pelosi leading a move to impeach Bush and Cheney before they attack Iran and expand the illegal and disastrous war in Iraq? Why does she stand in the way of efforts to end this genocidal war, which is rotting away America as surely as it is crucifying Iraq on the cross of Jewish war lust?

Pelosi and her treacherous Zionist ilk are a pox on both our congressional houses. The contagion spreads from Israel. It is a fifth column in our midst, clouding the clarity of any movement to rescue America with a subversive and divisive squirt of ink from the octopus of the Jewish fourth estate and Zionist controlled Congress. It blackens our future and turns us against ourselves, as we most need to unite against our enemy Israel. Our "saviors" muddy the waters

and seep Israeli cess into our cisterns of power.

Top Democrats propose war surtax

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:52 PM 

The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians and the Death Throes of Zionism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Historians who discuss it are assassinated. Zionist American Secretaries of State form a pressure group to prevent exposure of the crime. The ADL loses credibility over the issue. Israel does not want to recognize it. What is it about *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* that prompts such alarm, convulsions and organized public silence?

The investigation of this crime inevitably leads to the perpetrators, who were Jews. Could it be that some people do not want it widely known that Jewry was behind the Armenian genocide? If the Turks and Moslems can be wrongly blamed, why can't the Jews be rightly blamed?

Will Nancy Pelosi cave into the pressure and block the introduction of House Resolution 106, which recognizes the genocide? I suggest that the Armenian community redraft the HR 106, to incorporate the fact that the perpetrators, financiers, and organizers of the Armenian genocide

were Jews, and that the genocide was carried out partially in pursuit of the Jewish genocidal religious myth that Armenians are Amalekites, and therefore, according to Jewish myth, must be exterminated in order for the Jews to live in peace in Palestine.

Denial of the Armenian genocide is an additional crime. Make Jewry pay a price for each new crime it commits against the Armenian People, and make no mistake about, the drive for denial and silence is being steered by Jews around the world, and by Jews and crypto-Jews in Turkey.

In the News:

TEXT OF FORMER SECRETARIES OF STATE LETTER TO SPEAKER PELOSI

U.S. congressional panel to vote on Armenia genocide resolution

BREAKING NEWS: ARMENIAN GENOCIDE RESOLUTION (H.RES.106) TO BE CONSIDERED BY KEY COMMITTEE ON OCTOBER 10TH

AAA CHALLENGES FORMER SECRETARIES OF STATE OPPOSITION TO THE ARMENIAN GENOCIDE RESOLUTION

Turkish PM: There was no Armenian genocide

Critics are going too far: Guest Commentary /Andrew H. Tarsy and James L. Rudolph

Dink suspect 'was high on drugs'

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:11 PM 

Who Was Behind the Assassination of Hrant Dink?

Dink suspect 'was high on drugs'

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:47 PM 

Sunday, September 30, 2007

The Sleeping Giant Is Waking Up

Chinese buy into conspiracy theory

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:59 PM 

Facsimile of a Very Important and Extremely Rare Book on the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians in PDF

Pierre Hepess, *LE DERNIER BAL DU "GRAND SOIR" OU LA "REPUBLIQUE UNIVERSELLE" DE L'AN UN A DEUX MILLE: ETUDE SOCIOLOGIQUE, POLITIQUE ET HISTORIQUE,* Beirut, (1957).

http://www.pierrehepess.8m.com/

I had problems with the pdf. . . others did not.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:22 AM 

A Good Book on How the Rothschilds Subvert the Best Interests of Humanity

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

A friend has informed me of an important book, which is available for free on the internet:

L. B. Woolfolk, *Great Red Dragon, or London Money Power: The Foreign Money Power in the United States*, George E. Stevens, Cincinnati, (1890).

This book explains how the Rothschilds corrupted and curtailed the growth of American wealth and prosperity, and destroyed India. It also describes how the Rothschilds use agents to act on their behalf. It appears to the public that these men are immensely wealthy, but when the agents die, they do not have such great wealth to bequeath to their families, and the assets which they apparently controlled reverted back to the Rothschilds. This book was written in 1889 and published in 1890. J. P. Morgan provided yet another fitting example of the process, when he died on March 31, 1913, (note that Auguste Belmont (August Schoenberg) was also a Rothschild agent),

JP Morgan biography: The most influential banker in history

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:07 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07

- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07

- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09

- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10

- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12

- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, October 13, 2007

Mike Rivero of WhatReallyHappened.Com Is Decended from Marrano Jews of Spain

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Many of you are probably familiar with the website WhatReallyHappened.Com that links to news articles, blogs and other websites of interest, many of which are highly critical of Zionism, Israel and Jewish organizations. He has in the past graciously linked to some of my blogs, and I received a fair amount of traffic from his generosity, which I would not have otherwise received.

Today, while interviewing guest speakers at the No More Wars for Israel Conference, Mike Rivero told a bit about his family history, noting that he descended from Sephardic Spanish Jews of nobility, who had fought in the Crusades to "get back the old homestead back—that didn't work out", and who were forced to convert to Catholicism under the edicts of Queen Isabella—a conversion which did not take. I had suspected that he might of been of converso ancestry and he has confirmed the fact. His website is perhaps the best source of news stories of

interest to anti-Zionists I have yet to find.

That said, I have noticed that his commentary on stories related to the Armenian genocide and Turkey which I have seen, and I have not looked at each and every link he has posted nor read or heard everything he has written or said, are shallow and uninsightful and do not address the issue of the Doenmeh crypto-Jews. Perhaps he *has* touched upon these issues and I have missed it. Perhaps he is unaware of these issues. Perhaps he disagrees with my position. In any event, it would be interesting hear his take on the Jewish involvement in the Armenian genocide and on the Doenmeh's disproportionate influence in Turkey and around the world.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:45 PM 

Two Top Neo-Conservative Zionist Jews Head to Turkey

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Why would the Zionist Bush Administration send two Zionist Jews to Turkey? Are they heading to Turkey to discuss matters with the Zionist crypto-Jews who run Turkey? Eric Edelman was not well liked by the Turkish People. I suggest that my readers investigate the Sibel Edmonds case, with an emphasis on Eric Edelman.

The American Ambassadorship to Turkey has long been considered a "Jewish outpost". Why is that? Why have America's and Turkey's interests so often been subverted for the interests of

Jewry? During the Armenian genocide, America's ambassadors to Turkey were Zionist Jews, a comparatively rare commodity at that time. I suggest my readers investigate the book by Henry Morgenthau III, *Mostly Morgenthaus: A Family History*, Ticknor & Fields, New York, (1991), pp. 98-99, 101-103 and 107.

***Armenian Weekly* interview with Sibel Edmonds:**

Sibel Edmonds wants hearings Pt 1

Sibel Edmonds wants hearings Pt 2

In the News:

U.S. officials head to Turkey over genocide dispute

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:21 AM 

Friday, October 12, 2007

The Duplicity of the Zionist Traitor George W. Bush

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Israeli puppet George W. Bush promised early in the year 2000 that,

"The Armenians were subjected to a genocidal campaign that defies comprehension and commands all decent people to remember and acknowledge the facts and lessons of an awful crime in a century of bloody crimes against humanity. If elected president, I would ensure that our nation properly recognizes the tragic suffering of the Armenian people."—George W. Bush, while campaigning for President of the United States of America on 19 February 2000, as quoted by Wolf Blitzer, *CNN*.

While the Armenian Genocide Resolution was before the House Foreign Affairs Committee on 10 October 2007, President Bush used his bully pulpit to demand that Congress not recognize the Armenian genocide. What, other than my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, has changed about the history of the Armenian genocide? Did my book make it more difficult for Jewry to vilify Moslems with the history of the Armenian genocide? Are they troubled that I am exposing their Jewish crimes against the human race?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:47 AM 

Don't Whine, Fight Back!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Armenians have shown the world that fighting back against World Jewry works. Israeli interests are not all powerful and can be easily defeated. It is only the myth of their invincibility and their

use of smear tactics which keeps them on top. Both are failing them. We have to organize and show courage. We can clean up our political system if only we become more involved in it.

Consider the following report:

"In contrast to past years, when many Jewish organizations lobbied against similar Armenian genocide resolutions, most Jewish groups avoided taking a stance on the issue.

According to one Jewish leader, this was the result 'of the growing Armenian pressure on the Jewish community.' He said the decision of American Jewish organizations not to take a stance would 'absolutely' affect the relationship these groups had with Turkey and could spill over into the Turkish-Israeli relationship."—Hilary Leila Krieger and Herb Keinon, "Israel braces as US-Turkey crisis erupts", *The Jerusalem Post*, http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1191257286794&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull, (12 October 2007).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:31 AM 

Thursday, October 11, 2007

Poland, Russia and the Ukraine Should Pass Resolutions Recognizing the Jewish Genocides of Slavs

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

We now have a memorial to the victims of Communism. Poland, Russia and the Ukraine should pass specific resolutions recognizing the fact that World Jewry under the direction of the Jewish bankers committed a prolonged series of genocides against Slavic peoples.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:26 PM 

Iran and Syria Should Pass Resolutions Recognizing the Jewish Genocides of the Armenians, Palestinians and Iraqis

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Islamic countries must protect themselves from Jewish aggression. Call attention to Jewish crimes against the human race. Point out that Syrian Arabs helped to save many Armenians, and the Moslems in general opposed the Jewish led slaughter. Point out how both the Turkish Government and the American Government were subverted by Jewry to be used to commit genocide. Make the resolutions explicit and include references. Make it an honest act without any hint of vindictiveness.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:22 PM 

Turkey Should Express Its Opposition to Genocide with a

Resolution Recognizing the Jewish Genocide of the Palestinians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Turkey should pass a resolution recognizing the Israeli genocide of the Palestinians. Turkey should pass a resolution recognizing the Jewish instigated American genocide of Iraqis. Turkey should use its brain instead of its brawn and stop facilitating both of these genocides. There is much Turkey can do to end these current genocides and promote peace. Turkey should stop facilitating Jewish wars on the human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:14 PM 

Turkey Looks Like a Big, Stupid Bully

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Dear Turkey,

You are being set up for World War III in the exact same way that you were set up for the First World War. Jewry controls your government, now as then. Jewry has artificially created an apparent subversive group within your territory, now as then. Jewry is making you appear to be a mindless bloodthirsty nation in the international press they control, now as then.

Soberly consider the parallels. Jewry has planted a subversive revolutionary group on your soil in a subgroup of Kurds, just as they did with Armenians. They have promised these Kurds a nation, if they provoke you to provoke the Third World War and slaughter them, just they did with the Armenians, the First World War and the Armenian genocide. With all your threats and genocide denial, you appear exactly as did the "Red Sultan". You are following the Jewish script to the letter. They are following exactly the same formula which they used to alienate and destroy the Turkish Empire and the Aremnians, to alienate and destroy modern Turkey and the Kurds.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:11 AM 

Memo to Turkey: Violence Is the Stupidest Way to Refute a Charge of Genocide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I appeal to the Turkish People to think rationally about your situation and look to improve it, rather than worsen it. World Jewry has been holding you back and destroying your society, your one-time vast empire, for centuries. They have sought to make you part of the homogenous Goy soup which they are commanded to brew in the Noahide Laws (*Sanhedrin* 56*a*-60*b*). They have sought to steal Palestine from your empire, and destroy the rest of it. They have sought to exterminate the Armenian "Amalekites" who kept your empire alive and thriving. They have

sought to take the oil fields under your control. They have sought to rob you of the trade routes between East and West. Ultimately they seek to viciously enslave you and mass murder you. They have deliberately caused two world wars and brought Jewish Bolshevism to your borders and placed you under the yoke of crypto-Jewish dictators. They now plan to issue you the *coup de grace* and begin World War III.

Your leaders are their citizens, secret members of the tribe. Consider the self-destructive and self-defeating policy they are implementing of responding to a charge of genocide by threatening the genocide of the Kurds. Who benefits from this other than Israel, which has been training the Kurds to attack you, and which wants to spark a third world war through your retaliation against the aggression against you, which Jews are secretly orchestrating. Who will lose? Kurdish and Turkish Moslems will lose. Pan-Islam will lose as South-West Asia and North-East Africa fall into Jewish hands to form "Greater Israel", as the Al Aqsa Mosque and Dome of the Rock are demolished to make room for a Jewish Temple, and as the Jewish Messiah Al-Dajjal is anointed King of the Jews and King of the World.

You are stupidly doing everything World Jewry wants you to do. Even some of those among you who expose the Doenmeh refuse to blame the Doenmeh for the Armenian genocide. These same persons take the Doenmeh dictator Ataturk as the ideal model for "Turkishness". You cannot afford to be this dumb.

Turkey has many opportunities, and through peace and better international relations can prosper, as can the entire Middle East. The heaviest burden of the yoke which Jacob has place around your neck is that it has seemingly cut off the flow of blood to your brain. Find leaders

who can think, instead of react with violence to every challenge. Your long term survival depends upon your ability to use your head, instead of your fists.

Your crypto-Jewish leaders have scripted your mindless actions to have you play the role and fulfill the stereotype of stupid and violent Ishmael, so that they will have a pretext to vilify and dehumanize all Moslems, then kill you all. Do not oblige their plans for your destruction. Fight back by being peaceful. Peace is the enemy of World Jewry and the best means to defeat them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:42 AM 

Wednesday, October 10, 2007

The Honorable Way Out for Turkey

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Turkey must do something to curtail Kurdish terrorism. That said, slaughtering Kurds and invading Iraq is not the best response to the Armenian Genocide Resolutions in the US Congress. A far better response is to point out the well documented fact that the "Young Turk" leaders who perpetrated the Armenian genocide were Jews, and these racist Jews committed this crime in order to fulfill Jewish religious mythologies of the theft of Palestine and the annihilation of the "Amalekite" Armenians. These Jews deliberately destroyed the Turkish Empire while mass murdering the Armenians.

Do not allow the Jews to lead you into more self destruction. Clothe yourselves in the truth and it will protect you and flatter your honor.

The Armenians are not your enemy. Your enemy is Israel. Israel, the nation of the Jews, destroyed the Turkish Empire, soiled your good name, and brought you into world war. They want to do the same to you again. Fight your real enemy, Israel, and side with your real allies, Armenia and pan-Islam.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:52 PM 

First Hurdle Cleared on the Armenian Genocide Resolution: Next Move Turkey's: Kurdling the Kurds to Cover Up for Jewry

U.S. House Panel Backs Armenian Measure Over Turkish Objections

House Committee Approves Armenian Genocide Resolution

House panel passes Armenian genocide resolution

Opening Statement by Chairman Lantos at markup of H. Res. 106

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:07 PM 

The Kurds Are Only Just Beginning to Pay the Price for Siding up with Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Perhaps it is bad Karma stemming from the aid the Kurds gave the Jewish "Young Turks" when the Kurds assisted Jewry in its campaign to exterminate the Armenians. The Kurds have only begun to taste their own blood. They will soon drown in it. Jewry has no intentions of letting Moslem Kurds or Turks or Azers control the oil of Baku and Kirkuk. Rather, Jewry is exploiting the greed and opportunism of Kurdish leaders to lead the Kurds into beginning their own annihilation. The Kurds would be well advised to break off their ties to Israel and to join with the rest Islam against Zionism and the many genocides that Jews have perpetrated in the Middle East will finally end. If the Kurds continue to partner with an enemy which despises them and which views their very lives as a crime against God, the Kurds will themselves suffer the fate they seek to impose on others and the sword which severs their heads will be held in Jewish hands.

Armenians once thought they could work with Zionist Jews to form an Armenian nation at the expense of a few million Armenian lives sacrificed without permission by treacherous Armenian leaders. Instead, they got the iron boot of Jewish Bolshevism followed by deliberate depopulation and economic strangulation.

The Kurds are scheduled by Jewry for death. Kurdish leaders are dutifully obliging their Israeli masters' orders for the destruction of the Kurdish People based on the false promise that it will ultimately result in the formation of Kurdistan. I predicted these events a long time ago. There

has got to be a better way. . .

In the News:

Turkey Escalates Offensive Near Border

Turkey Bombs Positions Of Suspected Kurdish Rebels

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:14 PM 

A Couple of Questions for the Traitorous Israeli Fifth Column in the White House

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I would like to ask the Zionists in the White House why it is that they call for a nuclear attack on Iran based on unsubstantiated allegations that Iran has intervened in Iraq, but they call Turkey an important strategic ally of the United States when Turkey openly threatens to attack Iraq and Turkey openly threatens the American People, the American Government and the American Military? Why does the US Government allow this open enemy to lobby our Congress? Why does the Bush Administration join Turkey in lobbying the US Congress thereby giving aid and support to Turkey's threats against us?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:31 PM 

The Smoking Gun

Congressional vote could trigger Turkey's invasion of Iraq

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:10 PM 

Where Is the Armenian Government?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The news media are buzzing with details about the fight over the Armenian genocide resolution, H. Res. 106. We hear from Bush, Rice, Fried, Kissinger, Albright, Gul, Erdogan, etc., and we hear from the Armenian Diaspora; but where are the Armenian Government officials at this crucial time? This is the perfect opportunity for them to be heard in support of their people. Why are they not speaking up loudly in defense of Armenian interests? It reminds of the comparative silence in the Lebanese Government as Israel bombed Lebanon into stubble.

In the News:

White House And Turkey Fight Bill On Armenia

White House: Genocide resolution could hurt relations with key ally

Bush Urges Defeat of Genocide Bill

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:36 AM 

Israel's Fifth Column in America: The Zionist Bush Administration Demands that the House of Representatives Deny the Armenian Genocide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jewish controlled Bush Administration has again shamed America with its genocide denial and acquiescence to foreign threats, intimidation and lobbying. The same traitorous administration that sponsors Israel's attempted genocide of the Lebanese and continued genocide of the Palestinians, this administration which has committed genocide against helpless Iraqis at the behest of Israel and which seeks to genocide Iran and Syria in service to Jewry, Bush & Co. demand that the US Congress cower before the crypto-Jews of Turkey and cover up their crimes against the human race, *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*. Why should we be surprised by their hypocrisy and inhumanity, when the *raison d'etre* of the Bush Administration is to subvert the interests of the United States of America in favor of the will of World Jewry?

In the News:

Rice warns against Armenia bill [Note the harsh bias of this BBC article.]

Rice: Armenian genocide resolution "problematic"

Armenian Resolution: Daniel Fried, Assistant Secretary for European and Eurasian Affairs

Rice warns Congress not to recognise Armenian 'genocide'

President Gul warns Bush on possible passage of Armenian bill

White House And Turkey Fight Bill On Armenia

House to pass bill on Armenian genocide

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:47 AM 

Tuesday, October 09, 2007

The Real Reason for the Turkish Threats Against the PKK, Iraq and American Forces in Iraq

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The crypto-Jews who run Turkey made it all too obvious that their present threats to invade Iraq are meant to quash the Armenian genocide resolution. Note that these threats are made the day

before the House Foreign Affairs Committee will hear the issue of House Resolution 106 which recognizes the Armenian genocide. Note further that these threats against the Kurds, Iraqis and Americans were made together with threatening letters to Pelosi and Bush warning them of the consequences of passage of House Resolution 106 recognizing the Armenian genocide. It is all a little too coincidental to escape the attention of a watchful eye.

Note the blatant hypocrisy and double standards of the Zionist warmongers in the Bush regime. In their quest for a pretext to commit genocide on the Iranians, at the behest of Israel and World Jewry, Zionists in the American Government are calling for an American attack on Iran for allegedly interfering in Iraq. Contrast this with the fact that these same Zionists reward the Turks for threatening Iraq and America, by themselves calling on the House of Representatives to NOT pass the Armenian genocide resolution because it might provoke a Turkish attack on Iraq. We must never allow America to be openly threatened without an aggressive response! However, instead appropriately responding to the open Turkish threats of aggressive war, the Jewish fifth column in the White House joins in the chorus of these threats against the American People and the American Military!

Traitors, these Zionists are traitors! But we must not blame the Turkish Moslems, most of whom want only to live in peace. We must point the finger of blame directly at World Jewry and the Doenmeh who continually subvert Turkish and American interests in favor of Israeli warmongering. We must point the finger of blame at the traitorous Bush Administration which has sold out the American People and the American Military to the Jewish warmongers. They disgrace us each day with their treachery and genocidal attacks on innocent people.

This little game which World Jewry is playing with the Turks, Americans, Iraqis and Kurds threatens to draw the World into World War III, and Jewry is playing it simply to cover up the fact that Jewry committed the Armenian genocide. This is the level of selfish inhumanity we face when we fight back against the Jewish war on the human race. Billions might die only so that Jewry can hide its past genocide against Christian Gentiles. Count yourself among the billions at risk.

In the News:

Turkey Warns US on Armenia Genocide Bill

Turkish foreign minister warns of break with U.S., Israel over WWI Armenian massacre

Turkey warns US over genocide law

Turkey's president warns Bush that U.S. bill on Armenia would harm U.S.-Turkey ties

Gül warns Bush over Armenian vote

Turkey warns United States over Armenian vote

Turkey warns US on Armenia genocide bill

Armenians 'massacred 10,000 Jews,' claims report

US Ambassador in Azerbaijan against Adoption of Resolution on Recognition of Armenian Genocide

Daniel Fried: Armenian Genocide Resolution to damage U.S. interests

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:15 PM 

Further Sabotage of the Armenian Genocide Resolution

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

World Jewry is putting pressure on the US Congress at this time when the Armenian genocide resolution is coming up, by creating a crisis between Turkey and the US. Erdogan and much of the rest of the Turkish government are either crypto-Jews or controlled by crypto-Jews. Secular Turks love their army and see it as a continuation of the legacy of Ataturk—and it is, to the detriment of Turkey and the region.

The Kurdish rebels are also controlled by Jews, more specifically by Israelis. World Jewry can spark World War III at any time by using the Kurds to provoke the Turks. The Kurds will obey the orders of the Mossad, because Jewry has promised the Kurds that after WW III they will be given a large nation of Kurdistan and control the oil of Kirkuk and possibly even Baku. Turkey is run by Jews in both government and private institutions. Turkey will attack any nation at any time at the request of the Jewish bankers, and a large segment of secular Turkey will cheer on their own demise as they did when the Jewish "Young Turks" destroyed the Turkish Empire in the name of Turkish pride.

This threat looms large, but the present brush fire is meant to pressure the US Congress to NOT agitate Turkey at this time by passing House Resolution 106. It is a game meant to give Jews in Congress a pretext for denying the genocide and quashing the resolution before there is even a vote.

In the News:

Turkey says ready to send troops into N.Iraq

U.S. warns against Turkish action in Iraq

Turkey says ready to send troops into N.Iraq

Turkey prepares for cross-border operation into northern Iraq

Turkey prepping for operation into Iraq

U.S. warns against Turkish action in Iraq

Turkey Orders Preparation for Possible Iraq Incursion (Update1)

Turkey considers foray into Iraq

Turkey prepares for raids into Iraq

Turkish PM clears way for Iraq assault

U.S. warns against Turkish action in Iraq

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:19 AM 

Monday, October 08, 2007

The Turks Are Waking Up, or Are They Being Set Up for a Still Worse Nightmare?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

A friend has tipped me off to the following interesting article, which describes the fact that the Turks are waking up to the existence of the Doenmeh crypto-Jews who run, and run down, Turkey:

The Protocols of the Elders of Turkey

It is, however, odd that an anti-Doenmeh would be a devotee of Ataturk, who was himself not only a Doenmeh, but by his own accounts a direct descendant of Shabbatai Zevi. This may be explained by the fact that Ataturk promoted "Turkish Nationalism" in order to trick the Turks into destroying their own vast empire in the name of Turkish pride. This "Turkishness" which Ataturk promoted was crafted by Jewish positivists and is based on the Jewish Noahide Laws and the Jewish Cabalah.

Ataturk's campaign to Turkify Turkey was instead the Judaization of Turkey, the destruction of Turkish culture, Islam and the Turkish Empire. We have a parallel situation in America, where, at the covert instigation of Zionist Jews, "Christian" Zionists violate the most sacred of Christian principles in the name of Christianity, and destroy American democracy in the name of spreading democracy abroad.

Zionist Jews under the employ of the Rothschilds corrupted Turkey with the myth of pan-Turkism in order to sow the seeds of discord in the Ottoman Empire and to pit the Turks against Armenians, Greeks, Assyrian Christians, Arabs, Bulgarians, Serbians, etc. and thereby weaken the Turkish Empire in the name of strengthening it. This began long before the Doenmeh "Young Turks" took over the Turkish Empire, and was part of the Jewish bankers' strategy to take Palestine for the Jews, and the oil of Baku for the Rothschilds.

It may be that loyal and genuine Turks have succumbed to a counterfeit brand of Turkish nationalism promoted by the Jewish "Young Turks", which places them in the same Jewish hands that Russian nationalism in the form of Bolshevism places the most ardently nationalist Russians into Jewish hands, today as in the early 20th Century in both instances. But it is also odd that any anti-Doenmeh would seek to punish anyone who recognizes the Armenian genocide, on the false grounds that it "insults Turkishness". While it is true that it is still largely taboo to point the finger at Jewry for this crime which Jewry committed, one would think that Turks so bold as to take on the Doenmeh would correct the historians who "insult Turkishness" and join forces with them to lay the blame where it belongs, at the doorstep of the Zionist Jews and Doenmeh. Anti-Doenmeh should be challenged for not disclosing the fact that Ataturk was

a Doenmeh and that the Doenmeh and Zionist Jews committed the Armenian genocide. If they balk and become emotional and refuse to discuss these facts, or accuse you of being a Zionist agent for pointing to these facts, I would be suspicious of them. If instead they ask for your evidence and discuss these issues in a civil and productive fashion, then the truth will be found for the benefit of all who are honest.

Turks should maintain a secular government, but not infringe on the fundamental human rights of Moslems. They should enter an era of true democracy and not be led by a military dictatorship of Doenmeh Jews and a fourth estate of Jewish media moguls. They should also be careful to promote what is truly in Turkey's best interests.

Whatever are the ultimate motives of those who are exposing the Doenmeh, their campaign will ultimately lead to the truth. The truth is that the "Young Turks" were a Jewish nightmare. The truth is that Ataturk was not the father of the Turks, but the guardian of Judaization. The truth is that Turkey should assume its natural role as a leader in Islam for unification, stability and peace throughout the Middle East. It can accomplish this role by exposing the Doenmeh, Israel and Zionists in general. But it must be careful not to generate an upheaval, which will give the Doenmeh the opportunity for a crack down on the society and the opportunity to execute all those who stand in opposition to the Jewish subversion of Turkish society.

Instead, proceed logically, patiently and strategically. Seek genuine allies, like the Armenians, who have more to revenge against the Doenmeh than even the ethnic Turks who lost their empire and their Turkishness in the name of crypto-Jewish Turkish pride. Be scrupulously faithful to the factual history of the Doenmeh and do not glorify any of their villainous leaders. If

you are true to the history, you will save yourselves the horror of repeating it. Beware, the Germans were led into a prolonged nightmare by crypto-Jews who pretended to be anti-Semites so as to lead Germany into self-destruction and to found Israel. Do not let anti-Zionists who do not tell the full truth lead you into a similar pitfall, which may be a trap meant to expand Israel into "Greater Israel" and destroy Islam for all time. The likelihood of any such possibility (and the possibility itself is remote) ever being successful is very low. So encourage anyone and everyone to continue to expose the Doenmeh, but pay especial attention to what is left out, and what is preached as your salvation. Do those who expose these facts talk of peace and prosperity through growth and better international relations, or are they out to constrain Turkey in a tighter grasping fist and deliver it more securely to Jewry in the name of opposing Jewry?

Consider that the Talibani Kurds, Hamas Palestinians, Hezbullah Lebanese, etc. are all products of Jewry meant to throw Islam into internecine war. Use them, instead of being used by them. Promote peace and self-determination for all people.

Keep the wealth of Turkey for Turks and grow that wealth through better international relations. Pass a law that the Doenmeh must declare themselves and provide their family trees.

Rely on facts, not accusations. Get at the truth. The names of these families can be used by researchers around the globe to track down these crypto-Jews and investigate them.

The Doenmeh will themselves create anti-Doenmeh factions to control their opposition, so do not allow divisiveness on this issue, but rather promote openness and civil discourse. Watch out for smear mongers trying to muddy the waters, who recklessly charge anyone and everyone who

is successful with being a Doenmeh. One way that the Doenmeh can ensure that their opposition will never have leaders who are not owned by them, and that their opposition will never achieve success, is to charge everyone who is successful at fighting the Doenmeh and reaching the public with the truth, with being a part of the Doenmeh. When everyone who is successful is shot down as if an agent of the enemy, there can never be success. Watch out for subversives who want to control information and people and promote petty infighting. Listen to those who promote honest disagreements and who promote unity and the active exchange of information even among those who disagree. Listen to those who provide solutions to the problems and work to make those solutions a success. Look to those who are looking to build. Watch out for those who tear down and cry out for revolution without first making an honest effort for civilized political action.

Things are about to heat up. The Doenmeh cannot hide. Shine a light on each and every one, and reward those who voluntarily come forward to expose the others. If we do not stop this Shabbataian movement, it may exterminate the human race.

MUSA'NIN MÜCAH•T• - K•TAP 2007

MUSA'NIN ÇOCUKLARI TAYY•P VE EM•NE - K•TAP 2007

Yalçın Küçük - Musa'nın Çocukları , Caligula ve Refleks

Yalcin Kucuk "Ozallarin Esi Sabateyist Yahudi!"

Yalçın Küçük - Musa'nın Çocukları ,Yasemin Çongar ve Baykal

Sabetay Me•hurlar Dönme Cumhuriyet Atatürk

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:47 PM 

11th Hour Attempt by Jewry to Sabotage the Armenian Genocide Resolution

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Jane Harman, a Zionist Jew who has been investigated for her ties to AIPAC, is making an 11th hour attempt to sabotage the Armenian genocide resolution in the House of Representatives. She has sent a letter to fellow Zionist Jews Tom Lantos, who wants to use NATO to enforce Israeli interests in the Middle East—a key factor to consider when Turkey is involved, and Ileana Ros-Lehtinen, who has been tied to Scientology, and whose mother was a Jewish convert to Catholicism. What a cast of characters!

All of which prompts the question, why is World Jewry so concerned that there not be widespread recognition of

The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:34 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06

- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07

- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08

- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09

- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11

- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, October 19, 2007

Mark Dankof Interviewed Bedros Hajian

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

With rare candor, Reverends Hajian and Dankof discuss the Jewish role in the Armenian Genocide and the messianic ambitions of Zionist Jewry:

http://arc.republicbroadcasting.org/Dankof/07/10/Dankof_101907_080000.MP3

Mark Dankof's program airs on the *Republic Broadcasting Network*:

http://www.republicbroadcasting.org/

Mark Dankof has also interviewed me on the same subjects:

Hour 1

Hour 2

Hour 3

Bedros Hajian's fifth televised interview with me to discuss the Armenian Genocide Resolution coming to the internet very soon.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:51 PM 

On the Lies Jewry Are Spreading About the Armenian Genocide Resolution

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

In order to justify their depravity and scapegoat the Armenians and common Democrats for the organized Jewish campaign to trivialize the Armenian Genocide, for which genocide Jewry is responsible, Jews in the press and Jewish controlled politicians have spread several outrageous and obvious lies. If we had a legitimate press, instead of a Jewish controlled press, and if we had America-first politicians instead of Israel-first politicians, these Jewish lies would have no legs, like the snake which spreads them uncontested in the mass media it owns.

Jews are now spreading the lie that there is a legitimate academic dispute as to whether or not the Armenian Genocide was in fact a genocide. The Jewish controlled media has taken to wrapping quotation marks around the word genocide in Armenian Genocide. Though it had already been established beyond reasonable doubt that the Armenian Genocide was just that, all

of the new evidence reinforces that fact.

Jews in the media are spreading the lie that Democrats introduced the Armenian Genocide Resolution knowing that Turkey would seize on this opportunity to raise the issue of the PKK in order to destabilize Iraq, and that Turkey, our key ally, would have no choice when the truth was told but to stab America in the back and as our key ally kick us out of their country. They assert that was done to end the war in Iraq.

The reality is that Nancy Pelosi has worked to continue the Iraq War and spread it to Iran and Syria. Placed into power without opposition or choice as the Speaker of the House of Representatives, she immediately took the option of impeaching the Zionist warmongers George Bush and Dick Cheney off the table, thereby ensuring their ability to continue to subvert American interests for Israeli interests. She has led a crowd of dishonest Democratic leaders who control opposition to the war and do what they can to ensure that it continue to spread, while deceitfully pretending to oppose it. It may well be that these Democrats knew what would be the planned Turkish response and hoped to trigger World War III in this way, but they most certainly were not out to end the Iraq War.

If we had an honest media, instead of a Jewish controlled media, they would point out the known and proven fact that Israel and America have been training the PKK to attack Turkey and Iran, and have done next nothing to end those attacks. It is America and Israel which have deliberately destabilized Iraq and promoted the fighting between the PKK and Turkey.

Yet the Jewish controlled press scapegoats the Armenians and the Democratic Party for this

crisis, which Jewry has created with their Communist agents in the PKK and their Doenmeh control over Turkey. Jewry has long been planning to use this manufactured crisis to trigger an expansion of the Jewish war on Islam, as I have been pointing out for years.

Where is the condemnation of Turkey for insisting that America deny the Armenian Genocide? Where is the condemnation of Turkey for threatening alleged American interests? Where is the condemnation of Turkey for contributing to the destabilization of the Middle East over the moral act of telling the truth? Where is the Jewish voice demanding that genocide be recognized and officially condemned? Where is the Jewish outrage that genocide denial is accompanied by threats of additional violence in Turkey? Why is not the Jewish controlled media pointing out that the very reason why the Armenian Genocide must be recognized is to discourage further Turkish violence?

Turkey needs America and Europe far more than we need them. The American cowardice in the face of Turkish threats is as phony as the "opposition" to the war of Zionist snakes like Nancy Pelosi, but as long as we continue to allow the snakes to control every aspect of the debate, we will never be able to untangle them, and they will win by default—which of course means that we will lose.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:45 PM 

Much Good Has Come from the Armenian Genocide Resolution

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Compared to a year ago, when few knew of Armenia, let alone of the Armenian Genocide, today the Armenian Genocide receives intensive international attention. That in itself is a major victory.

Even the wiser of the Jews in the media, and their agents in government, are smart enough to acknowledge the genocide they seek to trivialize, lest they face inevitable stigmatization as genocide deniers when the Armenian community recovers from the blow Jewry has just delivered them—from the betrayal of friendships and moral principles—from the blatant Jewish hypocrisy—from the organized Jewish campaign to laud the Turks and defame the Armenians—when the Armenian community recovers its wind after the swift Zionist kick to the groin and begins to expose the liars and hypocrites.

The lessons for the American People in general are clear. The media and the leaders of the Democratic Party are effectively neo-Conservative Jews and their agents, who have only pretended to be anti-war so that they can control the opposition and not only keep the war going, but expand it. The Jewish controlled mass media and the Jewish controlled American Government seize on every opportunity to forward the Israeli war agenda, which is to foment World War III and destroy the Moslem nations of the Middle East.

Though it is forever scapegoating others, the enemy has exposed itself. The snake has struck without warning and mercilessly bitten the Armenians in the back. It is to be expected, given that Jewry attempted to exterminate the Armenians in the Jewish controlled Ottoman Empire.

The recent bite in the back was a lesson the Armenians had to learn and will not forget.

I hope the American People, and real Turks, also closely examine the duplicitous scales of the snake, which camouflage the poisoned fangs that sink into all those who have the misfortune to stumble upon it. The serpent, which daily spits lies into our eyes to blind us from the danger, is coiled around us and will soon chew on our souls, as well.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:14 AM 

Jews Who Oppose the Armenian Genocide Resolution Give Loud Voice in the Mass Media: Where Is the Armenian Voice?

Column One: Idle talk, reckless talk By CAROLINE GLICK

Diplomatic offensive needed, not offensive diplomacy

Pelosi's Armenian Gambit By Charles Krauthammer

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:34 AM 

Thursday, October 18, 2007

From THE JEWISH ADVOCATE

Some Jews ask themselves whether or not the Armenian Genocide Resolution is good for the Jews:

Fallout looms as genocide resolution moves to House

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:53 AM 

Balkanizing Turkey: Is It Good for the Jews?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Moslem Turks, truly Moslem Turkey as opposed to the duplicitous genocidal Doenmeh Jews who pretend to be Moslem Turks, better pay attention to how quickly the Jews turned on the Armenians when they deemed it was "good for the Jews" to do so, which Jewish mantra is the sole criterion by which many of them judge and determine their actions. These Jews have no obedience to principles, morality or common decency. Those noble human qualities are merely tools by which they regulate the opinions of the Goys, often with deliberate lies.

Moslem Turks better heed the lesson of the double standards with which Zionist Jewry treat the genocide of European Jewry as compared to their treatment of the Armenian genocide. You may think this plays into your hands, but ultimately it is a sword of Damocles hanging over your heads, and it reveals the nature of your "ally" who considers you subhuman and an offense to God. Your "ally" is your worst enemy and is so vile as to pretend to be your friend so that it can exploit and parasitically consume you.

Zionist Jewry planned, financed and led the destruction of the Armenians—and the destruction and literal Balkanization of the Turkish Empire. Today, they are planning, financing and leading the destruction of the Kurds and Balkanization of Turkey in exactly the same way.

It would be wrong to call them fair weather friends. They are instead a genocidal enemy who sometimes pretends to be a friend. Yesterday, they led the charge to stigmatize Islam and Turkey with *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*. Today, they lead the camp of genocide deniers. Yesterday, Zionist Jewry created the PKK and trained it to attack Turks and Iranians. Today, they are organizing the Turks and Iranians to step into a trap and slaughter the Kurds.

Tomorrow, Zionist Jewry will vilify the Turks and claim that you are genetically prone to mass murder and genocidal aggression. Tomorrow, Zionist Jewry will Balkanize Turkey. Turks, real Turks who are sincerely loyal to Turkey, are Moslems. Turkey's army is today a good tool for killing Moslems. But tomorrow it will pose a potential threat to Jewish messianic ambitions, to the enforcement of the Noahide Laws which proscribe Islam, to the destruction of Al Aqsa and the Dome of the Rock in order to build the Jewish Temple on the site, to the mass executions of Palestinians, Lebanese, Syrians, Egyptians, Saudis, Jordanians, Iraqis—and Turks—who dare to set foot on "Greater Israel".

Enjoy the success Jewry is handing you today, but do not forget that the banquet has been poisoned. The sweet is deadly sour and is already quietly killing you.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:20 AM 

Barbara Lerner Compares Armenians to Palestinians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Barbara Lerner, with whom my regular readers are already acquainted—she gave us the term "Genocide Zealots" in her article for the *National Review Online*, "Judgment Time: Should America recognize an Armenian Genocide?"—has published another article, "History Speaks: The moral case against the Armenian Genocide resolution." In this second article, Lerner likens the Armenians to the Palestinians, claiming that both are good propagandists, but incompetent at governing. It is an interesting comparison, though her conclusions are false and incredibly insulting. Evidently, Ms. Lerner often travels to Israel:

EYELESS IN GAZA: what the terrorists know that we don't by Barbara Lerner

I would say that both Armenians and Palestinians are targets of World Jewry and both have endured the Jewish genocide of their peoples for the Jewish cause of stealing Palestine from its indigenous population. Both are targets of the Jewish media and both endure the vilification of their peoples in the Jewish media. Both Armenians and Palestinians are called "anti-Semites" when they tell the truth about the Jewish genocide of their peoples. Both Armenians and Palestinians are "Amalekites" in the eyes of World Jewry; and, therefore, in the eyes of World Jewry, both Armenians and Palestinians must be exterminated.

Armenians would be wise to observe the comparisons. It is the basis of your modern history, the

Armenian Genocide under the Jewish "Young Turks", the deliberate depopulation and economic strangulation of Armenia today, and the current round of defamations being hurled at the Armenians in the Jewish press.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:42 AM

Wednesday, October 17, 2007

The Dangers of Rewarding Genocide and Threats

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

What if Zionist Pelosi, and Murtha, who sometimes pretends to oppose the war in Iraq but always seems to stand in the way of measures to stop it, quash the Armenian genocide resolution; but Turkey unleashes unholy hell on the Kurds anyway? Is not one of the chief reasons for condemning genocide, the prevention of future genocides? Is there not evidence that the failure to condemn and punish genocide leads to a repetition of genocide?

How will the genocide deniers in Congress look if they fail to follow through on the genocide resolution, if and when the Turks, under orders from the Jewish Doenmeh, commit slaughter on the Kurds? The American Congress, which, together with the media, are controlled by Jewry, are empowering and rewarding those who have committed genocide, and encouraging them to repeat their crimes against the human race. The message Congress is sending to the World is

that if you commit genocide, the best way to cover up your crime is to pledge to commit further genocide and to throw the World into chaos. The American Congress, controlled by Jewry, is rewarding genocide and encouraging threats of future genocide.

The Jewish controlled press has even added quotation marks to the genocide in the Armenian Genocide. Jews are degrading and mocking the target group of genocide, the Armenians, a group very much still at risk in Turkey and in Armenia. Denial of genocide also encourages genocide. Jews around the World are again providing us with countless examples of how Jewry has always encouraged and perpetrated genocide by defaming and ridiculing target populations and by ginning up wars to provide the theater for their Jewish campaigns of genocidal slaughter.

The Armenians should produce ads showing butchered Armenians and then flash the genocide deniers in Congress on the screen and quote their lies and excuses. Show Turkish leaders denying the genocide, then show the mutilated corpses of Armenian scholars.

Show the genocided Kurds that the Zionists' friend Saddam Hussein attacked. Let the Turks know that they are being set up, as was Saddam and Iraq, for a genocidal attack on them. The Jewish controlled American Government gave Saddam the go ahead to attack Kuwait. Not long after, they hanged Haman Hussein, Kurd killer and invader.

The lesson the Kurds took from this history is that they are a step closer to a nation of Kurdistan, because Saddam slaughtered them. They are baiting you, Turkey, with the same Zionist trap. The Zionists want the oil of Baku and Kirkuk. They also want the corpses of tens of millions more Moslems, including you, Turkey. Take pride for now, if you must, in the American

Government's feigned cowardice before your threats. The fall that accompanies that pride will shatter Turkey into several pieces.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:59 PM 

TIME's Joe Klein Calls the Armenian Genocide Resolution "idiotic"

Turkey Gobbles Kurdistan?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:34 PM 

Defending the Armenian Community

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Armenians can inform the American public with a television campaign and counter the media's campaign to scuttle the Armenian Genocide Resolution in the House of Representatives. Armenian leaders should fund and produce a series of television "commercials" showing the horrors of the Armenian genocide and calling on Americans to pressure their representatives in the Congress to pass H. Res. 106. This will be an effective way of countering the media's assault on the Armenian community.

Politicians will have a far more difficult time voting against the resolution when the American

public have been exposed to the horrors of the Armenian genocide and seen images of it. Any politician who votes against the resolution will then have associated him or herself with the genocide and this will provoke an emotional reaction in their constituency, and they will know it. Armenians have to make it unpopular to oppose the genocide resolution, and running a series of "ads" on television, and in print media, condemning Armenian genocide denial, and putting a human face on the genocide, is a good way to do this.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:47 AM 

Armenians Need to Inform the American Public With a Television Campaign

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Armenian leaders should step up and fund a series of television "commercials" showing the horrors of the Armenian genocide and calling on Americans to pressure their representatives in the Congress to pass H. Res. 106. This will be an effective way of countering the media's assault on the Armenian community.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:16 AM 

Tuesday, October 16, 2007

I Interviewed Rev. Bedros Hajian

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I interviewed Rev. Bedros Hajian about House Resolution 106 recognizing the Armenian genocide, the Turks, the Kurds, Freemasons, Zionists, etc.

October 15, 2007

Full Interview (14 MB)

Hour 1 (7 MB)

Hour 2 (7 MB)

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:46 AM 

Sunday, October 14, 2007

Jewry Blame the Armenians and the Democrats for the Zionist Fabricated Crisis

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

It is amazing (but not surprising) that the Jewish controlled media, especially the supposedly

liberal British branch of the Jewish controlled media, are encouraging genocide denial, after savaging David Irving, and are attempting to scapegoat the Armenians and Democrats for the actions of the Doenmeh Jews in Turkey. Jewry had hoped to stigmitize Islam with the label of genocide. Their plans have backfired on them, because it has come out that crypto-Jews were the planners, financiers, and leaders of the Armenian genocide.

Now Jewry seeks to cover up and deny the Armenian genocide, but their plans are backfiring on them, because the issue is receiving far more attention due to their denial, than if they had simply passed the resolution and then shut up. The supposed liberal, anti-war media, which has been so ineffective at stopping the war in Iraq and preventing the planned war on Iran—deliberately so, of course—now complains that the Armenian genocide resolution may provoke Turkey to curtail American efforts to continue the war in Iraq. Odd that, is it not? Jewry attempts to deny that they were behind the war on Iraq, and yet when an opportunity arises to end the war, they complain with bitter disappointment that the war may end, this from many of the same Jews who claim that they had always opposed an attack on Iraq.

In a fallacy of *cum hoc ergo propter hoc*, Zionist Jews and the media which they control, seek to blame Democrats and Armenians for Turkey's threats and America's prolonged failure to stabilize an Iraq and a Middle East, which America has intentionally destabilized.

Why is it that Turkey so loudly and violently protests genocide recognition? It is because Turkey is ruled by secret Jews who follow the cult of Shabbatai Zevi, Baruchyah Russo and Jacob Frank. They are known as the "Doenmeh". They are descendants of the Jewish "Young Turks" who

committed the Armenian genocide, and they seek to hide their guilt, not only because exposure of their crime will harm them, but because it will hurt the cause of Zionism, which is built on the genocide of the Armenians, and it will inhibit the ability of Jews to smear others with the threat of tying them to the Holocaust of European Jewry—because the retort will then be, "What about *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*? Don't we have a right and a duty to protect ourselves from genocidal Jewry?"

If truly Moslem Turks, as opposed to Jews who pretend to be Moslem Turks, ruled Turkey and were genuinely concerned about their honor, and about the Kurdish terrorism which plagues the nation: They would expose the fact that the leadership of the "Young Turks" who committed the Armenian genocide were Jews, thereby honorably acknowledging the truth and properly apportioning blame to the guilty, while rescuing Moslem and Turkish honor. They would demand that Israel stop training Kurds to attack them, thereby beginning to curtail Kurdish aggression, which is being caused in no small part by Israeli Jews who want to destabilize the region and pit Islam against itself. They would pass their own resolutions condemning America for the genocide of the Iraqis, and Israel for the genocide of the Palestinians, thereby reducing the likelihood of further genocides in their neighborhood. They would stop facilitating Jewish American aggression on Moslem Peoples, thereby protecting themselves from the wrath of Christendom which Jewry is fomenting against all of Islam, and from the wrath of Islam against Christendom, which Jewry is concurrently fermenting as they dehumanize Moslems in the media and "Christian" churches they have covertly subverted and dehumanize Christians in Moslem sects they have covertly created and in the Moslem media they own.

Instead of solving the problems they have created and improving the situation, the crypto-Jews

in Turkey, the Israelis, World Jewry and the Jewish controlled media seize on every opportunity to raise tensions in the Middle East, polarize American politics, blame the victim Armenians, balkanize Iraq, and provoke World War III. The underlying problems are the denial of crypto-Jews in Turkey of the Armenian genocide their ancestors committed, the terrorism and secessionism of the Kurds, the Jewish genocide of the Palestinians and the Jewish instigated American genocide of the Iraqis. Those are the problems that need to be addressed and resolved. Recognizing the Armenian genocide, and exposing its true Jewish source and causes will go a long way towards solving the other problems Jewry has created for the World. Do not allow them to change the subject, scapegoat their victims, and kill millions more—perhaps billions more—people, in their pursuit of their plan to ruin the human race.

Though they appear to be doing a good job of defeating themselves with their emotional and poorly conceived reactions, it is only because we continue to expose the truth. If the Doenmeh succeed in brainwashing the Moslem Turks to follow a self defeating agenda, we will be forced to alienate Turkey to protect ourselves, which is regrettable, because Turkey is a beautiful nation and the Turkish People do not deserve to suffer for their Jewish leaders. The World will see that the Turks are capable of genocide, if they hammer the Kurds, instead of rooting out the Mossad among the Kurds and pressuring Israel to end its covert aggression against Turkey. Islam will see that Turkey is a willing and stupid slave of Jewry. Tourism and trade will sharply decline. The average Turk will sink deeper into poverty. All this as the blessing of the Jews on the Turks for subverting Turkish interests in favor of Jewish interests.

Ultimately, Turks will have an identity problem they should at last begin to face. They must ask

themselves, who are Turks? Armenians, Kurds and others are ancient inhabitants of "Turkey" and the Seljuk Turks disappeared long ago. Turkey is a multi-ethnic country and should celebrate that reality, not seek to genocide its own citizens—and I warn you Turkey, though Jewry wants you to attack the Kurds and wipe them out, they are not doing this to help Moslem Turks.

After you have committed these crimes and obliged Jewry's bloodlust, Jewry will turn completely against you and the Armenian genocide will be exposed in every media outlet they own, and they will make scores of movies blaming Turks for the Armenian genocide, and tying it to what will be called the "Kurdish genocide". Jewish comedians will ridicule you around the world and mock how stupid you are to commit genocide in pursuit of denying genocide. You will be forever stigmatized as if a bloodthirsty race and will suffer as Germany has suffered the loss of its honor. You are being set up to destroy yourselves, just as you were set up a century ago to destroy the Turkish Empire. Jewry is cajoling you to commit a crime against humanity, so that they can pit humanity against you.

They way out is clear. Simply tell the truth and join with the Armenians in exposing *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:25 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad

- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06

- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07

- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07

- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08

- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08

- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09

- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09

- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10

- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11

- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, October 26, 2007

Why Is Kasparov Badmouthing Russia Abroad?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I know a somewhat famous man who has met Kasparov. He stated that Kasparov was a half-Jew. Bobby Fischer has, I believe, also stated that Kasparov is at least half-Jewish. I do not know if these beliefs are true.

When I hear Kasparov speak, he is often ridiculing Russia. He calls Russia undemocratic and implies that Putin is a fascist dictator who suppresses opposition with a terror squad state police force. Kasparov reminds me of the men and women from Afghanistan and Iraq, who used to parade themselves in the American media, and who defamed their leaders and their country. America has since laid Iraq and Afghanistan to waste.

In the First World War, German Jews who were initially very pro-German began a vicious smear

campaign against Germany when the Zionists struck a deal with England for the Balfour Declaration in exchange for bringing America into the war against Germany. Russian Jews—Jews in general—have been defaming Russia and Russians in the West for centuries. They made the Protestant churches they invented very anti-Russian and called the Czar the "anti-Christ", a trend which continues to this day when crypto-Jewish televangelists on the Zionist payroll call Russia and the Russian People "Gog and Magog" as they wrap themselves in the Israeli flag and trick their parishioners into worshiping Jews and abandoning Jesus Christ and the Gospels.

The regular defamations of the Russian People in the Jewish controlled press is very alarming. It appears that the Khazars will have their revenge on the Russ—and the Americans—and the rest of the human race. The Rothschilds have been waging a personal war on the Russian People for centuries. Will the Russians ever begin to fight back in a sensible way?

The Russian Government should produce documentaries exposing how the Israelis have created a "Christian" Zionist fifth column in America, which they are directing to bring nuclear war against Russia based on the Jewish myth of the "Rapture". The Russian Government should document the Jewish war on the Russian People which has been waged for centuries and which has claimed tens of millions of slavic victims of Jewish genocidal aggression. The Russian media, if there is any, should show Kasparov running around American television telling Americans that Russians are terrible.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:02 PM 

It Is Time for Turks and Armenians to Reassess Their Options

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

On the face of it, the US Congress has chickened out to turkey, um, Turkey. But what has Turkey gained? A war, international public exposure of the Armenian Genocide, alienation from the US who now knows that Turkey is not a reliable ally, potential civil war and increased sedition, economic losses and losses of good will, the appearance of being a stupid bully who denies genocide and then threatens genocide to cover up genocide, etc.

Armenians are disappointed, and to some unspoken extent, I suspect a little relieved for now, given that the Jewish controlled media and government were blaming them for the war between Turkey and the PKK and the failure of the War on Iraq. But the anger and resentment will grow.

The smart move for the Turks would be to open a new investigation into the Armenian Genocide with an eye towards identifying the true ethnic and religious origins of the so-called "Young Turks". It makes you look bad to deny genocide, even if it makes you think you look powerful by backing down the Congress. However, you should read the press stories very carefully. The Congress is calling this a postponement.

What if they are postponing the resolution until such time as they spring the trap on you and turn on you as quickly and as cruelly as they have recently turned on the Armenians and the

Kurds? What then? What if every Jewish controlled media outlet in the World reports that the genocidal Turks, who viciously attacked Kurdish children, who destabilized Iraq just when Bush was about to succeed, who stabbed America in the back, who betrayed NATO alliances, etc. etc. etc. WHO NEED TO BE STOPPED! Well, it should be obvious how Jewry hangs a sword of Damocles over your head until such time as you acknowledge the genocide. You can do that and preserve your honor by merely telling the truth, that the leaders of the "Young Turks" were Jews. You can also solve your problems with the Kurds by informing the World that Israel is fomenting the fight and is behind the PKK. Both problems solved without any bloodshed and without any loss of honor. In fact, you can seize the opportunity to puff up your chest, gloat that you have backed down America for the honor of Turkey and Islam, and that you have mercifully brought about the beginning of the solution of the Kurdish insurrection by proving that it is a Jewish agitation.

Armenians, I again urge you to produce a professional video documentary telling the full truth of The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians, which can serve as a basis for rapprochement with Turkey as well as a basis for reparations *from Turkey, the Kurds and the Jewish bankers and Israel!* Include in this documentary not only the fact that the leaders of the "Young Turks" were Jews, but that Jews are the main force behind Armenian genocide denial and sabotaged the Armenian Genocide Resolution by blaming you for the fight between Turkey and the PKK, which Jewry created and perpetuates. Show the politicians denying genocide and blaming Armenians. Show newspaper ads from Jews insisting upon genocide denial, etc. Emphasize the fact that Turkey and Israel deny the genocide, and that Turkey and Israel insist that the US deny the genocide. You are in a far better position today than yesterday to win your case in the court

of public opinion. Jewry has shown its guilt. Turkey has shown its guilt. Now you have the opportunity to capture these images in a striking documentary and show it to the World.

U.S. and Turkey Thwart Armenian Genocide Bill

Sponsors of Armenian genocide resolution back off

US sponsors postpone push for Armenian genocide bill

Vote on Armenian 'genocide' resolution put off

P.S. I left out the PKK because they are an arm of the Mossad and will continue to murder Turks in the hope that Turks will murder Kurds in the hope that the West will murder Turks.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:26 AM 

Thursday, October 25, 2007

"The 8 Stages of Genocide" and Jewish Laws Which Stereotype Moslems as If Enemies of the State

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Zionist Jewish Congresswoman Jane Harman introduced the "Violent Radicalization and Homegrown Terrorism Prevention Act of 2007" in April of this year. It has now passed the House. Harman recently sent a letter to Tom Lantos and Ileana Ros-Lehtinen asking that they not approve the Armenian Genocide Resolution.

Harman aside, World Jewry are working very hard to gin up World War III, which will likely begin as a Western war on Islam instigated by the Jewish controlled press and Jewish controlled politicians. As history has proven, world wars serve as theaters for Jewish genocides of defenseless peoples, including fellow Jews. Once Jewry are successful at instigating World War III, and perhaps even before, it appears from the daily vilification of Moslems in the Jewish controlled media that some Jews wish to genocide the Moslems of America.

This new legislation may well serve them to fulfill several of The 8 Stages of Genocide. It will provide the American Government with a means to officially designate Moslems as if enemies of the State, and therefore prime candidates for genocide. It will open the door to witch hunts by those with a pre-existing hatred of Moslems to target Moslems for investigation and implicate them as if enemies of the State merely by investigating them. It will enable the American Government to dub Moslems a target class for investigation, a target class for genocide.

On its face, this legislation is dangerous to our liberties, but the danger is truly darker and deeper. This legislation is a blueprint for genocide, and I believe it will be used to genocide the Moslems and all who speak up to defend them. It is the new expression of "Democratic Centralism" and Nazi "Ermaechtigungsgesetz" and "Gleichschaltung" laws and will obviously be used to target Moslems. It is worse than mere totalitarianism. It is totalitarianism with an eye

towards genocide—and it is a resounding success in the Israel-first US Congress which empowered Zionist George W. Bush to genocide the Iraqi People. It appears the next step will bring genocide closer to home.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:32 PM 

Jewish Bolshevik Witch Hunt Laws

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Jews were infamous in the Bolshevik Soviet Union for "denouncing" their fellow citizens, often resulting in the deaths of their victims. Today, the same happens in Canada, though the punishments are not yet deadly.

World Jewry is now instituting Jewish designed witch hunt laws in America, which laws obviously intimidate Moslems, who are regularly defamed and dehumanized by Jewish controlled media, Jewish controlled government officials and Jewish organizations. Zionists are openly threatening Moslems with barbed wire fences and concentration camps. The threats gain a reality and the genocide of Moslems grows nearer as American Jewry push through more anti-American legislation designed to proscribe thoughts and speech they wish to extinguish by force, the ultimate force of tyrannical Jewish dominated government.

One of the stages of genocide is to manufacture groups which are defined as a threat to the state

and then to look for, or manufacture, reasons meant to justify pre-existing hatreds of those groups. Jews in America have created bureaucracies designed to manufacture evidence of a Moslem conspiracy against Jewry and America, so that they can justify their desire to exterminate Moslems, or at least round them up and deport them from our shores. They have already fomented genocidal wars against Moslems abroad, and their war on Islam has reached our neighborhoods, our schools and our courts. Cowardly and cruel American Jews wish to take away the natural right of Moslems to self defense against these Jewish attacks. Too cowardly to directly confront those they hate, these Jews corrupt the American Government and use it to intimidate, and likely to eventually genocide, the Moslems in America.

When the Jews took over the Ottoman Empire and the Russian Empire, they exterminated the *intelligentsia*. The Jews of America are now exterminating our rights to think and to express our thoughts. They are taking away our freedom of thought and expression so that they can eventually take away our lives. Their demonization of Moslems, and of those who speak out against Jewish aggression against us, is one stage on the path to their genocide of us.

Global Anti-Semitism Review Act of 2004

Matthew Shepard Local Law Enforcement Hate Crimes Prevention Act of 2007

Violent Radicalization and Homegrown Terrorism Prevention Act of 2007

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:07 PM 

Israeli Sadism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

A friend has tipped me off to the following story of Israeli cruelty, insanity and barbarity. This is what we can expect as World Jewry institutes its messianic objective of World rule and "judgement" (read extermination) of the Goyim:

Zionists enjoy torturing Palestinians

Israel shaken by troops' tales of brutality against Palestinians

The Sadism of the Israeli Occupation

Tales of Brutality Against Palestinians by Israeli Troops Causes Outrage

'Our job was to hit them'

Parallel lives

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:48 AM 

World Jewry's Blessings on the Kurds for the Kurdish Blessing on the Jews: Mossad Trains While JINSA Jabs

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Kurds are beginning to taste their own blood. It is their reward for siding with Israel against Islam. Now they are starting to feel the hurt Kurds perpetrated on the Armenians at the instigation of the Jewish "Young Turks"—Armenians who were also betrayed by traitors among their own people. Note that American Zionists and the Israeli Government call for the demolition of the PKK, while the Israeli Government trains the PKK it created:

The Kurds, the Turks and the PKK

PM Erdogan to press Olmert to give up supporting Iraqi Kurds

Israelis 'train Kurdish forces'

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:23 AM 

Ask the Treacherous Israelis, They Created, Finance, Train and Otherwise Support the PKK

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Gates laments the fact that the slaughter of the Kurds will not be effective in crushing the PKK, which America and Israel train to commit terrorist acts against Turkey and Iran, until such time

as accurate intelligence is gathered as to their whereabouts:

Gates: More intel needed on Kurdish rebels in northern Iraq

Instead of blaming the Armenians for the Turkish-PKK conflict, the US Government ought to demand that our "ally" (read worst enemy) Israel disclose all of its information related to the PKK, so that this terrorist organization can be disbanded. After all, the PKK is an arm of the Mossad, meant to agitate Israel's second most important "ally" Turkey into starting World War III.

If the Turks truly want to shut down the PKK, instead of working with the Israelis to betray and kill the Kurds, then Turkey should demand that the Israelis open their books and lead the Turks to the PKK, which are an arm of the Mossad. Of course, that would mean that Israel would have to admit to the World public that they are inhuman scum who pretend to be an ally of the Turkish People, while concurrently creating and sponsoring a terrorist organization to attack Turkey and divide Turkish citizens against themselves. Of course, that would mean that Israel would have to openly betray its organization the PKK to certain death at the hands of outraged Turks, but then that was the plan from the beginning!

Yes, Israel, show what a noble ally you are to Turkey and give them your intelligence on the PKK which you created and trained in order to Balkanize Turkey and spark World War III.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:36 AM 

More Evidence that World Jewry Deliberately Lies in Order to Foment Wars, Dehumanize Groups and Commit Genocide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Tzipi Livni has made it clear that the Israelis are well aware that their fear mongering and scare tactics are calculated lies iterated to gin up a war against peaceful Iran:

Livni behind closed doors: Iran nukes pose little threat to Israel

Such lies, meant to mischaracterize Iranians as if an existential threat to Jews, set the stage for the Jewish genocide of Iranians. "Christian" Zionists ought to reconsider their support for the deceitful and murderous nation of Israel. Consider what Jesus stated as quoted in *John* 8:44-45,

"Ye are of *your* father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. And because I tell *you* the truth, ye believe me not. "

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:54 AM

Wednesday, October 24, 2007

The Curse of Blessing Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

"Christian" Zionists, who, as Rev. Bedros Hajian puts it, heretically worship Jewish nationality, not Jesus Christ—pseudo-Christian Zionists believe that if they bless the modern state of Israel and worship Jews, they will themselves be blessed (*Genesis* 12:3). History proves otherwise.

America has always blessed the Jew. In return, World Jewry has sent the English to war on us. World Jewry divided our nation against itself, and financed and led both sides in the Civil War. World Jewry financed our worst enemies and dragged us into World War I and World War II, both of which wars World Jewry created. World Jewry financed our enemies of Germany and Imperial Japan. World Jewry created and financed our enemies of Nazi Germany and the Jewish Bolshevik Soviet Union. World Jewry has sold and given our Communist enemies our military secrets, most notably our nuclear secrets. World Jewry has attacked our naval vessel the USS Liberty in hopes of dragging us into war. World Jewry has been caught many times spying on us. Yet, World Jewry considers the United States to be its most important ally!

And who is World Jewry's second most important ally? According to Abe Foxman of the ADL, Israel's most important ally after the US is the nation of Turkey. World Jewry has created, financed and trained the PKK to attack Turkey and bring it into civil war and conflict with other nations. That is how good World Jewry is to its two most important allies!

World Jewry destroyed the Turkish Empire, which offered Jewry sanctuary when Spain expelled the Jews. World Jewry destroyed Germany, which made Jews the economic powerhouse they are today. World Jewry destroyed the Russian Empire in which the majority of Jewry lived. Such are the blessings of the Jews on those who bless them. Such is the curse of siding up with World Jewry. To do so is ultimately to side with your worst enemy against yourself and your own people, as the Kurds and the Turks are now learning as they consume one another at the behest of the Jews whom they have sought to bless.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:25 AM 

Tuesday, October 23, 2007

Closing the Front Door. . . and the Back Door. . . of the Trap

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Jewish controlled PKK are prodding the Turks to strike into Iraq. The Jewish Doenmeh of Turkey are propagandizing the Turks to attack the Kurds.

Real Turks and real Kurds ought to shut the doors to this trap.

Turkey will only worsen matters if it falls into the trap of invading Iraq. Kurds will only suffer if they do not do everything in their power to shut down the PKK and turn in the Mossad and crypto-Jews who run the PKK. The UN must address Israel's perpetual agitations for war in the

Middle East. Turkey and the Kurds ought to sue the Israeli warmongers.

Turkey cannot afford a prolonged conflict in mountainous regions as winter approaches. Turkey cannot afford dramatically increased sedition, and outright civil war, on its soil. Kurds, you will not gain Kurdistan by provoking World War III, despite what the Jews have falsely promised you. Azers, you will not take Eastern Armenia, Northern Iran and become a part of a greater Azerbaijan by joining with Turks in war, despite what the Jews have falsely promised you. Armenians, you will not take Western Armenia and Baku when Turkey is Balkanized in the planned war, despite what the Jews have falsely promised you. All you all will receive is ruined cities and corpses piled up to the moon, if you play along with the Jews in hopes of expanded territory and ancient glory.

Instead of killing one another off to profit the Jews, unite and confront your common enemy with peace between you. Build the region into a prosperous and cooperative hub between East and West. Let Israel, instead of you, rot on their scavenger diet. Force the parasite into cannibalism.

Moslems and Christians of the Middle East, you must create new institutions to resolve conflicts between you and promote peace and stability. World Jewry controls the international institutions of the World today, and is using them to destroy you. Save yourselves and keep them out. Stop fighting one another and start helping one another. In this way you will close out your real enemy and help yourselves.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:19 PM 

Why Should Armenians Be Blamed for Turkish Attacks on the Kurds, When It Is Jews Who Are Training the PKK to Attack Turkey and the Turks Know It?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Please have a look at the following article:

PM Erdogan to press Olmert to give up supporting Iraqi Kurds

Why is not Erdogan screaming bloody murder to the World over Israel's efforts to pit the Turks and Kurds against one another in order to spark World War III? I have been writing and speaking about this Jewish plan for years:

More Proof that Zionists Are Using the Kurds to Foment WW III

I have also been warning, for years, that World Jewry wants the US to hit Iran with nuclear weapons, and that Jewry want to destroy Russia. I issued these warnings long before today's events began to unfold, before Turkey threatened to invade Iraq, before Sy Hersh wrote about the plan to nuke Iran, before Zionists in the US began to threaten Russia with a missile shield in Europe, etc.

World Jewry is behind this campaign to destroy the human race. We must begin to defend

ourselves from our mortal enemy. Their plan is not new. A Hungarian Jew (like Herzl) manufactured the pan-Turkic movement, the rabid Steppenwolf of Turkish racism, which will soon be used to provoke Turkish aggression into Iraq and Armenia, even into Georgia, Russia, and Eastward. The Jewish bankers want the oil of the Caspian region and the oil of Kirkuk. They also want to bury the Russ who buried their Khazar Kingdom.

Jewry have been pitting Turks against Russians for a very long time. Jewry created the Crimean War, the Russo-Turkish War, World War I, the destruction of the Armenian Republic, etc.

The Hungarian Jew Arminius Vambery created the Nazi-like *Blut und Boden* myth of pan-Turkism even before his fellow Jews created the crypto-Jewish Nazis (*see:* Jacob M. Landau, *Pan-Turkism: From Irredentism to Cooperation*, Second Revised and Updated Edition, Indiana University Press, Bloomington and Indianapolis, (1995), p. 2). Just as Jewry created Nazism to destroy Germany in the name of creating a German Empire, by pitting Germany against England and Russia; Jewry earlier created pan-Turkism to destroy the Turkish Empire in the name of creating a pan-Turkic Empire, by pitting Turkey against England and Russia.

Jewry's plans have not changed. They will have "Greater Israel" extending from the Nile to the Euphrates. They will destroy Al Aqsa and the Dome of the Rock in order to build the Jewish Temple in their place. They will Balkanize Turkey and every other Moslem nation in the Middle East, and then begin to exterminate their populations. They will exterminate the Russian People, the Gog and Magog of their fanatical and genocidal Jewish myths.

Having studied Jewry, I was able to predict years ago what is taking place today. I hope that

what I foresee for tomorrow does not so accurately follow the success of my former predictions.

We can stop this madness by identifying Israel and Jewry as the source of this war on humanity. We can stop this madness by uniting and confronting the enemy with peace. We can stop this madness by proving their crimes in the courts and taking back our monies, our lands and our souls from the eternal enemy of the human being. But we had better do it now. There will be no second chances.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:54 PM 

Monday, October 22, 2007

Iranian Report on THE JEWISH GENOCIDE OF ARMENIAN CHRISTIANS

US Resolutions on Iraq and Armenian 'Genocide' Are Zionist Plots - Iran Paper

TEHRAN: US resolutions on Iraq and Armenian 'genocide' are Zionist

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:30 PM 

George Bush on the Armenian Genocide on 19 February 2000

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I earlier posted a campaign pledge by President George W. Bush to recognize the Armenian Genocide. At the link below, in the first comment, one can find the full letter from which the quotation evidently came:

GEORGE W. BUSH RECOGNIZES ARMENIAN GENOCIDE

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:21 PM 

Rev. Bedros Hajian Interviewed Me for the Fifth Time About THE JEWISH GENOCIDE OF ARMENIAN CHRISTIANS on 16 October 2007

The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians - Part 5

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:06 PM 

Sunday, October 21, 2007

Turkey Should Put a Bounty Out on Foreign Subversive Agents

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Turkish Government should offer substantial rewards for information leading to the capture of foreign agents, including the Mossad, who are operating to train and agitate the

Kurds to attack Turkey. If and when Turkey captures these criminals, or simply gathers enough proof, if it does not have it already, Turkey should sue the Israeli Government and all other involved governments for damages.

In addition, Moslem nations should form an international police force to root out the Mossad and crypto-Jews, and other foreign forces operating to create instability in the Middle East. Merely offering these rewards and creating this policing agency will call international attention to the problem and make it more difficult for these professional murderers to drag us into World War III—the Jewish war on the human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:52 AM 

The United Nations Should Guard the Turkey-Iraq Border

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

I had a feeling that some of the terrorists among the Kurds, together with their Mossad and C. I. A. trainers and advisors, would try to provoke a Turkish incursion into Iraq by murdering Turks. I suspect much more of this will occur. The leaders of World Jewry want WW III and the oil of Kirkuk and Baku. They are promising the Kurds an independent nation if they provoke the next world war, but instead the Kurds will be genocided and the Jewish bankers will take the oil profits of the region and begin to exterminate and transplant the indigenous populations.

The U.N. should intervene and guard the border, while the Turkish Government works with the indigenous Kurdish citizens of Turkey to end the terrorism and address the grievances of the Kurds. It will be a long and difficult process, but making this difficult and frustrating effort is far better than the imminent prospect of World War III, unless you are a racist, supremacist Jew who wants to kill all the Moslems.

We can also expect the Zionists in the American Government and the media to waver on the issue of the Armenian Genocide Resolution so as to agitate Turkey's Doenmehs. The Zionists want war not peace.

In the News:

12 Turkish troops killed in rebel attack

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:35 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure

- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06

- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07

- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07

- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08

- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08

- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09

- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10

- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10

- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11

- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13

- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, November 03, 2007

How Will We Survive the Third World War Which We Are Starting?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Of course, the best means for survival is to prevent World War III. Perhaps by demanding that Americans face the realities of what a Third World War will mean, and by insisting that we plan for the consequences of our aggression, we can shake the collective psyche of Americans to a will to survive, despite the fact that the American People have become murderous warmakers.

It is beyond dispute that World Jewry is the not so hidden hand pushing us into WW III. So we must ask ourselves, "what do they want to transpire in their war on the human race, and what will it mean for us if and when World Jewry succeeds in suckering us into their war?"

My understanding is that World Jewry considers the Northern European the single greatest threat to the hegemony of the Jewish People in the "End Times". They find the British far more

gullible and feeble of mind—easier to control and manipulate and ever ready to fight wars for the benefit of the Jews at the expense of the British People. World Jewry believes that Americans are even more gullible and weakminded than British, Southerners all the more so, being traditionally largely descended from British stock. Solid stupid cannon fodder is how they view the British and Americans.

World Jewry's hatred of the Slav—especially the Russian, Pole and Ukrainian—is well known. World Jewry also cannot tolerate the industrious and independently minded and prideful Japanese.

Having read a great deal of Zionist literature published in the late Nineteenth and early Twentieth Centuries, and having studied the statements of racist Zionists including Disraeli, Einstein, Zangwill, and many others, I suspect that World Jewry seeks to annihilate the Northern European, the Eastern Slav and the Japanese. Their desire to devastate Islam is taken as a given for the purposes of this discussion.

The only power capable and willing to wipe out Northern Europe is potentially Russia. The only power capable and willing to wipe out the Russians is NATO and Israel. If my presumptions are correct, it would seem a rather straightforward matter that World Jewry will attempt to have Russia annihilate Northern Europe, and then have America, Britain and Israel annihilate Russia.

It wouldn't be a World War worth having for the Jews, unless it had such World altering consequences, would it? Why would they interrupt business and throw the World into chaos, and risk a backlash of unimaginable horrors against themselves, unless they have hopes of

changing the complexion of the Earth to match their End Times prophecies?

So, what are our plans to survive the Third World War we are eagerly planning to start at the behest of World Jewry? Ask your friends and neighbors if they know how to treat severe wounds, radiation sickness and how to purify water and grow food. Ask them if it is worth it to lose their lives, their country and all future generations of their genes for the sake of World Jewry's hatred of the human race.

Most importantly, ask them what they plan to do when the war reaches us. Ask what they will do when they see the mushroom clouds rising. Will they kiss their spouses and children and say goodbye to them forever? Will they curse their gullibility and stupidity? Or will they blame those "damn Russians" Jewry engineered us to attack, and die as stupidly as they have lived?

World Jewry has harvested hundreds of millions of innocent lives in their quest to artificially fulfill Jewish messianic prophecy. Do not doubt even for an instant that they plan to do it to us as surely as we have done it to others at their request.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:43 AM 

Friday, November 02, 2007

The Final Solution to the German Question: Germany's Fate in World War Three

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jewry have often expressed pride in their destruction of ancient Egypt, Ancient Greece and Ancient Rome. I suspect that Germany is slated to suffer an even worse fate, on the pretext of retaliation for Nazi war crimes.

Some Jews have complained that Germany got off virtually scot-free after the Second World War. They lament the fact that the German People worked very hard to rebuild their nation after the crypto-Jewish Nazis deliberately destroyed it. The Zionist Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. created a plan to annihilate the Germans. The Jew Theodor Newman Kaufman advocated the genocidal sterilization of all Germans as a "final solution" in 1941 in his book *Germany Must Perish!*, Argyle Press, Newark, New Jersey, (1941), before the Wannsee-Konferenz occurred. Some Jews even sought to literally "poison the wells" of the German People and mass murder at least six million Germans after the war. The soul of World Jewry cries out for revenge, despite the catastrophic bombing of German cities and mass murders of millions of German POW's during and after the war.

However, the Jewish race war on the German People predates the Second World War by a very long time. The Racist Zionist Jew Moses Hess called for a Jewish race war of extermination against Germany in the 1860's in his book *Rom und Jerusalem*, which was later translated into English as *Rome and Jerusalem: A Study in Jewish Nationalism*. During the First World War, Jewish sociologists declared that the Germans were a warlike race that must be destroyed.

Again, Jewry has conducted an ongoing war of extermination against the German People for a very long time. They Balkanized Germany into East and West, and then robbed it of its sovereignty through the EU and its puppet Zionist government which is an Israeli fifth column that is subverting the interests of the German People.

Having studied organized Jewish behavior over the centuries, I predict that the Jewish war of extermination against the German People has not ended. I expect that during World War III, Jewry will foment Russian hatred of the Germans for the crimes of the Second World War, and will use its control of Russia to launch a severe series of nuclear strikes on German cities. Germany is highly vulnerable to such an attack for many reasons, including its close proximity to Russia.

Germans would be wise to realize that their slogan of "NIE WIEDER KRIEG" is not only meaningless, it is self-destructive given that World Jewry continues to wage a war of extermination on the German People, defaming you, subverting your government and sovereignty, poisoning your environment, and setting up Russia to annihilate you once and for all time. They will have their revenge on you, if you let them. The Russian attack on Germany may serve as an excuse for the absolute destruction of Russia at the hands of the Jewish controlled Americans.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:34 PM 

Thursday, November 01, 2007

Deja Vu All Over Again: Israel Expected to Deny Another Jewish Genocide of Gentiles—Blames Russians for Immoral Israeli Denial

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

World Jewry has been the main force behind the aggressive denial of *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*. Jewry has also long been denying and covering up the Jewish genocide of the Slavs. They do not want their crimes exposed and have brought us to the brink of World War III in order to keep them hidden.

Jewish bankers planned, financed, organized and orchestrated the Russian Revolutions of 1905 and 1917. They created the First World War, in part to destroy the Russian monarchy—and the Russian People. It was an act of revenge of the Jews against the Russians for the Pale of Settlement and for daring to seek to control and keep their own wealth, which World Jewry believes belongs to them. The Jews needed to free up the Jews of the Russian Empire for settlement in the Middle East from Baku to Jerusalem. They needed Jewish soldiers to kill Turks and Arabs.

When the Jews took over the Russian Empire, they began to mass murder the Russians, just as when they took over the Ottoman Empire, they began to mass murder the Armenians, and other Christians. The Jews trapped the Armenians between the Jewish controlled Ottoman Empire

and the Jewish controlled Bolsheviks and stole away their newly formed country.

The Jews destroyed Russia in stages. They pitted the Imperial Japanese against the Russians and created the Russo-Japanese War. They funded the Japanese and blocked Russia's access to the money markets. Jews caused massive strikes and pitted the Russian People against the Czar who was trying to save them from Jewry. Before all of this, Jews pitted the Russians against the Turks, and Jews sought to control the trade routes between East and West and block the Russians and Turks from their due profits and participation in this trade, which Rothschild believed belongs to the Jews. In the Crimean War and then the Russo-Turkish War, Jewry progressively weakened Russia and Turkey and pitted Christians against Moslems, and Western Christians against Eastern Christians.

Today, Jewry is again ginning up wars involving Turkey and Russia. They are again blaming Armenian Christians for Jewish crimes against the human race. Today, Israel denies the Armenian Holocaust, which Jewry caused, while falsely blaming Armenians for the war between the Jewish controlled PKK and the Jewish controlled Turkish Government, which war Jewry caused.

Jewry also caused the Ukrainian genocide. The Jew Lazar Kaganovich murdered some ten million innocent Ukrainians at the behest of World Jewry. Jews often bare long held grudges and lusted after Ukrainian blood for a very long time. The Khmelnytsky/Chmielnicki Rebellion, the Deluge and the Russo-Polish War claimed many Jewish lives. In the 1640's, Orthodox Ukrainian Bohdan Chmielnicki alleged that Jews and Polish Catholics had enslaved the peoples who were under Polish control. In retaliation, Chmielnicki allegedly slaughtered large numbers

of Jews. Some Jews saw this holocaust as the punishment which signaled the coming of the Messiah. Shabbatai Zevi arrived shortly thereafter to claim the throne of King of the Jews. There were also more recent pogroms, increasingly so in the early 1920's though they have been exaggerated.

The Jewish Bolsheviks, under the control of the Jew Lazar Kaganovich, took revenge and genocided at least ten million Ukrainian slavs. Christian mothers boiled and ate their babies, as Jews burned grain stores to ensure that the Ukrainians would starve. Jews insisted that Christians turn one another in to Jewish authorities in order to ensure that no food would be available and so that no two Christians could cooperate to save themselves from the genocidal Jews who were genociding them.

Just as Israel today denies the Armenian Genocide and scapegoats the Turks for forcing them into this immoral and unconscionable denial, though in reality the Jews are simply covering up their crime of genociding helpless Armenian Christians and scapegoating the Turks for their additional Jewish crime of denial; Israel is expected to deny the Jewish genocide of the Ukrainians and scapegoat the Russians for the Jewish crime of the genocide and the Jewish crime of denial. Anshel Pfeffer writes in *Haaretz*,

"Ukrainian President Victor Yushchenko is expected to ask Israel to recognize the genocide of the Ukrainian people in the 1930s by their communist government when he visits here in about two weeks, sources said. Israel is not expected to accede to the request, which has won the support of Jewish community leaders in Ukraine, so as not to damage its

relationship with Vladimir Putin's government at a sensitive time."—Anshel Pfeffer, "Ukraine to seek Israeli recognition for 1930s genocide", *HAARETZ.com*, http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/917798.html (30 October 2007).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:58 PM 

Tuesday, October 30, 2007

Keep Israel Out of NATO

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Many have thrown stumbling blocks and placed roadblocks on Turkey's path to entering the EU. Turkey should return the favor and point out that Israel has committed and sponsored terrorist acts against NATO members, most recently through the PKK. Israel should not be allowed into NATO and Turkey can help to prevent this disaster from ever happening.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:01 PM 

If Only We Could Get Hersh to Report on the Doenmeh

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It would be a real coup if we could somehow get Seymour Hersh to report on the Doenmeh who run Turkey, and show as I have that this war is being agitated by Doenmeh in Turkey and the Mossad PKK and has been artificially manufactured by World Jewry—on both sides. The broad exposure he could give to these facts could well stop this phase of the Jewish bankers' plans to instigate their Third World War.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:50 PM 

Thankfully, Word Is Spreading

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have been trying to warn people of the PKK threat to the World for years. We need more and more people to sound the alarm and stop this mad march to World War III. Sy Hersh has reported on many issues which I have raised years ago. . . the plans for attacking Iran with tactical nuclear weapons. . . the PKK, etc. We need to get this out everywhere so that the Zionist Jews who provoke these wars face such broad exposure that the World public will finally act to

stop them and prosecute them.

Hersh often fails to draw all of the correct conclusions, but I have predicted these things and explained why they are happening long ago. People aren't stupid. Many people will connect the dots as word spreads. Please help to speed up the process.

Hersh: US, Israel support PKK

Who's Behind the PKK?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:39 PM 

Elie Wiesel Waxes Philosophical About the Armenian Genocide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A friend has informed me of an interesting article, which is available on the internet. While pontificating on the Armenian Genocide, Elie Wiesel purportedly said,

"No one is asking for the Turks to take responsibility. All the Armenians want is the right to remember. Seven generations separate us from the events that happened in World War I and nobody in his right mind would

say that today's Turks are responsible for what happened."—E. Wiesel, as quoted by Harut Sassounian, "Commentary: Wiesel is Right on Genocide Recognition; Wrong on Armenians' Quest for Justice", *The California Courier*, http://groong.usc.edu/news/msg208776.html (1 November 2007).

Contrast this with Nobel Peace Prize laureate Elie Wiesel's statement in 1968, where he was a bit less circumspect about the guilt of modern Germans, who, unlike Turks who largely deny the Armenian Genocide, do not by and large deny the genocide of Europe's Jewry,

"Every Jew, somewhere in his being, should set apart a zone of hate—healthy, virile hate—for what the German personifies and for what persists in the German. To do otherwise would be a betrayal of the dead."—E. Wiesel, *Legends of Our Time*, Schocken Books, New York, (1982), p. 142.

Wiesel is an overrated poseur. When he opens his mouth, especially in response to an unexpected question, he shows what a mediocre mind he has. It is not wise to look to Wiesel for wisdom.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:36 PM 

Is Sibel Edmonds Planning to Speak About the Armenian Genocide Resolution and Turkish Lobbying in America?

http://www.bradblog.com/?p=5197

http://www.bradblog.com/?p=2498

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:57 PM 

Bob Novak Reports that Rabid Zionist Congressman Rahm Emanuel Always Opposed Official Recognition of the Armenian Genocide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Robert Novak reports that,

"Rep. Rahm Emanuel, the House Democratic Caucus chairman, dissented from Speaker Nancy Pelosi's support of a resolution condemning the 92-year-old Armenian genocide that has proved to be the big blunder of her tenure. [***] [H]e always has opposed the long-standing effort by the Armenian-American community, dating back to his days as President Clinton's political aide."—Robert Novak, "Emanuel didn't back Pelosi on Armenian genocide resolution", *Chicago Sun-Times*, http://www.suntimes.com/news/novak/623639,CST-EDT-NOVAK28.article, (28 October 2007).

Why would the highly influential Zionist Jew Rahm Emanuel have long opposed recognition of

the Armenian Genocide? Leon T. Hadar wrote of Emanuel,

"The build up was choreographed by a skillful White House team led, ironically, by a presidential assistant, Rahm Emanuel, who had served in the Israeli military during the Gulf War and whose father had fought in the 1948 Middle East war as a member of the Irgun. (Emanuel, incidentally, played the role of Yasir Arafat in the preceremony rehearsal.)"—Leon T. Hadar, "The Picture and the Spin", *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Volume 23, Number 2 (Winter, 1994), pp. 84-94, at 84.

Elisabeth Bumiller wrote,

"All are the sons of an Israeli father, now a 70-year-old Chicago pediatrician, who passed secret codes for Menachem Begin's underground."—Elisabeth Bumiller, "The Brothers Emanuel", *The New York Times*, http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?sec=health&res=9E0DE1DF173FF936A25755C0A961958260, (15 June 1997).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:34 AM 

Monday, October 29, 2007

Another Warning to Turkey

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Israeli Knesset, which as an arm of World Jewry controls our Israeli fifth-column Congress, was a party to the postponement of the Armenian Genocide Resolution. I again warn the Turks to carefully read the press reports and note well that the resolution still hangs over your heads by the tattered thread of a prayer shawl, like a sword of Damocles waiting to fall on your neck when World Jewry has turned on you. *Haaretz* reports:

"Two and a half weeks ago the U.S. House Foreign Affairs Committee decided to recognize the Armenian genocide - that Turkey had perpetrated genocide against its Armenian population. The harsh Turkish response to this decision, and the pressure exerted by Turkey, resulted in the decision to not bring it before Congress for approval, and this worsened the crisis even more. The Knesset, it turns out, was a party to the pressure. [***] The truth is that even before the Congressional committee's decision, Turkish Foreign Minister Ali Babacan met with Steinitz during a visit to Israel, and ask Steinitz's assistance in opposing the decision. Steinitz says that he mentioned this, of his own volition, to several congressmen. He believes that the Israeli position influenced the shelving of the committee's decision. The Armenian holocaust will have to wait for a time when Turkey's strategic importance declines."—Shahar Ilan, "Defining breach of trust", *HAARETZ.com*,

http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/918285.html, (30 October 2007).

Armenia offers you true friendship. Israel lies and waits, lies in wait to ambush you at the proper time. They will defame you all over the World as if Turks were genetically predisposed to racism and genocide. They will scapegoat you for the actions of the Jewish "Young Turks". Remember that Jewry has required human scapegoats ever since the destruction of the Temple.

The Jewish mythology of the scapegoat is found in the Hebrew Bible at *Leviticus* 16 and in the Jewish Talmud in the book of *Yoma* and your Turkish red flag will hang from the door of the Jewish Temple when they tear it from your neck and send you to the Devil—the Temple that will rise like the Gates of Hell bursting through the crumbling Earth, rise where Al Aqsa and the Dome of the Rock stand today, if you let them fall.

Turkey, you are being set up. When they are done using your army for their purposes, they will defame you and then destroy you.

Your best defense against the Zionists is the truth. Your best weapon is peace.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:20 PM 

Sunday, October 28, 2007

Communist-Mossad PKK -Versus- Doenmeh Crypto-Jews: Who Pays for this War? Who Benefits from It?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Iran gave Turkish leadership a golden opportunity to again identify Israel as the sponsor of the PKK:

Iran accuses US, Israel of supporting Kurdish rebels

Perhaps some in the Turkish Government may not like to believe it, but they do know who is behind the PKK:

PM Erdogan to press Olmert to give up supporting Iraqi Kurds

So why don't the leaders of Turkey scream bloody murder to the World and take every opportunity to point out the proven fact that the PKK is an Israeli front group deliberately agitating Turkey in order to artificially manufacture a war? The following article states it is only a militant faction within the Turkish military who want war, and only the Jewish Communist-Mossad PKK among the Kurds who want war:

Turkey reluctantly prepares for attack on Kurds

This militant faction in the Turkish military is the Doenmeh crypto-Jew faction. Crypto-Jew versus crypto-Jew equals dead Turks and dead Kurds, but the Israelis and Jewish bankers want more than dead Goyim. For a century and a half they have been teaching the Turks a racist

myth, which persists to this day, propagandized by crypto-Jews in Turkey, some of whom who even pretend to be anti-Doenmeh, but who praise the Doenmeh Jew "Ataturk" and call for "Pan-Turkey".

The Pan-Turk, and pan-Turanian, movements which crypto-Jews created long ago, and which crypto-Jews sponsor today, threaten to provoke Turkey into aggression in the same way that Germany was deliberately agitated into aggression to "rescue" the Germans of Czechoslovakia and Poland. There are crypto-Jewish agitators and subversives in Turkey, Syria, Azerbaijan, Iraq, Iran, Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Afghanistan, etc., who are fulfilling the old Rothschild plan of duping the Turks into creating an Eastern "Pan-Turkish" Empire.

This will ultimately accomplish the deaths of the Kurds, making it easier for Jews to steal their oil and land in and around Kirkuk; the Balkanization and depopulation of Turkey, making it easier for the Jews to demolish Al Aqsa and the Dome of the Rock and build a Jewish Temple in their place from which Al-Dajjal will rule the World; the deaths of the Azerbaijanis and Armenians, making it easier for the Jews to steal the oil of Baku and the entire Caspian region; the attainment of "Greater Israel" from the Nile to the Euphrates; and the start of World War III, making it easier for World Jewry to genocide the Moslems and Russians.

We see before our eyes crypto-Jews in the PKK murdering Turks and crypto-Jews in Turkey ordering the Turks to murder Kurds in retaliation, and who profits from this mass murder other than World Jewry, which created it and which perpetuates it? Who complains other than me and Iran? Won't you join us?

This completely unnecessary and artificially manufactured mayhem can be stopped. Turkey must go after the leaders and agitators of the PKK and more publicly and more often accuse the Israelis and Americans of deliberately creating this problem. The Iraqis, Turks and Iranians can and should cooperate to infiltrate the PKK and eliminate its leaders and financial supporters—its Mossad and CIA connections. Then the terrorism against the Iranians, Turks and Iraqis will subside and the manufactured problem will end.

Real Turks must confront the Doenmeh without falling into the hands of the Doenmeh's agents who are peddling Turkish racism and pan-Turkism. Hold on to the Turkey you have. The Jews who are pushing you into pan-Turkism want you and Turkey proper destroyed in the world war they want you to begin. Then World Jewry will Balkanize Turkey and kill you. It will be the price you pay for helping them, just as the Kurds are today paying the price for siding with Jewry.

I do not dare to calculate the price we Americans will pay for the crimes against the human race we are committing at the behest of Israel and its fifth column, which has taken control of our government, press and many of our churches, synagogues, mosques, and religious movements. . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:41 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...

- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06

- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07

- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07

- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08

- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08

- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09

- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09

- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10

- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11

- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13

- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, November 10, 2007

Zionist Jews Want to Trick Anti-Zionists into Pulling Themselves Out of the Voting Pool

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Beware of Zionist Jews who are trying to trick anti-Zionists into not voting. They typically and sophistically pitch the myth that your voting gives the system credibility and that not voting makes a statement. The statement that not voting makes is that the non-voter is stupid.

The solution to corruption is for us to become more involved in the voting and political processes, not by stupidly and voluntarily withdrawing ourselves from it on the good advice of Zionist Jews posing as if anti-Zionists who tell us that we are stupid to vote and would be better off it we didn't vote. Elections can swing on a single vote, and if these *agents provocateur* combine their efforts with a few other minor and cheap tricks, they can swing elections by duping stupid patriots into rendering themselves politically irrelevant.

If you want to know how important it is to vote and become directly involved in the political process in order to defeat Zionism, consider the following article from *The Jewish Daily Forward* (many thanks to a reader who tipped me off to this article!):

Open Borders Threaten Jewish Clout

You don't see Zionist organizations telling their followers not to vote.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:28 PM 

The Feted Jew

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The media are telling us that France's President Nicolas Sarkozy is in love with America and George Bush, and that George Bush and the Congress are in love with Sarkozy. What they aren't telling us is that Sarkozy is descended from a Salonikan Jew, and that the love affair is incestuous—Israel's fifth column in America is embracing Israel's fifth column in France.

Bush and Sarkozy are not in love with America, or with France. They are in love with Israel. For what is their common ground? Hatred of Islam and the destruction of Moslem nations coupled

with a love for and obedience to the racist apartheid nation of Israel. What is missing? The promotion of American and French interests. There is a third lover in this *manage a trois* of Israeli fifth columns, Frau Merkel of Germany.

In the News:

Bush, Sarkozy stand on common ground

Congress Warms to France's New President

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:42 PM 

Jewish Media Promotes Gang Culture in America as a Gateway to Jewish Bolshevism—as a Gateway to the Noahide Laws and Slavery

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jewish media, which is targeted to American youth, is promoting gang culture to our children in several ways, from promoting tattoos, to promoting communes and interdependent groups stripped of their privacy and subject to group condemnation and alienation. Childhood icons, especially in the music industry, are corrupted with drugs, promiscuity, homosexuality and

Cabalah. They are subject to public promotion and then public humiliation.

This trains our youth to be corrupt and surrender their privacy, dignity and independence to group approval and group condemnation—usually a group of scum who judge them by the standards of scum and insist that they too behave as scum and submit to the degradation of the gang, of the commune, admission to which figuratively requires a public beating and literally, severe humiliation. The public humiliation and corruption of youth idols trains our youth to submit themselves to Jewish Communism and ultimately to abject slavery under the Jewish Noahide Laws, by which code each Jew becomes a god with 2,800 Goy slaves who must obey every command from a Jew and surrender their religious beliefs and human independence on pain of death by decapitation.

Whereas Americans used to promote independence, dignity, and family life; the Jewish media now promotes judgmental and degenerate communes, homosexuality, drug abuse, Cabalah and public humiliation. They want each Goy to feel owned and dependent on a class of masters for their sense of self and self worth. They want each Goy to obtain a sense of security as an obedient and mediocre member of the gang, of the Jewish commune, in which they will ultimately be the dutiful subjects of a Jewish master pursuant to the Jewish Noahide Laws in the Talmud in *Sanhedrin* folios 56*a*-60*b*, *Shabbath* 32*b*, and in the Hebrew Bible in *Zechariah* 8:23.

The Jewish book of *Zechariah* 8:23 promises the Jews that ten Gentiles will gladly slave for every Jew,

"Thus saith the LORD of hosts; In those days *it shall come to pass*, that ten

men shall take hold out of all languages of the nations, even shall take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you: for we have heard *that* God *is* with you."

The Jewish Talmud at *Shabbath* 32*b* increases the number of Gentile slaves per Jew to 2,800,

"Resh Lakish said: He who is observant of fringes will be privileged to be served by two thousand eight hundred slaves, for it is said, *Thus saith the Lord of hosts: In those days it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold, out of all the languages of the nations, shall even take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you,* etc."—I. Epstein translator, *Shabbath* 32*b*, *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 7, The Soncino Press, London, (1938), p. 149.

In an interesting aside, consider how the Jewish media, intentionally or not, promoted the housing bubble and debt crisis with home improvement shows and home shopping networks. . . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:54 PM 

Why Is the Dollar So Vulnerable?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

One good way to give our nation's currency solid value is to ensure that it is an instrument which can be used to purchase the superior products and services of American labor—assuming that there is an actual supply of same and a strong demand for same. Another good way to give our currency solid value is to regulate the supply of money to match the need for it—which assumes that Americans loyal to the interests of the nation have complete control over the supply of money.

There are benefits to having a strong dollar. It lowers the cost of imports. It attracts quality people from around the World, who come to America to earn dollars which they can exchange at a favorable rate for their own currencies back home. It builds faith in our nation and makes our money an international medium of exchange, which means that other nations will be inclined to sell us their goods even more cheaply in order to our acquire our dollars so that they can use them in trade—this is especially true if we maintain the stability of, or improve upon the strength of, our dollars.

There are bad ways to artificially increase the value of our currency. We can demand that it be used as a medium of exchange abroad, thereby lowing the cost of imports and increasing the demand for dollars, which, however, leaves us vulnerable to the compliance of other nations with this unfair and artificial demand. We can offer specie payments in exchange for dollars, offering this value as a bonus to the value of the dollar as a medium of exchange. However, in order to do this we must borrow the gold and silver at interest from the bankers, thereby depriving ourselves of the ownership of our own money supply. We would also become highly

vulnerable to the bankers and syndicates which could demand specie payments and thereby cause competitive banks to fail and constrict the money supply of our nation without our consent and against our interests. They would also have the power to deliberately bring us into a depression and deflation by constricting our money supply, which would afford them the opportunity to steal our wealth. In addition to these problems, we would forever accrue debts for which the currency did not exist to pay off these debts, which would require us to borrow more from the bankers, and continually dig ourselves deeper into debt. Whenever we make it profitable to increase the debts of our nation, subversives will bring us into debt by ginning up wars, promoting self-destructive materialism, legalizing usury, etc.

Our currency is vulnerable because we have allowed World Jewry to supply it to us at interest, basing it on debt. This gives World Jewry the power to regulate our money supply and bring us into depressions, as they did in the Thirties (and many times before). This also gives World Jewry the incentive to gin up wars, as they consistently have, and legalize usury, as they have. In more recent decades, our currency has maintained its value somewhat based on its use by other nations for, among other uses, the purchase of oil. This has provided us with benefits, but it is a highly vulnerable system, and, as I explained a year ago, the nations of the World are engaged in a "Quiet Counter-Attack" to destroy our economy so as to subvert our ability to engage in more Jewish instigated wars. Since we have allowed ourselves to become genocidal monsters, the dogs of war for Jewry, the nations of the World have not only the incentive, but the urgent need to destroy the dollar and the US economy, and they are doing it.

Guess who is teaching them how? A group of crypto-Jews from England working for the

Rothschilds, who pretend to be Moslem converts and anti-Zionists. . . but that is a story for another day.

It takes work to build a strong nation and a strong currency. We need to produce quality, ethical people, as opposed to ignorant drug addicts and bloodthirsty psychopathic mercenaries. Degenerate gang culture has taken over our nation. It is the culture which the Jewish mafia has sold us in exchange for our souls.

In order for our currency to have authentic, sustainable value, we must make our workforce the best in the World. We have to cease running up unnecessary debts. We have to make sound use of our natural resources for the benefit of all of our people, not just the rich, and not foreigners. We must stop starting wars and build back some good will toward our nation and our people. We must show the World that we are investing in ourselves and that their investment in us is a sound investment, which will not be abused by the warmongering Zionist Jews to eventually attack them.

I hope to write more about the mechanics of producing a sound and sustainable currency in the future as time permits and circumstances warrant. We must in any event not allow the bankers to rob us yet again when they propose the solutions to the problems which they themselves have deliberately caused us. Keep a sharp and watchful eye on characters like Aaron Russo, who will assuredly pop up with easy and false answers to complicated questions. We must be especially watchful as to how the Jewish bankers maneuver to secure their investment in our debt with real assets they can steal from us, such as lands, businesses, property, gold and silver, etc. The full faith and credit of the US is zilch without something upon which they can foreclose, be it our

lands, our military, or even our homes, cars, savings, products, agricultural goods, etc. They want us on the gold standard so that they can loan it to us at interest, then take it back, and with it everything else we have; but even if they fail to trick us into demanding a gold standard or an "Amero", they will still try to secure our debt with real property and genuine services.

We owe them nothing but contempt, and we ought to take back our wealth from them, wealth which they have stolen from our people for centuries.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:05 PM 

Friday, November 09, 2007

Just as Independent Media Is Supplanting Zionist Controlled Media, Citizen Organizations Should Supplant Zionist Controlled Government

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

We have all witnessed the power of the internet, which has enabled us to bypass the closed system of the Zionist controlled media. In many ways, we can do the same with Zionist controlled governments.

By organizing our own groups and institutions, we can pass our own resolutions and impose our own sanctions by way of boycott, and other means such as lawsuits, civil disobedience, strike and the production and dissemination of informational materials. We should assume the same attitude towards the Israeli fifth column governments that we take toward the Israeli fourth estate media, and should empower ourselves in the same way in our response to hostile government that we have in our response to hostile media.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:41 PM 

The Heresy of "Christian" Zionism: On the New Idolatry of Jew Worship and the Human Sacrifice of Islam in Idolatrous Pursuit of the "Rapture"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

World Jewry has brainwashed tens of millions of American "Christians" to worship Israel and the Jewish People as idols, and abandon the Gospels of Jesus Christ and the blessings of peace. Zionist Jewry have taught these false Christians that if they make human sacrifices out of Moslem and Russian lives to the alter of World Jewry, that they will be blessed.

In this new heresy, Israel and Jewry are the Golden Calf and American "Christian" Zionists have

already aided, abetted and committed the kosher slaughter of a million Iraqis and untold numbers of Afghanistanis in order to receive the blessings of their idol, Israel. Predictably, "Christian" Zionist Idolaters have instead been cursed with skyrocketing debt, genetic diseases, lower wages, unemployment, devalued currency, and more wars sold to them on the false promise of still greater "blessings", which will inevitably bring more curses to the anti-Christian idolaters.

"Christian" Zionist Idolaters have been propagandized to believe that they will be blessed if they genocide the Iranians in a mass human sacrifice to their god Israel. These anti-Christ heretics desire to instigate a nuclear world war, so that they can murder billions of human beings in a sacrificial ritual Jewry has taught them will resurrect Christ to the Earth.

Of course, Jewry does not believe the many myths they manufacture for their idolatrous dupes. They set these stumbling stones on the path of former Christians in order to turn them against God and to turn God against them. Jewry has always despised Christianity and delighted in subverting it. They have sought to make Christians their slaves from the very beginning and have succeeded in suckering "Christian" Zionists into worshiping Jews and Israel and committing mass murder as human sacrifices to this new idol, Israel.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:27 PM 

Thursday, November 08, 2007

We Have to Fight World Jewry on a Billion Fronts

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

We must attack World Jewry from a billion fronts in legal and peaceful ways. We must keep them so occupied in so many confusing conflicts that they have not the time, the manpower, or the endurance to attack the human race with their Third World War.

Governments around the World should pass resolutions condemning Israel and World Jewry for the Jewish genocide of the Armenians, the Slavs, the Germans, the Chinese, the Iraqis, the Palestinians, the Afghanistanis, etc. If the governments won't do it, and they won't, then citizen organizations ought to do it by themselves.

Force Jewry to respond to a billion charges of genocide from around the globe. It will tax their resources and their endurance and keep them too busy on the defensive to start more aggressive mischief. Since World Jewry will be roundly accused of starting wars and mass murdering innocent civilians, we will shine a spotlight on them making it far more difficult for them start more wars and mass murder more people. Scream from every rooftop that Jewry must stop murdering innocent people! Inspire more research into their crimes against the human race.

Governments around the World should sue the Jewish bankers for robbing their citizens of their wealth. Jewry's banking systems have stolen more wealth than has ever been produced resulting in the deliberate enslavement of the human race to Jewry. We must not borrow gold from Jewry

at interest on which to base our collapsing currency, because if we borrow gold to create currency we must surrender our currency to the Jews to pay back the debt and borrow yet more to pay the interest. Borrowing gold from Jewry is an unsustainable, unnecessary and disastrous way to manufacture money. If we want gold, we should take back the gold which they have stolen from us.

Consider the fact that if Jewry loans you ten gold coins and charges you an eleventh gold coin as interest so that you will have money with which to run an economy, you must surrender your money back and borrow another coin at interest which cannot be paid back except by further borrowing for the simple reason that it does not exist. Consider that Jewry can at any time melt down the gold of our country by demanding specie payments and ship it off to another country. Jewry can cut back on loans and destroy our businesses and economic growth. Deadly deflation will then hit us, in which our prices will become pathetically low. A man will trade his automobile for a month's worth of food. Jewry will then have the gold to buy up our wealth quite literally at pennies on the dollar.

Alternatively, if we continue to allow Jewry to manufacture our money through debt under the present system which was installed by Jewish bankers in 1913, we give them the incentive to drag us deeper into debt—further into more of their wars. We give them the incentive to make us suffer through depressions of their manufacture. Ultimately, whether we continue to allow them to rob us with their "Federal" Reserve System, or if we take their bait and follow their pied pipers to borrow gold from them at interest, they will demand something substantial in repayment.

They will use Jewish usury to steal all of our businesses, lands and other property. It is Jewish usury which is killing our economy today, the same garrote Jewry wrapped around the neck of ancient Egypt, Greece and Rome. The same choking mechanism which caused them to be expelled from country after country. And do not doubt it, Jewish leaders want Jews expelled from America to Israel. It is their most cherished wish.

Since our governments are in their hands, we must tie their hands with class action lawsuits demanding back our wealth. Struggling countries whose corrupt leaders have accepted loans which funnel the funds straight back into Jewish coffers, and which strangle these nations with unpayable debt with no return, must sue the Jewish bankers for damages. Make them fight on a billion fronts and they will not have the manpower or endurance to fight back.

Since the press is almost entirely in World Jewry's hands, tie those hands with a billion arguments around the globe. Expose Jewish crimes at every opportunity and demonstrate that the media is little more than an outlet for corrosive hatemongering and warmongering Jewish propaganda. Make politicians pay a political and criminal price for their treason. Keep up the fight across the internet and challenge them at every turn. Wear them down and eat up their resources. At the same time continually expose their crimes and shine a spotlight on them which keeps them on the defensive.

Demonstrate the corrosive impact of the Jewish monopolization of our professional institutions and universities. Prove how corrupt, dogmatic and tribal they are. Show how they clannishly organize to defame innovators and degrade honest individuals. Force them on the defensive and demand reform. They will not have the resources or the endurance to fight forever on a billion

fronts.

We can defeat this demon which sips our blood from a golden ladle dipped in a silver cistern which it stole from us. The more fronts we open in our legal and peaceful fight to recapture our humanity from their assault, the sooner we will win. Each peaceful and legal front we open is a blade in the purse of World Jewry, from which our coin will spill out back into our hands. Each crime of theirs which we expose is an open wound they cannot heal through which the light of day will shine onto the seeds of our victory.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:36 PM 

For the Profits of Five Million Israeli Jews, Tens of Millions More Gentiles May Die

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

World Jewry is destroying the World economy with its Jewish manufactured wars and Jewish instigated rumors of wars. The depressions Jewry will cause will take the lives of tens of millions of human beings through starvation and disease. Jewry's Third World War may kill us all. It has already destroyed the nations of Iraq, Afghanistan and Lebanon.

Israeli fifth columns in America, France and Germany have all blessed Israel's war on Islam, and the Jewish fourth estate couldn't be happier about it. On the scales of Jewish injustice Zionists placed have the dead weight of five million racist, corrupt, bloodthirsty Israeli Jews and the stolen lands of Palestine tipped against the ruin of Iraq, Afghanistan and Lebanon—soon to be America, Europe, Asia, Africa—the World and the countless corpses accruing in the Jewish war on the human race. But there will never be enough death and destruction to satisfy the bloodthirst of the vampires of Israel. Their selfishness and ingratitude are that of the parasite. It will consume until the host is consumed. For 2,500 years Jewry has sought to consume the entire human race in its prophesied war of ultimate destruction. They will not cease until they are successful. We must stop them. They will not relent by choice.

We have to take back our nations from their control. We have to silence their propaganda. We have to cease all trade and support for their criminal nation. We have to recover our stolen wealth from their bankers. We have to recover our souls, our dignity and our mindset from their hateful and destructive conditioning which again and again has led us to murder one another, and destroy ourselves.

Day after day World Jewry is conditioning us to hate one another, and murder millions upon millions more Moslems. They have already succeeded in turning America into a conscienceless and murderous machine pounding peaceful nations into bloodsoaked sand. They have already succeeded in ruining our economy and poisoning our genetics with radioactive weapons whose poisons will kill our children forever.

Know the enemy. Name the enemy. Israel is our enemy.

They also war against us as they design to kill off Islam. We grow weaker each hour we fight their wars, each hour wasted when we should be fighting them.

Our spirits grow grey and old and cold. Our debts get heavier and higher. Our soldiers' souls sink lower and lower as their bent backs bear the leaden burden of our leaders' treason.

Jewry has pointed us towards a poisoned well. With each bucket of blood we draw from the deadly depths, our thirst gets worse and our days in Hell draw nearer.

We have to stop this now before our children's future is fixed in a coffin made of cowardice. Five million Israeli vampires are not worth the cost in blood of the human race.

Know the enemy. Name the enemy. Isreal is our enemy.

Nail the enemy to its warmongering words and spill light on its terrible tongue. Let the sparkling sun bleach out the sanguine signs of hate and murder which World Jewry has scribbled on the sanctum of sanity, like a tormented death mask which Israel purposefully placed over the face of humanity.

In the News:

Bush and Sarkozy find common ground against Iran

Merkel ready to toughen Iran sanctions

German Chancellor Angela Merkel: a moral duty to protect Israel

'US afraid of an Israeli strike following Iranian announcement'

Report: U.S. bracing for Israeli strike on Iran

Report: Washington concerned Israel gearing up to attack Iran

'Israel may strike Iran' – US

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:42 AM 

Wednesday, November 07, 2007

Eyewitness Account of the Horrific Israeli Attack on the U.S.S. Liberty

Phil Tourney's speech, USS Liberty survivor, at the No More Wars for Israel Conference

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:06 PM 

An Interesting James Petras Article on Zionist Warmongering

The Deadly Embrace: *Zion-power and War: From Iraq to Iran* by James Petras

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:44 AM 

Why Would Israel Hesitate to Recognize the Ukrainian Genocide?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Organized Jewry and the Jewish State of Israel go to extraordinary extremes to deny *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*. Will they take such extreme steps to deny the Jewish genocide of Ukrainian Christians?

The Ukrainians have not forgotten who murdered millions of their ancestors. John Marone writes,

"Ukraine's genocide claim comes closer — but is by no means a direct fit — to that of Armenian claim against the Turks. [***] There is no evidence to suggest that a large number of Ukrainians who died during the Holodomor were the victims of direct violence. Moreover, one would be hard pressed to prove ethnic hatred as a motive, excluding the claim by some Ukrainians that the orders from Moscow were made by mostly Jewish communists."— John Marone, "UKRAINE'S 'HUNGER' FOR HISTORICAL JUSTICE", *EURASIAN HOME ANALYTICAL RESOURCE*, http://www.eurasianhome.org/xml/t/opinion.xml?lang=en&nic=opinion&pid=905 (7 November 2007).

The Jewish mass murderer Lazar Kaganovich, who planned and perpetrated the Ukrainian

Genocide, especially targeted the "Kulaks", the intelligent and independently minded Ukrainian peasant leaders. Jewry wanted to destroy the genes of the Ukrainian People and leave only the stupid, obedient and passive left alive. They encouraged Ukrainians to spy on one another and report each other to the Jewish authorities. The Jews burned the food which the Ukrainians grew to feed themselves and other nations.

The official excuse which the Jews gave for exterminating the best among the Gentiles and starving some ten million Ukrainians to death, was that they dared to resist Jewish Bolshevik "collectivization". The real reasons were that the Jews wanted to degrade the genes of the Gentiles by killing off their best, the Jews wanted to revenge centuries old scores with the Ukrainian People, the Jews wanted to prevent any possibility that the Gentiles might rule themselves, and the Jews wanted to take the jobs and positions of authority left vacant when they killed off Gentile leaders. Jewry has always sought to hide their crime against the Ukrainians and the human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:06 AM 

Tuesday, November 06, 2007

Will Israel's Fifth Column of "Christian" Zionists Genocide 1.5 Billion Moslems for the Sake of 5 Million Israeli Jews—Jews Who Are in No Danger?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Israel has created a large fifth column of "Christian" Zionists in America, who worship Jews not Christ, and who will help Jewry to build a Jewish Temple and anoint the Jewish "Messiah" which "anti-Christ" will mock Jesus by his very existence. These fuming and foaming at the mouth genocidal maniacs are eager to attack our fellow human beings with nuclear weapons. What will happen to us when the nuclear bombs start falling, they care not. They believe in the Jewish manufactured lunacy of the "Rapture" and hope to kill us in the billions so that they will be whisked away to Heaven.

A more selfish, stupid, evil, inhuman, hypocritical, murderous, sinful, mentally sick group of human beings is difficult to imagine, until one calls to mind the Jewish billionaires and trillionaires who call the "Christian" Zionists' genocidal tune—and the Israeli Government which has infected our nation with tens of millions of these disloyal and bloodthirsty fanatics.

These anti-Christian Zionists are vampires, who hope to live forever by feeding on the blood of the human race. Michael Anbar predicts:

"However, the Islamo-fascists may not have realized that to kill Judaism they must first get rid of Christian Zionism. As long as Christian Zionism exists, it will not allow the demise of the Jewish nation. Consequently, Islamo-fascists might change their priorities and instead of trying to

eliminate Israel, prefer to go after its protectors, the American Christian Zionists. This is when they will suffer their fatal defeat."—Michael Anbar, "Christian Judeophilic Zionism vs. Islamic Misojudaic Fascism", *israelinsider*, http://web.israelinsider.com/Views/12311.htm (3 November 2007).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:01 AM 

Monday, November 05, 2007

Zionists Congratulate Themselves for Suppressing the Armenian Genocide Resolution

Fried: H.Res.106 "wouldn't help to establish dialogue between Armenia and Turkey"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:48 PM 

ADL Bought Itself Time. . . to Maintain Its Position Unchanged

ADL: no further action on genocide

ADL officials say stance clear on genocide

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:44 PM 

What "We Jews" Has to Say About the Armenian Genocide

Genocide? This American says "NO!" by Renee Abramson

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:40 PM

Sunday, November 04, 2007

Jews and Blacks

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

From the time of the ancient world, up until the post-Nazi period, the greatest minds of the age often thought that Jews suffered from two universal faults:

1). A tendency to self-adoration/self-glorification.

2). A lack of creative intelligence.

From Apion and Tacitus to Chamberlain and Wagner (himself of Jewish descent?), Jews were considered self-promoters and intellectual thieves who corrupted and destroyed the beautiful cultures of other peoples and inhibited the normal progress of the arts and sciences. They were not considered gifted. It was thought that they could not produce great art or innovations in science, at least not on the level of other ethnicities. Instead, so it was said, they had to lower the standards to a level on which they could compete, and they had to monopolize the flow of

information so that they could deceive the general public into believing that Jews excelled while Goys could not keep up with them.

Historically, Jews suffered a disadvantage when competing with Gentiles in the arts and sciences. Their religion taught them that God provided the law, that the law is absolute, and that a Jew cannot question God. In both the written and oral traditions, Jewish law is dogmatic. Even Maimonides, who is today a source of Jewish dogma, was attacked for adding to, and questioning, the laws of God.

This began to change with the Shabbataians, who thought that heresy would usher in the Messianic Age. These Jews believed that all Jews would have to obey the law, as in *Deuteronomy* 30, or that, conversely, Jews would have to become heretical, as in *Sanhedrin* 97*a*, in order to provoke God to begin the Messianic Era. Knowing themselves, these Jews opted to attempt to make Jews heretical and to bring absolute evil to the entire World, as opposed to trying to promote good in the World. These Shabbataian Jews had a multi-pronged approach to achieving their goal of making Jewry heretical and also of turning the World to evil. They introduced the reform movements in Jewry through their agent Moses Mendelssohn—who also, pursuant to Cabalistic doctrine, encouraged Jewry to enter the arts and sciences, a push furthered by Heine and others. This group, with the might of the Frankist movement behind them, also in pursuit of Cabalistic doctrine, pushed for revolution and the destruction of monarchies. They gave us what would become known as Jewish Bolshevism, which deliberately spread evil and heresy to every corner of the World. In particular, Communism deliberately made Jews irreligious so as to provoke God to destroy the World and create a "New Earth" and

"New Heavens" (*Isaiah* 65:17; 66:22) for the "elect" righteous Jews (*Isaiah* 65:9).

Being culturally tribal, self-adoring and self-glorifying, to the point that the Jewish faith commands Jews to praise one another and to insult non-Jews—Jews used their wealth and influence to take over the power of the press; the worlds of theater, music and art; and the professions and sciences. Each of these took on Jewish social characteristics. They became more dogmatic, as Jews became less religiously dogmatic. Jewish views predominated and Goyish thoughts were plagiarized and often corrupted to lowered Jewish standards. The press became less sophisticated, more vulgar, and a venue for Jewish smear campaigns and political manipulation; thereby hindering social, artistic and scientific progress as compared to what they might have been were it not for this Jewish corruption and debasement.

However, from a Jewish point of view, Jewry finally broke the yoke of Judaism and began to progress scientifically and in the arts. As they did this, they shameless promoted themselves and ridiculed Gentiles, as Jewry is commanded to do and continues to do even as they lose the faith which promoted this cultural imperative.

Jews are taught to demonstrate tribal loyalty to other Jews. It is a religious commandment found in, among many other places, *Leviticus* 19:17-8, which states,

"17 Thou shalt not hate thy brother in thine heart: thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy neighbour, and not suffer sin upon him. 18 Thou shalt not avenge, nor bear any grudge against the children of thy people, but thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself: I *am* the LORD."

In this admonition, "neighbor" refers only to fellow Jews. Jews are also taught to cover up the sins of fellow Jews, lest the tribe suffer as a whole. *Numbers* 16:22 states,

"And they fell upon their faces, and said, O God, the God of the spirits of all flesh, shall one man sin, and wilt thou be wroth with all the congregation?"

Israel Shahak wrote in his book *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*,

"There is also a series of rules forbidding any expression of praise for Gentiles or for their deeds, except where such praise implies an even greater praise of Jews and things Jewish. This rule is still observed by Orthodox Jews. For example, the writer Agnon, when interviewed on the Israeli radio upon his return from Stockholm, where he received the Nobel Prize for literature, praised the Swedish Academy, but hastened to add: 'I am not forgetting that it is forbidden to praise Gentiles, but here there is a special reason for my praise'—that is, that they awarded the prize to a Jew."—I. Shahak, *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*, Pluto Press, London, (1997/2002), p. 93.

Rev. I. B. Pranaitis wrote in his book *The Talmud Unmasked: The Secret Rabbinical Teachings Concerning Christians*, Eugene Nelson Sanctuary, New York, (1939), p. 69,

"In *Abhodah Zarah* (20, a, *Toseph*) it says:

'Do not say anything in praise of them, lest it be said: How good that Goi is!'[*Footnote:* Maimonides (in *Hilk. Akum* X, 5) adds: 'Moreover, you should seek opportunity to mix with them and find out about their evil doings.']

In this way they explain the words of *Deuteronomy* (VII, 2) . . . *and thou shalt show no mercy unto them* [*Goim*], as cited in the *Gemarah*. Rabbi S. Iarchi explains this Bible passage as follows:

'Do not pay them any compliments; for it is forbidden to say: how good that *Goi* is.'

In *Iore Dea* (151,14) it says:

'No one is allowed to praise them or to say how good an *Akum* is. How much less to praise what they do or to recount anything about them which would redound to their glory. If, however, while praising them you intend to give glory to God, namely, because he has created comely creatures, then it is allowed to do so.'"—English translation of I. B. Pranaitis, *Christianus in Talmude Iudaeorum sive, Rabbinicae doctrinae de Christianis secreta: quae patere fecit*, Officina Typographica Academiae Caesarae Scientiarum, Petropoli, (1892).

The Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* 7:2 states,

"And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, *and* utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:"

The Jewish law of *din moser* entitles rabbis to pronounce a death sentence on any Jew who informs on the tribe:

"A group of rabbis have issued a halachic opinion implying that OC Central Command Maj.-Gen. Yair Naveh deserves to be killed. The rabbis, all connected with a movement to resurrect the Sanhedrin, the ancient Jewish governing body, said in their halachic ruling this week that Naveh was guilty of being a moser, a Hebrew word that can be roughly translated as an informant or traitor."—Matthew Wagner, "Rabbis: Naveh deserves to be killed", *The Jerusalem Post*, http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?c=JPArticle&cid=1167467765105&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull, (18 January 2007).

"Two additional halachic laws are of special importance both generally and specifically when related to the Rabin assassination. These two laws, employed since talmudic times to kill Jews, were invoked by the assassin, Yigal Amir, as his justification for killing Prime Minister Rabin and are still emphasized by Jews who approved or have barely condemned that assassination. These are the 'law of the pursuer' (din rodef) and the 'law of

the informer' (din moser).[*Notation:* 'Moser,' the Hebrew word for informer, is a terrible insult for Jews, similar to the word 'collaborator' for Palestinians.] The first law commands every Jew to kill or to wound severely any Jew who is perceived as intending to kill another Jew. According to halachic commentaries, it is not necessary to see such a person pursuing a Jewish victim. It is enough if rabbinic authorities, or even competent scholars, announce that the law of the pursuer applies to such a person. The second law commands every Jew to kill or wound severely any Jew who, without a decision of a competent rabbinical authority, has informed non-Jews, especially non-Jewish authorities, about Jewish affairs or who has given them information about Jewish property or who has delivered Jewish persons or property to their rule or authority. Competent religious authorities are empowered to do, and at times have done, those things forbidden to other Jews in the second law. During the long period of incitement preceding the Rabin assassination, many Haredi and messianic writers applied these laws to Rabin and other Israeli leaders. The religious insiders based themselves on later developments in Halacha that came to include other categories of Jews who were defined as 'those to whom the law of the pursuer' applied. Every Jew had a religious duty to kill those Jews who were so included. Historically, Jews in the diaspora followed this law whenever possible, until at least the advent of the modern state. In the Tsarist Empire Jews followed this law until well into the nineteenth century."—I. Shahak and N. Mezvinsky, *Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel*, Pluto Press,

London, (1999), pp. 137-138.

Jews are taught that non-Jews, the hated Goyim, are "the wicked" and that the names of "the wicked" are to be blotted out of the book of life. There are many Jewish religious writings which call for the name of Amalekites to be forgotten. Jews were simply following their ancient traditions when they promoted Einstein as if he had created the theory of relativity, and when Jews smeared Einstein's predecessors and demanded that their names be forgotten. The Jewish book of *Proverbs* 10:7 states,

"The memory of the just *is* blessed: but the name of the wicked shall rot."

The Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* 7:2 states,

"And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, *and* utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:"

Given that Jews largely control the flow of information, the appointment of professorships, the press, and professional organizations, it is little wonder that they excel. They have corrupted these fields and institutions with Jewish dogma, Jewish tribalism and Jewish irrationality; and tailored them to suit Jewish needs and Jewish sensibilities. This deliberately and practically discourages non-Jews from participating in, and determining, the evolution of culture and knowledge in a proportional manner.

Non-Jews often confront Jewish irrationality, Metaphysics, and traditionally poor and vulgar

tastes, with questions, and even with disgust. When they do so, Jews often tribalistically attack and defame them, thereby suppressing non-Jewish voices, unless those voices parrot the Jewish line and ceaselessly praise Jews and all things Jewish. Jewish self-esteem grows as non-Jews are increasingly ridiculed even by non-Jews. Jews who do not follow the mandates of the tribe are treated the same as, or far worse than, non-Jews.

We see the effects in America where the Jewish controlled media forever ridicules Northern Europeans and Slavs—two groups who have suffered terribly during the Jewish manufactured World Wars. We are taught to laugh at and hate Germans and all things German, while we are taught to laugh with and praise Jews and all things Jewish.

Far worse than this attack on the dignity and heritage of Northern Europeans and Slavs, has been the incessant attack on blacks in America. Jews have consistently pirated and profiteered off of black culture and contributions to the arts and entertainment industries. Jews sold them off into slavery and played a significant role in the Klan. The Jewish controlled media forever denigrates blacks.

While it is true that many Jews participated in the civil rights movement, it is also true that at the highest levels this was done to further Jewish interests, not black interests, and Jewry has always promoted unreasonable and flaky black leaders while suppressing sophisticated and accomplished black voices. While Jews have always encouraged education at the highest levels among their own, they fill black minds with the mythologies of Jewish socialism and drug culture. Jewish bankers bankrupted the school system to promote a cheap labor force for their

industries, and the blacks have suffered the most from this process of deliberate deterioration. In Africa, Jews promote Communism and destroy and subvert black governments and promote discord between blacks and whites, and infighting among blacks.

Blacks have absorbed into their hearts and minds much of this deliberate attack on their psyche and progress. I have met many highly intelligent blacks from around the World who buy into the myths that blacks cannot rule or do well in school and society, and that dark skinned blacks are inferior to light skinned blacks. I have spoken with highly intelligent and very wealthy East African blacks, who denigrate dark-skinned West African blacks.

The same type of deliberate attack which has suppressed blacks, has now taken hold of many non-Jewish American whites. Even highly intelligent whites from around the World have absorbed the myth that Asians and Jews are more intelligent than Europeans and that Europeans cannot compete in school and society with Asians and Jews. Historically, the opposite has been the case, and it was only by deliberately sabotaging the progress of Europeans, that they have been able to produce even a semblance of such results.

I know that these corrosive concepts are engineered myths, because I have met some highly intelligent blacks who were not successful in school or society, and it was often the case that this resulted from their cultural pursuits of self-destruction and drug use, not from any lack of natural talent, skill or intelligence. On the other hand, I have seen people of average, or even sub-average, talent, skill and intelligence, do very well in school and in society.

Jewry has deliberately turned things upside down, so that their people (who lagged far behind due in part to their vulgar Ghetto culture) can compete and surpass others. The best among non-

Jews are often ridiculed and attacked because they oppose the Jewish system, while the mediocre are promoted due to their compliance and lack of insight and competitive abilities. Almost all Jews are promoted, and systems which benefit Jews and harm others are also promoted.

When Jews seize absolute control over a society, they often go so far as to mass murder the best among the Gentiles, as they did in the Soviet Union and its satellites, in the Ottoman Empire, and through the wars they forever manufacture. This is done to prevent "counter-revolution". In other words, this done to lower standards and reduce competition to Jewry. The Jewish genocide of the Armenians and of the Kulaks provide fitting examples.

One can observe that in the concentration camps in which Jews imprison Palestinians, the Jews taunt the Palestinians to attack their dignity and intelligence. Those Palestinians who show any signs of rebellion, personal dignity, or ingenuity, are immediately shot to death. This deliberately breeds a race of compliant and stupid people. Israeli Jews also imprison Palestinians in their most productive years, thereby reducing their population as compared to what it otherwise would have been. Jewish leaders keep Gentiles tied up during their most productive years in military service and in prison, thereby reducing their population and terribly affecting the normal development of Gentile children and families. This is done deliberately, as is the poisoning and genetic destruction of military personnel.

On a level playing field, where Jews are not inhibited by dogma, and Gentiles are not inhibited by deliberate attacks on their culture, self-esteem and natural progress, I suspect human beings would average out about the same.

In the News:

Nature or Nurture? Well, Smart Guy?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:28 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06

- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07

- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07

- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07

- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08

- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09

- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09

- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10

- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10

- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12

- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Thursday, November 15, 2007

Judaizing Christianity: Is John Hagee the Prophet—the "Elijah" / "John the Baptist"—of the Jewish Anti-Christ?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have been warning that World Jewry already has its anti-Christ—Messiah prepared and awaiting the construction of the Jewish Temple on the site of the Al Aqsa Mosque and Dome of the Rock. I have also been warning that Jewry wants to provoke a war between Christendom and Islam which will leave the Jews standing as masters of the Earth. I have also warned that the Jewish "Messiah" will reject Jesus and mock him, for the Jewish Messiah, who walks the Earth today impatiently waiting to announce himself to the World as if God on Earth, hates the fact that Jesus dared to be Messiah of the Jews.

In Jewish prophecy, there will be a prophet who will announce the coming of the Messiah. His name will be Elijah. The Jewish book of *Malachi* 3:1; 4:5, states:

"3:1 Behold, I *will* send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the LORD, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he *shall* come, saith the LORD of hosts. [***] 4:5 Behold, I *will* send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:"

Christians believe that John the Baptist was "Elijah" who paved the way for Jesus "Christ", Moshiach Yeshua, the "Anointed" son of God (*Matthew* 3; 11:10; 17:10-13). However, the anti-Christ, who must of necessity pretend to be the fulfillment of Jewish messianic prophecy, will also have his "Elijah" / "John the Baptist", which pseudo-Elijah will deny that Jesus was the "Christ", the "Messiah", the "Anointed", the "Moshiach"—*and will announce the arrival of the Jewish anti-Christ, claiming that the Jewish anti-Christ is the true Messiah.*

Jewry mocks Christian beliefs and tells Christian Zionists to await the coming of the Messiah who will then tell the World whether he is Jesus or not, knowing full well that their assumed Messiah is alive today and is waiting to genocide all Christians and blot out the name of Jesus. They are preparing Christians for the day when the Jewish King announces himself and is anointed in the Temple. On this day they will insist that Christians worship this Jewish King and deny Jesus or be beheaded.

We find John Hagee, who has subverted Christianity and converted it into the heresy of anti-Christian Zionism, Hagee who puts Israel first, we find Hagee declaring that Jesus was not the Messiah of the Jews, which means that the Messiah must therefore be yet to come. This fits the

agenda of Jewry perfectly. The Jews fear the Christian prophecies which demand the conversion of a remnant of Jews to Christianity and the destruction of the rest. The Jews resent Christian worship of Jesus Christ and have campaigned to divide and destroy Christianity for thousands of years. For thousands of years, Jews have desired to steal Palestine and build a Jewish Temple. They await the anointing of their Jewish King who will exterminate the hated Goyim.

What has stood in their way? Christianty's belief that Jesus is the Christ, the Messiah, and Islam's control of Palestine and the "Temple Mount". Hagee's teachings would destroy Christianity and demolish Islam, and make room for the rule of anti-Christ / Al Dajjal. He is an obvious and obedient servant of Jewry. By definition, his teachings are anti-Christ. I *John* 2:22-23 states:

"Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son. Whosoever denieth the Son, the same hath not the Father: [*but*] *he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Father also*."

Hagee's ministry, if successful, will also fulfil the Noahide Laws, for by his doctrines true Christians would become idolaters, worshiping an insurrectionist as if the anointed son of God. The doctrine of the trinity would have to be abandoned. Most importantly, *observe how way is being made for the enthronement of the anti-Christ*, the modern Messiah of the Jews, and for former Christians to worship this genocidal King as if God Himself, and to serve him as his army to genocide real Christians and Moslems—and Buddhists, Hindus, atheists, etc. Again, I warn you that this man is alive today and seeks to announce himself as King of the Jews.

Jewry's ultimate goal is to turn Christians into an anti-Christian army with which to smash Islam —Jacob will use Esau as his soldiers. They also want to turn Christians into obedient slaves who worship the Jewish King, a living breathing man walking the Earth this very day, as if he, the Jewish King, were God. They want, as I have been saying, to artificially fulfill Jewish messianic prophecy, and build the Jewish Temple, anoint their King as if God on the Earth to rule the World from Jerusalem, and to enslave and genocide all non-Jews. Hagee's propaganda in effect "prophecies" this rise of the Jewish King / anti-Christ and gives World Jewry what it wants.

Jewry is agitating for World War III so that they can artificially fulfill their Jewish religious myths. They have already accomplished the creation of the Jewish State. The Jewish King is eager to ascend his throne in his lifetime and is putting tremendous pressure on the organs of Jewish power to make this 2,500 year old dream a present day reality. He is moving a little too fast and is exposing his agenda to the World. If we work hard, we can make his desperate attempts to deceive us his very undoing.

John Hagee Jesus NOT Messiah(audio|video perfect)

In Defense of Israel by John Hagee

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:47 PM 

Wednesday, November 14, 2007

With Thanksgiving Approaching, Turkey Will Make the Perfect

Scapegoat

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jews have the myth that as the End Times approach and their power becomes nearly absolute, they will no longer have to control their hubris and will be able to openly express their self declared superiority and authority. Before that time, they are taught that they must hide their power and influence and wealth.

World Jewry, believing that it no longer had to hide its strength, exposed itself as the motive force behind the American wars on Iraq and Afghanistan, and Zionist Jewry loudly beat the drums for aggressive war on Iran. They miscalculated badly, and our efforts have exposed them and turned the World public against them for their genocidal ambitions. They want now to slink back into hiding—cowards almost to a man.

We should learn from this that we have far greater power than they, if only we use it, and that we must protect our rights of free speech and safeguard our ability to use the internet as a medium of communication. As World Jewry attempts to conceal itself, we should also keep the World public focused on who it is precisely who is behind the warmongering, revolutions, upheavals and wars, which are escalating around the globe.

World Jewry still has Iran in its sights, and the rhetoric is only slightly toned down as the

economy and dollar slide down, so as to keep Americans from realizing that Israel is our worst enemy and is responsible for the demise of our economy. If they can do it, World Jewry will first attack Iran.

But there is, and has been for a long time, a plan B. The Israelis have seized total control of the Kurds. There are many Jews and crypto-Jews among the Kurds, and have been for a very long time. Israelis are colonizing "Kurdish" Iraq. The Mossad set up and runs the PKK and the CIA helps out with the PJAK.

Jewry also controls Turkey and its massive military, through the Doenmeh crypto-Jews. Israel thinks it can use its PKK, PJAK and Mossad assassins to strike at Turks and Turkmen in Turkey and Iraq, and then have its Doenmeh controlled Turkish Army strike back. In this way, World Jewry will start its Third World War, and scapegoat the Kurds, Turks and even the Armenians, for its Jewish crimes.

As we have stalled the Israeli attack on Iran, by exposing the fact that World Jewry is behind the warmongering, we can try to prevent the coming Turk-Kurd disaster by exposing the fact that Israel is behind it. We have to remain vigilant and continue to protect our rights, *and to exercise them!*

What we are doing is working, and we have to keep it up. We have to have more endurance and patience than our enemies. Where possible, we have to use the Gatekeepers as Gateways, by providing a superior alternative and using every bit of information they are forced to disclose in order to forward their agenda as part of the larger story we reveal to the World public.

Remember, if one approach doesn't work, don't waste time and energy complaining, but rather immediately devote yourself to thinking of another way to accomplish what needs to be accomplished.

World Jewry is a massive bureaucracy. As such, it is slow to adjust and we can defeat it by doing unexpected things for which it has no immediate response planned. We have to continually use our creativity and work harder and smarter than the enemy. Our freedom, our economies, our very lives at are stake.

Peace and stability are our best defense. Information is our weapon. World Jewry does not want it known that they are behind the plundering of our wealth and the endless wars which they use as a debt machine to line their pockets with gold. Don't let them hide the truth. . . never again let them hide the truth.

Expose their war plans and expose how they have stolen our wealth, in large part by creating wars.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:32 PM 

Madeleine Albright Is the Wrong Person to Be Our Authority on Genocide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

When asked by Lesley Stahl on CBS's *60 Minutes*, on 12 May 1996, in reference to genocidal sanctions against Iraq,

"We have heard that a half million children have died. I mean, that's more children than died in Hiroshima. And, you know, is the price worth it?"

Madeleine Albright responded,

"I think this is a very hard choice, but the price, we think the price is worth it."

See:

madeleine albright on 60 minutes - "worth it" (video)

"We Think the Price Is Worth It"

In addition, Albright, a Zionist Jew, was signatory to a letter to Nancy Pelosi, which urged Speaker of the House Pelosi to quash the Armenian Genocide Resolution before it could reach the House floor, which the Speaker has the power to do. *See:*

TEXT OF FORMER SECRETARIES OF STATE LETTER TO SPEAKER PELOSI [scroll down the webpage to find the text]

Albright trivialized the significance of the Armenian Genocide with respect to the prevention of genocide when speaking to the press as co-chair of the "Genocide Prevention Task Force". *See:*

If Our Friends Do It, It Is Not Genocide

Cohen, Albright Grilled on Hypocrisy of Opposing Genocide Recognition While Leading New Genocide Prevention Effort

Israel won't be included in new genocide probes

Albright's parents feigned a conversion to Catholicism and hid the fact that they were Jews, much like the Doenmeh crypto-Jews of Turkey, who committed the Armenian Genocide.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:22 PM 

Tuesday, November 13, 2007

"Those who cannot remember the past are condemned to repeat it"—George Santayana

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Two Zionist Jews, Madelaine Albright and William Cohen, speaking as co-chairs of the

"Genocide Prevention Task Force", defended the cover up of the Armenian Genocide by means of suppressing the Armenian Genocide Resolution in the House of Representatives. Albright was a signatory to a letter to ardent Zionist Nancy Pelosi, which urged the Speaker of the House to quash the Armenian Genocide Resolution before it could reach the House floor.

Albright and Cohen trivialized the significance of the Armenian Genocide, and ignored the fact that one of the stages of genocide is denial, which fact compels a "Genocide Prevention Task Force" to fight genocide denial. They also failed to acknowledge the importance of recognizing historical genocides as a means to recognize and prevent future genocides. Are these prominent Zionist Jews involved in a "Genocide Prevention Task Force", or an Armenian Genocide Recognition Prevention Task Force?

In the News:

If Our Friends Do It, It Is Not Genocide

Cohen, Albright Grilled on Hypocrisy of Opposing Genocide Recognition While Leading New Genocide Prevention Effort

Israel won't be included in new genocide probes

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:27 PM 

Let's Send Israel the Bill for Their War

Report Puts Hidden War Costs at $1.6T

The High Cost of War [3.5 Trillion with a "T"]

Democrats Squawk About War Costs

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:33 PM 

Iraqi Turkmen, Kurds, Turks and Israelis

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I expect that the ongoing Kurdish (Mossad) assassinations of Iraqi Turkmen will soon escalate into massacres, which will be used as a pretext by the Doenmeh Jews of Turkey to invade Iraq through to the oil fields of Kirkuk so as to rescue their Turkish "brothers" from the Kurds. This is a set up by World Jewry on all sides.

A Jew named Arminius Vambery created the racist mythology of pan-Turkism, which is promoted in Turkey to this day by crypto-Jews and their dupes. Just as pan-Germanism was used to create the First and Second World Wars, pan-Turkism will be used to create the Third World War.

I suspect that the Israelis, a growing population in "Kurdish" Iraq, will instruct the Kurds to slaughter Turkmen and instigate revolts in Turkey. Just as staged attacks on Germans were used to instigate the German invasions of Poland and Czechoslovakia, these staged attacks will be used as a pretext for Turkey to march its enormous Army into Kirkuk to "liberate" the Turkmen —to hand the oil fields over to the Jews.

Then, the Turks and Israelis will genocide the Kurds and Jewry will move in to take the Kurds' place. The ties between the Turks and the Khazars reach back into the 900's and beyond. They are now being wrapped around the neck of the Kurds, and the stupid Kurds are insisting that they be extra tight. The Kurds, believing the Israelis to be their friends, are stepping into a fatal trap.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:42 PM 

George Koval: Another Communist Zionist Jew Who Betrayed Us

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Note that the Jewish Autonomous Oblast—in the Soviet Union in Khabarovsk Krai in the districts of Birobidzhansky, Leninsky, Obluchensky, Oktyabrsky and Smidovichsky—was a Zionist project to combat "red assimilation" which was leading to the loss of Jewish segregation.

Stalin, who was a puppet of the Jewish bankers, created a Jewish nation within the Soviet Union. World Jewry wanted for Jews to be segregated in their own state in order to preserve the divine race and keep it from mingling with the Goyim. They planned to use this state as a training ground for Zionist Jews in preparation for the eventual takeover of Palestine—and the World. George Koval was one such divine Communist Zionist Jew, who viciously betrayed Americans for Jewish Bolshevik interests. He was one among many such treacherous Jews—Jews who are often feted in honor of their duplicity:

A Spy's Path: Iowa to A-Bomb to Kremlin Honor

Rush Is On To Tell The Story Of A Spy And Russian Hero

US embarrassed as Putin honours spy who came in from the cornfields

The question prompts itself, why is Putin doing this at this time?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:21 AM 

Sunday, November 11, 2007

The Sephardim of Curacao

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A reader has called to my attention a genealogical research project into the historically important Sephardic Jewish families of Curacao:

Curaçao Sephardic Jewry Genealogical Data

The influence of Sephardic Jews on the development of the Americas, and on the growth of the Netherlands and Ottoman Empire after the expulsion of the Jews from Spain, is under reported. Many suspect that Christopher Columbus was a Jew, and that World Jewry had knowledge of the Americas and wanted to make America a homeland for Jews.

Though Americans' focus is, understandably, centered on the slave trade in the US, there was a huge trade in the Carribean and South America in order to man the lucrative sugar plantations. Jews, who controlled much of the shipping and sugar trade, were heavily involved in this traffic:

Jewish Involvement In Black Slave Trade To The Americas

Jews were also the force behind the piracy which plagued the United States, and which included the treachery of the Zionist Jew Mordecai Manual Noah, who devised (or at least advertised) the plan to establish a Christian Zionist movement to secure a Jewish invasion of Palestine, and who floated the idea that it was in the interest of Christians to seize control of the Suez as a trade route and to "restore the Jews to Palestine" as a means of securing the investment (in fact, the Rothschilds wanted this trade route to China and India for their own interests, and they wanted Christians to secure it and Palestine for the Jews):

Ahoy, mateys ! Thar be Jewish pirates!

Judaic Treasures of the Library of Congress: Mordecai Manuel Noah

What are the genealogies of Fidel Castro, Vicente Fox, and others of our friends to the South?

And Bernard Baruch?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:10 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06

- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07

- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07

- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08

- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09

- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09

- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10

- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10

- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11

- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Thursday, November 22, 2007

What Will the Reign of the Anti-Christ Look Like? The Seventh Year and Shmita

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The books of the Frankists have been carefully collected and hidden away. That fact alone tells us that World Jewry's plans are dangerous and a peril to the human race. We find evidence as to what it is they have planned for us in their Jewish "End Times" in the books of the prophets in the Hebrew Bible, in the Talmud, Zohar and Lurian Cabalah, in the Jewish apocryphal apocalyptic works which predate John of Patmos' revelation, and in the legendary works *Avkat Rokhel*, the *Sefer Zerubbabel*, *The Wars of King Messiah* and the writings of Rabbi Simon Ben Yohai.

These works predict—read instruct—that the Jews will exterminate the Goyim, that the climate will change towards marked global warming, that disease and famine will spread as never

before, that Jews will persecute Christians and destroy Christianity, that the Jews will rule a One World Government, that Jewry will take "Greater Israel", etc. Modern technology provides Jewry with the means to artificially fulfill all of these predictions/instructions.

Dates are very important in Judaism. Note that the Jewish calendar is approaching the year 6,000. This is significant and does not bode well for the human race if we allow World Jewry to determine our fate. Judaism teaches that the Earth must rest for a thousand years, the seventh thousand after the 6,000 thousand years expire, after the three two thousand year cycles have passed, as they soon will.

The Hebrew Bible sets forth the law of *Shmita*, which states that the land must rest in the seventh year, the Sabbath, and that in the seventh year the debts of Jews must be forgiven. Recall that God rested on the seventh day.

For Jewry, this means that before the seventh year of the Jewish calendar, Gentiles must be exterminated and the Earth must be made desolate by war and climate change. Jews believe that the Jewish People will then endure a thousand year resting period, which at the end will seem to have been a single day (*Psalm* 90:4). During this thousand years, the Earth and nature will restore themselves and the Jews will purify their divine blood, thereby restoring order to the World and creating a "New Earth" populated only with righteous Jews (*Isaiah* 11:4; 42:1; 65; 66. *Jeremiah* 33:15-16). Jews believe that Satan impregnated Eve in the Garden of Eden and that Gentiles are the product of this union, are therefore inherently evil, and must be killed off.

This Jewish plan is set forth in, among other places, the Talmud in *Sanhedrin* 97. Note that the

Jews fulfilled their religious myths by putting Hitler/Haman into power to persecute the Jews and artificially fulfill their messianic prophecies. *Sanhedrin 97b* states,

"R. Joshua said to him, if they do not repent, will they not be redeemed! But the Holy One, blessed be He, will set up a king over them, whose decrees shall be as cruel as Haman's, whereby Israel shall engage in repentance, and he will thus bring them back to the right path."

Given that the leaders of World Jewry were willing to do that to their own, we have no reason to expect that they will hesitate to exterminate the remainder of the human race. We must face this enemy whose reason for existence is to exterminate us.

Worldwide famine can today be artificially created by economic means and by deliberately destroying food, as World Jewry did when they deliberately genocided the Ukrainians. Jews are at this time manufacturing genetically targeted biological weapons meant to kill off the Goyim while preserving the Jews. The Jewish bankers have exploited the Third World and destroyed the forests and natural processes of the Earth resulting in climate change. Genetic analysis now affords Jewry a means to arbitrarily define that which is Jewish in the human family and surrogate mothers could easily provide the Jews with a means to multiply their ranks exponentially in the near future.

If you doubt these things, I suggest you ask yourselves why Jewry has wasted so many resources to steal Palestine and continually agitates for World War III? Why is Jewry continually degrading cultures, mass murdering intellectuals, destroying nations, destroying the

environment, and destroying non-Jewish religions? What does this nihilistic destruction accomplish, if not the artificial fulfillment of Jewish messianic prophecy?

If Jewry succeed in their plans, it will not be a human race which awakens after the thousand year rest.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:07 AM 

Wednesday, November 21, 2007

Pin the Tail on the Anti-Christ

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

John Hagee's latest blasphemous proclamation that Jesus Christ was not the not Messiah paves the way for his followers to welcome the anointment of the Anti-Christ in Jerusalem sometime in the near future. This prompts the question, "Who is the present King of the Jews?"

Do not doubt that the Jews have a living, breathing King, who anxiously awaits the death of Islam and of Christendom so that he can ascend the throne and rule the World from Jerusalem. There are pretenders to his throne, or at least pretenders who pretend that a ghost will be King of the Jews.

Some of the Chabad Lubavitchers worshiped Rebbe Menachem Mendel Schneerson as if the Messiah. Some of these believe that the late Rebbe will return if the Jews would just show a little bit more faith. However, this contradicts even the core beliefs of this sect of ultra-orthodox Jews. The Rebbe was seventh in a line of seven and his death is to herald the arrival of the Messiah, not the Rebbe's appointment and anointment as Messiah. Surely the Anti-Christ resents this Lubavitcher blasphemy.

It is said that the Sephardim and the Ashkenazim have competing Messiahs vying for the crown. It must also be borne in mind that Jews have the myth that there are two Messiahs, Moschiach ben Joseph (*Isaiah* 53) and Moschiach ben David (*Isaiah* 2), the suffering Messiah and the conquering Messiah, which some Christians view as the first and second coming of Jesus Christ —John Hagee not among them.

From the time of the false Jewish messiah Shabbatai Zevi of the Seventeenth Century onwards, there has been an unbroken line of very real Jewish Kings who have increasingly come to rule the World as best a minority can, including Baruchiah Russo, Jacob Frank, and the Rothschild dynasty. Anka Muhlstein wrote in her book *Baron James: The Rise of the French Rothschilds*,

"The success of the five brothers, who seemed to share Europe among themselves without ever dividing their forces, fired the imagination. The best writers of the time gave credence to the notion of the all-powerful bankers. 'The Jewish banker says: '[God] has given me the royalty of wealth and the understanding of opulence, which is the scepter of society. . . . 'A

Jew now reigns over the Pope and Christianity. He pays monarchs and buys nations,' stated Alfred de Vigny.[12] Jewish polemists joined in and declared: 'There is only one power in Europe, and that is Rothschild. . . and speculation is his sword. . . . Rothschild needed states in order to become Rothschild. . . . However, today he no longer needs the state, but the state needs him.'[13] Heine put it more humorously, recalling olden times when the King would have had the teeth of M. de Rothschild pulled out had he refused a loan. Today, 'Rothschild, Baron and Knight of the Order of Isabella the Catholic, may stroll over to the Tuileries whenever it strikes his fancy, without fear of losing even one tooth to a cash-hungry King.'[14] Metternich's spies took the same line and in their reports feigned surprise at the presence in James' office of General Rumigny, whom Louis-Philippe had put in charge of everything related to the Bourse. Rothschild, wrote a certain Klindworth to Count Apponyi, the Austrian Ambassador, 'places in each ministry, in every department at all levels, his own creatures who feed him the greatest variety of information.'[15]

While the European press devoted long articles to the Rothschild triumphs, American newspapers, often influenced by a group of German Jews to whom the image of an all-powerful Court Jew was familiar, portrayed Rothschild as fabulous and fantastical: 'The Rothschilds govern a Christian world. Not a cabinet moves without their advice. They stretch their hand, with equal ease, from Petersburg to Vienna, from Vienna to Paris, from Paris to London,

from London to Washington. Baron Rothschild, the head of the house, is the true king of Judah, the prince of the captivity, the Messiah so long looked for by this extraordinary people. . . . The lion of the tribe of Judah, Baron Rothschild, possesses more real force than David—more wisdom than Solomon.'[16] Even the wildest rumors came to seem credible. In 1830 an American weekly reported on its front page that the Rothschilds had purchased Jerusalem: 'We see nothing improbable that in the pecuniary distress of the sultan, he should sell some parts of his dominions to preserve the rest; or that the Rothschilds should purchase the old capital of their nation. They are wealthy beyond desire, perhaps even avarice; and so situated, it is quite reasonable to suppose that they may seek something else to gratify their ambition, that shall produce most important effects. If secured in the possession, which may be brought about by money, they might instantly, as it were, gather a large nation together, soon to become capable of defending itself, and having a wonderful influence over the commerce and condition of the east—rendering Judah again the place of deposit of a large portion of the wealth of the 'ancient world.' To the sultan the country is of no great value; but, in the hands of the Jews, directed by such men as the Rothschilds, what might it not become, and in a short period of time?'[17]"—A. Muhlstein, *Baron James: The Rise of the French Rothschilds*, The Vendome Press, New York, Paris, (1982), pp. 104-106.

In an article entitled "Modern Jewish Worship", the *New York Evangelist*, Volume 12, Number

40, (2 October 1841), p. 1, wrote,

"Through all their wanderings, they have followed the direction of Moses, to be *lenders* and not *borrowers*. The sovereigns of Europe and Asia, and the republics of America, are their debtors to an immense amount. The Rothschilds are Jews; and they have wealth enough to purchase all Palestine if they choose; a large part of Jerusalem is in fact mortgaged to them. The oppressions of the Turkish government, and the incursions of hostile tribes, have hitherto rendered Syria an unsafe residence; but the Sultan has erected it into an independent power, and issued orders throughout his empire, that the Jews shall be as perfectly protected in their religious and civil rights, as any other class of his subjects; moreover, the present controversy between European nations and the East seems likely to result in placing Syria under the protection of Christian nations. It is reported that Prince Metternich, Premier of Austria, has determined, if possible, to constitute a Christian kingdom out of Palestine, of which Jerusalem is to be the seat of government."

The Rothschilds have faithfully fulfilled their role as Messiah by slaughtering hundreds of millions of Goyim, by stealing Palestine from the Palestinians, by accumulating the wealth of the World, and by making the nations of the Goys their footstool. I discuss the Rothschilds as Messiah of the Jews in chapter 3 of my free online book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*.

But, you have waded through this long article expecting a name. Perhaps Rupert, our Moslem Jewish banker friend will tell you, perhaps not. . . He sometimes tries to steal my thunder.

As for me, now is not quite yet the time to pin the tail on the Anti-Christ. We all know what is bound to happen when you speak of the devil.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:10 AM 

Tuesday, November 20, 2007

Lee Bollinger Has Embarrassed Columbia University

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Lee Bollinger's ambush of President Ahmadinejad has embarrassed Columbia University (note especially points number 3 & 4):

Columbia University Faculty Action Committee Statement of Concern

I expressed my concerns a bit earlier:

"[Lee] Bollinger, a Jew himself [. . .]"--Ed Koch

The Ugly Ambush at Columbia

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:17 AM 

Monday, November 19, 2007

How Operatives in the "Patriot Movement" Are Fulfilling THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

World Jewry often acts as a hidden hand to trick the Goyim into demanding their own ruin and destroying themselves in the name of preserving themselves. Subversive Jews and crypto-Jews often teach the Goyim myths which prompt the Goys to destroy their religion in the name of saving it, to destroy government in the name of rescuing it, to restrict the press in the name of freeing it, to bind themselves more tightly to debt in the name of eliminating it, to ruin their cultures in the name of progress, etc. These subversive Jews don't actually believe the lies they promote to the Goyim (consider the growing number of former Communist Jews who now promote Straussian "neo-Conservatism"), rather they lead the Goys into one trap after another, and keep them forever confused and fighting amongst themselves.

If you think the "Patriot Movement" is above such infiltration, you are sadly mistaken. There are

many operatives working to undermine our efforts to establish a resistence to organized Jewish power. They use several of the tactics advocated in *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* and their goals are overtly or covertly the same as those expressed in that work, an English translation of which is republished in chapter 5 of my free online book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*.

One of the more obvious methods of subversion being employed by enemy operatives is the method of scapegoating Catholics for Jewish crimes. *The Protocols* explain how this is done:

"When the King of Israel [the Jewish Messiah] places the crown offered to him by Europe on his sacred head, he will become the Patriarch of the World. The necessary sacrifices made by him will never equal the number of victims sacrificed to the mania of greatness during the centuries of rivalry between the Goy governments."—Protocol 15

"We will abolish all unlicensed teaching. Students will have the right to gather, with their relatives, in their colleges as if in clubs. During these gatherings, on holidays, the teachers will read supposedly unbiased lectures on problems of human relationship, on the law of imitation, on the cruelty of unrestricted competition, and finally, on new philosophical theories which have not yet been disclosed to the world.

We will promote these theories into dogmatic beliefs, using them as stepping-stones to our faith. After having presented our program of action

for the present and for the future, I will read to you the principles of these theories."—Protocol 16

"We have already taken care to discredit the clergy of the GOYS and thus to undermine their function, which at the present time could have been very much in our way. Their influence over the people diminishes daily.

To-day freedom of religion has been proclaimed everywhere; consequently, it is only a *question of a few years before the complete collapse of Christendom*. It will be still easier to deal with other religions, but it is too early to discuss this problem. We will confine clericalism and clericals within such a narrow field that their influence will have an effect opposite to what it used to have.

When the moment comes to annihilate the Vatican completely, an invisible hand, pointing towards this court, will guide the masses in their assault. When, however, the masses attack, we will come forward as defenders to prevent too much bloodshed. By this method we will penetrate its very heart and will not leave it until we have undermined its power.

The King of Israel [the Jewish Messiah] will become the real Pope of the Universe, the Patriarch of the International Church.

But until we have accomplished the re-education of the youth to new transitional religions and finally to our own, *we will not openly attack the*

existing churches, but will fight them by means of criticism, thus creating dissension.

In general, our press will denounce governmental activities and religion, and will expose the inefficiency of the GOYS in the most unscrupulous terms, so as to humiliate them to such an extent as only our ingenious race is capable of doing. Our rule will simulate the God Vishnu, who resembles us physically; each of our hundred hands will hold one of the springs of the social machine. We will see everything without the aid of the official police; in its present organization, however, which we have worked out for the GOYS, the police prevent the government from seeing anything. According to our program, one-third of our subjects will watch the others from a pure sense of duty, as volunteers for the government. Then it will not be considered disgraceful to be a spy and an informer; on the contrary, it will be regarded as praiseworthy. Unfounded reports, however, will be severely punished to prevent abuse of this privilege.

Our agents will be recruited both from among the highest and the lowest ranks of society; they will be selected from among the pleasure-loving governmental officials, editors, printers, booksellers, salesmen, workmen, drivers, butlers, etc. This police force will have no official rights or credentials, which give opportunity for the abuse of power, and consequently it will be powerless; it will merely act as observer and will make reports. The verification of such reports and the issue of warrants for

arrests will rest with a responsible group of police controllers. The actual arrests, however, will be made by a gendarme corps or the municipal police. In case of failure to report any political matter which has been observed or rumored, the person who should have reported it may be brought to trial for concealment of crime, if it is proven that he is guilty.

***In the same way that our brethren are now under obligation to report on their own initiative on all apostates*, or on any person marked as being opposed to the Kehillah, so in our Universal Kingdom it will be obligatory for all subjects to serve the state in that direction."**—Protocol 17

This is not a new tactic by World Jewry. Jewry has sought to divide and conquer Christendom for a very long time, while concurrently Judaizing and enslaving Christians. The "reformers" Martin Luther, John Calvin, Jan Huss, Melchior Hofmann, etc. were each either agents of Jewry or Jews themselves. The counter-reformers like Ignatius Loyola, the father of the Jesuits, were also Jews, or Jewish agents, provoking Christians to battle and destroy one another in the name of defeating the "Anti-Christ", who is instead prophesied to be a Jewish King. A good example of this Jewish engineered battle was the *Kulturkampf*, during which Jewry pitted Protestants against Catholics and erased the last vestiges of the Holy Roman Empire.

Today, Christian Zionists are Judaizing Christianity and paving the way for the rise of the Jewish King in Jerusalem, the Jewish Anti-Christ / Al-Dajjal, and for the Jewish Noahide Laws. Today, crypto-Jewish Protestants in the "Patriot Movement" are scapegoating Catholics for Jewish crimes against the human race. They continually deflect attention away from Jewish

power and Jewish messianic prophecies which are the true source and ultimate goal of "New World Order" dogmas.

They desperately attempt to hide the fact that Jewry prophecies and works towards its messianic goals of the enthronement of a universal Jewish King to rule and judge all human beings (a. k. a. the "Anti-Christ"), the Jewish messianic goal of One World Government ruled by the Jewish King from Jerusalem, the Jewish messianic goal of attaining "Greater Israel" and building a Jewish Temple on the site of the Dome of the Rock and Al Aqsa Mosque, and the Jewish messianic goal of the universal enslavement of the Gentiles, the theft of the wealth of the World and an Apocalyptic war to end all wars.

Jews have been feverishly pursuing these their openly stated objectives for 2,500 years, but this fact is absent in the rhetoric of the Catholic bashing crypto-Jews. While defaming and dehumanizing Catholics, they are constant hypocritical apologists for Jewry, demanding that we all get along—as long as we seek to smear and destroy the Catholic Church. They appeal to the moral principles of Christians as a means to distract them from the truth and to provoke Christians to fight one another.

Not all of the subversive agents in the "Patriot Movement" sell the same snake oil, which they scrape off of their slimy selves. Instead, World Jewry tries to confuse the Goyim and generate fights amongst their Goyische ranks. Some Jewish operatives in the "Patriot Movement" point out the lies of other operatives so as to win themselves credibility and an audience, which they then subvert, and confuse, and pit against other Goys.

One such team even stages fights among its team members creating a soap opera drama which perpetually distracts from the pressing issues of the day, and which creates confusion and disunity in authentic anti-Zionist movements. The same players alternatively attack, then reconcile, with one another, while Jewry wages war on the human race.

This team stages dramas meant to re-educate Goyim to Bolshevik immorality and amorality. They teach the Goys to spy on one another, with staged fights, just as the Cheka/NKVD/KGB, the Stasi, the Nazis, and other Bolsheviks taught their followers and slaves to do. They teach their gullible Goys to fear being recorded and to denounce one another, just as Bolsheviks always do.

In this way, they humiliate people and discourage organization by discouraging communication and fellowship. This same team runs cover for the Bush Administration, discouraging efforts at impeachment, or even mere criticism, on the sophistical basis that Bush and his crew are not the top men in the Zionist gang. We must, of course, pursue all legal and peaceful means to end disproportionate, traitorous and destructive Jewish influence in our nation, and unseating Bush would go a long way towards that end, not by necessarily providing a superior replacement, but rather by establishing for all to see that the American People do not support Zionist warmongers.

We do not ignore crack dealers merely because they are tools of higher powers. We arrest them and pursue their bosses.

It is interesting to observe this team and note how often they utter the same ultimate message as FOX News, though they use differing sophistical means to arrive at it. They often throw up

names of powerful Jews, and Jewish religious movements, who are competitors to top Zionist Jews, and in this way Zionist Jewry uses its operatives in the anti-Zionist movement to pressure other competing Jews.

We can see how they sometimes waver in their message, even to pressure Bush and Cheney when they show signs of reluctance to pursue Jewish wars. Then when Bush & Co. again start to toe the radical Zionist line, the pressure is relaxed and the old mantra returns.

When political events really heat up, this team stages fights to distract from events of the day, and/or seeks to coopt the message and steal the thunder of true leaders of the anti-Zionist movement, and thereby embarrass the movement with the team's farcical antics, bogus conspiracy theories, hoaxes and scripted outrageously paranoid delusions. This team has also acted as *agents provocateur* attempting to incite violence and revolution.

Note that when it is most important for alternative media to speak up and organize to oppose Zionist aggression, as in the case of the Lebanon War and the war between Turkey and the PKK, some elements honorably do just that, whilst others stage distracting fights and/or coopt the message with lies such as stating that these events are "unintended consequences" of American foreign policy.

I will have more to say on these issues in the future, including an explanation as to how the *Protocols* pertain to presidential politics, the gold standard, the nebulous bogeyman of the "corporate elite" and the use of Jewish bankers as operatives in the anti-Zionist movement.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:25 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07

- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07

- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09

- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10

- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12

- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, November 30, 2007

Why World Jewry Seeks to Exterminate the Armenians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A friend has tipped me off to the following article (in Russian) which presents a history of the Jewish myth of the Amalekites and the Jewish belief that the Armenians are the Amalekites. This racist and genocidal Jewish mythology compels Jewry to exterminate every last Armenian man, woman and child:

А. Адонц «Бог дает добро на убийство». A. Adonts, *God Approves of Murder.*

The article makes reference to a book with which I am not yet familiar:

А. Саркисян «Сионизм от Теодора Герцля до лорда

Ротшильда и Армянский вопрос», Ереван, 2005 г. A. Sarkisian, *Zionism from Theodor Herzl to Lord Rothschild and the Armenian Question*, Yerevan, Armenia, (2005).

I would be grateful for any information about this book.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:21 PM 

Wednesday, November 28, 2007

David Abrahams: Another Wealthy Zionist Jew Makes the News

Profile: David Abrahams

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:25 PM 

Adolf Eichmann Was a Crypto-Jewish Zionist Nazi

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Adolf Eichmann was a crypto-Jewish Zionist Nazi, who, together with other such Jews, attempted to force European Jewry to emigrate to Palestine against their will. According to

Hennecke Kardel in his book *Adolf Hitler: Begruender Israels*, Eichmann was a full-blooded Jew. According to Eichmann himself, he was a radical Zionist.

Adolf Eichmann identified himself as a Zionist in 1939 in a conversation with Anny Stern,

"'Are you a Zionist?' Adolph Eichmann, Hitler's specialist on Jewish affairs, asker her. 'Jawohl,' she replied. 'Good,' he said, 'I am a Zionist, too. I want every Jew to leave for Palestine.'"—L. Dickstein, "Hell's Own Cookbook", *The New York Times*, Book Review Section, (17 November 1996), p. 7.

Nazi Zionist Adolf Eichmann stated in 1960,

"[H]ad I been a Jew, I would have been a fanatical Zionist. I could not imagine being anything else. In fact, I would have been the most ardent Zionist imaginable."—A. Eichmann, "Eichmann Tells His Own Damning Story", *Life Magazine*, Volume 49, Number 22, (28 November 1960), pp. 19-25, 101-112; at 22.

Adolf Eichmann stated,

"I issued the cloth [yellow cloth for the badges Jews were forced to wear] to my Jewish functionaries and they trotted off with them. [***] There was a Jewish lawyer in Vienna who said to me, 'Sir, I wear this star with pride.' This man impressed me. He was an idealist. So I let him emigrate soon afterward. [***] We even had some Jewish SS men who had taken part in the early struggles of the Nazis—about 50 of them in Germany and Austria. I

remember giving my attention to a Jewish SS sergeant, a good man, who wanted to leave for Switzerland. I had instructed the border control to let him pass [***] He was a 100% Jew, a man of the most honorable outlook. [***] I am no anti-Semite. I was just politically opposed to Jews because they were stealing the breath of life from us. [***] Certainly I too had been aiming at a solution of the Jewish problem, but not like this. [***] I would not say I originated the ghetto system. That would be to claim too great a distinction. The father of the ghetto system was the orthodox Jew, who wanted to remain by himself. In 1939, when we marched into Poland, we had found a system of ghettos already in existence, begun and maintained by the Jews. We merely regulated those, sealed them off with walls and barbed wire and included even more Jews than were already dwelling in them. The assimilated Jew was of course very unhappy about being moved to a ghetto. But the Orthodox were pleased with the arrangement, as were the Zionists. The latter found ghettos a wonderful device for accustoming Jews to community living. Dr. Epstein from Berlin once said to me that Jewry was grateful for the chance I gave it to learn community life at the ghetto I founded at Theresienstadt, 40 miles from Prague. He said it made an excellent school for the future in Israel. The assimilated Jews found ghetto life degrading, and non-Jews may have seen an unpleasant element of force in it. But basically most Jews feel well and happy in their ghetto life, which cultivates their peculiar sense of unity. [***] [W]e did not want to punish individual Jews. We wanted to work toward a political solution. [***]

Himmler would not stand for that kind of thing. That is sadism. [***] 'I will gladly jump into my grave in the knowledge that five million enemies of the Reich have already died like animals.' ('Enemies of the Reich,' I said, not 'Jews.') [***] Long before the end, any of the Jews I dealt with would have set up foreign exchange for me in any country I had named, if I had promised any special privileges for them. [***] It would be too easy to pretend that I had turned suddenly from a Saul to a Paul. No, I must say truthfully that if we had killed all the 10 million Jews that Himmler's statisticians originally listed in 1933, I would say, 'Good, we have destroyed an enemy.' But here I do not mean wiping them out entirely. That would not be proper—and we carried on a proper war. Now, however, when through the malice of fate a large part of these Jews whom we fought against are alive, I must concede that fate must have wanted it so. I always claimed that we were fighting against a foe who through thousands of years of learning and development had become superior to us. I no longer remember exactly when, but it was even before Rome itself had been founded that the Jews could already write. It is very depressing for me to think of that people writing laws over 6,000 years of written history. But it tells me that they must be a people of the first magnitude, for law-givers have always been great."—A. Eichmann, "Eichmann Tells His Own Damning Story", *Life Magazine*, Volume 49, Number 22, (28 November 1960), pp. 19-25, 101-112; at 23, 24, 102, 104, 106, 110; and "Eichmann's Own Story: Part II",*Life Magazine*, (5 December 1960), pp. 146-161; at 150, 158, 161.

In violation of international law, the Israelis kidnapped Eichmann and placed him on trial for his life. He was probably alarmed by the ingratitude of the Israelis, who owed their existence to Eichmann's work.

At his trial in Jerusalem, Session Number 90, 26 Tammuz 5721, 10 July 1961, Eichmann confirmed that he twice requested permission to learn Hebrew from a Rabbi.[1] He also stated that the annihilation (*Vernichtung*) of the Jews to him meant deportation and Zionism, however, he further stated that Hitler later changed course in the middle of the war and sought the physical annihilation of the Jews. Adolf Eichmann stated that he had sought a deal with the Western Allies to exchange one million Jews for 10,000 trucks to be used on the Eastern front. Jewish Communist turned Zionist, Joel Brand had established a relationship with the Nazis and tried to arrange the deal with the Western Allies.[2] The offer was declined. This story was publicly exposed in 1956.[3]

Eichmann told another story of his dealings with the Zionist Dr. Rudolf Kastner, which ultimately resulted in the deaths of countless assimilated Hungarian Jews, and the survival of the fittest Zionist Jews for Israel, Jews who were Kastner's friends. Eichmann stated, *inter alia*,

"As a matter of fact, there was a very strong similarity between our attitudes in the SS and the viewpoint of these immensely idealistic Zionist leaders who were fighting what might by their last battle. As I told Kastner: 'We, too, are idealists and we, too, had to sacrifice our own blood before we came to power.' I believe that Kastner would have sacrificed a thousand or a

hundred thousand of his blood to achieve his political goal. He was not interested in old Jews or those who had become assimilated into Hungarian society. But he was incredibly persistent in trying to save biologically valuable Jewish blood—that is, human material that was capable of reproduction and hard work. 'You can have the others,' he would say, 'but let me have this group here.' And because Kastner rendered us a great service by helping keep the deportation camps peaceful, I would let his groups escape. After all, I was not concerned with small groups of a thousand or so Jews."—A. Eichmann, "Eichmann Tells His Own Damning Story", *Life Magazine*, Volume 49, Number 22, (28 November 1960), pp. 19-25, 101-112; and "Eichmann's Own Story: Part II", *Life Magazine*, (5 December 1960), pp. 146-161; at 146.

Hannah Arendt wrote in her book *Eichmann in Jerusalem: A Report on the Banality of Evil*,

"Of greater importance for Eichmann were the emissaries from Palestine, who would approach the Gestapo and the S.S. on their own initiative, without taking orders from either the German Zionists or the Jewish Agency for Palestine. They came in order to enlist help for the illegal immigration of Jews into British-ruled Palestine, and both the Gestapo and the S.S. were helpful. They negotiated with Eichmann in Vienna, and they reported that he was 'polite,' 'not the shouting type,' and that he even provided them with farms and facilities for setting up vocational training camps for prospective immigrants. ('On one occasion, he expelled a group of nuns from a convent to provide a training farm for young Jews,' and on another 'a special train

[was made available] and Nazi officials accompanied' a group of emigrants, ostensibly headed for Zionist training farms in Yugoslavia, to see them safely across the border.) According to the story told by Jon and David Kimche, with 'the full and generous cooperation of all the chief actors' (*The Secret Roads: The 'Illegal' Migration of a People, 1938-1948*, London, 1954), these Jews from Palestine spoke a language not totally different from that of Eichmann. They had been sent to Europe by the communal settlements in Palestine, and they were not interested in rescue operations: 'That was not their job.' They wanted to select 'suitable material,' and their chief enemy, prior to the extermination program, was not those who made life impossible for Jews in the old countries, Germany or Austria, but those who barred access to the new homeland; that enemy was definitely Britain, not Germany. Indeed, they were in a position to deal with the Nazi authorities on a footing amounting to equality, which native Jews were not, since they enjoyed the protection of the mandatory power; they were probably among the first Jews to talk openly about mutual interests and were certainly the first to be given permission 'to pick young Jewish pioneers' from among the Jews in the concentration camps. Of course, they were unaware of the sinister implications of this deal, which still lay in the future; but they too somehow believed that if it was a question of selecting Jews for survival, the Jews should do the selecting themselves. It was this fundamental error in judgment that eventually led to a situation in which the non-selected

majority of Jews inevitably found themselves confronted with two enemies—the Nazi authorities and the Jewish authorities. As far as the Viennese episode is concerned, Eichmann's preposterous claim to have saved hundreds of thousands of Jewish lives, which was laughed out of court, finds strange support in the considered judgment of the Jewish historians, the Kimches: 'Thus what must have been one of the most paradoxical episodes of the entire period of the Nazi regime began: the man who was to go down in history as one of the arch-murderers of the Jewish people entered the lists as an active worker in the rescue of Jews from Europe.'"—H. Arendt, *Eichmann in Jerusalem: A Report on the Banality of Evil*, Viking, New York, (1963), pp. 55-56; in the revised 1964 edition at pp. 60-61.

Zionist Jews around the World delighted in the rise of the Nazis and celebrated the Nazis' Jewish-inspired segregationist laws. This fact was recorded in Eichmann and Hagen's own reports,

"Nationalist Jewish circles expressed their great joy over the radical German policy towards the Jews, as this policy would increase the Jewish population in Palestine, so that one can reckon with a Jewish majority in Palestine over the arabs in the foreseeable future."—K. Polkehn, "The Secret Contacts: Zionism and Nazi Germany, 1933-1941", *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Volume 5, Number 3/4, (Spring-Summer, 1976), pp. 54-82, at 74; citing "RFSS film roll 411".

Jewish author Emil Ludwig (b. Emil Cohn) stated that,

"Hitler will be forgotten in a few years, but he will have a beautiful monument in Palestine. You know the coming of the Nazis was rather a welcome thing. So many of our German Jews were hovering between two coasts; so many of them were riding the treacherous current between the Scylla of assimilation and the Charybdis of a nodding acquaintance with Jewish things. Thousands who seemed to be completely lost to Judaism were brought back to the fold by Hitler, and for that I am personally very grateful to him."—M. Steinglass, "Emil Ludwig before the Judge", *American Jewish Times*, (April, 1936), p. 35; *as quoted in:* L. Brenner, *Zionism in the Age of the Dictators*, Chapter 6, Croom Helm, London, L. Hill, Westport, Connecticut, (1983), p. 59.

NOTES:

1. A. Eichmann, Israel: Bet ha-mishpat ha-mehozi (Jerusalem), Israel: Misrad ha-mishpatim, Yisra'el: Misrad ham-Mispatim, *The Trial of Adolf Eichmann: Record of Proceedings in the District Court of Jerusalem*, Volume 4, Israel State Archives, Trust for the Publication of the Proceedings of the Eichmann Trial, in co-operation with the Israel State Archives and Yad Vashem, the Holocaust Martyrs' and Heroes' Remembrance Authority, Jerusalem, (1993).

2. J. Brand, *Desperate Mission: Joel Brand's Story*, Criterion Books, New York, (1958); and *Advocate for the Dead: The Story of Joel Brand*, A. Deutsch, London, (1958, copyrighted 1956); and *ha-Satan veha-nefesh*, Ladori, Tel Aviv, (1960); and *Adolf Eichmann: Fakten gegen Fablen*, Ner-Tamid-Verlag, Muenchen, (1961).

3. A. Weissberg-Cybulski, *Bi-shelihut nidonim la-mavet*, Tel-Aviv, `Ayanot, (1956); German: *Die Geschichte von Joel Brand*, Kiepenheuer & Witsch, Koeln, (1956); English: *Advocate for the Dead: The Story of Joel Brand*, A. Deutsch, London, (1958); Danish: *Joel Brands Historie*, Gyldendal, Kobenhavn, (1957); Italian: *La Storia di Joel Brand*, Feltrinelli, Milano, (1958).

For more information on the Zionist nature of Nazism, see my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, listen to my interview of Jim Condit, Jr. on 23 May 2007 , and/or watch Jim Condit, Jr.'s video *The Final Solution to Adolf Hitler*

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:46 PM 

An Interesting Online Book for Those in Search of Evidence of the Jewish Control of Freemasonry

The Hidden Power Behind Freemasonry by Lt. Col. Gordon "Jack" Mohr

Part 1

Part 2

Part 3

Part 4

Part 5

Part 6

Part 7

Part 8

I invite my readers to browse through the "Books" page at http://www.jewishracism.com/books.htm where you will find many more interesting titles which are freely available online. Please let others know about these books.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:32 PM 

Monday, November 26, 2007

I Nominate Abe Foxman to Play the Role of Talaat Pasha

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have been urging the Armenian community to produce a video documentary and major films depicting the Armenian Genocide in all its horror. On 2 August 2006, I urged Mel Gibson to make a movie exposing the Frankist crypto-Jews and their genocides. I think this entitles me to make a few suggestions for the cast. I nominate Abe Foxman to play the role of Talaat Pasha. Sacha Baron Cohen could play the role of Djavid Bey. Isaac Mizrahi could play Ataturk.

In the News:

Gibson urged to reject film with Armenian allegations

If Gibson takes on the project, I hope he doesn't forget who it was who was behind the First World War, nor who committed The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:23 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06

- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07

- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07

- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08

- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09

- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09

- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10

- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10

- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11

- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, December 08, 2007

Wikipedia Is Used as a Vehicle for Smear Campaigns. I Know. It Happened to Me.

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Some of the administrators at the online "encyclopedia" Wikipedia are coming under fire:

Secret mailing list rocks Wikipedia

Wikipedia black helicopters circle Utah's Traverse Mountain

There is even a website dedicated to redressing abuse on Wikipedia:

http://wikipediareview.com

One of the administrators discussed on this page took a personal interest in attacking me. Wiki

users and administrators reverted a page on me to *proven* lies again and again. I forced them to remove the dishonest pages. They also tried to send the Wiki page "Relativity_Priority_Dispute" down the memory hole and falsely accused me of having written it. When those who did write the page contested their false claims, they tried to delete mention of my work from the page, this despite the fact that I am the reason that there is a broad discussion of Einstein's plagiarism taking place today, and the others cited in the article rely upon my prior work. The attempts to completely suppress mention of my work have failed, so gross a misrepresentation of reality is the attempted manipulation by some of the Wiki administrators and their supporters.

I note that the administrators involved were particularly sensitive to my proofs that Einstein was a racist Zionist and that Jewry was behind the Armenian Genocide. They also did not want my side of the story told about John Stachel's *ad hominem* attack against me. Nor did they want mention of the undeniable fact that Stachel co-authored an article in the journal *Science* in 1997, which relied upon mutilated evidence, but which article did not disclose the fact that the evidence was mutilated.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:38 AM 

Thursday, December 06, 2007

Should Armenians Grovel and Lick Jewish Boots, or Should Jewry Apologize to the Armenians, Stop Obstructing Genocide Recognition and Make Reparations?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A small minority of Armenians want to join with World Jewry in covering up the predominant Jewish role in the Armenian Genocide. They hope that the Jews will help them to gain official recognition of the Armenian Genocide, which they believe will open the door to reparations from Turkey and enforcement of the Treaty of Sevres and other obligations. These Armenians plead with the very group which is most active in obstructing recognition and beg them to help Armenians obtain recognition.

A sounder strategy is to openly accuse organized Jewry of opposing recognition and to demand that they respond to questions of the Jewish involvement in the Armenian Genocide. This will cast suspicion on those Jews who oppose recognition as to why they oppose it. This will make it far more difficult for Jewry to suppress recognition of the Armenian Genocide. It will, therefore, open the door for just reparations not only from the Turks, but also from the Jews.

Many Armenians have touted the two-faced Zionist Jew Henry Morgenthau, Sr. as if he were a noble savior of the Armenians and a "righteous Jew". Morgenthau did nothing to save the Armenians. Instead, he used their plight as a means to try to bring the United States into war with the Jewish controlled Ottoman Empire. He was a treacherous snake, who betrayed the American People, the Armenians and the other citizens of the Ottoman Empire. The *Times* of London, on 8 October 1915, pinned the tail on the snake pointing out that Morgenthau's

primary and in effect his sole concern was Zionism. He wanted to steal Palestine and hand it over to Jewry, this despite the fact that most Jews at the time were not Zionists. The *Times* wrote,

"The attempts of the American Ambassador to procure some alleviation of the lot of Armenians have thus far proved unsuccessful. Mr Morganthau, in the opinion of good observers, wasted too much diplomatic energy on behalf of the Zionists of Palestine, who were in no danger of massacre, to have any force to spare. Talaat and Bedri simply own that persecuting Armenians amuses them and turn a deaf ear to American pleadings. German and Austro-Hungarian residents in Turkey at first approved of the punishment of Armenian 'traitors', but the methods of the Turkish extremists have sickened even Prussian stomachs. True the Jewish Baron von Oppenheim, now in Syria, has been preaching massacre, and the German Consular officials al Aleppo and Alexandretta have followed suit, perhaps with the idea of planting German colonists in the void left by the disappearance of the Armenians when the war is over."—"THE ARMENIAN MASSACRES: EXTERMINATING A RACE: A RECORD OF HORRORS", *Times of London*, (8 October 1915), http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/europe/article2641064.ece / http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/europe/article2641064.ece?token=null&offset=24

In 1911, the *Times* made public the fact that the "Young Turk Revolution" was a Jewish takeover, and that Jewry was responsible for the Adana Massacres of 1909, and other crimes against

Christians. Correspondents for the *Times* called upon Western Jewry to condemn and act to end the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians. Leading Jews instead stepped up to shamelessly lie on behalf of Jewry, and we have as a product of their deceit the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians of 1915. I will only briefly quote from the long series of correspondence which took place on the pages of the *Times* in 1911 which is reproduced in full in my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* which can be found at: http://www.jewishracism.com/JewishGenocide.htm.

A correspondent for the *Times* wrote,

"THE SALONIKA COMMITTEE

The author, who in his indignation invokes diplomatic aid for the perishing Albanians, overlooks the circumstances which, in this instance, must render diplomatic action ineffectual or belated. Diplomatists can appeal only to the Ottoman Government, but not to the unofficial, intangible Salonika Committee, whose behests Torgut Shevket executed in his ill-treatment of the Albanians last year—ill-treatment that provoked the present revolt—and whose secret programme he is now attempting to carry out. To be efficacious influence must be brought to bear upon the Committee from quarters which the Committee will respect, or at least fear. These quarters are the honest and humanitarian Jews of England, the United States, Italy, and other countries.

It is a well-known fact that the Salonika Committee was formed under

Masonic auspices with the help of the Jews and Donmehs, or crypto-Jews of Turkey, whose headquarters are at Salonika, and whose organization took, even under Abdul Hamid, a Masonic form. Jews like Emmanuel Carasso, Salem, Sassun, Fardji, Meslah, and Donmehs or crypto-Jews, like Djavid Bey and the Baldji family, took an influential part both in the organization of the Committee and in the deliberations of its central body at Salonika. These facts, which are known to every Government in Europe, are also known throughout Turkey and the Balkans, where an increasing tendency is noticeable to saddle the Jews and Donmehs with responsibility for the sanguinary blunders which the Committee has made. To apportion responsibility justly is at present impossible. It appears unquestionable that the Jews supplied the brains for the Committee movement, and it is equally certain that, if and when the movement ends in disaster, they will be made to incur the odium for events like the Adana massacres, the beatings of Bulgarian peasants last autumn, and the present Albanian operations, which have shed so sorry a light upon the Young Turkish *regime*.

The enlightened and humanitarian Jews in England and other countries—those who did not fear to organize Jewish committees for the purpose of combating the white slave traffic carried on chiefly by their depraved co-religionists abroad—have assuredly no notion of the situation that is developing throughout the Near East, nor of the weapons that are being put into the hands of every palliator of Pogroms. Frank and fearless inquiry

would reveal to their eyes a state of things of which diplomatists and statesmen have been whispering for months past, and to which sporadic but necessarily obscure allusions have been made from time to time in the European Press. Now, in view of the position in Albania, reticence would be misplaced.

There is reason to believe that a direct appeal from the humanitarian Jews of the Western world to the Jewish organizations in Turkey would do more to stay the hand of Torgut Shevket and to prevent the development of a catastrophe in the Near East than all the notes or injunctions which European diplomacy can indite and address to the Golden Horn."—Vienna Correspondent for *The London Times*, "Jews and the Situation in Albania", *The London Times*, (11 July 1911), p. 5.

This humanitarian appeal to rescue the Armenians was met with ridicule by Jewry. Had it been properly received, the lives of 1.5 million Armenians would have been spared from the racist Jews who ordered their complete destruction.

Another ambassador to the Ottoman Empire, one who was not a treacherous Zionist Jew, Sir Gerard Lowther, British Ambassador to the Ottoman Empire, wrote to the British Foreign Office,

"[T]his new Freemasonry in Turkey, unlike that of England and America, is in great part secret and political, and information on the subject is only obtainable in strict confidence, while those who betray its political secrets

seem to stand in fear of the hand of the Mafia. Some days ago a local Mason who divulged the signs of the craft was actually threatened with being sent before the court-martial, sitting in virtue of our state of siege. [***] [T]he Young Turkey movement in Paris was quite separate from and in great part in ignorance of the inner workings of that in Salonica. The latter town has a population of about 140,000, of whom 80,000 are Spanish Jews, and 20,000 of the sect of Sabetai [Z]evi or Crypto-Jews, who externally profess Islamism. Many of the former have in the past acquired Italian nationality and are Freemasons affiliated to Italian lodges. Nathan, the Jewish Lord Mayor of Rome, is high up in Masonry, and the Jewish Premiers Luzzati and Sonnino, and other Jewish senators and deputies, are also, it appears, Masons. [***] Emannuele Carasso, a Jewish Mason of Salonica, and now deputy for that town in the Ottoman Chamber, founded there a lodge called 'Macedonia Risorta' in connection with Italian Freemasonry. He appears to have induced the Young Turks, officers and civilians, to adopt Freemasonry with a view to exerting an impalpable Jewish influence over the new dispensation in Turkey[.] [***] The inspiration of the movement in Salonica would seem to have been mainly Jewish[.] [***] Carasso began to play a big rôle, including his successful capture of the Balkan Committee, and it was noticed that Jews of all colours, native and foreign, were enthusiastic supporters of the new dispensation, till, as a Turk expressed it, every Hebrew seemed to become a potential spy of the occult Committee, and people began to remark that the movement was rather a Jewish than a

Turkish revolution. The Italian Government appointed a Jew and Mason called Primo Levi, who was not in the consular career, as consul-general at Salonica, and Oscar Strauss, who, together with Jacob Schiff, had influenced the American Jews in favour of Jewish immigration into Mesopotamia as opposed to other Territorialist plans and as an extended form of Sionism, was appointed American Ambassador here. [***] Carasso was one of the bearers of the message of deposition to Abdul Hamid, who was conveyed to Salonica and confined in the house of the Italian Jewish bankers of the Committee, while a brother of Remzi Bey was set over him as keeper. After the deposition the Jewish papers of Salonica sent up a loud cry of deliverance from 'the oppressor of Israel' who had twice turned a deaf ear to the appeals of Herzl, the Sionist leader, and who, by the imposition of the red passport, like our own Aliens Act, against Polish Jewish immigrants, and otherwise, had thwarted the realisation of the ideals of Sionism in Palestine. The ninth Sionist Congress in December 1909 at Hamburg announced that the divisions in the Jewish world between Territorialists and Sionists, 'as a miracle of the Turkish revolution', had been healed. At the same time Javid Bey, Deputy for Salonica, an exceedingly clever and gifted Crypto-Jew and Freemason, was made Minister of Finance, while Talaat Bey, also a Freemason, became Minister of the Interior. [***] Parliament was 'ordered' to pass a very stringent Press Law, and a Salonica Crypto-Jew and Freemason was made 'Directeur du Bureau de la Presse', a post of

enormous power, as its holder can suppress a paper for severe 'criticism of the new régime' (dubbed 'reaction'), or have the proprietor or editor court-martialled. A semi-inspired Ottoman telegraph agency [***] was started under the direction of a Baghdad Jew, and an all but successful attempt was made to appoint a Salonica Jewish lawyer and Mason as adviser to the Ministry of Justice. The Constantinople head branch of the Committee of Union and Progress is also run by a Salonica Crypto-Jew and Mason. Another Salonica Crypto-Jew and Freemason made determined attempts to be appointed 'Préfet', i.e. Lord Mayor, of the capital, but has not yet succeeded in his aim, though Prince Said Ha[lim] an Egyptian Freemason, has become Deputy Mayor. [***] [T]he old Ministry of Police was replaced by the 'Sûreté Publique' controlling the police and gendarmerie, and put in charge of a Salonica Freemason. [***] Talaat Bey, the Minister of the Interior, who is of Gipsy descent, and comes from Kirjali, in the Adrianople district, and Javid Bey, the Minister of Finance, who is a Crypto-Jew, are the official manifestations of the occult power of the Committee. They are the only members of the Cabinet who really count, and are also the apex of Freemasonry in Turkey. [***] A Turk described it as a process of 'drugging the latter with Jewish hashish'. From the foregoing or any close inspection of the Young Turkey movement in its present stage, it will appear to be principally Jewish and 'Turkish' as opposed to other Ottoman elements, e.g. Arabs, Greeks, Bulgarians, Armenians, etc. [***] It was hoped in the beginning that the Armenians, Bulgarians, Greeks and the Ottoman Jew

would serve as economic props, but the Young Turk seems to have allied himself solely with the Jew, Ottoman and foreign, and to have estranged the other races. The same result has been witnessed in Hungary, where the Hungarian, who is of Turkish stock and is similarly devoid of real business instincts, has come under the almost exclusive economic and financial domination of the Jew. [***] [A]s Turkey happens to contain the places sacred to Israel, it is but natural that the Jew should strive to maintain a position of exclusive influence and utilize it for the furtherance of his ideals, viz, the ultimate creation of an autonomous Jewish state in Palestine or Babylonia, as explained by Israel Zangwill in his article in the 'Fortnightly Review' of April. He would kill two birds with one stone if he could obtain from the Turk unrestricted immigration of Jews into Turkey, an aim that he has been pursuing for years back, and transfer to Mesopotamia some millions of his co-religionists in bondage in Russia and Roumania. In return for 'unrestricted immigration' of foreign Jews, he has offered the Young Turk to sacrifice his mother-tongue and replace it by Turkish, and even to take over the whole of the Turkish National Debt. Dr. Nazim, one of the most influential members of the Salonica Committee and said to be of Jewish extraction, has, in company, with his fidus Achates, a certain Faik Bey Toledo, a Crypto-Jew of Salonica, visited the Paris branch of the I.C.A. (Judaeo-Colonisation Association) and has since openly advocated importing 200,000 Roumanian Jews into Macedonia and some millions of

Russian Jews into Mesopotamia. [***] Doubtless, when Young Turkey with its heavy military expenditure is in need of borrowing, further pressure will be applied by the Jewish lenders. [***] For the 'Aurore' ('Shefak'), a Sionist organ started a year ago in Constantinople, is never tired of reminding its readers that the domination of Egypt, the land of the Pharaohs, who forced the Jews to build the Pyramids, is part of the future heritage of Israel. [***] Mesopotamia and Palestine are, however, only the ultimate goal of the Jews. The immediate end for which they are working is the practically exclusive economic capture of Turkey and new enterprises in that country. [***] [T] hey hold or control all the pivotal points in the machinery of the Young Turkey Government, though the Ministry of Public Works [***] is still held by an Armenian, Halajian Effendi. When his predecessor, another Armenian, was got rid of, a determined attempt was made to appoint a Jew or a Jewish nominee. [***] His position is now still shaky, and the most bitter and constant attacks on him come from a Jewish-financed paper, 'Le Jeune Turc', while there are rumours that his successor will be a Jew, or a Turk with a Jew at his elbow. It is obvious that the Jew, who is so vitally interested in maintaining his sole predominance in the councils of the Young Turkey, is equally interested in keeping alive the flames of discord between the Turk and his (the Jew's) possible rivals, i.e. the Armenians, Greeks, etc., while it is to be inferred that he would not be averse to the new regime increasing the national indebtedness to the Hebrew financiers. [***] The Jew hates Russia and its Government[.] [***] The Jew can help the

Young Turk with brains, business enterprise, his enormous influence in the press of Europe, and money in return for economic advantages and the eventual realisation of the ideals of Israel[.] [***] The Jew has supplied funds to the Young Turks and has thus acquired a hold on them; but in order to retain this hold he has to appear at least to approve and aid the Young Turk towards the accomplishment of 'national' dreams. Secrecy and elusive methods are essential to both. The Oriental Jew is an adept at manipulating occult forces, and political Freemasonry of the continental type has been chosen as the most effective bond and cloak to conceal the inner workings of the movement. [***] The 'Jeune Turc', which, like some other organs in the Ottoman capital, is subventioned by the Jews[.] [***] But all this is dependent on European, i.e. mainly Jewish, financiers supplying it with the sums required to keep up an army which is disproportionate to its actual state of economic development."—Letter from G. Lowther to C. Hardinge 29 May 1910, His Majesty's Stationary Office, Lowther Papers, Foreign Office 800/193A; and see: 800/193B. The complete letter is published in: E. Kedourie, "Young Turks, Freemasons and Jews", *Middle Eastern Studies*, Volume 7, Number 1, (January, 1971), pp. 89-104; *reprinted:* E. Kedourie, *Arabic Political Memoirs and Other Studies*, Chapter 16, Frank Cass, London, (1974), pp. 243-263. For additional correspondence to and from Lowther, see also: British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914, 11 Volumes in 13, His Majesty's Stationary Office, London, (1927); and the Hardinge Papers and the Grey Papers.

I predicted that many Jews would support the Armenians, before it happened. I also predicted that some of these Jews would have sincere motives, while others would be Zionist Jews out to defame Moslems which Zionist Jews wished to use the Armenian Genocide, which Jewry created, to yet again gin up war on Islam. My predictions were demonstrably correct. Now ask yourselves a question while pondering the nobility, or lack thereof, of World Jewry, how many Jews have publicly expressed their regret for the Jewish role in the Armenian Genocide? To date I count myself as one.

Not just Abe Foxman as an individual, but the ADL as a Jewish organization, and not the ADL alone, but AIPAC and several other Jewish organizations have spoken out against recognition of the Armenian Genocide in the United States Congress. The "Jewish State" of Israel, which rests on stolen Arab land freed up by the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians, officially denies the genocide by refusing to officially acknowledge and condemn it. It is not merely a set of random Jews who have opposed recognition, not merely a set of prominent politically active and highly influential Jews and/or radical Zionists including Shimon Peres, Tzipi Livni, George W. Bush, Rahm Emanuel, Jane Harman, Madeleine Albright, William Cohen, Charles Krauthammer, etc. etc. etc. Rather, World Jewry is engaged in an organized international Jewish campaign to defeat official recognition of the Armenian Genocide, which campaign is led by the highest officials of the "Jewish State" itself, a racist apartheid nation which is 20% Arab, and Jews and Zionist Gentiles at the highest levels of the American Government. Armenian Genocide denial is promoted by the Doenmeh in Turkey and other Turkish Jews.

Armenians should take their fate into their own hands and stop looking to organized Jewry to

accomplish for them what they can accomplish for themselves by instead pointing a finger at Jewry and declaring, "*J'accuse!*"

More on *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* can be found at: http://www.jewishracism.com/JewishGenocide.htm

In the News:

Are Armenians Angry at Jews?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:21 PM 

Tuesday, December 04, 2007

How Einstein Helped Hitler

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Albert Einstein was a racist Zionist. He believed that anti-Semitism was good for the Jewish "race" because it promoted segregation and separated Jews from the, to use his word, "*Goyim*".

John Stachel wrote,

"While he lived in Germany, however, Einstein seems to have accepted the

then-prevalent racist mode of thought, often invoking such concepts as 'race' and 'instinct,' and the idea that the Jews form a race."— J. Stachel, "Einstein's Jewish Identity", *Einstein from 'B' to 'Z'*, Birkhaeuser, Boston, Basel, Berlin, (2002), pp. 57-83, at 68.

Einstein helped Hitler and the Zionist Nazis by promoting the belief among Jews that anti-Semitism was the Jews' salvation. Einstein stated,

"I am neither a German citizen, nor is there in me anything that can be described as 'Jewish faith.' But I am happy to belong to the Jewish people, even though I don't regard them as the Chosen People. Why don't we just let the Goy keep his anti-Semitism, while we preserve our love for the likes of us?"—A. Einstein quoted in A. Foelsing, English translation by E. Osers, *Albert Einstein, a Biography*, Viking, New York, (1997), p. 494; which cites speech to the *Central-Verein Deutscher Staatsbuerger Juedischen Glaubens*, in Berlin on 5 April 1920, in D. Reichenstein, *Albert Einstein. Sein Lebensbild und seine Weltanschauung*, Berlin, (1932). This letter from Einstein to the Central Association of German Citizens of the Jewish Faith of 5 April 1920 is reproduced in *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 9, Document 368, Princeton University Press, (2004).

Einstein also stated,

"The way I see it, the fact of the Jews' racial peculiarity will necessarily influence their social relations with non-Jews. The conclusions which—in

my opinion—the Jews should draw is to become more aware of their peculiarity in their social way of life and to recognize their own cultural contributions. First of all, they would have to show a certain noble reservedness and not be so eager to mix socially—of which others want little or nothing. On the other hand, anti-Semitism in Germany also has consequences that, from a Jewish point of view, should be welcomed. I believe German Jewry owes its continued existence to anti-Semitism."—

Albert Einstein, A. Engel translator, "How I became a Zionist", The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein, Volume 7, Document 57, Princeton University Press, (2002), pp. 234-235, at 235.

Einstein stated,

"Anti-Semitism will be a psychological phenomenon as long as Jews come in contact with non-Jews—what harm can there be in that? Perhaps it is due to anti-Semitism that we survive as a race: at least that is what I believe."—

Albert Einstein, English translation by A. Engel, The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein, Volume 7, Document 37, Princeton University Press, (2002), p. 159.

Einstein was not an original thinker. In fact, Einstein was an habitual and psychopathic plagiarist. His dreadful views on "race" and segregation were first iterated by such prominent Jews as Spinoza and Theodor Herzl. They were cliches among racist Zionists.

In 1896, racist Zionist Theodor Herzl wrote his widely read book *The Jewish State*,

"Great exertions will not be necessary to spur on the movement. Anti-Semites provide the requisite impetus. They need only do what they did before, and then they will create a love of emigration where it did not previously exist, and strengthen it where it existed before. [***] I imagine that Governments will, either voluntarily or under pressure from the Anti-Semites, pay certain attention to this scheme; and they may perhaps actually receive it here and there with a sympathy which they will also show to the Society of Jews."— T. Herzl, *A Jewish State: An Attempt at a Modern Solution of the Jewish Question*, The Maccabaean Publishing Co., New York, (1904), pp. 68, 93.

Einstein stated in 1938,

"JUST WHAT IS A JEW?

The formation of groups has an invigorating effect in all spheres of human striving, perhaps mostly due to the struggle between the convictions and aims represented by the different groups. The Jews, too, form such a group with a definite character of its own, and anti-Semitism is nothing but the antagonistic attitude produced in the non-Jews by the Jewish group. This is a normal social reaction. But for the political abuse resulting from it, it might never have been designated by a special name.

What are the characteristics of the Jewish group? What, in the first place, is a Jew? There are no quick answers to this question. The most obvious answer would

be the following: A Jew is a person professing the Jewish faith. The superficial character of this answer is easily recognized by means of a simple parallel. Let us ask the question: What is a snail? An answer similar in kind to the one given above might be: A snail is an animal inhabiting a snail shell. This answer is not altogether incorrect; nor, to be sure, is it exhaustive; for the snail shell happens to be but one of the material products of the snail. Similarly, the Jewish faith is but one of the characteristic products of the Jewish community. It is, furthermore, known that a snail can shed its shell without thereby ceasing to be a snail. The Jew who abandons his faith (in the formal sense of the word) is in a similar position. He remains a Jew.

[***]

WHERE OPPRESSION IS A STIMULUS

[***]

Perhaps even more than on its own tradition, the Jewish group has thrived on oppression and on the antagonism it has forever met in the world. Here undoubtedly lies one of the main reasons for its continued existence through so many thousands of years."—A. Einstein, "Why do They Hate the Jews?", *Collier's*, Volume 102, (26 November 1938); reprinted in *Ideas and Opinions*, Crown, New York, (1954), pp. 191-198, at 194, 196. Einstein expressed himself in a similar way to Peter A. Bucky, P. A. Bucky, Einstein, and A. G. Weakland, *The Private Albert Einstein*, Andrews and McMeel, Kansas City,

(1992), p. 87.

Albert Einstein was parroting racist political Zionist leader Theodor Herzl, who wrote in his book *The Jewish State,*

"Oppression and persecution cannot exterminate us. No nation on earth has survived such struggles and sufferings as we have gone through. Jew-baiting has merely stripped off our weaklings; the strong among us were invariably true to their race when persecution broke out against them. This attitude was most clearly apparent in the period immediately following the emancipation of the Jews. Later on, those who rose to a higher degree of intelligence and to a better worldly position lost their communal feeling to a very great extent. Wherever our political well-being has lasted for any length of time, we have assimilated with our surroundings. I think this is not discreditable. Hence, the statesman who would wish to see a Jewish strain in his nation would have to provide for the duration of our political well-being; and even Bismarck could not do that. [***] The Governments of all countries scourged by Anti-Semitism will serve their own interests in assisting us to obtain the sovereignty we want. [***] Great exertions will not be necessary to spur on the movement. Anti-Semites provide the requisite impetus. They need only do what they did before, and then they will create a love of emigration where it did not previously exist, and strengthen it where it existed before. [***] I imagine that Governments will, either voluntarily or

under pressure from the Anti-Semites, pay certain attention to this scheme; and they may perhaps actually receive it here and there with a sympathy which they will also show to the Society of Jews."—T. Herzl, *A Jewish State: An Attempt at a Modern Solution of the Jewish Question*, The Maccabaean Publishing Co., New York, (1904), pp. 5-6, 25, 68, 93.

In 1938, Einstein stated in his essay "Our Debt to Zionism",

"Rarely since the conquest of Jerusalem by Titus has the Jewish community experienced a period of greater oppression than prevails at the present time. [***] Yet we shall survive this period too, no matter how much sorrow, no matter how heavy a loss in life it may bring. A community like ours, which is a community purely by reason of tradition, can only be strengthened by pressure from without."—A. Einstein, "Our Debt to Zionism", *Out of My Later Years*, Carol Publishing Group, New York, (1995), pp. 262-264, at 262.

Theodor Herzl wrote,

"What would you say, for example, if I did not deny there are good aspects of anti-Semitism? I say that anti-Semitism will educate the Jews. In fifty years, if we still have the same social order, it will have brought forth a fine and presentable generation of Jews, endowed with a delicate, *extremely sensitive* feeling for honor and the like."—Theodor Herzl, as quoted by Amos Elon, Herzl, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York, (1975), pp. 114-115.

Herzl wrote in his diary,

"the Pressburg anti-Semite Ivan von Simonyi [***] Loves me!"—T. Herzl, English translation by H. Zohn, R. Patai, Editor, *The Complete Diaries of Theodor Herzl*, Volume 1, Herzl Press, New York, (1960), p. 317.

Herzl also stated,

"In the beginning we shall be supported by anti-Semites through a *recrudescence of persecution (for I am convinced that they do not expect success and will want to exploit their 'conquest.')"**—T. Herzl, English translation by H. Zohn, R. Patai, Editor, *The Complete Diaries of Theodor Herzl*, Volume 1, Herzl Press, New York, (1960), p. 56.

Herzl believed,

"The anti-Semites will become our most dependable friends, the anti-Semitic countries our allies."—T. Herzl, English translation by H. Zohn, R. Patai, Editor, *The Complete Diaries of Theodor Herzl*, Volume 1, Herzl Press, New York, (1960), p. 84.

Herzl declared the virtue and justice, in his racist mind, of anti-Semitism,

"[W]e want to let respectable anti-Semites participate in our project [***] Present-day anti-Semitism can only in a very few places be taken for the old

religious intolerance. For the most part it is a movement among civilized nations whereby they try to exorcize a ghost from out of their own past. [***] The anti-Semites will have carried the day. Let them have this satisfaction, for we too shall be happy. They will have turned out to be right because they *are* right. They could not have let themselves be subjugated by us in the army, in government, in all of commerce, as thanks for generously having let us out of the ghetto. Let us never forget this magnanimous deed of the civilized nations. [***] Thus, anti-Semitism, too, probably contains the divine Will to Good, because it forces us to close ranks, unites us through pressure, and through our unity will make us free."— T. Herzl, English translation by H. Zohn, R. Patai, Editor, *The Complete Diaries of Theodor Herzl*, Volume 1, Herzl Press, New York, (1960), pp. 143, 171, 182, 231.

In 1897, Herzl told the First Zionist Congress,

"The feeling of communion, of which we have been so bitterly accused, had commenced to weaken when anti-Semitism attacked us. Anti-Semitism has restored it. We have, so to speak, gone home. Zionism is the return home of Judaism even before the return to the land of the Jews."—"The Zionist Congress: Full Report of the Proceedings", *The Jewish Chronicle*, (3 September 1897), pp. 10-15, at 11.

Racist Zionist Max Nordau wrote in 1905,

"Anti-Semitism has also taught many educated Jews the way back to their

people."—M. Nordau and G. Gottheil, *Zionism and Anti-Semitism*, Fox, Duffield & Company, (1905), p. 19.

Like Herzl, Einstein stated that Jews exercised undue influence in Germany. Einstein wrote in the *Juedische Rundschau*, on 21 June 1921, on pages 351-352,

"This phenomenon [*i. e.* Anti-Semitism] in Germany is due to several causes. Partly it originates in the fact that the Jews there exercise an influence over the intellectual life of the German people altogether out of proportion to their number. While, in my opinion, the economic position of the German Jews is very much overrated, the influence of Jews on the Press, in literature, and in science in Germany is very marked, as must be apparent to even the most superficial observer. This accounts for the fact that there are many anti-Semites there who are not really anti-Semitic in the sense of being Jew-haters, and who are honest in their arguments. They regard Jews as of a nationality different from the German, and therefore are alarmed at the increasing Jewish influence on their national entity. [***] But in Germany the judgement of my theory depended on the party politics of the Press[.]"—A. Einstein, "Jewish Nationalism and Anti-Semitism", *The Jewish Chronicle*, (17 June 1921), p. 16.

Einstein's Jewish racism made him disloyal to Germany and treacherous. On 8 July 1901, Einstein wrote,

"There is no exaggeration in what you said about the German professors. I have got to know another sad specimen of this kind — one of the foremost physicists of Germany."—A. Einstein to J. Winteler, English translation by A. Beck, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 1, Document 115, Princeton University Press, (1987), pp. 176-177, at 177.

Einstein wrote sometime after 1 January 1914,

"A free, unprejudiced look is not at all characteristic of the (adult) Germans (blinders!)."—A. Einstein, English translation by A. Beck, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 5, Document 499, Princeton University Press, (1995), pp. 373-374, at 374.

After the First World War, Einstein and some of his friends alluded to much earlier conversations with Einstein, where he had correctly predicted the eventual outcome of the war. In his diaries, Romain Rolland recorded his conversations with Einstein in Switzerland at their meeting of 16 September 1915,

"What I hear from [Einstein] is not exactly encouraging, for it shows the impossibility of arriving at a lasting peace with Germany without first totally crushing it. Einstein says the situation looks to him far less favorable than a few months back. The victories over Russia have reawakened German arrogance and appetite. The word 'greedy' seems to Einstein best to characterize Germany. [***] Einstein does not expect any renewal of

Germany out of itself; it lacks the energy for it, and the boldness for initiative. He hopes for a victory of the Allies, which would smash the power of Prussia and the dynasty. . . . Einstein and Zangger dream of a divided Germany—on the one side Southern Germany and Austria, on the other side Prussia. [***] We speak of the deliberate blindness and the lack of psychology in the Germans."—R. Romain, *La Conscience de l'Europe*, Volume 1, pp. 696ff. English translation from A. Foelsing, *Albert Einstein: A Biography*, Viking, New York, (1997), pp. 365-367. *See also:* Letter from A. Einstein to R. Romain of 15 September 1915, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 8, Document 118, Princeton University Press, (1998); *and* Letter from A. Einstein to R. Romain of 22 August 1917, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 8, Document 374, Princeton University Press, (1998).

Jews often sought to Balkanize nations so as to weaken the power of any faction within a nation and to create perpetual agitation between the nations which could be exploited for profit and other Jewish gains. For example, the Rothschilds created the American Civil War and profited from the debts it generated. They hoped to divide America into two nations and to pit these against one another. They were successful. Jews had long been pitting North German Protestants against South German and Austrian Catholics. Jews were the motive force behind the *Kulturkampf*. After creating these divides and promoting perpetual agitations amongst neighbors, Jewry could then fund one side against the other to destroy it whenever Jewry decided to wreck a given nation.

Einstein's dreams during the First World War remind one of the "Carthaginian Peace" of the Henry Morgenthau, Jr. plan for the destruction of Germany following the Second World War. Morgenthau worked with Lord Cherwell (Frederick Alexander Lindemann), Churchill's friend and advisor, who planned to bomb German civilian populations into submission. Lindemann studied under Einstein's friend, Walther Nernst, who worked with Fritz Haber, a Jewish developer of poisonous gas. James Bacque argues that the Allies, under the direction of General Eisenhower, starved hundreds of thousands, if not millions of German prisoners of war to death. [J. Bacque, *Other Losses: An Investigation into the Mass Deaths of German Prisoners at the Hands of the French and Americans after World War II*, Stoddart,Toronto, (1989).]

Einstein often spoke in genocidal and racist terms against Germany, and for the Jews and England, and he betrayed Germany before, during and after the war. Einstein's Jewish treachery and that of other such Jewish traitors as Georg Bernhard, Theodor Wolff and Maximilian Harden, who "stabbed Germany in the back" during and after World War I, led to Hitler's rise to power. Einstein wrote to Paul Ehrenfest on 22 March 1919,

"[The Allied Powers] whose victory during the war I had felt would be by far the lesser evil are now proving to be *only slightly* the lesser evil. [***] I get most joy from the emergence of the Jewish state in Palestine. It does seem to me that our kinfolk really are more sympathetic (at least less brutal) than these horrid Europeans. Perhaps things can only improve if only the Chinese are left, who refer to all Europeans with the collective noun 'bandits.'"—

Letter from A. Einstein to Paul Ehrenfest of 22 March 1919, English translation by A. Hentschel, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 9, Document 10, Princeton

Univsersity Press, (2004), pp. 9-10, at 10.

While responsible people were trying to preserve some sanity in the turbulent period following World War I, racist Zionists including Albert Einstein sought to validate and encourage the racism of anti-Semites. The Dreyfus Affair taught them that anti-Semitism had a powerful effect to unite Jews around the world.

The Zionists were afraid that the "Jewish race" was disappearing through assimilation. They wanted to use anti-Semitism to force the segregation of Jews from Gentiles and to unite Jews, and thereby preserve the "Jewish race". They hoped that if they put a Hitler-type into power—as Zionists had done in the past, they could use him to herd up the Jews of Europe and force these Jews into Palestine against their will. This would also help the Zionists to inspire distrust of, and contempt for, Gentile government, while giving the Zionists the moral high-ground in international affairs, despite the fact that the Zionists were secretly behind the atrocities.

Albert Einstein wrote to Max Born on 9 November 1919. In this letter, Einstein encouraged anti-Semitism and advocated segregation (one must wonder what role Albert's increasing racism played in his divorce from Mileva Maric, who was a Gentile Serb whom Einstein's racist mother hated),

"Antisemitism must be seen as a real thing, based on true hereditary qualities, even if for us Jews it is often unpleasant. I could well imagine that I myself would choose a Jew as my companion, given the choice. On the other hand I would consider it reasonable for the Jews themselves to collect

the money to support Jewish research workers outside the universities and to provide them with teaching opportunities."—M. Born, *The Born-Einstein Letters*, Walker and Company, New York, (1971), p. 16.

In 1933, the Zionists publicly declared their allegiance to the Nazis. They wrote in the *Juedische Rundshau* on 13 June 1933,

"Zionism recognizes the existence of the Jewish question and wants to solve it in a generous and constructive manner. For this purpose, it wants to enlist the aid of all peoples; those who are friendly to the Jews as well as those who are hostile to them, since according to its conception, this is not a question of sentimentality, but one dealing with a real problem in whose solution all peoples are interested."—English translation in: K. Polkehn, "The Secret Contacts: Zionism and Nazi Germany, 1933-1941", *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Volume 5, Number 3/4, (Spring-Summer, 1976), pp. 54-82, at 59.

On 21 June 1933, the Zionists issued a declaration of their position with respect to the Nazi regime, in which they expressed a belief in the legitimacy of the Nazis' racist belief system and condemned anti-Fascist forces. [*See:* L. S. Dawidowicz, "The Zionist Federation of Germany Addresses the New German State", *A Holocaust Reader*, Behrman House, Inc., West Orange, New Jersey, (1976), pp. 150-155. *See also:* H. Tramer, Editor, S. Moses, *In zwei Welten: Siegfried Moses zum fuenfundsiebzigsten Geburtstag*, Verlag Bitaon, Tel-Aviv, (1962), pp. 118. ff; cited in K. Polkehn, "The Secret Contacts: Zionism and Nazi Germany, 1933-1941", *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Volume 5, Number 3/4, (Spring-Summer, 1976), pp. 54-82, at 59.]

Einstein's close friend and collaborator Michele Besso wrote that it might have been Albert Einstein's racism and bigotry which caused him to separate from his first wife Mileva Maric in 1914. Besso wrote to Einstein on 17 January 1928,

"[. . .]perhaps it is due in part to me, with my defense of Judaism and the Jewish family, that your family life took the turn that it did, and that I had to bring Mileva from Berlin to Zurich[.]"—English translation quoted from J. Stachel, "Einstein's Jewish Identity", *Einstein from 'B' to 'Z'*, Birkhaeuser, Boston, Basel, Berlin, (2002), pp. 57-83, at 78. Stachel cites M. Besso, A. Einstein, *Correspondance, 1903-1955*, Hermann, Paris, (1972), p. 238.

The hypocrisy of racist Zionists often manifested itself. Einstein was but one of many racist Zionist Jews who married a Gentile. As another example, consider the fact that racist Zionist Moses Hess was married to a Christian Gentile prostitute named Sybille Pritsch.

Einstein may have been affected by his mother's early racist opposition to his relationship with Maric. Another factor in the Einsteins' divorce was, of course, Albert's incestuous relationship with his cousin Else Einstein, and his desire to bed her daughters, as well as Albert's general promiscuity—some believe he was a syphilitic whore monger.

Albert Einstein opposed his sister Maja's marriage to the Gentile Paul Winteler on racist grounds and thought that they should divorce. Albert Einstein wrote to Michele Besso on 12 December 1919 and stated that,

"No mixed marriages are any good (Anna says: oh!)"—Letter from A. Einstein to M. Besso of 12 December 1919, English translation by A. Hentschel, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 9, Document 207, Princeton University Press, (2004), pp. 178-179, at 179.

Besso was married to a Gentile, Anna Besso-Winteler. Denis Brian wrote,

"When asked what he thought of Jews marrying non-Jews, which, of course, had been the case with him and Mileva, [Albert Einstein] replied with a laugh, 'It's dangerous, but then all marriages are dangerous.'"—D. Brian, *The Unexpected Einstein: The Real Man Behind the Icon*, Wiley, Hoboken, New Jersey, (2005), p. 42.

On 3 April 1920, Einstein wrote, criticizing assimilationist Jews,

"And this is precisely what he does *not* want to reveal in his confession. He talks about religious faith instead of tribal affiliation, of 'Mosaic' instead of 'Jewish' because the latter term, which is much more familiar to him, would emphasize affiliation to his tribe."—A. Einstein, English translation by A. Engel, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 7, Document 34, Princeton University Press, (2002), pp. 153-155, at 153.

After declaring that Jewish children segregate due to natural forces and that they are "different from other children", not due to religion or tradition, but due to genetic features and "heritage", Einstein continued his 3 April 1920 statement,

"With adults it is quite similar as with children. Due to race and temperament as well as traditions (which are only to a small extent of religious origin) they form a community more or less separate from non-Jews. [***] It is this basic community of race and tradition that I have in mind when I speak of 'Jewish nationality.' In my opinion, aversion to Jews is simply based upon the fact that Jews and non-Jews are different. [***] Where feelings are sufficiently vivid there is no shortage of reasons; and the feeling of aversion toward people of a foreign race with whom one has, more or less, to share daily life will emerge by necessity."—A. Einstein, English translation by A. Engel, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 7, Document 34, Princeton University Press, (2002), pp. 153-155, at 153-154.

Einstein made similar comments in a document dated sometime "after 3 April 1920". Einstein was in agreement with Philipp Lenard that a "Jewish heritage" (read for "heritage", "racial instinct") could be seen in intellectual works published by Jews. Einstein stated,

"The psychological root of anti-Semitism lies in the fact that the Jews are a group of people unto themselves. Their Jewishness is visible in their physical appearance, and one notices their Jewish heritage in their intellectual works, and one can sense that there are among them deep connections in their disposition and numerous possibilities of communicating that are based on the same way of thinking and of feeling.

The Jewish child is already aware of these differences as soon as it starts school. Jewish children feel the resentment that grows out of an instinctive suspicion of their strangeness that naturally is often met with a closing of the ranks. [***] [Jews] are the target of instinctive resentment because they are of a different tribe than the majority of the population."—A. Einstein, English translation by A. Engel, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 7, Document 35, Princeton University Press, (2002), pp. 156-157.

Albert Einstein often referred to Jews as "tribesmen" and Jewry as the "tribe". Fellow German Jew Fritz Haber was outraged at Albert Einstein's racist treachery and disloyalty. Einstein confirmed that he was disloyal and a racist, and was obligated,

"[. . .] to step in for my persecuted and morally depressed fellow tribesmen, as far as this lies within my power[.]"—A. Einstein quoted in: H. Gutfreund, "Albert Einstein and the Hebrew University", J. Renn, Editor, *Albert Einstein Chief Engineer of the Universe: One Hundred Authors for Einstein*, Wiley-VCH, Berlin, (2005), pp. 314-318, at 316.

Einstein bore no such loyalty to Germans, who had fed him and made him famous. In fact, Einstein wanted to exterminate Gentile Germans.

In a draft letter of 3 April 1920, Einstein wrote that children are conscious of "racial characteristics" and that this alleged "racial" gulf between children results in conflicts, which instill a sense of foreigness in the persecuted child. Einstein wrote,

"Unter den Kindern war besonders in der Volksschule der Antisemitismus lebendig. Er gruendete ich auf die den Kindern merkwuerdig bewussten Rassenmerkmale und auf Eindruecke im Religionsunterricht. Thaetliche Angriffe und Beschimpfungen auf dem Schulwege waren haeufig, aber meist nicht gar zu boesartig. Sie genuegten immerhin, um ein lebhaftes Gefuehl des Fremdseins schon im Kinde zu befestigen."—Letter from A. Einstein to P. Nathan of 3 April 1920, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 9, Document 366, Princeton University Press, (2004), p. 492. Also: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 1, Princeton University Press, (1987), p. *lx*, note 44.

Like Adolf Stoecker before him, [*See:* P. W. Massing, *Rehearsal for Destruction: A Study of Political Anti-Semitism in Imperial Germany*, Howard Fertig, New York, (1967), pp. 278-294.] Albert Einstein advocated the segregation of Jewish students. Peter A. Bucky quoted Albert Einstein,

"I think that Jewish students should have their own student societies. [***] One way that it won't be solved is for Jewish people to take on Christian fashions and manners. [***] In this way, it is entirely possible to be a civilized person, a good citizen, and at the same time be a faithful Jew who loves his race and honors his fathers."—P. A. Bucky, Einstein, and A. G. Weakland, *The Private Albert Einstein*, Andrews and McMeel, Kansas City, (1992), p. 88.

Einstein also stated,

"We must be conscious of our alien race and draw the logical conclusions from it. [***] We must have our own students' societies and adopt an attitude of courteous but consistent reserve to the Gentiles. [***] It is possible to be [***] a faithful Jew who loves his race and honours his fathers."—A. Einstein, *The World As I See It*, Citadel, New York, (1993), pp. 107-108.

Einstein had a reputation as a rabid anti-assimilationist. He was an ardent Jewish segregationist. Here again Einstein merely parroted the racist anti-assmilationism of his Zionist predecessors, like Solomon Schechter who dreaded assimilation more than pogroms—and one notes that Zionists encouraged pogroms in order to discourage assimilation.

Others repeated Theodor Herzl's theme, that Jews could not assimilate, because the presence of Jews in a host nation ultimately led to anti-Semitism due to Jewish parasitism—according to Herzl. Hilaire Belloc was a strong advocate of the view that Jews should not integrate. Belloc published a book on the subject entitled *The Jews* in 1922, and expressed similar convictions in *G. K.'s Weekly* in the 1930's. Belloc wrote biographies of men who had fallen under the influence of Zionists, like Oliver Cromwell and Napoleon. Belloc, however, was strongly opposed to Nazism. Douglas Reed took a similar Zionist stance on the alleged unassimilability of Jews in the late 1930's, though he later opposed Zionism. [*See:* D. Reed, *Disgrace Abounding*, Jonathan Cape, London, (1939).]

Racist Zionist Solomon Schecter stated, in harmony with numerous political Zionists, though in opposition to the vast majority of Jews,

"It is this kind of assimilation [the death of a "race" through integration], with the terrible consequences indicated, that I dread most; even more than pogroms."—S. Schechter, *Zionism: A Statement*, Federation of American Zionists, New York, (1906); reprinted in the relevant part in A. Hertzberg, *The Zionist Idea*, Harper Torchbooks, New York, (1959), p. 507.

On 15 March 1921, Kurt Blumenfeld wrote to Chaim Weizmann,

"Einstein [***] is interested in our cause most strongly because of his revulsion from assimilatory Jewry."—J. Stachel, *Einstein from 'B' to 'Z'*, Birkhaeuser, Boston, (2002), p. 79, note 41.

Einstein stated in 1921,

"To deny the Jew's nationality in the Diaspora is, indeed, deplorable. If one adopts the point of view of confining Jewish ethnical nationalism to Palestine, then one, to all intents and purposes, denies the existence of a Jewish people. In that case one should have the courage to carry through, in the quickest and most complete manner, entire assimilation. We live in a time of intense and perhaps exaggerated nationalism. But my Zionism does not exclude in me cosmopolitan views. I believe in the actuality of Jewish nationality, and I believe that every Jew has duties towards his coreligionists. [***] [T]he principal point is that Zionism must tend to strengthen the dignity and self-respect of the Jews in the Diaspora. I have

always been annoyed by the undignified assimilationist cravings and strivings which I have observed in so many of my friends."—A. Einstein, "Jewish Nationalism and Anti-Semitism", *The Jewish Chronicle*, (17 June 1921), p. 16.

In 1921, Einstein declared, referring to Eastern European Jews,

"These men and women retain a healthy national feeling; it has not yet been destroyed by the process of atomisation and dispersion."—J. Stachel, "Einstein's Jewish Identity", *Einstein from 'B' to 'Z'*, Birkhaeuser, Boston, (2002), p. 65. Stachel cites, *About Zionism: Speeches and Letters*, Macmillan, New York, (1931), pp. 48-49. For Zionist Ha-Am's use of the image of atomisation and dispersion, *see:* A. Hertzberg, *The Zionist Idea*, Harper Torchbooks, New York, (1959), p. 276.

On 1 July 1921, Einstein was quoted in the *Juedische Rundshau* on page 371,

"Let us take brief look at the *development of German Jews* over the last hundred years. With few exceptions, one hundred years ago our forefathers still lived in the Ghetto. They were poor and separated from the Gentiles by a wall of religious tradition, secular lifestyles and statutory confinement and were confined in their spiritual development to their own literature, only relatively weakly influenced by the forceful progress which intellectual life in Europe had undergone in the Renaissance. However, these little noticed, modestly living people had one thing over us: *Every one of them belonged with all his heart to a community*, into which he was incorporated, in which

he felt a worthwhile member, in which nothing was asked of him which conflicted with his normal processes of thought. Our forefathers of that era were pretty pathetic both bodily and spiritually, but—in social relations—in an enviable state of mental equilibrium. Then came emancipation. It offered undreamt of opportunities for advancement. The isolated individual quickly found their way into the upper financial and social circles of society. They eagerly absorbed the great achievements of art and science which the Occidentals had created. They contributed to the development with passionate affection, and themselves made contributions of lasting value. They thereby took on the lifestyle of the Gentile world, turning away from their religious and social traditions in growing masses—took on Gentile customs, manners and mentality. It appeared as if they were being completely dissolved into the numerically superior, politically and culturally better organized host peoples, such that no trace of them would be left after a few generations. The complete eradication of the Jewish nationality in Middle and Western Europe appeared to be inevitable. However, it didn't turn out that way. It appears that racially distinct nations have instincts which work against interbreeding. The adaptation of the Jews to the European peoples among whom they have lived in language, customs and indeed even partially in religious practices *was unable to eliminate all feelings of foreigness* which exist between Jews and their European host peoples. In short, this spontaneous feeling of foreigness is ultimately due to a loss of energy. For this reason, *not even well-meant arguments can*

***eradicate it*. Nationalities do not want to be mixed together, rather they want to go their own separate ways. A state of peace can only be achieved by mutual tolerance and respect."—**

Einstein stated that Jews should not participate in the German Government,

"I regretted the fact that [Rathenau] became a Minister. In view of the attitude which large numbers of the educated classes in Germany assume towards the Jews, I have always thought that their natural conduct in public should be one of proud reserve."—R. W. Clarck, *Einstein, the Life and Times*, World Publishing Company, USA, (1971), p. 292. Clarck refers to: *Neue Rundschau*, Volume 33, Part 2, pp. 815-816.

Einstein merely parroted the Zionist Party line. Werner E. Mosse wrote,

"While the leaders of the CV saw it as their special duty to represent the interests of the German Jews in the active political struggle, Zionism stood for. . . systematic Jewish non-participation in German public life. It rejected as a matter of principle any participation in the struggle led by the CV."—W. E. Mosse, "Die Niedergang der deutschen Republik und die Juden", *The Crucial Year 1932*, p. 38; English translation in: K. Polkehn, "The Secret Contacts: Zionism and Nazi Germany, 1933-1941", *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Volume 5, Number 3/4, (Spring-Summer, 1976), pp. 54-82, at 56-57.

In 1925, Einstein wrote in the official Zionist organ *Juedische Rundschau*,

"By study of their past, by a better understanding of the spirit [Geist] that accords with their race, they must learn to know anew the mission that they are capable of fulfilling. [***] What one must be thankful to Zionism for is the fact that it is the only movement that has given many Jews a justified pride, that it has once again given a despairing race the necessary faith, if I may so express myself, given new flesh to an exhausted people."—English translation by John Stachel in J. Stachel, "Einstein's Jewish Identity", *Einstein from 'B' to 'Z'*, Birkhaeuser, Boston, (2002), p. 67. Stachel cites, "Botschaft", *Juedische Rundschau*, Volume 30, (1925), p. 129; French translation, *La Revue Juive*, Volume 1, (1925), pp. 14-16.

On 12 October 1929, Albert Einstein wrote to the *Manchester Guardian*,

"In the re-establishment of the Jewish nation in the ancient home of the race, where Jewish spiritual values could again be developed in a Jewish atmosphere, the most enlightened representatives of Jewish individuality see the essential preliminary to the regeneration of the race and the setting free of its spiritual creativeness."—J. Stachel, "Einstein's Jewish Identity", *Einstein from 'B' to 'Z'*, Birkhaeuser, Boston, (2002), p. 65. Stachel cites, *About Zionism: Speeches and Letters*, Macmillan, New York, (1931), pp. 78-79.

Einstein's public racism eventually waned, but he continued to publicly express his

segregationist philosophy in the same terms as anti-Semites, as well as his belief that Jews "thrived on" and owed their "continued existence" to anti-Semitism. Einstein stated in December of 1930 to an American audience,

"There is something indefinable which holds the Jews together. Race does not make much for solidarity. Here in America you have many races, and yet you have the solidarity. Race is not the cause of the Jews' solidarity, nor is their religion. It is something else—which is indefinable."—A. Einstein quoted in "Einstein on Arrival Braves Limelight for Only 15 Minutes", *The New York Times*, (12 December 1930), pp. 1, 16, at 16.

Einstein's confusing public statement perhaps resulted from his desire to promote multi-culturalism in America, which had the benefit of freeing up Jewish immigration to the United States. [*See:* E. A. Ross, *The Old World in the New: The Significance of past and Present Immigration to the American People*, Century Company, New York, (1914), p. 144.] Einstein was also likely parroting, or trying to parrot, a fellow anti-assimilationist political Zionist whose pamphlet was well known in America, Solomon Schechter and his *Zionism: A Statement*, Federation of American Zionists, New York, (1906), in which Schechter states, among other things,

"Zionism is an ideal, and as such is indefinable."—Reprinted in the relevant part in A. Hertzberg, *The Zionist Idea*, Harper Torchbooks, New York, (1959), p. 505.

Einstein avowed, circa 3 April 1920, that,

"If what anti-Semites claim were true, then indeed there would be nothing weaker, more wretched, and unfit for life, than the German people"—A. Einstein, English translation by A. Engel, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 7, Document 35, Princeton University Press, (2002), pp. 156-157.

Einstein often avowed that the anti-Semites' beliefs were true, and, hence, Einstein wished the Germans dead. When discussing the meaning of life, Einstein spoke to Peter A. Bucky about persons and creatures who "[do] not deserve to be in our world" and are "hardly fit for life." [P. A. Bucky, Einstein, and A. G. Weakland, *The Private Albert Einstein*, Andrews and McMeel, Kansas City, (1992), p. 111.]

Einstein's language is quite similar to the language of Hitler's "T4" "*Euthanasia-Programme*".

After siding with Germany's enemies in the First World War—while living in Germany, and after intentionally provoking Germans into increased anti-Semitism, which he thought was good for Jews, and after defaming German Nobel Prize laureates in the international press to the point where they felt obliged to join Hitler's cause, which cause eventually resulted in the genocide of Europe's Jews; Einstein sponsored the production of genocidal weapons to mass murder Germans, whom he had hated all of his life, in the famous letter to President Roosevelt that Einstein signed urging Roosevelt to begin the development of atomic bombs—before the mass murder of Jews had begun. [*Cf.* A. Unsoeld, "Albert Einstein — Ein Jahr danach", *Physikalische Blaetter*, Volume 36, (1980), pp.337-339; *and* Volume 37, Number 7, (1981), p. 229.]

Einstein callously asserted that the use of atomic bombs on civilian populations was "morally

justified". I quote Einstein without delving into the question of who first bombed civilian centers,

"It should not be forgotten that the atomic bomb was made in this country as a preventive measure; it was to head off its use by the Germans, if they discovered it. The bombing of civilian centers was initiated by the Germans and adopted by the Japanese. To it the Allies responded in kind—as it turned out, with greater effectiveness—and they were morally justified in doing so."—A. Einstein, "Atomic War or Peace", *Atlantic Monthly*, (November, 1945, and November 1947); *as reprinted in:* A. Einstein, *Ideas and Opinions*, Crown, New York, (1954), p. 125.

Einstein advocated genocidal collective punishment,

"The Germans as an entire people are responsible for these mass murders and must be punished as a people if there is justice in the world and if the consciousness of collective responsibility in the nations is not to perish from the earth entirely."—A. Einstein, "To the Heroes of the Battle of the Warsaw Ghetto", *Bulletin of the Society of Polish Jews*, New York, (1944), reprinted in *Ideas and Opinions*, Crown, New York, (1954), pp. 212-213.

Einstein also stated,

"It is possible either to destroy the German people or keep them suppressed; it is not possible to educate them to think and act along democratic lines in the foreseeable future."—A. Einstein, quoted in O. Nathan and H. Norton, *Einstein*

on Peace, Avenel Books, New York, (1981), p. 331.

Albrecht Foelsing has assembled a compilation of post-WW II quotations from Einstein, which evince Einstein's lifelong habit of stereotyping people based on their ethnicity. Einstein expressed his hatred to Max Born,

"With the Germans having murdered my Jewish brethren in Europe, I do not wish to have anything more to do with Germans, not even with a relatively harmless Academy. [***] The crimes of the Germans are really the most hideous that the history of the so-called civilized nations has to show. [***] [It was] evident that a proud Jew no longer wishes to be connected with any kind of German official event or institution. [***] After the mass murder committed by the Germans against my Jewish brethren I do not wish any publications of mine to appear in Germany."—A. Einstein quoted in A. Foelsing, *Albert Einstein: A Biography*, Viking, New York, (1997), pp. 727-728.

Einstein wrote to Born on 15 September 1950 that his views towards Germans predated the Nazi period,

"I have not changed my attitude to the Germans, which, by the way, dates not just from the Nazi period. All human beings are more or less the same from birth. The Germans, however, have a far more dangerous tradition than any of the other so-called civilized nations. The present behavior of these other nations towards the Germans merely proves to me how little

human beings learn even from their most painful experiences."—A. Einstein quoted in M. Born, *The Born-Einstein Letters*, Walker and Company, New York, (1971), p. 189.

On learning that Born would return to Germany, Einstein wrote on 12 October 1953,

"If anyone can be held responsible for the fact that you are migrating back to the land of the mass-murderers of our kinsmen, it is certainly your adopted fatherland — universally notorious for its parsimony."—A. Einstein quoted in M. Born, *The Born-Einstein Letters*, Walker and Company, New York, (1971), p. 199.

Einstein's statements and those of other like-minded racist Zionists threw fuel on the fire of Nazi Zionism, which was begun and ruled by crypto-Jews. The Einsteinian Zionist promotion of anti-Semitism is reflective of the spirit and tone enunciated in the *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*, Number 9, which states,

"Nowadays, if any States raise a protest against us, it is only *pro forma* at our discretion, and by our direction, for their anti-Semitism is indispensable to us, for the management of our lesser brethren."—L. Fry, *Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ*, TBR Books, Washington, D. C., (2000), p. 137.

More on Einstein's racism can be found in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* which is available for free online at: http://www.jewishracism.com/SaintEinstein.htm

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:03 PM 

Monday, December 03, 2007

Banking Reforms, or Bank Bailouts? How the American People Will Suffer the Fate of the Third World If We Are Not Vigilant

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have observed several monetary reform movements in the "Patriot Community" which hype "banking reforms". These take two general forms. One proposes that we go on the "Gold Standard" and permit specie payments. The other proposes a fiat money system run by the government. Both, as commonly proposed, serve the interests of the bankers, and not the interests of the American People.

If we were to go on the Gold Standard, then we would first have to obtain the gold. This can only be done by borrowing the gold at interest, or confiscating it. If we borrow the gold needed to create the money supply, at interest, we cannot pay back the loan because we will have to borrow more gold simply to pay the interest on the debt, and we require the initial gold which we borrowed in order to have a money supply, in order to maintain the money supply.

In addition, the Gold Standard affords the bankers with the opportunity to hoard the gold and

ship it out of the country, causing deflation in America and inflation and positive growth in some other land or lands. The bankers would then be able to buy our goods, services and property at artificially low prices, and they would have the means to destroy our economy by restricting our money supply by melting and shipping off gold and by cutting back on loans. By simply holding gold and cutting back on loans, they would lose the interest on those loans, but would gain much greater benefits than their losses, from the reduced prices and foreclosures they would artificially manufacture.

Those pushing for a fiat money system, run by the government, would, on the face of it, appear to be working for the interests of the American People. However, they often state that we cannot and should not prosecute the bankers for their crimes against us, when that is exactly what we ought to do. They also protect the interests of the banks, not the People, by means of the mechanisms which they propose to put money into circulation, in effect bailing out the banks at the expense of the taxpayer. For example, one such group proposed that we pay off the national debt with debt free fiat money manufactured by the Federal Government.

This would cause massive inflation. Their "solution" is to bail out the banks and make the wealthy wealthier by paying off the national debt almost all at once, and the debts of the banks, with "government money", thereby passing on the debts the banks have created through fractional reserve banking onto the American taxpayer, much as the IMF and World Bank have passed along the debts of the Third World onto the American taxpayer, which useless and unproductive debts they deliberately created, and through which debts they profit.

This group justifies their proposal to bail out the banks as one means to contract the money supply, which they would grossly increase, by converting the fractional reserve system into one in which the banks would be required to maintain full reserves, but they accomplish this end by giving the banks the money with which to fill their reserves and freeing them of their criminal responsibility to pay back America the wealth they have fleeced from us through fractional reserve banking. In addition, this group would profit the bankers by paying off the debts which never should have accrued, and which were created by corrupt means. It is the wealthiest few who would profit from this system of paying off the national debt. They hold the title to it. This group who would be our "saviors" is no friend of the American People.

Another such group pushing for fiat money profits the bankers by paying off the national debt, granting the bankers immunity for their crimes, and giving the elite complete control over the issuance of money by means of putting government money into circulation on their terms. Always watch out for the proposals of our "saviors" and how they secure "our" debts with real assets, and how they propose that money be put into circulation. This is where you will find their true allegiance to the bankers.

For example, they will propose that debt free fiat money manufactured by the Federal Government be put into circulation by means of the government purchase of corporate bonds, or other such means which would provide their agents in the government with the ability to regulate business in America and provide them with a means to obtain inside information for the purposes of corrupt "speculation", which would no longer be speculation, but a rigged system. It is crucial for us to watch out for their proposed means of circulating money.

Watch how they protect the banks as a means of circulating money, and how they keep money out of the hands of the poor and middle class by proposing that it circulate through civil works projects, which appear on their face to be philanthropic. They appear to be philanthropists who propose that new money be circulated by giving it to local governments for projects which build infrastructure, etc.

However, they are in fact using the same corrupt means to fleece the American citizen that the World Bank and IMF used to fleece the Third World and the American taxpayer. They want to have the American People produce wasteful projects which profit them, not us, and to have us pay for their gains. It is a form of banker welfare, proposed as if philanthropic projects for Americans.

The Rothschilds raped the America People, and the Chinese and East Indians, in this very way in the 19th Century, having us pay for their railway systems and other projects, which were pitched to us as if philanthropic enterprises.

There are reasonable ways of introducing a fiat money system, but I do not intend to explore them here, rather, I wish to point out the traps which are being set for us by our "friends" and "saviors" in the "Patriot Movement". Much more needs to done than merely securing a stable debt free money supply. We need to recover monies which the bankers have stolen from us. We also need to distribute the wealth more equitably. We also need to improve the quality of our people and facilitate the growth of our economy in sustainable ways. Money is the grease, not the machine.

Hustlers in the "Patriot Movement" pitch us the snake oil panacea proposal that all our problems will be solved by simply reforming the banking system. They want to profit and immunize the banks in one way or another. We have to profit the American People and secure our future for generations to come, or we will be left as the Third World has been left, impoverished and debt ridden.

For example, we could reduce the tax burden by passing legislation which would make "social injustice" a cause of action for civil suit, quite literally instituting "class action law suits". Those who find themselves impoverished could sue the wealthy classes for damages. However, we ought to require that judgements for such claims take the form of interest bearing loans, which would compel the plaintiff-poor awarded judgements to perform certain equitable requirements meant to ensure their ability to pay back the loans to the wealthy-defendants. For example, the recipients of awards must make an honest effort to obtain work training and perform community service in order to receive payments, which will be obtained in judgements and held in trust to be distributed as the recipient becomes more productive and can put this capital to use with a reasonable expectation of success. They must also then make an honest effort to pay back the loans.

This system is a superior means of wealth transfer to taxation, in that; it taxes the wealthiest in order to provide justice to the poorest; it creates an incentive to the rich to improve the lot of the poor, and thereby reduce the rich elite's own burden, by providing the rich with a means to recoup their losses/investment through increasing the production and wealth of the poor so as to enable the poor to repay the loans; it prevents the creation of a welfare state; it creates an

incentive for the poor to become more productive and provides them with the means to do so; etc.

We also have to drive a stake through the heart of the Israeli fifth column which is destroying our nation. We should create exceptions to the provisions of the *ex post facto* defense, where it can be shown that the normal functions of government to protect the citizens from criminal activity were circumvented by individuals or organizations. For example, if the Israeli fifth column in the United States has lobbied or otherwise engaged in pressuring the Congress and/or the President to prevent legislation which was necessary to protect the interests of the American People, and there are then laws passed or civil suits filed which prosecute the Israeli fifth column for criminal behavior which was "legal" when committed, but which was known to the fifth column to be against the interests of Americans at large, as proven by their lobbying and other efforts, then the fifth column should not be entitled to claim *ex post facto* provisions as a defense.

The same exceptions should apply to their traitorous warmongering campaigns. The fifth column knew well what behaviors were proscribed by the standards of that which is in the interests of the American People, which is why they lobbied to short circuit the mechanisms of government in the first place. Therefore, it cannot legitimately be claimed that they lacked knowledge of that which is proscribed by law given that they deliberately corrupted the process of the dutiful creation and potential execution of the law.

This issue is crucial to securing our economic future. World Jewry is destroying our future with its usury which employs war as a means of generating debt.

We have to recapture our wealth from the bankers and we can do this through taxation, law suit and by making it an issue of national security. But we also have to better ourselves so that we are more competitive and productive as a nation. We have to provide incentives to rich and poor for the equitable distribution of wealth. We have to ensure that the bankers do not exploit us, as they have exploited the Third World, with their agents posing as if enemies of the banks but who propose "reforms" drafted by the bankers themselves.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:35 PM 

Sunday, December 02, 2007

Arutyun Sarkisian ZIONISM FROM THEODOR HERZL TO LORD ROTHSCHILD AND THE ARMENIAN QUESTION Online

Арутюн Саркисян, Сионизм от Теодора Герцля до лорда Ротшильда и Армянский вопрос, «Армянский Вестник», №1-2 1999 г / 2000 г.

Arutyun Sarkisian, Chapters 1 & 2 of "Zionism from Theodor Herzl to Lord Rothschild and the Armenian Question", *Armenian Bulletin*, Number 1-2, (1999).

Arutyun Sarkisian, Chapters 3-5 of "Zionism from Theodor Herzl to Lord Rothschild and the Armenian Question", *Armenian Bulletin*, Number 1-2, (2000).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:27 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07

- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07

- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09

- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10

- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12

- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, December 14, 2007

Who Was Behind the Armenian Genocide?

Armenians Believe That Jews Made Turks and Armenians Hostile

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:18 PM

Pawning Off America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

China has a huge investment in American debt and American cash. This prompts the question.

Why are they not major players in the banking industry?

China produces a large quantity of stuff. They make money through production. They are not yet masters at making money with money, but they will soon have to learn this simple art.

What can the Chinese do with their dollar holdings and investment in American debt? If they simply start buying stuff with the paper they own, and purchase land, businesses, bonds, stocks, etc. and put that money directly into circulation before it becomes worthless, they will cause inflation and thereby diminish the value of their remaining dollar holdings. Add to that the fact that few things, at least as things stand at the moment, are as liquid as cash. But then it is better to convert dollars into something of value before it is too late, unless a means of protection can be found, such as adjustable rate loans secured with easily seized assets.

Heretofore, the Chinese have missed out on many potential profits to be derived from the cycle of loosely financing America's debt. They have allowed the Jewish bankers to glean these profits. As banks begin to fail, the Chinese will have the opportunity to fill the void that will be created in the credit markets. They will learn to control business cycles and to use them to monopolize markets and gain near total domination of the World's industrial production. By strategically loaning and then forcing foreclosures, they will takeover businesses, trade secrets, and entire industries.

Should the World sink into depression, and should the West and especially America turn to protectionism, the Chinese will lose many of their costumers abroad, but they will learn to ameliorate this condition by promoting consumerism at home, something the Communists have not yet tried, but which would be easy for them to do. From each according to his ability (at the point of a bayonet), to each according to his need—and a Communist government could make the citizens very needy and greedy, if it so chose. The Chinese will also learn how to colonize other nations and themselves profit from the protectionism meant to harm them.

There many reasons why we are still living higher on the hog than the Chinese. For example, China has missed out on the automobile industry and China has missed out on the banking business. China has not learned how to rob the Third World or take advantage of its consumers at home.

I suspect that China will have to learn to enter the banking industry in a substantial way. If we try to counter with protectionism, we risk inflation due to the higher cost of imports and the Chinese will dump our dollars causing more inflation and a precipitous drop in the value of the dollar. If we lower interest rates to ease credit, we again face similar problems and set ourselves up for a doomsday drop in the near future.

I guess that the Chinese will cast out a safety net of loans of their dollar holdings directly to the American People, which will harvest in more of our wealth, earn the Chinese a place in the world of international finance, and afford the Chinese with the opportunity to take advantage of more of the profits to be derived from their trade with us and the use of credit in that trade. They will have to play a more intelligent role in the control of our money supply than simply buying debt without profiting from the many mechanisms of debt.

We have to start fighting back against the Israeli fifth column which is destroying us from within and without, and we have to more equitably distribute wealth to our People. If we could only persuade Americans to take this course of action, we can rescue ourselves, repair the damage Israel has done to us, and emerge stronger than ever before, freed from the yoke Jacob has placed on our neck as we plow our fields for his profit.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:13 PM 

Thursday, December 13, 2007

Jewish Zionist Jane Harman Convenes a Sanhedrin in Congress in Order to Trick Americans into Clamoring for the Loss of Their Liberty

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jane Harman bashed Islam and promoted her witch hunt legislation H.R. 1955: Violent Radicalization and Homegrown Terrorism Prevention Act of 2007. C-Span caught the spectacle on video:

Use of the Internet by Terrorists

Note that her experts reveal that their goals are to infiltrate and sow the seeds of discord in internet groups they would target. Note also that the claim is made that video rankings are artificially moved up and down to promote certain videos and to suppress the videos they want to suppress. Note further that shills are used to degrade people and points of view they wish to suppress. Note still further that Harman's legislation is already being used to degrade Moslems and to generate fear of Islam, especially when Jews like Adam Gadahn are the spokesmen for

the forces she opposes. World Jewry creates terrorism and then proposes the loss of liberty and government intrusion as the solution to terrorism.

On 25 October 2007, I predicted this would happen:

Jewish Bolshevik Witch Hunt Laws

"The 8 Stages of Genocide" and Jewish Laws Which Stereotype Moslems as If Enemies of the State

The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion states, in Protocol 1,

"Our government, following the line of peaceful conquest, has the right to substitute for the horrors of war less noticeable and more efficient executions, these being necessary to keep up terror, which induces blind submission. A just but inexorable strictness is the greatest factor of governmental power. We must follow a program of violence and hypocrisy, not only for the sake of profit, but also as a duty and for the sake of victory."

Protocol 3 states,

"The modern constitutional scales will soon tip over, for we have set them inaccurately, thus insuring an unsteady balance for the purpose of wearing out their holder. The Goys thought it had been sufficiently strongly made and hoped that the scales would regain their equilibrium, but the holder—

the ruler—is screened from the people by his representatives, who fritter away their time, carried away by their uncontrolled and irresponsible authority. Their power, moreover, has been built up on terrorism spread through the palaces. Unable to reach the hearts of their people, the rulers cannot unite with them to gain strength against the usurpers of power. The visible power of royalty and the blind power of the masses, *separated by us*, have both lost significance, for separated, they are as helpless as the blind man without a stick.

To induce the lovers of authority to abuse their power, we have placed all the forces in opposition to each other, having developed their liberal tendencies towards independence. We have excited different forms of initiative in that direction; we have armed all the parties; we have made authority the target of all ambitions. We have opened the arenas in different states, where revolts are now occurring, and disorders and bankruptcy will shortly appear everywhere."

Protocol 7 states,

"In short, to sum up our system of shackling the Goy governments of Europe, we will show our power to one of them by assassination and terrorism, and should there be a possibility of all of them rising against us, we will answer them with American, Chinese, or Japanese guns."

Protocol 9 states,

"When we are enthroned we will substitute for the liberal words of our Masonic catchword, 'Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity,' another group of words expressing simply ideas, namely, 'the right of Liberty, the duty of Equality, the ideal of Fraternity.' Thus we will speak and. . . we shall have the goat by the horns. . . . *De facto*, we have already destroyed all governments except our own, although *de jure* there are still many left. At present, if any of the governments raises a protest against us, it is done only as a matter of form, and at our desire, and by our order, because *their anti-Semitism is necessary to enable us to control our smaller brothers*. I will not further explain this, as it has already been the object of numerous discussions.

In reality there are no obstacles before us. Our supergovernment exists under such extra-legal conditions that it is common to designate it by an energetic and strong word—a Dictatorship.

I can honestly state that at the present time we are lawmakers; we are the judges and inflict punishment; we execute and pardon; we, as the chief of all our armies, ride the leader's horse. We rule by indomitable will because we hold in our hands the fragments of a once strong party now subject to us. We possess boundless ambition, burning greed for merciless revenge, and bitter hatred.

From us emanates an all-embracing terror. People of all opinions and of all

doctrines are in our service; people who desire to restore monarchies, demagogues, socialists, communists, and other utopians. **We have had to put all of them to work; every one of them is undermining the last remnant of authority, is trying to overthrow all existing order. All the governments have been tortured by this procedure; they beg for peace, and for the sake of peace are prepared to make any sacrifice, but we will not give them peace until they recognize our international super-government openly and with submission.**

The masses have begun to demand the solution of the social problem by means of an international agreement. ***The division into parties has delivered all of them to us, because in order to conduct a party struggle money is required, and we have it all.***

We might fear the union of the intelligent power of the Goys' rulers with the blind power of the masses, but we have taken all measures against such a possibility. Between the two powers we have raised a wall in the form of mutual terror; thus the blind power of the people continues to be our support, and we alone will act as its leader and, naturally, we will direct it towards our goal.

[***]

You may say that there will be an armed rising against us if our plans are discovered prematurely; but in anticipation of this we have such a

terrorizing manoeuver in the West that even the bravest soul will shudder.

Underground passages will be established by that time in all capitals, from where they can be exploded, together with all their institutions and national documents."

Protocol 11 states,

"Any of these impressions would be detrimental to the prestige of the new constitution. It is necessary for us that, from the first moment of its proclamation, when the people are still dumbfounded by the accomplished revolution and are in a state of terror and surprise, they should realize we are so strong, so invulnerable, and so mighty that we shall in no case pay attention to them, and not only will we ignore their opinions and desires, but be ready to and capable of suppressing at any moment or place any sign of opposition with indisputable authority. We shall want the people to realize, that we have taken at once everything we wanted, and that we shall under no circumstances share our power with them. Then they will close their eyes to everything out of fear and will await further developments.

The Goys are like a flock of sheep—we are wolves.

Do you know what happens to sheep when wolves get into the fold?

They will also close their eyes to everything because we will promise to return to them all their liberties after the enemies of peace have been

subjugated and all the parties pacified.

Is it necessary to say how long they would have to wait for the return of their liberties?"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:11 PM

Tuesday, December 11, 2007

Is Russia's Constitutional Line of Succession Dmitri A. Medvedev's Death Warrant, or His Life Insurance Policy?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In a calm and dignified, if a bit starchy and unanimated address, Putin's nominee for President of Russia, Dmitri A. Medvedev, reciprocated and stated that he would appoint Vladimir Putin as Prime Minister of Russia. It was, after all, the gentlemanly thing to do, was it not?

My understanding, and I may be wrong on this, is that the Russian Constitution contains term limits which prevented Putin from again consecutively *running* for President, but do they not also prevent Putin from again *becoming* President? Perhaps not, since by way of appointment to Prime Minister by his slated successor, there is an interruption of his Presidency. This is an

important question, for, if I am correct, the Prime Minister of Russia is first in line to *become* President should Mr. Medvedev fall out of an airplane, or something, or simply resign or be forced out of office.

A really interesting question arises from all of this. What if Putin were, in the event President-to-be Medvedev could not fulfill his likely upcoming term, to claim both the Presidency and the Prime Ministry? Perhaps, Putin would remain as Prime Minister and the next in line of succession would succeed Medvedev as President?

What if Medvedev simply hands off the Presidency to Putin and Putin carries it to the goal line? No, that would be too obvious, I say with tongue in cheek. However, it is noteworthy that Putin chose a comparatively weak personality to succeed him, if only temporarily.

Video: Putin will be my Prime Minister: Medvedev RussiaToday

Speech by Dmitri A. Medvedev (NYT's English Translation)

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:32 AM 

Monday, December 10, 2007

Mockingbirds, When Politicians / Intelligence Officials Write the News Israel's Voice Mysteriously Sounds

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Who challenges the words of politicians, when they themselves write the news? Consider what Jewish Zionist Jane Harman has to say as she spins the news of the National Intelligence Estimate, which report exonerated Iran and vindicated the statements of Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad:

The Limits of Intelligence By PETER HOEKSTRA and JANE HARMAN

Recall that Zionist Harman sponsored the bill H.R. 1955: Violent Radicalization and Homegrown Terrorism Prevention Act of 2007.

Recall also that Zionist Harman recently sent a letter to Tom Lantos and Ileana Ros-Lehtinen asking that they not approve the Armenian Genocide Resolution.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:51 PM 

Sunday, December 09, 2007

An Address from Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad and a Report from Rev. Ted Pike

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=5888665061097230933

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:37 PM 

Jewish Bankers Again Target Russia for Revolution

As Jewish bankers again take aim at Russia, we ought to recognize the danger of the situation for the Russian People, and the American People. History teaches us that Jewish leaders are capable of treachery and genocidal murder, the scale of which can only be understood by examining the facts. Many Americans have wondered how the tragedy of the Soviet Union and the Red Terror could possibly have occurred, when the World could so easily have stopped the criminals, so few were they. But the World let the Jews of Russia mass murder and enslave the Russian People and then the other peoples of Eastern Europe.

History is repeating itself. Ask yourself what you and your government, your neighbors, your press, your church. . . what is anyone outside of Russia doing to stop the attack on Russia?

The attempted Russian Revolution of 1905 was widely known at the time to have been the work of Jews, and many Jews took great pride in that fact. For example, *The Maccabean* of London wrote in an article entitled "A Jewish Revolution" on page 250 in November of 1905,

"The revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution, a crisis in Jewish history. It is a Jewish revolution because Russia is the home of about half the Jews of the world, and an overturning of its despotic government must have a very important influence on the destinies of the millions living there and on the many thousands who have recently emigrated to other countries. But the revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution also because Jews are the most

active revolutionists in the Tsar's empire."—As quoted in: L. Fry, *Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ*, TBR Books, Washington, D. C., (2000), p. 40.

William Eleroy Curtis delivered an address to the National Geographic Society on 14 December 1906, in which he stated, among other things,

"THE VENGEANCE OF THE JEWS

Perhaps these reforms are the cause of the present tranquility, because the revolutionary leaders nearly all belong to the Jewish race and the most effective revolutionary agency is the Jewish Bund, which has its headquarters at Bialystok, where the massacre occurred last June. The government has suffered more from that race than from all of its other subjects combined. Whenever a desperate deed is committed it is always done by a Jew, and there is scarcely one loyal member of that race in the entire Empire. The great strike which paralyzed the Empire and compelled the Czar to grant a constitution and a parliament was ordered and managed by a Jew named Krustaleff, president of the workingmen's council, a young man only thirty years old. He was sent to the penitentiary for life, and had not been behind the bars more than three weeks when he organized and conducted a successful strike of the prison employees.

Maxim, who organized and conducted the revolution in the Baltic provinces, is a Jew of marvelous ability. Last fall he came over here lecturing and

collecting money to carry on the revolutionary campaign, but for some reason has vanished and nobody seems to know what has become of him.

Gerschunin, the most resourceful leader of the terrorists, who was condemned to life imprisonment in the silver mines on the Mongolian frontier, has recently escaped in a water cask, and is supposed to be in San Francisco. He is a Polish Jew only twenty-seven years old. I might enumerate a hundred other revolutionary leaders and every one of them would be a Jew. Wherever you read of an assassination or of the explosion of a bomb you will notice in the newspaper dispatches that the man was a Jew. The most sensational and dramatic episode that has occurred since the mutinies was on October 27, when, in the very center of Saint Petersburg, at the entrance of Kazan Cathedral, four Jews held up a treasury wagon and captured $270,000. They passed the package to a woman, who instantly vanished, and no trace of her has ever been found; but they were all arrested and were promptly punished. On the 8th of November a few Jewish revolutionaries entered a treasury car near Ragow, in Poland, got $850,000 and disappeared.

Every deed of that kind is done by Jews, and the massacres that have shocked the universe, and occurred so frequently that the name 'pogrom' was invented to describe them, were organized and managed by the exasperated police authorities in retaliation for crimes committed by the

Jewish revolutionists."—W. E. Curtis, "The Revolution in Russia", *The National Geographic Magazine*, Volume 18, Number 5, (May, 1907), pp. 302-316, at 313-314.

In preparation for the 1905 revolution, the Jewish bankers manufactured a war between Russia and Japan. They had long been conducting an economic war against Russia, which weakened the nation. The bankers wanted to further weaken Russia with war in order to make it frail and ripe for revolution, and to drive it deeper into debt and to collapse the economy. Their near absolute control over the international press enabled them to blame the Czar for all of the problems which the Jewish bankers were deliberately causing the Russian People. They pitted the World against Russia, and turned the Russian People against the Russian Government and scapegoated the Czar for Jewish crimes.

The German-Jewish banker Jacob H. Schiff was the most prominent representative of the Rothschild syndicate in its war on the Russian People. Schiff implemented their plan to destroy Russia. The ties between the Rothschilds and Schiffs went back to the Jewish Ghetto in Frankfurt, Germany, where they shared a residence. The Schiffs are still prominent in America.

Russia supported the Union in the American Civil War and subverted the Rothschilds' plan to divide America into two opposing nations which the bankers could perpetually pit against one another, as they had done to the nations of Europe. Czarist Russia was a tested and proven ally of the United States.

Jacob H. Schiff worked against American interests and destroyed America's faithful Civil War ally, Czarist Russia. John Hays Hammond gave testimony to the fact that Jewish bankers had

ruined Russia in the Russo-Japanese war, in *The New York Times* on 18 November 1911, on page 2,

"I, however, convinced them that there was no lack of friendliness toward Russians on the part of Americans, who remembered Russia's friendship to us at the time of our civil war. [***] Mr. Jacob H. Schiff has done more to accentuate the troubles of his co-religionists in Russia than any other one man, because of his boastful statement that the money of Jewish bankers had made it possible for Japan to wage a successful war against Russia."—

http://query.nytimes.com/mem/archive-free/pdf?_r=1&res=9E03E2DD1E31E233A2575BC1A9679D946096D6CF&oref=slogin http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9E03E2DD1E31E233A2575BC1A9679D946096D6CF

John Hays Hammond had intimate ties to high finance and close contacts in Russia. [*See:* J. H. Hammond, *The Autobiography of John Hays Hammond; Illustrated with Photographs*, In Two Volumes, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated, New York, (c1935); *reprinted:* Arno Press, New York, (1974), *see especially:* Chapter 23, "Russia", pp. 454-478.] The bankers' involvement in the Russo-Japanese war is detailed in the article *Takahashi Korekiyo, the Rothschilds and the Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1907*, http://www.rothschildarchive.org/ib/articles/AR2006Japan.pdf

In *The New York Times* on 24 March 1917 on pages 1-2, George Kennan explained how Jacob Schiff assisted Russia's enemies and how Schiff financed and trained Russian revolutionaries —

note that Japan and the Soviet State which Schiff created became virulent enemies of the United States, enemies who came to power under Jacob Schiff's tutelage and financial patronage—note that Jewish bankers created the enemies of the United States and financed their wars against Americans,

"PACIFISTS PESTER TILL MAYOR CALLS THEM TRAITORS

Socialists at Carnegie Hall Fail to Make Russian Celebration a Peace Meeting.

RABBI WISE READY FOR WAR

Sorry We Cannot Fight with the German People to Overthrow Hohenzollerism.

KENNAN RETELLS HISTORY

Relates How Jacob H. Schiff Financed Revolution Propaganda in Czar's Army.

The most violent clash between patriots and pacifists that has occurred in New York City since relations were broken with Germany marked the celebration of the Russian revolution held last night in Carnegie Hall. It was precipitated by Mayor Mitchel, whose declaration that we were about to go to war in behalf of the same kind of democracy that had freed Russia was met with a determined demonstration by pacifists, evidently previously organized, which threatened for a time to break up the meeting.

After the uproar had lasted for fifteen minutes, the Mayor, white with anger, stepped to the edge of the stage and shouted:

'This country is on the verge of war—' A loud chorus of 'No' greeted him, but above the tumult he made his voice heard with: 'And I say to you in the galleries that tonight we are divided into only two classes—Americans and traitors!'

'I hope they put you in the first ranks,' shouted a leader of the pacifists.

'You do me the greatest honor,' replied the Mayor, and the applause which followed, coupled with the ejection of some of the trouble makers, gave the Mayor's supporters the majority.

The meeting started in orderly fashion. The century old fight of Russian revolutionists was pictured in glowing words, matched by the promise of the

Russia to be.

On the front of the speaker's stand hung a pair of leg irons, from a Siberian prison. They were unlocked. An authority on Russian affairs, George Kennan, told of how a movement by the Society of the Friends of Russian Freedom, financed by Jacob H. Schiff, had at the time of the Russo-Japanese war spread among 50,000 Russian officers and men in Japanese prison camps the gospel of the Russian revolutionists. 'And,' said Mr. Kennan, 'we know how the army helped the Duma in the bloodless revolution that made the new Russia last week.'

The galleries were largely filled with Socialists, downstairs an admission fee had been charged and the crowd was more orderly until awakened by the protestations of the pacifists.

Mayor Mitchel was introduced by Herbert Parsons, President of the Society of Friends of Russian Freedom, as a 'man of a race that has also struggled for freedom.' There were rumblings of trouble when a few voices in the galleries started to hoot the Mayor.

'We are gathered here,' the Mayor began, 'to celebrate the greatest triumph of democracy since the fall of the Bastile.' There were some cheers. 'America rejoices,' he said. 'How could she do otherwise when she sees power in Russia transferred from the few to the many, and in the country where there seemed the least hope of the cause of democracy triumphing.

'America, the great democracy, is proud tonight because democracy in Russia has supplanted the greatest oligarchy that remained on the face of the earth.' Then the Mayor stepped back and said:

'But I submit we have another reason to be proud. It is now inevitable, so far as human foresight can make a prediction, that the United States is to be projected into this world war and—'

'No! No!' rolled the chorus from the galleries.

There was quiet for an instant. Then the audience downstairs and in the boxes began to rise and a shout of 'Yes! Yes!' answered the galleries.

'The United States is for peace!' a voice from the gallery cried, and the tumult started anew. The ushers escorted some of the leaders of the disturbance out of the arena, and when the Mayor got partial order he said:

'We are to be projected into the war through no fault of ours, but because of conditions which have been thrust upon us—'

'No! No! No!' the galleries started again. Some one shouted an epithet at the Mayor, which brought, even from the galleries, shouts of 'Put him out! Choke him!'

'And when America does enter the contest,' shouted the Mayor, 'it will be to vindicate certain ideas as fundamental as those on which the Republic was builded, and among them will be the cause of democracy throughout the

world. Let us be glad that, instead of fighting side by side with autocratic Russia, we shall be fighting side by side with democratic Russia.'

It was at this point that the galleries became so demonstrative that Mr. Mitchel told them they must be Americans or traitors.

'You are for America or you are against her,' he said, and here the Mayor made an indirect reference to the accusations he made against Senator Wagner. 'You are for America or against her, whether in private life or in legislative halls,' he said.

The Mayor then left the hall, followed by shouts of condemnation and of praise.

When the tumult had died down Rabbi S. S. Wise, a worker for world peace but not an extreme pacifist, was introduced.

'I feel it is my duty to say one word in support [hisses] and in reply to the Mayor. I would have this great audience know that I believe the Mayor was right—[This brought shouts of 'No. You're as bad as he is.']

'I am here to talk, and I'm going to talk,' shouted the Rabbi. 'If you don't like what I say, go; I am going to stay. The Mayor is right when he says we are on the verge of war. I pray God it may not come, but if it does the blame will not rest upon us, but upon that German militarism, which may it be given to the German people to overthrow as the Romanoffs have been forever

overthrown.

'God knows we want peace. No man has ever fought and stood for peace as has Woodrow Wilson. [Cheers.] I do not believe that war is absolutely inevitable, but I thank God I am a citizen of a republic that has been patient.

'I am for peace, I say, but I would to God it were possible for us to fight side by side with the German people for the overthrow of Hohenzollernism.'

Then the rabbi praised the Russian revolution, but he ran into opposition when he said:

'At the risk of incurring the displeasure of those of you who have such bitter memories I hope that amnesty will be extended to the Czar himself. May God forgive the Czar.' [Shouts of 'No, never!'] 'May God forgive the monarch who never knew what mercy was.'

This was followed by shouts by a man in the gallery.

'I cannot forget,' continued the Rabbi, 'that I am a member and a teacher of a race of which half has lived in the domain of the Czar and as a Jew, I believe that of all the achievements of my people, none has been nobler than that part the sons and daughters of Israel have taken in the great movement which has culminated in the free Russia.'

It was after a review of the struggle of the Russian revolutionists, of whom he has been the leading American writer, that Mr. Kennan told of the work

of the Friends of Russian Freedom in the revolution.

He said that during the Japanese-Russian war he was in Tokio, and that he was permitted to make visits among the 12,000 Russian prisoners in Japanese hands at the end of the first year of the war. He told how they had asked him to give them something to read, and he had conceived the idea of putting revolutionary propaganda into the Russian Army.

The Japanese authorities favored it and gave him permission. Later he sent to America for all the Russian revolutionary literature to be had. He said that one day Dr. Nicholas Russell came to him in Tokio, unannounced, and said that he had been sent to help the work.

'The movement was financed by a New York banker you all know and love,' he said, referring to Mr. Schiff, 'and soon we received a ton and a half of Russian revolutionary propaganda. At the end of the war 50,000 Russian officers and men went back to their country ardent revolutionists. The Friends of Russian Freedom had sowed 50,000 seeds of liberty in 100 Russian regiments. I do not know how many of those officers and men were in the Petrograd fortress last week, but we do know what part the army took in the revolution.'

Mr. Parsons then arose and said:

'I will now read a message from White Sulphur Springs sent by the gentleman to whom Mr. Kennan referred.' This was the message:

'Will you say for me to those present at tonight's meeting how deeply I regret my inability to celebrate with the Friends of Russian Freedom the actual reward of what we had hoped and striven for those long years! I do not for a moment feel that if the Russian people have under their present leaders shown such commendable moderation in this moment of crisis they will fail to give Russia proper government and a constitution which shall permanently assure to the Russian people the happiness and prosperity of which a financial autocracy has so long deprived them.

'JACOB H. SCHIFF'

This message from President Wilson was read:

'The American Ambassador in Petrograd, acting under instructions from this Government, formally recognized the new Government of Russia. By this act the United States has expressed its confidence in the success of and its natural sympathy with popular government. WOODROW WILSON'

Vladimir Resnikoff, the blind Russian baritone, sang a number of folk songs and the Symphony Orchestra, directed by Nikolai Sokoloff played Tschaikowsky's Symphony No. 4 in F minor and other selections. Miss Lillian D. Wald delivered a eulogy of Mme. Catherine Breshkovskaya, the Russian revolutionist, who had visited this country and who is now in Siberia, to be brought back at the age of 70 years to see in Petrograd the

triumph of the cause for which she worked and suffered.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted:

***Resolved*, That the Mayor of the City of New York be requested to transmit the following cable to Professor Paul N. Milyoukoff, Minister of Foreign Affairs in the new Russian Government:**

'Citizens of New York having at the call of the Society of the Friends of Russian Freedom assembled in mass meeting at Carnegie Hall on this 23d day of March, 1917, extend their congratulations to the Russian people upon the success of the revolution in Russia, and express their admiration for those who in the years gone by and those who in recent days have fought so bravely for liberty. They convey their earnest wishes for Russia's complete realization of self-Government, and declare their conviction that it will mean enduring friendship and co-operation between the Governments and peoples of Russia and the United States of America.'

At the close of the meeting the pictures of the revolutionary leaders were shown upon a screen, together with a picture of George Grey Bernard's statue of Lincoln which is to be placed in Petrograd.

BREAK UP PACIFIST MEETING

Police Disperse Crowd Around Auto

of Orators in Wall Street.

The police stopped a pacifist street meeting in the Wall Street district yesterday afternoon after a big crowd had surrounded the speakers and had begun to dispute with them. Benjamin C. Marsh and other pacifist orators had been telling the crowd that the firm of J. P. Morgan & Co. and other financial interests were engineering a 'go-to-war' movement. Mr. Marsh spoke from an automobile.

'I am engaged in a fight against surrendering the Government to Wall Street,' he said. 'If the privileged class and their wealth were to be conscripted in case of war there would be no possibility of this country becoming involved.'

'What are you going to do about the German submarines?' some one in the crowd asked.

'I consider it more important to fight against special privileges than to engage in a war against poor, beaten Germany,' was the reply.

The crowd became unruly, and a police Lieutenant in charge of reserves made them move on before Mr. Marsh had finished speaking.

Dr. David Starr Jordan spoke against war yesterday at a meeting in Horace Mann Auditorium, Broadway and 120th Street, under the auspices of the

Collegiate Anti-Militarism League and the Institute of Arts and Sciences.

Dr. Jordan, the Rev. Judah L. Magnes, Morris Hillquit, Arthur Le Soeur, James P. Maurer, and others will speak at a mass meeting of the Emergency Peace Federation in Madison Square Garden tonight. John F. Moors, President of the Boston Associated Charities, yesterday joined the 'unofficial commission' which is trying to find 'a way out' without war."

Rabbi Stephen S. Wise had been a member of the "Anti-Militarism Committee" which was formed to combat the "cult of preparedness" that sought "to stampede the nation". [*See:* "Starts Open Fight Against Preparedness", *The New York Times*, (22 December 1915), p. 12.] He had been opposed to any talk of war, until war became a Jewish cause, until American intervention in the war became "good for the Jews", even though it remained very bad for America and humanity.

The New York Times reported on 30 December 1917 on page 4 in an article entitled "KAHN ASKS ARMY OF 6,000,000 MEN":

"Jacob H. Schiff said that it now appeared reasonably sure that, at the end of this war, nationalities formerly subject would be freed and that, among them, Palestine would be restored to the Jews. He said that, although there had been much disagreement among the Jews of the world as to what was desirable for their future, they were now nearing an agreement and were preparing for the restoration of the Jewish State. In this situation he said

that it was the duty of Jews to inquire into the reason why the Jewish nation had formerly fallen and been shattered, in order that the new Jewish State would stand. He asserted that their loss of country was originally due to their abandonment of their religion, and that a religious revival was the means of insuring the national future."

The Jewish Communal Register of New York City 1917-1918 wrote of Jacob H. Schiff,

"Schiff, Jacob Henry, was born in 1847, at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, Germany. He received his education in the schools of Frankfort. In 1865 he came to America, where he settled in New York City. Here, he joined the staff of a banking house. In 1873, he returned to Europe where he made connections with some of the chief German banking houses. Upon returning to the United States, he entered the banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb and Company, New York, of which he later became the head. His firm became the financial re-constructors of the Union Pacific Railroad, and since then is strongly interested in American railroads. Mr. Schiff's principle of 'community of interests' among the chief railway combinations led to the formation of the Northern Securities Company, thus suppressing ruinous competition. The firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., floated the large Japanese War loans of 1904-05, thus making possible the Japanese victory over Russia. Mr. Schiff is director of numerous financial companies, among them the Central Trust Company, Western Union Telegraph Company, the National State Bank of New York. He is also vice-president of the New York Chamber

of Commerce.

Mr. Schiff is widely known for his many philanthropic activities and for his interest in education. Of his numerous philanthropies only a few can be mentioned here. He founded the Chair in Social Economics at Columbia University; he presented the fund and the building for Semitic studies at Harvard, he is chairman of the East Asiatic Section of the Museum of Natural History of New York, which has sent out many expiditions for the study of Eastern history and conditions; he made donations to the various museums of the city, and presented the New York Public Library with a large number of works, dealing with Jewish subjects.

Mr. Schiff is the Jewish philanthropist par excellence. His philanthropies embrace every phase of the Jewish life. He is intensely interested in hospital work and is the president of the Montefiore Home, and a contributor to Mount Sinai Hospital and all other important Jewish hospitals of the city. He is profoundly interested in Jewish education and took a leading part in the reorganization of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America; he is also the founder of the Bureau of Education. In addition Mr. Schiff is trustee of the Baron de Hirsch Fund and the Woodbine Agricultural School. He has provided the building and funds for the Young Men's Hebrew Association of New York City.

Mr. Schiff has always used his wealth and his influence in the best interests

of his people. He financed the enemies of autocratic Russia and used his financial influence to keep Russia from the money market of the United States.

When last year, Mr. Schiff celebrated his seventieth birthday, all the factions of Jewry in the United States and elsewhere united in paying tribute to him."—*The Jewish Communal Register of New York City, 1917-1918*, Second Edition, Kehillah, New York, (1919), pp. 1009-1010 (In the First Edition at pp. 1018-1019).

Elinor Slater and Robert Slater wrote in their book *Great Jewish Men*,

"Schiff also served as a director or advisor for many banks, insurance firms, and other companies. He helped float loans to the American government as well as to foreign countries. The most important was the two-hundred-million-dollar bond issue for Japan at the time of the 1904-1905 Russo-Japanese War. Furious with the Russians over their anti-Semitic policies, Schiff called the czarist government 'the enemy of government.' He was pleased to support the Japanese in their war effort. He also encouraged an armed revolt against the Czar. When the Japanese won the war, Schiff was presented with the Second Order of the Treasure, becoming the first foreigner to receive an official medal at the imperial palace.

In 1910 Schiff was one of several Americans who campaigned to revoke a commercial treaty with the Russians over their mistreatment of Russian Jews. Although the Russians sought him out for loans as well, he was

steadfast in his refusals to grant them. Schiff made sure that no one else at Kuhn, Loeb underwrote Russian loans either. He did provide financial support for Russian-Jewish self-defense groups. It was only with the fall of the Czar in 1917 that Schiff dropped his opposition to underwriting the Russian government; he provided some support for the Kerensky government. But, angry at the Russians for refusing to honor the passports of American Jews, he successfully campaigned to abrogate the Russian-American Treaty of 1932. [***] During World War I Schiff and some of his American Jewish peers were assailed by the newer generations of Zionist leaning leaders for their indifference to Zionism. Schiff had indeed been a strong foe of Zionism, believing it a secular, nationalistic perversion of the Jewish faith and incompatible with American citizenship. He gave some funds to agricultural projects in Palestine, however, and by 1916 he had shifted his beliefs to be in favor of Zionist efforts, openly supporting the notion of a cultural homeland for Jews in Palestine."—E. Slater and R. Slater, "Jacob Schiff", *Great Jewish Men*, Jonathan David Publishers, New York, (2003), pp. 274-276, at 275-276.

Schiff sponsored the rabid Zionist Rabbi Judah Magnes. Schiff funded the Russian Revolution and funded the Japanese against the Russians in their war. Schiff obstructed the Russians' access to international financing with which to fight the war, feed the Russian people and maintain the Russian economy. Many were amazed by Japan's ability to defeat mighty Russia.

Schiff initially favored Germany in the First World War. Schiff, like many American Jewish financiers, was born in Germany; and since Germany agreed to work toward the emancipation of Russian Jews and secure Palestine for the Zionists—actions Zionist Israel Zangwill, a British Jew, defended in spirit, while Zangwill concurrently tried to bring America into the war on the side of England. [*See:* I. Zangwill, "Zangwill Urges Jews to Support Allies", *The London Times*, (10 September 1914), frontpage; *and* "Mr. Schiff on Peace", *The London Times*, (25 November 1914), p. 9; *and* "The Voice of Jerusalem", *The London Times*, (2 December 1914), p. 9.]

The New York Times, 22 November 1914, Section 5, page SM4, published a long article about, and an interview with, Jacob Schiff together with a large portrait of the man glorifying him as if a visionary of the war to end all wars; which article was entitled, "JACOB H. SCHIFF POINTS A WAY TO EUROPEAN PEACE; He Sets Forth the Disastrous Results to America That Would Follow the Complete Humiliation of Either Germany or England and Believes We Can Do Much to End This War and with It All War." [*See also:* "Consequences of the War", *The New York Times*, (22 November 1914), Section 3, p. 2; *and* "See Peace Campaign in Mr. Schiff's Talk", *The New York Times*, (23 November 1914), p. 3.]

The London Times portrayed the *The New York Times* interview with Schiff as pro-German propaganda on 23 November 1914, on page 8, and note the statement, "their line of attack is to secure a lasting peace", further note Schiff's call for a peace conference, long the ambition of the Zionists for it would provide them with the opportunity to petition for the formation of a "Jewish State" in Palestine:

"GERMAN PRESS CAMPAIGN

ADVANCE ON THE OLD METHOD.

MR. JACOB SCHIFF'S VIEWS.

(FROM OUR OWN CORRESPONDENT.)

WASHINGTON, Nov. 22.

There are signs that the Germans are again planning to make a bid for American sympathy by peace talk. The *New York Times* publishes a long interview with Mr. Jacob H. Schiff, one of the leading German-American bankers, and a close friend of the German official representatives in the United States, which shows clearly that their line of attack is to secure a lasting peace.

Mr. Schiff argues that neither the Allies nor Germany should be allowed to score a smashing victory. A complete triumph for the Allies would hand over the world to England and her navies, while 'in the role of world-conqueror Germany would be a world-dictator and would indulge in a domination which would be almost unbearable to almost every other nation.' For the United States a complete British triumph would be especially disastrous.

Probably the permanence of the Anglo-Japanese Alliance would saddle upon Americans the burden of a defensive militarism. If Germany won, the Monroe doctrine might, among other things, become a scrap of paper. Both England and Germany are patriotically resolved to fight until exhaustion supervenes. That means for Europe a prolonged period of bloodshed and misery. Hence for humanitarian and selfish reasons alike the United States is interested in ending the conflict. The United States should see whether she could not devise some sort of conference at which the belligerents could talk things over. It might perhaps be managed without an armistice.

I believe it to be not beyond the bounds of possibility that if this course could be brought about a way out of this struggle and carnage might be found, and I know I am not alone in this belief. The situation is unprecedented. . . . The peace must not be temporary. It must mark the ending of all war. . . . Towards this end America may help tremendously, and herein lies, it seems to me, the greatest opportunity ever offered to the American Press. Let the newspapers stop futile philosophizing on the merits and demerits of each case. . . . Let them begin stimulating public opinion in favour of rational adjustment of the points at issue. . . . Have we not the right to insist that the interests of neutral nations should be given some consideration by the nations whose great quarrel is harming us incalculably?

The moderation of Mr. Schiff's brief for Germany, his lamentation over the misery of the war, annotated as it is by accounts of suffering Flanders, his

appeal to the humanitarian instinct of the American people, to their sympathy with the under-dog, to say nothing of his other points, all show a considerable advance of the Teutonic grasp of the American point of view since the Bernstorff maneuvers at the end of the summer. Even the *New York Times*, whose grasp of the basis of the issue, I have often pointed out, is particularly clear-visioned, while it thinks the plea is rather premature, hopes that in a few months, should one side or other score decisively enough to snatch from its enemies the hope of ultimate victory, the proposal of a conference might be opportunely pressed. It also expresses what is undoubtedly the general opinion over here, when it says:—

Whatever aims the belligerents in moments of heat and passion may profess, we here in America do not want to see Germany crushed; none of us want to see England crushed, or France or Russia. We have no wish to see any great people crushed. Such a result of the war would be an almost irreparable disaster, and we should share the loss.

The lessons of the above are fairly obvious. The peace campaign already launched by enterprising journalists, amiable pacifists, financiers worried by heavy German commitments, and by German propagandists, will sooner or later gain inconvenient strength. No pains must be spared to continue to advertise above-board our conception of the fundamental issues. It must be continually made clear that we are fighting against German militarism and not against the German people; that no peace can be lasting until the present

German regime is crushed. Nor, judging from comment current here, is it enough simply to proclaim the fact.

Privately, Germans are trying to capitalize what they call the vindictive tone of certain British utterances. They draw attention, for instance, to the indiscriminate abuse of Germans as 'Huns' and of the way in which not only the Prussian contingent but the Bavarians, Wurtemburgers, &c., are bespattered with sneers. If, argue the German propagandists, such things really represent British opinion, how much reliance can be placed on British protestations that Prussian militarism is the only enemy? Does it not rather seem that Great Britain is embarked on a jealous crusade to crush utterly its dangerous rivals in the race for world supremacy?

***Mr. Jacob Henry Schiff, whose views are given above, is a native of Frankfurt-on-Main, where he was educated. He went to the United States in 1865 at the age of 18 and settled in New York. He is a member of the banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb, and Co., of which his son, Mortimer Schiff, is a partner."**

Schiff, who was born in Germany, and the other Zionist Jews, turned against Germany, when the Zionists made a deal with Great Britain to bring America into the war on the side of Allies and against Germany, in exchange for the Balfour Declaration, which favored Palestine as a Jewish homeland. They used their control over the press to defame Germany in the American press. They used their control over President Wilson to make it illegal in America to speak out against the war, or to speak on behalf of Germany. These Jews from Germany and Russia, who

plundered the wealth of America, had no loyalty to Germany, Russia, or America. Instead, they pitted these nations against one another and brought each under the tyranny of direct and indirect Jewish leadership.

Zionist spokesman Israel Zangwill, who was British but felt no loyalty to Great Britain because his only loyalty was to his fellow Jewish Zionists and their money—Zangwill ran to Schiff's defense. Schiff proposed that the First World War be the war to end all wars, which became an international mantra after the war. The absolute end of all war heralded the Jewish Messianic Era in which the Jews would be "restored" to Palestine, where they would rule the world from Jerusalem. Jewish bankers deliberately created the First World War in order to articially fulfill Jewish Messianic prophecy by staging the "Battle of Armageddon", by creating a World government run by Jews known as "The League of Nations", by "restoring" the Jews to Palestine, by destroying the Empires and Monarchies, by enslaving the Gentiles with Bolshevism, by placing the wealth of the World in Jewish hands, etc. etc. etc. Schiff believed that the First World War fulfilled the prophecy of *Isaiah* 2:1-4, which states,

"1 The word that Isaiah the son of Amoz saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem. 2 And it shall come to pass in the last days, *that* the mountain of the LORD's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow unto it. 3 And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word

of the LORD from Jerusalem. 4 And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people: and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more."

The London Times printed a letter from racist Zionist Israel Zangwill, a man who had earlier asserted that the mixture of Jewish genes with Russian Slavic genes resulted in the horrible degradation of the Jewish race. Zangwill's letter was published on 25 November 1914 on page 9,

"MR. SCHIFF ON PEACE.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir,—The interview with Mr. Jacob Schiff reported by your Washington Correspondent—the proposal for a permanent peace that shall end not only this war, but war—comes as the one gleam of light in the world's darkness. But why almost extinguish it under the head of 'German Press Campaign'? And why does he speak of Mr. Schiff's 'brief for Germany'? As one associated for many years in philanthropic work with this noblest of millionaires, I should like to testify that, despite his early associations with Germany, he is one of the most patriotic Americans I have ever known. Descended from a long line of Jewish Rabbis and scholars—one of his ancestors was Chief Rabbi of the Great Synagogue, London, in the 18th century—Mr. Jacob Schiff might himself have sat to Lessing for the portrait of 'Nathan der Weise,' and

in proposing a conference to end Prussian militarism—and every other—he speaks not as the mouthpiece of Berlin, but with the voice of Jerusalem.

Yours faithfully,

Israel Zangwill

Jewish Territorial Organization, King's-chambers, Portugal-street,

Nov. 23."

Zangwill was indeed familiar with Schiff's "philanthropy". Zangwill mentioned Schiff's involvement in the war between Russia and Japan in 1911,

"[. . .]Mr. Jacob Schiff financing the Japanese war against Russia and building up the American Jewry[.]"—I. Zangwill, *The Problem of the Jewish Race*, Judean Publishing Company, New York, (1914), on page 14; which was first published as an article, "The Jewish Race", *The Independent*, Volume 71, Number 3271, (10 August 1911), pp. 288-295, at 292.

Schiff provided approximately $20,000,000.00USD (non-adjusted) for the Russian Revolution. [*See:* C. Knickerbocker, *New York Journal-American*, (3 February 1949). A. de Goulevitch, *Czarism and Revolution*, Omni Publications, Hawthorne, California, (1962), pp. 223-232. W. C. Skousen, *The Naked Capitalist: A Review and Commentary on Dr. Carroll Quigley's Book: Tragedy and Hope, a History of the World in Our Time*, Reviewer, Salt Lake City, (1971). J. Perloff, *The Shadows of Power: The Council on Foreign Relations and the American Decline*,

Western Islands, Boston, (1988), p. 39. G. E. Griffin, *The Creature from Jekyll Island: A Second Look at the Federal Reserve*, American Opinion, Appleton, Wisconsin, (1995). p. 265.]

Jacob Schiff's "philanthropy" ultimately cost the lives of tens of millions of Russians and subjected hundreds of millions more to Jewish repression which has yet to subside. At the time Schiff wrecked Russia, Russia was in the Allied forces opposed to Germany. The Zionist Jewish bankers not only brought America into the war against our interests, they destroyed an ally in that war against Germany, thereby further harming American interests.

The *Encyclopaedia Judaica*, Volume 14 RED-SL, Encyclopaedia Judaica, Jerusalem, The Macmillan Company, New York, (1971), cols. 960-962, at 961, states,

"Schiff was prominently involved in floating loans to the government at home and to foreign nations, the most spectacular being a bond issue of $200,000,000 for Japan at the time of the Russo-Japanese War in 1904-05. Deeply angered by the anti-Semitic policies of the czarist regime in Russia, he was delighted to support the Japanese war effort. He consistently refused to participate in loans on behalf of Russia, and used his influence to prevent other firms from underwriting Russian loans, while providing financial support for Russian Jewish *self-defense groups. Schiff carried this policy into World War I, relenting only after the fall of czarism in 1917. At that time, he undertook to support the Kerensky government with a substantial loan."

The "anti-Semitic policies of the czarist regime in Russia" were the prohibition of racist Zionism, which the Czar prohibited because the Czar asked the Jews to integrate not segregate. The racism was Jewish, not Russian. The Czar and his predecessors wanted Jews in Russia to become Russian and assimilate. In the minds of the racist Zionists, that was an extermination campaign against the "Jewish race". Yet, these racist Jews used their control over the press to misrepresent the situation and make it appear that the Czar was racist.

The Czar was also confronted with murderous Jewish revolutionaries and Jewish led strikes that crippled the Russian economy and caused the Russian people to suffer and starve. But then, as now, Jews largely controlled the media and so Jews were able to blame the Czar for the wrongs Jews had done, and for the racist segregationism which Jews had insisted upon. In the Jewish media, the Czar became a racist for opposing Jewish racism and an enemy of the Russian People for trying to rescue them from the Jews who were out to destroy the Russian People.

Kerensky immediately emancipated the Jews after the Russian Revolution of 1917, so that Jews could take over the government, educational institutions, the press and other institutions of influence throughout the Russian Empire. Lenin made "anti-Semitism" an offense punishable by death, and thereby shielded all Jews from any criticism or accusation. [*See:* V. I. Lenin, "Anti-Jewish Pogroms", *Collected Works*, Volume 29, English translation of the Fourth Russian Edition, Progress Publishers, Moscow, (1972), pp. 252-253. *See also:* D. Fahey, *The Mystical Body of Christ in the Modern World*, Browne and Nolan Limited, London, (1935), p. 251. *See also:* G. B. Shaw, *The Jewish Guardian*, (1931). *See also: Congress Bulletin*, American Jewish Congress, New York, (5 January 1940). *See also: The Jewish Voice*, (January, 1942). *See also:*

G. Aronson, *Soviet Russia and the Jews*, American Jewish League against Communism, New York, (1949). *See also:* J. Stalin, "Anti-Semitism: Reply to an Inquiry of the Jewish News Agency in the United States" (12 January 1931), *Works*, Volume 13, Foreign Languages Publishing House, Moscow, (1955), p. 30. *See also:* S. S. Montefiore, *Stalin: The Court of the Red Star*, Vintage, New York, (2003), pp. 305-306. *See also:* "Anti-Semitism", *Great Soviet Encyclopedia: A Translation of the Third Edition*, Volume 2, (1973), pp. 175-177, at 176. *See also:* "Jews", *Great Soviet Encyclopedia: A Translation of the Third Edition*, Volume 9, Macmillan, New York, (1975), pp. 292-293, at 293. *See also:* N. S. Alent'eva, Editor, *Tseli i metody voinstvuiushchego sionizma*, Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, Moskva, (1971). Н. С. Алентьева, Редактор, Цели и методы воинствующего сионизма, Издательство Политической Литературы, Москва, (1971).]

Behind this protective shield, Jews then mass murdered educated Gentiles, and elevated Jews into positions of power and influence. Crypto-Jews in the government changed their names to Russian-sounding names. It was a crime punishable by death to reveal their true Jewish identity.

Prominent Jews had long advocated the use of tyrants following revolutions. The Bolshevik Jews Schiff put into power after Kerensky, who had failed to rule with an iron scepter—the Jewish Bolsheviks mass murdered millions of Russian Christians, destroyed Russian Orthodox Churches while leaving synagogues intact, and pillaged, plundered and destroyed Russia for most of the Twentieth Century.

Those many Jews who hated Russians had their revenge. Russian culture was largely destroyed

in the process. Irreparable harm was done to the Russian people as a result of the mass murder of their best people and the introduction of carcinogens into their living environment. The famines and unemployment that the Jews blamed on the Czar, so as to cause the unrest which broke out in 1905, were instead due to Schiff and his Jewish financier friends. After Schiff's puppets came to power, they plundered Russia's vast wealth and sent it back to the Jewish financiers, a process which continues to this very day. Such was the nature of Jewish banker Jacob Schiff's "philanthropy".

There are many lessons to be learned from the story of how the Jewish bankers destroyed Russia. They used their control over the press to defame Russia and its leaders. They made Americans anti-Russian. In America, they made it illegal to speak out against the war and imprisoned those who did.

Ominously, we again see the Jewish controlled press defaming Russia and its leaders. We again see Jewish bankers promising and funding revolution. We again see Jews in Russia attempting to stir up disorder and chaos, which they blame on the Government. Was not the Twentieth Century of the slavery of the Slavs revenge enough to satisfy the racist Zionists? Was not the blood of tens of millions of innocent Russians enough to quench the thirst of these vampires, or must they again tear open the throat of Mother Russia and rip out the unborn children from her womb?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:30 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06

- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07

- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08

- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09

- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11

- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, December 22, 2007

Ron Paul: Seeing Through the Glittering Generalities

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Allow me to preface this article with the statement that I hope Ron Paul wins the Republican primaries. Sometimes we need a Santa Claus to believe in if only to inspire us to hope. Sometimes we need a stooge to show us the way to empower ourselves.

Whether Paul wins the primaries, or not, the American People have won by way of an example as to how to organize and side step the media. That said, I am not naive. I have observed that the organization in support of Ron Paul has not come from the grass roots, but rather from the gold mines, gold merchants and Zionist Hollywood Jews. But do not let me spoil your belief in Santa until we have found a way to replace the illusion with American factories and sound currency issued by the People for the People.

Gold is not sound currency. It is a limited commodity the supply of which can be artificially and privately reduced and increased by way of fraud and collusion. Jewish bankers will demand the "freedom" to treat gold as a privileged commodity, the "freedom" to monopolize it in cartels, etc.

True freedom is best secured by a well educated and prosperous populace, and Ron Paul's domestic policies will not get us there.

I suspect that Ron Paul is running for President for one reason and one reason only. He is a tool of the Jewish bankers and their goal is to make us clamor for "banking reforms" which they have drafted and which will grant the bankers amnesty and/or immunity for their crimes; and which will bail the bankers out at the expense of the taxpayer; and which will secure debts owed to the bankers with hard, seizable assets and make them profits off of precious metals and allow the international Jewish bankers to continue to control the American money supply, regulate price levels, govern international trade, hinder or stimulate growth, etc.

Jewish organizations, Jewish controlled politicians and the Jewish controlled media are undermining our civil liberties, making us desperate to secure our natural rights which are recognized in the Constitution. Since Jewry has made us clamor to protect our rights, they are using Ron Paul to forward a deceptive message that the Constitution is our guarantee of rights and that it must be strictly adhered to in terms of Ron Paul's interpretation of it. They have created a dilemma and they are proposing their solution to the dilemma that they have deliberately created.

Our rights are secured by our existence and our ability to defend them, not by Ron Paul or the

Constitution. The Constitution is rather a social contract which recognizes our natural rights and serves as an enforceable agreement. If the courts and other branches of the government are corrupt, the Constitution is not a protection, but only a guide, and the contract has been breached. However, our rights and other means of enforcing our rights remain.

I believe that Paul is wrapping himself in the Constitution for one reason and one reason only. He, and those who pull his strings, want us to interpret the following part of the Constitution to mean that we should operate our economy on gold based currency:

"Article 1, Section 10 - Powers prohibited of States

No State shall enter into any Treaty, Alliance, or Confederation; grant Letters of Marque and Reprisal; coin Money; emit Bills of Credit; make any Thing but gold and silver Coin a Tender in Payment of Debts; pass any Bill of Attainder, ex post facto Law, or Law impairing the Obligation of Contracts, or grant any Title of Nobility."

This is why Paul speaks in glittering generalities of "freedom" and honoring the Constitution. In fact, he wants to take away our freedom to issue our own money through our government and without the intercession of the Jewish gold merchants. He wants to take away our freedom to recover our losses from the Jewish bankers. He cowers from confronting the traitorous Jewish fifth column which is stealing away our civil liberties.

If we truly want to secure our liberties and enforce those rights iterated in the Constitution, then we have to fight back against organized Jewry. This does not interest Paul. For him all that

glitters in his glittering generalities is gold, and our fundamental human rights are only props on the stage.

It appears that Ron Paul's goals are to secure the interests of the bankers, not our freedom. As the Jewish bankers maintain control over our economy and monetary system, they will maintain control over our lives. We have to fight for our rights, not by enslaving ourselves to gold, but by bettering ourselves through education and hard work, through savings and personal and social discipline; and by confronting our enemy directly and unapologetically.

World Jewry has brought us into perpetual war, which nets them profits and forwards their Zionist agenda for Mid-East hegemony and World rule. By controlling the cast of candidates for US President, Jewry has left us shredded on the two horns of another dilemma. We can elect their openly warmongering candidates, or we can elect their gold plated stooge. Our interests are not served by either side of the bull charging from behind to gore us in the rear.

We already elected a supposedly anti-war Congress and they have betrayed us. This traitorous Jewish controlled Congress can declare war at any time, no matter who is, or is not, elected President. We have to raise our voices in outrage and demand our government serve our interests. We have to demand the Congress prosecute the criminals Bush and Cheney. Then we will have power.

Electing Ron Paul gives him power, not us. We will have power when we exercise it directly through boycott, demonstrations, public debate, civil disobedience, etc. I do not see Ron Paul organizing such action which empowers the People, but then he is a politician trying to get

elected and what he is doing is working.

I wish him success. Perhaps, if by hook, crook or miracle, Paul wins the Republican primary, or even if he gives a strong showing, some genuine candidate will appear to run as a third party candidate. In any event, it will be healthy for Americans to become enthused about having alternatives, if only in an illusion. This will make it easier for others to enter the arena, but I caution against the hero worship which is being so heavily promoted.

Ron Paul is not a great man. His policies are unoriginal, scripted, simplistic and little more than disingenuous gimmicks to win support from the gullible and uninsightful for the Jewish bankers to again seize control of our money supply. By wrapping himself in the Constitution without enunciating sound policy, Paul is just like Huckabee, who is trying to win and serve Jewish interests by standing on the cross. We need to elevate the debate so that we can empower ourselves, not childishly worship the rather mediocre Ron Paul and play follow the leader.

Let Paul continue with his glittering generalities—that is politics in Jewish controlled America. We have to raise the level of debate among ourselves. No one will do it for us, and we have to defeat those who stand in our way.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:14 AM 

The Dangerous Shabbas Goy John Robert Bolton

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Why is it that the talentless warmongering snake John Bolton has been so successful and slithered up the sandy slopes to the highest levels of international politics? Why are his villainous face and treacherous voice all over the Jewish controlled media?

In search of an answer, consider John Robert Bolton's ties to Zionist Jewry and their leash on him:

Bolton back on JINSA board

John R. Bolton

Without Jewish control over the mass media and the US Government, Bolton would be ignored as the sick joke that he is; but then again, if Jews did not control the media and American Government, it is doubtful that a sycophant like Bolton would be dancing to their tune.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:01 AM 

Friday, December 21, 2007

A Self-Proclaimed Zionist Jew Attacks the Character of Armenians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In an article "From the mountains of Ararat", which was published on the Israeli news journal *Haaretz.com*, James R. Russell states,

"[O]ne needs to recognize that there is real anti-Semitism in the Armenian community, and scapegoating of Israel and Zionism often goes well beyond the issues and becomes a cover for deeper hatreds. The Dashnaks, Hitler's wartime buddies, who are still a presence both within Armenia and in the diaspora, have jumped on the anti-Israel bandwagon, championing the Palestinian cause on American campuses."

Russell does not mention why some Armenians oppose Zionism. He merely implies that critics of Zionism are, merely by virtue of their criticism of Zionism, racists. He does not acknowledge that Zionism is itself widely considered to be a racist and ethnocentric ideology.

Furthermore, while attacking Armenians, Russell does not mention the reasons why Armenians have reacted to the Jewish campaigns to exterminate them and remove the Armenians from their ancestral homeland. Indeed, Russell makes no mention of the Jewish role in the Armenian genocide, instead scapegoating Moslems.

Portraying Jews as if perpetual innocent victims, Russell attacks the Armenian revolutionary party of the Dashnaks and implies that they pose a danger to Jews. However, he fails to discuss

the Jewish revolutionary parties which genocided 1.5 million Armenians, which Jewish mass murderers were led by the Jew Talaat Pasha.

A correspondent for the *Times* of London wrote in an article, "THE ARMENIAN MASSACRES: EXTERMINATING A RACE: A RECORD OF HORRORS", which was published on 8 October 1915, on page 5,

"TALAAT BEY'S POLICY

It is said by the Turks in their defence that the decision to deport the Eastern Armenians was only arrived at after the discovery of an Armenian plot in Constantinople and after the Van outbreak. But the Armenians executed in Constantinople in April were men of the Hintchak society who had been in prison for over a year, and the deportation or massacre of Armenians had begun at many places before the Van Armenians were criminal enough to help themselves. There can be no doubt that Enver, who has never shrunk from violent methods, approved of the policy that was adopted.

Commanding officers in the provinces received orders in April and May authorising them to deport all individuals or families whose presence might be regarded as politically or militarily dangerous, and in the case of some of the Cilician Armenians, deportation had begun earlier. But Talaat, who was in all probability the chief mover in the expulsion of Greeks from Western Anatolia, who has never scrupled to lie to an Ambassador or to encourage pro-Turkish intrigue in the dominions of friendly Powers, is the chief author

of these crimes. 'I intend to prevent any talk of Armenian autonomy for 50 years' and 'The Armenians are a. . . race; their disappearance would be no loss' are sayings attributed to him on excellent authority. He has had worthy supporters among the extremists of the Committee of Union and Progress, such as Mukhlis Bey, Carusso Effendi and his Jewish revolutionary supporters, Midhat Shukri and others, among officials such as the Valis of Diarbekr and Angora, and among the officers of gendarmerie, who, if one-tenth of the tales told by European and American refugees is true, have cast off all trace of the European training which French and British officers laboriously tried to instil in them and have too often become little better than licentious banditti.

[***]

DEPORTATION OR STARVATION

It remains to describe Talaat Bey's methods in detail. Massacre was followed by a crueller system of persecution than Abdul Hamid ever invented. The Red Sultan's abominations were seldom accompanied by the wholesale deportation of the survivors; the violation and abduction of women and the conversion of children, though sadly frequent in some places, were by no means general in the massacres of 1894-1896. Then the wild beast was allowed to run amok for 24 hours, and was then usually chained up.

In Talaat Bey's campaign the preliminary massacre, which was sometimes

omitted, was followed by the separation of the able-bodied men from their women folk. The former were drafted into labour battalions or simply disappeared. The women, children, and old men were next driven slowly across country. They were permitted to take no carts, baggage animals, or any large stock of provisions with them. They were shepherded from place to place by gendarmes, who violated some of the women, sold others, and robbed most. Infirm or aged folk, women great with child, and children were driven along till they dropped and died by the way. Gendarmes who returned to Alexandretta described with glee to Europeans how they robbed the fugitives. If these refused to give up their money their escort sometimes pushed them into streams or abandoned them in desolate places.

A European who witnessed the exodus of some of the Armenians of Cilicia says that most were footsore, all looked half starved, and no able-bodied man could be seen among them. At Osmanic on the road between Aleppo and Adana they were given only 8 hours' notice by the town crier to make ready for their departure. The French and British refugees from Urfa saw the bodies of "hundreds" of women and children lying by the road and met another of these lamentable half-starved caravans. An American who accompanied a group of Armenian exiles from Malatia reports that the road to Urfa was marked all along its course by the bodies of those who had died. Travellers by the Anatolian Railway report that the hills near Bilejik Geive, and other stations in the hinterland of Brusa were crowded with Armenians

from Brusa, Ismid, and other settlements near Constantinople, who had no shelter and were begging their bread. Large bodies of the exiles are said to have been simply led into the desert south of the Euphrates and left there to starve.

[***]

The attempts of the American Ambassador to procure some alleviation of the lot of the Armenians have thus far proved unsuccessful. Mr Morganthau, in the opinion of good observers, wasted too much diplomatic energy on behalf of the Zionists of Palestine, who were in no danger of massacre, to have any force to spare. Talaat and Bedri simply own that persecuting Armenians amuses them and turn a deaf ear to American pleadings. German and Austro-Hungarian residents in Turkey at first approved of the punishment of Armenian 'traitors', but the methods of the Turkish extremists have sickened even Prussian stomachs. True the Jewish Baron von Oppenheim, now in Syria, has been preaching massacre, and the German Consular officials al Aleppo and Alexandretta have followed suit, perhaps with the idea of planting German colonists in the void left by the disappearance of the Armenians when the war is over. [colored emphasis added]"—http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/europe/article2641064.ece / http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/europe/article2641064.ece?token=null&offset=24

On 9 August 1911, on page 3, *The London Times* published a Letter to the Editor from the *Time*'s Constantinople Correspondent, under the heading "JEWS AND THE SITUATION IN ALBANIA", which stated,

"I will merely remark that, according to information which I have received from genuine Freemasons, the majority of the lodges founded under the auspices of the Grand Orient of Turkey since the revolution were, at the outset, avatars of the Committee of Union and Progress, that they have not yet been recognized by British Freemasonry, and that the first 'Supreme Council' of the G. O. of Turkey appointed in 1909, contained three Jews (Carasso, Cohen, and Faraggi) and three Doenmes (Djavid Bey, S. Kibar, and Osman Talaat). [colored emphasis added]"

Marcelle Tinayre published an article in *L'Illustration* in December of 1923, which was translated into English and published as "Saloniki", *The Living Age*, Volume 320, Number 4156, (1 March 1924), pp. 417-421, at pages 419-420,

"The Jewish community, driven from Aragon in the sixteenth century, settled in Saloniki, where it has never ceased to grow and multiply. The Turks always showed themselves less anti-Semitic than the Greeks. They let the Jews of Saloniki grow rich and troubled them with no competition, because 'business'—that is to say, the manipulation of other people's money —is forbidden or at least not favored by the Koran, which prohibits taking pledges and receiving interest. Nevertheless the agreement between the

masters of the sword and the masters of the gold, between the *koniak* and the money bench, was disturbed in the seventeenth century. A cabalist and a charlatan, a kind of Simon the Magician, passed himself off as the Messiah for whom Israel still waits and will be waiting to the end of time.

Sabbetai Sevi struck the fancy of the Israelitish throng to such an extent that the Sublime Porte was disturbed. An envoy of the Sultan requested the pretended Messiah to make a choice between the bowstring and recantation. Sabbetai Sevi, not quite sure that he was divine after all, chose to recant, and with great courage became a Mussulman. His disciples followed his example by hundreds, but neither the Prophet nor his disciples gave Mohammed anything more than words and gestures. They had Mussulman tongues but Israelitish hearts. Under the shelter of the turban and the fez, beneath a Turkish name worn as a mask, they remained what they always were and what they still are. Their women cover themselves with the *tcharchaf*, their children learn to read the Koran, their young men enter Government offices, —sometimes, though more rarely, the army,—but when they are twelve years old these *deunmehs*, or converts, receive the revelation of their secret or Hebrew names. They are initiated into the mysterious rites established by Sabbetai Sevi. They learn the whereabouts of that famous hidden temple which is said to be in old Saloniki, which neither Christian nor Moslem has ever approached.

The double faith makes double souls, and this age-long imposture behind

true Mussulman beards prepares conspirators and revolutionists. The deunmehs of to-day, affiliated with Free Masonry, instructed in Occidental universities, often professing total atheism, have given leaders to the Young Turk revolution. Talaat Bey, Djavid Bey, and many other members of the Committee of Union and Progress were deunmehs from Saloniki. Long ago the great Turkish families were split in twain, one party being these modern Turks who deal with the foreigner, and these *hanoums*—who walk the streets with unveiled faces and set young officers, if they have been reading Pierre Loti, to dreaming—bear in their faces proof enough of their lineage. [colored emphasis added]"

Inspector-General of the Turkish Forces in Armenia and Military Governor of Egyptian Sinai during the First World War, Rafael De Nogales wrote in his book *Four Years Beneath the Crescent*,

"Among the civil members of [the Committee of Union and Progress], only one was conspicuous by force of personality. That was the renegade Hebrew (*donme*) of Salonika, Talaat, the principal organizer of the massacres and deportations, who, fishing in muddy waters, succeeded in raising himself from the humble rank of postal clerk to that of Grand Vizier of the Empire. [clolored emphasis added]"

Instead of attacking the Armenians, Russell should be apologizing to them for the genocide

which racist Jews committed against Armenians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:31 AM 

Thursday, December 20, 2007

In Order for Ron Paul to Win, His Supporters Must Take the Offensive

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ron Paul's base appears to be a bit naive when it comes to politics. Politics is a dirty business. To win, you have to fight.

For example, when Ron Paul is attacked as if a racist, his supporters should point out that the media is largely silent on Mitt Romney's Mormonism. They should expose the racist beliefs of that religion, and its ties to Zionism. Let people know that Glenn Beck and many other Zionists are Mormons. The media will lose credibility, as it should. Romney will lose support, as he should. And Ron Paul's fans will defend him by taking the offensive.

If people accuse you of making religion an issue, tell them that they have confused you with Mike Huckabee. And why hasn't the Zionist media slammed Huckabee for pimping religion at a time of crisis in American politics? Why haven't they raked Zionist John Hagee over the coals

for stating that Jesus was not the Messiah and did not come to be the Messiah?

Paul supporters can point out how racist Zionism is and that the media, which is in Zionist hands, is silent on that issue. Demonstrate their hypocrisy, instead of apologizing to them.

When Ron Paul is attacked as if a conspiracy theorist, his supporters should point out that John McCain is Islamophobic and believes that Moslems are responsible for all the woes which Bush's Islamophobia has caused. They are the real conspiracy theorists, and the media does not report on it. The media instead sponsor these Islamophobic conspiracy theories, which have caused the deaths of millions of innocent Moslems and cost us lives and 3.5 trillion dollars. Talk about George Bush's conspiracy theory that Iran has a nuclear weapons program, a theory he still advances even after the NIE debunked it. Accuse McCain of McMadness for sponsoring this lie and calling for us to "Bomb, bomb, bomb, bomb, bomb, Iran!"

When Ron Paul is attacked for his associations, point out Rudy Guilian's associations. For example, point out Guiliani's support for former New York Police Commissioner Bernard Kerik. Accuse Romney, Guiliani and McCain of disloyalty to America for their associations with top Zionists.

When Paul is attacked for allegedly not being a Republican, point out that John McCain is endorsed by the liberal Democrat Joe Lieberman. Why? Because they are both agents of the Israeli Government.

Prove to people the Zionist corruption of Romney, McCain and Guiliani. Emphasize their

warmongering rhetoric. Show their speeches at Jewish organizations and messages to Herzliya.

In sum, it is not enough to cheerlead for Ron Paul. You also have to discredit his opponents. It is important to not fall back on your heels, but rather to charge forward. Do not appear to be on the defensive, but rather force the openly Zionist candidates to defend themselves and their traitorous support of racist Israel. In this way, even if Ron Paul does not win, his candidacy will accomplish a great deal and it will show the power of the American People to counter-attack against the Israeli fifth column that is destroying America. If they want to make racism the issue, it will be easy to bring down Romney, McCain and Guiliani and in so doing expose racist Zionism and the Israeli infiltration of American politics.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:11 PM 

Wednesday, December 19, 2007

Ron Paul, Friend or Foe? Part 2

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back on 10 May 2007, I published a blog entitled *Ron Paul, Friend or Foe?* in which I noted the reasons why I do not trust Ron Paul, together with the reasons why I find his candidacy appealing. A known subversive, who often attempts to parrot my statements when it serves his

agenda, has taken to reiterating some of my arguments as to why we need to examine Ron Paul's positions.

The fact that this known saboteur and provocateur is attacking Paul may, at first glance, appear to be a good reason to support Ron Paul. This mindless blowhard often sends the same signals as Fox News, though basing his message on a supposedly anti-Zionist position. He has teamed up with a Jewish banker who attacks Capitalism from a Marxist-lite perspective. It appears that this man, who is trying to gin up a nihilistic revolution, wants to dupe real anti-Zionists into serving Zionist interests. However, this known smear monger makes it a habit to defame everyone and sow the seeds of discord, so little can be gleaned from his attack on Ron Paul, other than that it is a part of an overall strategy to render anti-Zionists confused and politically fragmented.

I like Ron Paul's open opposition to American aggression. He is the only serious candidate to consistently oppose aggressive war. The President does have a bully pulpit and can affect foreign policy. However, it is Congress which declares war.

Ron Paul's positions on immigration are too shallow for my liking. But what really worries me are his sympathies with the Libertarian Party and with Ludwig von Mises.

The production and promotion of the film *Freedom to Fascism* by the Zionist Jew Aaron Russo, the Christian bashing though inexplicably philo-Judaic film *Zeitgeist*, and slew of internet propaganda promoting the institution of the gold standard, all coinciding with the presidential race and the melt down of the dollar is a bit too coincidental for my liking. It is reminiscent of

the orchestrated meltdown of 1907, which was followed by the "banking reforms" of 1913, which were promoted by Sen. Nelson Aldrich. Paul appears to me to be another Aldrich, but there are worse parasites than an Aldrich. The other candidates have each openly declared their aggressive stance toward Iran and unquestioning loyalty to Israel.

Whatever Ron Paul's sincere beliefs and motivations may be, the Libertarian's ties to Ludwig von Mises and Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi are troubling. Coudenhove-Kalergi promoted the idea of a European Union and a pan-American Union. Rothschild and Warburg sponsored him. Coudenhove-Kalergi also stated that the Jews are a superior race which should lead the World, but that all the other races should be mixed, which according to him would result in the manifestation of the worst traits and the disappearance of the best traits in the Gentile races.

Coudenhove-Kalergi wanted the different "races" to mix in intermarriage so that the children of these unions would be inferior to their parents and would lose any sense of cultural and ethnic heritage. He wanted to then substitute a new culture of obedience and servitude among this new degenerated "race", subservience to a ruling Jewish elite. He would have the Jews remain nobly segregated. It is a fact that many of Coudenhove-Kalergi's policies have been instituted.

Paul does not appear to support these policies, but instead opposes them. It is very important to note this fact. However, Paul would empower these forces by instituting the Ludwig von Mises monetary policy. Ludwig von Mises was an Austrian Jew who was close friends with Coudenhove-Kalergi.

Paul wants to eliminate taxes from gold and silver exchanges, thereby artificially creating a

privileged commodity and business class. This makes him the darling of gold merchants, and of certain Zionist Jews, like the late Aaron Russo. Indeed, Paul has been embraced by the Israelis and received their seal of approval. He has also found support among media Jews who comment on the financial markets.

Paul and von Mises essentially proposed a banker bailout of the current system, which would indemnify the Jewish bankers, effectively grant them amnesty, and pass along the burden of their theft to the American taxpayer, all in the name of combating the bankers—very Aldrichesque methodology. The bankers hold much of the gold, and we would have to borrow it from them at interest to finance a gold based currency, thereby placing us in unpayable debts and excusing them for their fraud against the American People.

Another real danger of the disastrous Paul and von Mises plan is the ability it would give the Jewish bankers to control our money supply and create deadly deflation at their whim by melting coin and shipping it overseas. So that this does not appear to be a personal prejudice of mine, I will quote from two authors who opposed the Jewish bankers, L. B. Woolfolk, and Denis Fahey, who wrote in his book, *The Rulers of Russia*, Third Edition, Revised and Enlarged, USA, (1986), 93-96:

"Lest some of my readers may think that I have insisted too much upon the disastrous effects of the monetary system associated with the gold-standard, a few words may be helpful. Money or token-wealth has been invented, to use St. Thomas's expression, for the convenience of exchange and as a measure of things saleable. Thanks to it, families can procure, by the

process of exchange, far more easily than by barter, that sufficiency of nature's goods or real wealth needed by their members for a virtuous life. The fact is, however, that the gold-standard system does not aim at the distribution of socially-produced wealth but at making money a source of revenue to the issuers and a means of arriving at the greatest possible control for them by the creation and perpetuation of debt. As a measure of things saleable, money is meant to be stable. The yard measure and the pound avoirdupois may not be altered arbitrarily. Yet 'we are in an age of monetary policy,' writes Professor Soddy, 'when the value of it is continually altered by the means well-known to the banking profession, to make it worth less or more, thus to raise the price level or to lower it. . . In all this there is not given a moment's consideration to the most elementary principles of justice to the owners of the money, who have a right to receive again value equivalent to that which they have given up.'[*Footnote: The Role of Money*, p. 85 'A sane money system is one that aims at keeping in circulation the largest volume of money that can be absorbed without inflation of the price level . . . the principle of control of the currency of New Zealand should be changed from stability of the exchange rate with sterling to stability of the internal price level.'—(A. N. Field, in *Examiner*, May, 1939.)] Arbitrary changes in the volume of currency cause prices to rise or decline; and these arbitrary changes affect the welfare of every citizen. How are they effected? By the contraction and expansion of credit due to movements of gold. Thus

we have fixed foreign exchanges with fluctuating internal price-levels. Those who control gold can manipulate the volume of credit, thus controffing the price-level in different countries. And this power can be used to acquire mortgages not only over entire industries but over whole countries. We read in *The Builders' Merchants' Journal* (January, 1939): 'For instance, by the judicious transference of (say) ten millions of gold from France to England, a systematic depreciation of probably *ten* times that amount could be brought about in the market value of French securities without undue difficulty, and a corresponding rise effected on the English Exchange. By then transferring the same amount of gold from London to New York, a similar double effect could again be achieved. Next, by transferring the gold from the U.S.A. to (say) Belgium and the Netherlands, the process could be once more repeated. Then by switching the bullion across to England, a similar rise and fall would result. Finally, by shipping the gold from London back to its original resting-place in Paris, French securities would be restored to normal, and British stock values again depressed. The alteration in market values in the case of every gold transfer as above outlined would probably be at least ten times the amount of the bullion actually shipped, and the astute individuals engaged in the execution of this interesting financial roundabout might within the space of two or three years amass (via nominees) anything from (say) £100,000,000 to £500,000,000 by judiciously exploiting the possibilities of the markets—and *without* arousing outcry or general suspicion amongst the investing public. No wonder it

becomes possible for banks and other big financial interests to hold 'blanket' mortgages not only (in effect) over entire industries, but also (to all practical intents and purposes) over whole countries.'

A concrete example of the swindling depicted by *The Builders' Journal* is given by the late Arthur Kitson in his book, *The Bankers' Conspiracy*, published in 1933. On pages 79 and 80 of that work, we read: 'Some years ago the *Bankers' Magazine* gave a startling example of the depreciation in the prices of 325 of our representative investments caused by the withdrawal of £11,000,000 in gold from the Bank of England by a group of American financiers. The transfer of this amount from London to New York during a period of a few weeks caused a fall of prices equivalent to £115,500,000! The absorption of the same gold caused a corresponding advance in the prices of certain American securities. By first selling English securities and buying American, they had merely to transfer so much gold and afterwards reverse the transactions by buying and selling respectively and the game was won! As a well-known financial writer stated at the time: 'These speculators were playing upon two tables at the same time—one in London and the other in New York—with the certainty of winning on both."

When a country has been impoverished and disorganised by a stock-exchange coup such as has just been mentioned, an attack on the property of the Catholic Church and the religious orders can be successfully launched by the Masons and other anti-supernatural elements. A typical example is to be

**found in Spain between 1834 and 1840. The Rothschilds were anti-Carlist in the war of succession, which was going on, because they feared that the success of Don Carlos would mean that they would lose the famous Almaden quicksilver mines. By a 'bear' operation on the stock-exchange the Rothschilds sent Spanish securities tumbling down. The Prime Minister, Count Toreno, was forced to resign, and the Rothschilds realised a profit far beyond the amount of the bribe they had given him previously. Count Toreno was succeeded by Mendizabal, a Jew by race and religion. He had been speculating in Spanish securities but had 'got the tip' from Nathan Rothschild when the Rothschilds decided to bring about the slump. Mendizabal increased the Spanish deficit. All that and more can be learned from Count Corti's *Reign of the Houses of Rothschild*. It will serve as a commentary on the laconic information we get in the *Catholic Encyclopedia* (article on Spain) wherein we read: '. . .the Liberals ruled, except in the provinces occupied by the Carlists, and the moderate ministry of Martinez de la Rosa . . was succeeded by those of Toreno and of Mendizabal, who put up the possessions of the Church for sale (1836).' The *Catholic Encyclopaedia* omits to say that all the convents, with some exceptions, had been confiscated in 1835.[*Footnote:* 'More than one hundred years ago, the Church in Spain was disestablished and despoiled of all real property, while the Religious Orders were suppressed and dispersed under the laws framed by Don Jose de Mendizabal, a Finance Minister of that day.' (*The Conflict in*

Spain, by the Marquis de Merry del Val.)] It makes no reference to the collusion between Rothschild and Mendizabal.

Stabilization of the internal price level of countries is one of the most needed social reforms in the natural order. Without it the demand for social justice becomes a mockery. 'Stabilizing money takes the money factor out of price fluctuation and leaves just the non-monetary factors of demand and supply of commodities. As one well-known writer on these subjects has pointed out, the money factor is like the tides of the ocean, and the commodity demand-and-supply factor is like the waves of the sea. . . . The tides are the big factor determining the level of the water, and the waves a comparatively small factor even in the greatest storm. The money factor is like the tides, and is the principal thing in determining the price-level.' [_Footnote:_ A. N. Field in _Examiner_, May, 1939. He says elsewhere in the same issue: 'Money must be made a just measure of value. If it is not, every money transaction perpetrates injustice, with debts on one level and prices of commodities on another level. And injustice sooner or later means the disintegration of the existing social order.']"

L. B. Woolfolk wrote in his book, *Great Red Dragon, or London Money Power: The Foreign Money Power in the United States*, George E. Stevens, Cincinnati, (1890), pp. 273-274:

"3. Let us notice the effect upon us of the Money Power withdrawing $1,100,000,000 of gold and silver from the country, and keeping the

greenbacks retired from circulation.

1.) By presenting the gold and silver certificates at the Treasury, and drawing the gold and silver they call for, the gold and silver certificates would be withdrawn from circulation.

2.) Then, by withdrawing the rest of the gold and silver, we would be left with nothing but the greenbacks and the National Bank circulation.

3.) But the $346,000,000 of greenbacks have already been, in great measure, retired from circulation. They are all owned in the great money centers, chiefly by the Money Kings, or their agents. When the Money Kings shall be desirous of bringing on a crisis, they will, of course, keep the greenbacks retired.

4.) This would leave us only the National Banking circulation of $239,000,000. By presenting the National Bank circulation at the counters of the banks, and drawing out the gold in their vaults, the Money Kings could compel the National Banks to suspend specie payments, and contract their circulation at least one-half. Then we would be left with only about $120,000,000 of National Bank notes in circulation.

But the greater part of the national banks are owned by the Money Kings, who could withdraw their circulation, if they chose to do so.—It is evident that the Money Kings can, in three months, if they wish, reduce our currency in circulation to less than $100,000,000.

They have got the greenbacks locked up now: and a banker has recently proposed to retire all the greenbacks, and substitute for them silver coin. If this were done, the Money Kings could ship our silver and gold to India, and Africa, and China, and Japan, and South America, to stimulate the industry of those regions, and would leave us almost entirely without currency.

They can easily do this. They only need the excuse of a panic to justify them in doing it. And they could start the panic at any moment by breaking a few National Banks; which can easily be done by drawing out their specie and forcing them to suspend specie payments. In 1837, the Money Kings brought on the panic, by continuing to draw gold from the banks of New York City until they were compelled to suspend specie payments. They brought on the crisis of 1857, by drawing several million dollars of gold from the vaults of the Trust Company Bank in Ohio. That bank was evidently on a sound basis. So now, they can break any or all of our National Banks in a week, and force them to suspend specie payments, or go into bankruptcy.

Our currency is now a *trap*, with the triggers all set, ready to fall whenever the Money Kings choose to touch it off. The condition of the currency needs to be remedied, or we shall have, some day, the most terrible crisis that ever ruined a country. It will not do to have our currency so completely at the mercy of the Money Kings.

This is the state of things we need to remedy."

While the gold merchants tout gold as if a solution to inflation, deflation is as bad or worse than rampant inflation, in that it cripples growth and makes it easy for the wealthy to purchase all the wealth and businesses of the nations, and leads to starvation. It is the cause of depressions. The Rothschilds were caught creating depressions in the Nineteenth Century, as reported on in *The Chicago Tribune*.

By robbing a nation of its gold and silver coinage, Jews were able to destroy that nation's economy by depriving it of its money supply. Jews were also able to increase the value of gold and silver as they accrued a monopoly over it.

The Chicago Tribune, reported on 17 August 1870 on page 4,

"FRANCE.

Special Despatch to The Chicago Tribune.

NEW YORK, Aug. 16,—A Paris letter to the *World* remarks that Messrs. de Rothschild are said to lose several thousand dollars a day on the money they keep idle in their safe, or, rather, vault. One of their most lucrative branches of business is dealing in bullion, and melting and refining gold. The government has ordered them to discontinue this business. The Messrs. de Rothschild are not looked upon with a favorable eye by the government. It is notorious that their sympathies are all German. They have not contributed a son to any of the war funds. You know nine-tenths of the banking business of Paris is in the hands of German bankers. The police watch them very

closely. It is even rumored that one of the wealthiest of them was arrested yesterday for sending large amounts of money out of France. The Bank of France refuses to touch the paper of men suspected of extorting bullion. At the last discount day one of the firms under this suspicion sent in 600,000 francs worth of paper to be discounted. Every cent of it was returned, refused.

In Switzerland matters are still worse. The banks have suspended specie payments, and have refused to discount any notes except those of manufacturers in the neighborhood, and these only in sums sufficient to keep the manufactories running. The interdiction to export gold from France presses with a heavy weight upon Switzerland. It and the banks' refusal to discount have forced all commercial firms in Switzerland to suspend payments. Men whose books show them to be worth millions are compelled to suspend payments, because none of their assets are available. It is impossible to get a bill on Paris cashed anywhere, and all but impossible to get a bill on London cashed. Travellers are advised by bankers here to take with them gold enough to pay their expenses.

The outflow of gold from France continues to be enormous, despite all the measures taken. This necessarily so. Last week the French Government was obliged to send $15,000 in gold to Spain to pay for the wheat, wine, oil, brandy, etc., bought there by the government agents."

Legend has it that the Rothschilds demonstrated that they could break the Bank of England at any time by demanding specie payments. *The Chicago Daily Tribune* published the following article on 21 February 1877 on page 2,

"NATHAN ROTHSCHILD.

His Little Scrimmage with the Bank of England.

Somewhere near a score of years ago, I think, I read the story, then fresh. It has been recalled to my mind by its telling in my presence to an English gentleman, who assured us that he could personally vouch for its truth, he having had business with the old lady of Threadneedle street while the transaction was in progress; and, from this assurance of an eye-witness, I deem the thing worth repeating. I think I remember it as it was told to me.

A bill of exchange, for a large amount, was drawn by Anselm Rothschild, of London. When the gentleman who held it arrived in London, Nathan was away, and he took the bit of paper to the Bank of England, and asked them there to discount it. The managers were very stiff. With haughty assurance they informed the holder that they discounted only their own bills; they wanted nothing to do with the bills of 'private persons.' They did not stop to reflect with whom they had to deal. Those shrewd old fellows in charge of the change of the realm should have known and remembered that that bit of

paper bore the sign manual of a man more powerful than they,—more powerful because independent of the thousand-and-one hampers that rested upon them.

'Umph!' exclaimed Nathan Rothschild, when the answer of the bank was repeated to him. 'Private persons! I will give those important gentlemen to know with what sort of private persons they have to deal!'

And then Nathan Rothschild went at work. He had an object in view,—to humble the Bank of England,—and he meant to do it. He sent agents upon the Continent, and through the United Kingdom, and three weeks were spent in gathering up notes of the smaller denominations of the bank's own issue. One morning, bright and early, Nathan Rothschild presented himself at the bank at the opening of the teller's department, and drew from his pocketbook a five pound note, which he desired to have cashed. Five sovereigns were counted out to him, the officers looking with astonishment upon seeing the Baron Rothschild troubling himself personally about so trivial a matter. The Baron examined the coins one by one, and, having satisfied himself of their honesty in quality and weight, he slipped them into a canvas bag, and drew out and presented another five pound note. The same operation was gone through with again, save that this time the Baron took the trouble to take a small pair of scales from his pocket and weigh one of the pieces, for the law gave him that right. Two—three—ten—twenty—a hundred—five hundred pound notes were presented and cashed. When one

pocketbook had been emptied another was brought forth; and when a canvas bag had been filled with gold it was passed to a servant who was in waiting. And so he went on until the hour arrived for closing the bank; and at the same time he had nine of the employes of the house engaged in the same work. So it resulted that ten men of the house of Rothschild had kept every teller of the bank busy seven hours, and had exchanged somewhere about £22,000. Not another customer had been able to get his wants attended to.

The English like oddity. Let a man do something original and piquant, and they will applaud even though their own flesh is pricked. So the people contrived to smile at the eccentricity of Baron Rothschild, and when the time came for closing the bank, they were not a tenth part so much annoyed as were the customers from abroad, whose business had not been attended to. The bank officials smiled that evening but—

On the following morning, when the bank opened, Nathan Rothschild appeared again, accompanied by his nine faithful helpers, this time bringing with him as far as the street entrance four heavy two-horse drays, for the purpose of carting away the gold, for to-day the Baron had bills of a larger denomination. Ah, the officers of the bank smiled no more, and a trembling seized them when the banker monarch said, with stern simplicity and directness:

'Ah, these gentlemen refuse to take my bills. Be it so. I am resolved that I will keep not one of theirs. It is the house of Rothschild against the Bank of England!'

The Bank of England opened its eyes very wide. Within a week the house of Rothschild could be demanding gold it did not possess. The gentlemen at the head of affairs saw very plainly that in a determined tilt the bank must go to the wall. There was but way out of the scrape, and they took it. Notice was at once publicly given that thenceforth the Bank of England would cash the bills of Rothschild as well as its own!—*Exchange*."

The ancient Jews ruined Rome by syphoning off the gold. Cicero's *Pro Flaccus*, Chapter 28, states,

"XXVIII. The next thing is that charge about the Jewish gold. And this, forsooth, is the reason why this cause is pleaded near the steps of Aurelius. It is on account of this charge, O Laelius, that this place and that mob has been selected by you. You know how numerous that crowd is, how great is its unanimity, and of what weight it is in the popular assemblies. I will speak in a low voice, just so as to let the judges hear me. For men are not wanting who would be glad to excite that people against me and against every eminent man; and I will not assist them and enable them to do so more easily. As gold, under pretence of being given to the Jews, was accustomed every year to be exported out of Italy and all the provinces to Jerusalem,

Flaccus issued an edict establishing a law that it should not be lawful for gold to be exported out of Asia. And who is there, O judges, who cannot honestly praise this measure? The senate had often decided, and when I was consul it came to a most solemn resolution that gold ought not to be exported. But to resist this barbarous superstition were an act of dignity, to despise the multitude of Jews, which at times was most unruly in the assemblies in defence of the interests of the republic, was an act of the greatest wisdom. 'But Cnaeus Pompeius, after he had taken Jerusalem, though he was a conqueror, touched nothing which was in that temple.' In the first place, he acted wisely, as he did in many other instances, in leaving no room for his detractors to say anything against him, in a city so prone to suspicion and to evil speaking. For I do not suppose that the religion of the Jews, our enemies, was any obstacle to that most illustrious general, but that he was hindered by his own modesty. Where then is the guilt? Since you nowhere impute any theft to us, since you approve of the edict, and confess that it was passed in due form, and do not deny that the gold was openly sought for and produced, the facts of the case themselves show that the business was executed by the instrumentality of men of the highest character. There was a hundredweight of gold, more or less, openly seized at Apamea, and weighed out in the forum at the feet of the praetor, by Sextus Caesius, a Roman knight, a most excellent and upright man; twenty pounds weight or a little more were seized at Laodicea, by Lucius Peducæus, who is here in court, one of our judges; some was seized also at Adramyttium, by

Cnaeus Domitius, the lieutenant, and a small quantity at Pergamus. The amount of the gold is known; the gold is in the treasury; no theft is imputed to him; but it is attempted to render him unpopular. The speaker turns away from the judges, and addresses himself to the surrounding multitude. Each city, O Laelius, has its own peculiar religion; we have ours. While Jerusalem was flourishing, and while the Jews were in a peaceful state, still the religious ceremonies and observances of that people were very much at variance with the splendour of this empire, and the dignity of our name, and the institutions of our ancestors. And they are the more odious to us now, because that nation has shown by arms what were its feelings towards our supremacy. How dear it was to the immortal gods is proved by its having been defeated, by its revenues having been farmed out to our contractors, by its being reduced to a state of subjection."—M. T. Cicero, *Pro Flaccus*, Chapter 28; translated by C. D. Yonge, *The Orations of Marcus Tullius Cicero*, Volume 2, George Bell & Sons, London, (1880), pp. 454-455.

The ancient Jews ruined Egypt by syphoning off the gold. Jews accused themselves of stealing the Egyptians' gold by asking to borrow it from their trusting Egyptian neighbors, then emigrating without giving it back (*Exodus* 11:2; 12:35-36). Joseph stole the gold of Egypt and ruined its money, then enslaved the Egyptian People (*Genesis* 47).

Genesis 47 states:

"1 Then Joseph came and told Pharaoh, and said, My father and my

brethren, and their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have, are come out of the land of Canaan; and, behold, they *are* in the land of Goshen. 2 And he took some of his brethren, *even* five men, and presented them unto Pharaoh. 3 And Pharaoh said unto his brethren, What *is* your occupation? And they said unto Pharaoh, Thy servants *are* shepherds, both we, *and* also our fathers. 4 They said moreover unto Pharaoh, For to sojourn in the land are we come; for thy servants have no pasture for their flocks; for the famine *is* sore in the land of Canaan: now therefore, we pray thee, let thy servants dwell in the land of Goshen. 5 And Pharaoh spake unto Joseph, saying, Thy father and thy brethren are come unto thee: 6 The land of Egypt *is* before thee; in the best of the land make thy father and brethren to dwell; in the land of Goshen let them dwell: and if thou knowest *any* men of activity among them, then make them rulers over my cattle. 7 And Joseph brought in Jacob his father, and set him before Pharaoh: and Jacob blessed Pharaoh. 8 And Pharaoh said unto Jacob, How old *art* thou? 9 And Jacob said unto Pharaoh, The days of the years of my pilgrimage *are* an hundred and thirty years: few and evil have the days of the years of my life been, and have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of my fathers in the days of their pilgrimage. 10 And Jacob blessed Pharaoh, and went out from before Pharaoh. 11 And Joseph placed his father and his brethren, and gave them a possession in the land of Egypt, in the best of the land, in the land of Rameses, as Pharaoh had commanded. 12 And Joseph nourished his father,

and his brethren, and all his father's household, *with* bread, according to *their* families. 13 And *there was* no bread in all the land; for the famine *was* very sore, so that the land of Egypt and *all* the land of Canaan fainted by reason of the famine. 14 And Joseph gathered up all the money that was found in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, for the corn which they bought: and Joseph brought the money into Pharaoh's house. 15 And when money failed in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, all the Egyptians came unto Joseph, and said, Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth. 16 And Joseph said, Give your cattle; and I will give you for your cattle, if money fail. 17 And they brought their cattle unto Joseph: and Joseph gave them bread *in exchange* for horses, and for the flocks, and for the cattle of the herds, and for the asses: and he fed them with bread for all their cattle for that year. 18 When that year was ended, they came unto him the second year, and said unto him, We will not hide *it* from my lord, how that our money is spent; my lord also hath our herds of cattle; there is not ought left in the sight of my lord, but our bodies, and our lands: 19 Wherefore shall we die before thine eyes, both we and our land? buy us and our land for bread, and we and our land will be servants unto Pharaoh: and give *us* seed, that we may live, and not die, that the land be not desolate. 20 And Joseph bought all the land of Egypt for Pharaoh; for the Egyptians sold every man his field, because the famine prevailed over them: so the land became Pharaoh's. 21 And as for the people, he removed them to cities from *one* end of the borders of Egypt even to the *other* end

thereof. 22 Only the land of the priests bought he not; for the priests had a portion assigned them of Pharaoh, and did eat their portion which Pharaoh gave them: wherefore they sold not their lands. 23 Then Joseph said unto the people, Behold, I have bought you *this* day and your land for Pharaoh: lo, *here is* seed for you, and ye shall sow the land. 24 And it shall come to pass in the increase, that ye shall give the fifth *part* unto Pharaoh, and four parts shall be your own, for seed of the field, and for your food, and for them of your households, and for food for your little ones. 25 And they said, Thou hast saved our lives: let us find grace in the sight of my lord, and we will be Pharaoh's servants. 26 And Joseph made it a law over the land of Egypt unto this day, *that* Pharaoh should have the fifth *part*; except the land of the priests only, which became not Pharaoh's. 27 And Israel dwelt in the land of Egypt, in the country of Goshen; and they had possessions therein, and grew, and multiplied exceedingly. 28 And Jacob lived in the land of Egypt seventeen years: so the whole age of Jacob was an hundred forty and seven years. 29 And the time drew nigh that Israel must die: and he called his son Joseph, and said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and deal kindly and truly with me; bury me not, I pray thee, in Egypt: 30 But I will lie with my fathers, and thou shalt carry me out of Egypt, and bury me in their buryingplace. And he said, I will do as thou hast said. 31 And he said, Swear unto me. And he sware unto him. And Israel bowed himself upon the bed's head."

This story taught the Jews that they could ruin any nation if they could control the nation's money supply. They controlled the money supply by melting down gold and silver and keeping the metals for themselves. Once they had ruined metallic currency, the Jews could then operate on a barter system with the subjugated Gentiles.

Protocol 20 of *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* states:

"PROTOCOL NO. XX

TO-DAY we shall deal with the financial program, the discussion of which I have postponed until the end of my report because it is the most difficult, conclusive, and decisive point in our plans. In approaching it, I will remind you that I have already intimated that the result of our actions is measured in figures.

When we become rulers, our autocratic government, for the sake of self-defense, will avoid burdening the people with heavy taxes, and it will not forget the role it has to play, namely, that of Father and Protector. But as government organization is costly, it is necessary to raise the means for its maintenance. Consequently, we must carefully work out the plan of a fair distribution of taxation.

In our government the sovereign will have the legal fiction of owning everything in his kingdom (which is easily put into practice), and can resort to legal confiscation of all money in order to regulate its circulation

throughout the country. Consequently, the best method of taxation is the levying of a progressive tax on property. Taxes will thus be paid without difficulty or ruin in respective proportion to the amount of property owned. The rich must realize that it is their duty to give a part of their surplus wealth for the benefit of the country as a whole, because the government guarantees inviolability of the remaining part of their property and the right of honest gain. I say *honest* because the control of property will prevent legal theft.

This social reform must come front above, for the time is ripe and it is becoming necessary as a guarantee of peace.

The tax on the poor is the seed of revolution, and it acts detrimentally to the government, which loses the great in its pursuit of the little. Moreover, the taxation of capital will lessen the increase of wealth in private hands, in which at present we have concentrated it as a counterweight to the governmental power of the Goys, namely, to the state treasury.

Progressive taxation, assessed according to the amount of capital, will produce a much greater revenue than the present system of taxing every one at an equal rate, which is useful to us now only as a means of exciting revolt and discontent among the Goys. The power of our sovereign will rest mainly in equilibrium and in guarantees of peace. For these, the capitalists must cede a part of their income so as to protect the action of the government

machine. Public needs must be met by those who can best afford to do so and by those from whom there is something to take.

Such a measure will eliminate the hatred of the poor towards the rich, as they will be regarded as the financial supporters of the state and the upholders of peace and prosperity. The poor will also see that the rich are providing the necessary means to insure this end.

To prevent intelligent taxpayers from being too discontented with the new system of taxation, they will be furnished with detailed reports of the disbursement of public funds, exclusive of such as are appropriated for the needs of the throne and administrative institutions.

The sovereign will not own property, since everything in the state will seem to belong to him and these two conceptions would contradict each other. Private means would eliminate his right to own everything.

The relatives of the sovereign, aside from his descendants who will also be supported by the state, must join the ranks of government officials, or otherwise work for the right of holding property. The privilege of being of royal blood must not entitle them to rob the state treasury.

Sales, profits, or inheritances will be taxed by a progressive stamp tax. The transfer of property, whether in cash or otherwise, without the required stamp, will place the payment of the tax on the original owner, dating from the time of the transfer until the time of the reported failure to record the

transaction. Transfer vouchers must be shown weekly at the local branch of the state treasury, together with a statement of the names, surnames, and the permanent addresses both of the original and of the new owner. The recording of the names of those participating in a transaction will be necessary in all transactions involving more than a certain amount for ordinary expenditure. The sale of prime necessities will be taxed only by a stamp tax, which will represent a certain small per cent of the cost of the particular article.

Just calculate how many times the amount received from such taxes will exceed the income of the Goy governments.

The state bank must keep a definite reserve fund, and all sums in excess must be put back into circulation. The cost of public works will be met out of this surplus fund. The initiative of such works emanating from the government will also tie the working class to the interests of the government and the rulers. Some of this money will be allotted to prizes for inventions and for the purposes of production.

Even small sums in excess of a certain definite and broadly calculated fund, should not be allowed to be kept in the state treasury, because money is intended to circulate, and every impediment to circulation is detrimental to the governmental mechanism, which the money lubricates; the congestion of lubricating substances can stop the proper functioning of the mechanism.

The substitution of bonds for a part of the currency has created just such an impediment. The result of this has already become sufficiently evident.

We will also establish an auditing office, so as to enable the sovereign to find at all times a full account of state revenues and expenses, except for the current month not yet made up, and that of the previous month not yet presented.

The only person who will not be interested in robbing the state treasury will be the sovereign, its owner. This is the reason why his control will prevent the possibility of loss or misappropriation.

Receptions for the purpose of etiquette, which waste the valuable time of the sovereign, will be abolished, because the ruler needs time for control and thought. Then his power will not be frittered away on the people surrounding the throne for the sake of appearance and brilliance, and who have only their own and not the public interest in mind.

The economic crises were created by us for the Goys only by the withdrawal of money from circulation. Huge amounts of capital were kept idle and were taken away from the nations, which were thus compelled to apply to us for loans. Payment of interest on these loans burdened the state finances and made the states subservient to capital. The concentration of industry having taken production out of the hands of the artisan and put it into the hands of capitalists, sucked all the power out of the people and also out of the state.

The present issue of money generally does not coincide with the need per capita, and consequently it cannot satisfy all the needs of the working classes. The issue of currency must correspond with the increase in population, and children must be reckoned as consumers from the day of their birth. The revision of the issue of currency is an essential problem for the whole world.

You know that gold currency was detrimental to the governments that accepted it, for it could not satisfy the requirements for money, since we took as much gold as possible out of circulation.

We must issue a currency based on the value of the working power, whether it be of paper or wood. We will issue money in proportion to the normal demands of every subject, adding a certain amount at every birth and decreasing it with every death.

Every department (the French administrative divisions), [*Footnote:* The words in parentheses would seem to be a comment of Nilus's.] every district, will be in charge of its own accounts.

To avoid any delay in paying government expenses, the terms of such payments will be decreed by order of the sovereign; this will eliminate any favoritism of the ministry (of finance) [*Footnote:* The words in parentheses are inserted by the editors.] over any other department to the detriment of the others.

The budget of revenues and the budget of expenditure will be placed side by side, in order that they may always be compared with each other

We will present plans for the reform of the Goy financial institutions and of their principles, as planned by us, in such a manner that nobody will be frightened. We will demonstrate the need of reform by the disorderly twaddle produced by the financial disorganization of the Goys. We will show that the first reason for this confusion lies in the drafting of rough estimates for the budget, which increases from year to year. This annual budget is with great difficulty made to last during the first half of the year; then a revised budget is demanded and the funds thus allotted are spent in the next three months, after which a supplementary budget is called for and all this is wound up by a liquidation budget. As the budget of the following year is based on the total expenditure of the preceding year, the divergence from the normal reaches fifty per cent annually, so that the annual budget trebles every ten years. Owing to such a procedure, resulting from the carelessness of the Goy governments, their treasuries became empty. The period of loans followed and used up the remainder and brought all the Goy states to bankruptcy.

You can well understand that such a management of financial affairs as we induced the Goys to pursue cannot be adopted by us.

Every loan proves the impotency of the government and its failure to

understand its own rights. Loans, like the sword of Damocles, hang above the heads of the rulers, who instead of placing temporary taxes on their subjects, stretch forth their hands and beg the charity of our bankers. Foreign loans are leeches, which can never be removed from the governmental body until they either fall off themselves or the government itself manages to get rid of them. But the Goy governments instead of throwing them off increase their number, so that these governments must inevitably perish through self-inflicted loss of blood.

Indeed, what is a loan, especially a foreign loan, if not a leech? A loan is the issuance of government obligations which involve the liability to pay interest in proportion to the sum borrowed. If the loan pays five per cent, then in twenty years the government has unnecessarily paid in interest an amount equal to the principal sum borrowed. In forty years it has paid twice; in sixty years it has trebled the sum, while the loan still remains an unpaid debt.

From this calculation it is evident that under the system of universal taxation the government takes the last penny from the poor taxpayers in the form of taxes in order to pay interest to foreign capitalists, from whom the money was borrowed, instead of collecting these same pennies for its needs free from all interest.

So long as the loans were domestic, the Goys only shifted the money from the pockets of the poor into those of the rich; but when we bribed the proper

persons to make the loans foreign, then national riches poured into our hands and all the Goys began to pay us the tribute of subjects.

The carelessness of the reigning Goys in statemanship, the corruption of their ministers, the ignorance of other officials of financial problems, has forced their countries into debt to our banks to such an extent that they can never pay off their debts. It should be realized, however, that we have gone to great pains in order to bring about such a state of affairs.

Impediments to the circulation of money will not be allowed by us, and therefore there will be no government bonds, except one per cent bonds, so that the payment of interest should not deliver the power of the state to the sucking of leeches. The right of issuing bonds will be exclusively granted to industrial corporations, which will easily pay the interest out of their profits. The government, however, does not derive profit on borrowed money as these corporations do, since the state borrows money for expenditure and not for production.

Industrial bonds will also be bought by the government, which instead of being, as at present, the payer of tribute on loans, will become a sound creditor. Such a measure will prevent stagnation in the circulation of money, as well as indolence and laziness, which were useful to us so long as the Goys remained independent, but are not wanted by us in our government.

How apparent is the shortsightedness of the purely bestial brains of the Goys! It manifested itself when they borrowed money for at interest. It did not occur to the Goys that, at any rate, this money, with the additional interest on it, would have to be taken from the resources of the country and paid to us. Would it not have been more simple to take the needed money from their own people?

This proves the genius of our distinguished mind, for we were able to present the question of loans to them in such a light that they saw in loans an advantage for themselves.

Our estimates, which we will produce when the time comes, will be based on the experience of centuries, on all those experiments which were conducted by us at the expense of the Goy governments; our estimates will prove to be clear and definite, and will obviously demonstrate the advantage of our new system. They will end all those abuses which made it possible for us to master the Goys, but which cannot be permitted in our reign.

We will so organize the accounting system that neither the sovereign himself nor the most humble clerk will be able to deflect the smallest sum from its destination or direct it into a different channel from that indicated in our original financial plan.

It is impossible to govern without a definite plan. Traveling along a definite road with an indefinite supply of provisions destroys heroes and knights.

The Goy rulers, to whom we once gave advice to neglect governmental duties for grandiose receptions, etiquette, and pleasures, only concealed our rule. The accounts of the powerful favorites who replaced the sovereign were drawn up by our agents, and they always satisfied the shallow minds by promises that in the future there would be savings and improvements. Savings from what? From new taxes? This might have been asked but was not asked by those who read our reports and plans. You know to what their carelessness has led them, what financial disorganization they have reached in spite of the wonderful diligence of their people."

I tend to follow the advice of our Founding Fathers and maintain a distrust of government and those in it, especially career politicians. There are no good candidates in this election who have any chance at winning. Of the bad candidates, Ron Paul is perhaps the best. If he were to win, it would send a signal to the American People that we can change things. Unfortunately, that change is a trap meant to favor the gold merchants and the bankers.

The only way to save the American People from another depression is to educate them as to how they are being set up by friendly foes. The People must have power.

The leaders the Jewish media and Jewish bankers offer us do not work in our interests, but we can insist that the policies they institute work in our favor. So don't childishly cling to Ron Paul as if he is our savior and our fate depends upon him. Also do not flippantly dismiss his candidacy.

We, the American People, can use him just as easily as he intends to use us. What we need to do is impeach Bush and Cheney and then elect an alternative presidential candidate who at least pretends to be outside of the mainstream. Then we need to remain vigilant and insist that our interests are served, not the interests of the Jewish bankers and war profiteers.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:45 PM 

Tuesday, December 18, 2007

Annual Report on Jewish Racism Determines That Israeli Jews Are Increasingly Racist

Racism in Israel on the rise

Racism reaching new heights in Israel, civil rights group says

Racism In Israel Reached New Heights In 2007

Racism in Israel reaching 'new heights': Report

MK: Israel must change attitude toward Arab population

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:17 AM 

Monday, December 17, 2007

More on the Zionist War Criminal Joe Lieberman and the Fulfillment

of Protocol III

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Lieberman has openly called for an illegal aggressive American attack on Iran. *See:*

US should weigh Iran attack: Lieberman

Israeli fifth-columner Joe Lieberman has abused the US Senate as a forum in which to covertly institute Israeli war policy in America. *See:*

Senate Neocons Provoke Iran

Now that the National Intelligence Estimate has discredited the covert Lieberman-Israeli-fifth-column, the "Jewish State" has let the snake out from under the rock and is openly conspiring with the treacherous Zionist leaders of America, Great Britian and France to gin up a war on Iran based on false pretenses. Israelis know no shame and are a threat to every nation on Earth. *See:*

Israel unveils new strategy on Iran

Since Zionist puppets like Lieberman and Bush have been thoroughly discredited by the NIE, the Israelis hope that if they directly appeal to World Jewry that Jews who control the press will

support their efforts to dehumanize and vilify innocent Iranians to the point where the Zionists will win support for their sinister quest to dump nuclear bombs on human beings guilty only of being Moslem. It is an international cry to the Jewish Tribe to support the homeland and sack Teheran, "Be a good Jew and exterminate the Iranians!"

It is fitting that Judaism has from ancient times chosen the hidden snake as its mascot. Levi Chazen wrote,

"Our rabbis have already told us that the ways of the Redemption and *Mashiach* are likened to a snake, hidden from all."—Levi Chazen, "Vayeshev: The Lessons of the Two Mashiachs", *IsraelNationalNews.com*, http://www.israelnationalnews.com/Articles/Article.aspx/7585, (29 November 2007).

Paquita de Shishmareff wrote in her book *Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ,* quoting Sergei Nilus, who published *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* in 1905, tens years before The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians and 12 years before the Jewish takeover of the Russian Empire,

"II—The Symbolic Snake of Judaism

Protocol III opens with a reference to the Symbolic Snake of Judaism. In his Epilogue to the 1905 Edition of the [*Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*] Nilus gives the following interesting account of this symbol:—

According to the records of secret Jewish Zionism, Solomon and other

Jewish learned men had already, in 929 B.C., thought out a theoretical scheme for the peaceful conquest of the whole universe by Zion.

As the course of history unfolded, this scheme was elaborated in detail and completed by later generations of men who had been initiated into their secrets. These learned men decided by peaceful means to conquer the world for Zion with the slyness of the Symbolic Snake, whose head was to represent those who have been initiated into the plans of the Jewish administration, and the body of the Snake to represent the Jewish people—the administration was always kept secret, even from the Jewish nation itself. As this Snake penetrated into the hearts of the nations which it encountered it undermined and devoured all the non-Jewish power of these States. It is foretold that the Snake has still to finish its work, strictly adhering to the designed plan, until the course which it has to run is closed by the return of its head to Zion and until, by this means, the Snake has completed its round of Europe and has encircled it—and until, by dint of enchaining Europe, it has encompassed the whole world. This it is to accomplish by using every endeavour to subdue the other countries by economic conquest.

The return of the head of the snake to Zion can only be accomplished after the power of all the Sovereigns of Europe has been laid low, that is to say, when by means of economic crises and wholesale destruction effected everywhere, there shall have been brought about spiritual demoralisation

and moral corruption, chiefly with the assistance of Jewish women masquerading as French, Italians, etc. Their example is the surest method of encouraging licentiousness among the leaders of the nations.

A map of the course of the Symbolic Snake is shown as follows:—Its first stage in Europe was in 429 B.C. in Greece, where, about the time of Pericles, the Snake first started eating into the power of that country. The second stage was in Rome in the time of Augustus, about 69 B.C. The third in Madrid in the time of Charles V, in A.D. 1552. The fourth in Paris about 1790, in the time of Louis XVI. The fifth in London from 1841 onwards (after the downfall of Napoleon). The sixth in Berlin in 1871 after the Franco-Prussian war. The seventh in St. Petersburg, over which is drawn the head of the Snake under the date of 1881.

All these states which the Snake traversed have had the foundations of their constitutions shaken, Germany, with its apparent power, forming no exception to the rule. In economic conditions England and Germany are spared, but only till the conquest of Russia is accomplished by the Snake, on which at present (i.e., 1905) all its efforts are concentrated. The further course of the Snake is not shown on this map, but arrows indicate its next movement towards Moscow, Kieff and Odessa.

It is now well known to us to what extent the latter cities form the centres of the militant Jewish race. Constantinople is shown as the last stage of the

Snake's course before it reaches Jerusalem. (This map was drawn years before the occurrence of the 'Young Turk'—i.e., Jewish—Revolution in Turkey)."—L. Fry, *Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ*, TBR Books, Washington, D. C., (2000), pp. 112-113.

Do not let World Jewry lie about this drive to war against Iran, as they have lied about their genocide of the Iraqis. Do not let the snake stay hidden. It is Zionist Jews and the "Jewish State" who are pushing us towards nuclear World War III, and to stop it, we must stop them from achieving their goals.

Protocol 3 states:

"PROTOCOL NO. III

TO-DAY I can tell you that our goal is close at hand. Only a small distance remains, and the cycle of the *Symbolic Serpent*—the symbol of our people—will be complete. When this circle is completed, then all the European states will be enclosed in it as in strong claws.

The modern constitutional scales will soon tip over, for we have set them inaccurately, thus insuring an unsteady balance for the purpose of wearing out their holder. The Goys thought it had been sufficiently strongly made and hoped that the scales would regain their equilibrium, but the holder—the ruler—is screened from the people by his representatives, who fritter away their time, carried away by their uncontrolled and irresponsible

authority. Their power, moreover, has been built up on terrorism spread through the palaces. Unable to reach the hearts of their people, the rulers cannot unite with them to gain strength against the usurpers of power. The visible power of royalty and the blind power of the masses, *separated by us*, have both lost significance, for separated, they are as helpless as the blind man without a stick.

To induce the lovers of authority to abuse their power, we have placed all the forces in opposition to each other, having developed their liberal tendencies towards independence. We have excited different forms of initiative in that direction; we have armed all the parties; we have made authority the target of all ambitions. We have opened the arenas in different states, where revolts are now occurring, and disorders and bankruptcy will shortly appear everywhere.

Unrestrained babblers have converted parliamentary sessions and administrative meetings into oratorical contests. Daring journalists, impudent pamphleteers, make daily attacks on the administrative personnel. The abuse of power is definitely preparing the downfall of all institutions and everything will be overturned by the blows of the infuriated mobs.

The people are shackled by poverty to heavy labor more surely than they were by slavery and serfdom. They could liberate themselves from those in

one way or another, whereas they cannot free themselves from misery. We have included in constitutions rights which for the people are fictitious and are not actual rights. All the so-called 'rights of the people' can exist only in the abstract and can never be realized in practice. What difference does it make to the toiling proletarian, bent double by heavy toil, oppressed by his fate, that the babblers receive the right to talk, journalists the right to mix nonsense with reason in their writings, if the proletariat has no other gain from the constitution than the miserable crumbs which we throw from our table in return for his vote to elect our agents. Republican rights are bitter irony to the poor man, for the necessity of almost daily labor prevents him from using them, and at the same time deprives him of his guarantee of a permanent and certain livelihood by making him dependent upon strikes, organized either by his masters or by his comrades.

Under our guidance the people have exterminated aristocracy, which was their natural protector and guardian, for its own interests are inseparably connected with the well-being of the people. Now, however, with the destruction of this aristocracy the masses have fallen under the power of the profiteers and cunning upstarts, who have settled on the workers as a merciless burden.

We will present ourselves in the guise of saviors of the workers from this oppression when we suggest that they enter our army of Socialists, Anarchists, Communists, to whom we always extend our help, under the

guise of the rule of brotherhood demanded by the human solidarity of our *social masonry*. The aristocracy which benefitted by the labor of the people by right was interested that the workers should be well fed, healthy, and strong.

We, on the contrary, are concerned in the opposite—in the degeneration of the Goys. Our power lies in the chronic malnutrition and in the weakness of the worker, because through this he falls under our power and is unable to find either strength or energy to combat it.

Hunger gives to capital greater power over the worker than the legal authority of the sovereign ever gave to the aristocracy. Through misery and the resulting jealous hatred we manipulate the mob and crush those who stand in our way.

When the time comes for our universal ruler to be crowned, the same hands will sweep away everything which may be an obstacle in our way.

The Goys are no longer accustomed to think without our scientific advice. Consequently, they do not see the imperative need of upholding that which we will sustain by all means when our kingdom is established, namely, the teaching in the schools of *the only true science, the first of all sciences—the science of the construction of human life, of social existence, which requires the division of labor and, consequently, the separation of people into classes and castes*. It is necessary that all should know that *equality*

cannot exist, owing to the different nature of various kinds of work; **that there cannot be the same responsibility before the law in the case of an individual who by his actions compromises an entire caste and another who does not affect anything but his own honor.**

The correct science of the social structure, to the secrets of which we do not admit the Goys, would demonstrate to all that occupation and labor must be differentiated so as not to cause human suffering by the discrepancy between education and work. The study of this science will lead the masses to a voluntary submission to the authorities and to the governmental system organized by them. Whereas, under the present state of science, and due to the direction of our guidance therein, the people, in their ignorance, blindly believing the printed word, and owing to the misconceptions which have been fostered by us, feel a hatred towards all classes whom they consider superior to themselves, since they do not understand the importance of each caste.

This hatred will be still more accentuated by the *economic crisis*, which will stop financial transactions and all industrial life. Having organized a general economic crisis by all possible underhand means, and with the help of gold which is all in our hands, we will throw great crowds of workmen into the street, simultaneously, in all countries of Europe. These crowds will gladly shed the blood of those of whom they, in the simplicity of their ignorance, have been jealous since childhood and whose property they will then be able

to loot.

They will not harm our people because we will know of the time of the attack and we will take measures to protect them.

We have persuaded others that progress will lead the Goys into a realm of reason. Our despotism will be of such a nature that it will be in a position to pacify all revolts by wise restrictions and to eliminate liberalism from all institutions.

When the people saw that they obtained concessions and license in the name of liberty, they imagined that they were the masters, and rushed into power; but like every blind person, they encountered innumerable obstacles; *they rushed to seek a leader, with no thought of returning to the old one*, and laid power at our feet. Remember the French Revolution, which we have called 'great'; the secrets of its preparation are well known to us, for it was the work of our hands.

Since then we have carried the masses from one disappointment to another, so that they will renounce even us in favor of *a despot sovereign of Zionist blood, whom we are preparing for the world.*

At present, as an international force, we are invulnerable, because if we are attacked by one state we are supported by other states. The unlimited baseness of the Goy peoples, who grovel before force, who are pitiless towards weakness, who are merciless to misdemeanors and lenient to

crimes, who are unwilling to tolerate the contradictions of a free social structure; patient unto martyrdom in bearing with the violence of daring despotism—this is what helps our independence. They tolerate and permit such abuses from their modern premiers—dictators—for the least of which they would behead twenty kings.

How can such a phenomenon be explained, such an illogical conception on the part of the mass of the people towards events of seemingly the same nature? This phenomenon can be explained by the fact that these dictators through their agents whisper to their people that by these abuses they injure the states for a supreme purpose, namely, for the attainment of the happiness of the people, their universal fraternity, solidarity, and equality. Of course, they are not told that this unification will be achieved only under our rule. Thus, the people condemn the just and acquit the unjust, more and more convinced that they can do what they please. Owing to this, the people destroy all stability and create disorder on every occasion.

The word 'Liberty' brings all society into conflict with all authority, be it that of God or Nature. This is why, at the moment of our enthronement, we shall strike this word from the dictionary as being the symbol of brute power, which turns the masses into bloodthirsty beasts. It is true, however, that these beasts go to sleep as soon as they have drunk blood, and then it is easy to shackle them; but if the blood is not given to them they will not sleep and

will struggle."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:08 PM 

Jerusalem Joe Lieberman Tells a Typical Zionist Lie

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Joe Lieberman, another formerly leftist Zionist Jew turned hard Zionist Republican-right, has endorsed Republican Zionist madman and longtime Israel-firster John "Bomb Iran" McCain for President. Lieberman stated,

"Being a Republican is important. Being a Democrat is important. But you know what's more important than that? The interest and well-being of the United States of America. Let's put America first again, and John McCain is the man as president who will help us do that."—Joe Lieberman, http://www.cnn.com/2007/POLITICS/12/17/mccain.endorsements/?iref=mpstoryview#cnnSTCVideo

In the name of putting "America first", Joe Lieberman again puts Israel first. This is a typical Zionist deceit. Zionist Jews take away our liberty in the name of "defending democracy". They deliberately and unnecessarily bring us into aggressive war in the name of "peace". They Judaize Christianity in the name of Jesus. They restrict the press to Jewish control in the name of

"freedom of the press". Etc. Etc. Etc.

We learn of Lieberman's Zionist priorities in his endorsement of McCain from one of Lieberman's aides. *CNN.com* reports:

"The Connecticut senator decided to endorse McCain because he considers him 'the most capable to be commander in chief on day one of his administration, and the most capable of uniting the country so that we can prevail against Islamic extremism,' a Lieberman aide said earlier."—"Lieberman: McCain can reunite our country", *CNN.com*, http://www.cnn.com/2007/POLITICS/12/17/mccain.endorsements/?iref=mpstoryview

Jews are taught to pretend be loyal to other nations in order to trick the Goyim into fighting the Jews' wars for them. This behavior is taught in the Jewish book of *Esther* in the Hebrew Bible.

Joe Lieberman, an Orthodox Jew, originally decided to go out with his second wife, because her name is "Hadassah". In the Hebrew Bible, "Hadassah" is the real name of the crypto-Jew "Esther", who wormed her way into the Persian government so that she could commit genocide against the Amalekites. Hadassah has reportedly stated that one or two of the Lieberman couple's children will move to Israel.

Joe Lieberman was Al Gore's running mate in their 2000 bid to become President and Vice President, in which they essentially handed over their victory to George W. Bush, who then promptly committed genocide against the Iraqis and Afghanistanis in the name of defending

Israel. Lieberman has been a strong supporter of Bush and the war on Iraq.

The Jewish war on Islam, led by Israel's fifth column in the American Government and the press, has cost America our morality, our wealth, our economic future, our lives and our reputation. The Jewish war on Islam has poured the blood of innocent millions onto our hands and onto our souls. Israel-first Joe Lieberman wants more of the same. He spews out his Zionist hatred in the name of America. He is deceitful scum of the worst sort, and I am rescued from a redundancy only by virtue of the fact that it is difficult to imagine a worse wretch than Joe Lieberman, except for, perhaps, John McCain; but then you know what they say about birds of a feather. . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:29 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...

- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06

- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07

- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07

- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08

- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08

- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09

- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10

- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10

- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11

- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, December 28, 2007

In Answer to Objections Raised in Support of Ron Paul

A few objections have been raised to my arguments demonstrating that Ron Paul is serving the interests of the Jewish bankers, and that his policies spell disaster for the American Economy and the American People. I shall proceed to answer these objections:

1.) *Objection:* We need Ron Paul to save us from tyranny.

Answer: This Hollywood hero worship takes away our power as individuals and hands it over to a career politician. Hollywood Zionist Jew Aaron Russo helped create fear of tyranny in order to promote a Ron Paul type of "liberty" candidate. Before and during the French Revolution and the Russian Revolution, Jewry created the fear of the tyranny of monarchy, while Jewry concurrently created economic crises which they deceitfully blamed on the monarchy, pitting the People against the government and offering their stooges as if saviors of the People, angels sent from the Jewish bankers on golden wings who would bring "liberty, equality and fraternity" to the People. They instead brought death and destruction.

The "Ron Paul Revolution" is following the same Jewish cabalistic model for revolution and will

produce the same results of wars, dictatorship and the ruin of the intellectual class. Jewish bankers are deliberately ruining our economy. Jewry is exploding our debts with wars and scapegoating the American system as if it were the problem, when they are the problem. Jewry is tossing us onto the two horns of a dilemma, in which we are forced to choose between their warmongers and their goldmongers as candidates for president. Jewry creates the problems, then Jewry offers up their faux "solutions", based not on logic and facts, but rather on emotion and advertising.

This is similar to the Jewish tactic of creating world wars so that the people clamor for peace, then offering up the idea of world government as if a solution to war, *viz.* WW I & II, the League of Nations and the United Nations. World Jewry creates tyranny and ruinous monetary policy, then offers up Ron Paul as if a solution to tyranny, a supposed solution that nets them a gold standard on the back of the premise of "restoring the Constitutional Republic".

The blind laissez faire Capitalism advocated in this drive for "freedom" will enable the wealthy to grow even wealthier and to drive out the middle class, leaving only subjugated serfs and the super-rich in America. The lack of regulation will also permit massive pollution and exploitation of the environment. Note that Ron Paul supporters are being duped into ignoring the destruction of the living environment of the Earth, in the name of "freedom" and opposition to "World Government". Note that Ron Paul and Aaron Russo did not go after the root cause of our economic problems, which is the Israeli infiltration of our government and press. They instead sought to grant these enemy forces more "freedom" with which to destroy us.

The model World Jewry has used time after time is to deliberately bring a society into pain, then offer up their stooges as if a solution. Note the typically Jewish style of advertisement for Ron Paul, which is meant to create a cult of personality. It is almost circus-like, portraying the mediocre and timid man as if he were a roaring giant who will rescue us all. Note the fanatical mantra that we are doomed if we do not surrender our fate to the allegedly great Ron Paul. Note that all criticism of Paul is met with vicious *ad hominem* attack, or silence. The Ron Paul promotion and the circumstances in which we find ourselves at the hands of World Jewry, are as I described them long ago in, among many other places, my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, page 1000 (*see also* p. 47ff.), where I wrote,

"In 1913, the creation of the Federal Reserve together with the creation of the Federal Income Tax made war an immensely profitable venture. The Jewish bankers had at last a means to tax the American People and heat up the economy and then collapse it in the Great Depression by contracting the money supply, which created a wonderful buying opportunity for them in that it forced others to sell and yet maintained the value of the bankers' money enabling them to buy up whatever they wanted to buy.

It appears that another trap is today being set for the American Public. Americans will be asked to chose between the gold standard as one panacea, or an international currency issuing from a central world bank as another panacea. Either option could ruin the nation. Poseurs serving the interests of the Jewish bankers, bankers who are driven by greed and religious fervor to place all of the wealth of the world in Jewish hands, will step forward and

ridicule the bankers and the Federal Reserve and might even scapegoat all Jews including assimilated Jews. These propagandists will be the agents of the bankers themselves and they will offer up the poisoned fruit of the gold standard. Jewish bankers control most of the gold in the world and if America were to adopt the gold standard it would transfer America's wealth into the hands of Jewish bankers. America would lose its sovereignty to the prophesied Jewish world government and ultimately the gold will be melted down and shipped to Jerusalem severely contracting the money supply and destroying all Gentile economies (*Genesis* 47).

America's gold should be recovered by legal and military means and reparations and damages, as well as the principal and accrued interest stolen from the American economy by Jewish bankers should be recovered. However, the method of securing the lasting value of American money most likely to succeed is for the American Government to issue its own notes and so pay down the debt without accruing more debt. This cannot be done by adopting a gold standard."

2.) *Objection:* Gold is not used in fractional reserve banking, but fiat currency is created by fractional reserve banking.

Answer: Every society has a need for credit. To meet that need, bankers have long issued bank notes with a promise that these notes are redeemable as specie payments in gold and silver. This increases the money supply and promotes growth. Bankers do not maintain 100% reserves for

these loans and note issues, and create fiat money that cannot be redeemed should there be a run on the bank and all the notes be returned for specie payments in gold and sliver.

3.) *Objection:* Gold is debt free money and fiat currency is debt based.

Answer: Typically, when the Jewish bankers succeed in manipulating a given society into accepting their gold standard monetary model, the nation borrows the gold from the bankers, who in turn loan it to themselves, compounding the money supply with fiat money which everyone pretends is specie money. This gold purchase/loan creates a debt which must be paid in gold and is not debt free. It also accrues interest, the money with which to pay must be created through the fiat of fractional reserve, or with additional borrowing, or some combination of the two.

Government issued fiat currency, on the other hand, can be created without creating debt. It does not have to be paid back to anyone, and can be created and retired at any time so as to maintain growth and stable price levels, if those are sound objectives of the nation at any given time. Fiat money is not "just paper" unless and until it is made so through recklessness, corruption, or both. American fiat money can have value as legal tender and as an instrument with which to purchase the goods and services of Americans. A title on a house is not "just a piece of paper" and money which can be used as legal tender and which has value as a means to purchase American goods, services and property is not "just a piece of paper".

Our dollar is losing value not because it is "just a piece of paper", but rather because of Jewish wars and economic policies. Gold currency would not cure these problems, and paper currency

is not to blame for them, though both can be used to facilitate the destruction when Jewry so desires it. The international Jewish lust for destruction must be confronted in order to solve the problems we face. Gold as currency will only give Jewry a further means for exploitation.

4.) *Objection:* Gold and silver have a stable value, while fiat currency is inflationary and manipulated.

In the last few decades, gold values have fluctuated from about 850 dollars an once to about 250 dollars. Many of Paul's advocates object that this change in value is due to manipulation and collusion; but, if true, this proves that gold prices can be manipulated, and that gold is not a stable means of regulating price levels. In fact, gold can be taken away from a nation, or poured into a nation, greatly affecting the price levels of any nation that bases its currency on gold. In addition, gold and silver values fluctuate relative to one another.

Paul advocates often assert that Nixon created the present crisis by refusing specie payments on US dollars. What would they prefer, that all of the gold of the US be syphoned off to other nations and that we be left without currency and in debts which we had no currency with which to pay? This is a proven danger of gold based systems as I demonstrated recently in my blog *Ron Paul, Friend or Foe? Part 2*. Consider the turmoil the bankers can cause in a gold standard system by simply cutting back on loans, foreclosing, shipping gold out of the country, and creating runs on the banks. For example, *The Chicago Tribune* reported on 27 February 1867 on page 2,

"The Rothschilds of Rome.

[Rome Correspondence of the London News.]

Who, whether he has set foot in the Eternal City or no, has not heard of the Torlonias—the Rothschilds of Rome? In the course of last summer, when the monetary crisis here was at its height, Don Alessandro Torlonia—the acting head of the house—won extraordinary popularity by writing a letter to the Pope, in which he offered to buy up the unconvertible Government paper, and substituting a metal currency in its place, providing that the existing managers of the Roman Bank, with Cardinal Antonelli's brother at their head, were sent about their business, and the direction confided to himself. At that time it was quite impossible to get notes converted into coin at any price for the simple reason that there was no coin in the bank. Even now, when things have improved somewhat, it is with the utmost difficulty that you can get change for a scudi note, even at shops in the Corso, and there is not a hotel keeper or a tradesman in Rome who would even look at a five scudi note if you were sufficiently ignorant of the state of things here to present it in payment in the expectation of getting any change out. Of the small pieces of silver, which you obtain with no little difficulty, many are so worn and thin that they seem in a sort of transition state between sliver and paper, and have long since lost all trace of any image or superscription whatever.

So rolling in wealth is Don Alessandro Torlonia that his riches are admitted to be literally untold, and only this much is known certain, that everything in

Rome worth having, except the Pope and St. Peter's, already belongs to him. No wonder then that at the Vatican Don Alessandro should be looked upon as a hardly less dangerous character than Victor Emanuel himself, and that the insulting offer which he made last summer to buy up the Holy Father, and add him so his possessions, should have been decidedly rejected, though it had not entailed the removal of an Antonelli from a lucrative place. On his first appearance in public after making the above mentioned patriotic offer, Don Alessandro received such an ovation as has not been witnessed in Rome since those of which Pius IX. was himself the object, when he gave the first impulse to the Italian Revolution in 1846. This Don Alessandro is the same Torlonia who risked his whole fortune on the gigantic enterprise of draining the Fucine Lake, the issue of which struggle with nature was so long doubtful that it became a common saying in Rome, 'Either Torlonia will drain the Fucine Lake, or the Fucine will drain Torlonia.' In the end, however, Torlonia got the better of the lake, and redeemed about one hundred thousand acres of land for cultivation. Over what was a few years ago a barren waste of waters, flourishing crops may now be seen waving every harvest time, and with last year's produce Don Alessandro had a scheme of feeding the now almost starving Roman people by selling them bread of his own baking at a reduced rate. Such, at least, was the account of the story given me by a patriotic and exceedingly liberal Roman, who made a severe case against the Government out of the stoppage of Torlonia's

extensive bread baking-by-machinery works, which threw some two hundred workmen out of employment just a fortnight ago. I am bound, however, to add that, on proceeding to the spot and making inquiries, I learned quite a different version of the affair, entirely exculpating the Government from any direct interference in the matter. Only this much is certain, that the works are stopped, and that the Roman people stand little chance, at present, of getting their bread at reduced rates."

5.) *Objection:* Since the Jews control the media, why would they need Ron Paul and a populist movement to institute a gold currency system?

Answer: Not all Zionists and media people are aware of the Jewish bankers' plans. In fact, very few are and many others, if made aware of them, might well oppose them. Servants of the Jewish bankers instead have been taught how to think and act. They act reflexively based on this training. They must, therefore, be subtly and often deceptively made to support people they otherwise would reflexively demonize. In addition, they control all sides of the debate, including the media stars of the anti-Paul crowd, so they can withdraw mainstream criticism of Paul if they so desire, and so that they can control Paul by hanging the threat of Jewish media attack over his head. They have done this with Bush and 911. They control the "911" truth movement and turn up the heat on Bush when they want to pressure him. But they also pull back when he obeys. They also have the means to make a press martyr of Paul by attacking him in the media, or reserve him as one of their players as events unfold in the World economy.

A means is always necessary to accomplish a result. Whether the Jews use their control over the

media, or their control of Ron Paul, or combine these forces, they are still exercising their control through a means under their control. The important facts to consider are that they must use an instrument, and they call the tune.

There is, however, a specific reason why they use Ron Paul and the gold merchants who support him. The reason is that many people know that a gold currency system would be a disaster for the United States, and is a gateway to a worldwide currency, which would enable private interests to control the money supply of every individual district on Earth, and thereby demand absolute obedience and have the means to create genocides of famine. The Jewish bankers require a populist movement and the stupid blind force of the mob in order to lead the lemmings off the cliff, and in order to pit the People against those who know the facts and who will try to inform the People of the dangers of World Jewry's plans.

The gold idea will not save us. How will we get the gold to use as currency without borrowing it at interest? How will we pay back the loan on this gold without giving up the principle of the loan, which is the gold we require for a money supply, plus the interest on the borrowed gold, which interest does not exist as money, but which must be borrowed in order to pay back the initial loan plus interest? How will we pay off the national debt without sending our gold overseas and contracting our money supply into a depression?

Would you take out a loan to buy a loaf of bread that required you to pay back that debt with that same loaf of bread, plus another loaf of bread as interest? What could be gained through such a loan? You have not the benefit of the bread, and have accrued an obligation to instead provide another with a loaf of bread, which extra loaf of bread you must borrow with the

promise to pay back it plus yet another. . . No one would knowingly do this.

Why should we borrow gold from the Jewish bankers in order to have money, when we will have to pay back that same gold, plus more gold as interest, in order to pay back the loan? Why should we do this when we, as a sovereign People, have the right to make our own debt free money through our government at minimal expense?

Why does Ron Paul want to again deliver us into the hands of the Jewish bankers as if doing so were a solution to the problems which the Jewish bankers have already deliberately caused us? There will be many economists and others who will explain the inanity of the proposal for using gold for money. Jewry must pit the mob against those who are warning them of the dangers of the gold standard, without revealing the fact that Paul is working in the bankers' interests. They do this by pumping up Paul as if he were a comic book superhero, who is above criticism.

I do not hear Ron Paul calling for the prosecution of the Jewish bankers. I do not hear Ron Paul demanding that we take back from the bankers what they have stolen from us. In this respect, he serves as the controlled opposition to the bankers and effectively shields them from prosecution.

In order to maintain control and exercise influence, the Jewish bankers have to put on a show. These bankers are few in number and are widely disliked. Their best means for controlling and destroying a nation is to have the citizens of that nation control and destroy one another. The Jewish bankers have often created "controlled opposition" political parties and financed stooges who criticize the bankers themselves. The Communists have always been a controlled

opposition to the Jewish bankers, and the Communists' funding, training, support, etc. has always come from the Jewish bankers themselves. Communism is a trap which lures the nations into slavery on the false promises of "freedom" and "economic reform". What is the Libertarian Party?

The Jewish bankers destroyed Russia by duping the Russian People into destroying themselves with bogus promises of "freedom" and "economic reform". The Jews then maintained their control over Russian Slavs by encouraging people to turn in their family members, friends, neighbors, etc. to the Cheka, NKVD, and then the KGB. The Jewish bankers used their puppets to syphon off the wealth of Russia, while these same puppets pretended to the Russian People that they were in opposition to the "Capitalist bankers".

Note that George Bush ran on a platform opposed to "nation building" and American intervention overseas. Then Bush started two wars and destroyed two nations. Paul openly avows that he is running on George W. Bush's campaign platform. It is a gallows for America. We have a known enemy in World Jewry and have to confront it directly and unapologetically. Slogans accomplish nothing other than the slavery of the electorate to a cult of personality.

6.) *Objection:* If the Jewish Bankers Control the Federal Reserve and the American Government, why do they need Ron Paul to replace the Fed and change government policy in their favor?

Answer: One must understand how the Jewish bankers control the American Government and the American People. The objection, here posed as a question, presumes the false premise that

control is magical and requires no intermediary means. For example, one could ask, based on the tacit premise in this objection, "If a driver controls a car, why does he need an engine in the car? If the driver really controlled the car, then the car would not need an engine, only a driver!" Obviously, the driver controls the car through the use of the engine.

The Jewish bankers control the government and the American People by use of stooges and dupes in the government and controlled agents in the media. They also control the government and the American People by creating and promoting propaganda which dupes the People into a false understanding of the issues.

For example, when the Jews wanted to overthrow Russia, they created revolutionary propaganda and distributed it to Russian prisoners of war in the Russo-Japanese War. They thereby made the Russian People clamor for the destruction of their own society and created networks of soldiers and officers who would blindly do the Jews' bidding because they had been led into false beliefs.

This is what the Libertarian Party, Hollywood Zionist Jews including Aaron Russo, and the gold merchants' information and communication networks, have done for the Jews in relation to the gold standard. When the Jews wanted to destroy Russia, they used the press to smear the Czar. They used their agents to cause crippling and unjust strikes, which caused the economy to collapse. They cut off Russia's access to money markets. They brought Russia into war.

The Jewish bankers are presently doing the same to the US. Ron Paul is there to make us clamor for the gold and silver which will bury us as a sovereign nation, in the name of defending our

sovereignty. Bear in mind that the Jewish bankers could not seize control over Russia without their stooges Lenin and Trotsky. The Jewish bankers cannot make us clamor for gold and silver without their stooges in the gold trade and characters like Ron Paul. They need a means by which to exert control. They need a means by which to dupe the American People into instituting their plans. Ron Paul is one of the means. Without any means, the Jewish bankers would be powerless; but that does not mean that they are powerless. They are men of means.

Ron Paul will not cause the downfall of the Fed. The Fed is about to fail because the Jewish bankers have deliberately created a crisis, and the Federal Reserve will need to be replaced. Ron Paul is there to provide one of the bankers' preferred methods of replacing the Fed, just as Nelson Aldrich was there to provide the bankers' solution when the bankers created the crisis of 1907. They do not need Ron Paul to cause the Fed to fail, but rather as a stooge to forward their agenda and manufacture in the public a clamor for the very things the bankers want to have happen, but which are not in the public's interest.

Congressman Charles A. Lindbergh Sr. was very aware of the fact that the bankers had deliberately caused the panic in 1907 in order to make the public clamor for banking reforms, banking reforms the bankers would draft which would give them complete control over the money supply and wipe out the lower level, but numerous, competing banks,

"When the Aldrich-Vreeland Emergency Currency Bill was sprung on the House in its finished draft and ready for action to be taken, the debate was limited to three hours and Banker Vreeland placed in charge. It took so long for copies of the bill to be gotten that many members were unable to secure a

copy until within a few minutes of the time to vote. No member who wished to present the people's side of the case was given sufficient time to enable him to properly analyze the bill. I asked for time and was told that if I would vote for the bill it would be given me, but not otherwise. Others were treated in the same way.

Accordingly, on June 30, 1908, the Money Trust won the first fight and the Aldrich-Vreeland Emergency Law was placed on the statute books. Thus the first precedent was established for the people's guarantee of the rich man's watered securities, by making them a basis on which to issue currency. It was the entering wedge. We had already guaranteed the rich men's money, and now, by this act, the way was opened, and it was intended that we should guarantee their watered stocks and bonds. Of course, they were too keen to attempt to complete, in a single act, such an enormous steal as it would have been if they had included all they hoped ultimately to secure. They knew that they would be caught at it if they did, and so it was planned that the whole thing should be done by a succession of acts. The first three have taken place.

Act No. 1 was the manufacture, between 1896 and 1907, through stock gambling, speculation and other devious methods and devices, of tens of billions of watered stocks, bonds, and securities.

Act No. 2 was the panic of 1907, by which those not favorable to the Money Trust could be squeezed out of business and the people frightened into

demanding changes in the banking and currency laws which the Money Trust would frame.

The Act No. 3 was the passage of the Aldrich-Vreeland Emergency Currency Bill, by which the Money Trust interests should have the privilege of securing from the Government currency on their watered bonds and securities. But while the act contained no authority to change the form of the bank notes, the U. S. Treasurer (in some way that I have been unable to find a reason for) implied authority and changed the form of bank notes which were issued for the banks on government bonds. These notes had hitherto had printed on them, 'This note is secured by bonds of the United States.' He changed it to read as follows: 'This note is secured by bonds of the United States or other securities.' 'Or other securities' is the addition that was secured by special interests. The infinite care the Money Trust exercises in regard to important detail work is easily seen in this piece of management. By that change it was enabled to have the form of the money issued in its favor on watered bonds and securities, the same as bank notes secured on government bonds, and, as a result, the people do not know whether they get one or the other. None of the $500,000,000 printed and lying in the U. S. Treasury ready to float on watered bonds and securities has yet (April, 1913) been used. But it is there, maintained at a public charge, as a guarantee to the Money Trust that it may use it in case it crowds speculation beyond the point of its control. The banks may take it to prevent their own failures, but

there is not even so much as a suggestion that it may be used to help keep the industries of the people in a state of prosperity.

The main thing, however, that the Money Trust accomplished as a result of the passing of this act was the appointment of the National Monetary Commission, the membership of which was chiefly made up of bankers, their agents and attorneys, who have generally been educated in favor of, and to have a community interest with, the Money Trust. The National Monetary Commission was placed in charge of the same Senator Nelson W. Aldrich and Congressman Edward B. Vreeland, who respectively had charge in the Senate and House during the passage of the act creating it.

The act authorized this commission to spend money without stint or account. It spent over $300,000 in order to learn how to form a plan by which to create a greater money trust, and it afterwards recommended Congress to give this proposed trust a fifty-year charter by means of which it could rob and plunder all humanity. A bill for that purpose was introduced by members of the Monetary Commission, and its passage planned to be the fourth and final act of the campaign to completely enslave the people.

The fourth act, however, is in process of incubation only, and it is hoped that by this time we realize the danger that all of us are in, for it is the final proposed legislation which, if it succeeds, will place us in the complete control of the moneyed interests. History records nothing so dramatic in

design, nor so skillfully manipulated, as this attempt to create the National Reserve Association,—otherwise called the Aldrich plan,—and no fact nor occurrence contemplated for the gaining of selfish ends is recorded in the world's records which equals the beguiling methods of this colossal undertaking. Men, women, and children have been equally unconscious of how stealthily this greatest of all giant octopuses,—a greater Money Trust,—is reaching out its tentacles in its efforts to bind all humanity in perpetual servitude to the greedy will of this monster.

I was in Congress when the Panic of 1907 occurred, but I had previously familiarized myself with many of the ways of high financiers. As a result of what I discovered in that study, I set about to expose the Money Trust, the world's greatest financial giant. I knew that I could not succeed unless I could bring public sentiment to my aid. I had to secure that or fail. The Money Trust had laid its plans long before and was already executing them. It was then, and still is, training the people themselves to demand the enactment of the Aldrich Bill or a bill similar in effect. Hundreds of thousands of dollars had already been spent and millions were reserved to be used in the attempt to bring about a condition of public mind that would cause demand of the passage of the bill. If no other methods succeeded, it was planned to bring on a violent panic and to rush the bill through during the distress which would result from the panic. It was figured that the people would demand new banking and currency laws; that it would be impossible for them to get a definitely practical plan before Congress when

they were in an excited state and that, as a result, the Aldrich plan would slip safely through. It was designed to pass that bill in the fall of 1911 or 1912."—C. A. Lindbergh, *Banking and Currency and The Money Trust*, National Capital Press, Washington, D.C., (1913), pp. 92-98.

It is inevitable that people will be angry with the bankers as the American economy collapses under the weight of the crises the bankers have caused. That is what they want. In order to control the process of replacing the Fed, the bankers require an agent who pretends to oppose the bankers, an agent who will trick the People into demanding the "reforms" the bankers want to institute, or they need a dupe. If they had someone who openly worked for the bankers, no one would trust that person. Given that control of the World and countless trillions of dollars are at stake, you can be certain that the Jewish bankers have such a stooge or dupe, and who better fits the mold than Ron Paul, a Congressman who has been petitioning for the replacement of the Fed for some time?

Consider how mass psychology works. The Jewish bankers want us to go on some kind of gold standard. Obviously, they will try to convince us that this is in our best interests even though it is not. Just as they had agents and dupes who promoted Communism as a sound system beyond their influence, they will have agents and dupes who promote the myth that gold is "sound money" beyond their influence.

You wouldn't look to tobacco companies for advice on the negative effects of tobacco use. Why you look to gold merchants and Hollywood Jews for advice on the benefits and dangers of the

gold standard?

The use of Ron Paul and the Libertarian Party as controlled opposition to the bankers is very much like the use of false flag terrorism. When World Jewry wants the US to attack another nation against the interests of the US, Jews perpetrate a false flag attack so that the American People demand that their politicians act against those whom Jewry want to attack. They then have their most trusted stooges wave the flag, talk about "freedom" and demand the war that Jewry wants.

When World Jewry wants the US to change the banking system in a way that benefits them, they crash the economy with a manufactured crisis. They then have their most trusted stooges wave the flag, talk about "freedom" and demand the banking system that Jewry wants.

7.) *Objection:* Ron Paul is fighting against the Zionists and the Zionist do not want to see him elected President of the United States.

Answer:

Ron Paul Should be the Zionist Choice for US President

Blossoming Jewish Support for Ron Paul in Israel?

Does Ron Paul single out Israel?

Paul: My policy benefits Israel

Audio: Ron Paul for President

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:43 PM 

Are John McCain and Joe Lieberman Servants of the American People, or a Fifth Column for the Israelis?

McCain-Lieberman ticket is the buzz at Orthodox parley

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:52 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06

- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07

- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07

- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08

- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09

- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09

- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10

- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10

- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11

- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 05, 2008

John McMadman

John McCain in NH: "The war in Iraq may last 100 Years"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:53 AM

Is the Zionist Media Against Ron Paul?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Many of Ron Paul's supporters pretend that he is a victim of the Zionist media. Contrast this view with the fact that radical Zionist Glenn Beck told Ron Paul, "You had me at hello!"

Ron Paul on Glenn Beck - Complete Interview @ 20:00 minutes

Ron Paul said of radical Zionist Wolf Blitzer, who was enthusiastic about Ron Paul's campaign

during the Iowan caucuses, "Wolf Blitzer gives me a fair shake. He interviews me and I think he's a very decent journalist."

Ron Paul on Bill Moyers Journal 2 of 3 @ 7:36 minutes

The other two parts of the interview are posted here:

Ron Paul on Bill Moyers Journal 1/4/08 Part 1

and here:

Ron Paul on Bill Moyers Journal 3 of 3

P.S., if Ron Paul wants to court the independent vote, he will have to challenge Barack Obama, which will also win him more Republican support. As for true anti-Zionists, we have an opportunity to find a candidate who is not a Zionist, but time is running out. We should find someone by March.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:49 AM 

The Ron Paul Campaign Is an Endless Commercial for Gold

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Ron Paul campaign is growing stale. As intended, it is an endless commercial for the Zionist Gold Cartel. The campaign is following the model of the classic gold advertisement, "bad times are coming, invest in gold as a hedge against inflation." Their slogan is like the Jewish diamond cartel's slogans and is as transparently a hustle.

Don't get me wrong. Gold is a commodity and has value. It has, at times, proven to be a very good investment, which is why it makes a bad currency due to its deflationary properties which are exploited by the bankers. Please do NOT confuse my arguments against gold as currency as if they were arguments against gold as an investment. They are not. If you want investment advice, I won't give it. How you invest and gamble with your money is your own business, not mine.

The style of Ron Paul's campaign, and Aaron Russo's film, is yet another indicator of who the true forces are behind these shallow fearmongering gold commercials. If you ever listen to gold hustlers, they pitch their product by attempting to create a hysteria in their audience, and then offer up gold as a panacea. That is the gold monger's sales pitch.

Russo and Paul followed the same model, and it is no coincidence, but it is losing its luster as candidates like Barack Obama, John Edwards and Mike Huckabee drag out the threadbare rhetoric of their supposed love for the poor and middle class, which empty talk never fails to win support in hard times. Ron Paul's gold commercial will not be able to compete with their disingenuous talk of health care for all, jobs and more classrooms and teachers.

But the Jewish bankers are deliberately crashing the economy and financial systems of the World. They hope that Ron Paul will plant the seed in the minds of the gullible masses that gold is their salvation. He is their miraculous forecaster, their stooge, their prophet of doom who has all the answers, their commercial.

The Jewish bankers operate like the man who throws nails on the road under his tire repair sign, but the bankers' solutions only make the problems they cause even worse.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:02 AM 

Friday, January 04, 2008

More Proof that Ron Paul Is an Anti-Moslem Zionist Propagandist Who Scapegoats the Downtrodden for the Crimes of the Zionists

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In addition to Ron Paul's call for Israel to attack its neighbor nations, crush the Palestinians, and bomb Iran, on Glenn Beck's program, he has been calling for,

"No More Student VISA's from Terrorist Nations." *See also:*

Ron Paul's Disgraceful Ad

And, for the State Department's list of "terrorist nations", see their website:

State Sponsors of Terrorism

The Glenn Beck interview:

Ron Paul on Glenn Beck - Complete Interview

Ron Paul is a radical Zionist. His policies will not only destroy Islam, they will destroy the US.

Let's dump him, keep the movement his Zionist bosses created, and find a truly anti-Zionist candidate to represent us against the Ron Paul's of this world. Let the Zionists fall into the pit which they have dug for us. That would be poetic justice.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:22 PM 

Iowan Gut-Level Politics and What It Means for Us

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Iowans ignored the issues and voted from the heart, not the head. They did this because the

media and the candidates collaborated to keep issues out of the debate and instead made the focus feelings, religious beliefs and personality. If we had a real media, and at least one viable candidate with the integrity and fortitude to challenge the others, the embarrassing events of Iowa would not have occurred, at least not on the extended national and international scale that they have.

Nevertheless, we can see on a gut level, that heartland America does not like, or trust, Hillary Clinton or Rudi Guiliani. Mitt Romney cannot buy the love of Christians. Ron Paul's enthusiasm and ability to energize his base do not match the enthusiasm of his base nor the ability of his base to energize themselves. Paul is a bit of a dud, does not believe in himself and/or is not meant to win, but is instead there to serve as the poster boy for the Zionist Gold Cartel.

I don't want to see this alter-media movement perish, rather I would like to see it grow into one that is responsive to the concerns of its anti-Zionist base. Ron Paul needs to do something to energize his base going into New Hampshire, such as changing his stance on 911, announcing his potential short list, or exact pick of a runningmate, giving a dramatic speech, criticizing his opponents, etc. We need to find a better candidate, a genuine candidate, a fighter who can deliver an effective speech.

Iowan Republicans embarrassed the Republican Party by voting for the new and polished Pat Robertson, the huckster Huckabee. Hillary is obnoxious, arrogant and palpably untrustworthy. Obama won on "change". What change is it that Obama proposes, from bad to worse. . . from the frying pan into fire? He is image and not substance. McCain farts dust and what comes out of his mouth is even worse. Romney is as plastic as a credit card. We can beat these clowns if we

can find a candidate who will challenge them on the issues of concern to Americans.

We need a man or woman who will not only attack the Federal Reserve, but will go after the criminal cartel that corrupted our government and created the Fed. The names haven't changed. There is no statute of limitations on fraud. We can and should go after these criminals and recover our monies, plus interest, plus punitive damages, plus gold, etc. etc. etc. Huey Long pointed a finger straight at the Jewish bankers, named names, and spoke out for the poor and the middle class. We don't need a Ron Reagan on steroids pushing the selfish laissez faire Milton Friedman come Rothschild garbage of Ron Paul. We need a true populist President, who will make the bankers and war profiteers pay to educate our People, build our infrastructure and provide capital for our industry.

Instead of genociding and hating innocent Moslems, we should point our rifles and bombs at Israel and the Jewish elite and demand REPARATIONS for Jewish crimes against the human race, for the subversion of our government, and for the corruption of our press. This will not only strengthen us, it will weaken them. We must turn the tables on them. Ron Paul is instead stacking the deck in the favor of the mega-rich Jewish laissez faire Capitalist bankers. He cannot win on populist issues, because Ron Paul is not a populist. Like Reagan he serves the interests of the rich, and he does not have the charisma of Reagan. Ron Paul doesn't just want to trickle down on us. He wants to give us the full treatment, including the rich man's shaft and the flush.

But I plead with Ron Paul supporters not to become discouraged. The fact that Paul, who is a dud as a candidate, was able to ride the enthusiasm of his supporters to achieve a 10% showing on the basis of a campaign based on lunacies and glittering generalities, is truly a sign of hope.

Imagine what a true populist candidate with a sound strategy to beat the bankers, with an aggressive and self-confident attitude, and with a hopeful populist message that spoke in an honest way to education, health care and jobs, could accomplish. Surely, he or she could win the White House, rather than simply run to spew out the Jewish bankers' propaganda to our gullible and dumbed-down youth. My suggestion to you is to keep the faith and find a candidate who supports you and your beliefs, rather than undermines your future. In the short term, persuade Paul to do something to energize his base going into New Hampshire, other than sell the bankers' gold to the public.

Note that I am using the term "populist" loosely to mean what it means to most people today, and not necessarily what it originally meant in terms of the "Populist Party".

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:46 AM 

Thursday, January 03, 2008

Ron Paul Plunges a Knife into the Back of His Base

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ron Paul has not only stabbed his base in the back, he has done so repeatedly and many of the

leaders of the "911 truth movement", the anti-Zionist movement and the "White Nationalist Movement" are silent about his treachery, or, when pressed, apologize for it. Why is that?

You must face the reality that Ron Paul and the Zionist Gold Cartel have duped and used you in order to make Paul's crazy ideas appear popular and now mainstream. Now that you have served your purpose, he is turning on you and you can expect that he will continue to ridicule you as he did during his interview with Glenn Beck:

Ron Paul on Glenn Beck - Complete Interview

What may appear to you to have been a grassroots movement to place Ron Paul and Ludwig von Mises' Jewish supremacist monetary policies into the limelight was instead a carefully orchestrated plan executed in no small part by the Hollywood Zionist Jew Aaron Russo and other agents of the Zionist Gold Cartel. It was, quite literally, a Hollywood production. It appeared to you to be a grassroots movement because it was littered with Zionist Jews who lavished praise on Ron Paul and pretended that he was a supporter of the "911 truth movement", the anti-Zionist movement and even the "White Nationalist Movement". You have been suckered into believing your enemy is your savior.

Zionist Jews have always created a controlled opposition to sponsor their plans. With countless trillions of dollars and control of the World at stake, you can be assured that they have not failed to do so in the case of Ron Paul. If Paul truly opposed the Jewish bankers' plans for the American economy the media would relentlessly ridicule him. Instead, some of the media's most radical Zionists have openly embraced Ron Paul.

Why has not the media slammed Paul as they have slammed Charles Percy, Paul Findley, Cynthia McKinney (and her honest father), etc.? Many of the loyal followers of Paul believe that the media has ignored Paul, but they have not, and there is a huge difference between ignoring and attacking, as you will find out as Paul becomes mainstream and attacks his original base. It is a fact that Ron Paul is opposed to the "911 truth movement", the anti-Zionist movement and the "White Nationalist Movement".

Ron Paul blames the Moslems for terrorism. He wants Israel to attack its immediate neighbors and Iran. He wants to privatize money creation and give back World Jewry the power to privately make international currency out of thin air by means of fractional reserve banking based on false claims of gold reserves which do not exist. He is everything International Jewry could have asked for. He is their creation and his views are so obviously against the best interests of the American People, that World Jewry required a controlled opposition to make his views appear mainstream. And these many dupes bow down before Ron Paul, who says the same things as Joe Lieberman, John McCain, Alan Greenspan, J. P. Morgan, the Rothschilds, etc. If you do not accept what these Zionists say, why do you accept the same message from Ron Paul, who is just another Zionist and is in many respects a far more radical Zionist than many Jewish politicians?

Mass psychology is being used against you. Crypto-Jewish voices in the crowd are raised in support of Ron Paul and it appears that he has broad support and is talking sense, when his apparent support is an artifice and he is setting up America for our demise. These techniques are widely used in politics. Have you ever considered how many of the sign carrying protestors,

picketers, and etc. you see in the media are paid, often unemployed, people, party leaders, or government employees? Do you ever wonder where the signs they carry come from? But just watch, it is often the case that Jewish controlled "Revolutions", like the "Ron Paul Revolution", turn harshly on their base as soon as they achieve success.

Consider the fact that the Jewish Bolsheviks slaughtered the Russians after using them to destroy the Russian nation. Consider how they rose to power with promises of "freedom" and economic salvation. I suggest you watch the following interviews with Yuri Bezmenov, where he explains how many "grassroots movements" are manufactured by agents of the government, and how they turn on those who sincerely support them (George Orwell gave similar testimony). I suggest we take advantage of the situation and seize control of the movement which has been created for us and find a leader who actually represents anti-Zionists and will express and defend our issues in the media. Bear in mind that Ron Paul's philosophy was sponsored by exactly the same Jewish bankers who financed Trotsky and Lenin.

Yuri Bezmenov Explains Soviet Strategy for Subversion 1 of 9

Yuri Bezmenov Explains Soviet Strategy for Subversion 2 of 9

Yuri Bezmenov Explains Soviet Strategy for Subversion 3 of 9

Yuri Bezmenov Explains Soviet Strategy for Subversion 4 of 9

Yuri Bezmenov Explains Soviet Strategy for Subversion 5 of 9

Yuri Bezmenov Explains Soviet Strategy for Subversion 6 of 9

Yuri Bezmenov Explains Soviet Strategy for Subversion 7 of 9

Yuri Bezmenov Explains Soviet Strategy for Subversion 8 of 9

Yuri Bezmenov Explains Soviet Strategy for Subversion 9 of 9

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:02 PM 

Wednesday, January 02, 2008

Selected Translations from Coudenhove-Kalergi's German Work PRAKTISCHER IDEALISMUS

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ron Paul's philosophy comes from the Ukrainian/Austrian Jew Ludwig von Mises. Mises was very close to Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi, who believed that European gentiles should be led to intermarry with African gentiles so that they would, in Coudenhove-Kalergi's view, be weakened genetically, culturally and politically. Coudenhove-Kalergi asserted that the Jews were a superior race which should rule the World. Some of Coudenhove-Kalergi's seminal work, which was sponsored by the Rothschilds through the Warburgs, has now been translated into English:

English translation of selections of Practical Idealism (Praktischer Idealismus) By Count Richard N. Coudenhove Kalergi - published in Vienna 1925.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:35 PM 

Beware of Ron Paul's Interpretation of States' Rights and the Federal Constitution

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

When considering the US Constitution as our social contract, we ought to be careful to distinguish between the bureaucratic procedures and rules iterated in it, and the fundamental human rights, and lack thereof, iterated in it. There is a difference between the fundamental right of free speech which exists without the Constitution, and the bureaucratic processes of the government, which would not necessarily exist without the Constitution.

We have to be very careful when paring down the Federal Government and asserting States' rights not to fall into the trap of considering the fundamental rights iterated in the Bill of Rights, which were amendments, to be considered the exclusive province of the Federal Government as they once were. For a very long time, powerful forces denied Americans their fundamental rights under the Bill of Rights in the prosecutions and affairs conducted by the States. It is only

comparatively recently that our human rights which are recognized under the Federal Constitution have been imposed on the State governments, and I believe that not all of them have yet been incorporated as natural rights to the States.

It used to be that the States could deny due process of law, jury trial, speedy trial, rights against self incrimination, etc. because these were considered Federal protections alone which did not apply to the States unless the States individually adopted them. If I am not mistaken, to this day, States are considered "separate sovereigns" from the Federal Government for purposes of the "double jeopardy" clause, and you can be prosecuted by the State and the Federal Government for the same offense and cannot successfully assert double jeopardy as a defense.

The economic disparities between the States, and the need to defend the American People from the tyranny and neglect apt to occur in individual States, is a subject for another day.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:07 AM 

Libertarianism: The New Neo-Conservatism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

World Jewry gutted the Democratic Party during and after the 2004 elections. I remember

Jewish radio show hosts advising Democrats to offer no policies as if that would force the Republicans to ruin themselves by offering policies. These Jewish radio show hosts knew full well that they were sabotaging the Democratic Party and turning voters towards the neo-Conservative Republicans, and I recall that many callers to these programs begged these Jewish radio show hosts to stop sabotaging the Democratic Party, but to no avail.

World Jewry is now offering up two dead parties in the Democrats and Republicans, parties they have murdered in order to make room for two new Zionist parties, perhaps one headed by Bloomberg and the other the Libertarians in whatever clothing they adorn.

Ron Paul wants to enable Israel to attack Iran and Israel's immediate neighbors, knowing that such an attack will draw in the US. Like George W. Bush, FDR and Woodrow Wilson, Ron Paul campaigns on an anti-interventionalist and anti-war platform, but prepares the way for Israel to start World War III, while deceiving Moslems into believing that he is on their side. He wants to cut off all aid to Moslems and to Israel pretending that this will level the playing field, knowing that Israel needs no aid and that the lack of aid will bury the Palestinians and other Arab and Moslem Peoples. Ron Paul wants to eliminate the UN, which has repeatedly condemned Israel, and whose charter makes Israel's aggressive wars and threats of wars illegal. Such is the treacherous face of the new neo-Conservatism.

Paul wants to bring us back to the good old days, to the golden age when private Jewish banks issued their own notes. These notes were privately manufactured fiat money which was based on the fraudulent lie that the Jewish bankers held in reserve gold to back the notes, which they did not. Paul deceptively sells this Medieval fraud to the American People with the lie that the

People will control the gold and make their own money. He must know that there is not enough gold in the World to monetize in a way that meets the needs of the economy, and that it will be the bankers who hold what gold there is and who will lie to the public and create fiat money on their computers and printing presses. He wants to return us to the days when the Jewish bankers give out notes supposedly backed by gold held in reserve, which does not exist. . . to the days when World Jewry can privately manufacture fiat money and sell it to the public as if it were the commodity gold. Paul calls this fraud, "freedom".

But this new neo-Conservatism does not stop there, for Paul wants to return us to the days when the Jewish laissez faire Capitalists made serfs of the public on the false premise that it was their right to do so, their "freedom" to do so. There is nothing wrong with Capitalism, but there must be restrictions, or all the wealth flows quickly into the hands of the corrupt. Paul pretends that those whose only motive is profit will be the hidden hand for good and charity. He must know that history proves otherwise. Paul wants to return us to the days when the J. P. Morgans and the Bernard Beruchs and the other Rothschild stooges could suck off the wealth of the nation and ruin the middle class as if it were their right of "freedom" to do so. Recall that they were "free" to form monopolistic cartels which took away market forces. Recall that they were "free" to monopolize the media and control the public mind. Recall that they were "free" to rig the stock, bond and money markets. Capitalism without checks quickly results in a master-slave relationship. It does not create a free state, nor does it promote equality. It is a form of class warfare which arms the wealthy and hobbles the middle class. The rich know this, which is why they protect intellectual property, though in a "free" market there would be no such restrictions on production.

Ron Paul is a servant of the selfish super-rich, the benefactor of the bankers. He wants to take away all government powers so that the rich are free to screw the poor as the rich screwed the poor in the middle ages. He would return us to the serf system in the name of "freeing" us. He would empower the Jewish bankers to destroy our environment, addict us to drugs and selfishness, and rob our wealth, just as they did under Yeltsin who also promoted unrestricted Capitalism. Why do the Russians drink so much vodka today? Because for centuries the Jews were the distillers of vodka and the owners of taverns, and they promoted the poison they themselves would only touch on Purim, and in the Ukraine made it mandatory that the Ukrainians drink whenever passing a Jewish owned tavern. Ron Paul's America would look very much like Yeltsin's Russia with drug addicts and poverty the rule of day. Decadence and decay will predominate. The rich will grow immensely richer as the poor sink into deadly poverty. Paul is a nihilist of social responsibility tearing down all safeguards for the poor and middle class and handing over all power to the super rich.

We need a leader who will build up the middle class, take back our wealth from the bankers and reconstruct the infrastructure of America. We need a leader who shuts down Israeli warmongering, instead of freeing Israel's hand to strike the face of its neighbors. We need a leader who cares about all Americans, including the poor, and who ensures that education to the highest levels is available to all those Americans who will put it to good use.

We have to find a genuine candidate who cares about Americans and America's future. Ron Paul is just the next phase in the Jewish bankers' plan to ruin us and build up Israel at our expense. We need better education, industry and health care in America. Ron Paul's policies are a fiction

told by the mega-rich to help them suck off the wealth of the middle class and widen the gap between rich and poor. He is promoting self-destructive selfishness and Israeli aggression in the Middle East, which will most certainly drag in Americans. Paul is brainwashing our youth to believe that the super rich have the middle class and the poor's best interests at heart, that the poor are our enemy and the cause of our problems, and that the Jewish bankers have the right to privately control and manufacture our money.

What will follow the ruin of America? Certainly it will be a form of Communism far worse than the Soviet Union ever was, brought to us courtesy of the new neo-Conservatism.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:01 AM 

Where Ron Paul Stands

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Someone has posted the Glenn Beck interview of Ron Paul on Google Video:

Ron Paul on Glenn Beck - Complete Interview

Ron Paul rejects and ridicules the "911 truth movement" and distances himself from it entirely @ 35:38-38:27 min. Glenn Beck states that Saudi Arabia is an evil country and Paul nods in

agreement @ 22:30min. Throughout the interview, Paul blames Osama bin Laden for 911, and Moslems for terrorism. He made no mention of false flag terrorism.

Ron Paul wants to enable Israel to bomb Iran and dominate and attack its neighbors. He wants to cut off all US funds to the Middle East to "neutralize" the situation. This would mean that the Palestinians would receive no aid from the US. Paul and Beck agree that the US is holding Israel back from attacking its neighbors and bombing Iran, which they both regret @ 24:00-26min. When Israel attacks, the US will be drawn in and Paul knows this. Paul must know that it is the Congress and not the President who is to declare wars under the Constitution, and that he will then carry out his "duty" to annihilate the peoples which Israel plans to attack. Glenn Beck states that we are holding Israel back from bombing Iran and Ron Paul agreed with Beck and stated that this is his, Paul's, point. Paul states that Israel is subservient to us and that we should respect their sovereignty, meaning in this context that we should allow Israel to attack Iran.

Paul is opposed to having a government safety net for the poor @ 30:45min. In the context of government provided health care and education, Ron Paul stated we should deny people without means these benefits @ 16:40min. Paul equates government provided health care for those without means to stealing from one's neighbors.

Paul would have the US become "energy independent" by drilling oil in Arctic National Wildlife Refuge (ANWR) and offshore in the US. Paul makes no mention of conservation @ 28:30min.

Radical Zionist Glenn Beck states that he is attracted to Libertarianism because it calls for a return to the gold standard @ 18:00min.

I warn the Palestinians that Ron Paul's policies spell your death. I warn Moslems in general, and all sane people in the World, that Ron Paul wants to enable Israel to start World War III, and he must know that Israel's aggression will draw in the US. He cares not to guarantee the life of the poor and downtrodden. He pretends that "free markets" guarantee food, health care and education for all, when history has taught us again and again that fully unchecked Capitalism pours all capital into the hands of the Jewish bankers and results in the super rich growing richer, the destruction of the middle class and the degradation and suffering of the poor. Ron Paul is no Huey Long. He is instead cut from the cloth of Rothschild.

The "911 truthers" who support Ron Paul are supporting a man who mocks and ridicules them. The environmentalists who support Ron Paul are supporting a man who places the concerns of the energy moguls above the environment. People of conscience who support Ron Paul are supporting a heartless monster the likes of which gave us slavery, child labor, stock market manipulation, the robber barons, banker manufactured depressions, etc. etc. etc. He is another Yeltsin setting us up for the Jewish bankers to steal our wealth in the name of "Capitalism". He is another Wilson and FDR talking peace, while planning for war. He is another Sen. Nelson Aldrich calling for banking reforms so that he can give the bankers exactly what they want.

Speaking of Wilson, does Ron Paul ever mention the fact that Wilson was blackmailed by the Zionist Jew Louis Brandeis? While pontificating on the causes of the Civil War, does Ron Paul ever talk about the fact that the Rothschilds caused the Civil War and financed both sides against each other and profited off of the destruction for decades afterwards?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:04 AM 

Monday, December 31, 2007

Why do the Jewish Bankers Want to Transition from Fiat Currency Issued from Central Banks, to Completely Unregulated and Untaxed Private Gold Banks?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish bankers want to eliminate the Central Banks which are tied to governments and replace those systems with entirely private banks under their complete control. Private banks which have no ties to any government, or union of governments, cannot make their notes legal tender. However, they can trade in commodities as currency, and then create their own fiat money through fractional reserve banking by issuing allegedly gold backed notes and electronic credits.

This is why the Jewish bankers want to bury the central banks and move us towards private gold based currencies. It will enable them to create a World currency which is completely under their control and beyond the control of any government.

In order for their money system to be completely outside the control of Goy governments and

the people of the World, International Jewish bankers must addict us to the gold habit. Raw gold is truly international. It can be struck with a private mint mark and traded in every nation on Earth.

Gold can then be used in every nation, and the Jewish bankers can move it from one nation to another nation, cutting back on loans in one place while increasing them in another, building one up country while destroying others; which process will enable the Jewish bankers to accumulate all the property of the World in a short time, and ruin all the nations of the Earth. This is a far more efficient system for them then the central banks which can come under the influence of various governments, and which can be easily replaced by government owned and operated institutions.

Beyond this, the Jewish bankers control most of the gold in one way or another and will reap tremendous profits as they deliberately inflate the fiat currencies and ruin them one after another. Then, to meet the need for credit which cannot be met by raw gold, they will print fiat money and electronic credits and claim that there is gold in their reserves to back this paper and data when there is not, but no one will be allowed to attempt to verify or refute this fiction. That is what Ron Paul refers to as "freedom", the freedom of the Jewish bankers to cheat us and to create monopolies and cartels beyond the reach of any government.

This is why Ron Paul wants to transition us to completely privately owned gold banks. The coins they mint will be universal and entirely under the control of the Jewish bankers with no regulation by governments. It is the Jewish bankers' dream of a completely privately controlled bank which issues all the money of the entire World and regulates the money supply in every

district. Paul is giving the bankers what they want in the name of fighting them, and millions of gullible idiots are gleefully cheering him on.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:25 PM 

Ron Paul's Ties to Jewish Supremacism and World Government

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ron Paul is closely tied to the late Ludwig von Mises through his ideas and the institute which bears his name. Ludwig von Mises was in turn closely tied to the Jewish supremacist and organizer of World Government, Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi. Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi promoted the idea of a European Union and a pan-American Union. Rothschild and Warburg sponsored him. Coudenhove-Kalergi also stated that the Jews are a superior race which should lead the World, but that all the other races should be mixed, which according to him would result in the manifestation of the worst traits and the disappearance of the best traits in the Gentile races. Zionist British Prime Minister Benjamin Disraeli had made similar claims.

Coudenhove-Kalergi wanted the different "races" to mix in intermarriage so that the children of these unions would be inferior to their parents and would lose any sense of cultural and ethnic heritage. He wanted to then substitute a new culture of obedience and servitude among this new

degenerated "race", subservience to a ruling Jewish elite. He would have the Jews remain nobly segregated and preserve them as rulers over all others. It is a fact that many of Coudenhove-Kalergi's policies have been instituted. Ron Paul is fronting for these von Misian forces.

Eustace Mullins wrote of Ludwig von Mises and Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi,

"On May 1, 1776, Adam Weishaupt issued further instructions to the Illuminati in Bavaria, 'We labour first of all to draw into our Association all good and learned writers. This we imagine will be the easier obtained, as they must derive an evident advantage from it. Next to such men we seek to gain the masters and secretaries of the Post-Offices in order to facilitate our correspondence.' The Tasso family of Bologna, later Thurn und Taxis, gained control of post offices and intelligence work in Europe and held that power for five centuries. Although these groups surfaced as charitable or fine arts organizations, their goals of anarchy were concealed in all their efforts. In the twentieth century, they culminated in the League of Nations, the United Nations, the communist Party, the Royal Institute of International affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, the foundations, and a host of lesser groups. Count Coudenhove-Kalergi's Pan Europe Movement, with its powerful backing by aristocrats and international financiers, was represented in the U.S. by its American branch, founded by Herbert Hoover and Col. House, who were also stumping the U.S. for ratification of the League of Nations. Coundenhove Kalergi mentioned in his autobiogrphy

that he had been financed by the Rothschilds and Warburgs, and in the U.S., by Paul Warburg and Bernard Baruch. He was connected with the Thurn und Taxis family. His grandfather, Count Francis Coudenhove-Kalergi, Austrian Ambassador in Paris, had married Marie Kalergi in 1850. She was one of the wealthiest heiresses in Europe, descended from the Byzantine Emperor Nikophor Phikas; in 1300, when Venice was the dominant power in the Mediterranean, Alexios Kalergis had signed the treaty which made Crete a dominion on Venice. A recent premier of Greece, Emmanuel Tsouderos, was a Kalergi.

Melchior Palyi, in 'The Twilight of Gold', reveals the power plays of the World Order in international finance, when he quotes from the Diary of Governor Emile Moreau of the Bank of France. Palyi says, 'In October, 1926, Governor Emile Moreau of the Bank of France sent his closest collaborator to London to explore the intentions of Montagu Norman, Governor of the Bank of England. Pierre Quesnay, then general manager of the Bank of France 1926-30, and Bank for International Settlements 1930-37, brought back a report which was recorded by Moreau : 'Quesnay also gives me interesting views about the ambitions of Montagu Norman and the group of financiers who surround him: Sir Otto Niemeyer, Sir Arthur Salter, Sir Henry Strakosch, Sir Robert Kindersley they are striving to make London the great international financial centre. But those close to Norman state this is not his objective ... he wants more than anything else to witness the setting

up of links between the various banks of issue ... The economic and financial organization of the world appears to the Governor of the Bank of England to be the major task of the Twentieth Century. In his view politicians and political institutions are in no fit state to direct with the necessary competence and continuity this task of organization which he would like to see undertaken by central banks, independent at once of governments and of private finance. Hence his campaign in favour of completely autonomous central banks, dominating their own financial markets and deriving their power from common agreement among themselves. They would succeed in taking out of the political realm those problems which are essential for the development and prosperity of the national financial security, distribution of credit, movement of prices. They would thus prevent internal political struggles from harming the wealth and the economic advancement of nations.'

In short, Norman wished to see the imposition of the World Order over the financial affairs of the nations. It was this agreement among the central banks, rather than the front organization, the League of Nations, which became their final instrument of power. Crucial to these arrangements was the monetarist school, the Austrian School of Economics, an outgrowth of the Pan-Europe movement. Margit Herzfeld notes in her biography of Ludwig von Mises that he participated in Count Coudenhove-Kalergi's Pan Europe movement in 1943. He had been brought to the U.S. in 1940 by a

grant from the Rockefeller Foundation of $2500 a year to work at the Natl. Bureau of Economic Research, which grant was renewed in 1943. Von Mises' pupils, Arthur Burns and Milton Friedman now expound the monetarist theory through a network of supersecret 'conservative' think tanks led by the Mont Pelerin Society. Herzfeld says that von Mises' most famous protege was the Soviet apologist Murray Rothbard."—Eustace Mullins, "The Rule of the Order", *The World Order: A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*, Chapter Eight.

Paul wants to create private gold banks, which obviously will be international and become the centralized entirely private Jewish controlled World bank Paul's bosses seek to institute as a mechanism of World control. This new Jewish monopoly on banking and gold will give World Jewry even greater control over money and it will be entirely detached from any country's government. This is the ultimate privatization of money creation and money supply which International Jewry has always sought. Even the system described in Carroll Quigley's book does not give World Jewry the power they will obtain under Ron Paul's system, which extant system has already done so much harm to the Third World and the American dollar,

"The powers of financial capitalism had another far reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements, arrived at in frequent private meetings and conferences. The apex of the

system was the Bank for International Settlements in Basle, Switzerland, a private bank owned and controlled by the worlds' central banks which were themselves private corporations. The growth of financial capitalism made possible a centralization of world economic control and use of this power for the direct benefit of financiers and the indirect injury of all other economic groups."—Carroll Quigley, *Tragedy and Hope: A History of The World in Our Time*, Macmillan Company, New York, (1966) p. 337.

Ron Paul was heavily promoted by the Hollywood Zionist Jew Aaron Russo, who claimed a close personal friendship with the Rockefeller family and who didn't want us to talk about "Jewish bankers". Paul's ties to leading Zionists and his promotion by gold merchants and prominent figures in the "911 truth movement" who shy away from the proven Zionist Jewish and Israeli connection to 911, has been documented by others.

We most definitely do NOT want this man to be President of the United States of America. We have to find a genuine candidate and abandon Paul's candidacy in favor of an honest campaign.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:37 PM 

Pig in a Poke: Mike Huckabee's Weakness on the Issues Goes Unchallenged in the Media

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Mike Huckabee is a salesman, not a leader. Like a used car salesman, he pitches his weaknesses as if they were strengths. Huckabee is weak, very weak, on the issues, issues which will be of increasing concern to Americans in 2008. This is a vulnerability in his campaign which is not being criticized as it should be by the media, who are instead promoting this huckster in Iowa, and affording him the opportunity to try to explain away his deficiencies without contradicting his sophistry.

Have a look at the following interviews in *Time*

Mike Huckabee: Front Runner Q&A

Since Huckabee has no comprehensive set of policies, he paints this terrible failure as if it were a strength and claims that it makes him a "leader" instead of a "manager". What this shows is that he is a disingenuous con man, and that the media are not doing their job. People on the internet should seize on this opportunity to show both the weakness and hollowness of Huckabee, and the failure of the media to challenge Huckabee.

Huckabee's message is not "vote for me because I have a clear vision for America and here it is", but rather, "trust me, this car is a cream puff. . . Look at the cross on my neck. . . I swear to you this car is a cream puff. Would I lie to you? There's no need to look under the hood. Trust me, I'm smarter than you and have your best interests at heart. Now sign here. . ."

Huckabee is prostituting his religion. He is the televangelist of politicians and reminds me of

Jimmy Swaggart, Ted Haggard and John Hagee. He has no real campaign so he hawks the cross and asks for donations.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:03 AM 

Is the White House for Sale?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg may run for President as an independent:

Bloomberg Moves Closer to Running for President

It appears that the politicians smell blood. The current list of Republican and Democrat candidates are very weak and the best of bad is still bad. Bloomberg is obscenely wealthy, but are his wealth and media contacts enough to secure him a win? Let's hope not.

Americans are going to be concentrated on issues in 2008. Personality and persona are also always strong factors in an election. A third party candidate with the right issues just might stand a chance.

Third party candidates are notorious as spoilers. If Bloomberg throws his hat in the ring, the

base of support needed to win a four way race becomes smaller than that needed to win a three way race. He has serious money and he will pull votes away from both the Democrats and Republicans, no matter who they run.

An anti-Zionist candidate could catch fire if the economy tanks, inflation hits hard, and war spreads. He or she could run on an anti-war, anti-media and anti-big money platform. The issues of jobs, credit, housing, health care and education are bound to be major issues in 2008. A Huey Long type of candidate who points the finger at the source of our woes might also bring out so many new voters to the polling booths, and the same old stale rhetoric from the other candidates might cause so many regular Democrats and Republicans to stay home on election day, that I believe there is a real chance for an anti-Zionist to win, especially if Bloomberg and others clutter the field.

How many anti-Zionists are there in America? How many more will there be come election day? How many disaffected and disgusted Democrats and Republicans will sit out the election, or turn to third party candidates? How many new voters can we register?

Anti-Zionism is beginning to resonate across America. The right conditions for a victory are bound to arise. We need a candidate and we need to organize. We also need to start interviewing genuine, viable, and gutsy candidates and get those interviews all over the internet. If we can do that, then you will see what a timid and shallow creature Ron Paul is by comparison, and perhaps we can draw his support to a real candidate who will fight for us. Paul is succeeding off of the efforts of others, not by way of his talents or charm. If we can hitch that team to someone who can deliver an honest speech telling the American People how we have been attacked and

what we need to do about it, then we can win the presidency for our cause, or at the very least make it easier for anti-Zionist politicians to win in the near future.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:40 AM 

Sunday, December 30, 2007

The Blind Stupidity of the Hero Worship of Ron Paul

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Perhaps the most amusing of responses to my arguments that Ron Paul represents the interests of the Jewish bankers has been that from the neo-Nazis who rush to Paul's defense by asserting that Paul represents values consistent with National Socialism and I am just a dumb "K**e" trying to trick the Goyim with the facts. I won't delve into their arguments which so obviously misrepresent the facts and my statements and which so obnoxiously violate fundamental logical principles, that they are false on their face. Forgive me for suspecting that these "neo-Nazi" groups are by and large the product of the FBI and Jewish organizations.

Let me state for the record that I believe National Socialism is also the product of Zionist Jewry [*see, for example:* Rome and Jerusalem: A Study in Jewish Nationalism by Moses Hess] and I

oppose its racism, totalitarianism and warmongering. That said, let's examine the blind and stupid support of the neo-Nazis for Ron Paul, assuming for the sake of argument that it is not a contrived front, but is instead genuine.

Adolf Hitler sought a classless society and was vehemently opposed to laissez faire Capitalism. [*See, for example:* Triumph des Willens (Triumph Of The Will)] Hitler also asserted that the State had absolute control over property rights and that it was the State's duty and right to ensure the living standards of its citizens. [*See, for example:* The 25 Points of Hitler's Nazi Party] In addition, Hitler was vehemently opposed to the gold standard. [*See, for example:* Speech by Chancellor Hitler to the Nazi Party in Munich] Ron Paul, to his credit, is no Nazi, but he is supported by neo-Nazis who embrace him as their candidate without realizing that Paul represents precisely the Jewish capitalistic model against which the NSDAP (National Socialist German Workers Party) supposedly fought. Paul is also supported by the most radical Zionist Jews. These "neo-Nazis" would describe Hitler's beliefs as "K**e liberalism" if they had adequate knowledge of what Hitler actually believed. These same people embrace the Jewish Capitalism against which Hitler spoke.

Neo-Nazis are not the only group to embrace Paul and his policies in direct contradiction to their own Party's platform. Many environmentalists support Paul not realizing, or not caring, that Paul would hand over the care of our environment to international corporations that are eagerly awaiting the opportunity to exploit our resources, steal our wealth, and pollute our world; and Ron Paul would deny the People the right to intervene through our government to stop the destruction and pollution of the environment. [Listen to Dennis Miller's interview of Ron Paul] Ron Paul is setting us up for exploitation by the Jewish bankers, just as Boris Yeltsin

set up Russia for the exploitation by Jewish oligarchs, based on the same false premise that the Jewish bankers' laissez faire Capitalism will protect us from exploitation.

World Jewry has made us so fearful of war, that many of us embrace their stooge as if a solution to the problems World Jewry are causing us, a timid and mediocre stooge who has made it clear that he will not confront the source of our problems. Similarly, many members of the "911 truth movement" fanatically support Ron Paul, who openly rejects them.

I attribute the foolish support of the enemy to many factors, the most influential of which are Jewish advertising and the desperation to which World Jewry are driving us through war and impending economic calamity. People who childishly call other people "Sheeple" are themselves playing the game of follow the leader and they are being led right off the cliff.

The Jewish bankers' plans are working well. They needed a populist leader through whom they could infect the mob with false beliefs so that the mob would attack those of us who are warning them of the danger. It is impressive to see how effective these simple strategies and tactics are for controlling the mass psychology of the gullible mob. It is my hope that we can seize control of this movement and place an authentic leader at the head of it. This will require that those who sincerely oppose the Zionists' plans to destroy our lives grow up and exercise sounder judgement.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:53 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06

- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07

- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08

- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09

- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11

- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 12, 2008

On Ron Paul and the Orwellian Doublethink in the Zionist Controlled "Alternative" Media

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have been largely silent about the deceptive nature of the "alternative" media and its Jewish Zionist roots. I have done so because it was my hope that they would create an awareness of some of the issues we need to expose, and would foster the formation of anti-Zionist information networks. It is now time for authentic anti-Zionists to assert themselves and seize control of this movement.

George Orwell coined the term "doublethink" in his novel *Nineteen Eighty-Four* and defined it as follows:

"The power of holding two contradictory beliefs in one's mind

simultaneously, and accepting both of them . [***] To tell deliberate lies while genuinely believing in them, to forget any fact that has become inconvenient, and then, when it becomes necessary again, to draw it back from oblivion for just so long as it is needed, to deny the existence of objective reality and all the while to take account of the reality which one denies — all this is indispensably necessary. Even in using the word doublethink it is necessary to exercise doublethink. For by using the word one admits that one is tampering with reality; by a fresh act of doublethink one erases this knowledge; and so on indefinitely, with the lie always one leap ahead of the truth. [***] His mind slid away into the labyrinthine world of doublethink. To know and not to know, to be conscious of complete truthfulness while telling carefully-constructed lies, to hold simultaneously two opinions which cancelled out, knowing them to be contradictory and believing in both of them; to use logic against logic, to repudiate morality while laying claim to it, to believe that democracy was impossible and that the Party was the guardian of democracy; to forget whatever it was necessary to forget, then to draw it back at the moment when it was needed, and then promptly to forget it again: and above all, to apply the same process to the process itself. That was the ultimate subtlety: consciously to induce unconsciousness, and then, once again, to become unconscious of the act of hypnosis you had just performed. Even to understand the word 'doublethink' involved using doublethink."— George Orwell, *Nineteen Eighty-Four*, Martin Secker & Warburg Ltd, London, (1949), pp. 35, 176-177.

The same "alternative" media which have for years asserted that there is a government coverup of the false flag attack known as "911" demand that their audience exercise "doublethink" and excuse Ron Paul's repeated and vehement repudiation of "911 truth". The same voices who assert that Islam has been wrongly blamed for the attacks of 911, promote Ron Paul as if our savior—the same Ron Paul who wrongly blames Islam for the attacks of 911.

My anecdotal observations indicate that these operatives of World Jewry ignored as best they could the fact that Ron Paul stands firmly and unwaveringly against their avowed core beliefs, and when others expose this fact, they run damage control to apologize for Paul accusing him without evidence of deliberate duplicity, or ignorance, while deriding all other career politicians as allegedly being a part of the coverup. They accuse of Ron Paul of trying to lie his way into office at which point he will allegedly fight for "911 truth" and become an anti-Zionist.

I ask my readers to consider the fact that all the evidence indicates that Ron Paul is using the "911 truth movement" to make himself a political celebrity so that he can criticize the "911 truthers" and defend Zionism and Zionist interests. If duplicity is occurring, the evidence indicates that it is the anti-Zionists who are being deceived, not World Jewry.

Note that Ron Paul accepts the support of anti-Zionists and "911 truthers" while deriding these groups in the mass media and Presidential election debates. Note that Zionist Wolf Blitzer runs to defend Ron Paul and avidly promotes him. Note the distinction that Ron Paul reciprocates by promoting Wolf Blitzer who supports him, but does not support the anti-Zionists who support him. It is the anti-Zionists who are being deceived and deceiving themselves, not the Zionists,

and it is the Zionist controlled "alternative" media who are unapologetically making the Zionist stooge Ron Paul a star.

Ron Paul probably attacks "911 truthers" because it is not in World Jewry's interests at this time to have active politicians contradicting the official government version of events. They also do not want Ron Paul to be completely discredited because he is the poster boy for their Gold Standard, and they are currently using their power to discredit the "911 truth movement" while reserving the option to use it as a means to pressure Bush and Cheney to attack Iran and Syria.

The Zionist controlled "alternative" media defend Ron Paul because they need to do so in an effort to attempt to maintain their credibility among their following. After all, they are the ones who deliberately created the Jewish "Ron Paul Revolution". They also want to protect Ron Paul's image, because he is the poster boy for the Jewish bankers' plan to ruin us with the Gold Standard. It should be obvious to all honest and rational people that the doublethink of the "alternative" media proves their duplicity.

P.S. What I have said about the duplicity of covertly Zionist "911 truthers" applies with equal force to the Zionist poseurs who pretend to be anti-Zionists in an effort to deceive people into adopting false and self-destructive beliefs. They apologize for Ron Paul's disastrous Jewish inspired policies and for his ties to the radical Zionists and Jewish supremacists "Ayn Rand", Ludwig von Mises and Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi.

Since I have given them in previous posts, I have not included all references and hyperlinks in this particular post which demonstrate what I have claimed, but they are readily available and

are now generally well known.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:45 PM 

We Need a Viable Candidate! The Ron Paul Ship Is Sinking, But Don't Torpedo the Life Boats.

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have been consistently warning people for years that the Jewish bankers would pit the World against us economically, destroy the dollar while cutting back on credit, and would attempt to prop up a puppet in America who would try to trick us into adopting the Gold Standard. My predictions, which I stated in interviews, in my books, on my webpage jewishracism.com, and here in my blog, among other places, have unfortunately come true. *See, for example:*

George Bush's Zionist Warmongering Is Destroying the World Economy: March 05, 2007

Fiscal Policy and the Gold Standard: Beware the Trap: October 25, 2006

The Quiet Counter-Attack: November 29, 2006

After I made these predictions, Ron Paul entered the Presidential race. I have been warning

people about Ron Paul's background and his agenda. I have proven how he fits the model of the Jewish bankers' stooge, which I described years ago. Thankfully, many people are heeding these warnings, and, fortunately, Ron Paul is sinking his own ship. Let us not go down with him.

We need an authentic anti-Zionist candidate, who will challenge the other candidates on their disloyalty to the United States of America. We need someone who will identify the source of our troubles and propose effective means of combating these enemy forces.

As I explained in my blog:

Is the White House for Sale? December 31, 2007

should Bloomberg or some other Zionist candidate run as a third party candidate, it will draw off votes from the Democrat and Republican nominees. This will lower the number of votes our candidate would need for victory.

We can win control of our government if we are willing fight, end the childish hero worship being promoted in the Zionist controlled alternative media for a candidate who openly opposes the views of his base, and support a genuine candidate who is proudly willing and able to fight with us and for us. Ron Paul, a radical Zionist, is the antithesis of the candidate we need. He openly defends Israel's aggression. He wants to make the rich richer and the middle class the poor and the poor poorer.

The Jews who control the alternative media have promoted comparatively stupid and deliberately offensive spokesmen. These operatives are feeding you false beliefs so that you will work against your own interests and destroy yourselves for them. World Jewry does not have

the manpower to ruin you. Instead they use their financial power and abnormal proclivity to deceit to trick you into destroying yourselves.

They ask you to wave the American flag as you tear down the American Government. They ask you to curse the Jewish bankers whom they would have you help by adopting the Gold Standard. They ask you to defend the Bill of Rights as they trick you into stripping yourselves of your freedoms to manufacture your own currency, participate in your own press, and run your own government for your own interests.

There are operatives who are trying to start fights between me and the phoney pied pipers in the alternative media so that I enter into a skunk spraying contest with these agents of World Jewry and in the process waste time and resources and discredit myself by engaging people who are not credible. Please, help me to find a viable candidate. Ignore the bait to waste time fighting with obvious fools. Ignore those who pretend to help by setting up fights.

Now is the time to act and use the political process to defeat World Jewry in their quest to destroy America. Now is the time to find a viable candidate and use the alternative networks the Zionist Jews have created for us in the hopes of tricking us, and use them to our advantage, not the Jewish bankers' advantage.

What World Jewry fears most is that we will organize and demand that government serve our interests by rejecting their stooges, including Ron Paul, and by electing representatives who proudly represent us. That is exactly what we must do, and we must do it now.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:01 AM 

Friday, January 11, 2008

Ron Paul's Radical Zionism Comes Out in the Debate

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ron Paul has again made it crystal clear that he is a Zionist. In fact, Ron Paul boasts that he was the only one to defend Israel when Israel illegally bombed Iraq in the below YouTube video @ 6:30 min. Is Ron Paul looking forward to an Israeli attack on Iran?

Ron Paul again stated that his policy of cutting off aid to Israel will benefit Israel because he will also cut off all Arabs, whom he defines in the broadest terms as if enemies of Israel. Paul does not state that Israel has proven itself to be the enemy of Arab nations. Ron Paul wants to benefit Israel by letting them do as they please to the Palestinians, Lebanese, Iranians, etc. and hopes that by cutting off aid to Arabs, whom he credits with receiving three times the aid which Israel receives, he will empower Israel to dominate the Arab nations. These are but a few of the Zionist policies for which Ron Paul stands:

Ron Paul at the South Carolina Debate 1-10-08

In the following article and related video clip, Zionist Wolf Blitzer encourages Ron Paul to do a little damage control and affords him the opportunity to do so:

Ron Paul '90s newsletters rant against blacks, gays

It is interesting to note that Ron Paul's mentor, "Ayn Rand" born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum, was also a radical Zionist. She considered the Arabs to be inferior human beings to the Jews of Israel.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:18 PM 

Thursday, January 10, 2008

Ron Paul, "Ayn Rand" and Alan Greenspan

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have argued that the Russian Jewess Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum, a. k. a. "Ayn Rand", was an agent of the Bolshevist controlled opposition known as "The Trust". Consider the amazing fact that the two most prominent proteges of Ayn Rand were Alan Greenspan, who chaired the Federal Reserve, and Ron Paul, who is the controlled opposition to the Federal Reserve.

The implosion of the dollar taking place today is an orchestrated event. The Jewish bankers' stooge Ron Paul is there to provide the replacement the Jewish bankers want for the Federal Reserve, private gold banks issuing unbacked bank notes, which will quickly suck all the gold and wealth out of the United States of America.

Again, consider my view that it is no coincidence that the Fed was run by a follower of Alisa Rosenbaum, and that the controlled opposition to the Fed is run by another follower of "Ayn Rand", Ron Paul, who just happens to run for President as the dollar takes a fall by design of the Jewish bankers. Incredible!

Now consider the fact that Rosenbaum, Greenspan and Paul are/were each gold bugs, and ask yourselves whose interests they are/were serving. . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:49 PM 

Ron Paul, "Ayn Rand" and "The Trust"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ron Paul, like Alan Greenspan, was heavily influenced by the Russian Jewess "Ayn Rand". "Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia, in 1905. I became acquainted with Rosenbaum's subversive activities while battling against one of the most ardent

modern proponents of her philosophies, a radical Zionist Jew who many years ago proposed the nuclear annihilation of Iran, and who defended Einstein's reputation with falsehoods and smears.

"Ayn Rand" came to America from Russia presenting herself as if a radical anti-Communist. Hers was the typical *modus operandi* of Bolshevik operatives working for an official Soviet organization known as "The Trust". These agents, many of them crypto-Jews, came to the West in search of anti-Communists and infiltrated anti-Communist organizations and Western intelligence agencies. Their objective was to forward the interests of Communism by creating a controlled opposition to Communism which would serve the interests of the Communists while pretending to fight them. They also subverted all authentic anti-Communist movements.

Rand promoted negative stereotypes of women, attacked homosexuals, advocated laissez faire Capitalism, and taught selfishness and disregard for humanity. She opposed charity and objected to any governmental assistance for those without means. She wanted to place America on the ruinous Gold Standard.

Rosenbaum's "good advice" to the blacks only held them back by preventing them from using the political process to forward their interests. Her good advice to the Goyim only held the Gentiles back, by making them selfish and irresponsible, and also by preventing them from using their government to better themselves and their neighbors. She taught the Gentiles to hate the poor, undermine the middle class and concentrate wealth in the hands of the wealthiest Jews, all in the name of "fighting Communism". Her "good advice" pitted Goys against one another at the time when they should have been helping one another to become successful. She

taught Gentiles to shun any efforts to cooperate in their communities and improve the lot of one another.

While Jews famously provided communal support and charitable assistance for their own, Rosenbaum helped to create the destructive "me generation" attitudes in Americans, which undermined the good nature of Christianity, weakened communities and inhibited the advancement of the poor and middle class. Her beliefs also fostered the drug culture, pornography and the destruction of public education. While Jews promoted strong community ties, Rosenbaum taught the Goyim to be selfish and "independent", meaning without any sense of social responsibility or communal cohesion.

While Jews wisely took from the public schools all they could, Frederick T. Gates, an agent of World Jewry, used Rockefeller/Rothschild money to finance institutions of higher learning which benefitted Jews, while promoting the idea that Gentile students should be readied for factory work and work as field hands and farmers. While World Jewry took the monies they stole from Gentiles and distributed them charitably to their own, Rosenbaum taught Gentiles to abandon all social responsibility, obsessively focus on themselves, and destroy all government institutions which better the lot of the American middle class and poor.

Alisa Rosenbaum's "anti-Communist" philosophies weakened Americans opening the door for Communism. I suspect she was an agent of "The Trust".

Enter Ron Paul, the "Libertarian" who wants to erode all the powers of the Federal Government which protect us from the Rothschild model of laissez faire Capitalism, in the name of

"freedom". Ron Paul equates personal freedom with "economic freedom", meaning the "freedom" of the Jewish Capitalists to steal our wealth with their monopolies, pollute our environment with their greed, fill our streets with drug dealers, and rob the nation of all our gold and other wealth in the name of creating "sound money".

He would increase the advantages of the wealthy by taking away all public benefits to our citizens which would provide each American with the opportunity to have an education, obtain medical care, drink clean water and breathe clean air. Do not be duped by these agents of World Jewry who are trying to teach you to destroy yourself and your nation in the name of "freedom". We need to do whatever it takes to provide education to our citizens, protect our environment, and tend to the needs of those who need our help, including using our government as a means to secure and promote these vital interests without which personal freedom cannot exist and ceases to have real meaning.

We need to take back our wealth from the Jewish bankers who have exploited Capitalism as a means to syphon off the wealth of Gentiles and leave them poor and uneducated. We need to take the press and educational system out of the hands of World Jewry and create public schools which teach real history and honest social responsibility. Ron Paul's Ayn Rand selfishness will wipe away all Christian values of charity, community and family. It leads impoverished fools to blame the poor for their poverty and celebrate the "right" of rich Jews to own the media, run the government and suck off the wealth, labor and health of the general American public—the supposed "right" of rich Jews to educate their youth while the young of the Gentiles make heroes of thugs and celebrate ignorance and poverty as if the virtues of those who are "free".

Government exists as a collective force. That is not Communism, which places the State above the individual. It is instead the right of the individual to join with his fellows in a common defense against a hostile and alien group bent on exploiting and destroying the individual. We need a strong Federal Government run by us to help us in our fight against the laissez faire Jewish Capitalist bankers. Capitalism should serve us, and where and when it fails to do so, we should exercise our freedom to organize through our government to set things right. We should not be averse to helping one another. It is our duty to help one another. It is only World Jewry which wants us to abandon our responsibilities to our society.

Know "Ayn Rand" and you will know Ron Paul and what a danger he poses to our freedom. Know the machinations of the Bolshevik "Trust" and you will know why the supposedly anti-Zionist and anti-Communist movements in America have always been farces headed by Jews and funded with Jewish money, and why they promote Ron Paul. Understand why no advancements are made in the fight against Zionism and why these front organizations are such an embarrassment to authentic anti-Zionists, why they did nothing during the Israeli attack on Lebanon, why they do nothing to rescue the Palestinians, why they have done nothing to impeach Bush and Cheney, etc. etc. etc. Know also why at critical moments they stage fights among their members and subvert momentum and misinform and mislead wherever possible.

They want to sucker us into a gold system and into giving over all of our wealth to World Jewry. They want to open us up to exploitation the way Russia was exploited under the laissez faire Capitalism of Yeltsin and the Jewish Oligarchs. They want to ruin education for the poor and middle class and make our youth into ignorant drug addicts. They want to pit Americans against

Mexicans, whites against blacks, straights against gays, men against women, etc. and stand in the way of every organized effort we make to better ourselves as a nation and as individuals. They want us to fear making our government stronger in our fight against World Jewry, and they attempt to confound and confuse every effort to make our government truly ours. They are the modern day descendants of the Bolshevik "Trust". Trust them not!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:02 PM 

Tuesday, January 08, 2008

Why Does Ron Paul Criticize Lincoln?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ron Paul blames Abraham Lincoln for the Civil War. In fact, the Jewish bankers created the Civil War. In addition, the Jewish bankers continued to destroy America with the debts they created through the war. Beyond that, the Jewish bankers attacked Lincoln's Greenbacks, which had saved the nation and which gave the American People the power to create their own debt-free money. Given that Ron Paul represents the bankers' interests, it is little wonder that he seeks to discredit Lincoln.

Maj.-Gen. Count Cherep Spiridovich explained how the Jewish bankers created the Civil War,

why they opposed the Greenback, and why the Jewish actor John Wilkes Booth assassinated Lincoln:

"To pay the soldiers the Government issued its Treasury notes, authorized by act of Congress, July 17, 1861, for $50.000.000, bearing no interest. These notes circulated at par with gold. The Rothachilds' agents inspired the American banks to offer to Lincoln a loan of $150 million. But before they had taken much of the loan, the banks broke down and suspended specie payments in Dec. 1861. They wished to blackmail Lincoln and demanded the 'shaving' of government paper to the extent of 33%, an extortion which was refused. A bill drafted for the Government issue of $150 million, which should be full legal tender for every debt in the United States, passed the House of Representatives Feb. 25, 1862, and was hailed with delight by the entire country. But the Wall Street bankers were furious.

Sen. Pettigrew reprints the so called 'Hazzard Circular' sent in 1862 by the Bank of England (ruled by the Rothschilds):

'Slavery is likely to be abolished by the war power and chattel slavery destroyed. This I (Rothschild) and my European friends (the 300 men) are glad of, for slavery is but the owning of labor and carries with it the care of the laborer, while the European (read 'Rothschildian') plan led on by England (i. e. the Rothschilds) is for capital to control labor by controlling wages.

THIS CAN BE DONE BY CONTROLLING THE MONEY. THE GREAT DEBT THAT CAPITALISTS WILL SEE TO IS MADE OUT OF THE WAR must be used as a means to control the volume of money. To accomplish this the BONDS must be used as a banking basis. We are now waiting for the Secretary of the Treasury to make his recommendation to Congress. It will not do to ALLOW the GREENBACK, as it is called, to circulate as money any length of time, as we cannot control that.'

Thus the order of the Rothschilds was clear: 'Capitalists WILL SEE TO IT that a DEBT is MADE out of the war.'

The result was that by 'hook and crook' the Rothschilds enslaved this country. And Schiffs, Baruchs & Co. are the rulers.

The Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means of the House of Representatives, Mr. Thaddeus Stevens explains how the United States was captured by the Rothschilds:

'The agents of the banks fell upon the bill in haste and disfigured it.'

In the Senate this amendment was tacked upon the bill:

'Good for all debts and dues of the U. S. EXCEPT DUTIES ON

IMPORTS AND INTEREST on the PUBLIC DEBT,' ($150 million above mentioned, plus $70 million, a pre-war debt).

'Thus equipped this bill went forth to rob every American and turn the ownership of this nation into the hands of capitalists.' (Mrs. Hobart).

When the bill came back to the House, Mr. Stevens said:'We are about to consummate a cunningly devised scheme which will bring GREAT LOSS to all classes of people, except one' (the Rothschilds' branch of the Wall Street). The bill was passed.

The Rothschilds were in possession of 80% of the gold the country. They had a 'corner' on gold. By securing discrimination against the 'greenback' by means of the 'Exception clauses' they made a market for their gold.

'Importers were obliged to go to Wall Street to buy gold to pay duties on their goods, and the Wall Street gamblers held the power to fix the price. Gold went to a premium. Had the greenbacks been permitted to retain their full legal tender quality, there would have been no need for gold to pay import duties. The price of gold rapidly rose and before the war closed had reached the price of $2.85, measured in greenbacks. The gold bought in Wall Street to pay import duties became the revenues of the government and was by it paid back to Wall

Street as interest on the public debt. As fast as the bankers sold the gold it was returned for interest on the public debt to be sold again. Thus during the entire war these gold gamblers speculated in gold, making fortunes from the blood and tears of the American people,' (Mrs M. E. Hobart in her 'The Secret of Rothschilds,' p. 54.)

Two more issues of $150 million each, with the 'Except clause' were authorized in July, 1862 and in March, 1863, m ing in all $450,000,000. They bore no interest. When these issues were exhausted and necessity arose for additional money the bankers demanded that Treasury Notes should no longer be made in the form of DOLLARS, but in the form of BONDS: bond draws interest, the dollar does not.

A gigantic war costing seven billions was carried through without gold. Why? Because everything was supplied at home and American money, the 'greenbacks' were gladly accepted.

'How then was it that this government, several years after the was over, found itself owing in London and Wall Street several hundred million dollars to men who never fought a battle, who never made a uniform, never furnished a pound of bread, men, who never did an honest day's ~ in all their lives... The fact is, that billions owned by the sweat, tears and blood of American

laborers have been poured into the coffers of these men for absolutely nothing. This 'sacred war debt' was only a gigantic of fraud, concocted by European capitalists and enacted into American law by the aid of American congressmen, who were their paid hirelings or their ignorant dupes. That this crime has remained uncovered is due to the power of prejudice which seldom permits the victim to see clearly or reason correctly: 'the Money power prolongs its reign by working on the prejudices.' (Lincoln). Every means has been employed to deceive the masses. Ridicule and derision have been applied to all opposition, while flattery and appreciation were showered upon the officials,' (Mary E. Hobart, p. 49).

[***]

Bismarck knew the truth and revealed it in 1876 to a German, Conrad Siem, who published it ('La Vieille France,' N-216, March, 1921). Bismarck said:

'The division of the United States into two federations of equal force was decided long before the Civil War by the High Financial Power of Europe. These bankers were afraid that the United States, if they remained in one block and as one nation, would attain economical and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination over the World. The

voice of the Rothschilds predominated. They foresaw tremendous booty if they could substitute two feeble democracies, indebted to the Jewish financiers, to the vigorous Republic, confident and self-providing. Therefore, they started their emissaries in order to exploit the question of slavery and thus to dig an abyss between the two parts of the Republic. Lincoln never suspected these underground machinations. He was anti-Slaverist, and he was elected as such, But his character prevented him from being the man of one party. When he had affairs in his hands, he perceived that these sinister financiers of Europe, the Rothschilds, wished to make him the executor of their designs. They made the rupture between the North and the South imminent! The masters of Finance in Europe made this rupture definitive in order to exploit it to the utmost. Lincoln's personality surprised them. His candidature did not trouble them: they thought to easily dupe the candidate woodcutter. But Lincoln read their plots and soon understood, that the South was not the worst foe, but the Jew financiers. He did not confide his apprehensions; he watched the gestures of the Hidden Hand; he did not wish to expose publicly the questions which would disconcert the ignorant masses. He decided to eliminate the International bankers, by establishing a system of Loans,

allowing the States to borrow directly from the people without intermediary. He did not study financial questions, but his robust good sense revealed to him, that the source of any wealth resides in the work and economy of the nation. He opposed emissions through the International financiers. He obtained from Congress the right to borrow from the people by selling to it the 'bonds' of States. The local banks were only too glad to help such a system. And the Government and the nation escaped the plots of the foreign financiers. They understood at once, that the United Stats would escape their grip. The death of Lincoln was resolved upon. Nothing is easier than to find a fanatic to strike.'

'The death of Lincoln, was a disaster for Christendom. There was no man in the United States great enough to wear his boots. And Israel went anew to grab the riches of the World. I fear that Jewish Banks with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America, and use it to systematically corrupt modern civilization. The Jew will not hesitate to plunge the whole of Christendom into wars and chaos, in order that 'the earth should become the inheritance of Israel."

Thus Bismarck, who knew the game of the Jews, spoke in 1876, [***]

According to Bismarck the awful Civil War in America was fomented by a Jewish Conspiracy, and Abraham Lincoln, the hero, and national Saint of the United States, was killed by the same Hidden Hand, which killed six Romanov Czars, ten Kings and scores of Ministers only to easier bleed their nations. [***] Lincoln was reinaugurated on March 4, 1865 and was shot on April 4th, 1865 by an actor Wilkes Booth, who cried: 'The South is revenged.' He was a Jew, but this has never been mentioned!"—Maj.-Gen., Count Cherep-Spiridovich, *The Secret World Government, Or, "The Hidden Hand": the Unrevealed in History: 100 Historical "Mysteries" Explained*, The Anti-Bolshevist Publishing Association, New York, (1926), pp. 177-178, 180-181, 183.

Cherep-Spiridovich made another interesting comment, which, in the case of the "Ron Paul Revolution" provides food for thought,

"And when the U. S. is drowned in an ocean of blood, may be, some American Robespierre will make the same discovery, that all revolutions are Jewish."—Maj.-Gen., Count Cherep-Spiridovich, *The Secret World Government, Or, "The Hidden Hand": the Unrevealed in History: 100 Historical "Mysteries" Explained*, The Anti-Bolshevist Publishing Association, New York, (1926), p. 68.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:15 PM 

Ron Paul Is Milquetoast in a World of Sharks

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The organization is there. The money is there. The candidate is missing.

Ron Paul is a wimp. Put Ron Paul in a prom dress, have him hand out flowers and candy in the park, and Ron Paul might win Miss Congeniality, but the Presidential race is not a beauty pageant. We need a fighter to represent our views, not the bankers' dreams. Even Jay Leno could not stomach Ron Paul's fainthearted lack of spirit:

Ron Paul on the Tonight Show 01-07-08 PT1

Ron Paul on the Tonight Show 01-07-08 PT2

Ron Paul on the Tonight Show 01-07-08 PT3

In a way, this is a good thing, because Ron Paul's policies favor the Jewish bankers.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:14 PM 

Why Are You Paying for Ron Paul's Gold Commercial?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It is becoming increasingly obvious that Ron Paul is not a viable Presidential candidate. He is timid, a one trick pony, and speaks out against the beliefs of his base of support.

Conceding defeat, some of Ron Paul's supporters will pretend that he is a "protest candidate", but he is protesting against the views of his base. He is instead an endless advertisement for the Zionist Gold Cartel and the super-rich. Why pay for this commercial?

We need an authentic populist party that takes on the mega-rich and stands up for the middle class and poor. We need to educate people as to who our real enemies are and what we need to do to defeat them.

Ron Paul and Mike Huckabee are promoting the pseudo-populism of the rich. They are suckering the middle class into demanding measures which are against their best interests. While we can certainly create a better tax system than the IRS and the present income tax system, the proposals we are hearing from the false populists will benefit the rich, expand bureaucracies to combat black markets, and keep us in debt to the Jewish bankers forever. See, for example, the following *CNN* article for a hint of what I mean:

Behind Huckabee's radical 'Fair Tax'

Let's find a candidate who is at least as competent as his supporters, and who will represent us

and fight for us. Let's make a sound investment in our future.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:05 PM 

Beating Barack

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Barack Obama became a Senator under very suspicious circumstances. One could argue that the Democrat and Republican Parties worked together against the interests of their members to place Obama in power, and that he would not have won without this corrupt support. He speaks of "unity" of the two parties, which is his vision of "change".

We can use this as a point of attack by pointing out that Obama, Bloomberg, Lieberman and others are moving us towards totalitarianism. We can show many examples of such "change", the Nazis, the Communists, etc.

Obama is also the darling of the media, including Oprah, an obscenely wealthy woman, and Larry King, a Zionist Jew. This is dangerous to democracy, as the media and State become one.

Obama is a Democrat and the Democrats won many elections on a supposedly anti-war platform, but have not ended the war nor aggressively sought to prosecute the war criminals. If

Obama is against war, why is he ignoring the war criminals and the war profiteers? Why is Obama preparing for war against Iran? Why is he sucking up to the Israelis, when it is the Israelis who brought us to attack Iraq and Afghanistan? Surely, we can paint Obama as the dangerous hypocrite that he is.

All the audio-visual material needed to ruin Barack Obama's campaign is readily available. We can show him, and the other One Party / Two Party candidates, offering themselves up to World Jewry and Israel. A true anti-Zionist could raise these issues, which no other candidate will raise. Obama is weak, very weak, as a candidate, but those who lick Israeli spittle will not raise the issues that will defeat Obama. The same is true of John McMadman McCain.

America needs several viable political parties, not the smily faced totalitarianism which the Zionists are creating.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:35 AM 

Monday, January 07, 2008

Breaking Through the Smear Barrier

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

If we can find a viable anti-Zionist candidate, he or she can break through the Jewish smear barrier with an initial volley of fire against the Zionists for which there is no defense. Our candidate could make a charge against the Zionists that has been thoroughly proven with visual proof.

The Jewish controlled media will not be able to resist smearing our candidate as if an "anti-Semite". We can then show irrefutable proof that will discredit the media and preserve or even improve the reputation of our candidate. Our candidate could show footage of Israelis attacking Palestinians, or the USS Liberty.

After we do this five or six times, with five or six different issues, the American People will start to listen to us and will realize the terrible lying taking place in the Jewish controlled press. But we must be careful. The first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth charges our candidate makes must be issues which have already been proven in the mainstream press, and which no honest person could doubt.

After those initial fights, we can then open up the whole panorama of Jewish crimes against the human race; how the Jewish bankers have subverted our countries, stolen our wealth and brought us into war; and how the Israelis have attacked us with a traitorous fifth column and fourth estate. We can beat the Zionists. All we have to do is start fighting back!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:24 PM 

Sibel Edmonds in the News

For sale: West's deadly nuclear secrets

Sibel Edmonds' State Secrets Privilege Gallery

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:49 AM 

Sunday, January 06, 2008

Ron Paul Demagoging on the Dogma of the Jewish Supremacist Ludwig von Mises

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Please watch the following clip of Ron Paul lecturing to his flock on 6 January 2008:

Ron Paul at New Hampshire Liberty Forum 2008

Listen for crowd manipulation techniques and note the similarity of Ron Paul's revolutionary talk and tone to old school Bolshevist dogma. Note the childishness and fanaticism of the crowd and how they are manipulated by a few voices.

Substitute Marx for Mises, and Trotsky for Paul, and you have a classic Cabalistic Jewish revolution in the works before your very eyes on Google video. The great icon of the dogma is

held up as an irrefutable and prophetic god as Ron Paul venerates the Jewish supremacist and agent of the Jewish bankers Ludwig von Mises.

Ron Paul is a demagogue working for the enemy. He will destroy America in the name of "saving" it. Know that we are being set up like Russia was set up, and Ron Paul is a major player working for World Jewry.

Gil Scott Heron was right when he said that the revolution will not be televised, but he was wrong when he forecast that it would be live. It is being digitized and googleyesed.

What a pathetic end to a once great nation of independent minded and proud men and women. World Jewry are doing to us what they did to the ignorant Russian Mushiks, and all it takes is a few cheerleaders in a crowd to clap and boo on cue and the crowd is mesmerized by a mediocre phoney.

Ron Paul talks about tearing down the Federal Government of the United States of America, and receives applause. This is the new soft Bolshevism. Smile as you nihilisticly rip to shreds your national government. Sing along with the Fuehrer the Cabalistic Jewish revolutionary chant,

"Everything, yes, everything must be destroyed, since everything must be renewed."—Anonymous Author from the *Patriot*, "Secret Societies in America, Tibet, and China", *The Trail of the Serpent*, Boswell Pub.Co., London, (1936), p. 309.

Cut through Paul's never ending double-speak and hear what he is really saying. Ron Paul wants the American People to destroy themselves, but has a backup plan if he fails to sucker enough of

the masses into following him. Plan B is to wait for the Jewish bankers to destroy America, at which point he will "pick up the pieces." It is the Cabalistic Jews' Hobson's choice for the Goyim, heads they win, tails you lose. All hail Ron Paul! At least he is better looking than Trotsky and Lenin, if not as talented.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:59 PM 

Typical Ron Paul Lies and What a Real Anti-Zionist Candidate Could Accomplish

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Someone has posted a compilation of Ron Paul statements from the 5 January 2008 ABC Presidential debate:

Ron Paul - ABC Presidential Debate 01-05-08

Note that Ron Paul blames the poor, the so-called "welfare State", for our problems which are in fact caused by the Israeli fifth column and Jewish controlled press. Our debts are growing because the Israeli Government and its agents in the USA are driving us to war, not because of the downtrodden, who largely need help due to the crimes of the Jewish bankers. In the debate,

Ron Paul doesn't mention the war profiteers and he doesn't mention the fact that the bankers are causing inflation, not the poor. He doesn't demand that we go after the war profiteers and the bankers, but instead wants to cut off the poor and scapegoat them for the woes of the World.

One of Ron Paul's consistent lies is that our monetary system creates inflation of necessity. Paul doesn't state the fact that the same Federal Reserve System could as easily contract the money supply and cause deflation as it increases the money supply and causes inflation. He doesn't discuss lack of personal savings, which will be needed to provide purchasing power as the economy tanks, and the fact that the rich and mega-rich do not pay their fair share of taxes, but instead pass the tax burden onto the middle class, and this is one of many ways the super-rich have destroyed the middle class in America. No, Ron Paul lies and scapegoats the poor for the demise of the American middle class.

Many claim that Ron Paul is a populist candidate, but he is the antithesis of a populist. His support is instead led by an organized and efficient cheering squad of Libertarians, gold bugs, and perhaps elements of secret societies, who give him the appearance of being a grassroots candidate, which effect actually gives him significant numbers of support as a snowballing / Tom Saywer effect takes over. It is classic mass psychology in action. Hats off to the Zionists who created this illusion, many pretending to be anti-Zionists.

The Populist Party, unlike Ron Paul, opposed the bankers and the gold standard, wanted to nationalize the railroads from which the Rothschild robber barons profiteered, called for a graduated income tax, and wanted the Federal Government to make our money. Ron Paul is more like a proponent of the "Know-Nothing" Party, than the Populist Party.

If we had an authentic anti-Zionist candidate, he would argue against "entangling alliances" as Paul pretends to do, but he would raise the issue of the Israeli attack on the USS Liberty in the context of John McCain, and cite it as a good example that the interests of the US and the treacherous nation of Israel are not the same. This would take away McCain's appeal to American veterans and forward the anti-Zionist cause. When the issue of terrorism came up, a truly anti-Zionist candidate would raise the issue of false flag terrorism, again in the context of John McCain, and point out that the American Jew Adam Gadahn is making threats in the name of Islam which are helpful to the radical Zionist John McCain's bid to become President:

New Al Qaeda threat: Will it help John McCain in New Hampshire?

A sincere anti-Zionist would put forth reasonable proposals for revamping of the American monetary system and replacement of the Federal Reserve, and would demand the prosecution of those who have stolen from us through fraud and subversion. Read the fine print before signing up with Ron Paul. He is standing in the way of rescuing the dollar by promoting the myth that inflation is inevitable under our present system, and that his gold system is a panacea. Ron Paul is promoting the myth that Islam is our enemy and that the solution is to let Israel destroy Islam. Ron Paul is hurting the middle class by blaming the poor for problems which are caused by the selfishness and greed of the mega-rich. Paul is a Zionist, robber baron gold bug, who represents the worst of the exploitation of the American People and the American Nation that took place in the 1800's under the direction of the Rothschilds. We need a real anti-Zionist candidate and we need one soon. In fact, we need one by March.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:00 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07

- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07

- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09

- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10

- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 19, 2008

Libertarian Goldbug Gary North Jumps in to Defend Ron Paul with a Baseless Personal Attack

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

According to the Wikipedia page dedicated to this man, Gary North is most noteworthy for his inaccurate predictions of a nuclear war with the Soviet Union, an AIDS epidemic that would subdue hospitals worldwide by 1992, and that Y2K would be a catastrophe of global proportions. I should not expect much from this strange man, and he delivers just that, not much.

In a ridiculous "hit piece" against me, this odd and obnoxious little creature takes exception to my arguments that World Jewry was behind the Armenian Genocide, but fails to address the factual issues I have raised and instead merely complains that in, "a 17-page, fine-print bibliography of books that supposedly prove that English Christians had long favored the restoration of Palestine to the Jews, a bibliography going back centuries. Problem: he does not

list page references in even one of these books that proves his point." Beyond this baseless critique of style, not substance, North has no complaint.

The vast majority of the books contained in the bibliography I compiled and published are works devoted to the argument that the Jews should be restored to Palestine. It would be inappropriate to list page numbers which span from the beginning of a book to its end. Of course, a rational person could deduce from the titles of several of these works that they were devoted to the subject of the restoration of the Jews to Palestine, titles such as Samuel Clarke's "The Conversion and Restoration of the Jews", *A Collection of the Promises of Scripture: or, The Christian's Inheritance*, Part 3, Section 10, American Tract Society, New York, and J. Buckland, London, (1750) and John Collet's book of 1747, *A Treatise of the Future Restoration of the Jews and Israelites to Their Land: with Some Account of the Goodness of the Country, and Their Happy Condition There, till They Shall Be Invaded by the Turks : with Their Deliverance from All Their Enemies, When the Messiah Will Establish His Kingdom at Jerusalem, and Bring in the Last Glorious Ages*, to name but two of several such titles. Many more can be found by searching my book for the exact words "restoration of the Jews".

Gary North, in his reckless and illegitimate campaign to smear me with falsehoods, ignores the fact that I republish several such Zionist texts in my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* which can be found at: http://www.jewishracism.com/JewishGenocide.htm, including the works of the American Jew Mordecai Manuel Noah in their entirety from pages 441 to 526, and lengthy extracts from the work of David Hartley and Isaac Newton on pages 109-120. One can also find articles reproduced in my book on pages 231-236, etc. More such

reproductions are found in another of my books, *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*.

North's statement that I present no factual basis for my claims is, not to put too fine a point on it, vicious nonsense. Mr. North is the first Christian theologian I have yet to encounter who is so ignorant of this significant body of literature, that he would dare to question the nature of the works I cite. I recommend that he read B. W. Tuchman, *Bible and Sword: England and Palestine from the Bronze Age to Balfour*, New York University Press, New York, (1956); before again making an ass of himself in this way. There are so many other less obvious ways for him to show his ignorance.

For example, Mr. North finds it extraordinary that I should state the well documented fact that Jewry was behind the Armenian Genocide. Gary North goes so far in his hateful campaign to smear me as to equate this widely held and thoroughly proven view with madness drawn from hatred. If he has read my book, which Gary North presumes to criticize, then he must have read the vast body of factual evidence I reproduce in it, including what the British Ambassador to the Ottoman Empire, Gerard Lowther, wrote to the British Foreign Office,

"[T]his new Freemasonry in Turkey, unlike that of England and America, is in great part secret and political, and information on the subject is only obtainable in strict confidence, while those who betray its political secrets seem to stand in fear of the hand of the Mafia. Some days ago a local Mason who divulged the signs of the craft was actually threatened with being sent before the court-martial, sitting in virtue of our state of siege. [***] [T]he Young Turkey movement in Paris was quite separate from and in great part

in ignorance of the inner workings of that in Salonica. The latter town has a population of about 140,000, of whom 80,000 are Spanish Jews, and 20,000 of the sect of Sabetai [Z]evi or Crypto-Jews, who externally profess Islamism. Many of the former have in the past acquired Italian nationality and are Freemasons affiliated to Italian lodges. Nathan, the Jewish Lord Mayor of Rome, is high up in Masonry, and the Jewish Premiers Luzzati and Sonnino, and other Jewish senators and deputies, are also, it appears, Masons. [***] Emannuele Carasso, a Jewish Mason of Salonica, and now deputy for that town in the Ottoman Chamber, founded there a lodge called 'Macedonia Risorta' in connection with Italian Freemasonry. He appears to have induced the Young Turks, officers and civilians, to adopt Freemasonry with a view to exerting an impalpable Jewish influence over the new dispensation in Turkey[.] [***] The inspiration of the movement in Salonica would seem to have been mainly Jewish[.] [***] Carasso began to play a big rôle, including his successful capture of the Balkan Committee, and it was noticed that Jews of all colours, native and foreign, were enthusiastic supporters of the new dispensation, till, as a Turk expressed it, every Hebrew seemed to become a potential spy of the occult Committee, and people began to remark that the movement was rather a Jewish than a Turkish revolution. The Italian Government appointed a Jew and Mason called Primo Levi, who was not in the consular career, as consul-general at Salonica, and Oscar Strauss, who, together with Jacob Schiff, had influenced

the American Jews in favour of Jewish immigration into Mesopotamia as opposed to other Territorialist plans and as an extended form of Sionism, was appointed American Ambassador here. [***] Carasso was one of the bearers of the message of deposition to Abdul Hamid, who was conveyed to Salonica and confined in the house of the Italian Jewish bankers of the Committee, while a brother of Remzi Bey was set over him as keeper. After the deposition the Jewish papers of Salonica sent up a loud cry of deliverance from 'the oppressor of Israel' who had twice turned a deaf ear to the appeals of Herzl, the Sionist leader, and who, by the imposition of the red passport, like our own Aliens Act, against Polish Jewish immigrants, and otherwise, had thwarted the realisation of the ideals of Sionism in Palestine. The ninth Sionist Congress in December 1909 at Hamburg announced that the divisions in the Jewish world between Territorialists and Sionists, 'as a miracle of the Turkish revolution', had been healed. At the same time Javid Bey, Deputy for Salonica, an exceedingly clever and gifted Crypto-Jew and Freemason, was made Minister of Finance, while Talaat Bey, also a Freemason, became Minister of the Interior. [***] Parliament was 'ordered' to pass a very stringent Press Law, and a Salonica Crypto-Jew and Freemason was made 'Directeur du Bureau de la Presse', a post of enormous power, as its holder can suppress a paper for severe 'criticism of the new regime' (dubbed 'reaction'), or have the proprietor or editor court-martialled. A semi-inspired Ottoman telegraph agency [***] was started under the direction of a Baghdad Jew, and an all but successful attempt was

made to appoint a Salonica Jewish lawyer and Mason as adviser to the Ministry of Justice. The Constantinople head branch of the Committee of Union and Progress is also run by a Salonica Crypto-Jew and Mason. Another Salonica Crypto-Jew and Freemason made determined attempts to be appointed 'Préfet', i.e. Lord Mayor, of the capital, but has not yet succeeded in his aim, though Prince Said Ha[lim] an Egyptian Freemason, has become Deputy Mayor. [***] [T]he old Ministry of Police was replaced by the 'Sûreté Publique' controlling the police and gendarmerie, and put in charge of a Salonica Freemason. [***] Talaat Bey, the Minister of the Interior, who is of Gipsy descent, and comes from Kirjali, in the Adrianople district, and Javid Bey, the Minister of Finance, who is a Crypto-Jew, are the official manifestations of the occult power of the Committee. They are the only members of the Cabinet who really count, and are also the apex of Freemasonry in Turkey. [***] A Turk described it as a process of 'drugging the latter with Jewish hashish'. From the foregoing or any close inspection of the Young Turkey movement in its present stage, it will appear to be principally Jewish and 'Turkish' as opposed to other Ottoman elements, e.g. Arabs, Greeks, Bulgarians, Armenians, etc. [***] It was hoped in the beginning that the Armenians, Bulgarians, Greeks and the Ottoman Jew would serve as economic props, but the Young Turk seems to have allied himself solely with the Jew, Ottoman and foreign, and to have estranged the other races. The same result has been witnessed in Hungary, where the Hungarian, who is of Turkish stock and is similarly devoid of real business

instincts, has come under the almost exclusive economic and financial domination of the Jew. [***] [A]s Turkey happens to contain the places sacred to Israel, it is but natural that the Jew should strive to maintain a position of exclusive influence and utilize it for the furtherance of his ideals, viz, the ultimate creation of an autonomous Jewish state in Palestine or Babylonia, as explained by Israel Zangwill in his article in the 'Fortnightly Review' of April. He would kill two birds with one stone if he could obtain from the Turk unrestricted immigration of Jews into Turkey, an aim that he has been pursuing for years back, and transfer to Mesopotamia some millions of his co-religionists in bondage in Russia and Roumania. In return for 'unrestricted immigration' of foreign Jews, he has offered the Young Turk to sacrifice his mother-tongue and replace it by Turkish, and even to take over the whole of the Turkish National Debt. Dr. Nazim, one of the most influential members of the Salonica Committee and said to be of Jewish extraction, has, in company, with his fidus Achates, a certain Faik Bey Toledo, a Crypto-Jew of Salonica, visited the Paris branch of the I.C.A. (Judaeo-Colonisation Association) and has since openly advocated importing 200,000 Roumanian Jews into Macedonia and some millions of Russian Jews into Mesopotamia. [***] Doubtless, when Young Turkey with its heavy military expenditure is in need of borrowing, further pressure will be applied by the Jewish lenders. [***] For the 'Aurore' ('Shefak'), a Sionist organ started a year ago in Constantinople, is never tired of reminding its

readers that the domination of Egypt, the land of the Pharaohs, who forced the Jews to build the Pyramids, is part of the future heritage of Israel. [***] Mesopotamia and Palestine are, however, only the ultimate goal of the Jews. The immediate end for which they are working is the practically exclusive economic capture of Turkey and new enterprises in that country. [***] [T] hey hold or control all the pivotal points in the machinery of the Young Turkey Government, though the Ministry of Public Works [***] is still held by an Armenian, Halajian Effendi. When his predecessor, another Armenian, was got rid of, a determined attempt was made to appoint a Jew or a Jewish nominee. [***] His position is now still shaky, and the most bitter and constant attacks on him come from a Jewish-financed paper, 'Le Jeune Turc', while there are rumours that his successor will be a Jew, or a Turk with a Jew at his elbow. It is obvious that the Jew, who is so vitally interested in maintaining his sole predominance in the councils of the Young Turkey, is equally interested in keeping alive the flames of discord between the Turk and his (the Jew's) possible rivals, i.e. the Armenians, Greeks, etc., while it is to be inferred that he would not be averse to the new regime increasing the national indebtedness to the Hebrew financiers. [***] The Jew hates Russia and its Government[.] [***] The Jew can help the Young Turk with brains, business enterprise, his enormous influence in the press of Europe, and money in return for economic advantages and the eventual realisation of the ideals of Israel[.] [***] The Jew has supplied funds to the Young Turks and has thus acquired a hold on them; but in order

to retain this hold he has to appear at least to approve and aid the Young Turk towards the accomplishment of 'national' dreams. Secrecy and elusive methods are essential to both. The Oriental Jew is an adept at manipulating occult forces, and political Freemasonry of the continental type has been chosen as the most effective bond and cloak to conceal the inner workings of the movement. [***] The 'Jeune Turc', which, like some other organs in the Ottoman capital, is subventioned by the Jews[.] [***] But all this is dependent on European, i.e. mainly Jewish, financiers supplying it with the sums required to keep up an army which is disproportionate to its actual state of economic development."—Letter from G. Lowther to C. Hardinge 29 May 1910, His Majesty's Stationary Office, Lowther Papers, Foreign Office 800/193A; and see: 800/193B. The complete letter is published in: E. Kedourie, "Young Turks, Freemasons and Jews", *Middle Eastern Studies*, Volume 7, Number 1, (January, 1971), pp. 89-104; *reprinted:* E. Kedourie, *Arabic Political Memoirs and Other Studies*, Chapter 16, Frank Cass, London, (1974), pp. 243-263. For additional correspondence to and from Lowther, see also: British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914, 11 Volumes in 13, His Majesty's Stationary Office, London, (1927); and the Hardinge Papers and the Grey Papers.

I will only briefly quote from the long series of correspondence which took place on the pages of the *Times* of London, in 1911, which is reproduced in full in my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* which can be found at: http://www.jewishracism.com/JewishGenocide.htm.

A correspondent for the *Times* wrote,

"THE SALONIKA COMMITTEE

The author, who in his indignation invokes diplomatic aid for the perishing Albanians, overlooks the circumstances which, in this instance, must render diplomatic action ineffectual or belated. Diplomatists can appeal only to the Ottoman Government, but not to the unofficial, intangible Salonika Committee, whose behests Torgut Shevket executed in his ill-treatment of the Albanians last year—ill-treatment that provoked the present revolt—and whose secret programme he is now attempting to carry out. To be efficacious influence must be brought to bear upon the Committee from quarters which the Committee will respect, or at least fear. These quarters are the honest and humanitarian Jews of England, the United States, Italy, and other countries.

It is a well-known fact that the Salonika Committee was formed under Masonic auspices with the help of the Jews and Donmehs, or crypto-Jews of Turkey, whose headquarters are at Salonika, and whose organization took, even under Abdul Hamid, a Masonic form. Jews like Emmanuel Carasso, Salem, Sassun, Fardji, Meslah, and Donmehs or crypto-Jews, like Djavid Bey and the Baldji family, took an influential part both in the organization of the Committee and in the deliberations of its central body at Salonika. These

facts, which are known to every Government in Europe, are also known throughout Turkey and the Balkans, where an increasing tendency is noticeable to saddle the Jews and Donmehs with responsibility for the sanguinary blunders which the Committee has made. To apportion responsibility justly is at present impossible. It appears unquestionable that the Jews supplied the brains for the Committee movement, and it is equally certain that, if and when the movement ends in disaster, they will be made to incur the odium for events like the Adana massacres, the beatings of Bulgarian peasants last autumn, and the present Albanian operations, which have shed so sorry a light upon the Young Turkish *regime*.

The enlightened and humanitarian Jews in England and other countries—those who did not fear to organize Jewish committees for the purpose of combating the white slave traffic carried on chiefly by their depraved co-religionists abroad—have assuredly no notion of the situation that is developing throughout the Near East, nor of the weapons that are being put into the hands of every palliator of Pogroms. Frank and fearless inquiry would reveal to their eyes a state of things of which diplomatists and statesmen have been whispering for months past, and to which sporadic but necessarily obscure allusions have been made from time to time in the European Press. Now, in view of the position in Albania, reticence would be misplaced.

There is reason to believe that a direct appeal from the humanitarian Jews

of the Western world to the Jewish organizations in Turkey would do more to stay the hand of Torgut Shevket and to prevent the development of a catastrophe in the Near East than all the notes or injunctions which European diplomacy can indite and address to the Golden Horn."—Vienna Correspondent for *The London Times*, "Jews and the Situation in Albania", *The London Times*, (11 July 1911), p. 5.

Mr. North has indeed made an ass of himself in his meanspirited campaign to smear me. It is not the first time he has made an ass of himself. Let's hope it is not the last. It is just so damn entertaining to see him fumble!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:55 PM 

Friday, January 18, 2008

The Pro-Paul Sophistry of Israel Shamir

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

An Israeli Jew named Israel Shamir is telling us to vote for Ron Paul:

Supporting Ron Paul

Shamir admits that Paul is NOT an anti-Zionist, but does not acknowledge the demonstrable fact that Ron Paul is an extreme Zionist, a Zionist so extreme that he praised Israel for illegally bombing Iraq. Israel, Shamir that is, tells us not to bother our poor little American heads with the facts which prove that Ron Paul is working against our anti-Zionist interests and Paul is telling us NOT to discuss "911 truth". According to Israel Shamir our primary concern is to prevent war and defang the USA.

Is Israel Shamir oblivious to the fact that we are headed towards war with Iran as a result of Zionist warmongering, and that the only means to combat Zionist warmongering is to confront it and thereby defang the Zionists who are leading us into war with Iran? America is not the problem. Zionist Jews, Israel and Israel's treacherous fifth column and fourth estate in America are the problem. Why is Shamir scapegoating Americans for Zionist Jewry's attacks on Islam and the rest of humanity, including Jews?

How is Ron Paul, an avowed Zionist himself and a member of Israel's fifth column, going to prevent war with Iran when Paul will not challenge the Zionist warmongers, but instead praises and encourages their aggression? How is Ron Paul going to end Jewish false flag terrorism, when Paul enables it by blaming Moslems for Jewish acts of terror and war against the United States?

Israel, the Jewish State that is, is preparing to attack Iran and the US will inevitably be dragged into this conflict by Zionist Jews and their agents. Even if Ron Paul were an anti-Zionist, and he is not, as President, Paul would be obliged by the Constitution to wage any war the Congress

would declare. Shamir does NOT advise us to attempt to persuade Ron Paul of the error of his ways, but rather asks us to ignore our interests and favor Ron Paul who opposes anti-Zionists and "911 truthers", and instead favors Israel and Zionism.

If we want to prevent a war with Iran, then we have to stop the Zionist Jews who are deliberately forcing us into war with Iran. Ron Paul not only will not take this necessary step, he attacks any and all who do take this necessary step. If we want to defend ourselves from Jewish false flag terrorism, then we need to expose previous acts of Jewish false flag terrorism. Ron Paul will not only not take this necessary step, he attacks any and all who do take this necessary step.

In the first chapter of my book, *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, on pages 32-88, I proved that Zionist Jews have often made the nations weary of war and then offer supposed solutions for war, which were detrimental to the nations, but would allegedly bring peace. Jewry knows that it is always easier to make a deal favorable to itself if the other party is desperate to make the deal. World Jewry makes us weary of war and then offers up their solutions which will allegedly bring peace, but at some horrible price, be it the loss of national sovereignty, loss of territory, or Jewish led revolution which nihilistically destroys government. Then World Jewry again deliberately brings us into war.

The Jewish "Ron Paul Revolution" is no exception. After Jewry has deliberately made us weary of war and brought us to the brink of economic collapse, the Zionists have left us on the two horns of a dilemma which they have created, either vote for their warmongers, or vote for their goldmonger who promises a revolution which will destroy America. Ron Paul has openly advocated an Israeli attack on Iran, which he must know will result in a war between the US and

Iran. So their goldmonger is also a warmonger in disguise.

The Ron Paul pushers want us to submit to the ruin of the American Federal Government, and the adoption of the Gold Standard, which would bring famine and ruin to the World. The Ron Paul pushers want us to turn a blind eye to Ron Paul's Zionism and refusal to challenge Jewish false flag terrorism; because, so they allege, this will empower Ron Paul to put an end to Israeli aggression. If it weren't so deadly serious, the farce of their sophistry would be laughable.

If we want to end Jewish aggression against humanity, then we must fight back against those Jews who are committing aggression against us. Scapegoating Americans in general for this Jewish led aggression only enables the Zionist warmongers and will bring about more Jewish manufactured war. The "Ron Paul Revolution" is a Zionist front. It is not a solution to war. The solution to war is to directly confront World Jewry, which Ron Paul has pledged NOT to do.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:29 PM 

Thursday, January 17, 2008

The "Grassroots" Origins of the Ron Paul Campaign

Ayn Rand

Ludwig von Mises

Richard Nikolaus Graf Coudenhove-Kalergi

Murray Rothbard

Lew Rockwell

Justin Raimondo

Ron Paul

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:27 AM 

The Ron Paul Campaign in the News

Who Wrote Ron Paul's Newsletters?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:08 AM 

Monday, January 14, 2008

Let's Forget About the Jewish "Ron Paul Revolution" and Find an Authentic Anti-Zionist Candidate

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It is time for anti-Zionists to mature into a viable political force which is led by inviolable principles and which proudly voices these principles in the public arena. The only way to overcome the sting of Zionist and Jewish smears is to face them and overcome them with the facts. We cannot accomplish this necessary end by cowardly hiding from the enemy and kowtowing to his orders, or submitting to his strategies and tactics. We must come out in the open and fight.

The Zionists' position is weak. This is why they fight so hard and are so desperate to silence any and all dissent and to quash and ridicule even the perception of dissent before it becomes mainstream thought. Every time they face a legitimate challenge with lies and hysteria, they exhaust more of their resources, increase their fatigue and expose their deceitful and hateful nature to the general public.

We can defeat this enemy, but we cannot do so by following their stooges. Instead, we must find an authentic anti-Zionist candidate who will openly represent us. We must not fall into the trap of pretending away the Zionism of Ron Paul.

Issues for an Authentic Anti-Zionist Candidate, Which the Other Candidates Won't Touch

1.) As the United Nations has said, "Zionism is a form of racism and racial discrimination."

2.) Israel has subverted the American political process and the American press.

3.) Israel forced America into war in Iraq and Afghanistan, and is forcing America into war with

the Iranians, against Americans' individual and national interests.

4.) All of the leading candidates are in bed with the Israelis, and are disloyal to the United States of America.

5.) The Israelis have combined the Democrats and Republicans into one totalitarian party which serves their interests. Even some of the potential "third party" candidates call for a union of the two parties into one super totalitarian party, which serves the interests of Israel.

6.) Israel has subverted large Christian churches in America and turned them into a dangerous fifth column which is working for the Israeli Government, and which openly preaches that we should lead the World into artificially staging the "Battle of Armageddon".

7.) International Zionist bankers have undermined the value of American currency and stolen the wealth of the American nation for centuries. Through fraud and corruption, these same international Zionist bankers have deliberately forced America into several wars, recessions and depressions. The American Government has the right and the duty to recover what has been stolen from Americans, and prosecute and punish the international Zionist bankers and their agents for their crimes.

8.) The American People, through their government, have the right and the duty to manufacture their own money and regulate its supply. Hard money is a menace and leads to depressions and wars.

9.) The American National Debt is the product of Zionist fraud and corruption and must be paid

by the Zionists, not the American People or its government. Whether or not those owed monies can recover from the Zionists, the American People and the American Government are not responsible for the debts created by the Zionists and their agents.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:59 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06

- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07

- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07

- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07

- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08

- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09

- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09

- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10

- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10

- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12

- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 26, 2008

Smearing Those Who Tell the Truth, While Ignoring the Facts and Painting Turks and Jews as If Victims of the Armenians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Throughout their history, Jews have often corrupted Gentile nations and empires to favor Jewish interests over the natural interests of Gentile peoples. Jewry often creates and promotes the myth of a common enemy, styling one Gentile nation which Jewry wishes to destroy as if it were the common enemy of the Jews and another third Gentile nation or religion, which Jewry wishes to use as a weapon against the specific Gentile people which Jewry wishes to annihilate. After using one Gentile nation to destroy another, Jewry scapegoats the Gentile nation which it exploited as a weapon for the Jewish crime of destroying the other Gentile nation.

In America, World Jewry spreads the defamatory falsehood that Islam is a common enemy of Christendom and Jewry. This lie has levied a heavy tax on Christian and Moslem lives and

treasure. The wars which Jewry have ginned up between Christians and Moslems, and among Christians and Moslems, have enriched Jewish war profiteers and strengthened Israel while concurrently weakening all Gentile nations. Now that Jewry has used the United States to destroy Iraq and Afghanistan, Jews blame Americans for this Jewish crime. In this way, World Jewry has destroyed the American Empire, and with it the World economy, and is in the process of completely destroying Islam. Jewish prophecy calls upon Jewry to ruin all the nations and religions of the World, save Israel, and Jewry is busy doing just that.

In Turkey, where Jewry destroyed the Turkish Empire, brought Turkey into numerous wars, and where Jews have subjugated Moslem Turks, Jews today spread the vicious lie that Armenian Christians are a common enemy to Jews and Moslem Turks. In a mutual exclusion, the myth has evolved into the contradictory accusations that Armenians are supposedly jealous of the Jews and Turks, because these peoples are more powerful and capable than Armenians, but that the Armenians slaughtered countless Turks and Jews, who grossly outnumbered the Armenians and that Armenians today constitute a threat. How the allegedly powerless exercise such enormous power is left a mystery of the lie, to be feared, not pondered.

In yet another smear campaign against me for exposing the proven fact that Jewry was behind the Armenian genocide, "Murat P" has charged me with the supposed offense of exposing the Jewish Doenmeh roots of the leaders of "Young Turk" movement Mustafa Kemal "Ataturk" and Talaat Pasha:

Antisemitismus in Armenien und Verfolgung religiöser Minderheiten. Die Öffentlichkeit schaut weg. Von Murat P

"Murat P" does not question the accuracy of the numerous facts I bring forth to prove this facet of history. In fact, "Murat P" does not touch upon those facts at all, instead opting to dismiss the accuracy of my accounts as if preposterous on their face and needing no rebuttal. "Murat P's" *ad hominem* attack is an appeal to the ignorant to remain ignorant, and for those in the know to remain silent. It is an effort to render the subject taboo by calling those who report and document the truth, "anti-Semites". It is an effort to mischaracterize the Armenian People as if they were a common enemy of Jews and Turks, and to blame the Armenian victims of the Armenian Genocide for this Jewish crime, while concurrently rewarding the Turks for their participation in this Jewish crime so as to again offer the Turks an incentive to hate and destroy the Armenians and blame the Armenians for the Jewish instigated hatred and genocide.

Turkey is suffering from the Jewish subversion of Turkish and Moslem interests. Israel has trained, financed and equipped the PKK terrorists to attack Turks. Doenmeh Jews in Turkey are attempting to use this Jewish manufactured provocation to lure the Turks into starting another world war. While blaming the Armenians for the Armenian Genocide in Turkey, Jewry uses this shameful denial to attack the reputation of Turks in Europe and America. Jewry lays all the blame for the Armenian Genocide on the Turks and Kurds and smears those who tell the truth about the Jewish involvement in the crime.

Israel is no friend of Moslems and Turks. Jewry's actions pit the World against Turkey and Turkey against the World, in the name of preserving Turkish honor, by blaming Turks for Jewish crimes, and again providing Turks with an incentive to side with Jews who want to

continue their attack on Armenian Christians.

There is a real common enemy. The common enemy of Moslem Turks and Christian Armenians is World Jewry. World Jewry ruined the Turkish Empire and genocided the Armenians in the early part of the Twentieth Century. The process is ongoing.

For those interested in the facts which prove that the leaders of the "Young Turks" were Jews, my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* is available as a free pdf file. "Murat P" mocks the notion that Talaat and Ataturk were crypto-Jews, without addressing any of the facts which prove that both men were crypto-Jews. These facts are found in my book and include the testimony of such prominent figures as the well known and highly regarded Zionist Jews Israel Zangwill and Joachim Prinz, the Inspector-General of the Turkish Forces in Armenia and Military Governor of Egyptian Sinai during the First World War Rafael De Nogales, and the Constantinople Correspondent to the *Times* of London. See also my blog:

A Self-Proclaimed Zionist Jew Attacks the Character of Armenians. December 21, 2007

The following articles published in Zionist newspapers, which were recommended by a reader of my blog, prove the same facts:

Ataturk's Turkey Overturned By HILLEL HALKIN

When Kemal Ataturk Recited Shema Yisrael: "It's My Secret Prayer, Too," He Confessed. By Hillel Halkin

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:59 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07

- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07

- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09

- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10

- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12

- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Thursday, January 31, 2008

The "Ron Paul Revolution" Post "Super Tuesday"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The mostly Jewish Libertarian goldbuggers who fanatically promote Ron Paul as if he were our savior need a scapegoat for the failure of their campaign. They will likely blame "911 truthers" and "White Nationalists" for Paul's lack of appeal, while ignoring the fact that Paul is a dud as a candidate.

In reality, the wheels came off of the "Ron Paul Revolution" when Paul stabbed his exceptionally loyal base in the back by ridiculing "911 truth" and embracing Martin Luther King, Jr., as his hero, without acknowledging any of the man's shortcomings and without recognizing the fact that King's views were diametrically opposed to Paul's. King had guts and knowingly gave his life for his cause, but he was no angel, and I have heard from blacks in Chicago that he was a

corrupt and untrustworthy man.

Paul made an ass of himself when he denied knowledge of the statements made in his name, if not by him. Rather than admitting to Paul's shortcomings, his rabid supporters will likely blame others for the general unwillingness to pretend that Ron Paul is a great man.

If Paul, years ago, had owned up to the criticism of King and defended what if anything was true in it, and repudiated what if anything was racist, and if he had stated that false flag terrorism is a fact of life and that we need to look at 911 and its documented ties to Israel, then Paul's campaign would have taken off. Instead, it floundered. Paul fiddles a pied piper tune, while Rome burns at the hands of racist Jewish extremists. He wastes the money of his base on a gold commercial, when he should be pointing an accusatory finger at Zionist Jewry.

Perhaps, as I suspected back in May of 2007, Paul will run as a spoiler candidate in the general election. His followers will be disappointed on Black Wednesday following Super Tuesday, and will need a boost. An announcement that he will run as an Independent or third party candidate would keep some of the suckers on the hook and prevent his addicts from convulsing in withdrawal.

I suggest we seize on the opportunity presented by this Ron Paul fatigue—this increasing let down—to offer a superior alternative to the Jewish "Ron Paul Revolution". All that accumulated energy will need an outlet and will search for a conduit to channel it towards the real fight. Instead of allowing this spirit to turn to bile, we should fill the need for this conductor to accomplish that for which most of Ron Paul's former followers hope. Idle hands are the devil's workshop. Let's keep those hands busy fighting the good fight and take aim directly at our real

enemy. All we need is a candidate who is proud to stand up for our beliefs and eager to directly engage the enemy which is relentlessly attacking us.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:04 PM 

Tuesday, January 29, 2008

Ron Paul's Mentor, Racist Zionist Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum, in Her Own Hatefilled Words

Ayn Rand Part 2

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:02 PM 

The Genocidal Jewish Supremacist Jacob H. SCHIFF

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The German-Jewish banker Jacob H. Schiff was the Rothschild syndicate's most prominent representative in their genocidal war on the Russian People. Schiff implemented the Rothschild's plan to genocide the Russian People and steal the wealth of the Russian nation. The Rothschilds and Schiffs had shared a residence in Frankfurt, Germany. The Schiffs are still

prominent figures in America.

Russia supported the Union in the American Civil War and subverted the Rothschilds' plan to divide America into two opposing nations which the bankers could perpetually pit against one another, as they had done to the nations of Europe. Russia was a tested and proven ally of the United States which defended America against European intrusion into the Civil War.

As Jewish bankers again take aim at Russia and America, we ought to recognize the danger of the situation for the Russian People, and the American People. History teaches us that Jewish leaders are capable of treachery and genocidal murder, the scale of which can only be understood by examining the facts. Many Americans have wondered how the tragedy of the Soviet Union and the Red Terror could possibly have occurred, when the World could so easily have stopped the criminals, so few were they.

History is repeating itself. Ask yourself what you and your government, your neighbors, your press, your church. . . what is anyone doing to stop the Jewish "revolutions" being prepared for America and Russia?

The attempted Russian Revolution of 1905 was widely known at the time to have been the work of Jews, and many Jews took great pride in that fact. For example, *The Maccabean* of London wrote in an article entitled "A Jewish Revolution" on page 250 in November of 1905,

"The revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution, a crisis in Jewish history. It is a Jewish revolution because Russia is the home of about half the Jews of the world, and an overturning of its despotic government must have a very

important influence on the destinies of the millions living there and on the many thousands who have recently emigrated to other countries. But the revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution also because Jews are the most active revolutionists in the Tsar's empire."—As quoted in: L. Fry, *Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ*, TBR Books, Washington, D. C., (2000), p. 40.

William Eleroy Curtis delivered an address to the National Geographic Society on 14 December 1906, in which he stated, among other things,

"THE VENGEANCE OF THE JEWS

Perhaps these reforms are the cause of the present tranquility, because the revolutionary leaders nearly all belong to the Jewish race and the most effective revolutionary agency is the Jewish Bund, which has its headquarters at Bialystok, where the massacre occurred last June. The government has suffered more from that race than from all of its other subjects combined. Whenever a desperate deed is committed it is always done by a Jew, and there is scarcely one loyal member of that race in the entire Empire. The great strike which paralyzed the Empire and compelled the Czar to grant a constitution and a parliament was ordered and managed by a Jew named Krustaleff, president of the workingmen's council, a young man only thirty years old. He was sent to the penitentiary for life, and had not been behind the bars more than three weeks when he organized and

conducted a successful strike of the prison employees.

Maxim, who organized and conducted the revolution in the Baltic provinces, is a Jew of marvelous ability. Last fall he came over here lecturing and collecting money to carry on the revolutionary campaign, but for some reason has vanished and nobody seems to know what has become of him.

Gerschunin, the most resourceful leader of the terrorists, who was condemned to life imprisonment in the silver mines on the Mongolian frontier, has recently escaped in a water cask, and is supposed to be in San Francisco. He is a Polish Jew only twenty-seven years old. I might enumerate a hundred other revolutionary leaders and every one of them would be a Jew. Wherever you read of an assassination or of the explosion of a bomb you will notice in the newspaper dispatches that the man was a Jew. The most sensational and dramatic episode that has occurred since the mutinies was on October 27, when, in the very center of Saint Petersburg, at the entrance of Kazan Cathedral, four Jews held up a treasury wagon and captured $270,000. They passed the package to a woman, who instantly vanished, and no trace of her has ever been found; but they were all arrested and were promptly punished. On the 8th of November a few Jewish revolutionaries entered a treasury car near Ragow, in Poland, got $850,000 and disappeared.

Every deed of that kind is done by Jews, and the massacres that have

shocked the universe, and occurred so frequently that the name 'pogrom' was invented to describe them, were organized and managed by the exasperated police authorities in retaliation for crimes committed by the Jewish revolutionists."—W. E. Curtis, "The Revolution in Russia", *The National Geographic Magazine*, Volume 18, Number 5, (May, 1907), pp. 302-316, at 313-314.

In preparation for the 1905 revolution, the Jewish bankers manufactured a war between Russia and Japan. They had long been conducting an economic war against Russia, which weakened the nation. The bankers wanted to further weaken Russia with war in order to make it frail and ripe for revolution, and to drive it deeper into debt and to collapse the economy. Their near absolute control over the international press enabled them to blame the Czar for all of the problems which the Jewish bankers were deliberately causing the Russian People. They pitted the World against Russia, and turned the Russian People against the Russian Government and scapegoated the Czar for Jewish crimes.

Jacob H. Schiff worked against American interests and destroyed America's faithful Civil War ally, Czarist Russia. John Hays Hammond gave testimony in *The New York Times* to the fact that Jewish bankers had ruined Russia in the Russo-Japanese war, on 18 November 1911, on

page 2,

"I, however, convinced them that there was no lack of friendliness toward Russians on the part of Americans, who remembered Russia's friendship to us at the time of our civil war. [***] Mr. Jacob H. Schiff has done more to accentuate the troubles of his co-religionists in Russia than any other one

man, because of his boastful statement that the money of Jewish bankers had made it possible for Japan to wage a successful war against Russia."—

http://query.nytimes.com/mem/archive-free/pdf?_r=1&res=9E03E2DD1E31E233A2575BC1A9679D946096D6CF&oref=slogin http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9E03E2DD1E31E233A2575BC1A9679D946096D6CF

John Hays Hammond had intimate ties to high finance and close contacts in Russia. [*See:* J. H. Hammond, *The Autobiography of John Hays Hammond; Illustrated with Photographs*, In Two Volumes, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated, New York, (c1935); *reprinted:* Arno Press, New York, (1974), *see especially:* Chapter 23, "Russia", pp. 454-478.] The bankers' involvement in the Russo-Japanese war is detailed in the article *Takahashi Korekiyo, the Rothschilds and the Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1907*, http://www.rothschildarchive.org/ib/articles/AR2006Japan.pdf

In *The New York Times*, on 24 March 1917, on pages 1-2, George Kennan explained how Jacob H. Schiff assisted Russia's enemies and how Schiff financed and trained Russian revolutionaries. Note that Imperial Japan and the Soviet State, which Schiff created, both became virulent enemies of the United States, enemies who came to power under Jacob Schiff's tutelage and financial patronage. Note that Jewish bankers created the enemies of the United States and financed their wars against Americans,

"PACIFISTS PESTER TILL MAYOR CALLS THEM TRAITORS

Socialists at Carnegie Hall Fail to Make Russian Celebration a Peace Meeting.

RABBI WISE READY FOR WAR

Sorry We Cannot Fight with the German People to Overthrow Hohenzollerism.

KENNAN RETELLS HISTORY

Relates How Jacob H. Schiff Financed Revolution Propaganda in Czar's Army.

The most violent clash between patriots and pacifists that has occurred in New York City since relations were broken with Germany marked the celebration of the Russian revolution held last night in Carnegie Hall. It was precipitated by Mayor Mitchel, whose declaration that we were about to go to war in behalf of the same kind of democracy that had freed Russia was

met with a determined demonstration by pacifists, evidently previously organized, which threatened for a time to break up the meeting.

After the uproar had lasted for fifteen minutes, the Mayor, white with anger, stepped to the edge of the stage and shouted:

'This country is on the verge of war—' A loud chorus of 'No' greeted him, but above the tumult he made his voice heard with: 'And I say to you in the galleries that tonight we are divided into only two classes—Americans and traitors!'

'I hope they put you in the first ranks,' shouted a leader of the pacifists.

'You do me the greatest honor,' replied the Mayor, and the applause which followed, coupled with the ejection of some of the trouble makers, gave the Mayor's supporters the majority.

The meeting started in orderly fashion. The century old fight of Russian revolutionists was pictured in glowing words, matched by the promise of the Russia to be.

On the front of the speaker's stand hung a pair of leg irons, from a Siberian prison. They were unlocked. An authority on Russian affairs, George Kennan, told of how a movement by the Society of the Friends of Russian Freedom, financed by Jacob H. Schiff, had at the time of the Russo-Japanese war spread among 50,000 Russian officers and men in Japanese prison

camps the gospel of the Russian revolutionists. 'And,' said Mr. Kennan, 'we know how the army helped the Duma in the bloodless revolution that made the new Russia last week.'

The galleries were largely filled with Socialists, downstairs an admission fee had been charged and the crowd was more orderly until awakened by the protestations of the pacifists.

Mayor Mitchel was introduced by Herbert Parsons, President of the Society of Friends of Russian Freedom, as a 'man of a race that has also struggled for freedom.' There were rumblings of trouble when a few voices in the galleries started to hoot the Mayor.

'We are gathered here,' the Mayor began, 'to celebrate the greatest triumph of democracy since the fall of the Bastile.' There were some cheers. 'America rejoices,' he said. 'How could she do otherwise when she sees power in Russia transferred from the few to the many, and in the country where there seemed the least hope of the cause of democracy triumphing.

'America, the great democracy, is proud tonight because democracy in Russia has supplanted the greatest oligarchy that remained on the face of the earth.' Then the Mayor stepped back and said:

'But I submit we have another reason to be proud. It is now inevitable, so far as human foresight can make a prediction, that the United States is to be projected into this world war and—'

'No! No!' rolled the chorus from the galleries.

There was quiet for an instant. Then the audience downstairs and in the boxes began to rise and a shout of 'Yes! Yes!' answered the galleries.

'The United States is for peace!' a voice from the gallery cried, and the tumult started anew. The ushers escorted some of the leaders of the disturbance out of the arena, and when the Mayor got partial order he said:

'We are to be projected into the war through no fault of ours, but because of conditions which have been thrust upon us—'

'No! No! No!' the galleries started again. Some one shouted an epithet at the Mayor, which brought, even from the galleries, shouts of 'Put him out! Choke him!'

'And when America does enter the contest,' shouted the Mayor, 'it will be to vindicate certain ideas as fundamental as those on which the Republic was builded, and among them will be the cause of democracy throughout the world. Let us be glad that, instead of fighting side by side with autocratic Russia, we shall be fighting side by side with democratic Russia.'

It was at this point that the galleries became so demonstrative that Mr. Mitchel told them they must be Americans or traitors.

'You are for America or you are against her,' he said, and here the Mayor

made an indirect reference to the accusations he made against Senator Wagner. 'You are for America or against her, whether in private life or in legislative halls,' he said.

The Mayor then left the hall, followed by shouts of condemnation and of praise.

When the tumult had died down Rabbi S. S. Wise, a worker for world peace but not an extreme pacifist, was introduced.

'I feel it is my duty to say one word in support [hisses] and in reply to the Mayor. I would have this great audience know that I believe the Mayor was right—[This brought shouts of 'No. You're as bad as he is.']

'I am here to talk, and I'm going to talk,' shouted the Rabbi. 'If you don't like what I say, go; I am going to stay. The Mayor is right when he says we are on the verge of war. I pray God it may not come, but if it does the blame will not rest upon us, but upon that German militarism, which may it be given to the German people to overthrow as the Romanoffs have been forever overthrown.

'God knows we want peace. No man has ever fought and stood for peace as has Woodrow Wilson. [Cheers.] I do not believe that war is absolutely inevitable, but I thank God I am a citizen of a republic that has been patient.

'I am for peace, I say, but I would to God it were possible for us to fight side

by side with the German people for the overthrow of Hohenzollernism.'

Then the rabbi praised the Russian revolution, but he ran into opposition when he said:

'At the risk of incurring the displeasure of those of you who have such bitter memories I hope that amnesty will be extended to the Czar himself. May God forgive the Czar.' [Shouts of 'No, never!'] 'May God forgive the monarch who never knew what mercy was.'

This was followed by shouts by a man in the gallery.

'I cannot forget,' continued the Rabbi, 'that I am a member and a teacher of a race of which half has lived in the domain of the Czar and as a Jew, I believe that of all the achievements of my people, none has been nobler than that part the sons and daughters of Israel have taken in the great movement which has culminated in the free Russia.'

It was after a review of the struggle of the Russian revolutionists, of whom he has been the leading American writer, that Mr. Kennan told of the work of the Friends of Russian Freedom in the revolution.

He said that during the Japanese-Russian war he was in Tokio, and that he was permitted to make visits among the 12,000 Russian prisoners in Japanese hands at the end of the first year of the war. He told how they had asked him to give them something to read, and he had conceived the idea of

putting revolutionary propaganda into the Russian Army.

The Japanese authorities favored it and gave him permission. Later he sent to America for all the Russian revolutionary literature to be had. He said that one day Dr. Nicholas Russell came to him in Tokio, unannounced, and said that he had been sent to help the work.

'The movement was financed by a New York banker you all know and love,' he said, referring to Mr. Schiff, 'and soon we received a ton and a half of Russian revolutionary propaganda. At the end of the war 50,000 Russian officers and men went back to their country ardent revolutionists. The Friends of Russian Freedom had sowed 50,000 seeds of liberty in 100 Russian regiments. I do not know how many of those officers and men were in the Petrograd fortress last week, but we do know what part the army took in the revolution.'

Mr. Parsons then arose and said:

'I will now read a message from White Sulphur Springs sent by the gentleman to whom Mr. Kennan referred.' This was the message:

'Will you say for me to those present at tonight's meeting how deeply I regret my inability to celebrate with the Friends of Russian Freedom the actual reward of what we had hoped and striven for those long years! I do not for a moment feel that if the Russian people have under their present leaders shown such commendable moderation in this moment of crisis they will fail

to give Russia proper government and a constitution which shall permanently assure to the Russian people the happiness and prosperity of which a financial autocracy has so long deprived them.

'JACOB H. SCHIFF'

This message from President Wilson was read:

'The American Ambassador in Petrograd, acting under instructions from this Government, formally recognized the new Government of Russia. By this act the United States has expressed its confidence in the success of and its natural sympathy with popular government. WOODROW WILSON'

Vladimir Resnikoff, the blind Russian baritone, sang a number of folk songs and the Symphony Orchestra, directed by Nikolai Sokoloff played Tschaikowsky's Symphony No. 4 in F minor and other selections. Miss Lillian D. Wald delivered a eulogy of Mme. Catherine Breshkovskaya, the Russian revolutionist, who had visited this country and who is now in Siberia, to be brought back at the age of 70 years to see in Petrograd the triumph of the cause for which she worked and suffered.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted:

***Resolved*, That the Mayor of the City of New York be requested to transmit the following cable to Professor Paul N. Milyoukoff, Minister of Foreign Affairs in the new Russian Government:**

'Citizens of New York having at the call of the Society of the Friends of Russian Freedom assembled in mass meeting at Carnegie Hall on this 23d day of March, 1917, extend their congratulations to the Russian people upon the success of the revolution in Russia, and express their admiration for those who in the years gone by and those who in recent days have fought so bravely for liberty. They convey their earnest wishes for Russia's complete realization of self-Government, and declare their conviction that it will mean enduring friendship and co-operation between the Governments and peoples of Russia and the United States of America.'

At the close of the meeting the pictures of the revolutionary leaders were shown upon a screen, together with a picture of George Grey Bernard's statue of Lincoln which is to be placed in Petrograd.

BREAK UP PACIFIST MEETING

Police Disperse Crowd Around Auto

of Orators in Wall Street.

The police stopped a pacifist street meeting in the Wall Street district yesterday afternoon after a big crowd had surrounded the speakers and had begun to dispute with them. Benjamin C. Marsh and other pacifist orators

had been telling the crowd that the firm of J. P. Morgan & Co. and other financial interests were engineering a 'go-to-war' movement. Mr. Marsh spoke from an automobile.

'I am engaged in a fight against surrendering the Government to Wall Street,' he said. 'If the privileged class and their wealth were to be conscripted in case of war there would be no possibility of this country becoming involved.'

'What are you going to do about the German submarines?' some one in the crowd asked.

'I consider it more important to fight against special privileges than to engage in a war against poor, beaten Germany,' was the reply.

The crowd became unruly, and a police Lieutenant in charge of reserves made them move on before Mr. Marsh had finished speaking.

Dr. David Starr Jordan spoke against war yesterday at a meeting in Horace Mann Auditorium, Broadway and 120th Street, under the auspices of the Collegiate Anti-Militarism League and the Institute of Arts and Sciences.

Dr. Jordan, the Rev. Judah L. Magnes, Morris Hillquit, Arthur Le Soeur, James P. Maurer, and others will speak at a mass meeting of the Emergency Peace Federation in Madison Square Garden tonight. John F. Moors, President of the Boston Associated Charities, yesterday joined the 'unofficial

commission' which is trying to find 'a way out' without war."

Rabbi Stephen S. Wise had been a member of the "Anti-Militarism Committee" which was formed to combat the "cult of preparedness" that sought "to stampede the nation". [*See:* "Starts Open Fight Against Preparedness", *The New York Times*, (22 December 1915), p. 12.] He had been opposed to any talk of war, until war became a Jewish cause, until American intervention in the war became "good for the Jews", even though it remained very bad for America and humanity.

The New York Times reported on 30 December 1917 on page 4 in an article entitled "KAHN ASKS ARMY OF 6,000,000 MEN":

"Jacob H. Schiff said that it now appeared reasonably sure that, at the end of this war, nationalities formerly subject would be freed and that, among them, Palestine would be restored to the Jews. He said that, although there had been much disagreement among the Jews of the world as to what was desirable for their future, they were now nearing an agreement and were preparing for the restoration of the Jewish State. In this situation he said that it was the duty of Jews to inquire into the reason why the Jewish nation had formerly fallen and been shattered, in order that the new Jewish State would stand. He asserted that their loss of country was originally due to their abandonment of their religion, and that a religious revival was the means of insuring the national future."

The Jewish Communal Register of New York City 1917-1918 wrote of Jacob H. Schiff,

"Schiff, Jacob Henry, was born in 1847, at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, Germany. He received his education in the schools of Frankfort. In 1865 he came to America, where he settled in New York City. Here, he joined the staff of a banking house. In 1873, he returned to Europe where he made connections with some of the chief German banking houses. Upon returning to the United States, he entered the banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb and Company, New York, of which he later became the head. His firm became the financial re-constructors of the Union Pacific Railroad, and since then is strongly interested in American railroads. Mr. Schiff's principle of 'community of interests' among the chief railway combinations led to the formation of the Northern Securities Company, thus suppressing ruinous competition. The firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., floated the large Japanese War loans of 1904-05, thus making possible the Japanese victory over Russia. Mr. Schiff is director of numerous financial companies, among them the Central Trust Company, Western Union Telegraph Company, the National State Bank of New York. He is also vice-president of the New York Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Schiff is widely known for his many philanthropic activities and for his interest in education. Of his numerous philanthropies only a few can be mentioned here. He founded the Chair in Social Economics at Columbia University; he presented the fund and the building for Semitic studies at

Harvard, he is chairman of the East Asiatic Section of the Museum of Natural History of New York, which has sent out many expiditions for the study of Eastern history and conditions; he made donations to the various museums of the city, and presented the New York Public Library with a large number of works, dealing with Jewish subjects.

Mr. Schiff is the Jewish philanthropist par excellence. His philanthropies embrace every phase of the Jewish life. He is intensely interested in hospital work and is the president of the Montefiore Home, and a contributor to Mount Sinai Hospital and all other important Jewish hospitals of the city. He is profoundly interested in Jewish education and took a leading part in the reorganization of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America; he is also the founder of the Bureau of Education. In addition Mr. Schiff is trustee of the Baron de Hirsch Fund and the Woodbine Agricultural School. He has provided the building and funds for the Young Men's Hebrew Association of New York City.

Mr. Schiff has always used his wealth and his influence in the best interests of his people. He financed the enemies of autocratic Russia and used his financial influence to keep Russia from the money market of the United States.

When last year, Mr. Schiff celebrated his seventieth birthday, all the factions of Jewry in the United States and elsewhere united in paying tribute to

him."—*The Jewish Communal Register of New York City, 1917-1918*, Second Edition, Kehillah, New York, (1919), pp. 1009-1010 (In the First Edition at pp. 1018-1019).

Elinor Slater and Robert Slater wrote in their book *Great Jewish Men*,

"Schiff also served as a director or advisor for many banks, insurance firms, and other companies. He helped float loans to the American government as well as to foreign countries. The most important was the two-hundred-million-dollar bond issue for Japan at the time of the 1904-1905 Russo-Japanese War. Furious with the Russians over their anti-Semitic policies, Schiff called the czarist government 'the enemy of government.' He was pleased to support the Japanese in their war effort. He also encouraged an armed revolt against the Czar. When the Japanese won the war, Schiff was presented with the Second Order of the Treasure, becoming the first foreigner to receive an official medal at the imperial palace.

In 1910 Schiff was one of several Americans who campaigned to revoke a commercial treaty with the Russians over their mistreatment of Russian Jews. Although the Russians sought him out for loans as well, he was steadfast in his refusals to grant them. Schiff made sure that no one else at Kuhn, Loeb underwrote Russian loans either. He did provide financial support for Russian-Jewish self-defense groups. It was only with the fall of the Czar in 1917 that Schiff dropped his opposition to underwriting the Russian government; he provided some support for the Kerensky

government. But, angry at the Russians for refusing to honor the passports of American Jews, he successfully campaigned to abrogate the Russian-American Treaty of 1932. [***] During World War I Schiff and some of his American Jewish peers were assailed by the newer generations of Zionist leaning leaders for their indifference to Zionism. Schiff had indeed been a strong foe of Zionism, believing it a secular, nationalistic perversion of the Jewish faith and incompatible with American citizenship. He gave some funds to agricultural projects in Palestine, however, and by 1916 he had shifted his beliefs to be in favor of Zionist efforts, openly supporting the notion of a cultural homeland for Jews in Palestine."—E. Slater and R. Slater, "Jacob Schiff", *Great Jewish Men*, Jonathan David Publishers, New York, (2003), pp. 274-276, at 275-276.

Schiff sponsored the rabid Zionist Rabbi Judah Magnes. Schiff funded the Russian Revolution and funded the Japanese against the Russians in their war. Schiff obstructed the Russians' access to international financing with which to fight the war, feed the Russian people and maintain the Russian economy. Many were amazed by Japan's ability to defeat mighty Russia.

Schiff initially favored Germany in the First World War. Schiff, like many American Jewish financiers, was born in Germany; and since Germany agreed to work toward the emancipation of Russian Jews and secure Palestine for the Zionists—actions Zionist Israel Zangwill, a British Jew, defended in spirit, while Zangwill concurrently tried to bring America into the war on the side of England. [*See:* I. Zangwill, "Zangwill Urges Jews to Support Allies", *The London Times*,

(10 September 1914), frontpage; *and* "Mr. Schiff on Peace", *The London Times*, (25 November 1914), p. 9; *and* "The Voice of Jerusalem", *The London Times*, (2 December 1914), p. 9.]

The New York Times, 22 November 1914, Section 5, page SM4, published a long article about, and an interview with, Jacob Schiff together with a large portrait of the man glorifying him as if a visionary of the war to end all wars; which article was entitled, "JACOB H. SCHIFF POINTS A WAY TO EUROPEAN PEACE; He Sets Forth the Disastrous Results to America That Would Follow the Complete Humiliation of Either Germany or England and Believes We Can Do Much to End This War and with It All War." [*See also:* "Consequences of the War", *The New York Times*, (22 November 1914), Section 3, p. 2; *and* "See Peace Campaign in Mr. Schiff's Talk", *The New York Times*, (23 November 1914), p. 3.]

The London Times portrayed the *The New York Times* interview with Schiff as pro-German propaganda on 23 November 1914, on page 8, and note the statement, "their line of attack is to secure a lasting peace", further note Schiff's call for a peace conference, long the ambition of the Zionists for it would provide them with the opportunity to petition for the formation of a "Jewish State" in Palestine:

"GERMAN PRESS CAMPAIGN

ADVANCE ON THE OLD

METHOD.

MR. JACOB SCHIFF'S VIEWS.

(FROM OUR OWN CORRESPONDENT.)

WASHINGTON, Nov. 22.

There are signs that the Germans are again planning to make a bid for American sympathy by peace talk. The *New York Times* publishes a long interview with Mr. Jacob H. Schiff, one of the leading German-American bankers, and a close friend of the German official representatives in the United States, which shows clearly that their line of attack is to secure a lasting peace.

Mr. Schiff argues that neither the Allies nor Germany should be allowed to score a smashing victory. A complete triumph for the Allies would hand over the world to England and her navies, while 'in the role of world-conqueror Germany would be a world-dictator and would indulge in a domination which would be almost unbearable to almost every other nation.' For the United States a complete British triumph would be especially disastrous. Probably the permanence of the Anglo-Japanese Alliance would saddle upon Americans the burden of a defensive militarism. If Germany won, the Monroe doctrine might, among other things, become a scrap of paper. Both England and Germany are patriotically resolved to fight until exhaustion supervenes. That means for Europe a prolonged period of bloodshed and misery. Hence for humanitarian and selfish reasons alike the United States

is interested in ending the conflict. The United States should see whether she could not devise some sort of conference at which the belligerents could talk things over. It might perhaps be managed without an armistice.

I believe it to be not beyond the bounds of possibility that if this course could be brought about a way out of this struggle and carnage might be found, and I know I am not alone in this belief. The situation is unprecedented. . . . The peace must not be temporary. It must mark the ending of all war. . . . Towards this end America may help tremendously, and herein lies, it seems to me, the greatest opportunity ever offered to the American Press. Let the newspapers stop futile philosophizing on the merits and demerits of each case. . . . Let them begin stimulating public opinion in favour of rational adjustment of the points at issue. . . . Have we not the right to insist that the interests of neutral nations should be given some consideration by the nations whose great quarrel is harming us incalculably?

The moderation of Mr. Schiff's brief for Germany, his lamentation over the misery of the war, annotated as it is by accounts of suffering Flanders, his appeal to the humanitarian instinct of the American people, to their sympathy with the under-dog, to say nothing of his other points, all show a considerable advance of the Teutonic grasp of the American point of view since the Bernstorff maneuvers at the end of the summer. Even the *New York Times*, whose grasp of the basis of the issue, I have often pointed out, is particularly clear-visioned, while it thinks the plea is rather premature,

hopes that in a few months, should one side or other score decisively enough to snatch from its enemies the hope of ultimate victory, the proposal of a conference might be opportunely pressed. It also expresses what is undoubtedly the general opinion over here, when it says:—

Whatever aims the belligerents in moments of heat and passion may profess, we here in America do not want to see Germany crushed; none of us want to see England crushed, or France or Russia. We have no wish to see any great people crushed. Such a result of the war would be an almost irreparable disaster, and we should share the loss.

The lessons of the above are fairly obvious. The peace campaign already launched by enterprising journalists, amiable pacifists, financiers worried by heavy German commitments, and by German propagandists, will sooner or later gain inconvenient strength. No pains must be spared to continue to advertise above-board our conception of the fundamental issues. It must be continually made clear that we are fighting against German militarism and not against the German people; that no peace can be lasting until the present German regime is crushed. Nor, judging from comment current here, is it enough simply to proclaim the fact.

Privately, Germans are trying to capitalize what they call the vindictive tone of certain British utterances. They draw attention, for instance, to the indiscriminate abuse of Germans as 'Huns' and of the way in which not only

the Prussian contingent but the Bavarians, Wurtemburgers, &c., are bespattered with sneers. If, argue the German propagandists, such things really represent British opinion, how much reliance can be placed on British protestations that Prussian militarism is the only enemy? Does it not rather seem that Great Britain is embarked on a jealous crusade to crush utterly its dangerous rivals in the race for world supremacy?

***Mr. Jacob Henry Schiff, whose views are given above, is a native of Frankfurt-on-Main, where he was educated. He went to the United States in 1865 at the age of 18 and settled in New York. He is a member of the banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb, and Co., of which his son, Mortimer Schiff, is a partner."**

Zionist spokesman Israel Zangwill, who was British but felt no loyalty to Great Britain because his only loyalty was to his fellow Jewish Zionists and their money—Zangwill ran to Schiff's defense. Schiff proposed that the First World War be the war to end all wars, which became an international mantra after the war. The absolute end of all war heralded the Jewish Messianic Era in which the Jews would be "restored" to Palestine, where they would rule the world from Jerusalem. Jewish bankers deliberately created the First World War in order to articially fulfill Jewish Messianic prophecy by staging the "Battle of Armageddon", by creating a World government run by Jews known as "The League of Nations", by "restoring" the Jews to Palestine, by destroying the Empires and Monarchies, by enslaving the Gentiles with Bolshevism, by placing the wealth of the World in Jewish hands, etc. etc. etc. Schiff believed that the First World War fulfilled the prophecy of *Isaiah* 2:1-4, which states,

"1 The word that Isaiah the son of Amoz saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem. 2 And it shall come to pass in the last days, *that* the mountain of the LORD's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow unto it. 3 And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem. 4 And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people: and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more."

The London Times printed a letter from racist Jewish Zionist Israel Zangwill (a man who had earlier asserted that the mixture of Jewish genes with Russian Slavic genes resulted in the horrible degradation of the Jewish race), where Zangwill stated on 25 November 1914 on page 9,

"MR. SCHIFF ON PEACE.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir,—The interview with Mr. Jacob Schiff reported by your Washington Correspondent—the proposal for a permanent peace that shall end not only this war, but war—comes as the one gleam of light in the world's darkness.

But why almost extinguish it under the head of 'German Press Campaign'? And why does he speak of Mr. Schiff's 'brief for Germany'? As one associated for many years in philanthropic work with this noblest of millionaires, I should like to testify that, despite his early associations with Germany, he is one of the most patriotic Americans I have ever known. Descended from a long line of Jewish Rabbis and scholars—one of his ancestors was Chief Rabbi of the Great Synagogue, London, in the 18th century—Mr. Jacob Schiff might himself have sat to Lessing for the portrait of 'Nathan der Weise,' and in proposing a conference to end Prussian militarism—and every other—he speaks not as the mouthpiece of Berlin, but with the voice of Jerusalem.

Yours faithfully,

Israel Zangwill

Jewish Territorial Organization, King's-chambers, Portugal-street,

Nov. 23."

Zangwill was indeed familiar with Schiff's "philanthropy". Zangwill mentioned Schiff's involvement in the war between Russia and Japan in 1911,

"[. . .]Mr. Jacob Schiff financing the Japanese war against Russia and building up the American Jewry[.]"—I. Zangwill, *The Problem of the Jewish Race*, Judean Publishing Company, New York, (1914), on page 14; which was first published as an article, "The Jewish Race", *The Independent*, Volume 71, Number 3271, (10 August

1911), pp. 288-295, at 292.

Schiff provided approximately $20,000,000.00USD (non-adjusted) for the Russian Revolution. [*See:* C. Knickerbocker, *New York Journal-American*, (3 February 1949). A. de Goulevitch, *Czarism and Revolution*, Omni Publications, Hawthorne, California, (1962), pp. 223-232. W. C. Skousen, *The Naked Capitalist: A Review and Commentary on Dr. Carroll Quigley's Book: Tragedy and Hope, a History of the World in Our Time*, Reviewer, Salt Lake City, (1971). J. Perloff, *The Shadows of Power: The Council on Foreign Relations and the American Decline*, Western Islands, Boston, (1988), p. 39. G. E. Griffin, *The Creature from Jekyll Island: A Second Look at the Federal Reserve*, American Opinion, Appleton, Wisconsin, (1995). p. 265.]

Jacob Schiff's "philanthropy" ultimately cost the lives of tens of millions of Russians and subjected hundreds of millions more to Jewish repression which has yet to subside. At the time Schiff wrecked Russia, Russia was in the Allied forces opposed to Germany. The Zionist Jewish bankers not only brought America into the war against our interests, they destroyed an ally in that war against Germany, thereby further harming American interests.

The *Encyclopaedia Judaica*, Volume 14 RED-SL, Encyclopaedia Judaica, Jerusalem, The Macmillan Company, New York, (1971), cols. 960-962, at 961, states,

"Schiff was prominently involved in floating loans to the government at home and to foreign nations, the most spectacular being a bond issue of $200,000,000 for Japan at the time of the Russo-Japanese War in 1904-05. Deeply angered by the anti-Semitic policies of the czarist regime in Russia,

he was delighted to support the Japanese war effort. He consistently refused to participate in loans on behalf of Russia, and used his influence to prevent other firms from underwriting Russian loans, while providing financial support for Russian Jewish *self-defense groups. Schiff carried this policy into World War I, relenting only after the fall of czarism in 1917. At that time, he undertook to support the Kerensky government with a substantial loan."

The "anti-Semitic policies of the czarist regime in Russia" were the prohibition of racist Zionism, which the Czar prohibited because the Czar asked the Jews to integrate not segregate. The racism was Jewish, not Russian. The Czar and his predecessors wanted Jews in Russia to become Russian and assimilate. In the minds of the racist Zionists, that was an extermination campaign against the "Jewish race". Yet, these racist Jews used their control over the press to misrepresent the situation and make it appear that the Czar was racist.

The Czar was also confronted with murderous Jewish revolutionaries and Jewish led strikes that crippled the Russian economy and caused the Russian people to suffer and starve. But then, as now, Jews largely controlled the media and so Jews were able to blame the Czar for the wrongs Jews had done, and for the racist segregationism Jews had insisted upon. In the Jewish media, the Czar became a racist for opposing Jewish racism and an enemy of the Russian People for trying to rescue them from the Jews who were out to destroy the Russian People.

Kerensky immediately emancipated the Jews after the Russian Revolution of 1917, so that Jews could take over the government, educational institutions, the press and other institutions of

influence throughout the Russian Empire. Lenin made "anti-Semitism" an offense punishable by death, and thereby shielded all Jews from any criticism or accusation. [*See:* V. I. Lenin, "Anti-Jewish Pogroms", *Collected Works*, Volume 29, English translation of the Fourth Russian Edition, Progress Publishers, Moscow, (1972), pp. 252-253. *See also:* D. Fahey, *The Mystical Body of Christ in the Modern World*, Browne and Nolan Limited, London, (1935), p. 251. *See also:* G. B. Shaw, *The Jewish Guardian*, (1931). *See also: Congress Bulletin*, American Jewish Congress, New York, (5 January 1940). *See also: The Jewish Voice*, (January, 1942). *See also:* G. Aronson, *Soviet Russia and the Jews*, American Jewish League against Communism, New York, (1949). *See also:* J. Stalin, "Anti-Semitism: Reply to an Inquiry of the Jewish News Agency in the United States" (12 January 1931), *Works*, Volume 13, Foreign Languages Publishing House, Moscow, (1955), p. 30. *See also:* S. S. Montefiore, *Stalin: The Court of the Red Star*, Vintage, New York, (2003), pp. 305-306. *See also:* "Anti-Semitism", *Great Soviet Encyclopedia: A Translation of the Third Edition*, Volume 2, (1973), pp. 175-177, at 176. *See also:* "Jews", *Great Soviet Encyclopedia: A Translation of the Third Edition*, Volume 9, Macmillan, New York, (1975), pp. 292-293, at 293. *See also:* N. S. Alent'eva, Editor, *Tseli i metody voinstvuiushchego sionizma*, Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, Moskva, (1971). Н. С. Алентьева, Редактор, Цели и методы воинствующего сионизма, Издательство Политической Литературы, Москва, (1971).

Behind this protective shield, Jews then mass murdered educated Gentiles, and elevated Jews into positions of power and influence. Crypto-Jews in the government changed their names to Russian-sounding names. It was a crime punishable by death to reveal their true Jewish identity.

Prominent Jews had long advocated the use of tyrants following revolutions. The Bolshevik Jews Schiff put into power after Kerensky, who had failed to rule with an iron scepter—the Jewish Bolsheviks mass murdered millions of Russian Christians, destroyed Russian Orthodox Churches while leaving synagogues intact, and pillaged, plundered and destroyed Russia for most of the Twentieth Century.

Those many Jews who hated Russians had their revenge. Russian culture was largely destroyed in the process. Irreparable harm was done to the Russian people as a result of the mass murder of their best people and the introduction of carcinogens into their living environment. The famines and unemployment that the Jews blamed on the Czar, so as to cause the unrest which broke out in 1905, were instead due to Schiff and his Jewish financier friends. After Schiff's puppets came to power, they plundered Russia's vast wealth and sent it back to the Jewish financiers, a process which continues to this very day. Such was the Jewish banker Jacob H. Schiff's "philanthropy".

There are many lessons to be learned from the story of how the Jewish bankers destroyed Russia. They used their control over the press to defame Russia and its leaders. They made Americans anti-Russian. In America, they made it illegal to speak out against the war and imprisoned those who did.

Ominously, we again see the Jewish controlled press defaming Russia and its leaders. We again see Jewish bankers promising and funding revolution. We again see Jews in Russia attempting to stir up disorder and chaos, which they blame on the Government. Was not the Twentieth

Century slavery of the Slavs revenge enough to satisfy the racist Zionists? Was not the blood of tens of millions of innocent Russians enough to quench the thirst of these vampires, or must they again tear open the throat of Mother Russia and rip out the unborn children from her womb?

Russia is not the only country which World Jewry seeks to ruin with "revolution". If Jacob H. Schiff were alive today, he would probably want to join the "Ron Paul Revolution". Ron Paul's Rothschild goldbuggery and Ayn Rand selfishness are the products of the Rothschild plan for World domination. Ron Paul is the pitchman for these corrosive and subversive ideas and policies.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:13 PM 

Monday, January 28, 2008

The Powers of Our Anti-Zionist President and the Policies of the Anti-Zionist Party of America (APA)

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

When the Constitution was drafted, we did not have the FBI, CIA or NSA. Zionists have thoroughly corrupted those extra-Constitutional institutions.

Since our Congress has been infiltrated by a fifth column of disloyal Zionists who openly serve Israeli interests and who will not respond to the Israeli war on the United States of America with a declaration of war on Israel and World Jewry, and since the Zionist have effectively undermined the viability of our Federal intelligence and law enforcement agencies, our Anti-Zionist President would assume powers under Article II of the Constitution to establish a War Office against Israel and World Jewry. As Commander-in-Chief of the Army and Navy, our Anti-Zionist President would create intelligence and police divisions in the military to combat the treasonous fifth column and fourth estate of Zionists operating in the United States.

Since our enemy uses assassination and intimidation as weapons with which to subvert our fundamental human rights and our sovereignty and has successfully coopted our courts and law enforcement agencies, our Anti-Zionist President would selectively pardon members of the American military who act against traitors serving the Zionists and who could establish that they were acting to fulfill their duty as Americans in defense of the nation, the American People and the Constitution of the United States of America.

Since our enemy has subverted our political process and made it impossible for the American People to defend ourselves by means of the democratic process which would otherwise have obliged the legislature to pass laws to protect the American People from World Jewry and Zionism, our Anti-Zionist President would issue Presidential orders to the military to exact punishments, including fines and imprisonment, on the Zionists (and others) who have subverted our nation, stolen our wealth, undermined our currency, poisoned our environment, corrupted our press, schools and religious institutions, and who have brought us into

unnecessary war. The principles of *ex post facto* limitations do not apply where the legislature has been deliberately corrupted to prevent the passage of necessary legislation, and/or corrupted to pass laws which are against the best interests of the American People.

It is to be expected that the Zionist controlled Congress will attempt to Impeach and remove from office our Anti-Zionist President. Should this event occur, the American People will have to choose between the Zionist controlled Congress and our patriotic Anti-Zionist President. I suggest that we demand that any impeachment process begun against our President extend across an election cycle in the Congress, so as to enable the American People to voice their opinion at the election polls.

Article II of the Constitution of the United States of America:

Article. II.

Section. 1.

The executive Power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his Office during the Term of four Years, and, together with the Vice President, chosen for the same Term, be elected, as follows:

Each State shall appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a Number of Electors, equal to the whole Number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress: but no

Senator or Representative, or Person holding an Office of Trust or Profit under the United States, shall be appointed an Elector.

The Electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by Ballot for two Persons, of whom one at least shall not be an Inhabitant of the same State with themselves. And they shall make a List of all the Persons voted for, and of the Number of Votes for each; which List they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the Seat of the Government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate. The President of the Senate shall, in the Presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the Certificates, and the Votes shall then be counted. The Person having the greatest Number of Votes shall be the President, if such Number be a Majority of the whole Number of Electors appointed; and if there be more than one who have such Majority, and have an equal Number of Votes, then the House of Representatives shall immediately chuse by Ballot one of them for President; and if no Person have a Majority, then from the five highest on the List the said House shall in like Manner chuse the President. But in chusing the President, the Votes shall be taken by States, the Representation from each State having one Vote; A quorum for this purpose shall consist of a Member or Members from two thirds of the States, and a Majority of all the States shall be necessary to a Choice. In every Case, after the Choice of the President, the Person having the greatest Number of Votes of the Electors shall be the Vice President. But if there should remain two or more

who have equal Votes, the Senate shall chuse from them by Ballot the Vice President.

The Congress may determine the Time of chusing the Electors, and the Day on which they shall give their Votes; which Day shall be the same throughout the United States.

No Person except a natural born Citizen, or a Citizen of the United States, at the time of the Adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the Office of President; neither shall any Person be eligible to that Office who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty five Years, and been fourteen Years a Resident within the United States.

In Case of the Removal of the President from Office, or of his Death, Resignation, or Inability to discharge the Powers and Duties of the said Office, the Same shall devolve on the Vice President, and the Congress may by Law provide for the Case of Removal, Death, Resignation or Inability, both of the President and Vice President, declaring what Officer shall then act as President, and such Officer shall act accordingly, until the Disability be removed, or a President shall be elected.

The President shall, at stated Times, receive for his Services, a Compensation, which shall neither be increased nor diminished during the Period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that Period any other Emolument from the United States, or any of them.

Before he enter on the Execution of his Office, he shall take the following Oath or Affirmation:--"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States."

Section. 2.

The President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States; he may require the Opinion, in writing, of the principal Officer in each of the executive Departments, upon any Subject relating to the Duties of their respective Offices, and he shall have Power to grant Reprieves and Pardons for Offences against the United States, except in Cases of Impeachment.

He shall have Power, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate, to make Treaties, provided two thirds of the Senators present concur; and he shall nominate, and by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate, shall appoint Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls, Judges of the supreme Court, and all other Officers of the United States, whose Appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by Law: but the Congress may by Law vest the Appointment of such inferior Officers, as they think proper, in the President alone, in the Courts of Law, or in the Heads of Departments.

The President shall have Power to fill up all Vacancies that may happen during the Recess of the Senate, by granting Commissions which shall expire at the End of their next Session.

Section. 3.

He shall from time to time give to the Congress Information of the State of the Union, and recommend to their Consideration such Measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient; he may, on extraordinary Occasions, convene both Houses, or either of them, and in Case of Disagreement between them, with Respect to the Time of Adjournment, he may adjourn them to such Time as he shall think proper; he shall receive Ambassadors and other public Ministers; he shall take Care that the Laws be faithfully executed, and shall Commission all the Officers of the United States.

Section. 4.

The President, Vice President and all civil Officers of the United States, shall be removed from Office on Impeachment for, and Conviction of, Treason, Bribery, or other high Crimes and Misdemeanors.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:15 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad

- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06

- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07

- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07

- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08

- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08

- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09

- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09

- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10

- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11

- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13

- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, February 09, 2008

Ron Paul Quotes Leon Trotsky to Declare that the Jewish "Ron Paul Revolution" Is "Permanent"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Israel Lazarevich Helphand, a. k. a. "Alexander Parvus", inspired the crypto-Jewish genocidal mass murderer Lev Bronstein, a. k. a. "Leon Trotsky", to adopt a policy of "permanent revolution". This "permanent" Jewish revolution is a continuation of the ancient Jewish war on the human race.

In collusion with the Jew Emmanuel Carasso, "Parvus" profiteered off of the Jewish "Young Turk Revolution" in the grain and arms trade, and worked as a propagandist for World Jewry in the Ottoman Empire, after the Jewish takeover. Jewish Zionist terrorist Zev Jabotinsky also served as a propagandist for World Jewry in the Turkish Empire, after the Jewish takeover. "Parvus" heavily participated in the 1905 and 1917 Jewish "Russian Revolutions". "Parvus"

arranged for Lenin and his cohorts to travel from Switzerland to Russia in 1917.

Trotsky's murderous "permanent revolution" which gave us the "Red Terror", became, in the hands of Trotskyite Jews, the Jewish neo-Conservative policy of "permanent regime change" meant to deliberately destabilize the World and continue the permanent Jewish war on humanity to its messianic end, all the messy mess just "birthpangs" we must endure for the sake of the Jewish Utopia to come.

Ron Paul sent a message to his followers, and to the World. I suggest we pay careful attention to it:

"If I may quote Trotsky of all people, this Revolution is permanent. It will not end at the Republican convention. It will not end in November. It will not end until we have won the great battle on which we have embarked."—Ron Paul, http://ronpaul2008.typepad.com/ron_paul_2008/2008/02/message-from-ro.html

Paul's political philosophy of absolute selfishness hails from the Jewish subversive sent from the Soviet Union to destroy America, Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum, a. k. a. "Ayn Rand". Ron Paul's Rothschild goldbuggery comes from the Jew Ludwig von Mises, who came to America on a grant from the Rothschilds' American associate, Rockefeller. Ludwig von Mises was a close friend of the Jewish supremacist and advocate of global government, Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi, who was financed by the Rothschilds.

Leon Hadar, who was a correspondent for the *Jerusalem Post*, and who is a graduate of Hebrew University in Jerusalem, has joined the Ron Paul campaign as a foreign policy advisor.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:50 AM

Friday, February 08, 2008

Why Did the Jewish Communists Threaten Huey Long's Life?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Huey Long opposed American involvement in the First World War. As a lawyer, Long successfully defended a man prosecuted under Zionist President Woodrow Wilson's "Espionage Act". Huey Long eventually emerged as a Presidential candidate, who promised to curtail the corrupt power of the Jewish financiers, and who promised to defeat Franklin Delano Roosevelt. Roosevelt was a darling of Jewish Communists and brought America into another Jewish manufactured world war.

Long pledged to distribute the wealth:

HUEY LONG

He directly and personally attacked the selfish power of Bernard Baruch and other top Jewish financiers who ran the American Federal Government. Though many of his liberal views mirrored those of the Socialist and Communist Parties, both Jewish controlled parties denounced Long as if a Fascist and smeared him as if he were another Adolf Hitler. They objected to Huey Long's plan to distribute the wealth through the income tax, while maintaining the productive capabilities of Capitalism. They also objected to Long's alleged dictatorial control of the Government of the State of Louisiana.

Jewish Communists have never wanted to help the working class. Quite the contrary, Jewish Communists deliberately do everything they can to destroy society, and with it the working class. They do this in the name of preparing the way for a Communist Utopia, which is in fact a prophesied Jewish Utopia. The Jewish Communists wanted to abolish private property, which is to say, they wanted to place property under the control of the Jews, as was prophesied in the Old Testament.

Huey Long sincerely represented the interests of the working class, while the Jewish Communists sincerely represented the interests of Jewish financiers. If another Huey Long were to come along today, the Kosher conservative Jewish mouthpieces in the Jewish controlled media would call him, or her, a "Communist". In point of fact, these neo-Con Jews are themselves Trotskyite Communists and Communism serves the Jewish bankers, not the working people of the World. The redistribution of wealth has never been the honest goal of the Communists. Their goals are to kill off the best of the Gentiles, steal Gentile wealth and weaken Gentile society to the point where the Jewish minority can dominate the Gentile majority. This

is exactly what Jewry did to Eastern Europe and all of Russia.

In 1946, Robert Penn Warren (author of the racist and segregationist essay "The Briar Patch" in *Twelve Southerners, I'll Take My Stand: The South and the Agrarian Tradition*, New York, London, Harper, (1930); which sought to prevent blacks from entering into competition with whites in the labor markets) posthumously attacked Huey Long in a novel entitled *All the King's Men*, Harcourt, Brace, New York, (1946). The highly-talented Communist film director of Jewish descent, Robert Rossen, made Warren's book into a movie in 1949. As a "former" member of the Communist Party, Rossen was called before the House of Un-American Activities Committee and eventually told them the names of 57 other Communist Party members. [*See:* A. Radosh and R. Radosh, *Red Star Over Hollywood: The Film Colony's Long Romance with the Left*, Encounter Books, San Francisco, (2005).]

Isn't it odd that Communists took such a strong interest in defaming Huey Long, who struggled to help the working class and to redistribute wealth, while at the same time they covered up Joseph Stalin's (Lazar Kaganovich's) many crimes against the working class?

In 1935, Dr. Carl Austin Weiss allegedly shot Huey Long and Long died soon thereafter due to the failure of his doctors to properly treat the gunshot wounds Weiss, and Long's own bodyguards, allegedly had inflicted on him. Immediately after Weiss allegedly shot Long, Long's bodyguards shot Weiss with at least 20 large caliber handgun rounds—perhaps as many as 60 rounds. Weiss was very dead and very quiet. [*See:* H. B. Deutsch, *The Huey Long Murder Case*, Doubleday, Garden City, NewYork, (1963). D. Zinman, *The Day Huey Long was Shot, September 8, 1935*, I. Obolensky, New York, (1963). E. Reed, *Requiem for a Kingfish*, Award

Publications/E. Reed Organization Baton Rouge, Louisiana, (1986). D. H. Ubelaker, "The Remains of Dr. Carl Austin Weiss: Anthropological Analysis", *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, Volume 41, Number 1,(1996), pp. 60-79.]

It was alleged that Weiss had shot Long because Long had threatened to reveal Weiss' interracial family secrets. If true, it is odd that Weiss believed he could save his family from embarrassment and keep secret facts hidden, by shooting Huey Long, which was certain to embarrass Weiss' family and call attention to his family's secrets. Some believe that Huey Long's own bodyguards shot Long and used Dr. Weiss as a "patsy". [*See:* H. B. Deutsch, *The Huey Long Murder Case*, Doubleday, Garden City, NewYork, (1963). D. Zinman, *The Day Huey Long was Shot, September 8, 1935*, I. Obolensky, New York, (1963).]

The Jewish mafia attempted to murder Henry Ford in 1927. The assassination attempt ended Ford's political ambitions. Ford was also a pacifist who tried to end the First World War. Ford also promoted the interests of the working class.

The murder of Huey Long was equally successful in ending his political ambitions. Franklin Delano Roosevelt, a Communist and pathological liar, enjoyed four terms as President of the United States.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:19 PM 

Appealing to the Majority, as Opposed to Pandering to Dysfunctional Minorities and the Psychopathic Super-Rich

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Anti-Zionist Party of America (APA) can win elections by becoming the champion of the majority of Americans. The obscenely wealthy complain that they have to pay taxes and many of these greedy and selfish psychopaths pass the tax burden onto the middle class and poor. The rich receive the greatest rewards from the government and the nation, but abrogate their responsibility to pay back into the system. They instead send American jobs abroad and the bills to the middle class.

In my anecdotal experience, the rich are the least generous, and the poor the most generous people. Perhaps there is a lesson to be learned from that fact. The poor subvert their own ability to accumulate wealth and make the super-rich, super richer. A healthy society lives off of the fat stored in the middle class and our middle class is growing thinner.

The poor in America live under highly stressful conditions. Many live in squalor among hustlers, corrupt community leaders and are surrounded by drug abuse and crime. In order to relieve their stress, they waste what little monies they have on tobacco, alcohol and other drugs, and seek out expensive entertainments to distract them from their psychological pain. Their time is wasted on acquiring money through crime to obtain addictive drugs, which produce nothing other than ill health and increasing debts. The government which ought to fight to protect them

from drugs of this nature, instead profits from the taxes on tobacco and alcohol, and on the criminal justice system. Prison life increases the stress on the poor and creates irreparable psychological damage. Government jobs in the military and police are also highly stressful and often cause psychological harm. The middle class pays the financial costs and the children of the poor pay the social costs as our entire nation declines.

The poor do not save, but instead waste money on drugs, unnecessarily costly clothes and jewelry. They do not own real estate, but instead rent. They pay the highest usury on their debts. All of this prevents them from accumulating wealth and the lack of investment capital dramatically reduces the ability of their communities to grow economically. The poor, for various reasons, do not adequately supervise their children. They promote anti-intellectual attitudes in their children and denigrate those among them who wish to advance through legitimate means.

The middle class suffer from political naivete. Their opinions are created for them by the mass media and the Democratic and Republican parties, which are in the hands of racist organized Jewry. When the middle class begin to organize and demand that the super-rich pay taxes and cease to corrupt the poor, the rich hire mouthpieces to subvert the interests of the middle class and call their organized efforts to improve the nation "Communism". It is exactly the same tactic Jewry uses to stigmatize those who criticize the Jewish war on the human race, by calling them "anti-Semites". In my anecdotal experience, the super-rich always want more money and more power and they despise the rest of humanity. Yet, the middle class in America again and again falls for the financed lies of the mega-wealthy.

The American middle class needs to take control over their own fate. They must insist upon immigration, health care, education, criminal justice and tax reform; but they must not subvert their own interests in the name of profiting the super-rich. In order to be competitive in the World marketplace, American children need politicians who place their interests first, politicians who reduce our debts, who do everything possible to avoid wars—politicians who protect the environment and safety and well being of our people. Our children need parental and community supervision. They need training on how to be successful and healthy. America's wealth is leaking out to Asia, and we need to plug those holes in our system. America's wealth is being squandered on Israeli instigated wars. America's wealth is being spent on foreigners, while our politicians and business leaders are destroying various countries and then importing their poor into our nation. The American middle class loses jobs as they go abroad and to imported labor in America. This process is organized and carried out by the super-rich, and yet the American middle class continues to idolize these hateful and selfish traitors who are destroying America.

The poor need jobs and to improve their culture. That will only happen if the middle class rescues itself from the super-rich traitors who are destroying America and who are working for World Jewry. The super-rich traitors whine that they are the victims of "class warfare". The reality is that they are the victors of class warfare and it is they who wage war on the majority of Americans. The process is similar to the Jewish war on the human race. Jewry complains that everyone is against them, while Jewry wages war on the rest of humanity and keeps them from fighting back by defaming them when they do as if they were "anti-Semites" for defending themselves from Jewish attacks. The mega-rich attack the rest of our citizens, and then defame

those who resist as if "Communists", "Socialists" or participants in "class warfare".

Wake up, America, the war is on and the enemy is stealing your wealth and trampling your country. Your options are limited to fighting back, or cowardly, painful and deadly submission. If you do not respect yourselves enough to summon the courage and self-respect needed to champion your own cause, then at least show some respect to your ancestors who gave you what you have, and to your progeny who will exist on what you leave to them. Expect the super-rich internationalists to serve their own international interests and to delight in your demise and the ruin of America. Expect the poor to fall deeper into poverty at the direction of the super-rich. I say to the majority of Americans, save yourselves and the nation as a whole will prosper. Force the super-rich to at least pay for the feed for the sheep they slaughter. Take political action to serve your interests, not those of the mega-wealthy. Demand health care and education and train your children to provide it. Conserve and save and demand that the poor do the same, by creating a system of incentives for them to do so and disincentives against self-destructive culture. Fight back against the super-rich who poison the poor and middle class with false beliefs, drugs and usury. Fight back against the super-rich who send our jobs abroad, destroy other nations, and then import foreign labor to compete against Americans in America. Fight back against organized Jewry and its warmongering and deliberate subversion of our economy, culture and educational system. Stop subverting your own interests for those of the super-rich traitors and the poor. Sponsor the best of our citizens to do their best in our society, and they will lift up the rest. Spend more money on American infrastructure and on training American engineers, teachers and doctors, and less on courts, prisons, wars and foreign citizens.

Let the Anti-Zionist Party of America be a party of the majority, not the psychopathic super-rich and dysfunctional minorities. Let us combat World Jewry which is waging war against us and against America as a mighty, just and prosperous nation. Let us fight back in the class war which the internationalist super-rich are waging against the majority of Americans and against America as a mighty, just and prosperous nation.

There is nothing more profitable for World Jewry and the super-rich than wars for Israel. That is why both Democrats and Republicans are pushing for more war, never-ending war, apocalyptic nuclear war. Let the Anti-Zionist Party of America prevent the death of the human race at the hands of World Jewry, which is aggressively poisoning us, body and soul.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:45 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...

- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06

- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07

- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07

- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08

- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08

- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09

- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10

- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10

- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11

- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Wednesday, February 13, 2008

Kissing Kosher Ham: Smearmonger Khatchig Mouradian's Conspiracy Theory that the Facts of History Are Somehow "Anti-Semitic" Fabrications

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Khatchig Mouradian has returned to his Hebrew haunt at www.jewcy.com to personally attack me for my exposure of *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*. He calls me an "anti-Semite" because I point out the indisputable facts of history, which facts prove that the leaders of the "Young Turk" movement were Jews.

Smearmonger Mouradian does not address the facts I have presented, let alone attempt to refute them. Instead, he predictably resorts to vicious smearmongering in a hateful personal attack against me:

The Stubborn Myth of Jewish Involvement in the Armenian Genocide by Khatchig Mouradian

Khatchig Mouradian is aware, or should be aware given that he so publicly issues vicious smears against me based on my work, that I have presented facts, not theories, which establish the indisputable historical reality that the leaders of the "Young Turks" were Jews and Freemasons. Why does Mouradian ignore these facts? Why does he feel obliged to issue insults, instead of addressing the relevant issues raised? In a previous article, I pointed Khatchig Mouradian directly to some of those facts of history, facts which he opts to ignore, electing instead to recklessly do violence to my reputation for my having dared to speak the truth:

Should Armenians Grovel and Lick Jewish Boots, or Should Jewry Apologize to the Armenians, Stop Obstructing Genocide Recognition and Make Reparations? December 06, 2007:

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A small minority of Armenians want to join with World Jewry in covering up the predominant Jewish role in the Armenian Genocide. They hope that the Jews will help them to gain official recognition of the Armenian Genocide, which they believe will open the door to reparations from Turkey and enforcement of the Treaty of Sevres and other obligations. These Armenians plead with the very group which is most active in obstructing recognition and beg them to help Armenians obtain recognition.

A sounder strategy is to openly accuse organized Jewry of opposing recognition and to demand that they respond to questions of the Jewish involvement in the Armenian Genocide. This will cast suspicion on those Jews who oppose recognition as to why they oppose it. This will make it far more difficult for Jewry to suppress recognition of the Armenian Genocide. It will, therefore, open the door for just reparations not only from the Turks, but also from the Jews.

Many Armenians have touted the two-faced Zionist Jew Henry Morgenthau, Sr. as if he were a noble savior of the Armenians and a "righteous Jew". Morgenthau did nothing to save the Armenians. Instead, he used their plight as a means to try to bring the United States into war with the Jewish controlled Ottoman Empire. He was a treacherous snake, who betrayed the American People, the Armenians and the other citizens of the Ottoman Empire. The *Times* of London, on 8 October 1915, pinned the tail on the snake pointing out that Morgenthau's primary and in effect his sole concern was Zionism. He wanted to steal Palestine and hand it over to Jewry, this despite the fact that most Jews at the time were not Zionists. The *Times* wrote,

"The attempts of the American Ambassador to procure some alleviation of the lot of Armenians have thus far proved unsuccessful. Mr Morganthau, in the opinion of good observers, wasted too much diplomatic energy on behalf of the Zionists of Palestine, who were in no danger of massacre, to have any force to spare. Talaat and Bedri simply own that persecuting Armenians amuses them and turn a deaf ear to American pleadings. German and Austro-Hungarian residents in Turkey at first approved of the punishment

of Armenian 'traitors', but the methods of the Turkish extremists have sickened even Prussian stomachs. True the Jewish Baron von Oppenheim, now in Syria, has been preaching massacre, and the German Consular officials al Aleppo and Alexandretta have followed suit, perhaps with the idea of planting German colonists in the void left by the disappearance of the Armenians when the war is over."—"THE ARMENIAN MASSACRES: EXTERMINATING A RACE: A RECORD OF HORRORS", *Times of London,* (8 October 1915), http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/europe/article2641064.ece / http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/europe/article2641064.ece?token=null&offset=24

In 1911, the *Times* made public the fact that the "Young Turk Revolution" was a Jewish takeover, and that Jewry was responsible for the Adana Massacres of 1909, and other crimes against Christians. Correspondents for the *Times* called upon Western Jewry to condemn and act to end the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians. Leading Jews instead stepped up to shamelessly lie on behalf of Jewry, and we have as a product of their deceit the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians of 1915. I will only briefly quote from the long series of correspondence which took place on the pages of the *Times* in 1911 which is reproduced in full in my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* which can be found at: http://www.jewishracism.com/JewishGenocide.htm.

A correspondent for the *Times* wrote,

"THE SALONIKA COMMITTEE

The author, who in his indignation invokes diplomatic aid for the perishing Albanians, overlooks the circumstances which, in this instance, must render diplomatic action ineffectual or belated. Diplomatists can appeal only to the Ottoman Government, but not to the unofficial, intangible Salonika Committee, whose behests Torgut Shevket executed in his ill-treatment of the Albanians last year—ill-treatment that provoked the present revolt—and whose secret programme he is now attempting to carry out. To be efficacious influence must be brought to bear upon the Committee from quarters which the Committee will respect, or at least fear. These quarters are the honest and humanitarian Jews of England, the United States, Italy, and other countries.

It is a well-known fact that the Salonika Committee was formed under Masonic auspices with the help of the Jews and Donmehs, or crypto-Jews of Turkey, whose headquarters are at Salonika, and whose organization took, even under Abdul Hamid, a Masonic form. Jews like Emmanuel Carasso, Salem, Sassun, Fardji, Meslah, and Donmehs or crypto-Jews, like Djavid Bey and the Baldji family, took an influential part both in the organization of the Committee and in the deliberations of its central body at Salonika. These facts, which are known to every Government in Europe, are also known throughout Turkey and the Balkans, where an increasing tendency is noticeable to saddle the Jews and Donmehs with responsibility for the sanguinary blunders which the Committee has made. To apportion

responsibility justly is at present impossible. It appears unquestionable that the Jews supplied the brains for the Committee movement, and it is equally certain that, if and when the movement ends in disaster, they will be made to incur the odium for events like the Adana massacres, the beatings of Bulgarian peasants last autumn, and the present Albanian operations, which have shed so sorry a light upon the Young Turkish *regime*.

The enlightened and humanitarian Jews in England and other countries—those who did not fear to organize Jewish committees for the purpose of combating the white slave traffic carried on chiefly by their depraved co-religionists abroad—have assuredly no notion of the situation that is developing throughout the Near East, nor of the weapons that are being put into the hands of every palliator of Pogroms. Frank and fearless inquiry would reveal to their eyes a state of things of which diplomatists and statesmen have been whispering for months past, and to which sporadic but necessarily obscure allusions have been made from time to time in the European Press. Now, in view of the position in Albania, reticence would be misplaced.

There is reason to believe that a direct appeal from the humanitarian Jews of the Western world to the Jewish organizations in Turkey would do more to stay the hand of Torgut Shevket and to prevent the development of a catastrophe in the Near East than all the notes or injunctions which

European diplomacy can indite and address to the Golden Horn."—Vienna Correspondent for *The London Times*, "Jews and the Situation in Albania", *The London Times*, (11 July 1911), p. 5.

This humanitarian appeal to rescue the Armenians was met with ridicule by Jewry. Had it been properly received, the lives of 1.5 million Armenians would have been spared from the racist Jews who ordered their complete destruction.

Another ambassador to the Ottoman Empire, one who was not a treacherous Zionist Jew, Sir Gerard Lowther, British Ambassador to the Ottoman Empire, wrote to the British Foreign Office,

"[T]his new Freemasonry in Turkey, unlike that of England and America, is in great part secret and political, and information on the subject is only obtainable in strict confidence, while those who betray its political secrets seem to stand in fear of the hand of the Mafia. Some days ago a local Mason who divulged the signs of the craft was actually threatened with being sent before the court-martial, sitting in virtue of our state of siege. [***] [T]he Young Turkey movement in Paris was quite separate from and in great part in ignorance of the inner workings of that in Salonica. The latter town has a population of about 140,000, of whom 80,000 are Spanish Jews, and 20,000 of the sect of Sabetai [Z]evi or Crypto-Jews, who externally profess Islamism. Many of the former have in the past acquired Italian nationality and are Freemasons affiliated to Italian lodges. Nathan, the Jewish Lord Mayor of Rome, is high up in Masonry, and the Jewish Premiers Luzzati and

Sonnino, and other Jewish senators and deputies, are also, it appears, Masons. [***] Emannuele Carasso, a Jewish Mason of Salonica, and now deputy for that town in the Ottoman Chamber, founded there a lodge called 'Macedonia Risorta' in connection with Italian Freemasonry. He appears to have induced the Young Turks, officers and civilians, to adopt Freemasonry with a view to exerting an impalpable Jewish influence over the new dispensation in Turkey[.] [***] The inspiration of the movement in Salonica would seem to have been mainly Jewish[.] [***] Carasso began to play a big rôle, including his successful capture of the Balkan Committee, and it was noticed that Jews of all colours, native and foreign, were enthusiastic supporters of the new dispensation, till, as a Turk expressed it, every Hebrew seemed to become a potential spy of the occult Committee, and people began to remark that the movement was rather a Jewish than a Turkish revolution. The Italian Government appointed a Jew and Mason called Primo Levi, who was not in the consular career, as consul-general at Salonica, and Oscar Strauss, who, together with Jacob Schiff, had influenced the American Jews in favour of Jewish immigration into Mesopotamia as opposed to other Territorialist plans and as an extended form of Sionism, was appointed American Ambassador here. [***] Carasso was one of the bearers of the message of deposition to Abdul Hamid, who was conveyed to Salonica and confined in the house of the Italian Jewish bankers of the Committee, while a brother of Remzi Bey was set over him as keeper. After the deposition the Jewish papers of Salonica sent up a loud cry of

deliverance from 'the oppressor of Israel' who had twice turned a deaf ear to the appeals of Herzl, the Sionist leader, and who, by the imposition of the red passport, like our own Aliens Act, against Polish Jewish immigrants, and otherwise, had thwarted the realisation of the ideals of Sionism in Palestine. The ninth Sionist Congress in December 1909 at Hamburg announced that the divisions in the Jewish world between Territorialists and Sionists, 'as a miracle of the Turkish revolution', had been healed. At the same time Javid Bey, Deputy for Salonica, an exceedingly clever and gifted Crypto-Jew and Freemason, was made Minister of Finance, while Talaat Bey, also a Freemason, became Minister of the Interior. [***] Parliament was 'ordered' to pass a very stringent Press Law, and a Salonica Crypto-Jew and Freemason was made 'Directeur du Bureau de la Presse', a post of enormous power, as its holder can suppress a paper for severe 'criticism of the new régime' (dubbed 'reaction'), or have the proprietor or editor court-martialled. A semi-inspired Ottoman telegraph agency [***] was started under the direction of a Baghdad Jew, and an all but successful attempt was made to appoint a Salonica Jewish lawyer and Mason as adviser to the Ministry of Justice. The Constantinople head branch of the Committee of Union and Progress is also run by a Salonica Crypto-Jew and Mason. Another Salonica Crypto-Jew and Freemason made determined attempts to be appointed 'Préfet', i.e. Lord Mayor, of the capital, but has not yet succeeded in his aim, though Prince Said Ha[lim] an Egyptian Freemason,

has become Deputy Mayor. [***] [T]he old Ministry of Police was replaced by the 'Sûreté Publique' controlling the police and gendarmerie, and put in charge of a Salonica Freemason. [***] Talaat Bey, the Minister of the Interior, who is of Gipsy descent, and comes from Kirjali, in the Adrianople district, and Javid Bey, the Minister of Finance, who is a Crypto-Jew, are the official manifestations of the occult power of the Committee. They are the only members of the Cabinet who really count, and are also the apex of Freemasonry in Turkey. [***] A Turk described it as a process of 'drugging the latter with Jewish hashish'. From the foregoing or any close inspection of the Young Turkey movement in its present stage, it will appear to be principally Jewish and 'Turkish' as opposed to other Ottoman elements, e.g. Arabs, Greeks, Bulgarians, Armenians, etc. [***] It was hoped in the beginning that the Armenians, Bulgarians, Greeks and the Ottoman Jew would serve as economic props, but the Young Turk seems to have allied himself solely with the Jew, Ottoman and foreign, and to have estranged the other races. The same result has been witnessed in Hungary, where the Hungarian, who is of Turkish stock and is similarly devoid of real business instincts, has come under the almost exclusive economic and financial domination of the Jew. [***] [A]s Turkey happens to contain the places sacred to Israel, it is but natural that the Jew should strive to maintain a position of exclusive influence and utilize it for the furtherance of his ideals, viz, the ultimate creation of an autonomous Jewish state in Palestine or Babylonia, as explained by Israel Zangwill in his article in the 'Fortnightly

Review' of April. He would kill two birds with one stone if he could obtain from the Turk unrestricted immigration of Jews into Turkey, an aim that he has been pursuing for years back, and transfer to Mesopotamia some millions of his co-religionists in bondage in Russia and Roumania. In return for 'unrestricted immigration' of foreign Jews, he has offered the Young Turk to sacrifice his mother-tongue and replace it by Turkish, and even to take over the whole of the Turkish National Debt. Dr. Nazim, one of the most influential members of the Salonica Committee and said to be of Jewish extraction, has, in company, with his fidus Achates, a certain Faik Bey Toledo, a Crypto-Jew of Salonica, visited the Paris branch of the I.C.A. (Judaeo-Colonisation Association) and has since openly advocated importing 200,000 Roumanian Jews into Macedonia and some millions of Russian Jews into Mesopotamia. [***] Doubtless, when Young Turkey with its heavy military expenditure is in need of borrowing, further pressure will be applied by the Jewish lenders. [***] For the 'Aurore' ('Shefak'), a Sionist organ started a year ago in Constantinople, is never tired of reminding its readers that the domination of Egypt, the land of the Pharaohs, who forced the Jews to build the Pyramids, is part of the future heritage of Israel. [***] Mesopotamia and Palestine are, however, only the ultimate goal of the Jews. The immediate end for which they are working is the practically exclusive economic capture of Turkey and new enterprises in that country. [***] [T] hey hold or control all the pivotal points in the machinery of the Young

Turkey Government, though the Ministry of Public Works [***] is still held by an Armenian, Halajian Effendi. When his predecessor, another Armenian, was got rid of, a determined attempt was made to appoint a Jew or a Jewish nominee. [***] His position is now still shaky, and the most bitter and constant attacks on him come from a Jewish-financed paper, 'Le Jeune Turc', while there are rumours that his successor will be a Jew, or a Turk with a Jew at his elbow. It is obvious that the Jew, who is so vitally interested in maintaining his sole predominance in the councils of the Young Turkey, is equally interested in keeping alive the flames of discord between the Turk and his (the Jew's) possible rivals, i.e. the Armenians, Greeks, etc., while it is to be inferred that he would not be averse to the new regime increasing the national indebtedness to the Hebrew financiers. [***] The Jew hates Russia and its Government[.] [***] The Jew can help the Young Turk with brains, business enterprise, his enormous influence in the press of Europe, and money in return for economic advantages and the eventual realisation of the ideals of Israel[.] [***] The Jew has supplied funds to the Young Turks and has thus acquired a hold on them; but in order to retain this hold he has to appear at least to approve and aid the Young Turk towards the accomplishment of 'national' dreams. Secrecy and elusive methods are essential to both. The Oriental Jew is an adept at manipulating occult forces, and political Freemasonry of the continental type has been chosen as the most effective bond and cloak to conceal the inner workings of the movement. [***] The 'Jeune Turc', which, like some other organs in the

Ottoman capital, is subventioned by the Jews[.] [***] But all this is dependent on European, i.e. mainly Jewish, financiers supplying it with the sums required to keep up an army which is disproportionate to its actual state of economic development."—Letter from G. Lowther to C. Hardinge 29 May 1910, His Majesty's Stationary Office, Lowther Papers, Foreign Office 800/193A; and see: 800/193B. The complete letter is published in: E. Kedourie, "Young Turks, Freemasons and Jews", *Middle Eastern Studies*, Volume 7, Number 1, (January, 1971), pp. 89-104; *reprinted:* E. Kedourie, *Arabic Political Memoirs and Other Studies*, Chapter 16, Frank Cass, London, (1974), pp. 243-263. For additional correspondence to and from Lowther, see also: British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914, 11 Volumes in 13, His Majesty's Stationary Office, London, (1927); and the Hardinge Papers and the Grey Papers.

I predicted that many Jews would support the Armenians, before it happened. I also predicted that some of these Jews would have sincere motives, while others would be Zionist Jews out to defame Moslems which Zionist Jews wished to use the Armenian Genocide, which Jewry created, to yet again gin up war on Islam. My predictions were demonstrably correct. Now ask yourselves a question while pondering the nobility, or lack thereof, of World Jewry, how many Jews have publicly expressed their regret for the Jewish role in the Armenian Genocide? To date I count myself as one.

Not just Abe Foxman as an individual, but the ADL as a Jewish organization, and not the ADL alone, but AIPAC and several other Jewish organizations have spoken out against recognition of

the Armenian Genocide in the United States Congress. The "Jewish State" of Israel, which rests on stolen Arab land freed up by the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians, officially denies the genocide by refusing to officially acknowledge and condemn it. It is not merely a set of random Jews who have opposed recognition, not merely a set of prominent politically active and highly influential Jews and/or radical Zionists including Shimon Peres, Tzipi Livni, George W. Bush, Rahm Emanuel, Jane Harman, Madeleine Albright, William Cohen, Charles Krauthammer, etc. etc. etc. Rather, World Jewry is engaged in an organized international Jewish campaign to defeat official recognition of the Armenian Genocide, which campaign is led by the highest officials of the "Jewish State" itself, a racist apartheid nation which is 20% Arab, and Jews and Zionist Gentiles at the highest levels of the American Government. Armenian Genocide denial is promoted by the Doenmeh in Turkey and other Turkish Jews.

Armenians should take their fate into their own hands and stop looking to organized Jewry to accomplish for them what they can accomplish for themselves by instead pointing a finger at Jewry and declaring, "*J'accuse!*"

More on *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* can be found at: http://www.jewishracism.com/JewishGenocide.htm

In the News:

Are Armenians Angry at Jews?

Mouradian has read, or ought to have read before defaming me with his false presentation of history and my work, my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*. Instead of

waltzing with the smearmonger Khatchig Mouradian, I choose to again confront him with the facts:

1.) Salonika was a hotbed of revolutionary Doenmeh, and otherwise Jewish, revolutionary activity.

2.) Many of the leaders of the "Young Turks" in "The Committee of Union and Progress" were Jews or crypto-Jews, and Freemasons, and many of these came from Salonika. Jewish, or crypto-Jewish leaders of the "Young Turks" included, but are by no means limited to, the following persons: Emmanual Carasso, Djavid Bey, Mustafa Kemal "Ataturk", and Dr. Nazim.

3.) The Committee of Union and Progress engaged in a conspiracy to overthrow the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire and seize control of the Empire. They planned this coup in Freemasonic lodges. They recruited conspirators into Freemasonry, and derived their leaders from Freemasonry.

4.) Judaism contains the Jewish myth of the "Amalekites". The Jewish religion compels Jews to exterminate the "Amalekites". Contemporary Jews in the Ottoman Empire referred to the Armenians as "Amalekites" and it is a long standing belief in Jewry that the Armenians are "Amalekites". The orders which the Jewish and crypto-Jewish leaders Talaat Pasha and Dr. Nazim issued for the extermination of the Armenians mirror Jewish religious commandments to "blot out" the Armenians, man, woman, and child.

5.) Zionist Jews wanted to take Palestine from the Ottoman Empire. Sultan Abdul Hamid II

would not give it to them, nor would the Arabs give up their homes without a fight. Zionist Jews expected that they would have to dismember the Ottoman Empire in order to take Palestine and give it to Jewry.

6.) In 1911, correspondents for, and to, the *Times* of London pleaded with World Jewry to end the Jewish led destruction of Christians in the Ottoman Empire. Like our smearmonger Khatchig Mouradian, leading Jews accused those who told the truth about the Jewish role in the Armenian Genocide of Jewbaiting. Leading Jews in 1911 rebuffed the respectful pleas made in the *Times* to rescue the Armenians from Jewry, with proven lies and deliberate distortions. In 1915, the Jewish and crypto-Jewish leaders of the "Young Turks" exterminated 1.5 million Armenians, an act which Western Jewry was politely asked to prevent in 1911, thereby casting the guilt for the crime of the Armenian Genocide not just upon the Turks, Kurds, Armenian collaborators, Jewish financiers and Jews and crypto-Jews of Salonika, but upon World Jewry at large.

Let us see if the reckless smearmonger Khatchig Mouradian has the common decency to address these facts, and explain why he has engaged in smears against me for no apparent reason. Does Khatchig Mouradian deny that there was a conspiracy to overthrow the Sultan of the Turkish Empire?

Is Khatchig Mouradian able to identify the leaders and financiers of the "Young Turks" and their ethnic and religious origins? Can Khatchig Mouradian explain why these leaders decided to genocide the Armenians?

Is there a Moslem myth that the Armenians must be exterminated?

Why were Jews largely unharmed as Armenians died at the hands of the "Young Turks" in the millions?

Is Khatchig Mouradian aware that leading Jews have exhibited the same behavior as the Armenian Genocide in biblical accounts, and that it was a Jew, Lazar Kaganovich, who genocided the Ukrainians in the horrific Holodomor?

Is it, or is it not, our moral imperative to identify the ethnic and religious origins of the planners and perpetrators of genocide so as to prevent future genocides, and punish past genocides?

Is it proper to identify the Turkish Moslems involved in the Armenian Genocide as Moslems and Turks? Why are Jews who supposedly helped Armenians specifically and prominently identified as Jews? Should not the Jews who perpetrated the Armenian Genocide also be identified specifically and prominently as Jews? If not, why not?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:22 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...

- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06

- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07

- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07

- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08

- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08

- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09

- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09

- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10

- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11

- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13

- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Tuesday, March 18, 2008

The Noble Rot Versus the Rotten Notables: Low Blows from the Scum of the Earth and What We Ought to Do about the Problem of Jewish Hypocrisy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have learned much from observing black Americans. Often, they must be better than whites in order to obtain recognition for their success equal to that of whites. Affirmative action would reverse this injustice, but instead perpetuates it by focusing human beings in circus mirrors which are distorted to lie and turn fat men into thin, and thin men into widening vessels of ridicule.

I say, "Unfair is unwise." You don't fix problems by pretending them away. All people should meet the same standards. If prejudice prevents this, fight the prejudice. If reality prevents this, face the reality and address it in an equitable and fair way. Weakening the strong does not of

itself strengthen the weak any more than poisoning the well sweetens the spring.

So what do we do about a tribe of hatemongers who perpetuate their "divine nation" by way of double standards, lies, smears and injustice? What do we do to combat a group of hostile, segregationist, racist Jews who want to destroy the World and rule the ruins, like an obnoxious child who spits in the soup and claims it as his own by befouling it for the rest of us?

If ancient accounts are to be believed, Jews have always demanded "fairness" from governments in order to unlevel the playing field and send the ethereal blessings of injustice floating to the top, to be skimmed off and sipped in triumphal golden cups clutched tightly between the fat thumbs and warty fingers of rich Jews. The rich always demand the "freedom" to exploit the poor. Liars always assert the freedom of speech as if it were an excuse to lie and degrade, while concurrently demanding that those who tell the truth be silenced. Such is the nature of double standards. Advantage to the privileged in order to maintain their privilege. Injustice to the subverted in order to maintain and increase their weakness.

And here we are strapping duct tape on bowed beams, instead of confronting the termites that are eating away the foundations of our strength. We are fighting one another instead of uniting against our common foe.

What trap have we stumbled upon that has severed our will to survive and placed our decapitated and emasculated love of life under a headstone bearing self-destructive platitudes written in Hebrew and Greek? Must we tolerate the intolerant? Must we surrender to the attacker in the name of "liberty, equality and fraternity"? Must we worry and fuss about how

best to obey the arbitrary and contrived rules of our enemy and hamstring ourselves with fret over how not to be insulted by career defamers, liars and mass murders; or do we face front and slice down the poisonous slashers who aim at our throats? Do we turn our backs to the ugly and angry snake out of fear of being bitten, or ought we buck and steady double barrels at its hooded head and fell our hammers on the nails of our enemy's coffin, fire the pins and pop the primers, then grind our clean heels into the scaley scum that once spit in our eyes to blind us to the danger of its inevitable bite?

Must we drag one another down so that no one will scramble out of the grave-like pit of Jewish oppression below us, that "us" that we are told is the human race blurred and stewed into an overcooked insipid grey porridge fed to a diluted and deluded convict humanity from a kosher ladle condescendingly cradled in the crooked inbred fingers of untrustworthy Jewish racists who look cross-eyed and neurotic with hatred at the many faces of humanity, as if the variegated children of man were clumps of filth in a sewer which must be flushed away to rot in heaps of hopeless refuse in a faceless mass of pitiless peat bogged down in its own stinking weight of self-contempt?

Contemplating the fate of mankind as it cowers before World Jewry, I am reminded of *Eiswein*, the finest of desert wines, which is made from select grapes left to rot on the vine after the first frost. Nature patinas the thin green skin of the grape with a "noble rot" which concentrates, sweetens and ferments the once full and ripe fruit—for the benefit of later consumption by connoisseurs, who sip the tingling syrup and dancing spirits concocted from the bent backs of ancient vines, laboring vines who drape gnarled arms over barbed wire fences and suffer the

flogging whips and snipping knives, the sniping laughter of their masters, in instinctive hopes of a new spring after the snow and frozen rain have given way to long days of spring sun smiling on the mountain slopes of the Mosel, Saar, Ruwer and the Rhine.

Now is the time of the harvest. The moon is low and large. The cold has wearied the strong and dropped the leaves which gather the light. While the wood rests through the winter, the thieves rot the fruit and age the blood into a special brew, which vampires savor and cherish above the daily table wine which is often diluted with simple water.

Jewry is killing humanity, and the fools who are dying are told that their extermination is a sign of hope, for things must get worse before they will get better, or so they are told by their leaders who work for their enemies. For 2,500 years World Jewry have waited for this frost, which will curdle your skin, and unnaturally cover you with mold as the first phase of the "noble rot". They have waited for the first hard freeze, which will capture your soul and concentrate the humors of your spirit into the rigid and sugar crusted corpse of a rotted raisin. Next they will cut your necks and carelessly catch you in buckets that they will pour into the presses, where your essence will bleed off into oaken kegs, splintery coffins which catch and age the royal nectar of a million struggles of your ancestors, to later be suckled in a tiny glass on the drooling chins of a handful of obscenely wealthy Jews who roll about like the swine they are in the filth of the swollen cess of a billion corpses cut down to build a mound of pitiless festering peat upon which they rest their throne of ingratitude and contempt.

Yes, it may be the last harvest. The unkept and spent soil can offer no more. The sand has risen above the earth and wet with tears it quickly swallows every forward step. The rain falls on

lifeless stone and runs to unlit rivers below.

Winner take all, is it, even if "it" is nothing? But is there nothing we can do to save ourselves from the ancient vampires who drag their hatred of the human race with them in boxes chained to their arms and foreheads, an ancient contempt that scrapes the ground and scares up the choking dust that clouds out the sacred sun? Are we too frightened by the sound of the truth to lift our eyes from beneath the satin sheets of our funeral bed and lend our voices to a common chorus of the life-giving song of the truth? Is it safer for us to wander about silently and aimlessly in a field of fellow slaves with our heads down, anonymously looking to death to answer our prayers, than it would be for us to raise our voices and join together and fight the lonely Devil?

Is it justification that others suffer and are weak, that we should suffer and strain to be no threat to our enemy? It is not safer to plow down last year's broken corn than to cower among the sharp stalks and long shadows of the scum of the earth searching for unsown seeds to eat, cower and bend among lifeless sticks which scare not even the cowardly crows? Isn't time for us to till the soil and send the soulless weeds and wriggling worms underground? Then the land, and the day, will be ours.

Until such time as that, we must step over the cowards on the march to the battlefield and we must fight. It is not good that we are falling. We must rather stand and fight!

Stop following those who preach to you the alleged virtues of defeat. When it comes time for the reckoning of their misguidance, you will have lost any means to render justice upon them and

will have only yourselves, your stupidity and your gullibility to blame for your destruction, which you passively invited on the "good advice" of your beloved leaders who have told you that by losing you have somehow won.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:05 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06

- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07

- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07

- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07

- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08

- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09

- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09

- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10

- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10

- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12

- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, April 12, 2008

12 April 2008 Interview with Bedros Hajian and George Apelian

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I discuss the ongoing genocide of Middle Eastern Christians and the deliberate subversion of Christianity in the United States of America with Rev. Bedros Hajian and Armenian journalist George Apelian.

12 April 2008 full interview: 11MB

12 April 2008 part 1: 4MB

12 April 2008 part 2: 4MB

12 April 2008 part 3: 4MB

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:27 PM 

An Eyewitness Account from a Jew of the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A Jew named Eitan Belkind witnessed the extermination campaign carried out against the Armenian People in the Jewish controlled Ottoman Empire. Belkind implied that the Jewess, Mrs. Biram, acted as a crypto-Jewish agent who pretended to be an Armenian in order to betray the Armenians to their deaths. She had a Turkish surname, which is and was typical of Doenmeh crypto-Jews. Belkind stated that her involvement in the genocide was a carefully guarded "military secret".

Belkind stated,

"In spite of the danger the child got into the tent where the Jewess was. Everyone in the tent was asleep and the woman managed to get unnoticed. She was 25 and very beautiful. She told us her surname was Biram, a typical Turkish name. Her family lived in the Armenian quarter of the city and when they were taking the Armenians, they also took this woman with her

husband and child despite all their protests. [***] In the post I found a letter from Haim Khanum in Constantinople (the main city of Turkey), who asked me not to interfere in the case of Mrs. Biram, as she had connections with the killings of the Armenians that was a military secret."

Belkind stated that Jews ran the military hospital of the mass murderers and raped Armenian girls and offered them out for others to rape,

"Der-el-Zor, was a military centre, so it had a military hospital lead by a Jewish doctor Bhor (?) and a Jewish pharmacist called Arto. [***] I was also unable to have sexual relationship with the Armenian girls who were offered me by Doctor Bhor and pharmacist Arto."

These quotations are taken from excerpts published on the website of the Armenian Genocide Museum-Institute of "That's How It Was", Narrated by Eitan Belkind, member of the NILI, Published by the Ministry of Defense of Israel, (1979), pp. 77-78, 115-116, 118-120, 124, 127.

http://www.genocide-museum.am/eye_witnesses1.html

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:59 AM 

Friday, April 11, 2008

FELIX QUI POTUIT RERUM COGNOSCERE CAUSUS

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

World Jewry has long sought to eliminate all Christian nations from the area of, and surrounding, "Greater Israel". Jews directed Moslems to take Constantinople and make it a hub of Moslem influence in Europe.

Jews preferred Islam to Christianity for several reasons. Moslems believe that, "There is no God but God." In the minds of many Jews, this comes closer to pure monotheism than Christianity, with its Trinity and belief in the divinity of Jesus Christ, though Jews to this day mock the prophet Mohammed to mock what they consider to be Moslem idol worship.

Some say that the Koran is in fact an Arabic translation of the Bible created by a Nazarite Bishop of Jewish descent in order to manufacture an ally for Jacob in Ishmael, against Esau, which is to say, Islam was allegedly created to provide the Jews with an army with which to attack Europe. Europeans, the Romans, destroyed Judah and wrecked the Temple and Jewry has been hell bent on genociding Europe for the two intervening millennia since. Many Jews have expressed their hatred of Christ and of Christians, and the Talmud and Zohar provide a religious foundation for the more ancient Jewish desire to destroy Europe and Europeans.

Many Jews have been, and are, especially loathful towards Roman Catholics. To them, Catholics symbolize Rome, that Rome which destroyed the Jewish nation. Just as in the *Kulturkampf*, we find Jews today ridiculing Catholics, especially the clergy, and we find crypto-Jewish

"Protestants" and other Jews scapegoating Catholics for Jewish sins against the human race. This is hardly a new phenomenon.

Jews, as a racist tribe, also have a sharp hatred of the Armenians, whom they dub the "Amalekites" of the Old Testament. Jewry sought to genocide all Armenians in the Jewish controlled Ottoman Empire. Jewry brought the fledgling Armenian Republic under attack through the Jew Ataturk, then took over the nation and made it a subjected tool of the Jewish Bolshevist "Soviet Union".

I have been warning the Armenian community that World Jewry will not relent and is determined to genocide the Armenians and ruin the Armenian nation, which represents a Christian presence in the neighborhood of "Greater Israel". In an interview with Bedros Hajian, I recently warned the Armenian community that the Azeris would be used to create unrest in the region, with the goals of instigating war with Iran and the destruction of Armenia. My predictions were soon proven correct.

Just as in Turkey, where Jewry created and promulgated the myth of "Pan-Turkism", Jewry has created and promulgated the myth of a "Pan-Azerbaijani" Empire. Jewry is agitating tensions between Armenians, Turks, Iranians and Azeris, yet again pitting Christendom and Islam against one another in the hopes of destroying both in order to leave the Jews standing in all of "Greater Israel".

Armenians face a mortal threat. They are being attacked economically and demographically. Soon they may be attacked territorially. Jewry is manufacturing unnecessary and artificial

enemies to attack Armenia, as it has done for thousands of years. Armenia has survived and will survive, if Armenians act to preserve their nation and their heritage.

The most important first step for Armenians to take is to know the cause of things. World Jewry is behind the constant attack on the dignity and lives of the Armenian People. Let this fact be known throughout the World, and it will be far more difficult for World Jewry to exterminate you, as they intend to do.

In the News:

Former Israeli Ambassador to Azerbaijan: "The document on "Armenian genocide" cannot be adopted in Israeli Parliament"

Turkey seeks to block Knesset debate on Armenian genocide

Israeli Parliament Does Not Recognize Fictional Armenian Genocide — Israel's Ex-ambassador to Azerbaijan

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:20 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...

- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06

- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07

- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07

- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08

- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08

- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09

- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09

- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10

- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11

- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13

- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, April 19, 2008

19 April 2008 Interview with Bedros Hajian and George Apelian

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Rev. Bedros Hajian, George Apelian and I discuss the upcoming April 24th commemoration of the Armenian Genocide. We also began what I hope will become an ongoing conversation on the ancient and uncorrupted Christian theology of Melchizedek.

19 April 2008 full interview: 6.5MB

19 April 2008 part 1: 3MB

19 April 2008 part 2: 3MB

The Catholic Encyclopedia's article "Melchisedech"

The Jewish Encyclopedia's article "Melchizedek"

Melchizedek in Genesis 14:18-20

Melchizedek in Psalm 110:4

Melchizedek in Hebrews 5

Melchizedek in Hebrews 6

Melchizedek in Hebrews 7

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:06 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...

- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06

- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07

- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07

- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08

- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08

- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09

- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10

- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10

- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11

- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, May 03, 2008

3 May 2008 Interview with Rev. Bedros Hajian

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Rev. Bedros Hajian and I discuss Freemasonry and the forces behind it. Rev. Hajian brilliantly and eloquently expounds upon pure Christian theology and the Anti-Christ agenda of Christian Zionists, Freemasons and Zionist Jews who seek to build a Third Temple of Solomon. Rev. Hajian iterates a true Christian message of love, compassion and universal humanity; and addresses the need to respect, *and preserve*, other nations, cultures and ethniticies, as well as one's own.

Rev. Bedros Hajian 3 May 2008: Full Interview 7MB

Rev. Bedros Hajian 3 May 2008: Part 1 3.5MB

Rev. Bedros Hajian 3 May 2008: Part 2 3.5MB

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:52 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06

- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07

- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07

- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07

- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08

- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09

- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09

- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10

- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10

- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12

- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Monday, May 12, 2008

Henry Makow Interview on 11 May 2008

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Henry Makow and I discuss the Judaist powers and theological concepts behind the "New World Order", their methods, means and objectives.

Henry Makow interviewed Christopher Jon Bjerknes on 11 May 2008: 1 hour

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:57 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...

- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06

- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07

- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07

- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08

- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08

- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09

- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09

- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10

- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11

- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13

- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Sunday, May 18, 2008

18 May 2008 Interview with Bedros Hajian and George Apelian

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Rev. Bedros Hajian, George Apelian and I discuss new revelations in the political assassination of Hrant Dink and the "Ergenekon". We also cover new developments in Grand Orient Freemasonry and the Armenian Genocide.

18 May 2008 Full Interview: 7 MB

18 May 2008 Part 1 of 2: 3.5 MB

18 May 2008 Part 2 of 2: 3.5 MB

In the News:

«МАСОНСКИЕ ЛОЖИ СЛУЖАТ ИЗРАИЛЮ» Как утверждают отдельные турецкие газеты, их цель - создание «Великой Армении» на юго-востоке Турции

Google's Russian to English translator

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:34 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06

- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07

- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07

- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08

- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09

- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09

- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10

- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10

- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11

- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Monday, May 26, 2008

Henry Makow Interviewed Rev. Bedros Hajian on 25 May 2008

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Henry Makow and Rev. Bedros Hajian discuss the ages old struggle between good and evil, and they identify which players are on which team.

Henry Makow interviews Rev. Bedros Hajian: 25 May 2008

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:36 AM

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...

- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06

- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07

- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07

- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08

- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08

- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09

- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09

- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10

- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11

- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13

- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, June 07, 2008

Agents Provocateur Versus Our Fundamental Rights

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is a group of *agents provocateur* who have viciously attacked free speech advocate Rev. Ted Pike at crucial junctures in our political struggle to defend our liberty from the Zionist lobby. This same group defamed David Irving and Ernst Zuendel as they languished in prison in Europe for alleged "thought crimes". This group has been featured on main stream media as an example of the dangers of "hate speech".

While they promote themselves as defenders of liberty, their actions and their statements have the opposite effect. By their fruits you know them for what they are, and bitter and rotten fruit they bear.

World Jewry has for years been corrupting Palestinians to engage in violence which profits the

Israelis by providing them with a pretext to attack Palestinians. It appears that these *agents provocateur* are setting up Americans to destroy their own interests in the same manner as the Jews of Israel set up the Palestinians for attack. These Jews then use their media control to defame the Palestinians around the World, and to discredit anti-Zionists through the use of their *agents provocateur* who pose as if real anti-Zionists and call for violence and attempt to incite some lunatic to commit an act of violence.

In her book *Israel's Sacred Terrorism*, Livia Rokach reproduced an excerpt from a 26 May 1955 entry in Moshe Sharett's, the second Prime Minister of Israel's personal diary, which recounts his impressions of Moshe Dayan's plans to provoke the Arabs to respond by first attacking them, then stealing their land when they sought to defend themselves,

"The conclusions from Dayan's words are clear: This State has no international obligations, no economic problems, the question of peace is nonexistent. . . . It must calculate its steps narrow-mindedly and live on its sword. It must see the sword as the main, if not the only, instrument with which to keep its morale high and to retain its moral tension. Toward this end it may, no--it must--invent dangers, and to do this it must adopt the method of provocation-and-revenge. . . . And above all--let us hope for a new war with the Arab countries, so that we may finally get rid of our troubles and acquire our space. (Such a slip of the tongue: Ben Gurion himself said that it would be worth while to pay an Arab a million pounds to start a war.) (26 May 1955, 1021)"-- L. Rokach, *Israel's Sacred Terrorism*, Third Edition, AAUG

Press, Belmont Massachusetts, p. 41.

World Jewry has turned the American Government against the American People. Just as they did to the Russian People before the Jewish "Russian Revolutions" of 1905 and 1917, World Jewry are now employing their *agents provocateur* in an attempt to turn some psychotic American against the American Government and/or some Jew and incite some dupe to violence, which will provide the Zionist lobbyists with a pretext to pass their "hate crimes" legislation during the reign of our next traitorous Zionist President, who will enjoy the company of a treacherous Zionist Congress. All they lack is some event which they can publicize to turn off the spigot of free speech and dry up human liberty in America. Our false anti-Zionists are attempting to manufacture such an event.

I hope that we fare better than the poor Palestinians and learn from their example to not fall into these Jewish traps.

I suspect that after the coming election "hate crimes" laws will be a major priority for the Jewish Lobby. This will forward their warmongering agenda. Just as Zionist Woodrow Wilson and the First World War gave us the "Espionage Act", the "Sabotage Act" and the "Sedition Act" which proscribed certain forms of free speech, our next radical Zionist President will champion the elimination of our rights in order to "save us from ourselves" as World Jewry launches its Third World War.

We failed to field a legitimate anti-Zionist presidential candidate. We will pay a heavy price for our failure in the months and years to come. It is our duty and our only hope to offer the

American People authentic solutions to our Zionist problems. As we do this, we will have to fend off the phoney *agents provocateur* as they attempt to discredit and jail us.

We are at the doorstep of WW III, or I should say, we are standing in the shadow of the grave stone of the human race. Speak now or forever rest in peace. Guard our liberty in a dignified and civil manner, and speak out against the war plans of our next President, that wretched puppet of our mortal enemy, the "Jewish State" of Israel, which would rule a World of ruins, for them better to be first in Hell than live among the accursed Goyim, than to live at all, and they have openly threatened to murder us all if we do not submit to their messianic nightmare.

We have failed to field a Presidential candidate. We will soon surely and sorely regret this failure. We must not fail to keep our rights and prevent the coming nuclear war, the famine, the economic collapse, the rampant disease, which Jewry has planned for us for the past 2,500 years.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:47 PM 

Who Is Rupert?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is a Jewish man, a Jewish banker in fact, who goes by a Moslem name, *the* Moslem name Mohammed, and who criticizes the Shabbataians and other crypto-Jews, but who does not disclose his Jewish roots when doing so. He speaks of how unthinkably reprehensible and duplicitous is the behavior of the crypto-Jew who puts on Moslem garb to lead Moslems astray. He states that he cannot imagine how such folk live with themselves and manage their phoney existence.

This man claims to be an ardent anti-Zionist, yet he is a Jewish banker who travels freely in the circle of Jewish bankers and is well connected and well informed. Odd that Zionist Jewish bankers would befriend and trust a Moslem convert who rails against Zionist Jewish bankers.

This man is a student of the Cabalah, and evidently studied it before receiving a "belly full of the Talmud". The study of the Zohar and Lurian Cabalah before a certain age and without prior training in the Talmud is forbidden to Orthodox and Ultra-Orthodox Jews, though it is common practice among Shabbataian crypto-Jews--some of whom adopt Moslem names and practices.

Will Rupert come forward and describe his Jewish roots, his lineage and his family's connection to banking? Will he tell us how he became a Jewish banker, a student of the Cabalah, and why he rails against Zionism while traveling in ardently Zionist circles? Why is promoting Jewish Nihilism and revolution, in the name of fighting Jewish power?

Let us have a little disclosure, Rupert.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:30 AM 

Friday, June 06, 2008

Beware the Agents Provocateur Who Plagiarize My Work

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is a group of operatives who often mimic my statements and insights in an effort to steal my thunder, and win themselves a brief whiff of the cool air of credibility, so that they can then destroy my peaceful and civilly responsible message and sucker some fool and/or psychopath into committing an act of violence which will serve as justification for the further erosion of our liberties. This group of subversive actors stages fights and minor protests. They have been featured in mainstream media as examples of potentially violent and subversive racists. It is their role to provide just such false examples of the "danger" of free speech and free assemblage.

They are carefully crafted poison for our movement. They are constantly trying to create infighting and other distractions with their scripted soap opera spats. While they attempt to provoke others to violence, they themselves take no action other than carefully staged events which accomplish nothing, but which will be used by the government as evidence that our fundamental human rights "must be denied" for the sake of the security of the State and domestic tranquillity.

They are classic *agents provocateur* who pop up from nowhere, and they should be avoided and

shunned at all costs. Please do NOT ever think that I am involved with them, no matter how often they parrot my work. Though they have repeatedly solicited my assistance, I have consistently shunned them.

In the name of supposedly fighting the laws which diminish our freedom, it appears that they are in search of a *Reichstag* fire type of event, or series of events, so that they can offer the legislature and police the opportunity to further clamp down on our ability to express ourselves within the confines of normal civil process, and institute Hitlerian *Ermächtigungsgesetz* and *Gleichschaltung* style laws which will silence us. They have always discouraged civil protest, while encouraging gullible fools to make themselves known to the police. The ADL and other Zionist organizations have thoroughly trained the police to monitor "hate groups". It appears that these subversives want to encourage persons who oppose Zionism to make themselves known to the authorities on the bogus pretext that anti-Zionists can win over the police to the cause. At the same time, they encourage criminal violence. They have also encouraged their naive audience to spy on one another and record their private conversations in classic Bolshevist Cheka/NKVD/KGB/Stasi fashion.

They have feigned splits and fits, but do not mistake the fact that they are still working as part of one operation to contain and destroy the anti-Zionist movement and to provide the government with a pretext to take away our rights. Though they identify some of the difficulties in our economy, it appears that they do so in such a way as to eliminate, or at least reduce, any competition to the main Jewish bankers who control the upper echelons of power.

This has happened everytime the Rothschilds have caused market collapses and depressions,

which always seem to benefit them and consolidate their power and control. Note that they are led in this effort by a Jewish banker from England, a sometime Rothschild apologist who is schooled in the Cabalah, who has adopted a Moslem name and Islamic practices, and who does not generally disclose his Jewish roots which plunge below the surface like the tail of a Cabalistic snake.

Their behavior occurred during the French Revolution, the Bolshevik Revolution, the Nazi Revolution, etc. Their goal is to promote violence and chaos, and undermine civilized, responsible, mature and educated anti-Zionist movements. They wear this childish and comical stink of the Jewish revolutionary, and all honest persons should develop a natural revulsion to it and to them.

Note that those who publicly encourage crime, and/or publicly feign crime, are often cops, or paid agents of the police, local, state and/or federal. One "tell" is their lack of education, many mistakes, inability to properly pronounce words and names, and the childish, phoney nature of their general approach. Another "tell" is the fact that they are rather stupid, but wish to appear sophisticated and intelligent, and must therefore plagiarize the work of others. When isolated, without a guest to sponge off of, or parrot, their ignorance and stupidity glow with the slimy fingerprints of an intelligence operative. Speak to them in private and they will pick your brain for phrases and insights to repeat as if their own. They are phonies and their pretense reveals itself in everything they do, and don't do.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:27 PM 

Tuesday, June 03, 2008

"Tennessee's first Jewish congressman" Stephen Cohen in the News

The Wikipedia page for Stephen Cohen claims that he is "Tennessee's first Jewish congressman". Does Cohen represent Tennesseans, or the Israeli--Doenmeh-Turkish Axis? Why are influential Jews around the World attempting to suppress recognition of *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians?*

In the News:

ANCA calls for Congressman Stephen Cohen to end his shameful denial of Armenian Genocide

Congressman Cohen Meets With Top Israeli Officials

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:10 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists

- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06

- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07

- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07

- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08

- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08

- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09

- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09

- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10

- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11

- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, June 12, 2008

Christopher Jon Bjerknes Interviews David Livingstone on 12 June 2008

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I interviewed David Livingstone about his books *The Dying God: The Hidden History of Western Civilization* and *Terrorism and the Illuminati: A Three Thousand Year History*. We discuss his theories that Cabalists have created a myth of "Western Civilization" which ignores the role of Cabalistic influence in European and World History.

Christopher Jon Bjerknes interviews David Livingstone on 12 June 2008, complete interview: 15MB

Christopher Jon Bjerknes interviews David Livingstone on 12 June 2008, part 1 of 3: 5MB

Christopher Jon Bjerknes interviews David Livingstone on 12 June 2008, part 2 of 3: 5MB

Christopher Jon Bjerknes interviews David Livingstone on 12 June 2008, part 3 of 3: 6MB

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:00 PM

Wednesday, June 11, 2008

Henry Makow Interviews David Livingstone

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Henry Makow interviewed David Livingstone on 8 June 2008. They discuss the historical influence of Cabalah on Western Civilization.

http://216.240.133.177/archives32/Makow/2008/06/Makow_060808_220000.mp3

I would like to discuss the same subject with Mr. Livingstone. I believe that the Greeks, especially the Eleatics, influenced what was to become the Cabalah, and the messianic doctrines that peaked about the time of Christ, and that these ideas were not inherent in Judaism, but evolved among Jews as the product of their appropriation of Greek ideas. I would also like to have a conversation with him regarding the influence of the Cabalah during the time of the Enlightenment. I argue that it was influential in resurrecting the doctrines of Parmenides and

greatly influenced the development and misdirection of Physics towards an occult exposition on gravitation, Pantheism and quadri-dimensional "space-time" via Giordono Bruno, Isaac Newton and other Cabalists.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:24 AM 

Monday, June 09, 2008

The Horrors of Indifference and of Silence

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have been predicting for years that we will face world-wide famine as a result of the wars, debts and instability World Jewry is manufacturing:

Turks and Kurds: September 19, 2006

An Irrational Excuse: November 03, 2006

Sunnis Are Being Set Up to Fall. . . into Their Graves: February 02, 2007

George Bush's Zionist Foreign Policy Is Making US Enemies: February 10, 2007

Another Violation of International Law to Add to the Articles of Impeachment Against Dick Cheney: May 11, 2007

For the Profits of Five Million Israeli Jews, Tens of Millions More Gentiles May Die: November 08, 2007

We Have to Fight World Jewry on a Billion Fronts: November 08, 2007

What Will the Reign of the Anti-Christ Look Like? The Seventh Year and Shmita: November 22, 2007

The UN is now taking notice of the problem:

UN food summit hammers out plan for world's hungry: June 4, 2008

I have been stating for years that World Jewry are deliberately manufacturing a nuclear World War Three. If we do not act to prevent this war, we will live to breathe in the fire of nuclear explosions. We will live to see our loved ones, the entire human race, die horrific deaths.

Most humans beings care little that billions of our brothers and sisters are in imminent risk of dying by starvation. Inform them that they are about to burn to death, or will die of radiation sickness, and they might, just might, take notice. Produce and distribute videos demonstrating the horrors of nuclear war, and maybe we can awaken Americans to the fact that Barack Obama and John McCain are pledged to murder us in the coming Jewish Third World War.

Our presidential candidates and the Jewish controlled media are ignoring the issues which

threaten our very existence, and instead are turning our eyes toward skin tones. Ask the presidential candidates to explain how they plan to teach Americans to survive the nuclear world war, the famine, the fighting on American soil, which these puppets of World Jewry are openly planning to bring to America and to the World. Ask them to state openly the consequences of their actions and what plans they have to save at least a viable remnant of Americans. If Americans realize the pain they are about to bring upon themselves, they just might oppose these warmongers.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:43 AM 

Sunday, June 08, 2008

In Answer to Questions Posed to Me Regarding My Views of Ron Paul and His Policies

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have received an anonymous email which poses several questions to me regarding my views of Ron Paul's monetary policies and his ties to Jewish supremacism and world government. I will rephrase those questions I deem to be of interest to my readers and attempt to answer them here on my blog:

1). Why do you, Bjerknes, speak of "Rothschild gold buggery" when the supply of gold will be held in the treasury and by American citizens? What will be the role of the Rothschilds and Warburgs if we eliminate the Fed?

Answer: If America adopts some form of a gold currency, the gold supply will first have to be borrowed or taken by force. I do not find Ron Paul advocating that we take gold by force, but rather that we allow for tax free exchanges of gold so that banks and private citizens can issue money privately, or issue notes which are allegedly backed by gold deposits, which notes can be redeemed on demand for specie payments, which is to say exchanged for gold itself. These notes will likely take the form of electronic credits. Such a system is a return to the old Jewish method of fractional reserve banking, whereby the Jewish bankers will issue credits for gold which does not exist and will charge interest which can never be paid back because the gold did not exist in the first place on the principal of the loan and further because the gold does not exist to pay the interest. This will net the Jewish bankers enormous profits and complete control over the money supply, just as it did in previous times.

Money must circulate. Those who borrow money must pay it back or risk the confiscation of their assets. (See also my answer to question 2) Even if banks and individuals were regulated to prevent fractional reserve banking, and I do not know whether or not Paul calls for such an "intrusion" on the liberty of the Jewish bankers to commit fraud, the American People would be forced to exchange their gold for goods and services. When the gold moves through the Jewish bankers' hands it can be collected, thereby contracting the money supply and destroying the economy. This will cause deadly deflation, as it has done in the past. The Jewish bankers

holding the gold then have the opportunity to buy up everything at reduced prices. They also control most of the credit of the nation, and can cut back on loans in collusion with one another, which also destroys the economy and which forces individuals and business to sell off their assets at reduced prices. Gold currency in no wise prevents the "business cycle", but instead places inflation and deflation back under the control of the Jewish bankers.

2). Why does it matter whether or not Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi created the idea of a European Union? Even if he did, this does NOT mean that Ron Paul is calling for a North American Union. Paul stands firmly against globalism and a North American Union, would he "betray his own trusted supporters and policies?"

Answer: Ron Paul wants to globalize the creation and control of money and to completely deregulate business. The effect of his policies is to give the Jewish bankers absolute regional and global control over the money supply, which has been their objective for 2,500 years. The complete deregulation of business will globalize the use of America's resources and the American People, and just as it provided the Jewish bankers the opportunity to steal the wealth of Russia under Boris Yeltsin it will provide them the opportunity to rape America. I am discussing the real effects of Ron Paul's policies and not the often sophistical rhetoric he iterates. The creation of money belongs to the American People by birthright. Offering the Jewish bankers the opportunity to control the money supply through gold is a betrayal of the American People and will further enslave us to Jewish World Government. Even if Ron Paul stood for American sovereignty if elected President of the United States, he would destroy that sovereignty by his policies. America would increase its debts and sell itself off to Jewry through

Jewish usury, which works best for Jewry under a gold standard. Jewry wants the American debt to be secured by gold they steal by running up our debts through war and other means, then demanding gold and other hard assets, such as land, in payment of the debts they themselves have deliberately created. This is one major reason why the Jewish bankers want the Fed replaced with gold backed currency. They want to foreclose on the United States and take all of our gold, enslave us in unpayable debts and then demand all of our businesses, land and other property in payment for a debt stated in gold which gold does not exist, thereby forever enslaving us in debt. The depressions World Jewry will cause us will make for fertile ground for Jewish instigated wars and revolutions which hand America over to Jewish World Government just as surely as the World Wars have destroyed the sovereignty of European nations. This is World Jewry's stated objective. Read Coudenhove-Kalergi's own words. Ron Paul's policies come from them and accomplish their goals.

3). You have stated that World Jewry desires autonomous central banks which are not subject to governmental oversight? Does not Ron Paul oppose such a system? How can such a system exist if there are no central banks? How would enabling Congress to print money prevent the creation of such a system?

Answer: Ron Paul's policies would allow the Jewish bankers to issue gold credits for gold which does not exist. They would circulate these credit in the form of loans and in exchange for actual gold deposits, which could then be sent to Jerusalem. Jews are taught in their religious writings that all the gold and other wealth in the World belongs to them. In addition, in order for gold to be used as money, it must circulate and must be used to pay taxes. World Jewry can harvest the

gold whenever it passes through their hands. World Jewry can manufacture debts by bringing nations into wars and by having their agents in government and industry destroy the nation's economy. This has happened repeatedly in the past and will happen to America if Ron Paul's policies are ever instituted. It has already happened to America under the Federal Reserve System, and a gold standard would increase Jewry's incentive to foreclose on America, in that World Jewry would then have the ability to maintain the debt forever as secured by gold, and would steal from America every flake of gold dust it could identify.

Allowing the American People to issue their own money through their government allows the American People to regulate the money supply, create growth, maintain relatively stable prices, etc. Since this money is secured by its ability to purchase the goods and services of Americans, by its ability to pay taxes to the American Government, etc. and since Americans themselves control the supply of such money, there is no such incentive or means for World Jewry to steal this currency in full as they could do with gold, and such a currency would be traceable in ways that gold is not. I do not mean to say that World Jewry would give up its quest to steal all the wealth of America and the World, but rather that the system would differ in meaningful ways from a gold standard, ways which would empower us to fight back.

4). You have declared that von Mises and Paul's policies amount to a banker bailout of the present system? In what sense is this so?

Answer: The Jewish bankers have deliberately and unnecessarily run America deeply into debt. In the process, they have accumulated incalculable fortunes. The Jewish bankers have impeded American progress, corrupted our schools to destroy our youth and our future, corrupted our

press and our government, murdered our men and women in wars, poisoned our living environment, etc. We have the right, the means and the duty to recover our losses from them as best we can. Rather than going after the Jewish bankers who have ruined us, Ron Paul bails them out by offering them gold in payment of the debts the Jewish bankers have deliberately created for the American People. Rather than taking back the gold and other assets which World Jewry have stolen from America, Paul offers up all of our wealth to the exploitation of unfettered robber baron Jewish Capitalism. I could say much more on this subject but I suspect this will suffice for now.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:02 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07

- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07

- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08

- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09

- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09

- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10

- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10

- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11

- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Wednesday, June 18, 2008

The Latest Video from the Timothy McVeigh Team

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A day after my last blog, the *agents provocateur* are featuring a video likely to appear before Congress in the near future, where it will probably be compared to the Al Qaeda training films and presented as if an example of "Home Grown Terrorism" and "violent radicalization". How many of these clowns are former military, as was McVeigh? Why do their videos mirror CIA manufactured videos of supposed "Moslem terrorists"? Is this by design, so as to offer the government a pretext to take away our rights?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:45 PM 

Tuesday, June 17, 2008

Will There Be a False Flag Attack Meant to Destroy the Anti-Zionist Movement and Breach the First Amendment?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is a crew of subversive operatives attempting to bring disrepute and ruin upon the anti-Zionist movement. In their attempts to destroy the reputation of others, they have ruined their own credibility. In an effort to recover some of their original following, they have feigned several fights and splits, hoping to lure the gullible into one phoney faction or the other, and to spread chaos across the anti-Zionist movement. Most troubling is the fact that some of those whom they have smeared are inexplicably promoting these operatives, which indicates that there have been long standing relationships, centralization of purpose, cooperation and perhaps partnerships between them.

One of these hoaxsters acts like those rabbis who paint swastikas on the walls of their own synagogues in hopes of attracting sympathy and an audience for their Zionist agenda. He pretends that he is the victim of surveillance and intimidation. His wild stories are unverifiable and childish. Most troubling is the fact that some others are willing to play along with his fantasies.

Unable to win back an audience to these known hoaxsters, a new band of phonies has emerged,

which promotes the hoaxes of the original crew, itself a substitute for earlier agents. They are clumsy M-TV wannabees and *agents provocateur*, who reek of coffee and doughnuts even through a computer monitor, so much do they act like police, agents of the police, or career informers and subversives.

There is a classically Jewish odor to this farce, the gangrenous stink of that branch of the human family which seeks to bring death to all the others. They are supported in their attempts to discredit and jail us by the mainstream Jewish controlled media, which features them as if typical of us, which they are not.

They are shameless self-promoters and self-advertisers. They act like spoiled and rotten children, juvenile decades below their years, and are disgustingly and embarrassingly neurotic, often perverse and frequently vulgar. They promote Jewish causes, such as discrediting the achievements of Wernher von Braun and Arthur Rudolph, in the guise of promoting anti-Zionism. They are habitual smearmongers. They are persistent plagiarists. They promote and cause disunity in the anti-Zionist movement, while claiming they are the only and the original source of the information they parrot from those whom they attack. Theirs is the textbook method of the professional subversive.

I am concerned by their prolonged, and now intensified calls for violence. What can such acts of violence possibly accomplish? Nothing good can come of their incitements to harming others. It is obvious that they are attempting to provoke and/or stage an act of violence which can then be falsely attributed to the anti-Zionist movement in general, and specifically to all those who have foolishly associated themselves with this operation, which I will call "Operation Blowhard" after

its most vocal and ridiculous performer. This crew will likely be accused of promoting "Home Grown Terrorism" and of "radicalizing" Americans with anti-Zionism. Their words have already been broadcast on the brass bells, trumpets and whistles of the Jewish controlled mass media thereby sounding a death knell for the anti-Zionist movement.

I, for one, shun them. I speak out against them and their calls for violence and nihilistic Jewish revolution. Let the record show that authentic anti-Zionists shun the *agents provocateur* calling for violence and revolution, who are obviously working for organized Jewry in a campaign to misrepresent, discredit and eventually to imprison and perhaps even execute sincere members of the anti-Zionist movement, as happened in the Soviet Union where an earlier generation of crypto-Jewish revolutionaries called for violence and revolution as if self-destruction would save the Russian People from the Jewish bankers. Immediately after the Jewish takeover of Russia, perpetrated by crypto-Jews as if a "revolution" by the Russian masses, Jewry began to systematically mass murder all those who stood in their way.

Those who have spoken out against disproportionate and destructive Jewish influence have often been pacificists, including Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi, Henry Ford and Richard Wagner. Authentic anti-Zionism today is a message of peace and the preservation of American society. Zionism is violence, destruction, racism, wars and revolution. To be an authentic anti-Zionist is to oppose Zionist violence, Zionist destruction, Zionist racism, Zionist wars and Zionist revolution.

Shun those who call for violence. They will only accomplish our destruction, which is their goal. They are aligned with the sources of the Jewish false flag terrorism against which they pretend

to rail, so as to set the stage for more of it. They are out to hand the government and the media an excuse to cut off our rights of free speech. They are the modern day Bolsheviks who want us to destroy ourselves and our nation. They are showing us how, by inciting violence and revolution. They are carefully concocted poison. Swallow their line and they will reel you in and with you perhaps the entire anti-Zionist movement.

Our best hope is to lawfully, peacefully and responsibly engage in the political process, which includes the religions, media and academia as well as the government. The professional *agents provocateur* are calling for violence so that they can discredit us and provide an excuse for the government to take away our rights. It should be obvious that no such acts can accomplish anything good for us, that they will harm innocents, and that they are illegal. Do not fall into their trap or nibble at their poison.

Most tellingly, this crew of phoney anti-Zionists rails against the anti-Zionists imprisoned in Europe for saying things Jewry does not want said, so as to erode their support among authentic anti-Zionists, and in so doing chill and confuse opposition to laws which proscribe anti-Zionist speech. This demonstrates that they are a false flag operation designed by organized Jewry to harm and hinder the anti-Zionist movement and that one of their primary objectives is take away our rights of freedom of expression. Who else would ridicule those imprisoned for exercising their rights of free speech against the interests of organized Jewry? In so doing these operatives are in fact ridiculing free speech and those who exercise that right, while turning those who have common cause with those in prison against them and against their own rights and interests.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:28 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06

- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07

- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07

- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07

- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08

- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09

- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09

- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10

- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10

- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12

- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, July 04, 2008

Eric Hufschmid Affirms That Andrew Carrington Hitchcock States That He, Hitchcock, Is Not Jewish

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Eric Hufschmid stated on his website that Andrew Carrington Hitchcock has written Hufschmid that he, Hitchcock, is not Jewish. Hufschmid awaits further details related to Daryl Bradford Smith. Hufschmid wrote,

"So I asked him to provide an explanation of why Daryl Smith told me he was Jewish, and why he is still working with Smith."—http://www.erichufschmid.net/Hufschmid-2July2008.html

This provides us with a typical example of this crew's behavior.

I am still awaiting a response from the Jewish banker Rupert, who acts as a pious Moslem and

goes by the name of Mohammed, while decrying the evils of crypto-Jews and Jewish bankers.

Is Hitchcock a former police officer?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:37 AM 

Thursday, July 03, 2008

A Very Interesting Article

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A friend has sent me a link to the following very interesting article:

NO SURPRISE THAT BUYUKANIT AND BASBUG ARE SABATAISTS

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:53 PM 

Eric Hufschmid Claimed that Andrew Carrington Hitchcock Is a Jew

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

According to Eric Hufschmid, Andrew Carrington Hitchcock is Jewish. Is Hitchcock a former police officer? Hufschmid asserted that Hitchcock is a Jew at about 1:08:44 into the following audio file on Hufschmid's website:

http://www.erichufschmid.net/mp3/Hufschmid-2Jul2008-Part1.mp3

I have never heard Hitchcock state that he is Jewish. Is Hufschmid mistaken?

Has Rupert (a.k.a. Mohammed) ever publicly disclosed the fact that he, Rupert the Jewish banker, is a Jew? I have raised this issue several times, and have raised it directly with him, but he failed to respond to my questions regarding his ancestry, though he did respond to my post in which I posed those questions. Odd behavior from a man who rails against crypto-Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:07 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists

- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06

- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07

- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07

- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08

- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08

- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09

- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09

- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10

- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11

- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13

- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Sunday, July 06, 2008

On Controlled Opposition in the Current Presidential Election and in the Anti-Zionist Movement

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have long owned both major political parties in America. *The Chicago Daily Tribune* reported an accusation on 3 February 1873 on page 2, that the Rothschilds had gained control over a political party in order to sabotage it and secure victory for their candidate,

"In a paper on Federalism, read before the Liberal Club last night by Mr. Delmar, the following remarkable passage made some sensation: 'The people have tacitly committed their entire interests and fortunes to the keeping of two political parties, whose leaders and managers, instead of Congress, as was intended, sway their destinies. It is charged that, knowing this, the Rothschilds, through their American agent, obtained control of one

of these parties in the general election of 1868, and threw it into confusion by abandoning its Presidential candidate on the eve of election, so as to afford victory to its opponent, whose financial views more nearly accorded with the interests of that great house.'"

In the 1870's, Major Osman Bey wrote that,

"As a proof of this latter assertion, we need only recall the fact that a Jew by the name of August Belmont (an agent of Rothschild and represented to be an illegitimate offspring of his Dynasty) has for a number of years been the chairman of the National Committee of a political party, and by his shrewd management has always succeeded in leading that party to defeat. It is susceptible of proof that the financial policy of the *opposing* party was the one under which his business was most prosperous. Why then should he desire a change?"—Major Osman Bey, English translation by F. W. Mathias, *The Conquest of the World by the Jews, an Historical and Ethnical Essay*, Part 19, St. Louis, (1878).

Henry Morgenthau reported that in 1919 the Zionist Jews in Poland used unscrupulous tactics to subvert Polish democracy and attain Jewish control over the Polish Government,

"They admitted that their fifty-six could sway legislation only in case of close divisions among the other parties. It became clear that their hope must be to encourage such divisions."— H. Morgenthau, "The Jews in Poland", *The World's*

Work, Volume 43, Number 5, (April, 1922), pp. 617-630, at 624.

One of the crew of subversive Nihilists who often try to steal my thunder in the anti-Zionist movement, decries Ron Paul on the same grounds as I did before him, but then iterates the same Jewish Ayn Rand dogma that psychopathic selfishness is good for the individual and for society, and that the Goyim should not practice charity. This clown preaches the Jewish dogma of the "Elect" and the *Uebermensch*, which appeared in the Zionist Reformation against Catholicism, and which has been a staple of Jewish racism from at least the time of the Torah, the Prophets, and the *Book of Enoch*. He describes a Utopia in which those who disagree with him are jailed or otherwise done away with. He sounds in some ways very much like a mixture of messianic Jewish religious dogma, Marx and Adam Smith, iterating the same destructive Jewish Ayn Rand dogma as Ron Paul, while parroting my criticisms of Paul. This man promotes disunity and suspicion in the anti-Zionist movement, which is an old Jewish and more recent CIA tactic to undermine the opposition by joining it and destroying it from within.

The election was rigged before it began to offer us the non-choice of one of three Zionist puppet presidential candidates, John McCain, Barrack Obama or Ron Paul. The subversives in the anti-Zionist movement now call for nihilistic Jewish destruction, Jewish revolution and absolute rule by the "Elect". They are attempting to steer the anti-Zionists into adopting ancient Zionist plans for a Jewish Utopia, under the guise of opposing Zionism, just as the Germans were tricked into creating the Jewish State of Israel under the guise of opposing Jewry.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:25 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06

- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07

- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07

- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07

- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08

- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09

- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09

- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10

- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11

- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12

- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, October 03, 2008

Jewry Stabs America in the Back and Openly Steals 700 Billion Dollars from the American People: A Deliberate Provocation to an American Revolution

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Influential Jews in Germany beat the drums for war in Germany prior to the First World War. Influential Jews in Germany sabotaged Germany during the war. After the war, influential Jews in Germany blamed Germany for the war and demanded that Germany pay for the war. Swarms of Eastern European Jews flooded Germany after the war. Jews in Germany promoted Communist Revolution in Germany and destroyed the Monarchy. After learning that Germany would not succumb to an openly Communist Revolution, Jews in Germany created the controlled opposition of the Nazi Revolution in Germany. Jewry leveled Germany a second time during the Second World War, and divided the nation stealing a large chunk for the

Communists.

I believe the Jewish theft of 700 billion dollars is equivalent to the Jewish theft of German assets during and after World War One, and the Jewish theft of Russian assets following the Jewish "Russian" Revolution. In both instances, Jewry provoked a nation to war, then subverted the weakened nation leaving it ripe for revolution, then promoted and led the revolutions Jewry attempted and accomplished.

In the case of Germany, Jews demanded war in the press they controlled. They promised the Kaiser that Germany would profit from the war and that Jewry were behind Germany. During the war, Jewry betrayed Germany to the Zionists and brought American into the war against Germany. Jewry sold Germany substandard weapons and ammunition. Jewry promoted strikes and other subversive actions which weakened Germany during the war. Jewry led Wilson to promise Germany a just end to the war. Then Jewry carried out revolutionary attempts. Then Jewry, including German Jewry, blamed Germany for the war Jewry caused. Jewry led the German People to hate and destroy their own government and society. Then Jewry inflated German money and stole the wealth of the nation. Then Jewry put Hitler in power and burned Europe a second time in the flames of another Gentile Holocaust. Then Jewry promoted internationalism in Germany and destroyed German culture, German tradition, German ethnicity and German religion. Jewry has waged war against Germany's reputation for centuries, and the flagrant attack is ongoing.

In the case of Russia, Jewry promoted pan-Slavism. Jewry defamed the Czar in the international press for centuries. Jewry defamed Russia in the international press of the West for centuries.

Jewry brought Russia into war with Japan and financed Japan, while blocking Russian access to the money markets. Jewry promoted and led revolutions. Jewry caused and led crippling strikes. Jewry led the Russian People to hate and destroy their own government and society. Then Jewry mass murdered tens of millions of Christian Slavs. Then Jewry promoted internationalism in Russia and destroyed Russian culture, Russian tradition, Russian ethnicity and Russian religion. Finally, Jewry disbanded the Soviet Union and raped Russian wealth in the name of Capitalism and Democracy. Jewry always promoted alcohol and drug abuse among Slavs and in Asia. Jewry has waged war against Russia's reputation for centuries, and the flagrant attack is ongoing.

These facts prompt the question, how will the Jewish Bolshevization of America proceed. **I believe that the Jewish theft of 700 billion dollars through Jews and Jewish puppets in the American Government is a deliberate provocation to the American People to revolt against the Jewish subverted government.** Jewry is openly exposing its complete control over the government and media of the United States. They are leading Americans to hate their own government, while blinding them to the fact that it is Jewry which is at fault, not the fundamental system of government we enjoy in America. I believe that Jewry is using the model they used in the Russian Revolution to provoke Americans to destroy their government and nation instead of opposing Jewry. Jewry will first attempt to lead a Communist Revolution in the name of saving American currency, jobs, health care and sovereignty, and instead attempt to destroy American currency, jobs, health care and sovereignty. Jewry is destroying America and frustrating Americans and will soon propose massive strikes and revolution and a gold standard as if their nihilistic prescriptions will heal the disease they have

deliberately spread.

Americans are gullible but not so gullible as to miss the lies and hypocrisy in the current election cycle. Americans are gullible and are probably so gullible as to be led into a nihilistic response to the Jewish attack. So Jewry will attempt to provoke Americans to destroy their own nation in the name of saving it. Jewish agents like Ron Paul will step forward like Boris Yeltsin did in Russia, and lead America into ruin in the name of Capitalism. But I believe Ron Paul is another Kerensky who will step aside for a real Trotsky.

I do not think Jewry will succeed in this effort. It will then fall back on the Nazi model. They will have their agents promote an anti-Semitic revolution, which Jewry will covertly control. They will promote segregation and war. They will force Jews to Israel, and like the Jews of Egypt take the gold and silver and gems of the Americans with them.

How can anyone claim surprise? Jewry is doing what it has always done. Jewry is destroying its host body, sucking the last blood out of the corpse and quietly packing its bags for flight to greener pastures, taking care to stuff them with their Goy neighbors' wealth.

Should common Jews resist their evil leaders' designs, they will find an unkind boot in the back ultimately steered by a Jewish leash held in a Jewish hand slipping from the shadows like the serpent descending the tree of knowledge to chase them from the garden.

If the anti-Zionist movement had heeded my advice to capture the Jewish controlled "Ron Paul Revolution", we would today be in the position to educate the American People about our enemy World Jewry and how it is stealing away our wealth, our sovereignty, our dignity, our rights, our

decency, and our future. As it stands, the obscenely incompetent presidential candidates who flaunt their Jewish control, control the stage and the script. The Jewish poison works and the Gentiles have yet to learn to swallow the antidote of demanding proportional participation and representation in government, the economy, the press and high finance which would save them from the Jewish threat to enslave them and then exterminate them, which is openly stated in the Jewish Holy books which so many Gentiles revere.

If you do not believe in the authenticity of the *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*, then do not dare doubt the authenticity of the Old Testament, which promises the Jews a Gentiless world of their own. The extermination of the hated Goys is what Jewry are up to and that is what they are about to accomplish if you let them. The death of the American promise of freedom and fairness is a giant step on the path to the death of the human race. World Jewry is racing to bring about the death America. They are openly spitting in your eye and stealing your money in the hopes you will align with their false champions to save you, their Hitlers, their Stalins, their Trotsky's, Maos and Pol Pots. Jewry is weakening us and angering us, so that we will follow their false leader off the edge of a cliff. Instead, we must remain determined to preserve our nation and rid ourselves of the traitors without succumbing to the incitement to destroy ourselves. We can grow our economy quickly if we take control of our own money supply, force organized Jewry to pay us for the wars and economic ruin they have heaped upon us, and we will gain the good will of the World if we begin to fight back against our mortal enemy, the Jewish State of Israel. Trade will prosper in a stable and cooperative World, which pursues justice and the welfare of all of humanity, save those whose religion and mission it is to destroy the World.

For the sake of the preservation of the human race, preserve America by fighting back directly against World Jewry which is attacking America, and leave America standing in the process. We can recover quickly if we act quickly. Do not fall into the Jewish pit of self-destruction, which consumed Egypt, Greece, Rome, England, Spain, Turkey, Russia and Germany.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:27 PM 

Wednesday, October 01, 2008

On the Sophistry of Ron Paul and the Other Jewish Controlled Gold Bugs

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ron Paul and his fellow Jewish owned Gold Bugs consistently spread several lies in order to dupe the American People into adopting a gold standard money system. Paul lies and states that a fiat money system intrinsically causes inflation, when in fact it can as easily cause deflation. Paul lies and claims that a gold standard prevents inflation by preventing government from spending beyond the limitations of the money supply.

The deliberate lie that a gold standard inhibits overspending is a myth spread by many agents of the Jewish bankers. It is an obvious absurdity on its face, just as the false claim that a credit card

holder's ability to pay his or her debts is an absolute bar to overspending. A credit card holder can run up unpayable debts, as can a government. When such overspending creates unpayable debts, all a gold standard accomplishes is increased profits for gold holders and the ability of the Jewish bankers to bleed off more American wealth.

In fact, overspending can result in unpayable debt under a gold standard more easily than under a fiat system. The solution to overspending is political, and going to a gold standard in no way inhibits the government from overspending. Overspending can be stopped under a fiat system or gold standard through legislation and/or political pressure which reins in those who would run us into debt to the Jewish bankers.

Governments operating on a gold standard often run up unpayable debts, often as a result of Jewish instigated wars. Ron Paul would have us enter into such a dilemma by having us adopt a gold standard at a time when we have unpayable debts. Of course, inflation can occur as easily under a gold standard as it does with fiat money. The government need only debase the hard money coinage by decreasing the percent of precious metals in the coins, and/or reducing their weight for a given face value. Should the government, under its Jewish control, elect not to debase a hard money system, while at the same time fighting wars and running up other debts for Jewry, then the taxpayer is required to surrender his wealth to Jewish gold merchants abroad to pay the debts which cannot by paid with extant American coinage, which again results in a wealth transfer to Jewry.

Surely Ron Paul is not so naive, uninformed or stupid as to be unaware of these facts. Surely, he is a willing agent of the Jewish bankers, another Nelson W. Aldrich of another stripe working for

criminal Jewish bankers as a controlled opposition leader.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:48 AM 

Why Bailout the Jewish Bankers?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish bankers want to transfer more American wealth into Jewish coffers. I predicted long ago that World Jewry would cut back on credit, inflate our currency and destroy our economy while concurrently sabotaging our ability to recover from their deliberate attack. I further predicted that they would seek to institute banker bailouts, instead of prosecuting the criminal bankers. I also predicted that their agents, including Ron Paul, would step forward to propose a gold standard as if a solution to the crimes of the bankers and the Federal Reserve when World Jewry deliberately destroys the banking system and the American dollar.

When the Union faced a financial crisis during the Civil War, which war Jewry created, Lincoln elected to print so-called Greenbacks to pay the expenses Jewry artificially created to bleed America of our wealth. Jewry responded by deliberately debasing the Greenback and manipulating the gold and silver markets. America ought to have responded by waging war on Jewry, but did not and instead ultimately transferred American wealth to Jewry as a

consequence to the Jewish manufactured Civil War.

Instead of bleeding ourselves dry paying for Jewish wars in Iraq and Afghanistan with the attendent loss of good will toward our nation, we ought to wage war on World Jewry and its official State, the Jewish State of Israel, which are waging war on us. Instead of bailing out the Jewish bankers through Wall Street, we ought to issue a new generation of Greenbacks while concurrently retiring Federal Reserve Notes, which will help protect the dollar from inflation and which will put the Federal Reserve out of business. The new Greenbacks should circulate in the form of loans made directly from the American Government directly to the American People to be paid back in Federal Reserve Notes, which will then be retired. As Jewry attempts to debase the new Greenbacks, we ought to confiscate their wealth through civil lawsuit and criminal prosecution and by isolating the Jewish State and drying it up economically.

Force World Jewry to make restitution for the World Wars, and then the remainder of the wars and revolutions Jewry has caused and from which Jewry has profited. Defang World Jewry and seek justice for their crimes by jailing their leaders and confiscating their ill-gotten wealth.

The historic record is clear. Jewry attacked Europe and raped its economies and mass murdered its Peoples for centuries. They have repeatedly done the same to America. Jewry caused and profited from the stock market crashes in the Black Fridays of Wall Street in New York, as well as other financial calamities, in 1869, 1873, 1879, 1893, 1907, and 1929; in Prussia in the 1870's; in the Black Friday of Vienna in 1873; and in London after the battle of Waterloo, an event that began the large scale emigration of German Jews to America, which increased after the Jewish-

led revolutions of 1848. After Jewry attacked the Germanic Peoples of Europe, Wilhelm Marr, a Jew, coined the term "Anti-Semite". In its article entitled "ANTI-SEMITISM", *The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia*, Volume 1, The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Inc., New York, (1939), pp. 341-409, at 341; states:

"The word was probably first used by Wilhelm Marr, said to have been a converted Jew, in *Der Sieg des Judentums ueber das Germanentum*, a pamphlet which he published in 1879, the same year in which he founded the Anti-Semitic League; two years later he began publication of *Zwanglose antisemitische Hefte*."

Had we an authentic anti-Zionist Presidential Candidate, this would be an ideal opportune moment for him or her to demonstrate the Jewish destruction of America and what ought to be done about it.

America has long considered attacks on our economy to be a *casus belli*. We must now fight back against World Jewry or perish at their hands.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:49 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...

- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06

- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07

- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07

- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08

- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08

- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09

- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09

- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10

- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11

- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13

- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, October 10, 2008

The Jewish Desire to Exterminate Non-Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Voltaire said of the Jews,

"They are, all of them, born with raging fanaticism in their hearts, just as the Bretons and the Germans are born with blond hair. I would not be in the least bit surprised if these people would not some day become deadly to the human race."--Voltaire as quoted in A.Gould, *What Did They Think of The Jews?*, Jason Aronson Inc., New Jersey, (1991), p. 90. Gould cites: "Voltaire, Lettres de Memmius a Ciceron, 1771, in *The French Enlightenment*, p.300"

I have been asked to provide support for my statement in a previous blog,

"...do not dare doubt the authenticity of the Old Testament, which promises the Jews a Gentiless world of their own. The extermination of the hated Goys is what Jewry are up to and that is what they are about to accomplish if you let them."

I was referring to such Old Testament prophecies and promises as Psalms 2; 72, Isaiah 11:4; 42:1, and Jeremiah 33:15-16, which state that the Jewish King will receive God's support to exterminate the Goyim. Note that I am not referring to Christian interpretations of such passages, but to Jewish beliefs, which are very different from Christianity. The Old Testament frequently states that Jews are the Chosen People and are God's People, and that to follow God is to be a Jew.

The Old Testament frequently states that those who do not follow God, that is those who are not Jews, shall perish forever, for example in Isaiah chapters 65 and 66.

Cabalah and the Talmud did not arise in a vacuum, rather they are Jewish commentaries on the Old Testament, and we must judge what the Old Testament means to Jews by listening to what Jews have written and said about it. The Jews have long known that God will not come down and create the Gentiless "new heavens and a new earth" (Isaiah 65:17). The Jews also hold to the notion that they are the "elect" (Isaiah 65:9), the "Chosen" (Deuteronomy 7:6), and this is most clearly stated in the Jewish books of Enoch, which are apocryphal, but which evince Old Testament genocidal intent. Only the "elect" will survive into the new world the Jews are busy building.

Jews believe that they are God, and therefore must fulfill these messianic prophecies themselves. This is clear in the Cabalah and in such mundane Jewish sources as Moses Hess. This is what I mean when I say, that "is what Jewry are up to and that is what they are about to accomplish if you let them." They have no faith that God will do these promised things for them, and do not doubt that they are God and must do these things for themselves. Do not expect to find logical consistency in Judaism, and please do not fault me for addressing and defining their self-contradictory beliefs.

I close with a quotation from Martin Luther, who recognized the reality that the Jews are out to exterminate the Goyim (the scholars Johannes Buxtorf and Johann Andreas Eisenmenger, among many others, made similar statements). Luther wrote,

"Further, they presume to instruct God and prescribe the manner in which he is to redeem them. For the Jews, these very learned saints, look upon God as a poor cobbler equipped with only a left last for making shoes. This is to say that he is to kill and exterminate all of us Goyim through their Messiah, so that they can lay their hands on the land, the goods, and the government of the whole world. And now a storm breaks over us with curses, defamation, and derision that cannot be expressed with words. They wish that sword and war, distress and every misfortune may overtake us accursed Goyim. They vent their curses on us openly every Saturday in their synagogues and daily in their homes. They teach, urge, and train their children from infancy to remain the bitter, virulent, and wrathful enemies of

the Christians."-- M. Luther, *Von den Juden und ihren Luegen*, Hans Lufft, Wittenberg, (1543); Reprinted, Ludendorffs, Muenchen, (1932); English translation by Martin H. Bertram, "On the Jews and Their Lies", *Luther's Works*, Volume 47, Fortress Press, Philadelphia, (1971), pp. 123-306, at 264.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:35 PM 

Thursday, October 09, 2008

How Do You Fight a War, When You Have No Money? Jewry Is Setting Up Iran for a Nuclear Holocaust

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As troubling as the economic collapse is--it will consume hundreds of millions, if not billions, of lives--there is another issue of immediate concern to the World. The Presidential and Vice Presidential debates evince that Jewry is planning to incinerate Iran with nuclear bombs, and to draw Russia into a nuclear war.

The Jews and their puppets in Washington and the mass media are vilifying Russians and Iranians and making a show of their fealty and fidelity to Israel. Jewry often manufactures such irrational and needless strife in preparation for a Jewish manufactured war and Jewish

manufactured genocides.

Before destroying Russia in the early 20th Century, Jewry vilified the Czar and Russia with falsehoods around the World in the Jewish controlled press. Jewry brought Russia into war and ruined Russia economically.

We see today that Jewry has brought Russia into war and ruined Russia economically. Jewry are vilifying Russia and Russian leaders around the World with falsehoods. We are about to go to war with Russia at the behest of the Jews.

But how can America afford to fight a war with any nation, let alone with Russia, which consumed Napoleon and Hitler? There is today a very inexpensive way to fight wars, one which will cost us everything. When Jewry wanted to end World War Two and start Israel, they dropped atomic bombs on Japan. Today, the Jewish "Messiah" demands that Jewry in America and Russia emigrate to Palestine. As in the past when Meir Kahane tried to start World War Three with the Soviet Union in order to force Jewish emigration to occupied Palestine, Jewry is today trying to instigate World War Three. They suspect that either the American Jewish population or the Russian Jewish population will survive and emigrate. They do not care that large swaths of Jewish straw men will be cut down, as the Zionist Jewish fanatic Israel Zangwill declared long ago, because there will be other Jews to fill their shoes and stamp out the Palestinians, and other Arabs in "Greater Israel".

But how can a nation fight a war without money? The same way that America ended a war without much expense, by incinerating cities and evaporating large civilian populations. But

first Jewry must make us afraid that we face a real threat from nuclear attack. America, under Jewish rule, is a callous and bloodthirsty nation. We weep over the falling stock market, but spare no tears for the million we murdered in Iraq. I suspect, though, that we have not yet rotted our souls enough that we will cut down tens millions of innocent people on a whim.

Therefore, I suspect that World Jewry will instigate some nuclear attack in order to condition the American People and the American military to attack defenseless people with cowardly and cost effective nuclear bombs. They wish to finally exterminate the Russian People. Jews are not teaching Christian Zionists to demand a nuclear attack on Russia merely for the joy of spreading their irrational ancient Jewish hatred of the human race, rather Jewry plans to attack Russia with nuclear weapons in the near future.

Consider that fact while lamenting the collapse of the World economy at the hands of International Jewry. Hunger causes desperation and mob behavior. Jews are masters at creating and pitting deranged mobs against one another. They regularly do it on a national and international level.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:29 AM 

Wednesday, October 08, 2008

The Anti-Christ Is Anxious

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews' "Messiah", the man whom they believe is God's/Satan's presence on Earth, is desperate to ascend his earthly throne in Jerusalem. He has given the order to begin the Apocalypse. We will soon face worldwide depression and a nuclear world war. The blade is held high in a steady and determined Jewish hand and is about to separate mankind from life.

I publicly predicted these events years ago. Compared to many others, I received very little scorn, because the enemy did not wish to draw attention to what I had to say, knowing that I could prove what I had said and that my predictions would stand the test of time. I instead faced, for the greater part, a tombish wall of silence.

The Jewish Anti-Christ is anxious. He is deliberately making real the prophecies and plans of World Jewry enumerated in the Old Testament, the Talmud, the Cabalistic works, and the Shabbataian Cabalah. This Satan worshiping monster is willing to risk all in order to win all. He is willing to risk his destruction in order to bring about your destruction, in order to wreck, spit upon, and demean God's creation, God's highest creation, the human race. He rejoices when one branch of the human family demeans and attacks another limb on the tree of humanity, for the rot spreads and the withering boughs, crawling with fat parasites, send the venom to the roots, where the end begins. Better let us unite against the common enemy and balance the tree against the storm, which blows from every direction.

Are you also anxious? Do you want to live? Do you want your children to have a future? Do you

want the human race to continue? If so, will you risk all, to rescue all, or are you weaker and more wretched than the Devil's own son?

For years, I have contemplated writing a screen play which will depict the events of the crowning of the Anti-Christ. I wish to give voice to his hatred of the Goy, put the Jewish Holy books into his mouth and let humanity hear the words of Death spoken in guttural and gut-wrenching Hebrew and Jiddisch. I want to show the World the future, the babies burning, the old drying into skeletons without food or dignity, the heads of state climbing the steps of the Temple of Satan in Jerusalem, where the Devil's child will judge and behead them and order the mass murder of their Gojisch subjects.

Perhaps, if mankind could see this, witness it if only with his eyes, he would begin to taste the blood which is already pouring from his pierced forehead and hear the screaming in his ears to act which kind Nature has shouted to him from the beginning calling him to fight and to survive. Or will you whimper and crawl in the mud mixed from your own blood, liked a crushed leech eventually drying to dust and forgotten forever, returning to the rot and stinking peat from which he came?

Who will look upon the Sun and wonder where we are going, when we are gone? Who will ask of God why we were so weak and frightened, when the last of us has melted into the past?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:54 AM 

Tuesday, October 07, 2008

What Will Become of the Shabbas Goy Intelligentsia of America?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

American academics, writers, politicians, business leaders, etc. have been sponsoring Jewish supremacism in America ever since the influx of Jews into America which took place in escalating waves following the Battle of Waterloo, the Jewish revolutions of 1848 and the blowback from the Jewish assassination of the Czar of Russia from the 1880's through the 1910's. American intellectuals have promoted Jewish interests, including wars, the Jewish robber barons, the Jewish banking systems and Federal Reserve, metaphysical mythologies, the poisoning of the environment, the attacks of the medical community especially on women and the mentally ill, the corrosion of politics and public debate into Jewish shouting matches, etc.

These intellectuals are about to pay the price for their fidelity and fealty to the tribal Jews who have taken over American universities, associations, businesses, government, legal system and the press and mass media. We have historical examples of what happens to the Gentile intellectuals following Jewish revolutions. In Russia and the Ottoman Empire, the Jews summarily executed Gentile intellectuals in the millions, then stole their property and positions. In Germany, the Nazis, under their ultimate Jewish leadership, subverted the German educational system (not an easy task) and imprisoned and murdered fellow socialists who chose

not to wear the hooked cross of the NSDAP.

The Gentiles leaders in America are about to be scapegoated for Jewish crimes, and the Jews will trick Americans into mass murdering their brightest and most successful Gentile citizens, to have them replaced by dogmatic and intellectually sterile Jews who will be promoted on the basis of their ethnicity, not merit, as has already happened in America, though the process will become infinitely more brutal and sudden.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:14 AM 

Will American Ingenuity Come to the Rescue?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

We will be forced to create new methods of funding business. Jewry has consistently promoted speculation as the means of raising capital. There are other means.

Koreans have worked out a method of financing their fellows in which they raise capital in a pool, while concurrently educating their people in specific areas. They then provide each new person with a career as they come of age and encourage their success by patronizing their businesses and professional offices.

Business can also obtain financing through preorder, as opposed to blind speculation. Loans can also be made directly from government as a means of introducing currency into the nation. The opportunity for bias and corruption is high, so the local communities must have oversight over such a system.

My ultimate message is that we need not rely on Jewry to restrict our options to such ridiculous measures as paying Jewry to rob us with "bailouts" to the Jewish bankers. Nor do we need to borrow their gold at interest to use as money. We can take control over own fate and capitalize our own communities without the Jewish middle man, the Jewish front man, or the Jewish tax collector.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:13 AM 

The Anti-Zionist Movement Should Protest Wall Street Jewry

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Just as the anti-Zionist Movement has successfully taught the World that Jewry was behind 9/11 and benefitted from it, the Anti-Zionist Movement should protest Wall Street Jewry. There ought to be protestors on Wall Street with signs bearing the Mogen David.

Resist all provocations, bring cameras, follow every law and permit requirement, and wait for the Jews to attack, then remain peaceful and law abiding, and capture everything on video. Do not attempt this unless you can bring many witnesses and have covert people in the crowd to capture what happens on video and carry it away and or broadcast it out from the scene such that the information, the audio and video, cannot be confiscated.

The financial crisis is a Jewish manufactured crisis which will intentionally cause the murder of millions, if not billions, around the globe from starvation, war, and government orchestrated genocide. Let the World know who has done this to us.

We also need videos explaining how Jewry destroyed the World economy and demonstrating how Jews control the highest levels of the American Government. Show how the American Government paid Jewry for the privilege of the rape of America.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:16 AM 

Sunday, October 05, 2008

Proof that the Russian Government and Media Are Jewish Controlled

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have been warning for a long time that Jewry wants to spill more Russian blood and manufacture a Third World War. My predictions are coming true. I also warned the Russians of the danger of the Israelis and their Christian Zionist fifth column in the United States.

I advised the Russians to expose the fact that Christians in America were being corrupted by Jews, many of them the children of Russian Jews who loathe Russia and Russians, to call for a nuclear attack on Russia, which the Jews have taught Christians is the Gog and Magog of the Bible, in direct contradiction to the New Testament. Russians spend a great deal of money on their national defense. They object to the introduction of new weapons systems into Europe. Why do they ignore and fail to act against the single greatest threat to their survival, the Israelis and their Christian Zionist fifth column in the United States? Why do the Russian government and media ignore the Jewish attack on Russia in the Jewish controlled American media?

The answer is simple. Russia, too, suffers from a fifth column of traitorous Jews and their agents in government and media. Just as Jews and Jewish interests in America beat the drums for war against Russia, falsely blaming Russians for Jewish crimes, such as the turmoil in Ossetia; just as Jews in America scapegoat Russians for Jewish crimes and call for the mass murder of Russians, Jews in Russia protect Jewish interests by blinding Russians to the threats eminating from Jews in America and from their slavish and mentally troubled fifth column of Christian Zionists who publicly call for the nuclear annihilation of Russia.

The Jewish media around the World lie and claim that Ahmadinejad of Iran called for the physical annihilation of Israel, why are the Russian government and media silent on the very

real threats and calls for war against Russia coming from Jews and Christian Zionists in America? One is forced to conclude that the Russian Government is working for the interests of World Jewry and not the interests of the Russian People. The Christian Zionists are vital to Israel's subversion of American politics and the traitors in Russia will do nothing to comprise Jewry's hold on these American pseudo-Christians, even to save Russia from a nuclear holocaust. Far from it, they are deliberately fueling the fires of unnecessary conflict and blinding the Russian People as to who is their true mortal enemy.

But Russians have a long history of life with Jews, and with the Jewish genocides of Slavs. The common Russian knows that Jewry is behind the present hostilities which are being artificially manufactured. They have yet to learn the danger the Jews' psychotic slaves in America, the Christian Zionists, pose to Russia.

The Russian People should study this threat and expose it. The issue should be raised in the United Nations. The trail will lead straight to the Jewish money and Jewish media power behind Christian Zionism, and to the Israeli Government's acknowledged role in subverting American internal politics through their deluded and murderous corps of Christian Zionists.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:16 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...

- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06

- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07

- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07

- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08

- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08

- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09

- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09

- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10

- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11

- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13

- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, October 17, 2008

The Evil Spirit in America Need Not Last Forever

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have covered America with a toxic rain which drips from their venomous tongues and bloody hands and flows like a serpent through the gutters and sewers winding its way underground to poison the well where we drink. They drape lead curtains between our souls and the Sun, cast a prison gate over our thoughts and sew shut our eyes to hope like a mortician readying the corpse for burial.

The Jews want us to forget that we are one nation, that we can work together for our mutual benefit and that government can be a positive force in our lives. Jews are revolutionaries. Their mission is to destroy, to burn the corn and wheat so that they can plant a Jewish cemetery in the charred fields which once gave us life. They want us to forget how good life can be when we help

each other.

Death's cloak has an old and moldy smell. It has been dragging in the dust for two-thousand-five-hundred years stirring up the worms and rats and clouding the wind with churning flecks of ash. The Tribe has carried Death's coat on their bony shoulders from country to country around the globe and now wrap their leprous arms around this infant nation America and blow an infectious cough deep into our lungs.

The Jews are waging war on us and recruit us into two camps to fight ourselves. With lies, impostures and staged battles, they provoke Americans to destroy one another. They want us to fight each other, to mock decency and to embrace the sick whore of Babylon in a last sour kiss of Death.

They are killing our economy, but they have also been changing us from within, like a drunk screaming in the streets, they have been pouring evil spirits down our throats that for decades have been eating at our guts and changing us cell by cell into a dirty, cursing, bitter bag of hate that cannot walk straight or hold down a healthy meal. We fight each other like bums tumbling on the boardwalk and tug at one anothers torn cloths with dirty fists and scraped knuckles, while the Jews butter one anothers bread with honey and wrap golden necklesses around their childrens' fat necks.

I worry for the other children who begin their lives in an America without a sip of pure water unflavored by Jewish immorality, Jewish hatred, Jewish bloodlust or Jewish degeneracy. And this worry is one more toxic taste tainting life, which the Jews serve to us on splintered shingles from our fathers' fallen barn, as the Jews cut the throats of our cattle and serve up our blood in

crystal cups, congratulating one another on their legendary "cleverness" and mocking the Goys' stupidity for ever trusting them.

Yes, America may be one more coffin tied to Death's heel with a rusty chain as the Jews wander around the Earth sniffing the weeds and picking humanity's pocket, one more box of bones rattling across the grass. But only if we forget, forget that we can unite and fight, unite and build, unite and raise new barns where the Jews have burned down our forefathers' homes and forests.

We must not let the Jews control our images and thoughts of tomorrow, or today, nor our memories of yesterday. We must leave the noise of the city and walk in the woods, hear our human nature singing like a child alone, dancing to her own happy song. We must let ourselves be left alone for a few moments to reflect on what we really are and how we can return to beauty, to love, and romance the future as human beings are meant to do.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:31 PM 

Thursday, October 16, 2008

Jews Are Planning Another Exodus: Ron Paul Is Setting Up America for the Great Jewish Gold Heist

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have long known that they can destroy a nation, steal its wealth, and enslave its People by deflating the currency and limiting credit. They do this by hoarding and holding the money. They cannot do this in a fiat system which is not under their direct control, because the government need only issue more money, but they can do this to a gold standard system which is not under their control, because the government cannot print gold.

The Jewish book of *Genesis*, chapter 47, verses 13-25 teaches the Jews to corrupt the leaders of other nations so that they welcome the Jews into the nation and let them settle in the best places, as happened in many of the nations of Europe, England under Cromwell, Holland, Russia, etc. *Genesis* informs the Jews that they should then gather the money of nation together and hold it so that the economy fails. Jewish *Genesis* shows the Jews that the Gentiles will then trade off everything they have for food, including their freedom, and then thank the Jews for enslaving them.

Genesis 47:13-25:

"13 And there was no bread in all the land; for the famine was very sore, so that the land of Egypt and all the land of Canaan fainted by reason of the famine.

14 And Joseph gathered up all the money that was found in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, for the corn which they bought: and

Joseph brought the money into Pharaoh's house.

15 And when money failed in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, all the Egyptians came unto Joseph, and said, Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth.

16 And Joseph said, Give your cattle; and I will give you for your cattle, if money fail.

17 And they brought their cattle unto Joseph: and Joseph gave them bread in exchange for horses, and for the flocks, and for the cattle of the herds, and for the asses: and he fed them with bread for all their cattle for that year.

18 When that year was ended, they came unto him the second year, and said unto him, We will not hide it from my lord, how that our money is spent; my lord also hath our herds of cattle; there is not ought left in the sight of my lord, but our bodies, and our lands:

19 Wherefore shall we die before thine eyes, both we and our land? buy us and our land for bread, and we and our land will be servants unto Pharaoh: and give us seed, that we may live, and not die, that the land be not desolate.

20 And Joseph bought all the land of Egypt for Pharaoh; for the Egyptians sold every man his field, because the famine prevailed over them: so the land became Pharaoh's.

21 And as for the people, he removed them to cities from one end of the

borders of Egypt even to the other end thereof.

22 Only the land of the priests bought he not; for the priests had a portion assigned them of Pharaoh, and did eat their portion which Pharaoh gave them: wherefore they sold not their lands.

23 Then Joseph said unto the people, Behold, I have bought you this day and your land for Pharaoh: lo, here is seed for you, and ye shall sow the land.

24 And it shall come to pass in the increase, that ye shall give the fifth part unto Pharaoh, and four parts shall be your own, for seed of the field, and for your food, and for them of your households, and for food for your little ones.

25 And they said, Thou hast saved our lives: let us find grace in the sight of my lord, and we will be Pharaoh's servants."

Ron Paul wants us to use gold as money, because that will enable the Jews to privately control our money supply and drive us into a depression at any time they choose by gathering together the gold and holding it until the economy fails. The Jews will then be able to trade food from other nations under their control for all the wealth of America and they will take all the gold in payment of American debts, which debts they themselves have caused.

The Old Testament repeatedly teaches Jews to steal from Gentile nations who treat them well, and to steal from their generous and loving Goy neighbors. Ron Paul wants to enable them to do this. The Jewish book of *Exodus* 11:2-3; 12:35-36 states:

"11:2 Speak now in the ears of the people, and let every man borrow of his neighbour, and every woman of her neighbour, jewels of silver, and jewels of gold.

11:3 And the LORD gave the people favour in the sight of the Egyptians. Moreover the man Moses was very great in the land of Egypt, in the sight of Pharaoh's servants, and in the sight of the people. [***] 12:35 And the children of Israel did according to the word of Moses; and they borrowed of the Egyptians jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and raiment:

12:36 And the LORD gave the people favour in the sight of the Egyptians, so that they lent unto them such things as they required. And they spoiled the Egyptians."

Johannes Buxtorf warned Christians that Jews were out to destroy them, and that they ought not to stumble over the stumbling stones the Jews threw on their path. Johannes Buxtorf wrote in the preface of his *Synagoga Judaica: Das ist Jueden Schul ; Darinnen der gantz Juedische Glaub und Glaubensubung. . . grundlich erklaeret*, Basel, (1603); as translated in the 1657 English edition, *The Jewish Synagogue: Or An Historical Narration of the State of the Jewes, At this Day Dispersed over the Face of the Whole Earth*, Printed by T. Roycroft for H. R. and Thomas Young at the Three Pidgeons in Pauls Church-Yard, London, (1657),

"The Nations or Gentiles ought onely to be these accursed vassals, and to give up their desire, that is their silver and gold unto the Iews, and that they should be constrained to submit themselves unto them after the manner of

beasts prepared to the slaughter, rather then they will relinquish one whit of this their assertion, they will not refuse wittingly to be damned eternally."

The Jewish books of *Isaiah* and *Haggai* teach the Jews, who believe they are themselves God, that all the gold and silver in the World belongs to the Jews. *Haggai* 2:7-8 states:

"7 And I will shake all nations, and the desire of all nations shall come: and I will fill this house with glory, saith the LORD of hosts. 8 The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, saith the LORD of hosts."

Ron Paul would help the Jews consolidate and gather the gold and silver by forcing us to use these metals as money. He will help the Jews harvest the gold and silver of their American hosts. And harvest it they will. Higger wrote in his *The Jewish Utopia*, and note that the Jews pretend they are being good to the Gentiles by stealing from them just as they pretend that they are good to Americans by stealing from them with the "Rescue Package" and just as they pretended they were good to the Egyptians when the Jews forced the Egyptians to trade their freedom for food,

"All the treasures and natural resources of the world will eventually come in possession of the righteous. This would be in keeping with the prophecy of Isaiah: 'And her gain and her hire shall be holiness to the Lord; it shall not be treasured nor laid up; for her gain shall be for them that dwell before the Lord, to eat their fill and for stately clothing.[Isaiah 23:18]'[20] Similarly, the treasures of gold, silver, precious stones, pearls, and valuable vessels that have been lost in the seas and oceans in the course of centuries will be raised

up and turned over to the righteous.[21] Joseph hid three treasuries in Egypt: One was discovered by Korah, one by Antoninus, and one is reserved for the righteous in the ideal world.[22] [***] Gold will be of secondary importance in the new social and economic order. Eventually, all the friction, jealousy, quarrels, and misunderstandings that exist under the present system, will not be known in the ideal Messianic era.[319] The city of Jerusalem will possess most of the gold and precious stones of the world. That ideal city will be practically full of those metals and stones, so that the people of the world will realize the vanity and absurdity of wasting their lives in accumulating those imaginary valuables.[320]"--M. Higger, The Jewish Utopia, Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore, (1932), pp. 12-13, 57.

I often wonder if the dogmatic and fanatical fans of Ron Paul ever even begin to consider the consequences of their intended actions, or are their heads so filled with gold gilted greed and hero worship that there is no room left for logic or circumspection? I suspect that many of these fanatics themselves hold gold and silver and are willing to trade away America's future and our freedom for a much hoped for short term immense profit on the metals. They have a definite conflict of interest and are not to be trusted.

Ron Paul is a pied piper with a silver and golden flute trying to lure America, like the Egyptian army, into a red sea of debt to drown. Our children will then be held in a cave of debt as the Jews demand a ransom of gold. The Jews are readying to leave America and take all of our wealth with them, leaving us their slaves.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:04 AM 

Wednesday, October 15, 2008

My Pauline Muse Has Returned with More Fodder for Thought

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

My correspondent supporter of Ron Paul has again written to me. I will present the anonymous author's arguments and inquiries and respond to them.

While stringing together defamatory statements, my correspondent asks why I do not allow comments on my blog. He/she should consider the fact that I would not wish to be a party to the publication of defamatory statements, nor do I wish to waste my time policing and/or responding to the comments of others, other than at my discretion and for the benefit of my audience. In addition, I do not wish to demean myself by allowing myself to be drawn into childish spats with smearmongers.

My correspondent contends that in "99%" of cases, fiat currency is inflated and that we have seen a constant rise in the money supply since 1971. By this argument, the Ron Paul supporter asserts that Ron Paul is honest in asserting that fiat money of necessity causes inflation and, I

assume, my correspondent feels that Ron Paul is justified in making such sweeping statements while failing to mention that these inflationary rises are due to choices made by individuals, but that those same individuals could as easily have elected to deflate the currency.

I maintain that it is dishonest to mislead people into believing that a fiat currency can only cause inflation, because it is a fact that it can be used to produce deflation, which fact my correspondent acknowledges. I further assert that during the instances under consideration, World Jewry, not the American People at large represented by persons loyal to the United States, were in control of the supply of US dollars. Beyond this, I state that mild inflation is often a good thing, while deflation is more often destructive. In addition, I avow that a rise in money supply commensurate to or slightly exceeding economic growth is often a good thing.

I do not feel obliged to justify the criminal actions of the Jewish bankers in charge of the American money supply, because I do not support or endorse them. I merely point out that they were not necessities under a fiat system, which is the lie that Ron Paul repeatedly tells, thereby scapegoating the system for the actions of criminals and deflecting attention away from the prosecutable offenses which the Jewish bankers have committed. A well regulated fiat money system can produce deflation should deflation be a desirable outcome, which it rarely is. More importantly, it can quickly reduce the money supply in order to maintain stable price levels and encourage and reward savings.

My correspondent expresses irrational absolutes and declares that governments "always" desire to spend beyond the restrictions of tax revenues, and therefore manufacture inflated paper currency. My correspondent next confuses correlation with causation and asserts that because

the means exists to hyperinflate a fiat currency, hyperflation is "inevitable". My correspondent leaves unaddressed the fact that a gold standard can be inflated, I assume because he or she continues to confuse the promises of a politician with the fundamental nature of a monetary system, thereby irrationally excluding the possibility that the politician might be lying, might be mistaken, might not be all powerful or all present, and might not have the means to accomplish the stated goals--but I do not wish to have to belabor the obvious or to repeat myself ad nauseam on points that I have already proven.

My correspondent quoted my factual statement that,

"Fiat money can be used to create stability, or deflation, or inflation. My statement was factual. A government acting on behalf of its citizens has the incentive to do that which will benefit the People. A fiat money system is the most easily regulated monetary system, and can therefore best provide for the needs of the People."

My correspondent then argued that government cannot know what is in the best interest of the People and cannot act in the interests of the People due to an alleged necessary corruption (note my correspondent's complete faith in the politician Ron Paul but irrational mutually exclusive concurrent belief that all government is corrupt). My correspondent implies by this argument that it is better to have a static money supply, or at least one limited to the ability of human beings to mine the limited supply of gold, then it is to allow human beings to attempt to regulate their fate through their elected representatives by scientific means.

I disagree. I think there are means to monitor the money supply and to rationally decide whether or not it is likely to be a benefit or a harm to change it. I contend that it invites corruption by private interests, namely the Jews, who are tribal by religion and tradition, to create a system where they can privately regulate the money supply of any given nation by importing, holding or exporting gold, as they have often done in the past. Witness *Genesis* 47 and Cicero's *Pro Flaccus*, Chapter 28, which states,

"XXVIII. The next thing is that charge about the Jewish gold. And this, forsooth, is the reason why this cause is pleaded near the steps of Aurelius. It is on account of this charge, O Laelius, that this place and that mob has been selected by you. You know how numerous that crowd is, how great is its unanimity, and of what weight it is in the popular assemblies. I will speak in a low voice, just so as to let the judges hear me. For men are not wanting who would be glad to excite that people against me and against every eminent man; and I will not assist them and enable them to do so more easily. As gold, under pretence of being given to the Jews, was accustomed every year to be exported out of Italy and all the provinces to Jerusalem, Flaccus issued an edict establishing a law that it should not be lawful for gold to be exported out of Asia. And who is there, O judges, who cannot honestly praise this measure? The senate had often decided, and when I was consul it came to a most solemn resolution that gold ought not to be exported. But to resist this barbarous superstition were an act of dignity, to despise the multitude of Jews, which at times was most unruly in the

assemblies in defence of the interests of the republic, was an act of the greatest wisdom. 'But Cnaeus Pompeius, after he had taken Jerusalem, though he was a conqueror, touched nothing which was in that temple.' In the first place, he acted wisely, as he did in many other instances, in leaving no room for his detractors to say anything against him, in a city so prone to suspicion and to evil speaking. For I do not suppose that the religion of the Jews, our enemies, was any obstacle to that most illustrious general, but that he was hindered by his own modesty. Where then is the guilt? Since you nowhere impute any theft to us, since you approve of the edict, and confess that it was passed in due form, and do not deny that the gold was openly sought for and produced, the facts of the case themselves show that the business was executed by the instrumentality of men of the highest character. There was a hundredweight of gold, more or less, openly seized at Apamea, and weighed out in the forum at the feet of the praetor, by Sextus Caesius, a Roman knight, a most excellent and upright man; twenty pounds weight or a little more were seized at Laodicea, by Lucius Peducaeus, who is here in court, one of our judges; some was seized also at Adramyttium, by Cnaeus Domitius, the lieutenant, and a small quantity at Pergamus. The amount of the gold is known; the gold is in the treasury; no theft is imputed to him; but it is attempted to render him unpopular. The speaker turns away from the judges, and addresses himself to the surrounding multitude. Each city, O Laelius, has its own peculiar religion; we have ours. While Jerusalem was flourishing, and while the Jews were in a peaceful state, still the

religious ceremonies and observances of that people were very much at variance with the splendour of this empire, and the dignity of our name, and the institutions of our ancestors. And they are the more odious to us now, because that nation has shown by arms what were its feelings towards our supremacy. How dear it was to the immortal gods is proved by its having been defeated, by its revenues having been farmed out to our contractors, by its being reduced to a state of subjection."--M. T. Cicero, "Pro Flaccus", Chapter 28; translated by C. D. Yonge, *The Orations of Marcus Tullius Cicero*, Volume 2, George Bell & Sons, London, (1880), pp. 454-455.

Of course, causing deflation by exporting gold is only one means the Jews have at their disposal to destroy a nation. Hyperflation is another means, but unlike my correspondent, I hold hope that a Gentile nation can purge itself of the Jewish corruption that causes hyperflation and I do not hold that hyperinflation is a necessary consequence of fiat money, rather Jewry has used hyperinflation as a means to destroy nations and Jewry have used deadly deflation as a means to destroy nations from the very beginnings of the Tribe. Jewry is the problem, not fiat money. In the case of gold, Jewry *and the very nature of the limitations of a commodity currency* are problematic. Fiat currency is indeed vulnerable to corruption calling for hyperinflation, but so is gold, a fact my correspondent repeatedly ignores by irrationally denying the reality that governments overspend through the use of credit and do not need to have money on hand to overspend, and by sidestepping the fact that hard money systems can be and are debased, which fact my correspondent dodges by changing the subject and claiming that his hero would do no such thing, this while arguing that all politicians are corrupt and inevitably overspend.

Alas, quoting my statement, "It does not occur to this person that gold can be borrowed", my correspondent responds, "gold borrowed with what money? The money that's already in supply, and not money that you can print, that's the difference." There is nothing other than political restraints and the inability to obtain credit, which inhibits a government's ability to borrow money beyond that which is already in the money supply. If the politicians ask for a loan, and can find a lender, they can borrow as much gold as they want *at interest*. How can a nation maintain a money supply under such conditions, when the gold in circulation must be returned, and new gold must be acquired to pay the interest on the loan? My correspondent has no response, other than to irrationally deny the reality that governments can and do borrow money and/or gold against their credit, whether or not they are on the gold standard, and in some cases whether or not they have the means to pay off the loan.

Next my correspondent responds to my statement, "or a nation can simply go into debts which it does not have the means to pay." by asserting that the loans under a gold standard have to be paid back with gold and accuses me of lying and ignoring this argument. In fact, I have already addressed this when I wrote in the initial blog which is the subject of this discussion that,

"Should the government, under its Jewish control, elect not to debase a hard money system, while at the same time fighting wars and running up other debts for Jewry, then the taxpayer is required to surrender his wealth to Jewish gold merchants abroad to pay the debts which cannot by paid with extant American coinage, which again results in a wealth transfer to Jewry."

My correspondent furthers the interests of the Jewish bankers by enabling them to take the gold out of America in payment of interest on loans, and by allowing them to milk the taxpayer by forcing the taxpayer to come up with gold from abroad, or from goldmongers, to pay taxes on interest. My correspondent evidently laments the actions of the Government under Nixon. Would my correspondent prefer it if all the gold of the United States were sent overseas in exchange for paper dollars? And what are Americans to use as money should the gold disappear overseas? Or is my correspondent a Utopian who would pin America's future on the frail hope that America will never need borrow on credit just because Ron Paul says so? And how is it that we will pay off our present debt, by converting to gold and raping all our reserves to immediately hand that gold over to World Jewry? Is that what my correspondent is hoping for? Does my correspondent hold gold, and hope that the value will escalate should we take our gold reserves and convert them to money, thereby hyperinflating the already unimaginably large debt into incredibly expensive gold? What will happen to the American People under such a system, where they will have to surrender tens of thousands of dollars for an ounce of gold, and then surrender all of the Nation's gold, and with it all of the Nation's money supply, to the Jewish bankers, and to foreign nations? And what do we do then, other than borrow more gold at interest to create an unsustainable money supply for which the gold does not exist to pay the interest on the loan, and for which the money supply itself must be returned?

Indeed, my correspondent's plan is to convert all of our gold reserves into our money supply, which would hyperflate the present dollar because there is not much gold in reserve, and there is a tremendous debt in dollars. We then face enormous deflation as the money supply disappears and with it our gold reserves.

My correspondent rambles on and on making false assertions which depend upon the fallacies and falsehoods I have already addressed. As a result, I do not feel it would be productive to address those issues which are rotten at their foundation. I will note that my correspondent believes that deflation is a good thing. So many have shown how destructive deflation often is, that I do not feel obliged to repeat those arguments here, other than to point out that prices in slums and slum nations tend to be low, while prices in prosperous neighborhoods and nations tend to be high. I will also suggest that my correspondent consider that wages tend to fall more sharply than prices, and that artificially low prices across the board are an invitation to colonialism and other forms of foreign exploitation and tend to produce famine, unemployment and national bankruptcy.

P.S. I should add that my correspondent argues that Ron Paul would veto Congressional declarations of war, but I merely need point out that such a veto would likely raise the ire of the American People and that Congress could override such a veto and impeach Paul. My correspondent further contends that no nation would ever start a war with the US. I need only ask that he or she recall Pearl Harbor, and consider the fact that the US is declining rapidly.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:43 AM 

Monday, October 13, 2008

A Typical Ron Paul Supporter Writes Me a Mindless, But Nevertheless Useful, Letter

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I received an insulting, emotional and vulgar letter from a Ron Paul supporter, which takes issue with my exposure of Ron Paul's lies in the following blog which I published on 1 October 2008:

On the Sophistry of Ron Paul and the Other Jewish Controlled Gold Bugs

This letter quotes some of my statements and then attempts to refute them. I will repeat the quotations of my statements and then capsulize the counter-arguments from my correspondent and demonstrate that they are based on fallacies.

I stated that,

"Paul lies and states that a fiat money system intrinsically causes inflation, when in fact it can as easily cause deflation."

My correspondent argues that fiat money causes inflation because it can, while acknowledging the fact that it can also cause deflation. My correspondent attempts to justify this irrationality by arguing that there is an incentive for government to generate inflation and therefore inflation is a necessary consequence of fiat money. This argument is fallacious. It is based on the false premise that there is always an incentive to generate inflation, and the argument confuses possibility with necessity. Fiat money can be used to create stability, or deflation, or inflation.

My statement was factual. A government acting on behalf of its citizens has the incentive to do that which will benefit the People. A fiat money system is the most easily regulated monetary system, and can therefore best provide for the needs of the People.

I wrote that,

"Paul lies and claims that a gold standard prevents inflation by preventing government from spending beyond the limitations of the money supply."

My correspondent irrationally raises a straw man to argue against as if arguing against my factual statement. This correspondent argues that a nation must mine more gold in order to print more money. It does not occur to this person that gold can be borrowed, or a nation can simply go into debts which it does not have the means to pay. These are factual statements which are not refuted by such a straw man argument, which fallacious argument is also based on false premises. Just as a person can run up debts which he cannot pay, a nation can run up debts which exceed its supply of gold. In fact, to simply create a gold standard money supply, a nation must often borrow the gold at interest, which immediately creates debts for which the nation does not have the gold to pay and must instead run up deeper debts and sacrifice more of its national wealth to the Jewish usurers who love the gold standard system. I will not here address the issues related to corruption, such as fractional reserve banking which functions well under a gold standard to create debts for which the gold does exist to pay off the debt. Yet again, the Ron Paul supporter made a rabid personal attack against me for merely stating facts. I have found such behavior to be typical of Ron Paul supporters.

I stated,

"The deliberate lie that a gold standard inhibits overspending is a myth spread by many agents of the Jewish bankers. It is an obvious absurdity on its face, just as the false claim that a credit card holder's ability to pay his or her debts is an absolute bar to overspending. A credit card holder can run up unpayable debts, as can a government. When such overspending creates unpayable debts, all a gold standard accomplishes is increased profits for gold holders and the ability of the Jewish bankers to bleed off more American wealth."

My correspondent counters that Ron Paul is opposed to overspending. The correspondent evidently confuses his/her trust in Ron Paul with the creation of a bullet proof system. Ron Paul's assertions of his intentions are irrelevant to the fact a nation can run up debts through overspending, whether or not that nation is on the gold standard, just as a person can overspend without counterfeiting money. It evidently eludes this person that a nation can go into debt even if Ron Paul promises that he won't do it. I guess my correspondent has never witnessed a politician lie, and is unaware that Ron Paul is not God nor an absolute dictator, or that Ron Paul and his promises are not a government or a monetary system. The potential to overspend and/or go into debt exists whether or not Ron Paul promises not to fall into the pitfall. In addition, it is not always a mistake to go into debt. Businesses do it all the time with great success. My correspondent also mistakenly claims that a nation can only manufacture unpayable debt when it prints money to cover overspending. This person evidently does not realize that a nation can

fail and go bankrupt just as an individual can fail and go bankrupt, whether or not that nation is on a gold standard. In fact, the gold standard makes it easier for Jewry to bring a nation into bankruptcy because gold can be melted down and exported and/or held thereby contracting the money supply and tightening credit. My correspondent ought to consider the present credit crisis in order to understand how devastating it is when the Jews contract the money supply of a gold standard nation. A nation using fiat currency can increase the money supply when Jewish bankers attempt to tighten credit and restrict the money supply from outside the government. A nation can deflate the currency by retiring it or holding it. While Jewry can effectively control a gold standard system through private machinations and cartels, they cannot privately control the money supply of a Gentile nation on a fiat system which does not permit Jewish corruption.

I wrote,

"In fact, overspending can result in unpayable debt under a gold standard more easily than under a fiat system. The solution to overspending is political, and going to a gold standard in no way inhibits the government from overspending. Overspending can be stopped under a fiat system or gold standard through legislation and/or political pressure which reins in those who would run us into debt to the Jewish bankers."

My correspondent echoes Ron Paul's myth that a nation on the gold standard cannot overspend. It eludes this person that a nation on the gold standard must have credit and collateral, that is the ability to tax, lands, etc., and can spend and overspend based on that credit whether or not the nation is on a gold standard. Nations on gold standards can and do borrow against their

credit and can and do overspend. This results in inflation and/or the transfer of wealth to Jews in exchange for more Jewish held gold. It is true, and I stated this fact in my article, that political restrictions can be made against overspending, but this is not an intrinsic factor of a gold standard system.

I stated in my article that,

"Governments operating on a gold standard often run up unpayable debts, often as a result of Jewish instigated wars. Ron Paul would have us enter into such a dilemma by having us adopt a gold standard at a time when we have unpayable debts."

My correspondent counters with an allegation that Ron Paul would nullify some of our debt when adopting a gold standard, but leaves unexplained how Ron Paul will cheat Shylock out of his pound of flesh, while concurrently borrowing such large sums of gold from the bankers as to create a monetary system. My correspondent further contends that Ron Paul would end Jewish instigated wars. Has my correspondent considered the fact that our Jewish controlled Congress has the power to declare war? Has my correspondent considered the fact that Jewry can incite another nation to attack the United States and that we would be compelled to fight back?

I wrote,

"Of course, inflation can occur as easily under a gold standard as it does with fiat money. The government need only debase the hard money coinage by decreasing the percent of precious metals in the coins, and/or reducing

their weight for a given face value."

My correspondent confuses his/her impression of Ron Paul's policies with the fundamental nature of the gold standard and argues that Ron Paul would never allow the debasement of the coinage. My statement was factual and Ron Paul regularly lies about this fact. Inflation can and does occur under gold standards. Ron Paul is not the gold standard, even should he elect to place political restrictions on coinage. As I stated in my argument, these are political decisions which can be made under a gold standard.

I argued that,

"Should the government, under its Jewish control, elect not to debase a hard money system, while at the same time fighting wars and running up other debts for Jewry, then the taxpayer is required to surrender his wealth to Jewish gold merchants abroad to pay the debts which cannot by paid with extant American coinage, which again results in a wealth transfer to Jewry."

My correspondent again confuses Ron Paul with the fundamental nature of the gold standard, and claims that Ron Paul is not Jewish controlled and will not fight Jewish wars, while leaving unexplained what Ron Paul will do should the US be attacked, or should the Jewish controlled Congress declare war, or should there be a need for growth in the United States that demands a larger money supply, or should the Jewish bankers melt down the gold coin and limit credit and cause deadly deflation as they have so often done to nations on the gold standard in the past, the US included. . . . Alas, I have come to expect such ignorance, stupidity, gullibility and lack of

foresight from Ron Paul supporters. That is the crowd to which he holds the greatest appeal, stupid people who think they are smart.

My correspondent next quotes my statement that,

"Surely Ron Paul is not so naive, uninformed or stupid as to be unaware of these facts. Surely, he is a willing agent of the Jewish bankers, another Nelson W. Aldrich of another stripe working for criminal Jewish bankers as a controlled opposition leader."

To which my correspondent responds with insults instead of facts, sophistry instead of reasoned argument. Such is the sorry state of the root stock of the Jewish controlled "Ron Paul Revolution". But there must be some worthwhile people in that movement who could convince the many twits to rise to the occasion and support an authentic anti-Zionist candidate. I note that the supposed Jew hater who wrote me ignored, or was unaware of the revelations I have made of Ron Paul's ties to the Jewish bankers.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:46 PM 

Encouraging More Theft: Rewarding and Indemnifying the Jewish Bankers Is a Bad Mistake

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It is a terrible mistake to reward thieves and/or indemnify them, which rewards for criminal behavior encourages the banks to make further risky loans at the ultimate expense of the taxpayer and the World economy. World Jewry has already reaped enormous profits making loans to unworthy borrowers and speculating on worthless paper. World Jewry has now used its fifth column in the United States Government to cut itself a check for 850 billion dollars, this on top of the recent Jewish trillion dollar theft from the American taxpayer to pay for the Jewish wars on Iraq and Afghanistan. In both instances, the Jewish fourth estate of the Jewish controlled press encouraged these criminal abuses. Now World Jewry has opened the gates to a new round of abuse. It has led the governments to write the banks blank checks.

European governments are guaranteeing loans from one bank to another bank. This will supposedly free up credit to business. A more rational way to give credit to business would be to do so directly, or through legitimate private loan institutions to business, not from crazy bank to crazy bank in the hopes that the free taxpayers' money will find its way to the taxpayer whose credit is being used to manufacture the money and guarantees. The Jewish controlled governments are giving bankrupt spenders blank checks and limitless credit cards and guaranteeing to pay the bills when the boozers fall off the wagon and imbibe.

These new guarantees are highly risky investments that pay no returns which could not be more rationally achieved by direct action outside of the banking industry. They are playing with our currency as if it were monopoly money and it will soon become just that, with the banking

industry paying itself for stealing our money. The Jews own the media and control our government and they are exploiting the situation to steal our money and our future in the hopes that in our weakened state they will then at long last be able to kill us off. That is the cost of Gentile cowardice and complacency in the face of an ancient Jewish war against them.

Instead of paying the Jewish bankers to steal from us, we should be confiscating their assets, and ripping their clawed hands from our media and government. We should declare war on the enemy nation of Israel. We should make peace with the rest of humanity. We should fund our own businesses in ways that produce a future for us all. The Jews' solutions are a prescription for a heavy dose of expensive poison followed by eternal rest.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:20 PM 

To Where Will the Money Flow?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Long ago, I predicted that there would be bank bailouts, for example, here:

Banking Reforms, or Bank Bailouts? How the American People Will Suffer the Fate of the Third World If We Are Not Vigilant Monday, December 03, 2007:

I will reproduce that blog here in red, which article is now almost one year old:

I have observed several monetary reform movements in the "Patriot Community" which hype "banking reforms". These take two general forms. One proposes that we go on the "Gold Standard" and permit specie payments. The other proposes a fiat money system run by the government. Both, as commonly proposed, serve the interests of the bankers, and not the interests of the American People.

If we were to go on the Gold Standard, then we would first have to obtain the gold. This can only be done by borrowing the gold at interest, or confiscating it. If we borrow the gold needed to create the money supply, at interest, we cannot pay back the loan because we will have to borrow more gold simply to pay the interest on the debt, and we require the initial gold which we borrowed in order to have a money supply, in order to maintain the money supply.

In addition, the Gold Standard affords the bankers with the opportunity to hoard the gold and ship it out of the country, causing deflation in America and inflation and positive growth in some other land or lands. The bankers would then be able to buy our goods, services and property at artificially low prices, and they would have the means to destroy our economy by restricting our money supply by melting and shipping off gold and by cutting back on loans. By simply holding gold and cutting back on loans, they would lose the

interest on those loans, but would gain much greater benefits than their losses, from the reduced prices and foreclosures they would artificially manufacture.

Those pushing for a fiat money system, run by the government, would, on the face of it, appear to be working for the interests of the American People. However, they often state that we cannot and should not prosecute the bankers for their crimes against us, when that is exactly what we ought to do. They also protect the interests of the banks, not the People, by means of the mechanisms which they propose to put money into circulation, in effect bailing out the banks at the expense of the taxpayer. For example, one such group proposed that we pay off the national debt with debt free fiat money manufactured by the Federal Government.

This would cause massive inflation. Their "solution" is to bail out the banks and make the wealthy wealthier by paying off the national debt almost all at once, and the debts of the banks, with "government money", thereby passing on the debts the banks have created through fractional reserve banking onto the American taxpayer, much as the IMF and World Bank have passed along the debts of the Third World onto the American taxpayer, which useless and unproductive debts they deliberately created, and through which debts they profit.

This group justifies their proposal to bail out the banks as one means to

contract the money supply, which they would grossly increase, by converting the fractional reserve system into one in which the banks would be required to maintain full reserves, but they accomplish this end by giving the banks the money with which to fill their reserves and freeing them of their criminal responsibility to pay back America the wealth they have fleeced from us through fractional reserve banking. In addition, this group would profit the bankers by paying off the debts which never should have accrued, and which were created by corrupt means. It is the wealthiest few who would profit from this system of paying off the national debt. They hold the title to it. This group who would be our "saviors" is no friend of the American People.

Another such group pushing for fiat money profits the bankers by paying off the national debt, granting the bankers immunity for their crimes, and giving the elite complete control over the issuance of money by means of putting government money into circulation on their terms. Always watch out for the proposals of our "saviors" and how they secure "our" debts with real assets, and how they propose that money be put into circulation. This is where you will find their true allegiance to the bankers.

For example, they will propose that debt free fiat money manufactured by the Federal Government be put into circulation by means of the government purchase of corporate bonds, or other such means which would provide their agents in the government with the ability to regulate business in

America and provide them with a means to obtain inside information for the purposes of corrupt "speculation", which would no longer be speculation, but a rigged system. It is crucial for us to watch out for their proposed means of circulating money.

Watch how they protect the banks as a means of circulating money, and how they keep money out of the hands of the poor and middle class by proposing that it circulate through civil works projects, which appear on their face to be philanthropic. They appear to be philanthropists who propose that new money be circulated by giving it to local governments for projects which build infrastructure, etc.

However, they are in fact using the same corrupt means to fleece the American citizen that the World Bank and IMF used to fleece the Third World and the American taxpayer. They want to have the American People produce wasteful projects which profit them, not us, and to have us pay for their gains. It is a form of banker welfare, proposed as if philanthropic projects for Americans.

The Rothschilds raped the America People, and the Chinese and East Indians, in this very way in the 19th Century, having us pay for their railway systems and other projects, which were pitched to us as if philanthropic enterprises.

There are reasonable ways of introducing a fiat money system, but I do not

intend to explore them here, rather, I wish to point out the traps which are being set for us by our "friends" and "saviors" in the "Patriot Movement". Much more needs to done than merely securing a stable debt free money supply. We need to recover monies which the bankers have stolen from us. We also need to distribute the wealth more equitably. We also need to improve the quality of our people and facilitate the growth of our economy in sustainable ways. Money is the grease, not the machine.

Hustlers in the "Patriot Movement" pitch us the snake oil panacea proposal that all our problems will be solved by simply reforming the banking system. They want to profit and immunize the banks in one way or another. We have to profit the American People and secure our future for generations to come, or we will be left as the Third World has been left, impoverished and debt ridden.

For example, we could reduce the tax burden by passing legislation which would make "social injustice" a cause of action for civil suit, quite literally instituting "class action law suits". Those who find themselves impoverished could sue the wealthy classes for damages. However, we ought to require that judgements for such claims take the form of interest bearing loans, which would compel the plaintiff-poor awarded judgements to perform certain equitable requirements meant to ensure their ability to pay back the loans to the wealthy-defendants. For example, the recipients of awards must make an honest effort to obtain work training and perform community

service in order to receive payments, which will be obtained in judgements and held in trust to be distributed as the recipient becomes more productive and can put this capital to use with a reasonable expectation of success. They must also then make an honest effort to pay back the loans.

This system is a superior means of wealth transfer to taxation, in that; it taxes the wealthiest in order to provide justice to the poorest; it creates an incentive to the rich to improve the lot of the poor, and thereby reduce the rich elite's own burden, by providing the rich with a means to recoup their losses/investment through increasing the production and wealth of the poor so as to enable the poor to repay the loans; it prevents the creation of a welfare state; it creates an incentive for the poor to become more productive and provides them with the means to do so; etc.

We also have to drive a stake through the heart of the Israeli fifth column which is destroying our nation. We should create exceptions to the provisions of the *ex post facto* defense, where it can be shown that the normal functions of government to protect the citizens from criminal activity were circumvented by individuals or organizations. For example, if the Israeli fifth column in the United States has lobbied or otherwise engaged in pressuring the Congress and/or the President to prevent legislation which was necessary to protect the interests of the American People, and there are then laws passed or civil suits filed which prosecute the Israeli fifth column for criminal behavior which was "legal" when

committed, but which was known to the fifth column to be against the interests of Americans at large, as proven by their lobbying and other efforts, then the fifth column should not be entitled to claim *ex post facto* provisions as a defense.

The same exceptions should apply to their traitorous warmongering campaigns. The fifth column knew well what behaviors were proscribed by the standards of that which is in the interests of the American People, which is why they lobbied to short circuit the mechanisms of government in the first place. Therefore, it cannot legitimately be claimed that they lacked knowledge of that which is proscribed by law given that they deliberately corrupted the process of the dutiful creation and potential execution of the law.

This issue is crucial to securing our economic future. World Jewry is destroying our future with its usury which employs war as a means of generating debt.

We have to recapture our wealth from the bankers and we can do this through taxation, law suit and by making it an issue of national security. But we also have to better ourselves so that we are more competitive and productive as a nation. We have to provide incentives to rich and poor for the equitable distribution of wealth. We have to ensure that the bankers do not exploit us, as they have exploited the Third World, with their agents

posing as if enemies of the banks but who propose "reforms" drafted by the bankers themselves.

Almost one year after I typed out the above words, the Jewish controlled governments of the World are stealing the wealth of the World and giving it to the Jewish bankers. This theft will have long term disastrous consequences. It is important to watch where this money will flow.

Protocol Number 4 of *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* states, *inter alia*

"In order that the minds of the Goys may have no time to think and notice things, it is necessary to divert them in the direction of industry and commerce. Thus all nations will seek their own profit, and while engaged in the struggle they will not notice their common enemy. But in order that liberty should finally undermine and ruin the Goy's society, it is necessary to put industry on a basis of speculation. The result of this will be that everything, absorbed by industry from the land, will not remain in the hands of the Goys, but will be directed towards speculation; that is, it will come into our coffers.

The intense struggle for supremacy, the shocks to economic life, will create, moreover have already created, disappointed, cold, and heartless societies. These societies will have complete disgust for high politics and religion. Their only guide will be calculation, i.e., gold, for which they will have a real cult because of the material delights which it can supply. It will be at that

stage that the lower classes of the Goys, not for the sake of doing good, nor even for the sake of wealth, but solely because of their hatred towards the privileged, will follow us against our competitors for power, the intelligent Goys."

World Jewry has completely controlled our Presidential election. We must today choose between their puppet Barack Obama, or their puppet John McCain. In either event, the man who is elected will be the most popular as a result of the election process. No matter which one of the two is elected, he will seek to pump money into the banks, and into the hands of debt ridden Americans, which will increase his short term popularity as a leader. The Jews need a popular President in order to launch new wars. They have not yet attacked Iran, because George Bush is a terribly unpopular President. Should they manufacture a popular President, they will then manufacture a new war.

One of the pitfalls of Jewish Capitalism, which is based upon speculation, is that money does not flow into the proper channels to create and maintain a sound economic recovery. Rather, money flows in the direction of relative safety, or to risky "junk" investments with high profit potential, depending upon the investor. Investment is not directed in a logical way towards the most productive venues which provide the greatest benefit to the majority of humanity over the long term. The Jewish Capitalism of the likes of the schools of Milton Friedman, Ludwig von Mises, Ayn Rand, Allen Greenspan, and Leo Strauss profits Jewry, while undermining the interests and welfare of the vast majority of human beings. It is, as Jews are wont to say, "good for the Jews"; but bad for almost everyone else.

On the reverse side of the Jewish coin, Jewish Socialism depends upon chaos and calamity to pave the way for "reforms". Jews believe they are duty bound to tear everything down in order to leave room for their "Utopia" of a Jewish run World Government. It is easier for a tiny minority to rule and destroy the majority, when the majority is weak, confused, intimidated and tightly controlled by the State. Jewish Socialists tear down the strong on the false premise that doing so builds up the weak. What they are really doing is weakening their Goy competition so that they can steal everything from the Gentiles, and inhibit their progress, preventing them from recovering from the Jewish attack and taking control over their own destiny, perhaps even taking reparations from the Jews who have robbed them.

It is a mistake to pump money into the banks and to risk enormous losses by guaranteeing the assets of faltering institutions. The Jews are throwing all the money into educating the retarded student, while pulling money away from the gifted student. It is a profitable game for the few who profit from it, but it is not a sustainable way to recover from a financial crisis, and will not build a bright future for humankind. The money is not likely to flow quickly and efficiently into the proper sectors of our economy to create a cycle of sustainable growth and economic progress. It will flow into debt reduction and highly risky speculation as the craps players try to win back their losses, and the average man seeks shelter from the storm.

What is needed is an organized effort to bring investment into the proper channels which will build our future, punishment of the Jewish bankers for their theft and corruption of our government and press, to recover international good will by recognizing that Israel is our enemy and cutting off the parasite and demanding reparations from it, and a new system of producing

Greenbacks and putting them into circulation in ways which profit Americans and preserve our sovereignty and the strength of our nation. We need a government and a press which function in our interests, which means we must purge ourselves of the Israeli fifth column and fourth estate which are bleeding us dry.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:17 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06

- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07

- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07

- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07

- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08

- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09

- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09

- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10

- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10

- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12

- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Thursday, October 23, 2008

Crush the Head of the Snake and Ruin His Nest

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish State of Israel is a kingdom. The Jews' King is a coward, one in a long line of cowards, which began with Shabbatai Zevi, who renounced his religion under threat, and then had his followers worm their way into power through deception.

The Jews' King is a deceitful wretch, one in a long line of such wretches who pretend to follow after King David, wretches who imagine that they are descended from David, David who betrayed loyal Uriah to his death, so that David could steal his wife. Even the God of the Jews was disgusted with the wretched King of the Jews, David (II *Samuel* 11:27).

Let us have a Nuremberg trial of the King of the Jews. Let us charge him with but a few of his many crimes. Since this worm with scales believes that he is the reincarnated soul of King David

and Shabbatai Zevi, let us humor his illusion and charge him with the crimes he/they committed in his supposed previous incarnations.

And let us pin this shedding worm on the television screens of all the World. The indictments of this man will read as a ledger of all the worst that has befallen mankind at the hands of our worst enemy, the King of the Jews, who this very day is planning to judge and exterminate us. Reading off these crimes against humanity will enlighten the World as to the danger World Jewry poses to our continued existence.

We must also destroy the nest where the King of the Jews wants soon to reign openly. We must recognize the war Israel is fighting against us, and start to fight back. We must dry up the Jewish State of Israel economically.

Or are we more ignorant and incompetent than the Romans, who long ago realized that Jewry is a mortal threat to human life and set about to remedy the situation? Suetonius wrote,

"5 There had spread over all the Orient an old and established belief, that it was fated at that time for men coming from Judaea to rule the world. This prediction, referring to the emperor of Rome, as afterwards appeared from the event, the people of Judaea took to themselves; accordingly they revolted and after killing their governor, they routed the consular ruler of Syria as well, when he came to the rescue, and took one of his eagles. Since to put down this rebellion required a considerable army with a leader of no little enterprise, yet one to whom so great power could be entrusted without risk,

Vespasian was chosen for the task, both as a man of tried energy and as one in no wise to be feared because of the obscurity of his family and name. 6 Therefore there were added to the forces in Judaea two legions with eight divisions of cavalry and ten cohorts.13 He took his elder son as one of his lieutenants, and as soon as he reached his province he attracted the attention of the neighbouring provinces also; for he at once reformed the discipline of the army and fought one or two battles with such daring, that in the storming of a fortress he was wounded in the knee with a stone and received several arrows in his shield."--C. Suetonius Tranquillus, "The Life of Vespasian 4:5", *The Lives of the Twelve Caesars*, Loeb Classical Library, (1914), pp. 289-291.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:13 PM 

Turning Hjalmar Horace Greeley Schacht's Plan on Its Head: How the Jews Will Rob Us of Our Wealth

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

World Jewry caused World War I. World Jewry brought America into the war on the side of the British in exchange for the Balfour Declaration.

Jews in Germany led Germany into the war. Press Jews beat the drums for war, just as they do today in America. Government Jews and Gentiles working for the Jewish bankers demanded war, just as they do today in America. Jews in Germany made tremendous profits during the war, while deliberately undermining Germany's success, just as they do today in America. Zionist Woodrow Wilson led Germany to stop fighting by issuing the deceitful 14 Points. Communist Jews in Germany attempted numerous revolutions and undermined the German war effort by creating crippling strikes and attacking public confidence, just as they are doing today in America.

After the Jews caused Germany to stop fighting, they stabbed Germany in the back and organized the Treaty of Versailles. Press Jews in Germany blamed Gentile Germans for the war which these same Jews had caused. Government Jews in Germany demanded that Germany pay unrealistic and devastating war reparations for the war these same Jews had caused.

This resulted in hyperinflation in Germany, which allowed the Jews to steal German wealth, and, together with the Russian wealth they stole, to finance the "roaring 20's" in America. Hjalmar Horace Greeley Schacht combatted the hyperflation by issuing *Rentenmarks*, which were backed by mortgages on German property and industrial production. Their value came, in part, from their ability to buy German goods at comparatively stable prices.

The Jews have turned Schacht's plan on its head. Instead of backing the dollar with mortgages, they are giving away paper dollars to pay mortgages, which will eventually result in hyperinflation, while destroying the value of property. During the lag time between the issuance

of debt and inflation, Jewry can purchase assets at deflated prices.

When the hyperinflation hits, the Jews will petition, directly and through their agents, for gold backing to the currency. As they did to Germany after the war, they will then steal all of this gold and all of the mortgages and property of America in payment of the debts that Jewry have caused America.

The Jews first run us into debt and devalue our currency. They will demand currency backed with our assets, so that when they foreclose on our debts they will have a direct means to steal our property, our gold, our silver, our oil, our water, our land, and everything else we have.

The Jews are making us their slaves, and stupid Americans are doing next to nothing to stop them. In fact, the largest group of supposed dissenters, the Jewish "Ron Paul Revolution", is part of the Jewish bankers' plan to have us undermine our own interests, borrow Jewish gold and collect our own, then hand it all over to the Jews when our collective mortgage comes due.

Ever wonder why the "alternative media" continually infights, but miraculously pulled together behind Ron Paul? It is because they are largely front organizations for the Jewish bankers and the Jewish gold cartel, and they are suckering dissent in America into championing the Jewish plan to steal everything we have, just as the Jews suckered the Russians into destroying Russia so that the Jewish bankers could steal Mother Russia's wealth and mass murder millions of her finest children.

America need not adopt a Schacht plan. We have enough power to stand upright without it, but we must take control of our nation and our currency from the Jews. We should create a rational

system of issuing Greenbacks through loans, while retiring Federal Reserve Notes. We should prosecute the Jews and take back our wealth and demand reparations payments. This will take away their power and empower us. This will win back goodwill towards us throughout the World.

We should place the Jewish King on trial and humiliate him. We should crush the head of the snake.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:03 PM 

Sunday, October 19, 2008

Freemasons and Zionists Are the Devil's Fifth Column in America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Christian Zionist John Hagee loves the Jewish State of Israel. Hagee loves the Jews of Israel so much, that he has taught American Christians who trust in him, that Jesus Christ was not the Messiah. Is Hagee awaiting the imminent arrival of the Anti-Christ, the King of the Jewish State of Israel who will ascend his throne in Jerusalem when the Jews have built a new temple of Solomon in which to worship Satan and his son, their King, the Jewish Moschiach?

Almost 2,000 years ago, St. Paul predicted that the Anti-Christ, the son of Hell, the "man of sin" would impostor as if God, and ask the World to worship him, the Jewish Anti-Christ, as if he were God. Paul wrote that many would be deceived and aid the child of doom. Paul wrote in his Second Epistle to the Thessalonians,

"1 Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him,

2 That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand.

3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;

4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.

5 Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things?

6 And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time.

7 For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way.

8 And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume

with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:

9 Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders,

10 And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved.

11 And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie:

12 That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

13 But we are bound to give thanks alway to God for you, brethren beloved of the Lord, because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth:

14 Whereunto he called you by our gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.

15 Therefore, brethren, stand fast, and hold the traditions which ye have been taught, whether by word, or our epistle.

16 Now our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, which hath loved us, and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace,

17 Comfort your hearts, and stablish you in every good word and work."

Christian Zionists are not the only agents of the enemy working to undermine the best interests of the United States in favor of the perceived best interests of Israel. Freemasons are dedicated to the construction of the third Temple of Solomon in Jerusalem. They, too, are traitors working for our mortal enemy, the Jewish State of Israel. They, too, are deliberately rotting away our society and organizing our destruction.

The King of the Jews is a very real personage. He is the latest of the line of Jewish Kings following Shabbatai Zevi, which gave humanity the World Wars, the genocidal "Young Turks" and Bolsheviks, and more recently the Neo-Cons and the latest crash on Wall Street.

The King of the Jews, sitting atop a mountain of stolen gold, wants to make himself openly known to the World. He wants to be worshipped. The King of the Jews, who believes that he is God himself, the King of the Jews governs his fifth column of "Christian" Zionists and Freemasons in America and they are bound to him like stink is bound to dung. These treasonous snakes hang in our trees, crawl through our streets and undermine the most fundamental principles of our nation, all in the name of upholding them. These vipers demand war and murder and are the megaphones of the Israeli ticks who burrow in their ears. They bankrupt us bank, body and soul. They try to shout down any and all who identify the Jewish State of Israel as our enemy. They vote in Israel's puppets to rule over us and ruin us.

We should pour shame and derision over the Christian Zionists and Freemasons who are

destroying our nation for the benefit of the Israelis. A steady shower of the truth will wash away the psychotic smirk from their faces and sting their fanatical glaring eyes, perhaps causing them to blink before their Anti-Christ King sends us into Armageddon. Identify the Christian Zionists as the murderous filth that they are, the genocidal lunatics who openly demand that we attack Russia with nuclear weapons and who insanely and utterly selfishly believe that they will sit in Heaven while America is destroyed in the counter-attack they intend to deliberately provoke.

Spit on the scummy killers in the hopes that some of the worms who blind them will wash off. And pillory the Jews who use them as they attempt to scurry back into the mud to hide from their crimes. Let the Christian Zionists and Freemasons know that they will suffer the worst fate of us all, when the Jews scapegoat them for Jewish crimes, just as the Jews scapegoated the Russians for Jewish crimes. Let the Christian Zionists and Freemasons know that the Jews will eventually turn the American Public against them, just as the Jews have turned them against the American Public. Better that they see the light now and join the fight against our enemy, the Jewish State of Israel, and denounce its fetid King, who impatiently slithers in the background tasting the foul air of his own presence with his serpentine lying tongue.

Put the Anti-Christ on trial. Let us capture this snake who would be King, who would be God. Let us put him on trial and take back the wealth he has stolen from us. Let this demonic would-be judge of the World stand trial for the countless murders he has ordered. If we unite and work together in our own mutual best interest, we can interrogate the cowards who today lie to us in the media, academia and the government, and find out the names of the persons who are ultimately responsible for the wars and waste that are ruining us.

We can weed the garden and pump out the cess. It appears that every nation that has faced this plague in the past has had to do the same, or perish forever.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:25 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06

- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07

- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07

- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07

- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08

- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09

- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09

- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10

- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10

- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12

- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, October 30, 2008

Gottfried Feder's National Socialism -v- Ron Paul's Jewish Capitalism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There are many new age fascists who believe that Ron Paul and his ilk have the answers for breaking the yoke of Jacob and freeing Esau from interest slavery. These people, crypto-Jews and FBI agents aside, are self-deluding jackasses with no insights into economics, nor knowledge of history or historical forces.

Though Hjalmar Horace Greeley Schacht, and other German Capitalists who sought to continue to exploit the German People at the behest of and with the cooperation of World Jewry, stood in the way of the implementation of many of his ideas, Gottfried Feder iterated some of the necessary solutions to the problem of Jewish Capitalistic usury. See, for example, pages 42-44 of the following pamphlet under the heading "Financial policy: Breaking the thraldom of interest":

Programme of the Party of Hitler, the NSDAP and its General Conceptions (1932)

Feder, like Roehm, Strasser and many others, were Communists at heart, and we need not adopt all of their suggestions, many of which would lead us straight into the pitfalls of Jewish economics and the Jews' messianic aspirations. The derivative totalitarian ideals of absolute dictator, state powers beyond what is reasonable and suitable to the task at hand, etc. recall Plato's Republic, the Cabalah and Marx's Jewish Utopia. That said, the means to break the yoke of the Jewish bankers is clearly stated and we do have the means and the need to do it. Whether we have the will and the intelligence to save ourselves from this ancient plague of Jewish usury and genocide remains to be seen.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:50 PM 

Bankers In the News

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In the News:

Paulson's Swindle Revealed By William Greider

Bailed-out Goldman to pay billions in bonuses

Goldman Sachs ready to hand out £7bn salary and bonus package... after its £6bn bail-out

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:36 AM 

The Jewish Bankers Are at It Again: Look Forward to "Banking Reform" Hearings in the Congress

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

J. P. Morgan was a Rothschild agent. When he died, it was discovered that he was not nearly so wealthy as was commonly believed. The wealth he had supposedly controlled in fact ended up in the coffers of the Rothschilds.[1] After the banking crises of the early Twentieth Century, Morgan acted as a scapegoat for the Jews who had deliberately caused these crises.

The highly corrupt Zionist Jews Louis Dembitz Brandeis, a known Frankist Jew,[2] and Samuel Untermyer, who declared war on Germany on behalf of World Jewry in 1933, used Morgan and the debilitating panic of 1907, which the Jewish bankers had deliberately caused, to force the American public into clamoring for banking reforms.[3] As so often happens, corrupt Jews investigated themselves and scapegoated the Goyim for their Jewish crimes, sending off the Goyish goat into the wilderness as a gift to the Devil, whom the Jews believe will then act as

their agent with God absolving them of their sins and subverting Gentile interests.[4]

The Jews' goals were to institute the Federal Reserve Act and to consolidate the banks under their virtual monopoly. In this way, the Jews were able to finance World War One and profit from it, while driving European Gentiles into ruin. They also set America up for the "Great Depression" of the 1930's, and profited from it, as well. Louis Brandeis blackmailed Woodrow Wilson into bringing America into WW I on the side of the British. Zionist Jews also saw to it that FDR brought America into the Second World War, while ensuring that European Jews would find no welcome in America.

Congressman Charles A. Lindbergh Sr. was very aware of the fact that the bankers had deliberately caused the panic in 1907 in order to make the public clamor for banking reforms, banking reforms the bankers would draft which would give them complete control over the money supply and wipe out the lower level, but numerous, competing banks,,

"When the Aldrich-Vreeland Emergency Currency Bill was sprung on the House in its finished draft and ready for action to be taken, the debate was limited to three hours and Banker Vreeland placed in charge. It took so long for copies of the bill to be gotten that many members were unable to secure a copy until within a few minutes of the time to vote. No member who wished to present the people's side of the case was given sufficient time to enable him to properly analyze the bill. I asked for time and was told that if I would vote for the bill it would be given me, but not otherwise. Others were treated

in the same way.

Accordingly, on June 30, 1908, the Money Trust won the first fight and the Aldrich-Vreeland Emergency Law was placed on the statute books. Thus the first precedent was established for the people's guarantee of the rich man's watered securities, by making them a basis on which to issue currency. It was the entering wedge. We had already guaranteed the rich men's money, and now, by this act, the way was opened, and it was intended that we should guarantee their watered stocks and bonds. Of course, they were too keen to attempt to complete, in a single act, such an enormous steal as it would have been if they had included all they hoped ultimately to secure. They knew that they would be caught at it if they did, and so it was planned that the whole thing should be done by a succession of acts. The first three have taken place.

Act No. 1 was the manufacture, between 1896 and 1907, through stock gambling, speculation and other devious methods and devices, of tens of billions of watered stocks, bonds, and securities.

Act No. 2 was the panic of 1907, by which those not favorable to the Money Trust could be squeezed out of business and the people frightened into demanding changes in the banking and currency laws which the Money Trust would frame.

The Act No. 3 was the passage of the Aldrich-Vreeland Emergency Currency Bill, by which the Money Trust interests should have the privilege of securing from the Government currency on their watered bonds and

securities. But while the act contained no authority to change the form of the bank notes, the U. S. Treasurer (in some way that I have been unable to find a reason for) implied authority and changed the form of bank notes which were issued for the banks on government bonds. These notes had hitherto had printed on them, 'This note is secured by bonds of the United States.' He changed it to read as follows: 'This note is secured by bonds of the United States or other securities.' 'Or other securities' is the addition that was secured by special interests. The infinite care the Money Trust exercises in regard to important detail work is easily seen in this piece of management. By that change it was enabled to have the form of the money issued in its favor on watered bonds and securities, the same as bank notes secured on government bonds, and, as a result, the people do not know whether they get one or the other. None of the $500,000,000 printed and lying in the U. S. Treasury ready to float on watered bonds and securities has yet (April, 1913) been used. But it is there, maintained at a public charge, as a guarantee to the Money Trust that it may use it in case it crowds speculation beyond the point of its control. The banks may take it to prevent their own failures, but there is not even so much as a suggestion that it may be used to help keep the industries of the people in a state of prosperity.

The main thing, however, that the Money Trust accomplished as a result of the passing of this act was the appointment of the National Monetary Commission, the membership of which was chiefly made up of bankers,

their agents and attorneys, who have generally been educated in favor of, and to have a community interest with, the Money Trust. The National Monetary Commission was placed in charge of the same Senator Nelson W. Aldrich and Congressman Edward B. Vreeland, who respectively had charge in the Senate and House during the passage of the act creating it.

The act authorized this commission to spend money without stint or account. It spent over $300,000 in order to learn how to form a plan by which to create a greater money trust, and it afterwards recommended Congress to give this proposed trust a fifty-year charter by means of which it could rob and plunder all humanity. A bill for that purpose was introduced by members of the Monetary Commission, and its passage planned to be the fourth and final act of the campaign to completely enslave the people.

The fourth act, however, is in process of incubation only, and it is hoped that by this time we realize the danger that all of us are in, for it is the final proposed legislation which, if it succeeds, will place us in the complete control of the moneyed interests. History records nothing so dramatic in design, nor so skillfully manipulated, as this attempt to create the National Reserve Association,—otherwise called the Aldrich plan,—and no fact nor occurrence contemplated for the gaining of selfish ends is recorded in the world's records which equals the beguiling methods of this colossal undertaking. Men, women, and children have been equally unconscious of how stealthily this greatest of all giant octopuses,—a greater Money Trust,—

is reaching out its tentacles in its efforts to bind all humanity in perpetual servitude to the greedy will of this monster.

I was in Congress when the Panic of 1907 occurred, but I had previously familiarized myself with many of the ways of high financiers. As a result of what I discovered in that study, I set about to expose the Money Trust, the world's greatest financial giant. I knew that I could not succeed unless I could bring public sentiment to my aid. I had to secure that or fail. The Money Trust had laid its plans long before and was already executing them. It was then, and still is, training the people themselves to demand the enactment of the Aldrich Bill or a bill similar in effect. Hundreds of thousands of dollars had already been spent and millions were reserved to be used in the attempt to bring about a condition of public mind that would cause demand of the passage of the bill. If no other methods succeeded, it was planned to bring on a violent panic and to rush the bill through during the distress which would result from the panic. It was figured that the people would demand new banking and currency laws; that it would be impossible for them to get a definitely practical plan before Congress when they were in an excited state and that, as a result, the Aldrich plan would slip safely through. It was designed to pass that bill in the fall of 1911 or 1912."--C. A. Lindbergh, *Banking and Currency and The Money Trust,* National Capital Press, Washington, D.C., (1913), pp. 92-98.

The Jews are again setting up a scenario whereby they will investigate themselves, institute the policies and agencies they seek, consolidate the banks under their control, and scapegoat the Goyim for their crimes. The Jews will then instigate World War III. For years, I have expected the events which are taking place today. In my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, which I published in May of 2006, I wrote at page 1000, *inter alia*,

"In 1913, the creation of the Federal Reserve together with the creation of the Federal Income Tax made war an immensely profitable venture. The Jewish bankers had at last a means to tax the American People and heat up the economy and then collapse it in the Great Depression by contracting the money supply, which created a wonderful buying opportunity for them in that it forced others to sell and yet maintained the value of the bankers' money enabling them to buy up whatever they wanted to buy.

It appears that another trap is today being set for the American Public. Americans will be asked to chose between the gold standard as one panacea, or an international currency issuing from a central world bank as another panacea. Either option could ruin the nation. Poseurs serving the interests of the Jewish bankers, bankers who are driven by greed and religious fervor to place all of the wealth of the world in Jewish hands, will step forward and ridicule the bankers and the Federal Reserve and might even scapegoat all Jews including assimilated Jews. These propagandists will be the agents of the bankers themselves and they will offer up the poisoned fruit of the gold standard. Jewish bankers control most of the gold in the world and if

America were to adopt the gold standard it would transfer America's wealth into the hands of Jewish bankers. America would lose its sovereignty to the prophesied Jewish world government and ultimately the gold will be melted down and shipped to Jerusalem severely contracting the money supply and destroying all Gentile economies (*Genesis* 47).

America's gold should be recovered by legal and military means and reparations and damages, as well as the principal and accrued interest stolen from the American economy by Jewish bankers should be recovered. However, the method of securing the lasting value of American money most likely to succeed is for the American Government to issue its own notes and so pay down the debt without accruing more debt. This cannot be done by adopting a gold standard.

J. P. Morgan served the interests of the Zionists by funding England in the war, which tied America to it in the minds of the public, and by financing the American war machine. He made immense profits doing it, most of which ended up in the hands of the Jewish bankers, who ultimately served Rothschild, King of the Jews. The newspapers were edited and staffed by a disproportionate number of Jews. At the end of Morgan's life, it was discovered that most of the monies thought to be controlled by him found their way back to the Rothschilds."

1).E. C. Mullins, *Secrets of the Federal Reserve: The London Connection*, Bankers Research

Institute, Staunton, Virginia, (1983); and *The Federal Reserve Conspiracy*, Common Sense, Union, New Jersey, (1954); and *A Study of the Federal Reserve*, Kasper and Horton, New York, (1952).

2). A. Hertzberg, *The Jews in America: Four Centuries of an Uneasy Encounter: A History*, Simon and Schuster, New York, (1989), p. 218.

3). On Untermyer, see: Corp Author: United States., Congress., House., Committee on rules., *Investigation of the Money Trust. No. 1-[2] Hearings Before the Committee on Rules of the House of Representatives, on House Resolutions 314 and 356. Friday, January 26, 1912.*, Washington, D. C., U. S. Govt. Print. Off., (1912). See also: Corp Author: United States., Congress., House., Committee on Banking and Currency., *Money Trust Investigation. . . Statistical and Other Information Compiled under Direction of the Committee.*, Washington, D. C., U. S. Govt. Print. Off., (1912). See also: A. P. Pujo and Arsène Paulin and E. A. Hayes. Corp Author: United States., Congress., House., Committee on Banking and Currency, *Money Trust Investigation. Investigation of Financial and Monetary Conditions in the United States under House Resolutions Nos.429 and 504, Before a Subcommittee of the Committee on Banking and Currency.*, Washington, D. C., U. S. Govt. Print. Off., (1913). See also: J. G. Milburn, W. F. Taylor, *Money Trust Investigation: Brief on Behalf of the New York Stock Exchange*, New York, C.G. Burgoyne, (1913). See also: J. P. Morgan, *Testimony of Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan and Mr. Henry P. Davison Before the Money Trust Investigation*, J.P. Morgan & Co., New York, (1913). On Brandeis, see: L. D. Brandeis, *Other People's Money and How the Bankers Use It*, F. A. Stokes, New York, (1914). See also: L. D. Brandeis, M. I. Urofsky and D. W. Levy, Editors,

Letters of Louis D. Brandeis, In Five Volumes, State University of New York Press, Albany, New York, (1975). This set has numerous letters as well as editorial comment related to Brandeis and Untermyer's campaigns against some bankers.

4). *Leviticus* 16. *Cf.* J. A. Eisenmenger, *The Traditions of the Jews, Contained in the Talmud and other Mystical Writings*, Volume 1, J. Robinson, London, (1748), pp. 199-201.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:21 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06

- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07

- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07

- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08

- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09

- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09

- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10

- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10

- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11

- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, November 08, 2008

Tormenting Courageous Gentiles Through Corruption of the Courts, a Timeless Jewish Tradition

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish political persecution of Frederick Toben is nothing new. The Jews have been abusing the courts to persecute Gentiles for thousands of years.

The Jews delight in causing the Gentiles misery and in pitting cowardly Gentiles against those brave Gentiles who would save them from the Jews.

An ancient Jew, Philo the Jew of Alexandria, reveals the timeless nature of Jewish vindictiveness, Jewish corruption and Jewish abuse of the courts and of Gentile government. Note that Flaccus dared to object to the Jews' corruption of Egypt and the Jews' contraction of the Roman money supply by melting down gold and shipping it to Jerusalem by which means

the Jews were ruining the Romans just as they had allegedly ruined the Egyptians (*Genesis* 47).

As was the case with Jesus Christ, many were afraid to defend Flaccus (Cicero's *Pro Flaccus*, Chapter 28), for fear of the Jews (*John* 7:13; 19:38; 20:19). Flaccus was a Roman hero and a good natured man. The Jews turned the Romans against him and heaped their venom upon him. Philo the Jew's version of these events follows:

"XIV. This was the unexampled misfortune which befell Flaccus in the country of which he was governor, being taken prisoner like an enemy on account of the Jews, as it appears to me, whom he had determined to destroy utterly in his desire for glory. And a manifest proof of this is to be found in the time of his arrest, for it was the general festival of the Jews at the time of the autumnal equinox, during which it is the custom of the Jews to live in tents; but none of the usual customs at this festival were carried out at all, since all the rulers of the people were still oppressed by irremediable and intolerable injuries and insults, and since the common people looked upon the miseries of their chiefs as the common calamity of the whole nation, and were also depressed beyond measure at the individual afflictions to which they were each of them separately exposed, for griefs are redoubled when they happen at the times of festival, when those who are afflicted are unable to keep the feast, both by reason of the deprivation of their mirthful cheerfulness, which a general assembly requires, and also from the presence of sorrow by which they were now overcome, without

being able to find any remedy for such terrible disasters. And while they were yielding to excessive sorrow, and feeling overwhelmed by most severe anguish, and they were all collected in their houses at the approach of night, some persons came in to inform them of the apprehension of the governor which had then taken place. And they thought that this was to try them, and was not the truth, and were grieved all the more from thinking themselves mobbed, and that a snare was thus laid for them; but when a tumult arose through the city, and the guards of the night began to run about to and fro, and when some of the cavalry were heard to be galloping with the utmost speed and with all energy to the camp and from the camp, some of them, being excited by the strangeness of the event, went forth from their houses to inquire what had happened, for it was plain that something strange had occurred. And when they heard of the arrest that had taken place, and that Flaccus was now within the toils, stretching up their hands to heaven, they sang a hymn, and began a song of praise to God, who presides over all the affairs of men, saying, 'We are not delighted, O Master, at the punishment of our enemy, being taught by the sacred laws to submit to all the vicissitudes of human life, but we justly give thanks to thee, who hast had mercy and compassion upon us, and who hast thus relieved our continual and incessant oppressions.' And when they had spent the whole night in hymns and songs, they poured out through the gates at the earliest dawn, and hastened to the nearest point of the shore, for they had been deprived of their usual places for prayer, and standing in a clear and open space, they

cried out, 'O most mighty King of all mortal and immortal beings, we have come to offer thanks unto thee, to invoke earth and sea, and the air and the heaven, and all the parts of the universe, and the whole world in which alone we dwell, being driven out by men and robbed of everything else in the world, and being deprived of our city, and of all the buildings both private and public within the city, and being made houseless and homeless by the treachery of our governor, the only men in the world who are so treated. You suggest to us favorable hopes of the setting straight of what is left to us, beginning to consent to our prayers, inasmuch as you have on a sudden thrown down the common enemy of our nation, the author and cause of all our calamities, exulting in pride, and trusting that he would gain credit by such means, before he was removed to a distance from us, in order that those who were evilly afflicted might not feel their joy impaired by learning it only by report, but you have chastised him while he was so near, almost as we may say before the eyes of those whom he oppressed, in order to give us a more distinct perception of the end which has fallen upon him in a short time beyond our hopes.'

XV. And besides what I have spoken of there is also a third thing, which appears to me to have taken place by the interposition of divine providence; for after he had set sail at the beginning of winter, for it was rightly ordained that he should have his fill of the dangers of the sea, inasmuch as he had filled all the elements of the universe with his impieties, after suffering

innumerable hardships he with difficulty got safety to Italy, and the moment that he had arrived there he was pursued by accusations which were brought against him, and which were brought before two of his greatest enemies, Isidorus and Lampo, who a little while before were in the position of subjects to him, calling him their master, and benefactor, and Savior, and names of that sort, but who now were his adversaries, and that too displaying a power not only equal to but far superior to his own, not merely from the confidence which men feel in the justice of their cause, but, what was a matter of great moment, because they saw that the Judge of all human affairs was his irreconcileable enemy, being about now to take upon himself the form of a judge from a prudent determination not to appear to condemn any one beforehand unheard, and not to act the part of an enemy, who before hearing either accusation or defense, has already condemned the defendant in his mind, and has sentenced him to the most severe punishments. But nothing is so terrible as for men who have been the more powerful to be accused by their inferiors, and for those who have been rulers to be impeached by their former subjects, which is as if masters were being prosecuted by their natural or purchased slaves.

XVI. And yet even this in my opinion was a lighter evil when compared with another which was greater still; for it was not people who were merely in the simple rank of subjects who now, discarding that position and conspiring together, on a sudden attacked him with their accusations; but those who

did so were men who during the chief part of the time that he had had the government of the country had been in a position of the greatest enmity and hatred to him, Lampo having been under a prosecution for impiety against Tiberius Caesar, and having been almost worn out by the matter which had been thus impending over his head fore two years; for the judge who had a grudge against him caused all sorts of delays and every possible protraction of the cause on various pretexts, wishing even if he escaped from the accusation, at all events to keep the terror of the future as uncertain hanging over his head for the longest possible period, so as to make his life more miserable even than death. And then again when he seemed to have come off victorious, saying that he was insulted and injured in his property (for he was compelled to become a gymnasiarch), either by being economical and illiberal in his expenses, pretending that he had not sufficient wealth for such unlimited expenditure, or perhaps really not having enough; but before he came to the trial, making a parade of being very rich, but when he did come to the proof then appearing not to be a man of exceeding wealth, having acquired nearly all the riches which he had by unjust actions. For standing by the rulers when they gave judgment, he took notes of all that took place on the trial as if he were a clerk; and then he designedly passed over or omitted such and such points, and interpolated other things which were not said. And at times, too, he made alterations, changing and altering, and perverting matters, and turning things up-side down, aiming to get money by every syllable, or, I might rather say, by every letter, like a hunter

after musty records, whom the whole people with one accord did often with great felicity and propriety of expression call a pen-murderer, as slaying numbers of persons by the things which he wrote, and rendering the living more miserable than even the dead, as, though they might have got the victory and been in comfort, they were subjected to miserable defeat and poverty, their enemies having bought victory, and triumph, and wealth, of a man who sold and made his market of the properties of others. For it was impossible for rulers who had the charge of so vast a country entrusted to them, when affairs of every sort, both private and public, were coming in upon them fresh every day, to remember everything which they had heard, especially as they had not only to fill the part of judges, but also to take accounts of all the revenues and taxes, the investigation into which occupied the greater portion of the year. And the man to whom it was entrusted to take charge of that most important of all deposits, namely, justice, and of those most holy sentiments which had been delivered and urged before them, caused forgetfulness to the judges, registering those who ought to have had sentence in their favor as defeated, and those who ought to have been defeated as victorious, after the receipt of his accursed pay, or, to speak more properly, wages of iniquity.

XVII. Such, then, was the character of Lampo, who was now one of the accusers of Flaccus. And Isidorus was in no respect inferior to him in wickedness, being a man of the populace, a low demagogue, one who had

continually studied to throw everything into disorder and confusion, an enemy to all peace and stability, very clever at exciting seditions and tumults which had no existence before, and at inflaming and exaggerating such as were already excited, taking care always to keep about him a disorderly and promiscuous mob of all the refuse of the people, ready for every kind of atrocity, which he had divided into regular sections as so many companies of soldiers. There are a vast number of parties in the city whose association is founded in no one good principle, but who are united by wine, and drunkenness, and revelry, and the offspring of those indulgencies, insolence; and their meetings are called synods and couches by the natives. In all these parties or the greater number of them Isidorus is said to have borne the bell, the leader of the feast, the chief of the supper, the disturber of the city. Then, whenever it was determined to do some mischief, at one signal they all went forth in a body, and did and said whatever they were told. And on one occasion, being indignant with Flaccus because, after he had appeared originally to be a person of some weight with him, he afterwards was no longer courted in an equal degree, having hired a gang of fellows from the training schools and men accustomed to vociferate loudly, who well their outcries as if in regular market to those who are inclined to buy them, he ordered them all to assemble at the gymnasium; and they, having filled it, began to heap accusations on Flaccus without any particular grounds, inventing all kinds of monstrous accusations and all sorts of

falsehoods in ridiculous language, stringing long sentences together, so that not only was Flaccus himself alarmed but all the others who were there at this unexpected attack, and especially, as it may be conjectured, from the idea that there must certainly have been some one behind the scenes whom they were studying to gratify, since they themselves had suffered no evil, and since they were well aware that the rest of the city had not been ill-treated by him. Then, after they had deliberated awhile, they determined to apprehend certain persons of them and to inquire into the cause of this indiscriminate and sudden rage and madness. And the men who were arrested, without being put to the torture, confessed the truth and added proofs to their words by what had been done, detailing the pay which had been already given and that which, in accordance with his promises, was subsequently to be paid, and the men who were appointed to distribute it as the leaders of the sedition, and the place where it was to break out, and the time when the giving of the bribes was to take place. And when every one, as was very natural, was indignant at this, and when the city was mightily offended, that the folly of some individuals should attach to it so as to dim its reputation, Flaccus determined to send for some of the most honorable men of the people, and, on the next day to bring forward before them those who had distributed the bribes, that he might investigate the truth about Isidorus, and also that he might make a defense of his own system of government, and prove that he had been unjustly calumniated; and when they heard the proclamation there came not only the magistrates but also the whole city,

except that portion which was about to be convicted of having been the agents of corruption or the corrupted. And they who had been employed in this honorable service, being raised up on the platform, that they might be elevated and conspicuous and be recognized by all men, accused Isidorus as having been the cause of all the tumults and of the accusations which had been brought against Flaccus, and as having given money and bribes to no small number of them by himself. 'Since else,' said they, 'where could we have got such great abundance? We are poor men, and are scarcely able to provide our daily expenses for absolute necessaries: and what evil did we ever suffer from the governor, so as to be forced to bear him ill will? Nay, but it is he who was the cause of all these things, the author of them all, he who is always envious of those who are in prosperity, and an adversary of all stability and wholesome law.' And when those who were present came to the knowledge of these things, for what was thus said was a very evident proof and evidence of the intentions of the person accused, they all raised an outcry, some calling out that he should be degraded, others that he should be banished, others that he should be put to death, and these last were the most numerous; and the others changed their tone and joined them, so that at last they all cried out, with one accord and with one voice, to slay the common pest of the land, the man to whom it was owing that, ever since he had arrived in the country and taken any part in public affairs, no part of the city or of the common interests had ever been left in a sound or healthy condition; and he, indeed, being convicted by his conscience, fled away in-

doors, fearing lest he should be seized; but Flaccus did nothing against him, thinking that now that he had voluntarily removed himself, everything in the city would soon be free from sedition and contention.

XVIII. I have related these events at some length, not for the sake of keeping old injuries in remembrance, but because I admire that power who presides over all freemen's affairs, namely, justice, seeing that those men who were so generally hostile to Flaccus, those by whom of all men he was most hated, were the men who now brought their accusations against him, to fill up the measure of his grief, for it is not so bitter merely to be accused as to be accused by one's confessed enemies; but this man was not merely accused, though a governor, by his subjects, and that by men who had always been his enemies, when he had only a short time before been the lord of the life of every individual among them, but he was also apprehended by force, being thus subjected to a twofold evil, namely, to be defeated and ridiculed by exulting enemies, which is worse than death to all right-minded and sensible people. And then see what an abundance of disasters came upon him, for he was immediately stripped of all his possessions, both of those which he inherited from his parents and of all that he had acquired himself, having been a man who took especial delight in luxury and ornament; for he was not like some rich men, to whom wealth is an inactive material, but he was continually acquiring things of every useful kind in all imaginable abundance; cups, garments, couches, miniatures, and everything else which

was any ornament to a house; and besides that, he collected a vast number of servants, carefully selected for their excellencies and accomplishments, and with reference to their beauty, and health, and vigor of body, and to their unerring skill in all kinds of necessary and useful service; for every one of them was excellent in that employment to which he was appointed, so that he was looked upon as either the most excellent of all servants in that place, or, at all events, as inferior to no one. And there is a very clear proof of this in the fact that, though there were a vast number of properties confiscated and sold for the public benefit, which belonged to persons who had been condemned, that of Flaccus alone was assigned to the emperor, with perhaps one or two more, in order that the law which had been established with respect to persons convicted of such crimes as his might not be violated. And after he had been deprived of all his property, he was condemned to banishment, and was exiled from the whole continent, and that is the greatest and most excellent portion of the inhabited world, and from every island that has any character for fertility or richness; for he was commanded to be sent into that most miserable of all the islands in the Aegaean Sea, [notation deleted] called Gyara, and he would have been left there if he had not availed himself of the intercession of Lepidus, by whose means he obtained leave to exchange Gyara for Andros, which was very near it. Then he was sent back again on the road from Rome to Brundusium, a journey which he had taken a few years before, at the time when he was

appointed governor of Egypt and the adjacent country of Libya, in order that the cities which had then seen him exulting and behaving with great insolence in the hour of his prosperity, might now again behold him full of dishonor. And thus he being now become a conspicuous mark by reason of this total change of fortune, was overwhelmed with more bitter grief, his calamities being constantly rekindled and inflamed by the addition of fresh miseries, which, like relapses in sickness, compel the recollection of all former disasters to return, which up to that time appeared to be buried in obscurity.

XIX. And after he had crossed the Ionian Gulf he sailed up the sea which leads to Corinth, being a spectacle to all the cities in Peloponnesus which lie on the coast, when they heard of his sudden reverse of fortune; for when he disembarked from the vessel all the evil disposed men who bore him ill will ran up to see him, and others also came to sympathize with him--men who are accustomed to learn moderation from the misfortunes of others. And at Lechaeum, crossing over the isthmus into the opposite gulf, and having arrived at Cenchreae, the dockyard of the Corinthians, he was compelled by the guards, who would not permit him the slightest respite, to embark immediately on board a small transport and to set sail, and as a foul wind was blowing with great violence, after great sufferings he with difficulty arrived safe at the Piraeus. And when the storm had ceased, having coasted along Attica as far as the promontory of Sunium, [notation deleted] he passed by all the islands in order, namely, Helena, and Ceanus, and Cythnos,

and all the rest which lie in a regular row one after another, until at last he came to the point of his ultimate destination, the island of Andros, which the miserable man beholding afar off poured forth abundance of tears down his cheeks, as if from a regular fountain, and beating his breast, and lamenting most bitterly, he said, 'Men, ye who are my guards and attendants in this my journey, I now receive in exchange for the glorious Italy this beautiful country of Andros, which is an unfortunate island for me. I, Flaccus, who was born, and brought up, and educated in Rome, the heaven of the world, and who have been the schoolfellow and companion of the granddaughters of Augustus, and who was afterwards selected by Tiberius Caesar as one of his most intimate friends, and who have had entrusted to me for six years the greatest of all his possessions, namely, Egypt. What a change is this! In the middle of the day, as if an eclipse had come upon me, night has overshadowed my life. What shall I say of this little islet? Shall I call it my place of banishment, or my new country, or harbor and refuge of misery? A tomb would be the most proper name for it; for I, miserable that I am, am now in a manner conducted to my grave, attending my own funeral, for either I shall destroy my miserable life through my sorrow, or if I am able to cling to life among my miseries, I shall in that case find a distant death, which will be felt all the time of my life.' These, then, were the lamentations which he poured forth, and when the vessel came near the harbor he landed, stooping down to the very ground like men heavily oppressed, being

weighed down by his calamities as if the heaviest of burdens was placed upon his neck, without being able to look up, or else not daring to do so because of the people whom he might meet, and of those who came out to see him and who stood on each side of the road. And those men who had conducted him hither, bringing the populace of the Andrians, exhibited him to them all, making them all witnesses of the arrival of the exile in their island. And they, when they had discharged their office, departed; and then the misery of Flaccus was renewed, as he no longer beheld any sight to which he was accustomed, but only saw sad misery presented to him by the most conspicuous evidence, while he looked around upon what to him was perfect desolation, in the middle of which he was placed; so that it seemed to him that a violent execution in his native land would have been a lighter evil, or rather, by comparison with his present circumstances, a most desirable good; and he have himself up to such violence of grief, that he was in no respect different from a maniac, and leaped about, and ran to and fro, and clapped his hands, and smote his thighs, and threw himself upon the ground, and kept continually crying out, 'I am Flaccus! who but a little while ago was the governor of the mighty city, of the populous city of Alexandria! the governor of that most fertile of all countries, Egypt! I am he on whom all those myriads of inhabitants turned their eyes! who had countless forces of infantry, and cavalry, and ships, formidable, not merely by their number, but consisting of all the most eminent and illustrious of all my subjects! I am he who was every day accompanied when I went out by countless companies

of clients! But now, was not all this a vision rather than reality? and was I asleep, and was this prosperity which I then beheld a dream--phantoms marching through empty space, fictions of the soul, which perhaps registered non-existent things as though they had a being? Doubtless, I have been deceived. These things were but a shadow and no real things, imitations of reality and not a real truth, which makes falsehood evident; for as after we have awakened we find none of those things which appeared to us in our dreams, but all such things have fled in a body and disappeared, so too, all that brilliant prosperity which I formerly enjoyed has now been extinguished in the briefest moment of time.'

XX. With such discourses as these, he was continaully being cast down, and in a manner, as I may say, prostrated; and avoiding all places where he might be likely to meet with many persons on account of the shame which clung to him, he never went down to the harbor, nor could he endure to visit the market--lace, but shut himself up in his house, where he kept himself close, never venturing to go beyond the outer court. But sometimes indeed, in the deepest twilight of the dawn, when every one else was still in bed, so that he could be seen by no one whatever, he would go forth out of the city and spend the entire day in the desolate part of the island, turning away if any one seemed likely to meet him; and being torn as to his soul with the memorials of his misfortunes which he saw about him in his house, and being devoured with anguish, he went back home in the darkness of the

night, praying, by reason of his immoderate and never-ending misery, that the evening would become morning, dreading the darkness and the strange appearances which represented themselves to him when he went to sleep, and again in the morning he prayed that it might be evening; [notation deleted] for the darkness which surrounded him was opposed to everything light or cheerful. And a few months afterwards, having purchased a small piece of land, he spent a great deal of his time there living by himself, and bewailing and weeping over his fate. It is said too, that often at midnight he became possessed like those who celebrate the rites of the Corybantes, and at such times he would go forth out of his farm-house and raise his eyes to heaven and to the stars, and beholding all the beauty really existing in the world, he would cry out, 'O King of gods and men! you are not, then, indifferent to the Jewish nation, nor are the assertions which they relate with respect to your providence false; but those men who say that that people has not you for their champion and defender, are far from a correct opinion. And I am an evident proof of this; for all the frantic designs which I conceived against the Jews, I now suffer myself. I consented when they were stripped of their possessions, giving immunity to those who were plundering them; and on this account I have myself been deprived of all my paternal and maternal inheritance, and of all that I have ever acquired by gift or favor, and of everything else that ever became mine in any other manner. In times past I reproached them with ignominy as being foreigners, though

they were in truth sojourners in the land entitled to full privileges, in order to give pleasure to their enemies who were a promiscuous and disorderly multitude, by whom I, miserable man that I was, was flattered and deceived; and for this I have been myself branded with infamy, and have been driven as an exile from the whole of the habitable world, and am shut up in this place. Again, I led some of them into the theatre, and commanded them to be shamelessly and unjustly insulted in the sight of their greatest enemies; and therefore I justly have been myself led not into a theatre or into one city, but into many cities, to endure the utmost extremity of insult, being ill-treated in my miserable soul instead of my body; for I was led in procession through the whole of Italy as far as Brundusium, and through all Peloponnesus as far as Corinth, and through Attica, and all the islands as far as Andros, which is this prison of mine; and I am thoroughly assured that even this is not the limit of my misfortunes, but that others are still in store for me, to fill up the measures as a requital for all the evils which I have done. I put many persons to death, and when some of them were put to death by others, I did not chastise their murderers. Some were stoned; some were burnt alive; others were dragged through the middle of the market-place till the whole of their bodies were torn to pieces. And for all this I know now that retribution awaits me, and that the avengers are already standing as it were at the goal, and are pressing close to me, eager to slay me, and every day, or I may rather say, every hour, I die before my time, enduring many deaths instead of one, the last of All.' [notation deleted] And

he was continually giving way to dread and to apprehension, and shaking with fear in every limb and every portion of his body, and his whole soul was trembling with terror and quivering with palpitation and agitation, as if nothing in the world could possibly be a comfort to the man now that he was deprived of all favorable hopes; no good omen ever appeared to him, everything bore a hostile appearance, every report was ill-omened, his waking was painful, his sleep fearful, his solitude resembling that of wild beasts, nevertheless the solitude of his herds was what was most pleasant to him, any dwelling in the city was his greatest affliction; his safe reproach was a solitary abiding in the fields, a dangerous, and painful, and unseemly way of life; every one who approached him, however justly, was an object of suspicion to him. 'This man,' he would say, 'who is coming quickly hither, is planning something against me, he does not look as if he were hastening for any other object, but he is pursuing me; this pleasant looking man is laying a snare for me; this free-spoken man is despising me; this man is giving me meat and drink as they feed cattle before killing them. How long shall I, hardhearted that I am, bear up against such terrible calamities? I well know that I am afraid of death, since out of cruelty the Deity will not punish me violently, to cut short my miserable life, in order to load me to excess with irremediable miseries, which he treasures up against me, to do a pleasure to those whom I treacherously put to death.'

XXI. While repeating these things over and over again and writhing with his

agony, he awaited the end of his destiny, and his uninterrupted sorrow agitated, and disturbed, and overturned his soul. But Gaius, being a man of an inhuman nature and insatiable in his revenge, did not, as some persons do, let go those who had been once punished, but raged against them without end, and was continually contriving some new and terrible suffering for them; and, above all men, he hated Flaccus to such a degree, that he suspected all who bore the same name, from his detestation of the very appellation; and he often repented that he had condemned him to banishment and not to death, and though he had a great respect for Lepidus who had interceded for him, he blamed him, so that he was kept in a state of great alarm from fear of punishment impending over him, for he feared lest, as was very likely, he, because he had been the cause of another person having been visited by a lighter punishment, might himself have a more severe one inflicted upon him. Therefore, as no one any longer ventured to say a word by way of deprecating the anger of the emperor, he gave loose to his fury, which was now implacable and unrestrained, and which, though it ought to have been mitigated by time, was rather increased by it, just as recurring diseases are in the body when a relapse takes place, for all such relapses are more grievous than the original attacks. They say that on one occasion Gaius, being awake at night, began to turn his mind to the magistrates and officers who were in banishment, and who in name indeed were looked upon as unfortunate, but who in reality had now thus acquired a life free from trouble, and truly tranquil and free. And he gave a new name

to this banishment, calling it an emigration, 'For,' said he, 'it is only a kind of emigration the banishment of these men, inasmuch as they have all the necessaries of life in abundance, and are able to live in tranquility, and stability, and peace. But it is an absurdity for them to be living in luxury, enjoying peace, and indulging in all the pleasures of a philosophical life.' Then he commanded the most eminent of these men, and those who were of the highest rank and reputation, to be put to death, giving a regular list of their names, at the head of which list was Flaccus. And when the men arrived at Andros, who had been commanded to put him to death, Flaccus happened, just at that moment, to be coming from his farm into the city, and they, on their way up from the port, met him, and while yet at a distance they perceived and recognized one another; at which he, perceiving in a moment the object for which they were come (for every man's soul is very prophetic, especially of such as are in misfortune), burning out of the road, fled and ran away over the rough ground, forgetting, perhaps, that Andros was an island and not the continent. And what is the use of speed in an island which the sea washes all round? for one of two things must of necessity happen, either that if the fugitive advances further he must be carried into the sea, or else arrested when he has reached the farthest boundary. Therefore, in a comparison of evils, destruction by land must be preferable to destruction by sea, since nature has made the land more closely akin to man, and to all terrestrial animals, not only while they are alive, but even after they are

dead, in order that the same element may receive both their primary generation and their last dissolution. The officers therefore pursued him without stopping to take breath and arrested him; and then immediately some of them dug a ditch, and the others dragged him on by force in spite of all his resistance and crying out and struggling, by which means his whole body was wounded like that of beasts that are despatched with a number of wounds; for he, turning round them and clinging to his executioners, who were hindered in their aims which they took at him with their swords, and who thus struck him with oblique blows, was the cause of his own sufferings being more severe; for he was in consequence mutilated and cut about the hands, and feet, and head, and breast, and sides, so that he was mangled like a victim, and thus he fell, justice righteously inflicting on his own body wounds equal in number to the murders of the Jews whom he had unlawfully put to death. And the whole place flowed with blood which was shed from his numerous veins, which were cut in every part of his body, and which poured forth blood as from a fountain. And when the corpse was dragged into the trench which had been dug, the greater part of the limbs separated from the body, the sinews by which the whole of the body is kept together being all cut through. Such was the end of Flaccus, who suffered thus, being made the most manifest evidence that the nation of the Jews is not left destitute of the providential assistance of God."--Philo the Jew, as translated by C. D. Yonge, "Against Flaccus", *The Works of Philo Judaeus*, Volume 4, Henry G. Bohn, London, (1855), pp. 85-99

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:05 PM 

The Israeli Media Gloat Over Their "Man in the White House" Rahm Emanuel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The enemy is not only inside our gates, the enemy sits upon the throne of our nation.

Witness what the media has to say:

"But Obama's not going to be able to make the break. He wants to draw down in Iraq in order to concentrate more firepower in Afghanistan. He's not going to take on the lobby in Washington and he's not going to stop further Jewish colonisation of the occupied territories or talk to Israel's enemies. With AIPAC supporter Rahm Emanuel as his new chief of staff – "our man in the White House", as the Israeli daily Maariv called him this week – Obama will toe the line. And of course, there's the terrible thought that bin Laden – when he's not shopping at US military post offices – may be planning another atrocity to welcome the Obama presidency."--"Robert Fisk:

Obama has to pay for eight years of Bush's delusions", *The Independent*, http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/commentators/fisk/robert-fisk-obama-has-to-pay-for-eight-years-of-bushs-delusions-1001092.html, (8 November 2008).

"'It is obvious he will exert influence on the president to be pro-Israeli,' Emanuel's father, who moved to the United States in the 1960s, told the Maariv daily."--"Israeli media hails Obama's pick for chief of staff", *AFP / EJP*, http://www.ejpress.org/article/31761, (8 November 2008).

Also: "Described in Israeli media as 'Our man in the White House' Obama picks ex-Israeli soldier as chief of staff", *Al Arabiya News Channel*, http://www.alarabiya.net/articles/2008/11/06/59637.html, (6 November 2008).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:15 PM 

Don't Blame the Blacks: Barack Obama Is a Member of Israel's Fifth Column in America

"I think when this is all over, people are going to say that Barack Obama is the first Jewish president"--Abner Mikva, as quoted in: Pauline Dubkin Yearwood, *OBAMA AND THE JEWS: A look at why some Jews love him and some don't trust him; and at the key role Chicago Jews played in getting him to where he is*, http://www.chicagojewishnews.com/story.htm?sid=212226&id=252218, (10/24/2008)

Mikva is mistaken. Bush II was all theirs. Clinton was theirs. Bush I was theirs. Reagan was theirs. Carter was theirs. Johnson was theirs. FDR was all theirs. Wilson was all theirs. Etc. Etc.

Etc.

The article is worth reading. . . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:04 PM 

The Israeli Snake Barack Obama Bites America in the Back and Injects the Candy Coated Venom of Jewish Usury into Our Financial Veins

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

If you can't afford it, charge it! At the request of the Jews who bought him and paid for his campaign, Barack Obama whips out the national high-interest-rate credit card and proposes that a country dying of debt imbibe in more and in a drunken fit smash the windows and set fire to America:

Obama Calls for Stimulus Package

I predicted that this would happen. On 13 October 2008, I wrote,

"World Jewry has completely controlled our Presidential election. We must

today choose between their puppet Barack Obama, or their puppet John McCain. In either event, the man who is elected will be the most popular as a result of the election process. No matter which one of the two is elected, he will seek to pump money into the banks, and into the hands of debt ridden Americans, which will increase his short term popularity as a leader. The Jews need a popular President in order to launch new wars. They have not yet attacked Iran, because George Bush is a terribly unpopular President. Should they manufacture a popular President, they will then manufacture a new war."--To Where Will the Money Flow? October 13, 2008

On 5 November 2008, I wrote,

"The Jews want a popular president in order to have him draw us into war, and they will attempt to win Obama popularity by falsely portraying him as if a great and benevolent man. They will have him give out cash to the country. They will manufacture a cult of personality around him. Then they will start World War III. As I predicted long ago, the Israeli vampires are after Russian blood and Obama and Medvedev are poised to give it to them. Look forward to American cities in flames. That is the future of Obama's benevolence."--Barack Obama: A Psychological Profile: November 05, 2008

Blacks have a reputation, deserved or not, for overindulging in credit and wasting money on vanity items which do not secure their future, but rather destroy it. Black comedians joke about it. It is, I think, a fact that blacks who find themselves poverty stricken have not shown a

propensity to attempt to save and accumulate wealth. They are by no means alone in this, in fact Hitler lamented in *Mein Kampf* that the German worker threw away any extra money he may have had on alcohol and other indulgences merely to temporarily alleviate the depressing conditions in which he found himself.

Hitler wrote,

"I, too, had been tossed around by life in the metropolis; in my own skin I could feel the effects of this fate and taste them with my soul. One more thing I saw: the rapid change from work to unemployment and vice versa, plus the resultant fluctuation of income, end by destroying in many all feeling for thrift, or any understanding for a prudent ordering of their lives. It would seem that the body gradually becomes accustomed to living on the fat of the land in good times and going hungry in bad times. Indeed, hunger destroys any resolution for reasonable budgeting in better times to come by holding up to the eyes of its tormented victim an eternal mirage of good living and raising this dream to such a pitch of longing that a pathological desire puts an end to all restraint as soon as wages and earnings make it at all possible. The consequence is that once the man obtains work he irresponsibly forgets all ideas of order and discipline, and begins to live luxuriously for the pleasures of the moment. This upsets even the small weekly budget, as even here any intelligent apportionment is lacking; in the beginning it suffices for five days instead of seven, later only for three,

finally scarcely for one day, and in the end it is drunk up in the very first night.

Often he has a wife and children at home. Sometimes they, too, are infected by this life, especially when the man is good to them on the whole and actually loves them in his own way. Then the weekly wage is used up by the whole family in two or three days; they eat and drink as long as the money holds out and the last days they go hungry. Then the wife drags herself out into the neighborhood, borrows a little, runs up little debts at the food store, and in this way strives to get through the hard last days of the week. At noon they all sit together before their meager and sometimes empty bowls, waiting for the next payday, speaking of it, making plans, and, in their hunger, dreaming of the happiness to come.And so the little children, in their earliest beginnings, are made familiar with this misery.

It ends badly if the man goes his own way from the very beginning and the woman, for the children's sake, opposes him. Then there is fighting and quarreling, and, as the man grows estranged from his wife, he becomes more intimate with alcohol. He is drunk every Saturday, and, with her instinct of self-preservation for herself and her children, the woman has to fight to get even a few pennies out of him; and, to make matters worse, this usually occurs on his way from the factory to the barroom. When at length he comes home on Sunday or even Monday night, drunk and brutal, but always parted from his last cent, such scenes often occur that God have

mercy! I have seen this in hundreds of instances. At first I was repelled or even outraged, but later I understood the whole tragedy of this misery and its deeper causes. These people are the unfortunate victims of bad conditions! Even more dismal in those days were the housing conditions. The misery in which the Viennese day laborer lived was frightful to behold. Even today it fills me with horror when I think of these wretched caverns, the lodging houses and tenements, sordid scenes of garbage, repulsive filth, and worse."--A. Hitler, translated by R. Manheim, "Years of Study and Suffering in Vienna", *Mein Kampf*, Volume 1, Chapter 2, Houghton Mifflin Company, (1943/1971), pp. 27-28.

I suspect that blacks will be especially vulnerable to the Jewish bankers' plan to use Obama to send us so deeply into debt through government handouts charged at high rates of interest to the American taxpayer and his descendants, that we will be forced to default on our debts in the near future and hand over our nation to the Jewish bankers. Concurrently, they will use Obama's policy of bread and circuses to win him short term popularity, hoping to elevate Obama to the status of the Black Messiah in the black community. They will attempt to exploit his short term popularity as a means to start wars with Iran, Russia and whomever else they can dupe us into attacking.

How does Obama's plan differ from previous handouts? What has "changed", other than control by Israeli Jews calling themselves "American Republicans" to control by Israeli Jews calling themselves "American Democrats"? I am reminded that crypto-Jews calling themselves

"Christians" have long subverted Christianity, while crypto-Jews calling themselves "Muslims" have long subverted Muslims, each bringing Muslims and Christians into wars with each other meant to leave the Jews standing in Jerusalem.

Ultimately, the Jews will scapegoat blacks for their Jewish crimes, just as today they scapegoat Bush and "corporations" for their Jewish crimes against the human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:21 PM 

Friday, November 07, 2008

There Is an Urgent Need to Declare an Anti-Zionist Presidential Candidate for 2012!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The fact that President Elect Barack Obama is an agent of Israel (a nation at war against the United States) can longer be doubted. The Zionist Jews Rahm Emanuel and David Axelrod stand behind Obama the way that Trotsky stood behind Lenin and Kaganovich stood behind Stalin. Our Congress, too, has been completely subverted by our enemy, Israel. The Jewish financiers and their Shabbas Goys own Obama.

I have been writing about Rahm Emanuel and his loyalty to our enemy Israel, and his

opposition to recognition of the Armenian Genocide, for years:

Bob Novak Reports that Rabid Zionist Congressman Rahm Emanuel Always Opposed Official Recognition of the Armenian Genocide: October 30, 2007

In which article I wrote about Emanuel's well documented loyalty to our enemy, Israel:

Robert Novak reports that,

"Rep. Rahm Emanuel, the House Democratic Caucus chairman, dissented from Speaker Nancy Pelosi's support of a resolution condemning the 92-year-old Armenian genocide that has proved to be the big blunder of her tenure. [***] [H]e always has opposed the long-standing effort by the Armenian-American community, dating back to his days as President Clinton's political aide."—Robert Novak, "Emanuel didn't back Pelosi on Armenian genocide resolution", *Chicago Sun-Times*, http://www.suntimes.com/news/novak/623639,CST-EDT-NOVAK28.article, (28 October 2007).

Why would the highly influential Zionist Jew Rahm Emanuel have long opposed recognition of the Armenian Genocide? Leon T. Hadar wrote of Emanuel,

"The build up was choreographed by a skillful White House team led, ironically, by a presidential assistant, Rahm Emanuel, who had served in the Israeli military during the Gulf War and

whose father had fought in the 1948 Middle East war as a member of the Irgun. (Emanuel, incidentally, played the role of Yasir Arafat in the preceremony rehearsal.)"—Leon T. Hadar, "The Picture and the Spin", *Journal of Palestine Studies*, Volume 23, Number 2 (Winter, 1994), pp. 84-94, at 84.

Elisabeth Bumiller wrote,

"All are the sons of an Israeli father, now a 70-year-old Chicago pediatrician, who passed secret codes for Menachem Begin's underground."—Elisabeth Bumiller, "The Brothers Emanuel", *The New York Times*, http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?sec=health&res=9E0DE1DF173FF936A25755C0A961958260, (15 June 1997).

I also wrote about Emanuel here:

Is "God with Us" Against Us?: November 17, 2006

As mentioned above, Emanuel's father was also fighting for the Israeli cause. His brother is well connected in Jewish Hollywood, Hollywood being a major outlet for Jewish war propaganda:

Ari Emanuel's brother has clout too

Obama is a pathological liar. He promised "Change" and then brought in a hardcore Zionist Jew

from the Clinton administration, a long time political power broker, a former investment banker, etc., Rahm Emanuel:

Obama's chief of staff has White House experience

I will leave it to Obama to explain with his lying tongue how his selection of long term radical warmongering Zionist Jews represents "Change" from Wolfowitz, Pearl, & Co. Obama has numerous conflicts of interest, beyond, though related to, his disloyalty and treason against the United States as an agent of the enemy nation of Israel. Obama surrounds himself with Zionist financiers at this time when America desperately needs to rid itself of their corrupting influence:

Obama to Meet With Buffett, Daley, Economic Advisers

Barack Obama is quite similar to the Zionist traitor and shameless liar Woodrow Wilson, who ran on an anti-war platform then brought America into war at the behest of his Jewish appointees and Jewish financiers who ran the war and profited from it, only the situation is worse, because today we possess nuclear weapons and the Jewish State already exists. The true "war to end all wars" is the battle of Armageddon and the human race will not survive it.

Obama will immediately seek to take our rights of free speech away, just as Woodrow Wilson did. We desperately need to run an anti-Zionist presidential candidate so that when Obama and the traitorous Israeli controlled Congress pass ADL legislation proscribing speech which is critical of Obama and the Congress' treason, we can claim in the courts and in the court of public opinion that they are passing un-American Bolshevik "laws" in order to ban a rival political party which opposes their treason. It will then be much clearer to the American People that our

nation has been subverted by an enemy nation at war against us, and that this enemy is using its control of our government to illegally silence those who oppose it and to suppress our fundamental human rights. We need to provide audio and visual material showing the victims of Jewish Bolshevism and letting the American People see the direction in which we are headed under this enemy "leadership".

We must have this tool with which to fight in the courts! Our country has been subverted by the enemy and we must maintain and defend our rights of free speech, possession of arms, freedom of assembly and association, and freedom of political choice and expression, in order to free ourselves of the Israeli enemy and its fifth column of traitorous politicians and financiers in America.

We must make it clear that the Jews are taking away the rights of all Americans to free speech and to form and maintain a political party which opposes their treason and the subversion of our country by their alien enemy nation of Israel. If we do not have free voice and the freedom of the political process to oppose treason and subversion, then we will not long have a nation of our own. We must make it clear to the American People that our enemy is trying to silence those who will save us from the fate of Russia under the Bolshevik Jews. We must make it clear to Americans that it is fundamental to our system of government that we be allowed to form and to give voice to political parties which oppose treason and subversion by a foreign enemy nation.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:29 AM 

Thursday, November 06, 2008

Why the Jews Are Peddling Palin

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Many believe that the Jews told McCain to choose Sarah Palin as his running mate because she would counter his betrayals of the Republican Party and energize the far right of the party, which felt abandoned and betrayed. I believe that Palin has come from nowhere to provide the controlled opposition to Barack Obama, who came from nowhere.

Palin will be the supposedly anti-Obama voice, but the two Jewish puppets will find common voice as they vilify Russia, support Israeli genocide of the Palestinians, and promote American wars on behalf of Israel. Both will remain silent on the fact that the other is controlled by our enemy, Israel.

The Jews chose Palin to (like Hagee) energize the Christian Zionists to demand war with Iran and Russia. They chose Obama to energize blacks and Liberals to demand war with Iran and Russia. Human nature has it that human beings who witness a fight feel compelled to join one side or the other. We have to explain to Americans that Palin and Obama are on the same side in their fight against America, and that to support Palin is to support Obama's destruction of America, and to support Obama is to support Palin's destruction of America. Siding with one is siding with the other in their Jewish war on America.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:55 AM 

Label Obama as a Liar, a Dictator and a Puppet of Israel

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As the Jews attempt to build a cult of personality around Barack Obama, it is important that from the start we counter their propaganda campaign and tag Obama as the liar, dictator and puppet of Israel that he is.

Obama is a Bolshevik henchman for World Jewry. He will steal away our liberty and destroy our society.

The media refuses to criticize Obama, let alone point out the fact that Barack Obama is a pathological liar and a traitorous puppet tyrant working for the Israelis. However strange it will appear to some at first, given that the Jewish media is trying to make a saint out of Obama, it will become increasingly clear in the near future that Obama is the enemy of the American People, hates us, and will eagerly ruin us. He will quickly show himself to be a tyrant and a warmongering agent of the enemy, Israel.

We must also create distrust of the coming Congress, which will seek to cripple us on behalf of Israel. It is very important that we control the perceptions of the American People, as World Jewry attempts to sell us their deceiful and hateful agents as if our saviors.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:53 AM 

Awakening the American Public to the Danger

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion have a proven track record of awakening societies to the Jewish peril. The Bolsheviks banned the book and made possession of it a capital offense. In Germany, it provided the proof of the Jewish plan for World domination and Jewish terror. In America, top leaders in the government believed its authenticity. Henry Ford based his whole campaign against organized Jewry on the *Protocols*.

The reason why Jews are so desperate to ridicule the *Protocols* is because they are so obviously true and so incredibly effective as a tool with which to combat Jewish hegemony in the public debate. Never have the Jews railed so viciously against Mearsheimer and Walt, Jimmy Carter or James Petras, as they have attacked and sought to discredit the *Protocols*.

Do not let the Jews dictate your views, or define for you what is acceptable or unacceptable. Do not waste time arguing with Jews over whether or not the *Protocols* are genuine. The Jews will try to create confusion, infighting and ridicule anyone promoting and passing around the *Protocols*. They do this to change the subject from the accurate content of the *Protocols* to distracting fights over whether or not they are genuine. Just as Jews want us to quibble over

semantics such as "Zionist" versus "Jew", they want us to believe that we will discredit ourselves if we promote the *Protocols*. It is a form of Jewish manipulation of our perceptions against our best interests. It is a way the Jews can fractionalize and factionalize our movement. Let them waste their time arguing about the source of the *Protocols*. Our time is better spent disseminating the *Protocols* and encouraging others to *read* them rather than debate who wrote them.

Speeches by Benjamin Freedman and others have never been effective political tools. It is far more important to awaken our People to the *Protocols* which will awaken them to the Jewish peril.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:02 AM 

Wednesday, November 05, 2008

Barack Obama: A Psychological Profile

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Zionist Max Nordau wrote of the psychopathic nature of the ideal Jewish puppet. He stated that the leaders will be psychopaths [M. Nordau, *Entartung*, C. Duncker, Berlin, (1892-1893); English translation: *Degeneration*, D. Appleton, New York, (1895); and *Der Sinn der*

Geschichte, C. Duncker, Berlin, (1909); English translation: *The Interpretation of History*, Willey Book Co., New York, (1910); and *The Drones Must Die*, G.W. Dillingham Co., New York, (1897); and with M. A. Lewenz, *Morals and the Evolution of Man*, Lewenz, Funk and Wagnalls Company, New York, (1922). Similar prescriptions appear in *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*.]

I believe that Barack Obama has a psychopathic personality. I base this conclusion on the ease with which the man lies and his eagerness to deceive those who trust in him and mislead those who trust in him in ways that hurt them. Witness Obama's support of the Jewish banker bailout and conflict of interest with Goldman Sachs.

Barack Obama likes to control others and uses that control to do others harm. In addition, Obama lacks genuine emotions, other than anger and pleasure. He is cold-hearted, arrogant and condescending.

Like most psychopaths, he has learned to disguise his disorder. His lack of normal emotional response he masquerades as if cool headedness. His mendacities are stated in terms meant to mislead his followers into believing that he has their best interests at heart.

Behind this deceitful psychopath prominently stand the Zionist Jews David Axelrod and Rahm Emanuel. Obama makes a perfect puppet for World Jewry. He has no conscience. Obama is eager to betray those who believe in him. He is ignorant and inexperienced, which means that he will have to rely on the advice and scripts of his Jewish advisors as heavily as he has relied on the money of his Jewish financiers.

The media at large never challenged the Jews' new puppet. The Republican Party helped Obama win a US Senate seat by parachuting in Bill Kristol's old friend Alan Keyes to run against him. Prior to this terrible betrayal, the primary race in both parties was the most scandalous, tortuous and tumultuous I have ever seen.

It is all too improbable to be the accidents of fate. Witness the power Jews have over our political process. They pick a puppet and behold miracles arise and the puppet wins. Note that lunatic John McCain defeated more able men and then handed over the election to Obama. Though not as bizarre as the Illinois Senate race, we yet again saw events similar to Dean's self-destruction, Kerry's self-destruction, etc., which handed over the election to the Jews' pick for President.

It has often been said that Republicans bring us depressions and Democrats bring us world wars. Obama is another Woodrow Wilson, another FDR and he will bring us another world war, following the depression that the Republican Zionist George Bush has brought us. The Democrats in Congress will obey the ADL and curtail our fundamental rights and Obama will grin and rush to sign away our liberty.

Human nature leads us to join one side or the other when we witness a fight. Hence, many are deceived into following Obama, thinking that he opposes Bush. They fail to realize that both Obama and Bush are puppets of Israel.

The Jews want a popular president in order to have him draw us into war, and they will attempt

to win Obama popularity by falsely portraying him as if a great and benevolent man. They will have him give out cash to the country. They will manufacture a cult of personality around him. Then they will start World War III. As I predicted long ago, the Israeli vampires are after Russian blood and Obama and Medvedev are poised to give it to them. Look forward to American cities in flames. That is the future of Obama's benevolence.

Blacks are taxed, are citizens, and have every right to representation. Ironically, blacks voted as a block for Obama both in the primaries and in the final election. They will hurt first and they will hurt the most. Foreign labor will take their jobs. The inner cities will crumble into such severe decay that they will become unlivable sewers. Blacks leaders, under Jewish direction, will subvert their people and prevent them from ever uniting for their common good. Blacks will backstab blacks. Obama is like so many earlier black leaders, the fifth column of the ancient enemies of the blacks, an enemy who believes that the blacks are cursed by God to be the perpetual slaves of the Jews.

The ills which befall the blacks, be they unemployment, ridiculous levels of crime and incarceration, STD's, government jobs without upward mobility, etc., eventually spread to all Americans. I wish I could congratulate them on their success. I wish I could celebrate this new change in America, but I know that it is a change from bad to worse. Jewry is at this very day sealing shut the coffin on America and Obama's lying tongue is their wax.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:15 PM 

Monday, November 03, 2008

We Need an Authentic Anti-Zionist Presidential Candidate for 2012

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For a long time now, I have been calling for the Anti-Zionist Movement to offer the American People an authentic anti-Zionist presidential candidate and a serious anti-Zionist political agenda. Had my advice been heeded, we would be in an ideal situation today to make inroads into the political process.

For example, World Jewry has spit in the faces of Americans and openly stolen what will amount to trillions of dollars from the American taxpayer and his descendants. Both the Democratic and Republican presidential nominees have sponsored this theft and acted on behalf of the Jewish bankers to mislead the American People into believing that this monumental crime is done in their best interests. Both of these traitors are stage managed by radical Zionist Jews and both are funded by World Jewry and its financiers. These scandals are more than enough to wake the American People up and have them clamoring for a political party which represents their interests.

The American People are ready for an anti-Zionist to step forward and take the Presidency of the United States of America away from the Israelis, and then begin to fight back against the murderous and ruinous Jewish war on America. Simply throwing an anti-Zionist hat in the ring

will provide contrast to, and focus attention on, the tall pile of yarmulkas stacked up behind Israel and AIPAC as the Israel-first traitors line up to defend Israel against the best interests of America. If the Americans want change, real change can only come from an authentic anti-Zionist candidate, because we are under attack from an enemy that has infected our nation with a fifth column of Israeli agents and a Jewish fourth estate that is demoralizing and propagandizing our People with a self-destructive pro-Israel agenda and which today completely controls our political process and public debate.

It is important to start now so as to define the President from the beginning as the Israeli puppet he already is. It is vital to begin immediately so that each and every action the new traitorous President takes will be seen in the clean sunshine of the truth and no strangling shadow of lies will fall on the glorious ground of the new America to come without the light finding the silhouette of darkness and perishing it to the day. Let there be no cover of silence for the traitors, and no control of the debate by the Jewish media by our absence from the arena.

A strong voice will find its way through Jewry's treacherous and confusing clouds and with lightning and thunder shake the American People to consciousness of the evil nature and vile actions of the enemy. The veil of Jewish power is thin and flammable. One spark will wash it away with a rush of flame that will ignite a blaze across the World which will revenge Dresden, revenge the Ukraine, revenge Russia, Germany and Armenia, revenge Palestine, Iraq and Afghanistan, revenge Europe and Asia, Africa and the Americas, revenge us all for the 2,500 years of dark death, war and cannibalism which the Jews have sown like maggots strewn on the garden of the Earth to feed on God's greatest creation, the magnificent human being.

But we must also build. The remedy to our problems is also the nourishment for our growth. Taking back control of our money and taking back our stolen wealth will provide the financial capital we need to grease the industrial capital of our nation. Taking back our educational institutions from dogmatic and deceitful Jews will free up American creativity to solve our political and social problems, to grow our industries and cure the disease Jewry has caused us through corrupted Jewish Capitalism and Jewish control of our medical and legal systems. Taking back our media from the Jews will enable us to restore pride and decency to America and make the public discourse productive and positive as well as wholesomely educational. Fighting back against World Jewry will win us back goodwill from the rest of the World and open their markets to our goods and services. Resuscitating the American dream will end the Jewish messianic nightmare which is enshrouding the Globe with a choking and deadly stink. If we pull out the weed from the root, we will find an empty cup where we can replant the garden of life and cleanse away the toxic fumes of 2,500 years of the Jewish war on the human race, which has often burned the best and scorched the rest.

It is critical that we enter the public debate with a serious candidate who can counter the otherwise uninterrupted Jewish lies, and offer real solutions and alternatives to Jewish nihilism, Jewish Capitalism and Jewish Bolshevism. Do not let it appear that there are no alternative views, by failing to provide them. Do not let it appear that there are no alternative voices, by failing to raise them. Stand up and lead the way, and the World will follow you as a disciplined Army to smite the enemy of humanity.

The Star of David is made of impure and fractured glass. One hammer will suffice to shatter it

and with it the illusory shackles that enslave us. Jewish power is composed of smoke and lies.

One strong voice will blow it away.

Let the American People taste just one breath of pure air and they will revile the poisonous winds of World Jewry who whisper always death and war.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:57 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06

- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06

- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07

- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07

- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08

- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09

- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09

- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10

- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10

- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11

- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, November 15, 2008

Shun the Agents Provocateur!

The *Communist Manifesto,* plank number 6, states,

"Centralisation of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the State."--Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, *The Communist Manifesto,* Bantom Books, New York, (1992), p. 42.

The Jews already largely own and/or control the means of communication, but there are now a slew of *agents provocateur* who have recently been trying to provoke "patriots" to insane acts of violence. Their crazy message has been tellingly consistent from agent to agent.

These agents of Jewry shame the unemployed and call patriots "cowards". They attack the self-esteem of their intended target, emphasizing his frustrations, then propose the insane notion that he can relieve his stress by murdering people. They talk about how easy it would be for snipers to murder a few dozen persons and reassure the target psycho that this would render him a hero and give meaning to his life, and that it would be successful in transferring the target's alleged cowardice to that of the "enemy", i.e. that murdering a few of the "enemy's" leaders would cause the other "enemy leaders" to run scared.

This is obviously a centrally controlled psychological operation meant to find some psychopath and provoke him to murder, so that the Jews can then shut down our means of communication, and criminalize the Anti-Zionist Movement. It is a false flag operation targeting the reputation of anti-Zionists, and the Jews' goal is to have some idiot illegally harm some person, so that the Jews can then cry foul in the mass media they control and have the Congress they control curtail our fundamental human rights to freedom of speech, freedom of thought, freedom of assembly, etc.

Shun these provoking agents of World Jewry who are advocating violence and murder. Let everyone know that they are the enemies of the Anti-Zionist Movement and that their goal is to shut us down. Stongly condemn all voices calling out for violence and murder.

Note that these *agents provocateur* are professional defeatists who discourage all political action. They do not want us to use legal and responsible means to defend our rights, nor do they want us to run a legitimate anti-Zionist Presidential candidate.

Instead, as the same Mossad agents do to the Muslims, they are attempting to provoke patriots to violence so that the Anti-Zionist Movement will be discredited in the eyes of the World public and made illegal. Do not be so unwise as the few Muslims who have fallen into this trap. Instead consider the results of previous Mossad false flag terrorism, such as 9/11, and how it has cost us our rights, by design. Join me in condemning all calls for violence!

Sincere Anti-Zionists oppose violence. We are lawful citizens defending our rights through legal

means against an Israeli attack on our nation. We are not so stupid as to fall into the trap which the Israelis are setting for us.

Oppose violence! Oppose the *agents provocateur!* Oppose the Bolshevization of the Anti-Zionist Movement! Promote peace! Promote unity! Promote lawful nonviolent political action!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:58 AM 

Paulson's Ploy Part II: When Ben Stein Speaks, I Listen. . . to What World Jewry Is Planning

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I listen to what Ben Stein has to say, not because I like him, not because I believe him to be wise or insightful, not because I agree with what he has to say; but rather because I know that he is a prominent spokesman for World Jewry. I listened when Stein talked about Israel dropping a nuclear bomb on Tehran. I listened when Stein pitched the idea that nationalizing the banks would be fine by him. I heard him say it on some cable news network talking heads program. An internet search netted me the following quotes from Stein,

"The Fed must act decisively to calm these fears by reassuring lenders. This might even take the form of legislation allowing the Fed to buy stock in large

banks on a temporary basis. The banks are already largely socialized through federal deposit insurance. To add the prop of government capital infusions is not such a big step."--Ben Stein, "Larry, Curly, Moe and the Economy", *The New York Times*, http://www.nytimes.com/2008/01/13/business/13every.html?partner=rssnyt&emc=rss (13 January 2008).

"In turn, this led to huge infusions of liquidity into the banks of the world, the semi-nationalization of the banks of the United States and of many other nations to shore them up, thaw credit, and bolster world markets and economies. These were drastic steps for drastic times, all generated by derivatives. Warren Buffett had warned us against them, and he was dead right, as always. Now, these acts should help."--Ben Stein, "Why I'm Still Buying", *Yahoo! Finance*, http://finance.yahoo.com/expert/article/yourlife/115733 (17 October 2008).

The fifth plank of the Communist Manifesto states,

"Centralisation of credit in the hands of the State, by means of a national bank with State capital and an exclusive monopoly."--Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, *The Communist Manifesto*, Bantam Books, New York, (1992), p. 42.

The reason why the Jewish bankers want a monopoly on credit is so that they can control the flow of money, eliminate all Goyish competition, control all spending, and most ominously have the power to drive a nation into a crippling endless depression with the flick of a switch by

limiting credit. When a Zionist Jew like Ben Stein talks about nationalizing the banks, Americans with any survival instinct left in them ought to rise up against the idea *in peaceful, legal and sophisticated protest.*

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:51 AM

Friday, November 14, 2008

Ezra Pound's Canto XLVI -Versus- Ron Paul's Jewish Gold Buggery

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ezra Pound excoriated the Jewish bankers over the radio on 12 February 1942, when he stated, *inter alia*,

"Well, as Lord Rothermere said: they are unteachable. I don't know how much more they reckon to drop before they get ready for physic. I have said on this radio before now that along about 1695 or 94 the Bank of England was put together, and in 1750 they shut down on the Pennsylvania colony money, and the system of lending paper money out to the farmers. And in 1776 the natural consequences of that dirty London policy of starvin' and cheatin' became, as they say, more apparent. And a year or two later

Johnnie Adams said to the British commander: They were havin' a parley, sez John Adams. 'I don't care what capacity I am received in, receive me in any capacity you like except that of a British subject.' So the first large scale effect of the London cheatin', and money monopoly was the loss of American colonies. The Chinese have a method of countin' cycles of 80 years. I don't know that there is much in it, but it seems to work sometimes. Eighty years, from the bank to the American Revolution. About 80 years from startin' the American government to the great betrayal of 1863. Think it over. And from 63 to the present. OUR rise as a state, thru three or four major, but POSITIVE convulsions, like Jefferson's revolt against Hamilton's dirtiness, the Jackson-VanBuren war for the liberation of the American Treasury. Lincoln's sayin', 'give to this people the greatest blessin' they ever had, their own paper to pay their debt. And then the assassination of Lincoln."--Ezra Pound Canto XLVI, as quoted in V. Sherry, *Ezra Pound, Wyndham Lewis, and radical modernism*, Oxford University Press, New York, (1993), p. 194.

A recording of Pound reading this canto over the radio "Recorded by the Foreign Broadcast Intelligence Service of the FCC [Federal Communications Commission] on February 12, 1942."--http://writing.upenn.edu/pennsound/x/Pound.html can be heard here:

http://media.sas.upenn.edu/pennsound/authors/Pound/1942/Pound-Ezra_Canto-XLVI_Italy_2-12-42.mp3

The Jews stole Pound's freedom and forced him into an insane asylum. Pound advocated fiat currency, which would deprive the Jews of their system of usury through debt-based money creation and/or the use of gold as money. Wikipedia's article on Pound states,

"Pound advocated an abandonment of the current system of money being created by private bankers. He favored government issued currency[13] with no interest to pay, preventing the need for an income tax and national debt, much like the system used by the Pennsylvania Colony from 1723 to 1764.[citation needed] Pound argued that his views on money aligned with those of Thomas Jefferson, as well as with Benjamin Franklin's Colonial Scrip."--http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ezra_Pound

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:34 PM 

On the Dangers of the Artificial Fulfilment of Jewish Messianic Prophecies

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A reader of my blog has been kind enough to recommend the following articles for my consideration. I pass along the recommendation to my other readers:

Historian Demands Action on Powerful Doomsday Cults by Henry Makow, Ph.D., September 4, 2008

Petition - Apocalypse NO! Not Another Holocaust!

Before endorsing, or putting my name to such a petition, though, I would have to carefully consider each and every element contained therein and would have to qualify my endorsement. I would prefer a line item veto power, or other means of making a qualified endorsement.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:11 PM 

Paulson's Ploy: The Danger of Nationalizing the Banks Under the Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It would be a mistake for us to allow the Jews to nationalize (or internationalize) the banks. If we could break the yoke of Jacob, and institute a system which served the American People, instead of World Jewry, that would be a different matter. We could then prosecute the Jewish banker thieves and mass murderers and recover our wealth, while regulating our money supply and credit under a nationalized system in ways that benefitted the general welfare, perhaps initially in ways similar to those proposed by Gottfried Feder.

However, we currently suffer under Jewish control and the Jews will use nationalized banks to gain centralized power over credit just as they have used the Federal Reserve to gain centralized power over the money supply. Such a system gives the Jews a two pronged fork with which skewer the American, and therefore the World, economies; in that it would enable the Jews to tighten credit to the point where they will have at their disposal the means to drive America, and by extension the World, into a Holodomor Ukrainian type depression that will exceed that nightmare and starve us all to death in a perpetual depression designed to accompany their perpetual Jewish Trotskyite revolution/war on the human race.

Imagine the horrors of a centralized Jewish controlled credit system in which the Jews regulate who obtains credit, at which terms, and for what purposes. Imagine the Jews restricting the money supply while concurrently cutting off credit through a unified centralized nationalized bank and Federal Reserve system. Imagine the Mossad having direct access to our loan applications, business plans, etc. and the intelligence gathering power that this implies. It would lead to a far worse and much longer lasting depression than any of our previous depressions. It would signal our death.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:54 PM 

Thursday, November 13, 2008

A Typical Jewish Tactic: Shimon Peres Attempts to Pit Muslims Against Muslims

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For a very long time now, I have been informing the Muslim community that the Israelis are trying to convince Arabs to fight with Israel against Iranians/Persians. The Jews are promising the Palestinians that if they go along with this plan, that Israel will allow the Palestinians a State. The Jews are lying to the Palestinians.

If the Arabs are mislead into this trap by their Freemasonic and crypto-Jewish leadership, by their billionaire financiers, then after Israel does to Iran what it has done to Iraq and Afghanistan and worse, then after Israel has brought the World into chaos, then Israel will build the Temple of Solomon in place of Al Aqsa Mosque and the Dome of the Rock and Israel will begin to exterminate the Palestinians/Canaanites, then the Lebanese, Jordanians, Syrians, Egyptians, etc.

Fox News reports

"Peres praised the interfaith initiative as 'a major U-turn in Arab life' and suggested that Sunni Saudi Arabia may find common ground with Israel in the face of Shiite Iran, which he accused of harboring 'imperial ambitions' in the Middle East."--"Iran May Have to Abandon Nuclear Program, Israeli President Shimon Peres Says", *Fox News*, (13 November 2008), http://www.foxnews.com/

story/0,2933,451486,00.html

Iran has responded to the thinly veiled aggressive Israeli threat, which threat is illegal under international law:

Iran accuses Israel of abusing U.N. interfaith meeting

I exposed this evil Jewish plot to pit Muslims against Muslims two years ago and attempted numerous times to expose it on "alternative media" talk shows, but was repeatedly silenced. I wrote about it in my blog, in, among others, the following articles:

Deuteronomy 7:2, Israeli War Policy, December 13, 2006

Jewish Power Is Inciting Genocide Against Iranians and Committing Genocide Against the Palestinians, December 17, 2006

A Lever Long Enough to Move the World and a Fulcrum Upon Which to Set It, December 18, 2006

Israeli Fifth Column, Fourth Estate, Religious Subversion, and Incitements to Illegal Aggressive War and Genocide, December 30, 2006

A Clear Pattern Emerges from the Rubble, January 26, 2007

Sunnis Are Being Set Up to Fall. . . into Their Graves, February 02, 2007

Israel Goes in Search of a Scapegoat: Saudi-Israeli Alliance Is a Recipe for Disaster, February 08, 2007

My experience has been that the majority of the "alternative media" are agents of Israel, and those who appear to be fighting one another are in fact working together to confuse, distract and discourage you.

Why am I the sole voice exposing Ron Paul, Christian Zionist Russophobia and the Israeli plan to pit Arabs against Iranians?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:12 PM 

Bedros Hajian Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes on 18 October 2008

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Bedros Hadrian devoted his program to honoring our friend George Apelian. Bedros and I are determined to carry on with George Apelian's work, and in this spirit we discussed the election, the Israeli subversion of America, and the evil spirit that has descended upon our nation.

The interview:

Bedros Hajian Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes on 18 October 2008

In the interview I discussed the Old Testament story of Esau and Jacob (*Genesis* chapters 25-27). There have been Jews from antiquity onwards who have created and promoted "anti-Semitism", because many Jews believe hatred inhibits Jewish assimilation. Jews also boast that they stole the wealth of the Egyptians by taking advantage of Egyptian generosity and kindness and asking to borrow their Egyptian neighbors' gold and silver, then stealing the Egyptians' gold and silver as the Jews departed Egypt. Consider the following quotes:

"The metaphysical law that 'Esav hates Yaakov' guards us against the possibility of assimilation and spiritual self-destruction."--Rabbi Zev Leff, "Bo (Exodus 10:1-13:16) Light Unto the Nations", *Outlooks and Insights*, http://www.aish.com/torahportion/outlooksandinsights/Light_Unto_the_Nations.asp

"'The Israelites [also] did as Moses had said. They requested silver and gold articles and clothing from the Egyptians. God made the Egyptians respect the people, and they granted their request. [The Israelites] thus drained Egypt of its wealth.' (Exodus 12:35-36)"--Old Testament quotation as appears in Rabbi Zev Leff, "Bo (Exodus 10:1-13:16) Light Unto the Nations", *Outlooks and Insights*, http://www.aish.com/torahportion/outlooksandinsights/Light_Unto_the_Nations.asp

Rest in peace, George. It is an honor and a privilege to know you!Thank you for all you taught me and for all that you did for me. I miss you, friend!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:39 PM 

Wednesday, November 12, 2008

The Roger Fredinburg Show on RBN

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I wish I could report my experience speaking to Roger Fredinburg on the Republic Broadcasting Network when I called in to his show on RBN on 12 November 2008, but I cannot because I was kept on hold for over an hour until the program ended while Fredinburg babbled through a string of calls that ended with a caller's provocation that gun owning patriots ought to do something, what that something is was left to the imagination of the listener. Were these calls set up? I cannot say. I can say that I have never before heard such a sequence of embarrassing drivel which would tend to discredit the 9/11 Truth Movement.

Prior to this painful discourse, Fredinburg interviewed Dan Hayden. Hayden predicted that the Third Temple of Solomon would soon be built next to the Dome of the Rock. Hayden endorsed Joel Rosenberg's Russophobia in the form of misidentifying Russia with Gog. Hayden accused Ahmadinejad of calling for a Holocaust, yet it appeared to me that Hayden, like Rosenberg, was calling Russia "Gog", which implies that Russia must be destroyed in a Holocaust.

Hayden failed to inform his audience of Joel Rosenberg's background and biases. Joel Rosenberg is the descendent of Russian Jews who by his accounts left Russia to escape alleged Czarist anti-Semitism. Rosenberg is a former aide to former Israeli Prime Minister Benyamin Netanyahu. Given his name and his positions on religious politics, the question prompts itself, is Hayden, too, of Jewish descent?

I was going to ask Roger Fredinburg why he tolerated Russophobia and Islamophobia on his program, in the form of misidentifying Russia and the modern Islamic world of the Middle East with Gog and the Battle of Armageddon, and predicting that we are today approaching or indeed are in the throes of the End Times. Fredinburg worries about anti-Semitism. Is he not concerned by Russophobia and Islamophobia? Is he not concerned that a war with Russia would likely destroy America and the rest of humanity in the process, in addition to genociding hundreds of millions of innocent Russians?

I ask Roger Fredinburg to condemn Russophobia and Islamophobia each and every time he refers to anti-Semitism and each and every time they appear on his program. I ask Roger Fredinburg to denounce any and all provocations to violence whenever anyone on his program states that gun owners ought to do something, without specifying what that something is.

I wrote a blog about Joel C. Rosenberg and his destructive Russophobic mythologies, here:

What's All This Zionist Talk of the Battle of Armageddon? Russia and Iran Be Warned! Zionists Be Damned! April 28, 2007

This article follows:

For centuries, Jewish converts to Christianity have been teaching Gentiles the myth that Russia is the Magog of the Jewish book of *Ezekiel* chapters 38 and 39. Jewish converts to Christianity have long propagandized the genocidal myth that Russia will produce the anti-Christ and must be utterly destroyed. These Jewish propagandists fail to mention the fact that according to the Christian book of *Revelation* 20:6-8 the battle against Gog and Magog is post-Millennial and cannot be identified with Russia for a number of reasons,

"6 Blessed and holy *is* he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years. 7 And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison, 8 And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea."

The Zionist Scofield Reference Bible has been one major source of this Jewish Zionist myth that Russia must be destroyed in the "Battle of Armageddon". But we have more modern Jewish Christians pushing this Jewish Zionist myth on mainstream media, including one Joel C. Rosenberg, who was an aide to Benjamin Netanyahu and worked with other Israeli Prime Ministers. Rosenberg appeared on Glenn Beck's CNN program,

where he stated, *imter alia*,

"Well, I sort of lived a little schizophrenic life, because professionally, I've been working for former Israeli prime ministers and deputy prime ministers, American political leaders.

But personally, I'm an evangelical Christian from an orthodox Jewish heritage. My family actually escaped out of Russia around 1907 when the czar was trying to wipe out of the all the Jews.

So personally I have had a fascination with what do the Bible prophecies say about the coming of Jesus. And where does Russia fit in? Where does Israel fit in? Where does Iran and these Middle Eastern countries fit in?"—Joel Rosenberg as quoted in the transcript of "GLENN BECK: Encore Presentation: Honest Questions about the End of Days", *CNN.com*, http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0704/27/gb.01.html

It is a fair question to ask if Mr. Rosenberg's perspective on Russia has been colored by his view that, "the czar was trying to wipe out of the all the Jews." One might also wonder if Rosenberg is biased to favor an anti-Iranian and anti-Russian interpretation of the Bible by his close contacts with Israel's chief leaders. Rosenberg stated, among other things,

"Well, Gog is not a name. We're not talking about Fred Gog or Dmitri Gog. This is a title, like a pharaoh or a czar. He's a political meter (ph). He's a tyrant. He's described in Ezekiel Chapter 38 as having an evil plan.

He's in charge of a territory called Magog. When you go and do the historical detective work and discover what does that mean in modern territory, you find that it's Russia. I document that in the book 'Epicenter'. Doctor LaHaye has written about it extensively. And Tim and Jerry wrote about it in their first novel, 'Left Behind'.

So you've got Russia and a Russian dictator. The next country that they're allied with is Persia. Well, until 1935, Persia was the official legal name of Iran.

So you have a Russian-Iranian alliance with another group of Middle Eastern countries, Libya, Syria, Lebanon, Turkey, a group of others, Sudan. But what's fascinating is, in the 2,500 years since Ezekiel wrote that prophecy, Russia and Iran have never had a military alliance, until now."—Joel Rosenberg as quoted in the transcript of "GLENN BECK: Encore Presentation: Honest Questions about the End of Days", *CNN.com*, http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/0704/27/gb.01.html

As Rosenberg has noted, another arch-Zionist, United States Senator and Presidential candidate, John McCain stated in the context of an aggressive American attack on Iran,

"I think we could have Armageddon.."—John McCain as quoted in the transcript of "Meet the Press with Tim Russert", Transcript for April 2, *MSNBC*, http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/12067487/page/3/

We have an obligation to confront the Zionists with their dangerous mythologies and to warn the Russians and the Iranians that this propaganda war is being waged against them, and threatens their very existence—and ours.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:30 PM 

Congressman Paul Broun's Ominous Warning

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

On 6 November 2008, I called on everyone to inform the American People that Barack Obama will become a Bolshevik dictator:

Label Obama as a Liar, a Dictator and a Puppet of Israel, November 06, 2008

Congressman Paul Broun of Georgia made a quite similar statement on 10 November 2008:

Congressman: Obama wants Gestapo-like force: GOP rep invokes Nazis, Soviets, but Bush backed Obama's civilian corps idea

A recording of the actual statement:

Georgia Congressman Calls Obama Marxist

Broun elaborated on his remarks, and made a qualified retraction here:

http://www.csraonsale.com/wgac/ARS-BROUN.mp3

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:20 PM 

Bedros Hajian Interviewed Asatour Kostanyan and Christopher Jon Bjerknes on 11 October 2008

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Bedros Hajian, Asatour Kostanyan and I had a panel discussion of California Proposition 8, which ultimately passed and which amended the California State Constitution to define

marriage as a relationship between a man and a woman. In the conversation, I make reference to the Communist-like nature of various aspects of the situation, and I refer my audience to *The Naked Communist* by Cleon Skousen as read into the Congressional Record in 1963. Though several of the enumerated Communist aims apply, see especially number 26.

Bedros Hajian Interviewed Asatour Kostanyan and Christopher Jon Bjerknes on 11 October 2008

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:03 PM 

Tuesday, November 11, 2008

A New "Peoplescar": The Implications of Government Equity in the Auto Industry

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I've noticed of late that the same crowd which sold America on the SUV is now pushing for us to develop alternative energy sources and to produce scaled down automobiles. I believe we are being set up for a wartime economy, or I should say, a "World War III" economy.

The Jews are planning for America to attack the Middle East, which will result in oil shortages.

They are pushing for domestic oil production as well as alternative fuels.

I expect that should the Government buy equity into the automobile industry, they will use this leverage to create a fascistic wartime production of "Peoplescars" and will scale up the production of military vehicles. They will try to justify the use of public funds by creating the illusion of savings on Government purchases, especially military purchases--the aircraft and airlines industries will be next, but as happened in WW I and Nazi Germany, corruption will be pervasive and the Jews will milk the system and sell our troops substandard equipment. They will also sell our enemies equipment we have developed, produced and paid for.

The new Bolshevik State under Obama will be a wartime economy, and the debt will skyrocket to yet incomprehensible levels. At the same time, the Jews will increase tensions with Venezuela and the Middle East and attempt to devastate their economies while still offering the few remaining American workers a means of private transport.

The American lifestyle is dying. The Jews are now laying the groundwork for the substitute [sub] standard. I note that the media is also preparing us psychologically for the new culture, criticizing us for the old culture of crazy consumption which they created, and playing on the European heritage of our nation to talk us into their new wartime lifestyle.

Ultimately, we must prepare for the wars that will hit our shores, both conventional and nonconventional. The Jews are curtailing our freedom for many reasons, not the least of which is to force us into compliance with the new wartime lifestyle of the totalitarian Bolshevik America to come.

Remember that the neo-Conservatives were born out of the "perpetual war" doctrine of Trotsky. Obama and his handlers are cut from the same prayer shawl cloth and America will continue the perpetual Jewish war on the human race. Those who resist will be sent off to the Lubyanka prisons of America, for which Guantanamo Bay and Abu Ghraib prisons were trial balloons. Fight it now, or live and die under it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:35 PM 

Sunday, November 09, 2008

A Warning About the "Gold Is Money", Ron Paul Revolution, Give Obama a Chance Crowd

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have been following the "alternative media" for a few years now. I noticed during the illegal Israeli attack on Lebanon that many talk show hosts and other notable personalities in the "alternative media" failed to seize on the opportunity to crush Zionism that the Jewish war against their Arab neighbors provided. Instead of covering this war as it should have been covered, they staged soap opera infighting, promoted hoax stories about the Pentagon on 9/11, and generally spewed out defeatist and sophistical crap *ad nauseam*. Callers to these shows

noticed the same effect I was noticing and pleaded with the hosts to stop doing what they were doing and address the war.

I was a guest on a few of these programs and noticed that the hosts were not eager to have me expose the treachery of figures like Siniora and other traitors to the Arabs who were financiers tied to World Jewry. They also did not want me to talk about solutions to the problems in the Middle East, nor the Israeli attempts to gin up a civil war among the Palestinians, which I wrote about long before it happened, or the attempts to pit Arabs against the Iranians on the side of the Israelis on the false promise that Israelis would repay the favor by forming a Palestinian State. I also noticed that they did not want me talking about the Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians. Some of these hosts later plagiarized my work in an attempt to steal my thunder, embarrass the Armenian Community, and intimidate the Armenians with the threat of FEMA camps should they continue to expose the Jewish involvement in the Armenian Genocide.

Almost all of these front groups and operatives continually push gold and silver, even those who now plagiarize my criticisms of Ron Paul. They copy my work in order to steal my thunder and mix my arguments with their dung. They continually flip flop on these issues and constantly reinvent themselves so as to create confusion and disgust in the Anti-Zionist Movement.

The most obvious agents of Jewry are those who have consistently promoted the lie that only gold is money, that Ron Paul is our savior, and that we should today give Barack Obama a chance to prove himself. Less obvious are those who plagiarize my work, while attacking me for saying the things they later copy. These chameleons reveal themselves as agents of World Jewry by the distracting fights they stage at crucial points in our struggle against World Jewry, and by

their promotion of terrorism and violence, as well as their morphing behavior, as they attempt to infiltrate and discredit group after group in their search for psychopaths who will follow their advice and discredit us all by some stupid act or series of acts. One of these is a mallato, a *Mischling*, who misrepresents Nazi ideology so as to make it appear that he too can be a Nazi. He also promotes sophistical and historically inaccurate accounts to deny the fact that the Nazis were servants of the Zionist Jews.

Most telling is the quiet in some quarters following the election of Barack Obama, which reminds me of the silence and misinformation during the Lebanon War. Some of these operatives go so far as to ask us to give Obama a chance at a time when we should be doing everything we can to discredit Obama in the eyes of the public.

I attribute their behavior to the fact that the Jews want to make Obama a popular president so that he will win domestic and foreign support for new wars, but also to the fact that these agents of the Jewish gold merchants want Obama to run us deeply into debts which they hope will crash our currency, and which they hope to someday have repaid in gold and all the rest of our assets.

In order for the Jewish usury system to be effective, the Jews need a puppet leader who will run up the debts of the nation. In Europe, the Jewish elite intermarried into the aristocracy to subvert it and bring nations into debt through wars of their making and through extravagant spending on castles and the like, which they financed and into which projects they talked the leaders or into which they forced them.

The Jews have set up Obama to be the stereotypical spend thrift black. In this way, the Jews will increase the debts of America to the breaking point, and then be able to scapegoat blacks for their crimes, relying on stereotypes the Jews promote in their media. The Jewish controlled racists will then have Americans clamoring for attacks on blacks, just as the Jews had them clamor for Ron Paul for President of the United States. The Jews will use blacks and then pit whites against them, as the Jews walk away with all the wealth of America.

Anyone who has been spreading the old Jewish bankers' line that gold is "real money" and/or "sound money" is suspect. Those who are begging us to buy gold and silver and are spreading the lie that these metals are difficult to purchase is also highly suspect. Those who tried to sell us on Ron Paul reach the next level suspicion, one might say a level of high alert. Most obviously tools of the Jewish bankers are those who have been pushing gold as money, Ron Paul and who now back Obama. I believe Obama is their man, and they want him to run us off the cliff into an abyss of debt so endlessly deep that they can completely destroy our financial system and economy with Jewish usury enabled by a Jewish puppet President, and leave us completely at their mercy when it comes time to replace the system.

Juri Lina published a very readable and interesting article entitled "The Fight Against Usury" in *The Barnes Review*, Volume 10, Number 5, (September/October 2004), pp. 8-15; which elucidates the dangers of the Jewish bankers' gold standard system. Lina has elsewhere described how the Nazis grew the German economy by abandoning the gold standard, for example in his book *Architects of Deception* at pages 384-386.

We need to take over the audience of the Jewish owned "alternative media", which is trying to

trick us into clamoring for a gold standard, and which undermines every anti-Zionist effort we make, and which pushes the Jewish agenda on us as if it were anti-Zionism. Notice how they never get anywhere. It is by design. Notice how at key moments they fail to address key issues and attempt to lead us down the wrong path and try to make us appear as ridiculous as they are. It is by design.

I would very much like to interview Juri Lina and discuss economic and financial issues with him, as well as the role organized Jewry (he tends to call them "Freemasons") played in the rise of Hitler, Trotsky, Lenin and Stalin. If anyone can facilitate correspondence between the two of us, I would be most grateful.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:30 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...

- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06

- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07

- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07

- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08

- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08

- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09

- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10

- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10

- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11

- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13

- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, November 22, 2008

Expect a Long Depression and a Massive Invasion of Foreign Labor When Jewish Owned Obama Has His Way

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As I predicted, Obama is taking the FDR road to ruin:

Obama Outlines Job Creation Plan

Without a debt free and properly administered currency, Obama's Jewish Socialism can only produce and prolong the coming Depression. What will he do about the illegal foreign labor in America today? What will he do to prevent a rush of foreign labor in the near future? What will he do about the horrific conditions that are about to befall our southern neighbors from Mexico to Chile?

If Obama raises indigenous labor costs with Government jobs and Government subsidized jobs

for citizens, he will encourage the exploitation of cheaper foreign labor in the unaided private sector, thereby costing Americans more jobs than they will gain. We will also have to pay the social and political costs of this foreign invasion.

A smarter move would be to export the illegals, and create jobs for Americans and these illegals in foreign countries by developing those nations with American owned businesses and educational institutions. We need to solve several problems at once with each and every step we take, or it will be one small step forward into the abyss.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:42 AM 

A New "Peoplescar": The Implications of Government Equity in the Auto Industry: Part 2

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

On 11 November 2008, I wrote:

I've noticed of late that the same crowd which sold America on the SUV is now pushing for us to develop alternative energy sources and to produce scaled down automobiles. I believe we are being set up for a wartime economy, or I should say, a "World War III"

economy.

The Jews are planning for America to attack the Middle East, which will result in oil shortages. They are pushing for domestic oil production as well as alternative fuels.

I expect that should the Government buy equity into the automobile industry, they will use this leverage to create a fascistic wartime production of "Peoplescars" and will scale up the production of military vehicles. They will try to justify the use of public funds by creating the illusion of savings on Government purchases, especially military purchases--the aircraft and airlines industries will be next, but as happened in WW I and Nazi Germany, corruption will be pervasive and the Jews will milk the system and sell our troops substandard equipment. They will also sell our enemies equipment we have developed, produced and paid for.

The new Bolshevik State under Obama will be a wartime economy, and the debt will skyrocket to yet incomprehensible levels. At the same time, the Jews will increase tensions with Venezuela and the Middle East and attempt to devastate their economies while still offering the few remaining American workers a means of private transport.

The American lifestyle is dying. The Jews are now laying the groundwork for the substitute [sub]standard. I note that the media is also preparing us psychologically for the new culture, criticizing us for the old culture of crazy consumption which they created, and playing on the European heritage of our nation to talk us into their new wartime lifestyle.

Ultimately, we must prepare for the wars that will hit our shores, both conventional and

nonconventional. The Jews are curtailing our freedom for many reasons, not the least of which is to force us into compliance with the new wartime lifestyle of the totalitarian Bolshevik America to come.

Remember that the neo-Conservatives were born out of the "perpetual war" doctrine of Trotsky. Obama and his handlers are cut from the same prayer shawl cloth and America will continue the perpetual Jewish war on the human race. Those who resist will be sent off to the Lubyanka prisons of America, for which Guantanamo Bay and Abu Ghraib prisons were trial balloons. Fight it now, or live and die under it.

It didn't take long for my predictions to come true:

Obama economic plan aims for 2.5M new jobs by 2011

Others have pointed out that the Jewish bankers gave orders to steal taxpayer money and those orders were immediately filled, but the auto industry could not beg, borrow or steal comparatively small loans. This is one danger of the Jewish controlled loan capital system in America. Only the Jews can tap into it with their vampire fangs. They may temporarily spit some of the blood back in the Goys' faces, but over time, be it months, years, decades or centuries, they steal all the wealth by means of usury and theft and walk away with it all leaving the host a dry corpse.

The Jews are killing the auto industry because they want to kill America and drastically diminish our lifestyle. They also want millions of unemployed workers from the auto industry to serve as cannon fodder foot soldiers in the Jewish instigated wars to come--and in the Soviet

style police State about to trample over America.

Government jobs, slave labor for the Goyim, Commissarships for the Jews, are what the Jews want and the unemployed will come to love them as they slack off at work and ruin America. The soldier and the slave are Esau's role in Jewish religious mythology.

The Jews are setting up several options for their complete takeover of the automobile industry. Of necessity, America will soon move towards protectionism. The auto industry may take the lead. However, Americans will not be eager to buy substandard cars unless given no choice. The government will give them no choice but to buy its cars, any color, as long as it's Jewish Red.

The government will pitch this sale as a protectionist measure to balance the trade deficit and increase employment. Look forward to a new generation of Hitler's Volkswagens and the Soviets' Moskvitshes following a ridiculously expensive and wasteful development program funded by the American taxpayer.

The Jewish infected Government is weakening the auto industry, as Jews always weaken their victims before buying them out, as Jacob waited until Esau was starving to steal his birthright, as Joseph starved the Egyptians to make them glad to be slaves.

The Jews have left open several options for their takeover--a bit of revenge on old man Ford. They can immediately change course and buy equity into the present system. They can wait a few months and make Obama a hero by having him ride on a pale horse into Washington and "rescue" the auto industry by buying equity into it. Or, they can replace the auto industry with a

militarized communist system when Obama takes office.

The Jews do not completely control public opinion or events, and circumstances will in part dictate their path, but their goal is to dominate and militarize the auto industry and replace our cars.

The automobile industry could rescue itself by proposing its own plan to change the automobile. The new automobile should be very safe and incorporate a race car type of roll cage. It should be family friendly and modular, adaptable to different needs based on the same platform. It should be very efficient.

Again, as the SUV is phased out, it will remain on the roads for some time. The new car must be much lighter and yet be able to sustain an impact with an SUV and still afford the occupants a fair chance at survival.

The automobile industry could take pre-orders on these cars and the Government could help the program along by offering to buy older cars with a new debt free Greenback currency and give tax breaks for the purchase of these new cars through pre-order. At the same time, we could criminally prosecute the bankers who have corrupted our Government and stolen trillions of our dollars. We could jail them and fine them, which would keep them from interfering in the new monetary system. We could demand that they pay their fines in Federal Reserve Notes, which the Government would then retire as we phase out the old Jewish system.

We could demand that Israel pay back the monies it has stolen from us through corruption of our Government. These are but a few of the options available to us, which you will never hear

from the Jewish puppets Barack Obama, John McCain or Ron Paul.

It will be easy to fix our system if we put authentic anti-Zionists in power. We need to produce party propaganda and distribute it and let the American People know that there is a way out of this Jewish manufactured mess. Our Jewish controlled competition offers nothing but more disaster. Let us offer the American People a future and they will join us.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:11 AM 

Friday, November 21, 2008

A Memorial Service in Honor of George Apelian to Be Held 22 November 2008

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There will be a memorial service for my friend George Apelian this Saturday, 22 November 2008, at 11:00 AM at the United Armenian Congregation Church, 3480 Cahuenga Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90068. The services will feature a video presentation about his life and work.

Details are included in the following flyers:

GEORGE APELIAN MEMORIAL SERVICE: IN ENGLISH

GEORGE APELIAN MEMORIAL SERVICE: IN ARMENIAN

We have lost a great man, but we still have with us forever the unending blessing of our cherished memories of George. Always generous, even in death he has given us this boundless gift. Rest in peace, George, knowing that we carry on your work.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:39 AM 

Wednesday, November 19, 2008

The Jews Are Provoking Us to Revolution, Much Like They Did to Russia in 1905 and 1917

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A friend has directed my attention to a YouTube video featuring Naomi Wolf. Listen to the feminist Jew Naomi Wolf self-promote her book with the same fear mongering hype she condemns in others:

Interview - Naomi Wolf - Give Me Liberty

The Jews are provoking us to effectively destroy our country's government in the name of the Founding Fathers of our country, just as the Jews provoked the Russians to destroy their own nation and enslave themselves in the name of patriotism and liberty. Note the thinly veiled old Jewish cry of liberty, equality and fraternity, which has historically resulted in terror and dictatorship. Note the old Jewish cry to effectively seize the government and arrest government officials, which has historically enabled the Jews to scape goat Gentiles and install a new set of Jewish and Jewish controlled criminals into government as if our saviors. Note the old Jewish tactic of recalling "anti-Semitism" as a model for action today, thereby falsely painting Jews as victims, when they are in fact the aggressors. Note the Jewish failure to identify Israel and Jewry as the enemies of the American People, while scape goating "corporations" for the actions of the Israeli fifth column and fourth estate in America.

The Timothy McVeigh team I have written about before, who are in supposed opposition to such Jews as Naomi Wolf, have taken to attempting to infiltrate the Neo-Nazi Movement. There is no need for the FBI to make such a move, because they already represent the majority of card carrying Neo-Nazis.

The goals of the Jewish bankers are obviously to convert every radical group to a Jewish revolutionary mind set, and to provoke some idiot into committing an act of violence in order to provide the Congress and press with a pretext with which to steal away Americans' fundamental rights.

The very few sincere Neo-Nazis in existence are evidently quite ignorant of what Nazism was, and how the Nazis came to power, which leaves them vulnerable to this Jewish mental

conditioning against their best interests.

The Nazis did not come to power through a violent revolution. The infamous Beer Hall Putsch was a failure.

The Nazis came to power through organized political action. They won seats in the Reichstag, because they came into money and began to organize politically in a sophisticated campaign, with sophisticated propaganda. The stupid Neo-Nazis, misdirected by Jews and government agents, have never succeeded politically, because they have never raised large sums of money nor made a political appeal to Americans that Americans would find appealing. The stupid Neo-Nazis, misdirected by Jews and government agents, instead threw their money and support behind the Jewish puppet and propagandist Ron Paul, who did manage to receive large sums of money and who was supported through political organization (by the Jewish gold merchants), but who represents everything sincere Nazis opposed politically.

The Nazis opposed the gold standard. The Nazis opposed the Capitalists and the unregulated private control of land and of loan capital. The Nazis took the Capitalists' money, but the intent of sincere Nazis was always to use this money to drive Jewish Capitalism from the European Continent forever.

And there were sincere Nazis, Hitler, Goebbels, Heydrich, Eichmann and other Bolshevik Zionists not among them.

So why did the Nazis, under Hitler's leadership, and through Gottfried Feder's tutelage, oppose

the Jews' gold standard; and why did FDR, an agent of Jewish Communism, seize gold for the Jews; if Hitler was working for the Jews, and paper money unencumbered with debt is bad for the Jews?

The Jews wanted a prolonged and devastating Second World War, which would eclipse the carnage and destruction of WW I. There was not nearly enough gold in existence to provide the loan capital needed to finance the war machine required in Germany and America to fund the wartime economies of those nations. So the Jews taught Hitler, through Feder, how to make his own money, how to circulate it, and how to engage in international trade without throwing out all of Germany's growth into the slop bucket of Jewish usury, nor let the Jews intervene in international trade and harvest the wealth of German production as middlemen.

In this way, the Jews, who also poured money directly into Germany, financed Hitler in order to ultimately destroy Germany, and much of Europe, through Jewish manufactured war. They had done the same with their agent Napoleon Bonaparte, who considered himself to be the Jews' messiah, who tried to take Palestine for the Jews, who emancipated the Jews, and who was rewarded by the Jews with prison as punishment for promoting good Gentile-Jewish relations, which led to Jewish assimilation--the Jews most hated enemy.

Had the Jews kept America and Germany on a gold leash, there never would have been the investment capital necessary to build the German and American war machines. That required paper money, so the Jewish bankers taught the Germans how to free themselves from the yoke of the Jewish bankers' gold standard, but their intent was not to have the Germans remain forever free and prosperous, but rather to drive the Germans into their graves through their

agent and warmonger Adolf Hitler. The Jews gave Esau a little porridge in exchange for his birthright.

Had the Germans instead poured the new investment capital into education, foreign investment and land improvement projects abroad, which they poured into wartime production and expenses, they could have conquered the World with kindness and in a sustainable way. Alas, the Jews would have attempted to scuttle such attempts and had the Soviets and British attack Germany, but that is the subject of speculation, not history.

We must not fall into the Jewish revolutionary trap. The way to defeat the Jews is not by tearing our country apart and thereby opening the door to a Jewish dictator who promises to "restore order" by ruling with an iron fist, and who will certainly lead us into World War III. No, the way to beat the Jews is to provide Americans with an alternative to the Jews' puppet leaders and the Jews' nihilistic revolutions, to take reasonable and constructive political action, to take control over our money and not to take the Jewish bait of Bolshevik revolution and Jewish gold.

Solzhenitsyn warned against the Jewish revolutionary spirit. He spoke of how stupid the Russians were to destroy themselves in the name of saving themselves.

We can learn a great deal from what the Jews taught the Nazis to build their wartime economy. We can also learn from how the Jews then destroyed Germany. We can eat the fattened swine without swallowing the swill, without falling into the pit of war and revolution.

We are today in a different position from Germany and America in the Second World War. Today, we have stockpiles of nuclear bombs. The Jews' goal is to drive us into a depression so

that we will conclude, with their advice, that the nuclear option is our only option to fight wars. That is one of the reasons why the Jews want us on a gold standard. That is one of the reasons why the Jews are driving us into a depression.

We simply won't be able to afford conventional warfare for much longer, and the Jews will cry out through all their controlled venues of the media, government and controlled opposition that we need war and must fight it with nuclear weapons, because we cannot afford conventional war. They will scape goat the "enemy" they have manufactured through false flag terrorism and other means for our economic crisis, which the Jews themselves have deliberately caused, and in this way pit the Goyim against the Goyim in the rush to the Jewish Battle of Armageddon. In this way, the Jews are deliberately manufacturing the coming nuclear war. Note that the Jews created this mythology of absolute destruction 2,500 years ago and incorporated it into Christianity and Islam. The curse is Jewish through and through.

Beware of those who invoke the memory of the Founding Fathers of America as they attempt to provoke a Jewish revolution which will destroy America. Remember that the Devil can quote Scripture for his own ends (*Matthew* 4:5-6).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:23 PM 

Sunday, November 16, 2008

Obama Is a Cat-Whipped Wimp

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I watched Obama on *60 Minutes*. Obama's wife pushes him around and is openly disrespectful to him in public. Think of how the Jews are going to push Obama around.

Obama has no understanding of the vital and dire issues which face our nation, let alone insights into how to solve the problems we face. He will have to turn to others for his orders, and he will obey. He is incompetent to be President.

Even if Barack Obama were honest, which he is not, he would still have to turn to others for answers to the questions he will face. He is too ignorant, too weak and too stupid to act on his own as President.

It is becoming increasingly obvious why the media never challenged him and why the Jews set him up to win by running idiots against him both in the Senatorial and Presidential races. Obama would have been shown up for the empty and scripted poseur he is had he ever faced aggressive competition. He is an actor, not a leader. He is a puppet, even in his marriage.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:15 PM 

More on Ron Paul's Lies and Jewish Propaganda: The Jewish Bankers' Fallacy of the False Dilemma

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ron Paul often lies. Like most Jewish controlled gold bugs, his arguments are based on falsehoods and "false dilemmas".

Beginning at 4 minutes, 57 seconds, into the following YouTube video, Ron Paul proposes the false dilemma that Americans will be forced to choose between his proposal for a private gold standard currency, or an international currency:

Dr. Paul on the Global Financial Summitt [*sic*]

Paul deliberately seeks to mislead his audience, whom he has provoked into a state of panic, into believing there are no other alternative replacements for our present system than a private gold standard currency, or an international currency, when in fact there are far better alternatives to those two options which he offers.

At other points in his presentation, Paul objects to Nixon's actions in 1971 to remove the international gold backing from our currency. Paul does not state what he would have preferred Nixon have done instead, and ignores the crisis which caused Nixon to take the actions which he did. If Nixon had not taken the action that he did, then the United States of America would have been forced to hand over all of our gold reserves to foreign nations. Evidently Ron Paul would

have preferred it if the US had given over all of its gold to other nations and been left without currency of any kind.

Paul also fails to explain how we could have experienced the growth which we experienced since 1971 without the flexibility to increase the money supply a paper money system offers. Had we been on his gold system, our economy would have stagnated and then dived into a deep and unfathomable depression due to the lack of money for credit and growth. In addition the Jews would have had the means to bury us at any time by merely holding gold and cutting off our money supply and credit.

Paul is forced to admit that the present system, even with its choking and unnecessary yoke of debt, has worked well for us, but argues that its present crash was inevitable without addressing the real reasons why the dollar is presently crashing, which is because of Jewish banking and equities corruption, Jewish war, Jewish usury and the Jewish manufactured trade imbalance. The currency system would not be crashing if it were not for these Jewish manufactured crises. Had the currency system been properly maintained and unhitched from Jewish usury, it would be working fabulously. The paper nature of the currency is not at fault, rather the Jewish corruption is at fault, which fact Paul conceals and never addresses, thereby proving himself to be an agent of the Jews.

Paul lies and confuses the Jewish bankers system of debt based paper money with a true fiat system which would carry no debt. Why doesn't Paul call for the prosecution of the Jewish bankers?

The options Ron Paul leaves off the table are telling. We have the option to identify World Jewry as the cause of our problems. We have the option of prosecuting the Jewish bankers and Jewish corrupters and suing them in civil suit. We have the option of removing debt from the issuance of paper currency and the option of retiring currency when necessary to stabilize prices. But instead of addressing these options, Ron Paul lies and after whipping us into a panic offers us but two options, both of which favor his Jewish banker friends.

From whence cometh Ron Paul's Jewish lies and Jewish philosophies? From the Jewess Ayn Rand who was an agent of "The Trust", the controlled Jewish opposition to Communism, and from Ludwig Von Mises and Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi, who worked for Rothschild and Warburg and instigated the idea of a European Union, the dilution and ultimate destruction of the Caucasian race, and the promotion of the Jewish race as if the natural masters of the sub-human Goyim. Those are Ron Paul's Jewish roots and he feeds off of them like the poison fruit that he is.

Another example of the same gold bug false dilemma appears in G. Edward Griffin's film *The Capitalist Conspiracy: An Inside View of International Banking*, starting at 40 minutes, 40 seconds in, where Griffin falsely claims we must choose between a bimetallic currency or a World currency. Like Paul, he confuses a debt-based paper money system with a purely fiat money system, in that Griffin misidentifies the "root of the evil" of our present currency as the notion that our money is created out of nothing, which is, in fact, the strength of the fiat system and the means by which we can grow our economy and eliminate taxes. It is telling that the gold bugs falsely claim that the greatest benefit of a fiat currency is its worst shortcoming.

The true problems with our present system are fractional reserve banking, usury, the debt basis of the currency, and the overproduction of currency to fund the unnecessary debt and the unnecessary Jewish wars, all of which problems are easily solved. Griffin poses the false premise that the same people will control the system if we transfer the powers of the Federal Reserve System to the Federal Government. Obviously, the solution to that problem is to prosecute and sue the Jewish bankers. Those who fail to offer up this obvious solution are suspect.

Griffin does not want us to identify Jewry as the problem they are. He does not want us to recognize that Jewry and Judaism are the source of "the conspiracy" and that in order to solve the problem we must identify the Jews as the problem. Griffin demonstrates that he is an apologist for World Jewry, when at 38 minutes, 15 seconds into his film, Griffin quotes Winston Churchill without mentioning the fact that Churchill was referring directly to "International Jews" as the source of "this world-wide conspiracy". Griffin avoids any mention of the fact that Churchill's words were directed at the danger Jews posed to humanity. Churchill's article from which Griffin surgically removed the word "Jew" when selectively quoting it, appears in full in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* in chapter 7, at pages 1584-1588.

The fallacies and falsehoods in Paul's and Griffin's statements are so numerous as to make it a highly laborious task to address them all. I hope that those I have here addressed will suffice to defeat the gold bugs' sophistry.

By misdirecting us to but two options which favor the Jewish bankers, the gold bugs prevent us from identifying the real problems and their source, and from proposing the proper solutions. Such is the nature of controlled opposition.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:18 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06

- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07

- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07

- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07

- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08

- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09

- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09

- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10

- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10

- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12

- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, November 29, 2008

How to Spot Agents of Jewry

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The mallato *Mischling* who claims to be an admirer of Adolf Hitler has taken to advocating the Gold Standard. He is now featured on a tabloid style website, which also promotes gold. This man is associated with habitual smear mongers who promote ridiculous hoaxes which any reasonable person would dismiss as nonsense on their face. Adolf Hitler, himself, as well as his hero Gottfried Feder, warned against the Jews' Gold Standard and spoke of the benefits of fiat currency.

The other members of this crew, who plagiarize my criticisms of their fellows in order to carry on their staged perpetual infighting, are also beginning to deride fiat currency as if it were to blame for the present crisis. In fact, the fiat currency, even with the Jewish usury and

overproduction unnecessarily attached to it, has been remarkably resilient and the Jews have had to take extraordinary measures to destroy it.

The Jews and their undue and deliberately destructive influence are the problem, not fiat currency, but you won't learn that from the *agents provocateur* who would have you believe they are battling against the Jewish bankers. You will also note how frequently some members of this crew apologize for the bankers, in particular for the Rothschilds, and try to deflect our attention away from the Jewish bankers who put Obama in office.

There is an old book available for free on the internet which was published in 1887, which describes the virtues of Greenbacks and the dangers of the Gold Standard. Before buying into the Jews' controlled opposition who advocate the Gold Standard, please read this book:

Sarah E. V. Emery, *Seven Financial Conspiracies Which Have Enslaved the American People*

The menu on the left side of the webpage contains links to the various chapters of the book as well as other important historic documents.

And always remember that one sure way to spot a controlled opposition agent working for the Jewish bankers is to note when someone criticizes the Jews, then tells you to buy gold and silver and/or advocates the Gold Standard. Of course those who refuse to criticize the Jews and who tell you to buy gold and silver and/or advocate the Gold Standard are also on the Jews' team. Note how these creatures of the night pretend to fight with one another but agree on their love of the Jews' gold and silver. It is like the leaders of the Republican and Democratic Parties who always agree on their love for our enemy, the Jewish State of Israel.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:40 AM

Friday, November 28, 2008

The Judaization of American Politics and Universities, the Jewish Controlled Opposition to Jewish Communism, and the Jewish Use of Black Traitors

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewess Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum, a. k. a. Ayn Rand, is perhaps the World's most famous member of the Jewish controlled opposition to Jewish Communism know as "The Trust". She taught the gullible Goyim to become disunited, disloyal, and psychopathically selfish, in the name of "fighting Communism." Of course, the Jewish Communists have a much easier time wrecking a nation of self indulgent, uncooperative and disorganized Goyim, than one in which each citizen bands together with each other citizen for the common good.

But Rosenbaum was by no means the only Jew who came to America to corrupt our society and use it for Zionist/Communist causes. In fact, the influx of Eastern European Jews into America from the early 1880's onwards infused a general Judaization into American life. The Jews began to overwhelm the universities and implemented their tribal loyalties to one another in the

awarding of scholarships and appointments in the universities. Harvard openly objected to the infection.

Today, the Christian universities Harvard University and University of Chicago are in fact Jewish universities which train Jews and Shabbas Goys to take over positions of power in America and to ensure that America will always and only take into account "what is good for the Jews". The Jews did not exhibit greater talent or creativity than non-Jews, rather, the Jews took over through corruption and tribalism, and to a large degree destroyed the university system and replaced scholarly thought and discourse with Jewish dogmatism, Jewish mysticism, Zionism, Communism, Freudianism, Einsteinianism, homosexuality, etc. The supposedly "Jewish" innovations in academia are frequently the product of degeneration, plagiarism from Gentiles, or both.

The crypto-Jewess Madeleine "Albright's" father Josef Korbel was another totalitarian Jew who came to America and promoted Jewish Communism and Jewish Zionism in the name of combating Communism. Korbel's students spread war on behalf of Israel in the name of spreading "Democracy", a tactic employed by the Zionist puppet Presidents Woodrow Wilson and FDR long ago.

The foreign Jew Josef Korbel taught his daughter, who became Secretary of State, to corrupt America to favor the interests of Israel, not America. He also taught her to be a genocidal and psychopathic mass murderer who endorsed the genocidal Jewish attack on the Iraqis, in particular the Jewish mass murder of Iraqi children. Josef Korbel also taught the Judaized black traitor Condoleezza Rice, who has likewise endorsed the mass murder of Iraqis for the benefit of

the Jews.

NPR reports:

"Josef Korbel may be one of the most influential Americans you've never heard of. He died in 1977, but his legacy lives on in his two most famous students: his daughter, Madeleine Albright, and his star pupil at the University of Denver, Condoleezza Rice."--Guy Raz, "For Albright and Rice, Josef Korbel Is Tie that Binds", *www.npr.org*, (28 June 2006), http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=5516648

Colin Powell is another Judaized totalitarian, who has put Israel's interests above those of America. Colin Powell--like the Zionist Jew, and former Democrat who endorsed Republican John McCain, Joe Lieberman--left the Republican Party to endorse Barack Obama. Like Obama, Powell was close to the Jewish community and even spoke some Yiddish.

Powell served Jewry well as the Shabbas Goy who twice led Americans into an unprovoked illegal aggressive attack on Iraq. He also served the Jews very well, when he endorsed the Jews' puppet Barack Obama.

Obama's grooming in the Jewish community and the Jewish figures who catapulted Obama into the White House are described in the following article:

Pauline Dubkin Yearwood, *OBAMA AND THE JEWS: A look at why some Jews love him and some don't trust him; and at the key role Chicago Jews played in getting him to where he is,*

http://www.chicagojewishnews.com/story.htm?sid=212226&id=252218, (10/24/2008)

Another Jew who came to America to corrupt America and promote Communism and Zionism in the name of combating Communism, was Leo Strauss. Strauss' philosophy is seen by some as the guiding force behind the Jewish attack on Iraq.

NPR reports:

"[. . .]Leo Strauss, a political philosopher who happened to educate -- among others -- president of the World Bank and former Bush official Paul Wolfowitz, writer Robert Kagan, academic Allan Bloom and journalist William Kristol."--Guy Raz, "A Tale of Two Korbels", *www.npr.org*, (28 June 2006), http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=5516648

and,

"By some accounts, the U.S. road to Iraq can be traced back to Leo Strauss, a refugee of Nazi Germany who taught political philosophy at the University of Chicago in the 1950s and '60s."--"Talk of the Nation", *www.npr.org*, (25 October 2004), http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=4125689

It well be good to bear these facts in mind as the crypto-Jews in the Jewish controlled "alternative media" attempt to confuse you by claiming that the British and Brzezinski are to blame for the coming Jewish war on the human race. These crypto-Jews are cut from the same prayer shawl cloth as the crypto-Jews who attempt to scapegoat Catholics for Jewish crimes

against the human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:34 AM 

Thursday, November 27, 2008

Barack Obama Is Already Abusing His Office to Gather Intelligence Information for the Mossad

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

On the pretext that he is "vetting" candidates, Barack Obama is demanding that those being considered for cabinet posts submit all kinds of information, personal and professional, to Obama for his consideration so that he can decide whether or not they pose the risk of embarrassing him. Obama himself underwent no such scrutiny from the Jewish controlled media when running for office. His Jewish advisors pretend that there should be no potential for accusations of foreign influence as an additional pretext to support Obama's criminal practice, yet the Jews do not object to Obama's having named the disloyal Zionist Jew and former Israeli soldier Rahm Emanuel as his Chief of Staff together with a rat's nest of Jewish financiers whose conflicts of interest are obvious.

Obama is using the Freemasonic model for gathering intelligence for his Jewish handlers. Just

as in Freemasonry, candidates must submit all of their secrets to join the club. This not only provides intelligence on the candidate, but also on many other persons with whom the candidate has had dealings, as well as business plans, contacts, interconnections, etc. In addition, this sets a dangerous precedent for the destruction of the 4th Amendment and the loss of privacy.

Our President-Elect is already spying on us for Israel.

And what kind of a litmus test are the Jews who scrutinize these candidates going to apply in the filtering process? Will anyone who has good will towards the Palestinians make it through? What about those who have authentically opposed aggressive war for Israel? Will Obama's Jews continue Bush's Jews' policy of weeding out patriotic Americans from the Judiciary, the Military and the rest of the Government? You can bet that they will. After all, Obama wouldn't want to be embarrassed in front of his Jewish masters and allow anyone into the American Government who put America's best interests first.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:46 PM 

Wednesday, November 26, 2008

The Jews Are Openly Stealing from Our Old and Stealing from Our Young and Yet We Do Nothing to Oppose Them

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Have we Americans completely lost our *Volksprinzip*? Do we so neglect to raise our children with a love of our country and our fellow citizens that we allow the Jews to openly steal trillions of dollars from us and fail to take to Wall Street with a single sign of protest?

Is it alright by us that Jewish bankers corrupt our Government to hand over to them trillions of our dollars, which theft bankrupts our babies, while the same Jews are shorting equities in ways that steal the pensions from our elderly while concurrently killing the value of their homes, thus leaving the old without any means of support and cutting the throats of their grandchildren before their weak and fading eyes?

Have we so lost our sense of ourselves as a common People that we lounge around grazing on potato chips as the Jews rip apart our nation, spit on our heritage and gut our future? Have we so neglected to raise our children with a love of country and fellow citizen that there is not one to be found among us who will run for President in opposition to Israel's puppets?

Where are our millionaires and billionaires who could easily finance opposition to the Jewish criminals who are hanging our children and our elderly from the flagpoles of our forefathers? How can they be so cowardly and hateful of all that gave them all that they are, that they stand idly by as drooling Jews rape our nation? Why do the rich send our children to soldier, murder and die for the Jews, but are themselves too cowardly to even finance an ounce of opposition, let alone stand up for themselves to stand up for our nation and our People? What has become of

us?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:06 PM 

A Pack of Lies from a Sack of . . . .

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Beware the crypto-Jews in the alternative media who are attempting to scapegoat Zbigniew Brzezinski for the Jewish Bolshevization of the White House and of America. Jews stand high above Brzezinski and if he were ever to contradict their wishes, he would disappear from the public arena. Our Government has been taken over by an Israeli fifth column. They are pursuing a thoroughly Jewish agenda carried out by a cluttered field of Jews and Jewish puppets. The Jewish nature of this attack on the human race is as plain as the nose on Sarkozy's face.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:32 AM 

The Freemasons Are About to Make Their Move

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish controlled Freemasons, who mass murdered millions of Armenian Christians, who put Lenin and Trotsky into power to mass murder tens of millions of Slavic Christians, the Freemasons are about to make their move. Freemasons exist to recruit and Judaize members who will destroy governments, ruin religions and mass murder Goyim, especially smart and courageous Goyim so as to weaken competing races and leave the Jews as if "natural leaders".

For example, when the Jews pitted the Russian People against the Russian Government, they blamed the Russian Government for the actions of the Jews to destroy Russia, and then provoked the Russians to destroy themselves and mass murder their leaders and intelligentsia. The Jews next filled nearly all positions of power with Jews and foreigners. The Jews had the chutzpah to next claim that there were not enough educated Russians to fill these positions, after they had mass murdered tens of millions of educated Slavs, specifically targeting the educated and courageous whom they had labeled as "Bourgeoisie" as if it were a crime to be successful in life. The Jews never punished their own for this offense of accumulating wealth.

No, the Jews just mass murdered and plundered their Goyish competition in the name of rescuing them from tyranny. Christian churches burned while Jewish synagogues remained glistening gathering places for Jews to plot more mass murder.

The Freemasons are already whispering with their Jewish colleagues in the media and on the streets that we need a revolution. Whenever anyone proposes reasonable solutions to the

problems we face, the Freemasons and Jews pretending to be Joe Everyman speak up to change the subject, ridicule hope and constructive ideas, and promote nihilism and Jewish revolution. They promise you freedom. They will deliver slavery, death, terror, war and starvation.

Of course, the Freemasons are nothing to the Jews but stupid slaves, house negroes, if you will, who coax the other Goys into the slaughterhouse. The stupid Freemasons never seem to learn from history that as they lead the sheep through the gates, a Jew waits inside to put a bullet into the back of the Freemason's head. The Freemasons are the first murdered after they kill the Goy nation, not that that accomplishes much of anything in the way of justice. For that too simply elevates the Jews above all others as the Jewish God commanded in *Deuteronomy* 7:6.

The Freemasons are about to provoke revolutions around the globe, with a concentrated effort in the Middle East, America and Russia. The Jewish bankers are preparing to "Black Wednesday" the Russians, the way George Soros "Black Wednesday'd" the British. A ruined Rubble will cast disturbing ripples across Eastern Europe and the World, skipping as it eventually sinks.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:09 AM 

Mark Anderson Interviews Yves Jaques on 25 November 2008

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Mark Anderson interviewed Yves Jaques and they discussed a financial system called "Social Credit" which would eliminate taxes and offer investment capital to finance production without generating inflation. The system would also eliminate usury from the production of currency.

Social Credit is a viable alternative to both the Jewish controlled Federal Reserve System and the Jewish controlled Ron Paul Revolution. There are perhaps a few bugs in the system which can be easily worked out and which are by no means fatal to the system.

The problems we face today are not due to the paper nature of our currency, but rather to the Jewish nature of our government, press, Federal Reserve, Treasury, and loan capital system. The problem is not that the money is fiat, but rather that the Jews charge interest on its creation, basing it on debt, and that the Jews are openly robbing the taxpayer blind by stealing taxpayer money and charging interest on the debt to create the money, as well as the open theft of the principal of the money. In addition, these rich Jews do not pay a fair portion of the taxes collected to finance the debts they unnecessarily create.

We can have a fiat currency that works quite well if we do not allow the Jews to impose their ancient usury system on its production, if we do not allow the Jews to force us into war, and if we do not allow the Jews to steal trillions of dollars of taxpayer money. The Jews are the problem, not fiat currency.

Lou Dobbs of CNN and his babbling brood of talking heads attribute the theft to "incompetence" while misleading us as to the nature of the problem. This is grossly unfair to the Jews who are

stealing our money. They are quite competent cheats and usurers, just as Jews have always been. Judaism instructs the Jews to lie and steal and they are master thieves and always have been master thieves.

The interview:

Mark Anderson Interviews Yves Jaques on 25 November 2008: Hour 1

Mark Anderson Interviews Yves Jaques on 25 November 2008: Hour 2

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:07 AM 

Tuesday, November 25, 2008

Jewish Bolshevik Totalitarianism in the Name of "Unity"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

On 6 November 2008, I advised people to "Label Obama as a Liar, a Dictator and a Puppet of Israel":

"As the Jews attempt to build a cult of personality around Barack Obama, it

is important that from the start we counter their propaganda campaign and tag Obama as the liar, dictator and puppet of Israel that he is.

Obama is a Bolshevik henchman for World Jewry. He will steal away our liberty and destroy our society.

The media refuses to criticize Obama, let alone point out the fact that Barack Obama is a pathological liar and a traitorous puppet tyrant working for the Israelis. However strange it will appear to some at first, given that the Jewish media is trying to make a saint out of Obama, it will become increasingly clear in the near future that Obama is the enemy of the American People, hates us, and will eagerly ruin us. He will quickly show himself to be a tyrant and a warmongering agent of the enemy, Israel.

We must also create distrust of the coming Congress, which will seek to cripple us on behalf of Israel. It is very important that we control the perceptions of the American People, as World Jewry attempts to sell us their deceiful and hateful agents as if our saviors."

Though it perhaps appeared odd on 6 November 2008 for me to write such things about the new feted figure, Barack Obama, it is today clear to all that I was right.

Almost one year ago, on 8 January 2008, I warned that Obama would create a totalitarian Government in the United States of America, and that the one party Government would be a fifth column of Israel, in my article Beating Barack:

"Barack Obama became a Senator under very suspicious circumstances. One could argue that the Democrat and Republican Parties worked together against the interests of their members to place Obama in power, and that he would not have won without this corrupt support. He speaks of "unity" of the two parties, which is his vision of "change".

We can use this as a point of attack by pointing out that Obama, Bloomberg, Lieberman and others are moving us towards totalitarianism. We can show many examples of such "change", the Nazis, the Communists, etc.

Obama is also the darling of the media, including Oprah, an obscenely wealthy woman, and Larry King, a Zionist Jew. This is dangerous to democracy, as the media and State become one.

Obama is a Democrat and the Democrats won many elections on a supposedly anti-war platform, but have not ended the war nor aggressively sought to prosecute the war criminals. If Obama is against war, why is he ignoring the war criminals and the war profiteers? Why is Obama preparing for war against Iran? Why is he sucking up to the Israelis, when it is the Israelis who brought us to attack Iraq and Afghanistan? Surely, we can paint Obama as the dangerous hypocrite that he is.

All the audio-visual material needed to ruin Barack Obama's campaign is readily available. We can show him, and the other One Party / Two Party candidates, offering themselves up to World Jewry and Israel. A true anti-

Zionist could raise these issues, which no other candidate will raise. Obama is weak, very weak, as a candidate, but those who lick Israeli spittle will not raise the issues that will defeat Obama. The same is true of John McMadman McCain.

America needs several viable political parties, not the smily faced totalitarianism which the Zionists are creating."

My prediction that Obama would institute totalitarianism in America was correct. Obama has embraced the totalitarian Zionist traitor Joe Lieberman, and Lieberman has given the Kosher stamp to Obama's cabinet picks:

Lieberman: Obama 'about perfect' in Cabinet picks

Obama's totalitarian tendencies are becoming so obvious, that they have generated a controversy involving John Brennan and Robert Gates.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:41 PM 

Monday, November 24, 2008

Henry Makow Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes on 23 November 2008

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Henry Makow and I discuss Barack Obama's rise to power and the forces behind Obama.

Henry Makow Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes on 23 November 2008

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:16 AM

Sunday, November 23, 2008

The Amazing Links Between Barack Obama and Goldman Sachs

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Political commentators ranging from David Duke to Lou Dobbs have noted the connections of such men as Henry Paulson, Neel Kashkari, Warren Buffet, Robert Rubin, and others to Goldman Sachs, Barack Obama and the banker bailouts. I find that the connections go further back between Obama and Goldman Sachs than the Presidential race and banker bailouts, which theft Obama supported.

For quite some time, I have been writing about the truly bizarre Illinois race to fill Fitzgerald's

US Senate seat, which after many twists and turns ultimately resulted in Barack Obama's Senatorial victory. I predicted that Obama had skeletons in his closet and pointed out that there was much to be learned from the Senate race which catapulted Barack Obama to fame and made him the darling of media Jews like Larry King long before he announced that he would run for President, in among others, the following blogs:

Barack Obama's Amazing Good Luck: October 23, 2006

Democrats Debate: April 27, 2007

In Politics, Name Recognition Is Darn Near Everything: June 01, 2007

Barack Obama: By Definition an Israel-Firster: June 02, 2007

Call for a Live Debate: Barack Obama Versus John J. Mearsheimer and Stephen M. Walt: September 12, 2007

Beating Barack: January 08, 2008

As I noted long ago, the Republicans and Democrats appeared to make a concerted and coordinated effort to put Obama into office. I will now elaborate on the many ties between Obama and Goldman Sachs, his amazing victories against all odds, his financing, the collapse of his rivals' campaigns, etc.

Obama first ran in the Democratic primary of the US Senate seat vacated by Peter Fitzgerald, the son of a wealthy banker, who inexplicably decided not to run for reelection, perhaps to make

way for Obama. The front runner in the Democratic primary race was the fabulously wealthy Blair Hull. Hull had a substantial lead over Obama in the polls.

Blair Hull sold his interest in The Hull Group to Goldman, Sachs & Co. in 1999. Hull's campaign fell apart when the press learned that there might be issues involving his former wife in their divorce proceedings which would embarrass Hull. *The New York Times* reports that,

"Axelrod is known for operating in this gray area, part idealist, part hired muscle. It is difficult to discuss Axelrod in certain circles in Chicago without the matter of the Blair Hull divorce papers coming up. As the 2004 Senate primary neared, it was clear that it was a contest between two people: the millionaire liberal, Hull, who was leading in the polls, and Obama, who had built an impressive grass-roots campaign. About a month before the vote, The Chicago Tribune revealed, near the bottom of a long profile of Hull, that during a divorce proceeding, Hull's second wife filed for an order of protection. In the following few days, the matter erupted into a full-fledged scandal that ended up destroying the Hull campaign and handing Obama an easy primary victory. The Tribune reporter who wrote the original piece later acknowledged in print that the Obama camp had 'worked aggressively behind the scenes' to push the story. But there are those in Chicago who believe that Axelrod had an even more significant role — that he leaked the initial story. They note that before signing on with Obama, Axelrod interviewed with Hull. They also point out that Obama's TV ad campaign

started at almost the same time. Axelrod swears up and down that 'we had nothing to do with it' and that the campaign's television ad schedule was long planned. 'An aura grows up around you, and people assume everything emanates from you,' he told Me."--Ben Wallace-Wells, "Obama's Narrator", *The New York Times Magazine*, (1 April 2007), http://www.nytimes.com/2007/04/01/magazine/01axelrod.t.html?pagewanted=4&_r=1&ei=5070&en=765f1fc42884f6d3&ex=1177905600.

David Axelrod is a Zionist Jew. He helped Obama defeat Hillary Clinton, who is now being talked about as Obama's likely pick for Secretary of State. Bill Richardson has been appointed as Obama's Commerce Secretary. It is interesting that both ran against Obama in the Presidential Primary and in effect helped Obama beat John Edwards, and are now going to be in Obama's cabinet. I believe the Jews did not want Hillary to win, because she would make an unpopular and divisive President, and that they wanted a popular President in order to win support for more Jewish wars.

So we find that Obama's competition for the Democratic primary in the Senate race, Blair Hull was taken out of the race by a scandal appearing on the pages of *The Chicago Tribune*. Blair Hull sold his interest in his company to Goldman Sachs. The scandal involved divorce proceedings. Make note of these facts, because almost exactly the same thing happened with Obama's next competitor, Jack Ryan.

Jack Ryan won the Republican primary for US Senate in Illinois. *The Chicago Tribune* pushed to gain access to his divorce proceedings, which allegedly contained scandalous information that

would ruin Ryan's campaign. Jack Ryan was at one time a partner at Goldman Sachs. He dropped out of the race. Note the parallels between Ryan's rise and demise and the rise and demise of Blair Hull in the Senate race.

When Ryan dropped out of the race, the Republican Party abandoned all of the Illinois candidates for Senate, there were quite a few who petitioned to replace Ryan, and instead flew in the known loser and flake Alan Keyes, an old friend of the Zionist Jew William Kristol, to take Ryan's place as the Republican opposition to Obama. Keyes missed few opportunities to make an ass of himself, and Obama won handily.

In the Presidential primaries, John Edwards lost in a crowded field. Having a crowed field made the black block vote a decisive factor for Obama's win. The press jumped on Edwards and Clinton, but never laid a hand on Obama. They ensured Obama victory, as did the cluttered field. Those who helped Obama defeat Edwards are now receiving cabinet posts.

In the Republican Presidential Primary, the press and Mike Huckabee took out Mitt Romney, the candidate most likely to defeat Obama, and greased the way for John McCain, an old and deranged fool. Huckabee, like William Kristol, now appears on FOX News. William Kristol set up Sarah Palin to run with McCain as his Vice Presidential running mate. Like Kristol's old friend Alan Keyes, Palin promptly and perpetually made an ass of herself, ensuring Obama the victory.

I have only just scratched the surface of the interconnections and parallels between races. For example, Zionist Jew George Soros funded Obama's Senatorial campaign.

Obama's otherwise impossible rise to the Oval Office can only be understood by examining his Senatorial race and his connections to Jewry, in particular to the Jewish financiers who recently richly rewarded themselves at taxpayer expense with Obama's help. Obama is a lying, deceitful puppet of the Jews. He is not qualified to be President, and does not know what to do as President other than what his Jewish advisors tell him to do. He is an actor who pretends to be authoritative and confident, but it is just an act and a script. Alone, he is nothing. In the public realm, he is an actor placed on the stage to read off the Jewish script for our ruin.

The question naturally arises, why did the Jews invest so heavily in Obama and go to such tortuous lengths to get him elected President? I believe it is because they know that he is a psychopath who will push the button on command and start a nuclear Third World War.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:54 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!

- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06

- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07

- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07

- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08

- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08

- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09

- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10

- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10

- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11

- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13

- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, December 06, 2008

The Universal Enslavement of the Non-Jew, Part 2: Jewish Supremacism in the Torah Proper

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Long before the Talmud and Cabalah polluted the World, the Jews had already laid out their plan for World domination. In their very most ancient work, the Pentateuch which begins the Old Testament, the Jews chose themselves to be usurers to, and slave masters over, the entire rest of humanity. The Jewish hate literature known to the Goyim as *Deuteronomy* states in chapter 7, verse 6, that the Jews are superior to non-Jews in the eyes of the evil racist Jewish God:

"For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

The hatred, racism and supremacism continue in *Deuteronomy*, where the Jew tells himself not be a usurer to other Jews, but instead to suck the blood of the Goyim, at chapter 15, verse 6, and note that the Jews were self-described Shylocks many centuries before the Medieval period and that their intent has been from the beginning to use usury to conquer the Earth and enslave humanity:

"For the LORD thy God blesseth thee, as he promised thee: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and thou shalt reign over many nations, but they shall not reign over thee."

and, *Deuteronomy*, chapter 23, verse 20:

"Unto a stranger thou mayest lend upon usury; but unto thy brother thou shalt not lend upon usury: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all that thou settest thine hand to in the land whither thou goest to possess it."

Not content to merely steal the wealth of the rest of mankind through usury, the Jews are determined to bury every Goy, as is clear from *Deuteronomy*, chapter 28, verses 1-13:

"1 And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe and to do all his commandments which I command thee this day, that the LORD thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth:

2 And all these blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, if thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God.

3 Blessed shalt thou be in the city, and blessed shalt thou be in the field.

4 Blessed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy ground, and the fruit of thy cattle, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep.

5 Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store.

6 Blessed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and blessed shalt thou be when thou goest out.

7 The LORD shall cause thine enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten before thy face: they shall come out against thee one way, and flee before thee seven ways.

8 The LORD shall command the blessing upon thee in thy storehouses, and in all that thou settest thine hand unto; and he shall bless thee in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

9 The LORD shall establish thee an holy people unto himself, as he hath sworn unto thee, if thou shalt keep the commandments of the LORD thy God, and walk in his ways.

10 And all people of the earth shall see that thou art called by the name of the LORD; and they shall be afraid of thee.

11 And the LORD shall make thee plenteous in goods, in the fruit of thy body, and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy ground, in the land which the LORD sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

12 The LORD shall open unto thee his good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto thy land in his season, and to bless all the work of thine hand: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow.

13 And the LORD shall make thee the head, and not the tail; and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be beneath; if that thou hearken unto the commandments of the LORD thy God, which I command thee this day, to observe and to do them:"

From the very first book of Old Testament Jewish hate literature, *Genesis*, chapter 47, verses 1-31, we find the Jewish method of contracting the money supply to destroy an economy and enslave the Goyim, which reappeared in *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* some 2,400 years later:

"1 Then Joseph came and told Pharaoh, and said, My father and my brethren, and their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have, are come out of the land of Canaan; and, behold, they are in the land of Goshen.

2 And he took some of his brethren, even five men, and presented them unto Pharaoh.

3 And Pharaoh said unto his brethren, What is your occupation? And they

said unto Pharaoh, Thy servants are shepherds, both we, and also our fathers.

4 They said moreover unto Pharaoh, For to sojourn in the land are we come; for thy servants have no pasture for their flocks; for the famine is sore in the land of Canaan: now therefore, we pray thee, let thy servants dwell in the land of Goshen.

5 And Pharaoh spake unto Joseph, saying, Thy father and thy brethren are come unto thee:

6 The land of Egypt is before thee; in the best of the land make thy father and brethren to dwell; in the land of Goshen let them dwell: and if thou knowest any men of activity among them, then make them rulers over my cattle.

7 And Joseph brought in Jacob his father, and set him before Pharaoh: and Jacob blessed Pharaoh.

8 And Pharaoh said unto Jacob, How old art thou?

9 And Jacob said unto Pharaoh, The days of the years of my pilgrimage are an hundred and thirty years: few and evil have the days of the years of my life been, and have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of my fathers in the days of their pilgrimage.

10 And Jacob blessed Pharaoh, and went out from before Pharaoh.

11 And Joseph placed his father and his brethren, and gave them a possession in the land of Egypt, in the best of the land, in the land of Rameses, as Pharaoh had commanded.

12 And Joseph nourished his father, and his brethren, and all his father's household, with bread, according to their families.

13 And there was no bread in all the land; for the famine was very sore, so that the land of Egypt and all the land of Canaan fainted by reason of the famine.

14 And Joseph gathered up all the money that was found in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, for the corn which they bought: and Joseph brought the money into Pharaoh's house.

15 And when money failed in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, all the Egyptians came unto Joseph, and said, Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth.

16 And Joseph said, Give your cattle; and I will give you for your cattle, if money fail.

17 And they brought their cattle unto Joseph: and Joseph gave them bread in exchange for horses, and for the flocks, and for the cattle of the herds, and for the asses: and he fed them with bread for all their cattle for that year.

18 When that year was ended, they came unto him the second year, and said

unto him, We will not hide it from my lord, how that our money is spent; my lord also hath our herds of cattle; there is not ought left in the sight of my lord, but our bodies, and our lands:

19 Wherefore shall we die before thine eyes, both we and our land? buy us and our land for bread, and we and our land will be servants unto Pharaoh: and give us seed, that we may live, and not die, that the land be not desolate.

20 And Joseph bought all the land of Egypt for Pharaoh; for the Egyptians sold every man his field, because the famine prevailed over them: so the land became Pharaoh's.

21 And as for the people, he removed them to cities from one end of the borders of Egypt even to the other end thereof.

22 Only the land of the priests bought he not; for the priests had a portion assigned them of Pharaoh, and did eat their portion which Pharaoh gave them: wherefore they sold not their lands.

23 Then Joseph said unto the people, Behold, I have bought you this day and your land for Pharaoh: lo, here is seed for you, and ye shall sow the land.

24 And it shall come to pass in the increase, that ye shall give the fifth part unto Pharaoh, and four parts shall be your own, for seed of the field, and for your food, and for them of your households, and for food for your little ones.

25 And they said, Thou hast saved our lives: let us find grace in the sight of

my lord, and we will be Pharaoh's servants.

26 And Joseph made it a law over the land of Egypt unto this day, that Pharaoh should have the fifth part; except the land of the priests only, which became not Pharaoh's.

27 And Israel dwelt in the land of Egypt, in the country of Goshen; and they had possessions therein, and grew, and multiplied exceedingly.

28 And Jacob lived in the land of Egypt seventeen years: so the whole age of Jacob was an hundred forty and seven years.

29 And the time drew nigh that Israel must die: and he called his son Joseph, and said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and deal kindly and truly with me; bury me not, I pray thee, in Egypt:

30 But I will lie with my fathers, and thou shalt carry me out of Egypt, and bury me in their buryingplace. And he said, I will do as thou hast said.

31 And he said, Swear unto me. And he sware unto him. And Israel bowed himself upon the bed's head."

So the next time some stuttering gold peddling crypto-Jew in the "alternative media" lies to you, while struggling unsuccessfully to speak in complete sentences, and claims with the Chutzpah that only a Jew can manage, that the Torah is vastly different from the Talmud, Cabalah and *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*, quote him a few words from his Old Testament hate

literature and ask him to explain the difference.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:31 PM 

Friday, December 05, 2008

The Universal Enslavement of the Non-Jew: The Ancient Jewish Plan for World Domination Found in the Old Testament

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Mossad has set up a network of agents and Sayanim in Canada and America who dominate the "alternative media" as talk show hosts, talk show callers, correspondents, message board pests, and controlled opposition anti-Zionists. The mission of these phonies is to turn our attention away from the existential threat the Jewish People pose to humanity, and to buy the Jews enough time to destroy us.

These Jews deny that World Jewry has for 2,500 years planned to take over the World and then use this power to destroy and then exterminate the Goyim. The Jews and crypto-Jews scapegoat Catholics, Muslims, Secret Societies, the Americans, the Russians, the Iranians, Chabad Lubavitchers, Zoharites, Talmudists, Cabalists, etc. *ad nauseam*, but never state the plain truth that the Jewish People as a whole have always been a parasitic and poisonous plague on

humanity and that they are hell-bent on exterminating the human race.

These Jews and crypto-Jews constantly attempt to paint the Jews, themselves, as if victims of what has always been, and what continues to be, the crimes of the totality of the Jewish People against the human race resulting directly from their collective Jewish religion, their collective Jewish politics, their collective Jewish spirit of segregationism, racism, hatred and supremacism for their entire Jewish history. These Jews and crypto-Jews attempt to divert our attention away from the fact that the Jewish People as a whole, and as an ancient plague, have mass murdered hundreds of millions of non-Jews, destroyed countless civilizations, stolen the wealth of hundreds of nations, and brought war, famine, devastating revolution and genocide to every corner of the Earth, and that the Jews have always pursued these very same goals as the Jews themselves attest in their Old Testament.

These Jews and crypto-Jews constantly attempt to fault the terrible Talmud and cruddy Cabalah for the very same attitudes iterated in the Old Testament, which they hold holy and good, and in so doing attempt to excuse the Jewish People, who in fact collectively worship their genocidal Jewish God through the lens of the Talmud, the Cabalah and the Old Testament. These lying Jews create artificial and false distinictions between Jewish sects, each of which revere the whole of Jewish religious thought including Talmud and Cabalah.

The "Zoharites" and "Talmudists" are not the only Jews to view the Cabalah and Talmud as holy books. All major Jewish sects view these books as holy. The "true Torah" Jews not only hold the Talmud and Cabalah to be holy books, they include the Talmud as a part of the Torah, the most important part of the Torah. These Jews who are held up as if good and friendly Jews believe

that the Talmud is the most important and revered part of the Torah, despite the lies our Jewish and crypto-Jewish friends tell us about their fellow Jews.

Beyond this childish and ridiculous Cabal of lying Jews, the main stream media ridicule the view that the *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* could in any way reflect the intentions and actions of the Jewish People, but there is little to be found in that document by way of a plan for World domination, which was not first iterated some 2,500 years ago in the Jewish Old Testament. The lying Jews claim that the accusation that Jews are engaged in a struggle for World domination and World government is an "anti-Semitic canard", but this plan is plainly stated throughout the ancient Jewish Old Testament.

Let me here begin demonstrating this fact, already known to most Jews despite their public lies, by quoting the words of the Jews' most revered mythical King, the murderous and treacherous snake of a man, King David, who conspired to murder a man named Uriah, who was loyally battling for David, so that David could then steal Uriah's widowed wife from his butchered corpse (II *Samuel* 11). The perverse Jewish mentality reveals itself in the fact that the Jews' favorite king was a murderous and treacherous snake. Note that *most* Jews venerate the snake, King David, just as most Jews suffer from the perverse Jewish mentality which allows them to celebrate genocide every year on the Jews' favorite holiday, the Jewish festival of Purim, at which festival the Jews engage in pretend cannibalism by eating "Haman's ears".

We find that the Jewish book revered by almost all Jews, the Songs of David, *Psalms* 2, states:

"Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing?

2 The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against his anointed, saying,

3 Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us.

4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision.

5 Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure.

6 Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion.

7 I will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee.

8 Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession.

9 Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.

10 Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth.

11 Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling.

12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him."

For 2,500, the Jewish People, not just the Zoharites and the Talmudists, but the collective whole of the Jewish People have anxiously awaited the arrival of this genocidal Jewish king who will exterminate the Goyim. This plan predates the Zohar by at least 1,700 years and predates the Talmud by at least 700 years.

Continuing the snake King's song, *Psalm* 18:40-50 states,

"40 Thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies; that I might destroy them that hate me.

41 They cried, but there was none to save them: even unto the LORD, but he answered them not.

42 Then did I beat them small as the dust before the wind: I did cast them out as the dirt in the streets.

43 Thou hast delivered me from the strivings of the people; and thou hast made me the head of the heathen: a people whom I have not known shall serve me.

44 As soon as they hear of me, they shall obey me: the strangers shall submit themselves unto me.

45 The strangers shall fade away, and be afraid out of their close places.

46 The LORD liveth; and blessed be my rock; and let the God of my salvation be exalted.

47 It is God that avengeth me, and subdueth the people under me.

48 He delivereth me from mine enemies: yea, thou liftest me up above those that rise up against me: thou hast delivered me from the violent man.

49 Therefore will I give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among the heathen, and sing praises unto thy name.

50 Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and sheweth mercy to his anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore."

Psalm 72:8-11 states,

"8 He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth.

9 They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; and his enemies shall lick the dust.

10 The kings of Tarshish and of the isles shall bring presents: the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts.

11 Yea, all kings shall fall down before him: all nations shall serve him."

Psalm 110:1-7 states,

"The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool.

2 The LORD shall send the rod of thy strength out of Zion: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies.

3 Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth.

4 The LORD hath sworn, and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek.

5 The Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath.

6 He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill the places with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries.

7 He shall drink of the brook in the way: therefore shall he lift up the head."

Lest any be deceived by the lying Jews who will claim that no Jew today believes in this hateful and genocidal mythology, let them read *The Jewish Utopia* by the Jew Micheal Higger; or bear witness to the words of first Prime Minister of the Jewish State of Israel, David Ben-Gurion,

"With the exception of the USSR as a federated Eurasian state, all other continents will become united in a world alliance, at whose disposal will be an international police force. All armies will be abolished, and there will be no more wars. In Jerusalem, the United Nations (a truly *United* Nations) will build a Shrine of the Prophets to serve the federated union of all

continents; this will be the seat of the Supreme Court of Mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents, as prophesied by Isaiah."

We will not save ourselves from the extermination curse of the mythological Jewish God by romanticizing with lies about the nature and mission of the Jewish People, which has always been to dominate and destroy human life. We must face this threat head on and put an end to genocidal Jewish aggression against humanity. In a future article, I intend to quote what Ben-Gurion's prophet Isaiah said, and how he planned for the Jewish people to enslave the Gentiles, steal their wealth, and then exterminate them leaving none alive in the "new earth" which will only know the "elect", the Jews, that is.

Let all who doubt ponder the tens of millions, if not hundreds of millions, the Jewish Communists mass murdered in the Soviet Union, Communist China and Communist Cambodia. Pay special attention to the fact that the Jews target the brightest and the best in the initial waves of their genocide so as to leave the Goyim genetically inferior and leaderless. That is the perverse mentality of the Jewish People at work in our modern World.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:27 PM 

America on Trial Before an Israeli Fifth Column Congress: The Nuremberg Trials of the Big Three

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish controlled Congress is humiliating the heads of the American auto industry in order to humiliate American industry in general, and to scapegoat American labor for the Jewish orchestrated destruction of the American economy. Though they wish to scapegoat the Goys, hide the crimes of the Jewish bankers, and humiliate America, the Jews and the Jewish controlled Congress are to blame for the collapse of the auto industry in America.

Jews like Milton Friedman lied to the Goyim and told them that unregulated industry would be reigned in by the wisdom of the marketplace to produce goods and services that best served the interests of the People. The Jewish controlled talking heads then promoted an SUV culture and scoffed at the notion that unnecessarily heavy gas guzzlers would cause the American auto industry to fall apart, as they did in the mid-1970's. Jews in the organized medical profession and Jews in the organized legal profession raised the cost of health care and insurance, while Jewish lobbying groups and a Jewish puppet President took us to unnecessary war for the Jews, and today the Jewish controlled Congress complains about the cost of unionized labor.

Instead of conducting hearings and instituting criminal and civil prosecutions of the Jewish bankers who have destroyed our economy, the Jewish controlled Congress mocks and derides the leaders of our auto industry insisting that they, like Esau, beg for a bowl of porridge in exchange for the birthright of the American worker. The Jews want our attention focused away from their crimes. They want to scapegoat the American worker for the suffering the Jews have deliberately caused the American worker. This, in repayment for the fact that the American

worker fights wars for Israel, pays taxes which are forwarded to Israel, provides military and political support for Israel, sits in churches corrupted by Israel and worships the God of the Jews, and obeys an Israeli fifth column Government to reign over him while embracing an Israeli fourth estate that molds his opinions.

Such is the racist, vile and inhuman nature of Jewish "gratitude". As in *Genesis* 47:25, the Goyim must thank the Jews for enslaving them, but the Jews will never be satisfied until the last Goy is dead. They will then spit on his grave even if he has died trying to help them. It is not enough for the Goy to soldier and slave for the Jew, for the Jew views the Goy as an evil and subhuman threat to his divine genetic purity and the divine order of the universe which exists in every Jew and which will not be complete until the Jews stamp out the last non-Jewish life.

Just as after WW II when the Jews hid the Jewish Zionists' collaboration with the Nazis, and never sought the prosecution of the Jewish bankers who financed the Nazis, and made a hero out of Simon Wiesenthal, the Jews are putting the Goyim on trial for Jewish crimes and humiliating the Goy worker and demanding that he beg for scraps of bread in the poverty they have deliberately visited upon him in his own land. The Jews are deliberately weakening the auto industry so that they can steal it for pennies on the dollar, which dollar they have deliberately already gutted, squeezing the blood out of it so that they can catch it in their Jewish coffers and in their vampire mouths.

We must pay the price for helping the Jews. We suffer the blame and the punishment for their crimes. It is our curse for blessing them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:20 AM 

Thursday, December 04, 2008

The Curse of Blessing the Jews, the Perverse Jewish Mentality, and the Jewish Plagues Infecting America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Even those Jews who are compelled to admit that Jews are leading the World to ruin, see it as their mission to obfuscate the issue and mislead People to believe that the majority of Jews (read: "the Jews") are themselves victims of this "Conspiracy", that the Talmud is to blame (read: not the Jews and Jewish tradition, not the genocidal and racist Jewish God and not the hate literature known as the Old Testament), and that the Jewish State of Israel is also a victim of the "Talmudists" like the United States. This is deliberate obfuscation meant to paint the Jews as if victims, when they are in fact the obvious aggressors; to misdirect non-Jews from recognizing the fact that the Old Testament is a plan for their extermination; and to unite Israel and the United States as if fighting a common foe when the reality is that Israel is the aggressive enemy of the United States and is slaughtering us.

These propagandists claim that only a small percentage of Jews are involved in the attack and

that these known Jews are not really Jews. The Jewish propagandists then prompt us to argue about what to call these Jews, other than the honest and true appellation "Jews", which promotes infighting and distraction in the Anti-Zionist Movement and shields the Jews from view and criticism outside the Anti-Zionist Movement. In addition, these Jews reveal their motives by the fact that their sole concern is the fate of the Jews, not the fate of humanity, and by the fact that they forever try to safeguard the interests of the Jews and not the best interests of humanity, and further by the fact that they see everything through the segregated lens of "what is good for the Jews", not what is good for all of mankind. They guage all things by their impact on the Jews, not humanity, and despite their best efforts to mask it, they reveal their perverse Jewish mentality.

They forever first and foremost defend the Jews, not human beings. It is their sole concern and reveals their perverse Jewish mentality; which is to deny Jewish culpability for Jewish crimes while scapegoating others and painting Jews as if victims of their own crimes, to always promote Jewish solidarity even if it means scapegoating some sects of Jews for crimes of the whole tribe, and to dominate and corrupt the Goyim and have them obey the will of the Jewish People while fighting amongst themselves, which disunity and fighting among the Goys increases the effectiveness of Jewish unity.

The truth is that Israel, the home and representative of the whole Jewish People, is a racist Apartheid nation, which compels segregation and racial discrimination. Israel holds one third of the World's Jewish population, and therefore one third of Jews directly impose racist segregation on their Goy neighbors. One third of Jews alive today live on land which they stole from others by means of terror, political corruption and mass murdering genocide. And what of

the other two thirds? The majority of them support the genocide of the Palestinians and the racist and segregationist Jewish State of Israel.

Therefore, the vast majority of Jews are racist segregationists and are very much in line with the "Talmudists" and the ancient Jewish tradition of war on the human race. The vast majority of Jews are therefore enemies of the human race and a danger to their neighbors, whom they constantly attempt to manipulate and control. The majority of Jews alive today see it as their "mission" and their right to manipulate the thoughts of their Goy neighbors to favor Jewish interests and to use the Goys as their slaves. The vast majority of Jews alive today believe they have the right and duty to insist that non-Jews come to think like them and not only tolerate but embrace their perverse, destructive and racist Jewish mentality.

The desire to impose the Noahide Laws on the Goyim lives in the mental processes of most Jews, though most Jews pretend to be oblivious to their own arrogance and poisonous nature. They are so arrogant, in fact, that they cannot conceive that things could be otherwise, that the non-Jews could possibly enjoy the same rights as Jews to be free from hostile and corrupting foreign influence, and to celebrate their own heritage without alien hatred directed at corrupting their self image and self esteem.

The role of the "righteous Gentile" is not to be the Jew's friend, but rather to be the Jew's slave. Friends intermarry and influence one another, which the Jews consider to be homicide and genocide of the Jewish People. They do not want good relations between Jews and non-Jews, which inevitably leads to intermarriage. They want the non-Jews to be the Jews' slaves until such time as the Jews exterminate the non-Jews.

The Jews want to cause the non-Jewish races to befriend each other and integrate, because they believe that miscegenation causes degeneration of the races involved, and that if blacks and whites intermarry their children will inherit the worst traits of both races while losing the best qualities of both races, and that there will be a synergistic effect worsening those worst traits.

Prominent Jews and agents of the Jewish bankers, including Benjamin Disraeli and Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi have expressly stated that the mixture of the races results in subhuman children. Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi stated that the deliberate degeneration of competing races would elevate the Jews to a position of natural leadership, and reduce all other human beings to the diminished status of natural slavery.

To know the Jews, read the Old Testament. When the Jews wanted to segregate from the Egyptians, they took advantage of the Egyptians good nature and stole their wealth. Then the Jews visited plagues on the Egyptians who had blessed the Jews with Egyptian wealth.

The Jews do not want their People to assimilate into the degenerate America which they have deliberately created. The Jews view Gentile good will as the kiss of death, and prefer to kill the Gentiles who are friendly to them, because kind wishes lead to intermarriage and cultural influence and the Jews would rather die as Jews than cease to be Jews, which they view as worse than natural death.

The Jews are therefore stealing the wealth of Americans who are trying to help the Jews, just as they stole the wealth of the Egyptians who sought to help them. The Jews are visiting plagues on

our People as they murder and poison our soldiers who are fighting their wars, as they butcher us in their hospitals, as they torture us in their courts, as they corrupt our government and press to turn us against ourselves, and as they blame us for their crimes and make us hated around the World. The Jews visit the plagues of drug abuse, prositution, STD's and pornography on us to destroy our families. They control our schools and curriculum to institute their lies and Judaize our People for ill purposes like the genocide of Muslims. They turn our children to hate our fellow human beings. This is not some new phenomenon or aberrant mutation of the Jewish People caused by the Holocaust the Jewish People caused, but rather the consistent behavior of the Jewish People over the course of 2,500 years which has endured and escalated as the Jews have gained greater wealth and control over the thoughts of the Gentiles.

The Jews want to leave America, so they pour out their hatred on us, steal our wealth and send their plagues against us. Just as they did to the Canaanites, they genocide the Palestinians and poison the World against these defenseless Arabs creating the illusion that Arabs are evil and therefore are to blame for the Jewish hatred and Jewish murder that the Jews send against them. This is not the action of some minuscule minority of Jews, this is the 2,500 year old tradition of the Jews being continued by the 1/3 of World Jewry who live in America and their loyal brothers, another 1/3 of World Jewry living in Israel. As such we see, contrary to the propaganda of the Jews themselves, that 2/3rd's of the World's Jews are actively destroying America and empowering the Jewish supremacist Nation of Israel, and the remaining 1/3 of the World's Jews also give their support for these Jewish crimes against the human race. The Jewish People are ruining and murdering us and in order to save ourselves we must face this enemy and put an end to their aggression against us.

While it is true that most Jews are not familiar with the worst of the inhuman Jewish religious mythologies, do not wish to exterminate the human race and would be appalled to learn that the extermination of the human race is the ultimate goal of Judaism and Jewish leaders, these very same Jews, with their perverse and self-centered Jewish mentality which forever denies Jewish crimes and scapegoats others for the evil of the Jewish People, this ancient menace will bring about the fulfillment of these Jewish prophecies of absolute death if we play along with their games and fail to address the fundamental threat that they pose to us all.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:55 AM 

Tuesday, December 02, 2008

Jews Must Face "Dark Side" of Judaism by Henry Makow Ph.D.

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Profound and undoubtedly painful words from a man whose grandparents perished at the hands of the Nazis:

Henry Makow, Ph.D., "Jews Must Face "Dark Side" of Judaism", *http://www.savethemales.ca*, (30 November, 2008).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:09 PM 

A Free Online PDF Version of Seven Financial Conspiracies Which Have Enslaved the American People by Sarah E. V. Emery

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A correspondent has kindly informed me that there is a free online PDF version of *Seven Financial Conspiracies Which Have Enslaved the American People* by Sarah E. V. Emery (which book I recommended in a previous blog and to which I linked in html version) available here:

Sarah E. V. Emery, *Seven Financial Conspiracies Which Have Enslaved the American People*,

My correspondent also recommends the following related text:

E. G. Spaulding, *Legal Tender Paper Money Issued During the Great Rebellion. Being a Loan without Interest and a National Currency*, Express Printing Company, (1869).

For further research:

http://www.archive.org/details/texts

http://archive.org/

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:17 AM 

Rev. Ted Pike and Jeff Rense Discuss "International Hate Crimes Enforcement" at 8 PM PST, Tuesday, December 2, 2008

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

This is one of the most important issues of our momentous times. Cross border jurisdiction will ultimately lead to and require the standardization and globalization of the laws and serves as a pretext for same; because laws accumulate like dust and when citizens complain that their behavior was legal within their sovereign jurisdiction, governments will complain that the behavior is proscribed within their jurisdictions. The power of the State always trumps that of the citizen in international politics and if permitted to continue this global reach of individual governments and international unions must of necessity lead to global governance. The globalization of the laws and jurisdiction is the globalization of government and sovereignty. To listen to the discussion live:

http://www.rense.com/

http://www.rense.com/general57/notice.htm

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:28 AM 

Monday, December 01, 2008

Hollow Man Barack Obama and the Use of Neuro-Linguistic Programming by Jewish Puppet Dictators

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is much discussion of Barack Obama's alleged use of "Neuro-Linguistic Programming" or "NLP". It is alleged that Obama uses these techniques to pass hypnotic suggestions into the subconscious minds of his audiences.

For example, note how the Clintons and Obama clap their hands in an unnatural, slow, and rhythmic way before and after their speeches; and that both use an Hitlerian scepter-like hand gesture. Watch the Clintons and Obama point to themselves when they speak of something positive and how they rudely point at others when they say something negative.

For quite some time, I have been stating that Barack Obama's rhetoric is empty and meaningless, and that if we had an honest Presidential candidate who would challenge Obama,

the country would see that Obama is nothing but a clown and puppet reading scripted lines that are irrational. I made such arguments in, among others, the following blogs:

Call for a Live Debate: Barack Obama Versus John J. Mearsheimer and Stephen M. Walt: September 12, 2007

Iowan Gut-Level Politics and What It Means for Us: January 04, 2008

The techniques Barack Obama uses would not work if competing candidates, the media, and academia challenged his hollow rhetoric and forced people to rationally consider what Obama states and discover that it is irrational.

The Jews have long been accused of using these type of techniques. It is a recorded fact of history that the crypto-Jewish con man and occultist Herschel Steinschneider, a. k. a. Erik Jan Hanussen, taught Hitler several techniques of crowd manipulation, which would today be called "Neuro-Linguistic Programming". Ernst Gehrcke published a booklet in 1924 accusing the Jews of "Mass Suggestion" techniques in their shamelessly dishonest and otherwise grotesque advertisements of the belief in the ridiculous metaphysical nonsense of "space-time" imposed upon the minds of otherwise rational and sober scientists, as well as the uncritical cult of personality the Jews deliberately created to promote the clownish ass, and racist Zionist Jew, Albert Einstein [E. Gehrcke, *Die Massensuggestion der Relativitätstheorie: Kuturhistorisch-psychologische Dokumente*, Berlin, Hermann Meusser, (1924)]. The Jewish propagandist Alexander Moszkowski stated expressly that it was his intention to create a "star cult" for Einstein and he accomplished his goal. Germans had long complained that Jewish con men

would "hypnotize" them and trick them into buying "schlock" items, or short change them after using trance inducing techniques on them.

The following article, though it bears a pro-Zionist tone and uses of the kosher "G-d", as opposed to "God", on page 6 which indicates that the article was composed by Jew[s], provides some information on NLP:

An Examination of Obama's Use of Hidden Hypnosis Techniques in His Speeches

An Examination of Obama's Use of Hidden Hypnosis Techniques in His Speeches [alternative website]

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:04 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...

- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06

- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07

- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07

- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08

- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08

- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09

- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10

- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10

- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11

- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13

- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, December 13, 2008

Why No Mention of "Senate Candidate 3" in the AP Article "Complaint against Ill. gov lists many characters"?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish Old Testament book of *Leviticus* 19:17-18 states:

"17 Thou shalt not hate thy brother in thine heart: thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy neighbour, and not suffer sin upon him. 18 Thou shalt not avenge, nor bear any grudge against the children of thy people, but thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself: I am the LORD."

In this Jewish admonition to Jews, "neighbor" refers only to fellow Jews. *Numbers* 16:22 states:

"And they fell upon their faces, and said, O God, the God of the spirits of all flesh, shall one man sin, and wilt thou be wroth with all the congregation?"

Ask yourself why the following Associated Press article failed to mention "Senate Candidate 3" in "The criminal complaint alleging schemes by Illinois Gov. Rod Blagojevich":

Complaint against Ill. gov lists many characters By The Associated Press

Perhaps the answer lies in the following article by the JTA (Jewish Telegraphic Agency):

Blagojevich arrest could send Jewish rep to Senate

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:16 AM 

Friday, December 12, 2008

Ron Paul Again Covers for the Jewish Bankers and Lies to the American People

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Perpetual liar Ron Paul is again covering for his Jewish banking friends and is setting the stage for the Jews' desired replacement for the Federal Reserve:

Ron Paul "What Creates These Economic Bubbles?" (The Federal Reserve Bank!)

In his rant, Ron Paul scapegoats the Fed and fiat currency for the Jewish bankers' corruption of the Congress and the Jewish bankers' insistence that we create debt based currency and hand it over to them. Ron Paul is a shameless liar.

Inanimate fiat money did not force the Congress to hand over 2 trillion American dollars to the Jews, the Jewish bankers did. Fiat money did not force the Jewish controlled media to lie to the American People and tell them that the Jewish theft of 2 trillion dollars was in the American People's best interest. Rather, the Jewish bankers corrupted the media to have them lie to the American People.

Again, Ron Paul raises the red herring strawman argument of 1971, as if that part of history explains why the Jews are stealing our money. In fact, in 1971 Richard Nixon prevented the Jews from stealing our gold reserves. Would Ron Paul have preferred it if the Jews had stolen the gold reserves of the United States of America in 1971? Evidently so!

Note that Ron Paul asks us to contemplate from where the new money is coming, but does not tell us where it is going, because it is going into Jewish coffers and is being used to pay for Jewish wars. If Ron Paul is such a fan of history as he claims to be, why doesn't he go back and examine the fact that the Jews have been stealing from the nations through usury for 2,500 years and openly state in their holy books that God has told them do so and that they must do so until the Goyim are wiped from the face of history. Yes, Ron Paul, look at the arrows of history. They all point to the Jewish usurers, though you will never say it, because you are a traitorous agent working for the Jews.

Here is a part of the history Ron Paul should read before lecturing us with his Jewish inspired lies:

Deuteronomy 15:6:

"For the LORD thy God blesseth thee, as he promised thee: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and thou shalt reign over many nations, but they shall not reign over thee."

Deuteronomy 23:20:

"Unto a stranger thou mayest lend upon usury; but unto thy brother thou shalt not lend upon usury: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all that thou settest thine hand to in the land whither thou goest to possess it."

Deuteronomy 28:1-13:

"1 And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe and to do all his commandments which I command thee this day, that the LORD thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth:

2 And all these blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, if thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God.

3 Blessed shalt thou be in the city, and blessed shalt thou be in the field.

4 Blessed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy ground, and the fruit of thy cattle, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep.

5 Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store.

6 Blessed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and blessed shalt thou be when thou goest out.

7 The LORD shall cause thine enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten before thy face: they shall come out against thee one way, and flee before thee seven ways.

8 The LORD shall command the blessing upon thee in thy storehouses, and in all that thou settest thine hand unto; and he shall bless thee in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

9 The LORD shall establish thee an holy people unto himself, as he hath sworn unto thee, if thou shalt keep the commandments of the LORD thy God, and walk in his ways.

10 And all people of the earth shall see that thou art called by the name of the LORD; and they shall be afraid of thee.

11 And the LORD shall make thee plenteous in goods, in the fruit of thy body, and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy ground, in the land which the LORD sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

12 The LORD shall open unto thee his good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto thy land in his season, and to bless all the work of thine hand: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow.

13 And the LORD shall make thee the head, and not the tail; and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be beneath; if that thou hearken unto the commandments of the LORD thy God, which I command thee this day, to observe and to do them:"

Genesis 47:1-31:

"1 Then Joseph came and told Pharaoh, and said, My father and my brethren, and their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have, are come out of the land of Canaan; and, behold, they are in the land of Goshen.

2 And he took some of his brethren, even five men, and presented them unto Pharaoh.

3 And Pharaoh said unto his brethren, What is your occupation? And they said unto Pharaoh, Thy servants are shepherds, both we, and also our fathers.

4 They said moreover unto Pharaoh, For to sojourn in the land are we come; for thy servants have no pasture for their flocks; for the famine is sore in the land of Canaan: now therefore, we pray thee, let thy servants dwell in the land of Goshen.

5 And Pharaoh spake unto Joseph, saying, Thy father and thy brethren are come unto thee:

6 The land of Egypt is before thee; in the best of the land make thy father and brethren to dwell; in the land of Goshen let them dwell: and if thou knowest any men of activity among them, then make them rulers over my cattle.

7 And Joseph brought in Jacob his father, and set him before Pharaoh: and Jacob blessed Pharaoh.

8 And Pharaoh said unto Jacob, How old art thou?

9 And Jacob said unto Pharaoh, The days of the years of my pilgrimage are an hundred and thirty years: few and evil have the days of the years of my life been, and have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of my fathers in the days of their pilgrimage.

10 And Jacob blessed Pharaoh, and went out from before Pharaoh.

11 And Joseph placed his father and his brethren, and gave them a possession in the land of Egypt, in the best of the land, in the land of Rameses, as Pharaoh had commanded.

12 And Joseph nourished his father, and his brethren, and all his father's household, with bread, according to their families.

13 And there was no bread in all the land; for the famine was very sore, so

that the land of Egypt and all the land of Canaan fainted by reason of the famine.

14 And Joseph gathered up all the money that was found in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, for the corn which they bought: and Joseph brought the money into Pharaoh's house.

15 And when money failed in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, all the Egyptians came unto Joseph, and said, Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth.

16 And Joseph said, Give your cattle; and I will give you for your cattle, if money fail.

17 And they brought their cattle unto Joseph: and Joseph gave them bread in exchange for horses, and for the flocks, and for the cattle of the herds, and for the asses: and he fed them with bread for all their cattle for that year.

18 When that year was ended, they came unto him the second year, and said unto him, We will not hide it from my lord, how that our money is spent; my lord also hath our herds of cattle; there is not ought left in the sight of my lord, but our bodies, and our lands:

19 Wherefore shall we die before thine eyes, both we and our land? buy us and our land for bread, and we and our land will be servants unto Pharaoh: and give us seed, that we may live, and not die, that the land be not desolate.

20 And Joseph bought all the land of Egypt for Pharaoh; for the Egyptians sold every man his field, because the famine prevailed over them: so the land became Pharaoh's.

21 And as for the people, he removed them to cities from one end of the borders of Egypt even to the other end thereof.

22 Only the land of the priests bought he not; for the priests had a portion assigned them of Pharaoh, and did eat their portion which Pharaoh gave them: wherefore they sold not their lands.

23 Then Joseph said unto the people, Behold, I have bought you this day and your land for Pharaoh: lo, here is seed for you, and ye shall sow the land.

24 And it shall come to pass in the increase, that ye shall give the fifth part unto Pharaoh, and four parts shall be your own, for seed of the field, and for your food, and for them of your households, and for food for your little ones.

25 And they said, Thou hast saved our lives: let us find grace in the sight of my lord, and we will be Pharaoh's servants.

26 And Joseph made it a law over the land of Egypt unto this day, that Pharaoh should have the fifth part; except the land of the priests only, which became not Pharaoh's.

27 And Israel dwelt in the land of Egypt, in the country of Goshen; and they had possessions therein, and grew, and multiplied exceedingly.

28 And Jacob lived in the land of Egypt seventeen years: so the whole age of Jacob was an hundred forty and seven years.

29 And the time drew nigh that Israel must die: and he called his son Joseph, and said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and deal kindly and truly with me; bury me not, I pray thee, in Egypt:

30 But I will lie with my fathers, and thou shalt carry me out of Egypt, and bury me in their buryingplace. And he said, I will do as thou hast said.

31 And he said, Swear unto me. And he sware unto him. And Israel bowed himself upon the bed's head."

Why doesn't Ron Paul, who presumes to chastize the Congress for not addressing the root source of our economic and monetary problems, come out and address the real source of our problems, the Jewish bankers? I'll tell you why, it is because Ron Paul is working for the Jewish bankers.

We could replace the Fed, and the Jews could do exactly what they did with the Fed, the Jews could have the American Government cut them a check for 2 trillion dollars on the credit of the taxpaying American Public, and then demand payment in gold. Where would we come up with this gold? We would have to borrow it on credit from the Jewish bankers. The Jews would then have 2 trillions they stole from us, plus the interest on the 2 trillion we borrowed from them, to give to them.

Ron Paul is not such an ignorant ass as to be unaware of these obvious facts. Ron Paul is instead a liar working for the Jews to cover up their crimes and to trick the Goyim into clamoring for "reforms" the Jews themselves have crafted and want to implement so that they can expose our gold reserves to the marketplace and steal them in "repayment" for the debts the Jews themselves have caused us. Notice that the Jewish controlled press does not attack Ron Paul. He is their man, another Nelson Aldrich.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:54 AM 

Thursday, December 11, 2008

The Temple of Solomon/Satan to be the Gold Reserve for the World-Wide Jewish Fractional Reserve Bank/Currency

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In the ancient World, including the many cultures of what is today Iraq, the temple served as the mint and the reserve for coin metals. The Jews are planning to use the Temple of Satan, er uh, Solomon, as the reserve house for a World currency. They will create fiat currency in the name of eliminating fiat currency through their scam of fractional reserve banking. The Jews will issue electronic credits backed by nothing and the Jews will lie and claim that these credits are backed

by gold and silver stored in the Temple and throughout Jerusalem.

The Jews will claim that their fiat money is "sound money", "real money", and "hard money"; but it will be less than a Federal fiat money, because it will not represent the labor or resources of any nation. Like all things related to Jewish power, it will only represent the illusion of a lie.

The Jewish King will sit upon the holy of holies, the Golden Calf, and pronounce which nations (for the Jews, read "regions"), if any, will temporarily prosper with an increased money supply, and which nations will starve to death through a contracted money supply. This will be one way that the Jewish messiah will pass and execute judgement on the nations.

The Jews want to expose all the World's gold to the marketplace so that they can steal it all and horde it in Jerusalem. The Jews worship gold as their God. Do not step into the Jews' golden trap and do not trust anyone who encourages you to fall in love with the Jews' fools gold. It is a promise backed by nothing but Satan's forked tongue.

As with all things done by the deceitful, and of their nature impotent, Jews; the Jews are trying to trick the Goyim into demanding the gold standard which will be the Goyim's undoing. The Jews are also trying to instigate violent revolutions which will put the Jews in absolute power in the name of defeating the Jews. I am disgusted by the fact that so many fall for these tired old Jewish tricks.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:38 PM 

Why Were You Paying $4.00 a Gallon for Gasoline, While the Muslim Hating Jewish Controlled American Government Did Nothing to Lower Gas Prices?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

We are paying a heavy price for the Jewish war on the human race. Recently, we have been very high gas prices and the government has done nothing to dull the gauging.

The American Government, which is a fifth column of the Israel war on America, entered into an agreement with Arab leaders. By means of this agreement, the American consumer financed a military build up in Arab nations by paying higher prices for oil and gasoline. The Jewish weapons dealers grew fat and armed the Arabs to attack the Persians, who would in turn attack the Arabs, and the Muslims would consume each other and drag the World Powers into the region just as in the Iraq-Iran war, and its aftermath.

In turn, the Israelis promised to give the Palestinians a State, a promise they will assuredly not keep.

Now, in spite of the fact that oil prices are low--a move which deliberately weakens the Iranians, who desperately need oil profits to compensate for the illegal sanctions brought against them by the Jews, the Jewish controlled American Government is looking to curtail American oil

consumption. The Arabs in general will lose from dealing with the Devil, just as the Iraqis already have. The Americans will continue to pay in treasure and blood.

The Jews will bring the war to American soil. The Jews will bring a nuclear attack upon the United States of America. It is their hateful and genocidal curse upon us for blessing them. In their minds, we deserve to die for helping such a wretched tribe as the Jews to murder the Persians and the Arabs.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:20 PM 

Wednesday, December 10, 2008

The Arabs Have Made a Backroom Deal with the Israelis to Destroy Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Wondering why oil is so cheap? The Jews and a few Arab leaders have agreed that now is the time to weaken and then annihilate the Persians. Recall that the Jews and their American puppets had the Arab Saddam Hussein, the Baathist pan-Arab, attack Iran.

As I have been disclosing for years now, the Jews have mislead the Palestinians and Saudis into

believing that the Jews will give the Palestinians a State if the Arabs help the Jews to persuade the Americans to help the Israelis to destroy the Persian Shia. Jewish deceit often follows a convoluted path, like Obama's improbable path to the Senate and then White House strewn with the politically fallen bodies of those with links of one kind or another to Goldman Sachs. Obama is a puppet of the Jews and they want him and the Arabs to support an attack on Iran. The Jews have Obama's and the Saudis support.

Though the recent high oil prices helped to finance a build up of arms in Arab nations, the current low oil prices will severely weaken Iran in preparation for an attack. Again, recall that Sunni Arabs have already demonstrated their willingness to mass murder Iranians viz. Saddam Hussein.

It won't do anyone any good, but the Sunni Arabs will be annihilated soon after they help the Jews to murder their Muslim brothers. The Iranians and Shia will weaken the Arabs and the Freemasons and Mossad will spark a series of revolutions in Arab nations, which will further weaken the Arabs. Who will be left standing between the Nile and Euphrates? The Jews. . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:52 PM 

Are Freemasons and Jews Behind the Turmoil in Greece?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Greeks are doing the Jews' job for them. The Greeks are destroying their own country:

Strikes Cripple a Riot-Shaken Greece

This is what Jews in the "alternative media" want for America. They want us to "revolt" in ways in which we destroy ourselves and do their work of destroying us, for them. Expect that the Jews will ask us to strike and riot and rip our nation apart in the name of saving it, just as they did to Russia and Germany after World War One with their Jewish Bolshevik revolutions.

There is a much better way to revolt, and the Nazis provide the model, despite the fact that the Nazi revolution was soon betrayed by Adolf Hitler and the Capitalists working in conjunction with the Jews. Hitler, himself, spoke of how the almost bloodless Nazi revolution created a turning point in the "revolution" against Jewish domination. Hitler stated, *inter alia*:

"This absence of bloodshed and destruction was made possible solely because we had adopted a principle which not only guided our conduct in the past but which we shall also never forget in the future. This principle was that the purpose of a revolution, or of any general change in the condition of public affairs, cannot be to produce chaos but only to replace what is bad by substituting something better. In such cases, however, something better must be ready at hand. On the 30th. of January four years ago, when the venerable President of the Reich sent for me and entrusted me with the task of forming a new Cabinet, we had already come through a strenuous

struggle in our efforts to obtain supreme political control over the State. All the means employed in carrying on that struggle were strictly within the law as it then stood and the protagonists in the fight were the National Socialists. Before the new State could be actually established and promulgated, the idea of it and the model for its organization had already existed within the framework of our party. All the fundamental principles on which the new Reich was to be constructed were the principles and ideas already embodied in the National Socialist Party."--Adolf Hitler, "On National Socialism and World Relations", Speech Delivered in the German Reichstag on January 30th 1937, http://www.calvin.edu/academic/cas/gpa/hitler1.htm

We need to form a new party with a complete substitute policy for government which will defeat the Jewish-Israeli fifth column in America, and we need to use legal means to gain power and save ourselves from the Jewish enemy. Germany was able to rapidly grow under the Nazis, because the Nazis did not initially tear down Germany in the name of building it up. Rather, the Nazis preserved what was and used it to create something new and better. We would be far better off following this constructive model, than allowing the Jews to do to us what they are presently doing to the Greeks. But we must ensure that the Jews do not betray this change and direct us into war, as they did to the Nazi revolution through Hitler.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:40 AM 

The Automobile Industry: Where Non-Jewish Government Should

Play a Role

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As I predicted, the Jews are buying the American automobile industry very cheaply (a few billion is a small percentage of the net worth of the Big Three) and with taxpayer money. In this way, the Jews are actually making money on the purchase, because they are using our taxpayer money to make the purchase, and further because they will earn additional monies from the debts they are creating by creating this debt based money. An analogous situation would be if employees of a credit card company were to use our high interest rate credit cards from their company to make purchases for themselves to be slowly paid by us at high rates of interest.

Expect that the Jews will degrade the automobile industry and change its focus to military production. They will produce substandard cars and trucks; and, therefore, they will use the reluctance of the American consumer to purchase their garbage as an excuse to then force the American consumer to purchase their garbage by means of protectionist measures, taxes on Americans for not purchasing government cars, and incentives to Americans to purchase their garbage. Just as the Jews are using their control over our Government to purchase the automobile industry for tenths of pennies on the dollar, they will use their control over our Government to determine what we purchase as consumers. There will be no level playing field, no free market--not there is a free market today, but the situation will grow dramatically worse

very quickly.

The Jews set up the American auto industry to fail. We already knew from the 1970's that gas guzzling junk cars sold through obnoxious dealerships would not appeal to the American consumer. Yet, the Jewish controlled talking heads pushed SUV culture on us. The Jewish controlled Government failed to regulate the industry, thus making it impossible for new responsible automobile manufactures to start up; and, concurrently, forcing the responsible American consumer to have to protect himself from the irresponsible and selfish American consumer. The failure to restrict the weight, height, and fuel consumption of passenger vehicles to reasonable limits created a dilemma for the consumer, in that he faced a threat to his life on the roadways and highways of America from heavy, tall vehicles which obstruct the vision of the driver of small cars and which are dangerous in collisions to small cars. The failure to regulate created a market for irresponsible and dangerous products which are ruining our economy and harming our lifestyle.

In addition to this, Americans find automobile purchasing to be a painful and often bitter experience. We could remedy the situation by changing our laws so that when a dealership steals from a consumer, the police treat the theft as a criminal matter, and not a civil matter. We could force the dealerships to disclose their real profits on the sale of their cars and trucks, instead of allowing the dealerships to play their con game of shuffling the consumer back and forth between the good cop salesman and the bad cop manager/owner. We could force dealerships to post actual complaints from their real costumers on the windows of their businesses, both sales and repairs, and immunize the consumer from suit by the dealerships

when complaints are made in good faith.

If the Government chooses to build a new type of automobile, it should enter into a competitive open bidding process with real proposals on the table. In this way, new, more efficient domestic industrial companies could open up, with newly negotiated labor contracts. We need new manufacturing capital to accompany the new loan capital we are creating. We need to fund the development and production of new manufacturing capital just as we fund the production itself with loan capital. Both should be funded with well regulated new debt free currency issued directly by the American Government.

Instead of forcing the American consumer to purchase these cars, we should prevent the Jewish Capitalists from subverting our efforts and working at cross purposes to the best interests of the American People. We should bar them from advertising heavy and inefficient cars and trucks. We should bar them from promoting an SUV culture in Hollywood movies, and from all the other methods by which they mold public opinion to work against the best interests of the public. The Government can play a constructive role by runing public service announcements pointing out the dangers to our safety and our economy of SUV culture.

The Jews are pulling us in the wrong directions with both Jewish Capitalism and with Jewish Bolshevism. Our Government should function for our best interests, not theirs.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:55 AM 

Tuesday, December 09, 2008

A Reaction Is What the Jews Want, So Let's Give it to Them, but this Time, Let's Do it Right

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As I have proven over the years in many places, including my recent blogs:

The Universal Enslavement of the Non-Jew: The Ancient Jewish Plan for World Domination Found in the Old Testament: December 05, 2008

The Universal Enslavement of the Non-Jew, Part 2: Jewish Supremacism in the Torah Proper: December 06, 2008

The Universal Enslavement of the Non-Jew, Part 3: The Genocidal Jewish God Commands the Jews to Exterminate the Goyim: December 07, 2008

The Universal Enslavement of the Non-Jew, Part 4: The Genocidal Jewish Prophets: December 08, 2008

Judaism is a declaration of war against the human race.

The Jews want to enslave and then murder all non-Jews. For 2,500 years, the Jews have remained a cohesive People for this express purpose, the enslavement and the extermination of

mankind. In America, the Jews steal millions of dollars from each taxpaying American in lost wages, future income, inflation, diminished home values, retirement losses, national debt for Jewish usury, Jewish theft and Jewish wars, etc. Yet the average stupid American, who would put a black man in prison for stealing his empty wallet, praises the Jew who steals his country and millions of dollars from his total wealth. The Jews also dupe the average stupid American into protecting the Jews by insisting that the Jewish religion is immune to criticism.

The Jews have always corrupted governments and peoples to tolerate their Jewish war on the human race, because it is a religious doctrine. When the Jews murdered Caligula and installed their puppet Claudius as Empower of the Roman Empire, they made Claudius issue an edict of "tolerance" which permitted the Jews to carry on their unilateral war on the ancient World without any "reaction" against them. Josephus, in his *Antiquities of the Jews*, volume 19, chapter 5, sections 2 and 3, published this edict which shielded the Jews from criticism and created a double standard of privilege for the Jews throughout the Roman Empire; in that, Judaism is a declaration of war on the human race and to tolerate Judaism is to surrender to the Jews and accept slavery and death at their hands:

"2. Now about this time there was a sedition between the Jews and the Greeks, at the city of Alexandria; for when Caius was dead, the nation of the Jews, which had been very much mortified under the reign of Caius, and reduced to very great distress by the people of Alexandria, recovered itself, and immediately took up their arms to fight for themselves. So Claudius sent an order to the president of Egypt to quiet that tumult; he also sent an edict,

at the requests of king Agrippa and king Herod, both to Alexandria and to Syria, whose contents were as follows: '*Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus, high priest, and tribune of the people, ordains thus: Since I am assured that the Jews of Alexandria, called Alexandrians, have been joint inhabitants in the earliest times with the Alexandrians, and have obtained from their kings equal privileges with them, as is evident by the public records that are in their possession, and the edicts themselves; and that after Alexandria had been subjected to our empire by Augustus, their rights and privileges have been preserved by those presidents who have at divers times been sent thither; and that no dispute had been raised about those rights and privileges, even when Aquila was governor of Alexandria; and that when the Jewish ethnarch was dead, Augustus did not prohibit the making such ethnarchs, as willing that all men should be so subject [to the Romans] as to continue in the observation of their own customs, and not be forced to transgress the ancient rules of their own country religion; but that, in the time of Caius, the Alexandrians became insolent towards the Jews that were among them, which Caius, out of his great madness and want of understanding, reduced the nation of the Jews very low, because they would not transgress the religious worship of their country, and call him a god: I will therefore that the nation of the Jews be not deprived of their rights and privileges, on account of the madness of Caius; but that those rights and privileges which they formerly enjoyed be preserved to them, and that they may continue in their own customs. And I charge both

parties to take very great care that no troubles may arise after the promulgation of this edict.'

3. And such were the contents of this edict on behalf of the Jews that was sent to Alexandria. But the edict that was sent into the other parts of the habitable earth was this which follows: *'Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus, high priest, tribune of the people, chosen consul the second time, ordains thus: Upon the petition of king Agrippa and king Herod, who are persons very dear to me, that I would grant the same rights and privileges should be preserved to the Jews which are in all the Roman empire, which I have granted to those of Alexandria, I very willingly comply therewith; and this grant I make not only for the sake of the petitioners, but as judging those Jews for whom I have been petitioned worthy of such a favor, on account of their fidelity and friendship to the Romans. I think it also very just that no Grecian city should be deprived of such rights and privileges, since they were preserved to them under the great Augustus. It will therefore be fit to permit the Jews, who are in all the world under us, to keep their ancient customs without being hindered so to do. And I do charge them also to use this my kindness to them with moderation, and not to show a contempt of the superstitious observances of other nations, but to keep their own laws only. And I will that this decree of mine be engraven on tables by the magistrates of the cities, and colonies, and municipal places, both those within Italy and those without it, both*

kings and governors, by the means of the ambassadors, and to have them exposed to the public for full thirty days, in such a place whence it may plainly be read from the ground.'"[italics added]

Since the Jews are waging war against us, and further since their religion is political and embodies a declaration of war against us, condemning us to slavery and death, we must fight back and criticize the disgusting and dangerous Jewish religion, Judaism, from the Torah, to the Bolshevist, Jew. Gabriel Malglaive concluded,

"To deny Jewish ethnicity is an error, to think it can be assimilated is a fault. To consider separately the attitude of the Jews and the Mosaic inspiration is a simple-minded scruple, the explanation of the impotence of the methods employed up to now. . . .

Religion does not and could not have anything condemnable for a state, if it knows how to limit itself to the spiritual realm. But as soon as it disfigures and uses this ideal through a transposition to the material plane, it condemns itself and invites itself to be criticized like any human work. The Jewish religion has done more than transpose its ideal. It has made of a mystical religion a doctrine of material and physical domination. . . .

The Jewish problem will have to be given a Jewish solution."--G. Malglaive, *Juif ou Francais, apercus sur la question juive. Preface de M. Xavier Vallat, commissaire general aux questions juives*, Paris, (1942); English translation by Edward

Noonan, in R. S. Levy, *Antisemitism in the Modern World: An Anthology of Texts*, D. C. Heath and Company, Toronto, (1991), pp. 226-234, at 234.

Xavier Vallat noted in the preface to Malglaive's book that the Jewish religion is a racist religion and that this political religious racism manifests itself as much in secular Jews as it does in religious Jews,

"The French Revolution, the first, committed the folly of wishing to consider [the Jews] citizens like anyone else, and, little by little, in less than a century and a half, all the other governments committed the same error lest they appear 'reactionary.'

This was to prepare the justification for a modern antisemitism singularly more justified than medieval antisemitism.

Of course, throughout the ages, one could reproach the Jews for constituting a state-within-the-state.

But, from now on, the Jew will everywhere be the citizen of two nations: first, of Israel, the universal nation; then, of the particular nation where he has chosen to temporarily set up his tent.

And he will demand the benefit of this double situation. As a Jew, he is international, that has many advantages. Yet he does not wish to be considered a foreigner in the state where he intends to carry out his activity, for that would represent certain inconveniences; and he will get himself

naturalized.

But for him that does not represent a desire to plant his roots somewhere. Only to benefit from the plenitude of the rights of citizenship, wherever he is.

Unlike the Rothschilds, not all Jewish families have representatives in five or six different nations; but all are prepared, following an exodus, to lay claim to the nationality of the country which they encounter, without worrying at all about the one they just left.

And the most curious characteristic of this itinerant race is that it wishes to command wherever it is.

Its dream of universal domination is attached to each of its sons, aware of belonging to a superior race."--X. Vallat's preface to G. Malglaive, *Juif ou Francais, apercus sur la question juive. Preface de M. Xavier Vallat, commissaire general aux questions juives*, Paris, (1942); English translation by Edward Noonan, in R. S. Levy, *Antisemitism in the Modern World: An Anthology of Texts*, D. C. Heath and Company, Toronto, (1991), pp. 226-234, at 228.

We cannot separate the Jewish People from their Judaic declaration of war against the human race. The secular Jew is as much a product of the Torah's supremacist racism and hatred of mankind as is the religious Jew. It is not only legitimate to criticize Jews and Judaism, but we must address this open declaration of war in order to prepare ourselves to combat the war against us. It is not only our right to criticize Jews and Judaism, it is not only our duty to criticize Jews and Judaism, it is our only means to survive their aggressive and entirely

unprovoked war on us.

The Jews are continually inciting wars against us, and by and through us. We must promote peace. Peace is the greatest enemy of the Jew.

The Jews must not be permitted by our Government to represent any profession, business, personal wealth, government position, etc. beyond their 2% representation of our population; and even then they must identify themselves as Jews and bear a warning of what Jews have done to their host nations in the past. Jews should bear the shame of murdering hundreds of millions of innocent human beings and destroying countless cultures and nations, and our People must be warned against them. The Jews have thoroughly proven their disloyalty to the United States of America and we must protect ourselves from their continuing aggression through our Government. If they choose to remain, let their presence serve to defeat their purpose by serving as a billboard warning of the danger they pose to humanity.

The Jewish State of Israel is waging aggressive and unprovoked war against the United States of America. We must fight back through our Government and declare war on Israel. The American Government must imprison the traitors among us for the duration of the war against Israel, plus 20 additional years. The Jews have proven that they are spies for the enemy and have stolen our secrets and forwarded them to our enemies around the World. The American Government must place surveillance on all Jews in America and break up their spying networks. The American Government must tax the Jews to pay for this burden on us.

The Jewish bankers are our enemy. They steal our wealth, force us into wars and control our

businesses, government, press, academic institutions in order to use them against us. The American Government must declare war on the Jewish bankers and consider them, their homes, their assets, etc. targets of opportunity to be destroyed around the World whenever possible. The American Government must recover as much of our stolen wealth as possible and demand reparations from the Jewish bankers.

Our own People must become stronger, healthier and better educated. We must manufacture our own debt free money and inject it into our economy in ways which encourage domestic production, domestic savings and internationally good relations with our fellow human beings. The American Government must declare war on all who speculate with our currency and destroy them immediately with military force.

But we must NOT fall into the Jewish traps laid before us. We must NOT worship gold nor give gold the force of currency. We must not engage in nihilistic Jewish revolution. All revolutions are betrayed, as was our own by the Jewish bankers' agent Alexander Hamilton. If we are to revolt against the Jewish takeover of our nation, we must do so in constructive ways by simply creating what we need, to substitute for that which is working against us. Providing healthy foods, pure air and clean water constitutes a constructive revolt against the Jewish desire to murder us and destroy our genetics. Peace is a constructive revolt against the Jewish desire to bring us into war, death, debt, famine, pestilence and international disrepute. Instituting truly democratic government is a constructive revolt against the Jewish fifth column government we endure today where a 2% traitorous minority population is stealing our wealth and wrecking our nation.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:49 PM 

Monday, December 08, 2008

Political Action Is Our Best Defense at the Moment

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I hear the same crypto-Jews who encouraged the Jewish controlled "Ron Paul Revolution" now declaring that we should NOT involve ourselves in Presidential politics, but should instead focus on local politics, as if there were some mutual exclusion between becoming involved in local politics and becomming involved in national politics. These Jews want to prevent our organizing behind an authentic anti-Zionist Presidential candidate and forming a new party to save America from Israel and the Jews.

There is no mutual exclusion between entering local politics and entering national politics. We should do both and one will complement the other. The Jews will, of course, try to infiltrate and destroy our movement by encouraging us to infight and argue over semantics and waste our time and divide ourselves in other ways. There are those of us who have studied Jewish subversive methods long enough to recognize these rats.

We have no more time to waste. We must become political right now, or our nation will be lost to us next year and we will have to fight to create a new country to replace the one which we will have given away to the Jews.

The first rule of self defense is to avoid a physical fight whenever possible and fight with the mind and mouth, first.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:27 PM 

Civilized Solutions to the Problem of the Jewish Subversion of America and the Israeli War on America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews' puppet Barack Obama is thoroughly Judaizing our Government beyond any previous level in our history. We are about to experience a complete Jewish takeover of our nation.

Let us consider the responses of other nations to Jewish takeovers which destroyed them. First, let us consider Germany and its response to traitorous disloyal Jews who drove the Germans into war, pestilence and famine.

Prior to World War One, the Jews began placing their men in German Government and

preparing Communist revolutions. Press Jews pitted Protestants against Catholics to divide the nation, then drove the nation into the WW I.

The Jews then stabbed the Germans in the back and brought America into the war on the side of the British. The Jews also sabotaged the German war effort in many other ways. After the war, the Jews imposed the Versailles Treaty on the Germans. German Jews blamed Germans for the war Jews had caused and insisted that Germans give up land and pay other nations "reparations".

The Jews murdered millions of Germans in the First World War and through famine. They opened the gates to a flood of Eastern European Jews into Berlin, which quickly became a perverse and degenerate city. Jews took over the professions and business of Germany and enjoyed a much higher living standard than Germans, but never did they cease to whine that they were victims of German "anti-Semitism".

The Jews then put Adolf Hitler in power to terrorize Jews and begin the Second World War, which divided Germany into two enemy nations, murdered millions more Germans, kept millions more German men from their wives in the prime of life, etc. But did the Nazis do anything that might be of use to us in fighting back in the Jewish war on the human race?

One of the first measures the Germans took was to outlaw marriages between Germans and Jews. The Zionist Jews celebrated this measure, because they knew it was "good for the Jews". These laws, which the Jews had long wanted, ended assimilation which would have helped cure the Jewish problem. A smarter move to accomplish the same goal of the German would have been to ban all marriages between Jews and Germans, and Jews with other Jews, leaving open

only the option of marriages between Jews and non-Europeans. In order to prevent Jews from bearing unassimilated Jewish children, the Germans could then have insisted that the marriages be between Jews and Blacks, or Jews and Orientals, such that the children who were of purely Jewish birth could have been easily spotted and turned over to the State for rearing in order to prevent indoctrination into the racist Jewish spirit. Since the Jews promote the belief that all human races are the same, they should have had no great opposition to this humane measure, as compared to the less humane measures of which they later accused the Germans. If the Jews had cried foul, they then would have been forced to expose themselves as "racists" and hypocrites who were out to destroy the European human being.

The Germans' next counterproductive measure was to segregate the Jews, males first, into concentration camps and allegedly select the fittest Jews for survival, supposedly immediately killing off the old, very young, infirm and genetically defective Jews who were of no use to the Zionists in their formation of a Jewish State in Palestine. If true, this counterproductive practice would have tended to improve the genetic composition of the Jewish People and made them a stronger foe of the German People. It would also have encouraged the reproduction of clever and deceitful Jews who were more likely to survive the process of artificial and natural selection present in labor camps. If the Germans had wanted to weaken the Jews, they would have killed the best Jews immediately and left the defective Jews alive to reproduce and weaken the Jewish People for all subsequent generations. They would first have interned the females to prevent them from bearing Jewish young. After all, this is what the Jews did to the Germans to weaken them for all future generations.

The Germans entered into unnecessary wars, which sent all the nations involved into debt, thus profiting Jewry, and caused the deaths of many of the fittest Germans and limited their reproductive capacity to render and rear children. A better move for the Germans would have been to promote peace and trade and encouraged an increase in the birth rate by paying young German families to reproduce.

There were, however, other measures which the Germans took, which offer more promising prospects for us. It was necessary to identify the Jewish takeover of the Press, Government, educational institutions, professions, banking and business. That is something we should do.

By marking the Jews and concurrently pointing out their minority status as a population and their dominance of positions of influence and power, the Germans exposed the Jews to the World and awakened the German People to the hostile force on their soil. They made it crystal clear, so to speak, that the Jews were exploiting the Germans in their own land.

This is one of the reasons why I recommend that we pass legislation that requires Jews to place warnings and disclaimers in their hate literature. This turns their anti-Gentile propaganda against them and puts it to work for us, because those reading it are then encouraged to view the Jews as a threat instead of embracing their hate literature as if a means to salvation. The more the Jews would publish their hate literature, the more they would spread our message.

Imagine if the press were forced to identify Jewish ownership and post and state disclaimers that iterated the fact that, **"Jews have corrupted the Press for centuries and use these organs of forming public opinion to betray and destroy the host nations in which**

they live." Then, the more the Jews used the Press to spread their corrupting influence, the more it would benefit our countermeasures to rein them in by spreading the word we wish to tell the American People. Imagine if we created a properly administered debt free paper currency and declared that speculation on the currency is an act of war. Imagine if we printed the fact on this money that, **"The Jews use gold to enslave the nations of the World."** Everytime a Greenback circulated, it would help us to fight back against the Jewish bankers and their lies.

Recall that Jews and crypto-Jews in the "alternative media" often insist that we always utter a disclaimer that not all Jews are involved in the numerous Jewish crimes against the human race which we discuss. Imagine if we used this method and insisted that the Jewish Press always state that , **"Only 2% of our population is Jewish, but Jews dominate the Press and Government."** Imagine that all textbooks had to identify the fact that Jews have corrupted previous textbooks and have tyrannically dominated America, bringing us into war and debt from the founding days of our nation onward to today. These measures would be productive and would not further empower the Jews.

The Germans put Jews in concentration camps after the Jews declared war on Germany. We are in a slightly different situation, given that Israel is waging a covert war against us and has a powerful fifth column and fourth estate in America. We should declare war on Israel and make it clear to the international community that this is a defensive action. With full due process of law, we should then pass laws criminalizing past crimes which the Jews prevented us from criminalizing through their corruption of our Government, legal profession, and Press. In other words, we must abandon usual *ex post facto* provisions of the law in the case of Jews, because

they have knowingly and willfully prevented the normal and healthy processes of our Government to protect us from their enemy invasion and subversion of our country. Since the Jews have prevented us from passing the laws which we should have passed to protect us from them, we should pass these laws now and prosecute the Jews for their past and present crimes. This should become a new standard of due process of law.

All Jews and other Zionists convicted of supporting Israel's 60 year war against the United States, at any time, should be imprisoned for the duration of war against Israel, plus 20 years. Let "duration plus 20" become a common phrase. Let us interrogate these traitors and follow the leads we acquire to root out the entire network of spies, subversives and other enemy agents.

We should gather genealogical evidence and require all those of Jewish ancestry to identify themselves as Jews when entering the Press, the Church, the Government, educational institutions, or the Professions. This is a reasonable measure given the fact that the Jewish State of Israel is waging war against us and given the Jews' proven history of crypto-Jewish subversion, from Esther onwards to today.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:50 PM 

The Universal Enslavement of the Non-Jew, Part 4: The Genocidal Jewish Prophets

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish prophets foresaw a New World Order, a "Jewish Utopia", in which all non-Jews had been exterminated by the Jews. They predicted that Jews would live in cities and houses they did not build, that the Goys would slave for the Jews, and that the Jewish messiah would judge and then mass murder every Goy.

The only way for Jews to ensure that no Jew would interbreed with a Goy was to kill all the Goys. The only way for the Jews to ensure that no other gods than theirs would be worshiped was for the Jews to kill all the Goys and apostate Jews. The only way for the Jews to ensure that there would be no mores wars between nations, was to destroy and eliminate all other nations. Therefore, the Jewish prophets prophesied, read "iterated plans" for, unimaginably destructive World wars followed by World government run by a Jewish King from Jerusalem, the enslavement then extermination of all non-Jews and all apostate Jews, and the entire Earth occupied by Jews and only by Jews.

The Jewish prophets called upon the Jews to pursue the following goals: one religion/God, one temple, one priesthood, one king, one nation, one capital, one language--all exclusively Jewish. The Jewish prophets called upon the Jews to pursue the following goals: destroying all non-Jewish kings, queens, princes, princesses and other forms of Gentile government; devastating World wars; the enslavement then execution of all non-Jews and apostate Jews; the theft and accumulation of all wealth and property, primarily of gold and silver; the theft of the land from the Nile to the Euphrates rivers followed by the entire Earth; the destruction of all other

religions, cultures, and nations; which prophecies began in the Pentateuch with the Abrahamic Covenant of *Genesis*, the first book of Jewish hate literature, and the promises and threats of *Deuteronomy* 6:10-11; 11:24-25; 28-34; and were further explicated in their most virulent form in the "prophetic" Jewish works of *Isaiah*, *Jeremiah* 33:15, *Ezekiel*, *Daniel*, *Obadiah*, *Micah*, and *Zechariah*.

Beginning with the five books of Moses, which lying Jews would have you believe are Zionist-free dogma, we find the primary genocidal expressions of Zionism in their purest and most virulent form; which genocidal Jewish hate literature forms the basis of Jewish mythology and Jewish self-identity, which remains unchanged to this day.

Genesis 15:18-21 states:

"18 In the same day the LORD made a covenant with Abram, saying, Unto thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Egypt [the Nile] unto the great river, the river Euphrates: 19 The Kenites, and the Kenizzites, and the Kadmonites, 20 And the Hittites, and the Perizzites, and the Rephaims, 21 And the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Girgashites, and the Jebusites."

Genesis 17:8 states:

"8 And I will give unto thee, and to thy seed after thee, the land wherein thou art a stranger, all the land of Canaan, for an everlasting possession; and I will be their God."

Deuteronomy 6:10-11 and 11:24-25 (see also: *Joshua* 1:2-5) state:

"6:10 And it shall be, when the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land which He swore unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give thee—great and goodly cities, which thou didst not build, 6:11 and houses full of all good things, which thou didst not fill, and cisterns hewn out, which thou the didst not hew, vineyards and olive-trees, which thou didst not plant, and thou shalt eat and be satisfied— [***] 11:24 Every place whereon the sole of your foot shall tread shall be yours: from the wilderness, and Lebanon, from the river, the river Euphrates, even unto the hinder sea shall be your border. 11:25 There shall no man be able to stand against you: the LORD your God shall lay the fear of you and the dread of you upon all the land that ye shall tread upon, as He hath spoken unto you. [version of the Jewish Publication Society]"

The later genocidal Jewish "prophets" amplify the Mosiac Jewish plan for the destruction of the human race. *Isaiah* 2:1-4; 40:15-17, 22-24; 54:1-4; 60:5, 8-12, 16-17; and 61:5-6 state,

"2:1 The word that Isaiah the son of Amoz saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem. 2:2 And it shall come to pass in the end of days, that the mountain of the LORD'S house shall be established as the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow unto it. 2:3 And many peoples shall go and say: 'Come ye, and let us go up to

the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and He will teach us of His ways, and we will walk in His paths.' For out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem. 2:4 And He shall judge between the nations, and shall decide for many peoples; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more. [***] 40:15 Behold, the nations are as a drop of a bucket, and are counted as the small dust of the balance; behold the isles are as a mote in weight. 40:16 And Lebanon is not sufficient fuel, nor the beasts thereof sufficient for burnt-offerings. 40:17 All the nations are as nothing before Him; they are accounted by Him as things of nought, and vanity. [***] 40:22 It is He that sitteth above the circle of the earth, and the inhabitants thereof are as grasshoppers; that stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in; 40:23 That bringeth princes to nothing; He maketh the judges of the earth as a thing of nought. 40:24 Scarce are they planted, scarce are they sown, scarce hath their stock taken root in the earth; when He bloweth upon them, they wither, and the whirlwind taketh them away as stubble. [***] 54:1 Sing, O barren, thou that didst not bear, break forth into singing, and cry aloud, thou that didst not travail; for more are the children of the desolate than the children of the married wife, saith the LORD. 54:2 Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thy habitations, spare not; lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes. 54:3 For thou shalt spread abroad on the

right hand and on the left; and thy seed shall possess the nations, and make the desolate cities to be inhabited. 54:4 Fear not, for thou shalt not be ashamed. Neither be thou confounded, for thou shalt not be put to shame; for thou shalt forget the shame of thy youth, and the reproach of thy widowhood shalt thou remember no more. [***] 60:5 Then thou shalt see and be radiant, and thy heart shall throb and be enlarged; because the abundance of the sea shall be turned unto thee, the wealth of the nations shall come unto thee. [***] 60:8 Who are these that fly as a cloud, and as the doves to their cotes? 60:9 Surely the isles shall wait for Me, and the ships of Tarshish first, to bring thy sons from far, their silver and their gold with them, for the name of the LORD thy God, and for the Holy One of Israel, because He hath glorified thee. 60:10 And aliens shall build up thy walls, and their kings shall minister unto thee; for in My wrath I smote thee, but in My favour have I had compassion on thee. 60:11 Thy gates also shall be open continually, day and night, they shall not be shut; that men may bring unto thee the wealth of the nations, and their kings in procession. 60:12 For that nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea, those nations shall be utterly wasted. [***] 60:16 Thou shalt also suck the milk of the nations, and shalt suck the breast of kings; and thou shalt know that I the LORD am thy Saviour, and I, the Mighty One of Jacob, thy Redeemer. 60:17 For brass I will bring gold, and for iron I will bring silver, and for wood brass, and for stones iron; I will also make thy officers peace, and righteousness thy magistrates. [***] 61:5 And strangers shall stand and feed

your flocks, and aliens shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. 61:6 But ye shall be named the priests of the LORD, men shall call you the ministers of our God; ye shall eat the wealth of the nations, and in their splendour shall ye revel. [version of the Jewish Publication Society]"

Obadiah states, and recall that the Jews refer to Gentiles as "Edom" and "Esau", and to Jews as "Jacob":

"1 The vision of Obadiah. Thus saith the Lord GOD concerning Edom: We have heard a message from the LORD, and an ambassador is sent among the nations: 'Arise ye, and let us rise up against her in battle.' 2 Behold, I make thee small among the nations; thou art greatly despised. 3 The pride of thy heart hath beguiled thee, O thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock, thy habitation on high; that sayest in thy heart: 'Who shall bring me down to the ground?' 4 Though thou make thy nest as high as the eagle, and though thou set it among the stars, I will bring thee down from thence, saith the LORD. 5 If thieves came to thee, if robbers by night—how art thou cut off!—would they not steal till they had enough? If grape-gatherers came to thee, would they not leave some gleaning grapes? 6 How is Esau searched out! How are his hidden places sought out! 7 All the men of thy confederacy have conducted thee to the border; the men that were at peace with thee have beguiled thee, and prevailed against thee; they that eat thy bread lay a snare under thee, in whom there is no discernment. 8 Shall I not in that day, saith

the LORD, destroy the wise men out of Edom, and discernment out of the mount of Esau? 9 And thy mighty men, O Teman, shall be dismayed, to the end that every one may be cut off from the mount of Esau by slaughter. 10 For the violence done to thy brother Jacob shame shall cover thee, and thou shalt be cut off for ever. 11 In the day that thou didst stand aloof, in the day that strangers carried away his substance, and foreigners entered into his gates, and cast lots upon Jerusalem, even thou wast as one of them. 12 But thou shouldest not have gazed on the day of thy brother in the day of his disaster, neither shouldest thou have rejoiced over the children of Judah in the day of their destruction; neither shouldest thou have spoken proudly in the day of distress. 13 Thou shouldest not have entered into the gate of My people in the day of their calamity; yea, thou shouldest not have gazed on their affliction in the day of their calamity, nor have laid hands on their substance in the day of their calamity. 14 Neither shouldest thou have stood in the crossway, to cut off those of his that escape; neither shouldest thou have delivered up those of his that did remain in the day of distress. 15 For the day of the LORD is near upon all the nations; as thou hast done, it shall be done unto thee; thy dealing shall return upon thine own head. 16 For as ye have drunk upon My holy mountain, so shall all the nations drink continually, yea, they shall drink, and swallow down, and shall be as though they had not been. 17 But in mount Zion there shall be those that escape, and it shall be holy; and the house of Jacob shall possess their possessions. 18 And the house of Jacob shall be a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame, and

the house of Esau for stubble, and they shall kindle in them, and devour them; and there shall not be any remaining of the house of Esau; for the LORD hath spoken. 19 And they of the South shall possess the mount of Esau, and they of the Lowland the Philistines; and they shall possess the field of Ephraim, and the field of Samaria; and Benjamin shall possess Gilead. 20 And the captivity of this host of the children of Israel, that are among the Canaanites, even unto Zarephath, and the captivity of Jerusalem, that is in Sepharad, shall possess the cities of the South. 21 And saviours shall come up on mount Zion to judge the mount of Esau; and the kingdom shall be the LORD'S. [version of the Jewish Publication Society]"

Micah 5:7-8 (*Micah* 5:8-9 in the KJV) states:

"7 And the remnant of Jacob shall be among the nations, in the midst of many peoples, as a lion among the beasts of the forest, as a young lion among the flocks of sheep, who, if he go through, treadeth down and teareth in pieces, and there is none to deliver. 8 Let Thy hand be lifted up above Thine adversaries, and let all Thine enemies be cut off. [version of the Jewish Publication Society]"

Zechariah 8:20-23; and 14:9 state:

"8:20 Thus saith the LORD of hosts: It shall yet come to pass, that there shall come peoples, and the inhabitants of many cities; 8:21 and the inhabitants of

one city shall go to another, saying: Let us go speedily to entreat the favour of the LORD, and to seek the LORD of hosts; I will go also. 8:22 Yea, many peoples and mighty nations shall come to seek the LORD of hosts in Jerusalem, and to entreat the favour of the LORD. 8:23 Thus saith the LORD of hosts: In those days it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold, out of all the languages of the nations, shall even take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying: 'We will go with you, for we have heard that God is with you.' [***] 14:9 And the LORD shall be King over all the earth; in that day shall the LORD be One, and His name one. [version of the Jewish Publication Society]"

This is a small, but sufficient sampling of Jewish hate literature contained in the Old Testament, which evinces the Jews' ancient plans to enslave and then exterminate the human race. Other notable passages are found in: *Isaiah* chapters 65 and 66, where the monstrous and genocidal Jewish "prophet" instructs the Jews to kill off all non-Jews and leave only the Jews, the "elect", left alive to inhabit the Jewish paradise, which the Jews did not build, but which was built by the Goyim, the "new Earth"; and in: *Ezekiel* chapters 36-39, where the monstrous and genocidal Jewish "prophet" tells the Jews to instigate a devastating World war and promises the Jews that despite the fact that they poison the Earth for humanity, they will be given new flesh for their bones as the Goyim disappear from memory.

We should enact laws that require a warning be attached to each and every page, and/or every 500th word, of the Old Testament Jewish hate literature, as well as the Talmud, Cabalah, and

other Jewish writings, which would state something like the following:

"*WARNING!!!* This Jewish hate literature calls for the extermination of the human race and has already inspired the racist Jews to genocide over 100 million non-Jews, to destroy countless cultures, to poison the Earth, and to instigate wars and destructive revolutions around the globe. The racist and genocidal beliefs iterated in Jewish hate literature are dangerous to human life and are mental poison that generates genocidal mental disease. The Jews, themselves, whose supremacist culture and racist clannishness are products of this hate literature, are carriers of this contagion which threatens the continued existence of the human race."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:38 PM 

Sunday, December 07, 2008

The Universal Enslavement of the Non-Jew, Part 3: The Genocidal Jewish God Commands the Jews to Exterminate the Goyim

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Plagiarizing the Egyptian mythology of Horus and Seth, the Jews set out to explain their

genocidal Jewish hatred of non-Jews by accusing the Goyim of hating the Jews. The Jews iterated this mythology of Esau and Jacob in the first book of the racist Old Testament to teach each generation of Jews to hate, fear, and to seek to exterminate non-Jews.

The mythology of Esau and Jacob is one of the three main religious pretexts which the Jews use to educate their children to be genocidal racists. Another is the Jewish mythology of the "jealous God", in which the Jew is taught not to intermarry with non-Jews, and to slay non-Jews and apoostate Jews, so that no Jew will come to worship "foreign gods". The Judaic aggressive and genocidal intolerance of non-Jews based on the Jewish myth of the "jealous God" appears in, among several other places, *Exodus* 34:11-17:

"11 Observe thou that which I command thee this day: behold, I drive out before thee the Amorite, and the Canaanite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite. 12 Take heed to thyself, lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land whither thou goest, lest it be for a snare in the midst of thee: 13 But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves: 14 For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God: 15 Lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they go a whoring after their gods, and do sacrifice unto their gods, and one call thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice; 16 And thou take of their daughters unto thy sons, and their daughters go a whoring after their gods, and make thy sons go a whoring after their gods. 17 Thou shalt make thee no molten gods."

The third racist Jewish mythology which renders the Jews murderous to the rest of humanity is the hateful myth that Jews have unique and divine blood which must be preserved in order for the order of the universe to be maintained, and that the blood of the non-Jews is satanic and must be obliterated. This myth is stated throughout the Old Testament, including *Genesis* 28:1, 6. *Exodus* 34:16. *Leviticus* 20:26. *Numbers* 23:9. *Deuteronomy* 7:1-6. *Ezra* 9. *Nehemiah* 9:2; 13:3, 23-30. See my article:

Why Are the Israelis Mass Murdering the Moslems? February 15, 2007

Many of the mythological leading characters in the Old Testament serve as lessons for all generations of Jews to not marry non-Jews, who bring with them dangerous blood and disloyalty to the racist Jewish God. Other lessons in the Old Testament are quite explicit in their hatred of non-Jewish blood, including the works of the prophets Isaiah, Ezekiel, Obadiah, Micah and Zechariah. *Ezra* is also openly racist, and at chapter 9 states:

"Now when these things were done, the princes came to me, saying, The people of Israel, and the priests, and the Levites, have not separated themselves from the people of the lands, doing according to their abominations, even of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Perizzites, the Jebusites, the Ammonites, the Moabites, the Egyptians, and the Amorites. 2 For they have taken of their daughters for themselves, and for their sons: so that the holy seed have mingled themselves with the people of those lands: yea, the hand of the princes and rulers hath been chief in this trespass. 3

And when I heard this thing, I rent my garment and my mantle, and plucked off the hair of my head and of my beard, and sat down astonied. 4 Then were assembled unto me every one that trembled at the words of the God of Israel, because of the transgression of those that had been carried away; and I sat astonied until the evening sacrifice. 5 And at the evening sacrifice I arose up from my heaviness; and having rent my garment and my mantle, I fell upon my knees, and spread out my hands unto the LORD my God. 6 And said, O my God, I am ashamed and blush to lift up my face to thee, my God: for our iniquities are increased over our head, and our trespass is grown up unto the heavens. 7 Since the days of our fathers have we been in a great trespass unto this day; and for our iniquities have we, our kings, and our priests, been delivered into the hand of the kings of the lands, to the sword, to captivity, and to a spoil, and to confusion of face, as it is this day. 8 And now for a little space grace hath been shewed from the LORD our God, to leave us a remnant to escape, and to give us a nail in his holy place, that our God may lighten our eyes, and give us a little reviving in our bondage. 9 For we were bondmen; yet our God hath not forsaken us in our bondage, but hath extended mercy unto us in the sight of the kings of Persia, to give us a reviving, to set up the house of our God, and to repair the desolations thereof, and to give us a wall in Judah and in Jerusalem. 10 And now, O our God, what shall we say after this? for we have forsaken thy commandments, 11 Which thou hast commanded by thy servants the prophets, saying, The land, unto which ye go to possess it, is an unclean land with the filthiness of

the people of the lands, with their abominations, which have filled it from one end to another with their uncleanness. 12 Now therefore give not your daughters unto their sons, neither take their daughters unto your sons, nor seek their peace or their wealth for ever: that ye may be strong, and eat the good of the land, and leave it for an inheritance to your children for ever. 13 And after all that is come upon us for our evil deeds, and for our great trespass, seeing that thou our God hast punished us less than our iniquities deserve, and hast given us such deliverance as this; 14 Should we again break thy commandments, and join in affinity with the people of these abominations? wouldest not thou be angry with us till thou hadst consumed us, so that there should be no remnant nor escaping? 15 O LORD God of Israel, thou art righteous: for we remain yet escaped, as it is this day: behold, we are before thee in our trespasses: for we cannot stand before thee because of this."

The Jews stand upon several religious genocidal myths to justify their mass murder of the Goyim. One is the assertion that the Jewish God endorses the Jews' genocide in order to enable the Jews to steal the land and possessions of non-Jews. The Jewish Old Testament book of *Joshua* provides a good example of this genocidal Jewish doctrine. For example, *Joshua* chapter 23 states:

"1 And it came to pass a long time after that the LORD had given rest unto Israel from all their enemies round about, that Joshua waxed old and

stricken in age. 2 And Joshua called for all Israel, and for their elders, and for their heads, and for their judges, and for their officers, and said unto them, I am old and stricken in age: 3 And ye have seen all that the LORD your God hath done unto all these nations because of you; for the LORD your God is he that hath fought for you. 4 Behold, I have divided unto you by lot these nations that remain, to be an inheritance for your tribes, from Jordan, with all the nations that I have cut off, even unto the great sea westward. 5 And the LORD your God, he shall expel them from before you, and drive them from out of your sight; and ye shall possess their land, as the LORD your God hath promised unto you. 6 Be ye therefore very courageous to keep and to do all that is written in the book of the law of Moses, that ye turn not aside therefrom to the right hand or to the left; 7 That ye come not among these nations, these that remain among you; neither make mention of the name of their gods, nor cause to swear by them, neither serve them, nor bow yourselves unto them: 8 But cleave unto the LORD your God, as ye have done unto this day. 9 For the LORD hath driven out from before you great nations and strong: but as for you, no man hath been able to stand before you unto this day. 10 One man of you shall chase a thousand: for the LORD your God, he it is that fighteth for you, as he hath promised you. 11 Take good heed therefore unto yourselves, that ye love the LORD your God. 12 Else if ye do in any wise go back, and cleave unto the remnant of these nations, even these that remain among you, and shall make marriages with them, and go in unto them, and they to you: 13 Know for a certainty that the

LORD your God will no more drive out any of these nations from before you; but they shall be snares and traps unto you, and scourges in your sides, and thorns in your eyes, until ye perish from off this good land which the LORD your God hath given you. 14 And, behold, this day I am going the way of all the earth: and ye know in all your hearts and in all your souls, that not one thing hath failed of all the good things which the LORD your God spake concerning you; all are come to pass unto you, and not one thing hath failed thereof. 15 Therefore it shall come to pass, that as all good things are come upon you, which the LORD your God promised you; so shall the LORD bring upon you all evil things, until he have destroyed you from off this good land which the LORD your God hath given you. 16 When ye have transgressed the covenant of the LORD your God, which he commanded you, and have gone and served other gods, and bowed yourselves to them; then shall the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and ye shall perish quickly from off the good land which he hath given unto you."

The genocidal Jewish mythology of Esau and Jacob attempts to scapegoat non-Jews for the Jewish hatred of the human race. In this story, twin sons of Isaac are born, and by law Isaac's inheritance to belongs to the older of these son's, Esau. The younger son, Jacob, the father of the Jews, steals Esau's birthright through trickery and lies. This story is yet another instance of the perverse Jewish mentality, which glorifies hatred, theft, deceit, racism and supremacy.

The Jews consider Esau to be the father of the Goyim, who will forever hate Jews, and Jacob the

father of the Jews, the Jews who must murder all descendants of Esau, or die at Esau's hand. The Jews thereby justify their hatred of humanity and desire to exterminate the human race, by creating the mythology that non-Jews have a biological and unjust hatred of the Jew and desire to exterminate the just Jew, who in their minds has a God given right to steal from and murder the non-Jew with there being no justifiable reason for the non-Jew to resent the Jew's thievery or the Jew's murder, because the Jewish God himself has made the Jew a thief and a murderer by nature, and has made the Goy the whipping boy of the genocidal Jew. The Jews also condemn the Gentiles to be the slaves and soldiers of the Jew, and blame the Gentiles for their supremacist Jewish doctrines.

Genesis 25:23 states:

"23 And the LORD said unto her, Two nations are in thy womb, and two manner of people shall be separated from thy bowels; and the one people shall be stronger than the other people; and the elder shall serve the younger. 24 And when her days to be delivered were fulfilled, behold, there were twins in her womb. 25 And the first came out red, all over like an hairy garment; and they called his name Esau."

Genesis 27:38-41 states:

"38 And Esau said unto his father, Hast thou but one blessing, my father? bless me, even me also, O my father. And Esau lifted up his voice, and wept. 39 And Isaac his father answered and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above; 40

And by thy sword shalt thou live, and shalt serve thy brother; and it shall come to pass when thou shalt have the dominion, that thou shalt break his yoke from off thy neck. 41 And Esau hated Jacob because of the blessing wherewith his father blessed him: and Esau said in his heart, The days of mourning for my father are at hand; then will I slay my brother Jacob."

Genesis 32:11 states:

"11 Deliver me, I pray thee, from the hand of my brother, from the hand of Esau: for I fear him, lest he will come and smite me, and the mother with the children."

The Jews further their racist and supremacist mythology of Esau into a *commandment* from their racist God to conduct a perpetual genocidal war of absolute extermination against the hated Goyim in each generation until the Goyim completely perish forever from the book of life. The Jews created a myth that Amalek, a descendant of Esau, attacked the Jews when they left Egypt with the Egyptians' wealth, and thereby exposed the vulnerability of the Jews who have always been relatively few in number. Upon this mythological pretext, which again scapegoats non-Jews for genocidal Jewish aggression, the Jews hold that they have a divine commandment to exterminate all non-Jews, whom they identify as Esau and his supposed descendants, Amalek, Haman, the Armenians, the Germans, the Palestinians, etc. and ultimately all non-Jews and mixed Jews.

Genesis 14:7 states:

"And they returned, and came to En-mishpat, which is Kadesh, and smote all the country of the Amalekites, and also the Amorites that dwelt in Hazezon-tamar."

Genesis 36:9-12, 16 states:

"9 And these are the generations of Esau the father of the Edomites in mount Seir: 10 These are the names of Esau's sons; Eliphaz the son of Adah the wife of Esau, Reuel the son of Bashemath the wife of Esau. 11 And the sons of Eliphaz were Teman, Omar, Zepho, and Gatam, and Kenaz. 12 And Timna was concubine to Eliphaz Esau's son; and she bare to Eliphaz Amalek: these were the sons of Adah Esau's wife. [***] 16 Duke Korah, duke Gatam, and duke Amalek: these are the dukes that came of Eliphaz in the land of Edom; these were the sons of Adah."

Exodus 17:8-11, 13-14, 16 states:

"8 Then came Amalek, and fought with Israel in Rephidim. 9 And Moses said unto Joshua, Choose us out men, and go out, fight with Amalek: to morrow I will stand on the top of the hill with the rod of God in mine hand. 10 So Joshua did as Moses had said to him, and fought with Amalek: and Moses, Aaron, and Hur went up to the top of the hill. 11 And it came to pass, when Moses held up his hand, that Israel prevailed: and when he let down his hand, Amalek prevailed. 12 But Moses' hands were heavy; and they took a

stone, and put it under him, and he sat thereon; and Aaron and Hur stayed up his hands, the one on the one side, and the other on the other side; and his hands were steady until the going down of the sun. 13 And Joshua discomfited Amalek and his people with the edge of the sword. 14 And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven. 15 And Moses built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovah-nissi: 16 For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn that the LORD will have war with Amalek from generation to generation."

Deuteronomy 7:2 states:

"And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:"

Deuteronomy 25:17-19 states:

"17 Remember what Amalek did unto thee by the way, when ye were come forth out of Egypt; 18 How he met thee by the way, and smote the hindmost of thee, even all that were feeble behind thee, when thou wast faint and weary; and he feared not God. 19 Therefore it shall be, when the LORD thy God hath given thee rest from all thine enemies round about, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance to possess it, that

thou shalt blot out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven; thou shalt not forget it."

Numbers 24:17-20 states,

"17 I shall see him, but not now: I shall behold him, but not nigh: there shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel, and shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy all the children of Sheth. 18 And Edom shall be a possession, Seir also shall be a possession for his enemies; and Israel shall do valiantly. 19 Out of Jacob shall come he that shall have dominion, and shall destroy him that remaineth of the city. 20 And when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek was the first of the nations; but his latter end shall be that he perish for ever."

Numbers 33:50-56 states:

"50 And the LORD spake unto Moses in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho, saying, 51 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye are passed over Jordan into the land of Canaan; 52 Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their pictures, and destroy all their molten images, and quite pluck down all their high places: 53 And ye shall dispossess the inhabitants of the land, and dwell therein: for I have given you the land to possess it. 54 And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: and to the

more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's inheritance shall be in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit. 55 But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them shall be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell. 56 Moreover it shall come to pass, that I shall do unto you, as I thought to do unto them."

I *Samuel* 15:1-35 states:

"Samuel also said unto Saul, The LORD sent me to anoint thee to be king over his people, over Israel: now therefore hearken thou unto the voice of the words of the LORD. 2 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, I remember that which Amalek did to Israel, how he laid wait for him in the way, when he came up from Egypt. 3 Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass. 4 And Saul gathered the people together, and numbered them in Telaim, two hundred thousand footmen, and ten thousand men of Judah. 5 And Saul came to a city of Amalek, and laid wait in the valley. 6 And Saul said unto the Kenites, Go, depart, get you down from among the Amalekites, lest I destroy you with them: for ye shewed kindness to all the children of Israel, when they came up out of

Egypt. So the Kenites departed from among the Amalekites. 7 And Saul smote the Amalekites from Havilah until thou comest to Shur, that is over against Egypt. 8 And he took Agag the king of the Amalekites alive, and utterly destroyed all the people with the edge of the sword. 9 But Saul and the people spared Agag, and the best of the sheep, and of the oxen, and of the fatlings, and the lambs, and all that was good, and would not utterly destroy them: but every thing that was vile and refuse, that they destroyed utterly. 10 Then came the word of the LORD unto Samuel, saying, 11 It repenteth me that I have set up Saul to be king: for he is turned back from following me, and hath not performed my commandments. And it grieved Samuel; and he cried unto the LORD all night. 12 And when Samuel rose early to meet Saul in the morning, it was told Samuel, saying, Saul came to Carmel, and, behold, he set him up a place, and is gone about, and passed on, and gone down to Gilgal. 13 And Samuel came to Saul: and Saul said unto him, Blessed be thou of the LORD: I have performed the commandment of the LORD. 14 And Samuel said, What meaneth then this bleating of the sheep in mine ears, and the lowing of the oxen which I hear? 15 And Saul said, They have brought them from the Amalekites: for the people spared the best of the sheep and of the oxen, to sacrifice unto the LORD thy God; and the rest we have utterly destroyed. 16 Then Samuel said unto Saul, Stay, and I will tell thee what the LORD hath said to me this night. And he said unto him, Say on. 17 And Samuel said, When thou wast little in thine own sight, wast thou not made the head of the tribes of Israel, and the LORD anointed thee king

over Israel? 18 And the LORD sent thee on a journey, and said, Go and utterly destroy the sinners the Amalekites, and fight against them until they be consumed. 19 Wherefore then didst thou not obey the voice of the LORD, but didst fly upon the spoil, and didst evil in the sight of the LORD? 20 And Saul said unto Samuel, Yea, I have obeyed the voice of the LORD, and have gone the way which the LORD sent me, and have brought Agag the king of Amalek, and have utterly destroyed the Amalekites. 21 But the people took of the spoil, sheep and oxen, the chief of the things which should have been utterly destroyed, to sacrifice unto the LORD thy God in Gilgal. 22 And Samuel said, Hath the LORD as great delight in burnt offerings and sacrifices, as in obeying the voice of the LORD? Behold, to obey is better than sacrifice, and to hearken than the fat of rams. 23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being king. 24 And Saul said unto Samuel, I have sinned: for I have transgressed the commandment of the LORD, and thy words: because I feared the people, and obeyed their voice. 25 Now therefore, I pray thee, pardon my sin, and turn again with me, that I may worship the LORD. 26 And Samuel said unto Saul, I will not return with thee: for thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, and the LORD hath rejected thee from being king over Israel. 27 And as Samuel turned about to go away, he laid hold upon the skirt of his mantle, and it rent. 28 And Samuel said unto him, The LORD hath rent the kingdom of Israel from thee this day, and hath given it to a neighbour of thine, that is

better than thou. 29 And also the Strength of Israel will not lie nor repent: for he is not a man, that he should repent. 30 Then he said, I have sinned: yet honour me now, I pray thee, before the elders of my people, and before Israel, and turn again with me, that I may worship the LORD thy God. 31 So Samuel turned again after Saul; and Saul worshipped the LORD. 32 ¶ Then said Samuel, Bring ye hither to me Agag the king of the Amalekites. And Agag came unto him delicately. And Agag said, Surely the bitterness of death is past. 33 And Samuel said, As thy sword hath made women childless, so shall thy mother be childless among women. And Samuel hewed Agag in pieces before the LORD in Gilgal. 34 Then Samuel went to Ramah; and Saul went up to his house to Gibeah of Saul. 35 And Samuel came no more to see Saul until the day of his death: nevertheless Samuel mourned for Saul: and the LORD repented that he had made Saul king over Israel."

Malachi 1:1-14 states,

"1 The burden of the word of the LORD to Israel by Malachi. 2 I have loved you, saith the LORD. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou loved us? Was not Esau Jacob's brother? saith the LORD: yet I loved Jacob, 3 And I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness. 4 Whereas Edom saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places; thus saith the LORD of hosts, They shall build, but I will throw down; and they shall call them, The border of wickedness, and, The

people against whom the LORD hath indignation for ever. 5 And your eyes shall see, and ye shall say, The LORD will be magnified from the border of Israel. 6 A son honoureth his father, and a servant his master: if then I be a father, where is mine honour? and if I be a master, where is my fear? saith the LORD of hosts unto you, O priests, that despise my name. And ye say, Wherein have we despised thy name? 7 Ye offer polluted bread upon mine altar; and ye say, Wherein have we polluted thee? In that ye say, The table of the LORD is contemptible. 8 And if ye offer the blind for sacrifice, is it not evil? and if ye offer the lame and sick, is it not evil? offer it now unto thy governor; will he be pleased with thee, or accept thy person? saith the LORD of hosts. 9 And now, I pray you, beseech God that he will be gracious unto us: this hath been by your means: will he regard your persons? saith the LORD of hosts. 10 Who is there even among you that would shut the doors for nought? neither do ye kindle fire on mine altar for nought. I have no pleasure in you, saith the LORD of hosts, neither will I accept an offering at your hand. 11 For from the rising of the sun even unto the going down of the same my name shall be great among the Gentiles; and in every place incense shall be offered unto my name, and a pure offering: for my name shall be great among the heathen, saith the LORD of hosts. 12 But ye have profaned it, in that ye say, The table of the LORD is polluted; and the fruit thereof, even his meat, is contemptible. 13 Ye said also, Behold, what a weariness is it! and ye have snuffed at it, saith the LORD of hosts; and ye brought that which was torn, and the lame, and the sick; thus ye brought an offering:

should I accept this of your hand? saith the LORD. 14 But cursed be the deceiver, which hath in his flock a male, and voweth, and sacrificeth unto the LORD a corrupt thing: for I am a great King, saith the LORD of hosts, and my name is dreadful among the heathen."

The Jewish book of *Esther* tells the mythological story of a crypto-Jewess who tricks a Goy nation into genociding its own People, much like the Jews tricked the European People into genociding their own People in two world wars and Bolshevik revolutions. The bloodthirsty Jews will not stop attacking humankind unless we stop them. They have been fighting a war of extermination against humanity for 2,500 years, and are about to win it. All we need do to stop them is to stop being afraid of them. That is their own lesson in their mythology of Amalek. All we need do is counter-attack and we will quickly put an end to the endless war of the enemy of the human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:18 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists

- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06

- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07

- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07

- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08

- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08

- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09

- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09

- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10

- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11

- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13

- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, December 20, 2008

The "POWER PARTY" Political Platform

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have mass murdered hundreds of millions of innocent human beings. The Jews, as a People, have openly declared war on humanity and are today agitating for a nuclear war which will eradicate human life. They are an open threat to every person on the Earth. We must respond to this threat or risk the imminent end of human existence at the hands of the hostile Jewish People.

I am in the process of creating a political platform for the American political party I have named the "POWER PARTY". The portion of this platform which treats of the Jewish question is as follows:

1). The POWER PARTY will a seek a Congressional declaration of war against the enemy

nation of Israel, which racist and apartheid "Jewish State" has been continuously waging war against the United States of America, and the rest of humanity since its inception in 1948.

2). The POWER PARTY will seek to pass laws which will exclude all Jews from politics, the press, education, all religions and the professions. Jews will have to register as Jews with the Federal Government and will be barred by Federal law from interfering in any respect in the fields named.

3). The POWER PARTY will seek laws which will forbid marriages and the creation of children between Jews with other Jews, or Jews with Whites. Jews may marry Blacks and Asians, but no other ethnicity. All children born to Jews must be tested to ensure that at least one of the parents is Black or Asian, or the child must be surrendered to the State as if an orphan.

4). The POWER PARTY will seek laws which will protect America from treasonous Zionists past, present and future. The laws regarding *ex post facto* doctrines must be amended to take into account the fact that the Jews have corrupted the normal healthy function of the Government of the United States of America to protect its citizenry, and therefore Jews and other Zionists cannot claim any right of a defense based upon *ex post facto* principles.

5). The POWER PARTY will seek laws which establish a new class of enemy to be known as "enemies of the human race". Any Jew who continues to practice Judaism, or who demonstrates any loyalty to Israel, or who has participated in the banking industry will

be deemed an "enemy of the human race" and will be a target of opportunity for the United States Military. All statements, written, oral, or otherwise, of a Judaist nature must be accompanied at the beginning and at every 500th word interval thereafter with the warning:

"WARNING!!! This Jewish hate literature calls for the extermination of the human race and has already inspired the racist Jews to genocide hundreds of millions of non-Jews, to destroy countless cultures, to poison the Earth, and to instigate wars and destructive revolutions around the globe. The racist and genocidal beliefs iterated in Jewish hate literature are dangerous to human life and are mental poison that generates genocidal mental disease. The Jews, themselves, whose supremacist culture and racist clannishness are products of this hate literature, are carriers of this contagion which threatens the continued existence of the human race."

All Jews must be under continuous surveillance and submit to government interrogation every quarter for the duration of the war against Israel plus 20 years. The Jews will be taxed to pay for this burden on American society.

6). The POWER PARTY will seek a 100% inheritance tax on all Jews and impose a wealth tax on Jews which will prohibit the transfer of wealth from one generation of Jews to the next and which will prevent any Jew from owning wealth in excess of the national

average.

7). The POWER PARTY will seek laws which will make it a crime for any Jew to communicate with any other Jew outside of the Jew's nuclear family, or with any person outside of the United States of America. Jews will be barred by law from accessing the internet, using telephones, or any other like means of communication.

8). The POWER PARTY will mandate that all citizens above the age of 16 attend classes which will instruct them as to the history, nature and danger of the ancient Jewish war on the human race. Jews and their apologists will be barred by law from contradicting any aspect of this educational material. Any such attempt to refute State dogma on the Jewish question will be deemed "Hate Speech and an Attack on the Human Race" and will be proscribed by law.

9). The POWER PARTY will seek laws which will require "Shabbataians" and "Frankists" to declare themselves to the Government and reveal any and all information related to the sect, including literature, legends, plans, practices, members of the sect, etc.

We must either face the Jewish Peril directly and unapologetically, or stand helplessly by as the Jews murder the human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:53 PM 

Don't Burn Down the Barn to Kill the Rats! The Mature and Civilized Tasks of the "Power Party"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is an old story of a Dutchman who became so frustrated trying to chase out the rats from his barn, that he burned down the barn to kill the rats. The likely outcome would be that the rats would escape, and the farmer would starve. The rats would then eat his corpse.

The Jews and Freemasons are sparking riots and protests across Europe:

'Greek Syndrome' is catching

The Jews are also promoting a nihilistic revolution in America. The Jews want Americans to burn their own Constitution and their own country.

America has a rat problem. We should not burn our barns to kill the rats. We should instead rid ourselves of the rats so our farms will be more productive.

The Nazis did not build the German economy by destroying it. Instead, they removed Jewish influence from the press, government and the creation of money and loan capital. The Germans also promoted German pride and the cooperation of German citizens to build Germany, not burn it down. Germany grew, though the effort was subverted by Hitler and his war policies. Hitler then defeated the German war effort he had started.

We do not need dictatorship. We need generalship to fight back against the Jews who are waging war on us. We need not burn our Constitution nor resent our heritage as a democratic People. We can improve our Constitution and ensure that it functions for our best interests by removing the Jews from public life through a series of new laws and by declaring war on Israel, which has already been waging war on us.

Countless nations that have endured the Jewish attack on the human race have saved themselves by removing Jewish influence from the reins of power, including the educational systems, the press, the government, the professional institutions, the religious institutions, etc. By their actions throughout their history, and by their open declarations of war on humanity, the Jews have shown themselves to be hostile to the interests of all other Peoples and must be dealt with accordingly if we are to save the human race from the Jewish aggression.

To destroy America would only make the Jews' job of stealing our rights and murdering our People that much easier, because we ourselves would serve them with the gun and with the torch to burn our own barns and murder our neighbors just as happened to Russia when the workers took the Jews' advice to destroy Russia in the name of freeing Russia.

The rabies will subside when the rabbis are defanged. The disloyal Jews have demonstrated that they are a hostile force unfit to occupy any position in the press or government of the United States. Nor should they be permitted to vote or educate our children. If we repeat the mistakes of other nations which followed the Jewish model for their destruction, the Jews will destroy our country roots to leaves. We are far better off to stop calling the rats people and address the problem directly, than to destroy ourselves in the hope that we can take them down with us.

We need to start acting like the intelligent, civilized and creative Americans that we are, instead of the foaming at the mouth torch bearing peasants the Jews would have us become. Though we indeed must take out the vampires, let us do so scientifically with the minimum destruction of our own interests possible. Let's use advanced means to locate the sickness and cure it, rather than hoot and holler and toss flames on the dry grass. All we need do is start working in our own interests, remove the traitorous and hostile Jew from the press through new laws, and we will quickly outpace every other nation on Earth.

In the process we will fight back against Israel, manufacture our own new currency, provide new loan and manufacturing capital, and provide our own food. We can easily do this without tearing apart our cities and giving the Jewish occupied government a pretext to impose martial law. All we need do is stop being afraid, assert our rights and take responsibility for ourselves and our fellow citizens. It will then be natural for us to vote for those who want to build America and to fight back against those who are destroying America, the International Jew.

Why is the Jew international? Because the Jew despises every other human being and wants to kill them. The Jew resents the fact that other People are healthy and happy, while the Jew is sick and self loathing. Only by entering the healthy societies of other Peoples can the Jew infect them with his hatred, degeneracy and death. The Jew then returns to the burned barns of normal human beings, and sniffs and sorts the ashes for bones to gnaw on.

Promote health, and you punish the Jew. Promote strength and cooperation, and you weaken the Jew. Participate in government and media, and you rebel against the Jew. Assert your power

in productive ways, and you crush the Jew. Live in peace, and you bankrupt the Jew. These are the ways to fight them.

It is a disgrace that the Greeks have become cabalistic Jews carrying out mindless revolt which only weakens them, but it is no accident. It is Jewry at work turning great Peoples and ancient civilizations into primitive self destructive savages. We are smart enough not to fall into that old and rusty Jewish trap.

The Jews are the problem. Only by focusing on the problem can we solve it. The enlightened and civilized man has at his disposal the numbers and the means to unseat the Jew from power and to build his nation in the process. It is his genetic heritage and his cultural heritage to fight the Jew without killing himself.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:37 PM 

The Tyranny of the Reckless Ass Over the Responsible Citizen and of the Old Over the Young: A "Statement of Duties" to Balance the "Bill of Rights"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Our Constitution was amended to incorporate a "Bill of Rights", but failed to include a

"Statement of Duties". A nation with a strong respect for individual rights which disregards the responsibilities of citizens to themselves and others leads to the tyranny of the reckless ass over the responsible citizen.

Americans recognize the rights of children to an education, but we ignore the duty that parents bear to ensure that education is productive and successful in producing honorable productive citizens who are a benefit to their fellow citizens, rather than a burden. While we have created a right for the State to educate children and insist that children be educated, we have not recognized the parent's right to control the form, nature and content of that education. As a result, our education system stinks and the citizen we produce through our education system tends to be lazy, ignorant, easily controlled and irresponsible.

The majority of the citizens we are producing do not defend the nation, do not contribute to building a strong nation, and become a burden on the more responsible citizen who recognizes his duties and who was raised by responsible parents. The responsible citizen then suffers under the tyranny of the reckless ass whose rights are recognized and enforced even when the reckless ass has failed to fulfil his duties to himself and to his country.

In this instance, our political party, which I shall temporarily dub the "Power Party" (the power is ours, we need only assert it), the Power Party will introduce a "Statement of Duties" to be amended to the Constitution to protect the responsible citizen from the reckless ass. In the case of education, our principles will require the State to enforce both rights and duties of individuals. Children will enjoy the right of education at the level of their intelligence and talents. We should devote more money to educating our best and less to those who do not

benefit from education. The State has the duty to provide this education, but it shall be the right of the parent to educate their own child. It shall also be the right of the parents as a community to dictate to the State the form, nature and content of the education which their children receive. It shall be the duty of the parent to ensure that his child performs to his ability in the schools, and should the parent neglect to honor this duty, the parent shall surrender the right of education of the child to the State and to the Community, which shall then bear the duty to educate the child to Community standards and to the commensurate level of the child's abilities.

"Those who fail to perform their duties thereby surrender their rights." will be the First Amendment to the "Statement of Duties" which we will amend to the United States Consititution.

It shall be the right of every American citizen to receive reasonable health care. The word "reasonable" is key. It is not reasonable to spend tens of millions of dollars to treat an eighty year old man who will likely die of his disease, when the same money and manpower among our limited resources could be spent treating young children.

It will be the duty of the State and the Community (Community will also be a new entity and term introduced into the amended Constitution, which Community will enjoy rights and bear duties) to provide medical care to every citizen. However, it will be the duty of every citizen to take reasonable measures to protect his health and well being. Stepping on the top of a step ladder to staple Christmas lights on the soffit of your house is not a responsible or reasonable action, and if you fall and break your neck, I should not have to pay for your medical treatment and a doctor should not be obliged to take himself away from patients who can recover from

their illness, while you are going to remain a blob and a burden for the remainder of your existence. Those who smoke, drink excessively, are obese, or are reckless in their actions in avoidance of their duties to society thereby surrender their rights to medical treatment for the conditions a reasonable man should expect to result from such knowing and willful behavior. The citizen shall have the right to responsible treatment and the doctor the duty to provide it, and the doctor who fails to provide it shall be criminally and civilly responsible and NO medical society shall be allowed to exist which seeks to deny the rights of the patient, or which encourages doctors to defend other doctors against the rights of patients and in avoidance of the duties of doctors.

In this way, doctors will have the right to refuse or limit treatments to those who have not fulfilled their responsibility to maintain their health and to those less likely to benefit from treatment than those younger, healthier, and/or more likely to benefit from treatment; where such tradeoffs are a necessity and such choices must be made.

The Jews have made a racket out of corrupting our society through the recognition of rights and denial of duties. The Jews sell us tobacco and alcohol under the false belief that it is a right to poison ones self, and in this way enslave the responsible citizen through the costs that the reckless ass imposes on society. The Jews organize the medical profession to work against the interests of the patients and society at large, while obstructing the rights of the young and poor. Our Power Party shall be devoted to recognizing the rights of the young over the wealth and power of the old, whose wealth and power will increase the duties of the old and lessen their rights. We must recognize our duty as a People to strengthen each generation and the rights of

our children to inherit a better world and to enjoy the fruit of our society which is today being hoarded by the old super rich and their families.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:23 AM 

Friday, December 19, 2008

Eugen Dühring's Solutions to the Jewish Question

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The chief goal of our new political party will be to solve the Jewish problem, which threatens not only the vitality of our nation, but the continued existence of human life. I have been exploring past attempts at a resolution to the Jewish problem. Eugen Karl Dühring's book *Die Judenfrage als Frage des Rasencharakters und seiner Schaedlichkeiten fuer Voelkerexistenz, Sitte und Cultur. Mit einer denkerisch freiheitlichen und praktisch abschliessenden Antwort* is an historically important work which attempted to redress the Jewish attack on Germany. The German fifth edition of 1901 is available as a pdf facsimile for free:

http://books.google.com/books?id=rvfV4H4f5z4C&oe=UTF-8

A substantial portion of this fifth edition has been translated to English by Alexander Jacob as

Eugen Dühring on the Jews, Nineteen Eighty Four Press, Brighton, England, (1997). I have seen online versions of it for free but could not track one down today. The ISBN is: 0-906879-31-0.

The German fourth edition of 1892 is also available online for free:

http://www.archive.org/details/diejudenfrageals00dhuoft

Dühring reads as if he had written his book to answer the Jewish problem we face in America today. The Jews had taken over the German press, theater, opera, government, universities, etc. Dühring spoke out against Marx and Engels and the Jewish Communists' takeover of the Universities in Germany in his book *Kritische Geschichte der Nationaloekonomie und des Socialismus*, Fues's Verlag, (1879); which is available online for free:

http://books.google.com/books?id=5DskAAAAMAAJ&oe=UTF-8

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:01 PM 

Thursday, December 18, 2008

The Organic Health of a Great and Enduring Nation

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are poisoning Americans with genetically modified foods sprayed with pesticides then irradiated, meat products dosed with hormones, antibiotics and the toxins they have dispersed in our environment and in the genetically modified poisoned grains they feed the animals, etc. We now have to pay a substantial premium to buy "organic" foods, which in general are not only healthier, but taste better, which foods are now quite popular. Since these organic foods are popular, one would think the pressure on the marketplace to increase production of organic foods would squeeze out the synthetic foods, which would then lower the price of the superior organic foods through the mechanism of an economy of scale.

Like our Jewish manufactured kosher stamped crap foods, our People have in many senses become a synthetic People, an artificial People, a plastic People injection molded through a Jewish press into the formless blob of a fat murderous mob, without self respect, loyalty to our People, or even a sense of what our nation represents, let alone its importance to us and to our fellow citizens. The average weak-minded American has become a stupid grazing cow, belled, tied, branded and fattened for the slaughter.

Many nations which have allowed foreign invasions of immigrants unlike the rootstock of the nation itself have dissolved through time into inferior and then extinct nations. The Jews corrupted the American Government to permit the invasion of Eastern European Jews, who then took over the press and universities and poisoned our political environment to favor Jewish interests. The Jews were able to do this because they entered a World of decent Americans, who were not trained to combat the war the tribe of Jews raged against them. Unlike the old nations of Europe, Americans mistakenly believed that the Jews were like them, that

they would honor normal human standards of morality. The Americans were fresh meat for the parasitic Jews, who dug in deep and have now chewed us down to the bone. We Americans did not have time to develop the necessary immunity to the Jewish disease, the natural resistence to the plague which has emerged in other nations which have been exposed to the illness for thousands of years.

A sound nation knows itself, loves itself and protects itself. The Jews know this. That is why they immediately infected the brain of America to turn us into a rabid degenerate monster that began to bite nations all over the globe and spread the Jewish disease of internationalism, perpetual war and perpetual revolution. The infected traitors in our government, universities and press drool and spit as they speak praise of the parasite which has burrowed into their brains, and they twitch and flinch like a Jewish rag peddler as they lie to Americans and scapegoat us for the crimes of the Jews. And so the American eagle serves the flea, just as the Russian bear dances in a Jewish circus for the tick.

But in Europe they know the Jew. White antibodies are circulating in the blood of the nations ready to consume the infection. This time, America must join them in the struggle to end the Jewish war on the human race. We might even have to take the lead, since we are the most powerful and the most horrifically led by the virus of hate which is the Jewish People.

To fight the Jew, we must become organically and spiritually strong as a nation, as a People, as individuals. We must take pride in ourselves, our People and our nation. We must see ourselves as unique, deserving of preservation and a blessing to humanity. We must shed off the dried skin the snake of the Jews has draped over our self image and emerge anew as dignified and

strong Americans who are united to fight the common enemy which has been waging war on us for 2,500 years. We must determine to defeat the vampire and burst its dead heart with a well placed stake focused on the foe.

The Jews want us to hate ourselves, to see our nation as if it were an international whore and gambling house, where the scum of the World come to entertain themselves and toss a few pennies into the begging bowl so that not all of us starve to death. We must resist the psychological war the Jew is waging against us.

Our new political party will emphasize nationalism as a healthy organic biological need. We are a mutually sustaining life force. We give each other food. We bring each other company and spiritual guidance and strength. We raise each others houses. We fight to protect each other. We unite when hordes of alien thieves come to rob us and destroy our neighborhoods.

The Jews have deliberately promoted the myth among our People that individualism detests cooperation and mutual responsibility. In fact, the strong individual is the best aide to his neighbor.

Our society and our territory are our biological fortress. We strengthen ourselves as a People when we strengthen each other. We defend our genetic heritage when we defend our territory and keep it clean and safe. We prevent attack when we maintain good relations with the other Peoples of the Earth, the hateful Jews who constantly war against humanity, excluded.

We can come to view ourselves as a living, growing, and improving human spirit that endures

because it is glorious and righteous and united. As has happened in all nations which have survived the Jewish infection, we can come to see the Jewish face as the hostile, hateful, evil and murderous danger it is. But we can also look upon our own faces with love, respect and admiration. Our nation and our People can become the organic source of happiness a successful and enduring society can and must be. All we need do is purge ourselves of the Jewish hate invective directed against us by the Jews who are corrupting and poisoning our World. All we need do is realize that the Jews are warring against us and begin to fight back against them.

The Jews are a small, physically weak and mentally sick People. We must not allow them to destroy the human race. There are civilized ways we can try to defeat them, but should those methods fail or the hour become too late, we must do whatever is necessary to protect the human race from the Jews.

The scales of justice are in our favor. The Jews have murdered hundreds of millions of non-Jews. To promote a racist apartheid nation of five million Jews, the Jews plan to genocide six billion non-Jews. Justice demands that we do whatever is necessary to defend the six billion against the hostile fifteen million hatemongering, warmongering Jews who are at this very moment working as hard as they can to drive us into a nuclear World War Three, and who are the inheritors of the ungodly Jewish war on the human being which left more than one hundred million murdered in the last century. Justice and common sense demand that the many righteous billions defend themselves from the sick few millions who are out to murder them. Sanity demands that we fight back against the mad and murderous Jews who are attacking us.

We will win back our dignity and our health, our organic national strength and we can then

build an enduring country for our children to enjoy through the countless generations of healthy Americans who will be our legacy if we defeat the Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:33 AM 

Wednesday, December 17, 2008

Conditioned to Not Care

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have long been contemplating what it is that renders the American People impotent in the struggle against the Jewish war on the human race. Americans are too cowardly to speak the truth, let alone organize to crush the little cockroach which hides from the light.

There are no massive protests in the streets against the Jews who are literally killing us. Why is it that we elect the Jews and their puppets knowing how corrupt and hostile to our interests they are? Why is it that we allow the Jews to dominate our mass media, and our educational and professional institutions, as well as our public discourse?

Why do we let the Jews impoverish our fellow citizens, ruin our schools and poison our children? Why do we not care that our children are saddled with unpayable debts resulting from

Jewish theft and Jewish wars? Why don't we stop the Jews from ruining our national reputation? Why don't we imprison the Jews who are deliberately destroying our nation?

I believe that Americans no longer care about our nation, and not only do not care about our fellow citizens, but do not even view them as fellow Americans who will fight and die for one another.

The Jews have deliberately imported millions of illegal foreigners and I argue that this invasion has desensitized us to the plight of our fellow Americans and left us devoid of a national consciousness which would impel us to help our fellow Americans out of poverty. The illegals degrade our culture. They tend to be ruder, more criminal and more poorly educated than Americans. Their presence tends to rob us of our sense that we are a distinct People who have a responsibility to each other and to our nation. Instead, we exploit the illegals and grow accustomed to view the poor as alien and unimportant, unlike us, and destined to be exploited.

The Jews also made us grow accustomed to gross disparity of income, as if it were an expression of a healthy and "free" society. The Rothschilds promoted robber baron culture in America and we have yet to escape it. In fact the gap between rich and poor is ever increasing. The Jews call us "Communists" if we object to their exploitation of our own People. At the same time, the Jewish Communists propagandize the poor to destroy their own nation in the name of freeing themselves from the rich, in order for the Jews to gain absolute control, and with it create an absolutely polarized society of the obscenely wealthy and the grotesquely poor, and in order to mass murder the best of the Gentiles and take their positions and possessions. The Jews have conditioned us to despise the poor and view them as aliens deserving of their fate, instead of

fellow Americans to whom we owe a responsibility to protect and assist, just as in a war we defend and help each other.

The Jews also promoted a slum culture in American cities, especially when they promoted the migration of black agricultural workers from the south to serve as cheap labor in the factories, slaughterhouses, etc. in the North, and then the migration of illegals from Mexico and points south to undercut even the lowered wages of the blacks and destroy what was America. The Jews propagandize us with the myth that there is nothing we can do to improve our inner cities, and we grow accustomed to gigantic open sewers in the heart of our cities, which we now view as foreign territory about which we care not.

The Jews created the slave trade and mass murdered millions of Africans. The Jews then exploited the situation they had created to rip America in half and line us up against one another in the duel between brothers known as the "Civil War". Next, the Jews exploited the South they had led into secession and then burned.

I think these are a few of the reasons why Americans are not yet rising up against the Jews who are killing us. If we took pride in our nation, real pride which would not allow us to permit slums in our cities and foreign invasions, we would fight back against the murderous Jew. If we cared about one another enough to fight for one another, we would not allow the Jew to steal from our elderly and our children. If we had the self respect a national pride promotes, we would not let the Jew rob us of our wealth to pay for their wars in which they murder us, and to pay them for directly stealing trillions from our national purse.

No, we would not let the Jew steal from us and murder us. We would instead lower our collective boot on the collective roach and crush it, then grind it, then scrape it off. After which, we would lift up our heads in pride and lift up our brothers and sisters from poverty and clean off the filth the Jews have poured over our great homeland.

The Jews are very nervous that I am calling for the creation of a new political party to fight back against them. They are especially nervous that I am calling for the rise of a new Presidential candidate to spark the imagination of the American Public and awaken them to the menace as well as to the wonderful potential of our great nation.

The Jewish puppet J. Edgar Hoover made war on the blacks when they sought such a movement and such a leader. The FBI's Cointel-Pro program specifically tried to prevent the formation and cohesion of a black nationalist movement, and to intimidate, discredit and even murder black leaders. The FBI did this to our fellow black citizens for a reason, that reason being identical to the fact that if we can start a cohesive movement and run an authentic Anti-Zionist Presidential candidate we can expose the Jew to daylight and crush the roach, then proceed to build our great nation and strengthen our great People.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:16 PM 

Tuesday, December 16, 2008

What Has Become of Yury Brovko?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Writing about the theory of relativity brought to my mind what I had written about Yury Brovko in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* at pages 837-839:

Yury Brovko has alleged that those who spoke out against relativity theory and Einstein in the Soviet Union ran the risk of severe political persecution. Yury Brovko, a critic of Einstein's claims to have originated the theory of relativity and a critic of the theory itself, alleges that there were many secret orders which effectively forbade criticism of Einstein in the U. S. S. R., and which forbade scientific journals, science departments and scientific organizations from receiving, considering, discussing or publishing literature which was critical of Einstein's theories.[1] American physics societies have also refused to consider for publication works critical of "fundamental theories", which is to say works critical of Einstein and "his" theory of relativity, or of quantum mechanics. Brovko refers to secret Orders of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR in 1964 and before, but does not give any specific references to such orders which your author could attempt to verify. Brovko wrote, *inter alia*,

"**В 1964** году Президиум АН СССР издает

закрытое постановление, запрещающее всем научным советам и журналам, научным кафедрам принимать, рассматривать, обсуждать и публиковать работы, критикующие теорию Эйнштейна."[2]

V. A. Bronshten stated in 1968,

"There is a sufficiently large group of pseudoscientists, who specialize in 'refuting' the theory of relativity. As a rule, the efforts of these 'refuters' only reveals their poor scientific literacy, although among them there are people with a university education."

"Есть довольно большая группа гипотезоманов, специализировавшихся на «опровержении» теории относительности. Как правило, усилия этих «опровергателей» лишь отражают их низкую научную грамотность, хотя среди них попадаются и люди с высшим образованием."[3]

and,

"The so-called delirium of inventions and discoveries is one of the forms of paranoia. The nature of the disorder lies in the fact that the patient believes he has made an important invention or salient discovery, and that scientific-conservatives tragically cannot understand him. In this case the person remains completely normal in every other aspect of life, in the family, at work. [***] Thus, just in the year 1966, the Department of General and Applied Physics of the Academy of Science of USSR helped physicians to reveal 24 paranoiacs."

"Одной из форм паранойи является так называемый бред изобретений и открытий. Сущность его состоит в том, что больному кажется, будто он сделал важное изобретение или выдающееся открытие, и что вся беда в том, что его не могут понять ученые-консерваторы. При этом во всем остальном—в жизни, в семье, в работе—человек остается совершенно нормальным. **[...]** Так, только за один **1966** г. Отделение общей и

прикладной физики АН СССР помогло медикам выявить **24** параноика."**[4]**

Lifshitz stated in 1978,

"It appears to me that there are two types of pseudoscientists. One of them--people with paranoid mental lapses, who absolutely believe in what they are saying. These are not scientific afferists, but are simply not completely normal people, whom you unfortunately encounter. They, as a rule, are occupied by fundamental questions: they refute quantum mechanics, the theory of relativity and so forth. However, they are completely normal when discussing other issues."

"Лжеученые, как мне кажется, бывают двух типов. Один из них — люди с параноидальными психическими сдвигами, они абсолютно верят в то, что сами говорят. Это не научные аферисты, а просто не в полне нормальные люди, с которыми, к сожалению, приходится встречаться. Они, как правило, занимаются фундаментальными вопросами: опровергают квантовую механику,

теорию относительности и т.д. Причем об остальных вещах они рассуждают нормально."**[5]**

In the same period of time, anyone who questioned the legitimacy of the Soviet State, or wished to leave it, was also considered psychotic--often dubbed "paranoid" and imprisoned in psychiatric prisons, even if he or she behaved in a completely sane, very normal way.[6] The same fate apparently befell many who dared to question the theory of relativity, or who called attention to Einstein's plagiarism. This recalls Trofim Denisovich Lysenko's tyrannical reign over the field of genetics and the murder, imprisonment and banishment of dissenting scientists in the Soviet Union.

I would very much like to interview Yury Brovko. His is a fascinating story and will wake up Americans to the dangers of the Bolshevization of America. If anyone can put me in touch with him, I would be most grateful.

NOTES:

1). Y. Brovko, "Einshteinianstvo--agenturnaya set mirovovo kapitala", *Molodaia Gvardiia*, Number 8, (1995), pp. 66-74, at 70. Юрий Бровко, "Эйнштейнианство — агентурная сеть Мирового капитала", Молодая гвардия, № 8, (1995), сс. 66-74; and Y. Brovko, "Razgrom einshteinianstvo", *Priroda*

i Chelovek. Svet, Number 7, (2002), pp. 8-10. Юрий Бровко, "Разгром эйнштейнианства", Природа и Человек. Свет, № 7, (2002), сс. 8-10.

2). Y. Brovko, "Einshteinianstvo--agenturnaya set mirovovo kapitala", *Molodaia Gvardiia*, Number 8, (1995), pp. 66-74, at 70. Юрий Бровко, "Эйнштейнианство — агентурная сеть Мирового капитала", Молодая гвардия, № 8, (1995), сс. 66-74.

3). В. А. Бронштен. Беседы о космосе и гипотезах. Наука, Москва, (1968), стр. 206. V. A. Bronshten, *Besedy o kosmose i gipotezakh*, Nauka, Moscow, (1968), p. 206.

4). В. А. Бронштен. Беседы о космосе и гипотезах. Наука, Москва, (1968), стр. 198. V. A. Bronshten, *Besedy o kosmose i gipotezakh*, Nauka, Moscow, (1968), p. 198.

5). И. Лифшиц, "Возможно ли 'невозможное'?" Литературная газета, № 24, (14 Июня 1978), стр. 13. E. Lifschitz, "Vozmozhno li 'Nevozmozhnoe'?", *Literaturnaia gazeta organ Pravleniia Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR*, Number 24, (14 June 1978), p. 13.

6). H. Fireside and Z. A. Medvedev, *Soviet Psychoprisons*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York, London, (1979), p. 140.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:03 PM 

An Odd and Misleading Attack Against Me on "Stormfront's" Message Boards

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Some odd creature calling itself "LionAxe" has attacked me and my work on "Stormfront" message boards. This person misrepresents my work and the facts in a grossly misleading, inaccurate and unfair way. Normally, I would not respond to such an unimportant and valueless critique, which no person knowledgeable of the subject would take seriously. I will, however, respond to this attack to point out a few of the methods the Jews and their apologists use to mislead the public into hero worship of prominent Jews, especially prominent Zionist Jews.

Jews and their apologists often count on a few things which are generally, though not always, true. They hope that they can baffle and browbeat the general public with their sophistical nonsense. They hope that experts in the field are intimidated from informing the public of the truth for fear of being labelled "anti-Semitic", and thereby the Jews and their apologists control the debate and win arguments by default. Beyond this, message board trolls can rightfully expect that it will be beneath the dignity of those they attack to respond to their attacks.

The value of my work and my expertise on the subject of Albert Einstein and the history of the development of the theory of relativity has been gratefully acknowledged by the prominent and innovative physicists Prof. Dr. Friedwardt Winterberg of the University of Nevada, Reno, and Prof. Dr. Anatoly Alexeevich Logunov, former Vice President of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. If I had made the mistakes wrongfully attributed to me on the "Stormfront" message boards, these renowned scientists would not have relied upon me and my work. Prof. Logunov has published several books and articles which discredit the views of this "LionAxe" regarding Einstein and Minkowski's plagiarism of Poincare's theory of relativity and space-time, some of which appear for free on the internet:

Sur les articles de Henri Poincaré "Sur la dynamique de l'électron"

Henri Poincare and Relativity Theory

In the interest of saving my blog reader's time, I refer those interested to Prof. Logunov's work and to my book:

The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein (2006)

rather than detailing those arguments here, which would require a great deal of space and time.

At the webpage, http://www.stormfront.org/forum/showpost.php?p=6001013&postcount=11, "LionAxe" states:

"A quote from Bjerknes' 'The Incorrigible Plagiarist';

Quote:

'Dyson, Davidson and Eddington, made Einstein famous by affirming that experiment had confirmed, without an attribution to Soldner, Soldner's 1801 hypothesis, that the gravitational field of the sun should curve the path of light from the stars'

Soldner did not present a testable; nor specific, theory or calculation, or even prediction for that matter on the arc of bending at all. Also; Bjerknes states that Einstein turned Special Relativity into an explicit geometrical theory. Which isn't true; it was actually Minkowski who did. And Einstein did attribute the initial invention of the spacetime model of events as used in Special Relativity to Minkowski in his book 'Relativity, the Special and General Theory', which is why it was there forth known as 'Einstein-Minkowski spacetime'."

It is noteworthy that "LionAxe" quote mines my book *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist* (2002) for a remark about Johann Georg von Soldner's work, when I stated in that book that I would address the General Theory of Relativity in another book (*AEIP* p. 107). That subsequent book *Anticipations of Einstein in the General Theory of Relativity* appeared in 2003, and in it I republished Soldner's relevant paper and provided a detailed analysis of Einstein's plagiarism of Soldner's, and others, work, and there explained the nature of Soldner's theory. In addition, I have since published a freely available chapter on Soldner's theory in my

book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* (2006) which contains important amplifications of my book *Anticipations of Einstein in the General Theory of Relativity*. It appears that "LionAxe" is obviously not interested in my arguments, for he does not cite these specific works where my arguments are spelled out in intricate detail, but instead wants to quote mine a book I wrote which was not devoted to addressing this issue, and even under this opaque veil of ignoring my relevant writings, "LionAxe" misrepresent my views and the facts. Those interested in my arguments on this issue of Soldner's work should read chapters 11, 12, and 13, of my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* (2006); where you will learn that "LionAxe" is wrong. "LionAxe" is also mistaken in attributing to Einstein and Minkowski what Poincare, Marcolongo and Melchior Palagyi, among many others, created before them. On this subject, refer to my online book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* and Prof. Logunov's above linked works.

"LionAxe" states:

"Also in the book 'The Incorrigible Plagiarist', Bjerknes writes;

Quote:

'Why is Albert Einstein's name associated with the 'principle of relativity', and not Poincare's

What is missed here is the known fact that Poincare's name IS associated with the PoR (Principle of Relativity). He was never able to turn it into a correct or testable theory, as Einstein was."

Logunov and I have already refuted this "LionAxe's" nonsense. Poincare's PoR is the same as Einstein's plagiarized version. In fact Einstein and his wife copied it almost verbatim from Poincare, the minor and insignificant differences in wording being due more to translation than anything else. Poincare's name is not generally associated with the PoR, rather Einstein's is, and to deny that fact is simply absurd. Ask the average man on the street who Henri Poincare was, and he will likely not know. Ask him who first stated the "principle of relativity" and he will likely state "Einstein". Of course, as my books are dedicated to proving, countless experts in the field know that Poincare first iterated the PoR. "LionAxe's" attack is unfounded and disingenuous.

"LionAxe" states at the following webpage, http://www.stormfront.org/forum/showpost.php?p=6001013&postcount=11:

"Another quote from Bjerknes in his aforementioned writings;

Quote:

'[Einstein's] paper 'Zur Elektrodynamik bewegter Koerper' in Annalen der Physik. . . contains not a single reference to previous literature. It gives you the impression of quite a new venture. But that is, of course, as I have tried to explain, not true. -- Max Born.'

It's important to note how Bjerknes bends over backwards in his quote-

mining; for example with this quote above, striving to imply Born to have thought Einstein to be a plagiarist. First of all, this is complete nonsense. The quote referred to is taken from a speech which Max Born held in 1955 during the International Relativity Conference in Bern. It's not by any stretch an accusation by Born on plagiarism by Einstein. You see; Born was marking on the common misconception that the view prior to Einstein, was that 'all is well with mechanics', that no one was even considering the many inconsistencies between the Newtonian field of mechanics and the field of electrodynamics. Furthermore; the paper mentioned by Born, while not containing a bibliography, does mention Maxwell, Hertz and Lorentz. The paper was essentially completely self-contained and its mathematics are not that lofty so there was less of a need for references.

Hence I find the usage of Born's quotation misleading; which is no doubt the intended effect, because it gives the impression that Born thought Einstein to be a plagiarist."

It is well known--it was known to Born--that Poincare pointed out the inadequacy of the old physics and called for a "new mechanics" and defined that "new mechanics" in prose and mathematical formalisms long before Einstein. Why does "LionAxe" fail to acknowledge the fact that Poincare holds priority for this idea? "LionAxe" leaves unsaid what ought to be acknowledged. This is one of several instances of Einstein's plagiarism. While "LionAxe" is aware that others stated these things before Einstein, "LionAxe" takes a hatchet to my work and leaves out the relevant facts which demonstrate Einstein's plagiarism. For example, Poincare

stated before Einstein,

"From all these results, if they are confirmed, would arise an entirely new mechanics, which would be, above all, characterised by this fact, that no velocity could surpass that of light, any more than any temperature could fall below the zero absolute, because bodies would oppose an increasing inertia to the causes, which would tend to accelerate their motion; and this inertia would become infinite when one approached the velocity of light."--H. Poincare's St. Louis lecture from September of 1904, *La Revue des Idees*, 80, (November 15, 1905); "L'Etat Actuel et l'Avenir de la Physique Mathematique", *Bulletin des Sciences Mathematique*, Series 2, Volume 28, (1904), p. 302-324; English translation, "The Principles of Mathematical Physics", *The Monist*, Volume 15, Number 1, (January, 1905), pp. 1-24, at 16.

In its haste to attack me, "LionAxe" misrepresents the context of my quotations of Born's statement. This quotation first appears in my book *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist* on page 30 as follows:

"Even among Einstein's admirers voices are heard which deny Einstein's priority. Max Born averred that,

"Lorentz enunciated the laws according to which the measured quantities in various systems may be transformed into each other, and he proved that these transformations leave the field

equations of the electron theory unchanged. This is the mathematical content of his discovery. Larmor (1900) and Poincare (1905) arrived at similar results about the same time. It is interesting historically that the formula of transformation to a moving system, which we nowadays call Lorentz' transformation (see vi, 2, p. 200 formula (72)), were set up by Voigt as early as 1877 [sic] in a dissertation which was still founded on the elastic theory of light. [***] In the new theory of Lorentz the principle of relativity holds, in conformity with the results of experiment, for all electrodynamic events.'[--M. Born, *Einstein's Theory of Relativity*, Methuen & Co. Ltd., London, (1924), p. 188.]

and,

"As mentioned already, Lorentz and Poincare have succeeded in doing this by careful analysis of the properties of Maxwell's equations. They were indeed in possession of a great deal of mathematical theory. Lorentz, however, was so attached to his assumption of an ether absolutely at rest that he did not acknowledge the physical significance of the equivalence of the infinite numbers of systems of reference which he had proved. He continued to believe that one of them represented the ether

at rest. Poincaré went a step further. It was quite clear to him that Lorentz's viewpoint was not tenable and that the mathematical equivalence of systems of reference meant the validity of the principle of relativity. He also was quite clear about the consequences of his theory.'[--M. Born, *Einstein's Theory of Relativity*, Dover, New York, (1962), p. 224.]

and,

"I have now to say some words about the work of these predecessors of Einstein, mainly of Lorentz and Poincare. [***] H. A. Lorentz' important papers of 1892 and 1895 on the electrodynamics of moving bodies contain much of the formalism of relativity. [***] Poincare's papers [***] show that as early as 1899 he regarded it as very probable that absolute motion is indetectable in principle and that no ether exists. He formulated the same ideas in a more precise form, though without any mathematics, in a lecture given in 1904 to a Congress of Arts and Science at St. Louis, U.S.A., and he predicted the rise of a new mechanics which will be characterized above all by the rule, that no velocity can exceed the velocity of light. [***] The reasoning used by Poincare was just that, which Einstein introduced in his first paper of 1905

[***] Does this mean that Poincare knew all this before Einstein? It is possible [***] Many of you may have looked up his paper 'Zur Elektrodynamik bewegter Koerper' in Annalen der Physik (4), vol. 17, p. 811, 1905, and you will have noticed some peculiarities. The striking point is that it contains not a single reference to previous literature. It gives you the impression of quite a new venture. But that is, of course, as I have tried to explain, not true.'[--M. Born, "Physics and Relativity", *Physics in my Generation*, 2nd rev. ed., Springer, New York, (1969), pp. 101-103.]"

My quotations are accurate. They demonstrate that Max Born questioned Einstein's priority for what Einstein presented as if unprecedented. Those are facts. I in no way misrepresented Born's statements. I have proven, however, that Born knew that Einstein was a plagiarist, that Born knew that Einstein plagiarized Hilbert's equations, and that Born was a greedy Jew who lied about the history of relativity theory in order to give Einstein undue credit because Born wanted to make money off of the Einstein brand name. These facts are demonstrated in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* at pages 26-27 and 273-277, among others. The Born quote next appears in my book *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist* as the heading to a chapter entitled "Hero Worship" on page 155 after having been quoted previously as shown above, and then on page 157 after the fully correct statement, "Instead of proving that Einstein was a pioneer, the facts indicate that, as Max Born stated,". Though "LionAxe" would have the layman discount everything I have written by quote mining my work to search without success

for some possible mistake, ignoring the vast majority of my arguments, misrepresenting what I have said, and by misrepresenting the facts; an expert in the field would immediately recognize that "LionAxe" was full of "it"--here an abbreviation.

Despite "LionAxe's" asinine assertions that "there was less of a need for references" because Einstein's paper was "essentially completely self-contained and its mathematics are not that lofty" Walter Kaufmann pointed out in 1905 that Einstein's paper was a repeat of the formalisms of Lorentz's theory and Max Planck pointed out in 1906 that Einstein had reitereate what Poincare had already written. Einstein was obliged to reference the works he parroted. His failure to do so was an act of plagiarism, and our "LionAxe" bends over backwards to apologize for Einstein's deceit.

The Jews and their apologists often depend upon the fact that most experts are intimidated by the power of World Jewry to silence the truth and destroy their careers should they speak the truth in public. They also know that it is beneath our dignity to engage in discourse with message board trolls. The message board trolls who utter nonsense such as "LionAxe" sometimes get away with misleading people, because too few experts have the integrity and courage to come out publicly with the truth and the general public has not the knowledge to pass judgement on these questions. So, beware what you read from those message board trolls, even those who post on websites which often criticize the Jews. Let the facts speak for themselves.

What would motivate a "LionAxe" to misrepresent my work and the facts in order to apologize for the racist-segregationist Zionist-Jew Albert Einstein, other than loyalty to the tribe, that tribe of the "Lion of Judah"?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:15 PM 

Why Aren't the Arabs, Chinese and Japanese Filling the Credit Void in America With Their Dollar Holdings?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are deliberately cutting back on credit in America, in order to destroy our economy. The Jews did this in the terrible "Great Depression" and only when dollars flowed into war production did the Depression end. The Jews did this when they borrowed and then stole their Egyptian neighbors' gold and silver, which likely served the Egyptians as money, and in this manner destroyed the Egyptians by contracting their money supply (*Exodus* 11:2-3; 12:35-36). The Jews did this when Joseph enslaved the Egyptians by contracting the money supply (*Genesis* 47).

The Arabs, Chinese and Japanese hold large sums of American dollars. If the American Government creates more and more dollars to fill the credit void, this will result in hyperinflation. If the Arabs, Chinese and Japanese were to invest in America and import goods from America, instead of using America as a consumption mill for their goods, then they would benefit their own peoples, maintain the value of their dollar holdings, and profit from the

interest they would earn on their investment. They would also profit from the American marketplace which would become stronger.

Why is this not happening? Who really runs these nations and why are they destroying them, as well as America?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:04 AM

Monday, December 15, 2008

Hindus Beware of Your New Jewish "Allies", for They Have Already Murdered Millions of Your People and Will Soon Completely Exterminate You

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Hindus, your new Jewish "allies" against the Muslims are your old Jewish enemies, who have already mass murdered millions of your People. Already by the 1890's, reports counted more than five million Hindus which the Jews had murdered.

L. B. Woolfolk, Great Red Dragon, or London Money Power: The Foreign Money Power in the United States, George E. Stevens, Cincinnati, (1890); reported that:

"In the great Seven Years' War, continuing from 1757 to 1764, Great Britain dispossessed France of all her colonial possessions. In India, at the same time, through the genius and energy of Clive, the British East India Company laid the foundation of its imperial greatness. Historical authorities date the rise of the East India Company to imperial power at the victory of Plassy, 1757 A.D. In 1764, it was an empire exercising imperial sway in Bengal over a territory containing a population of forty millions, and yielding larger revenues than those of the Austrian empire, at that time the greatest European power. In 1764, the British East India Company was the grandest and richest corporation in the world. It was the only corporation which ruled a territorial empire. It was enriched by traffic, by the extension of its trade through the conquest of the trading stations of its Continental rivals and by the wholesale plunder of India. It had been from the first the best investment of capital to be found in the British Islands. Its stock was eagerly taken by all who had the means. The mercantile class took as much stock as they could afford ; but, as we know, merchants usually have little more capital than they need for their regular business. The British Landed Aristocracy had large incomes from their estates ; and being under a necessity of seeking the best investments, in order to portion their younger children, they made large investments in the East India Company. But the great Capitalists of that age were the Jews. They were the money holders. They subscribed largely to the stock ; and as, in each generation, the stock of the Aristocracy was sold to portion younger children, the Jews, always

economical, always full of money, and always in search of the best investments, bought the stock thrown upon the market. Thus it came to pass that the greater part of the stock of the East India Company, and of the other companies afterwards organized out of the dividends of that great company, fell into the hands of the Jews. The Jews became the great Money Kings of the world. Under the impulse of Jew exactions, the career of the East India Company in India was a continued series of trickery, wrong, exaction, theft, robbery and murder. In the Eighteenth Century, the Mogul empire was in the last stages of decay ; and the East India Company, in its dealings with the native states and Princes of India, constantly shifted its ground as expediency required, sometimes treating them as independent states, and sometimes, as dependencies of the Mogul empire. It hired its soldiers to one native prince, to enable him to conquer another : it sold its favours on every side ; and when the opportunity came, it devoured the treasures and the territory of friends and foes alike. History presents no career of conquest, in which fraud, deceit and rapine were so blended as in the conquest of India by the East India Company. It was the first example in the history of the world of a trading corporation becoming an imperial power ; and its imperial rule was marked by the rapacity, chicane and fraud that characterizes a great corporation in the soulless and conscienceless pursuit of gain. From 1764, the East India Company had control of the grand trade between the Temperate zone and the Tropics. It continued its conquests in India until, in 1857, the date of the Sepoy mutiny, it ruled almost the whole

peninsula. The Money Kings who controlled it, possessed an empire compared with which the possessions of the Phoenicians and Carthaginians, and all their predecessors were as nothing, and they attained a domination over industry and trade without a parallel in the annals of the world. [***] For a long time, the Money Kings raised opium, and indigo, and cotton, and rice and other India products, for their commerce, upon lands owned by Hindoos. They made their profit by putting down prices to the lowest point that would yield subsistence to the Hindoo laborer. They thus kept the Hindoo population on the verge of starvation ; so that, during the last forty years, frequent famines have carried off millions of the population. We know from the Irish famines, that a modern famine is not a dearth of food, so much as the lack of means to buy bread. During one of the famines in Ireland, an American vessel entering the harbor of Cork with provisions sent by American charity to the starving Irish, met two vessels sailing out of the harbor laden with food sent from Ireland to a foreign market. The millions of Hindoos who have perished of hunger, during the last forty years, were the victims of the Money Power putting down prices of labor, and putting up the price of commodities. [***] Some Five Million Hindoos Died of Famine before they submitted. But the Money Kings triumphed ; transplanted the Hindoos ; and opened up grand plantations in the jungle. They built railroads ; founded cities ; and now they own cities, railroads and plantations. They own in fee simple a vast empire in India,—an empire of

alluvial lands, more extensive than the ancient empires of Nineveh and Babylon in the valleys of the Euphrates and the Tigris—far more extensive than the Egyptian empire in the valley of the Nile—larger than Greece and Macedon combined—wider in extent than Italy—a broader domain than the whole of Great Britain. They find it cheaper to own the land and hire peasants to cultivate it, than to buy the products of free Hindoo labor. And in that wide empire of alluvial lands owned by them in fee simple, extending from the sea to the Himalayas, and from the heart of India into Burmah, those capitalists are now producing opium, and rice, and indigo, and cotton and india rubber, and quinine, and spices, and tea, and cotton and wheat.

4th. All Markets Crushed by India Products. And they throw all these products of a teeming soil and pauper labor upon the markets of the world, making immense profits, and forcing down the price of productions all over the earth to the pauper standard of Hindoo labor. They are now publishing in our papers that they can grow wheat so cheaply upon their jungle lands, that, in competition with them, our Western farmers can only be allowed, in future, fifty cents a bushel for their wheat ! Will not Omnipotent Justice blast such wrong doing ? ! By the Competition of their Hindoo Plantations, tilled with Hindoo Ryot labor at five cents a day, they force down the price of Carolina rice and Southern cotton to the same level. Raising products upon their own lands with Hindoo pauper labor—shipping their products upon their own railroads into their own seaport cities—and transporting them in their own ships to their own warehouses in every country—these Money

Kings are able to crush down the prices of productions in every country, and force the people of all countries to sell their products at any price they choose to offer ! ! An Important Fact is learned from the course of the Money Power in India. The Money Kings find it more profitable to own lands and till them with pauper labor, than to buy the products reared by the free natives of the soil. They regard the purchase of cheap lands a good investment. They will doubtless continue the purchase of India lands, until they own all the lands of India, and all property of every kind, and the Hindoos become serfs, cultivating their lands, and filling positions in various departments of their service. How can it be otherwise ? Every department of industry in that country, except agriculture in part, is in their hands. They have in possession every source of profit. They and their agents realize all the profits that are made : nobody else makes more than a subsistence. The Money Power has India enveloped in its coils. It is only a question of time when the Serpent will complete the devouring of all its lands and all its property. [***] India is completely in the coils of the Money Power. The Monster killed five million Hindoos with Famine in order to compel them to become its serfs upon its plantations redeemed from the jungle. And now, under the control of industry in India by the Money Power, half a million Hindoos die of starvation, every year.—It is said that, in the wars of Napoleon, waged during twenty years, all over Europe, and in Egypt and Syria, two million men perished. In a time of profound peace, the

Money Power, in a single country, destroys as many lives every four years, as Napoleon destroyed in twenty years ! !"

The Jews view you Hindus as a double abomination. One, you are Goyim, and, therefore, in the eyes of the Jews, less than subhuman carriers of the Devil's blood in your viens. Secondly, in the eyes of the Jews, you Hindus are "idol worshipers" and pursuant to the Jewish Noahide Laws, loved by your smiling Chabad Lubavitch guests and iterated in the Jewish Talmud which is revered by all religious Jews, you Hindus must be exterminated by means of decapitation should individual executions become necessary. Nuclear war is the preferred method of the Jews for eliminating you Hindus from the face of the Earth forever.

So, Hindus, beware your new Jewish "friends" who are putting Indian faces on the television screens of America, together with blacks. They are using you to use you up. After they have chewed on you long enough to draw out all of your blood, they will spit you out, and then bury you under a mushroom cloud. To the Jews, Hindus, you are the enemies of the Jewish God and must be murdered.

Note that the Jewish media which dominates your country has installed a Sikh as your Prime Minister. Sikhs are monotheistic, a branch of Judaism, and cover their heads like Jews, because they were created by Cabalistic Jews to subvert Hinduism.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:09 PM 

Sunday, December 14, 2008

I Wrote of This One and One Half Years Ago, But the "Alternative Media" Did Not Report the Story

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back in April of 2007, I published the following article:

The Doenmeh Crypto-Jews Threaten Coup to Defend Their Grip on Turkey: April 28, 2007

In December of 2008, PressTV of Iran reports:

Mossad role in Turkey coup plot revealed: 01 Dec 2008

In May of 2008, I was honored and privileged to interview the late George Apelian, and Rev. Bedros Hajian. George Apelian requested the interview to break the story of the true Jewish "Ergenekon" plotters of the political assassination of Hrant Dink, which assassination of a prominent Armenian journalist the mainstream media were blaming on Muslims:

18 May 2008 Interview with Bedros Hajian and George Apelian: May 18, 2008

Bedros and I are planning to discuss this issue and others, soon.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:27 PM 

The Jews Are Attacking Our Sense of National Pride

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews want to destroy every nation's sense of its own uniqueness and importance, so that the Jews' can dominate the World without meeting with any resistence from authentic nationalists. The Bolshevik Jews promoted Internationalism and mass murdered the nationalistic Ukrainians.

The segregationist-racist Zionist-Jew Theodor Herzl revealed parts of a conversation he had had with segregationist-racist Zionist-Jew Max Nordau:

"Never before had I been in such perfect tune with Nordau. [***] This has nothing to do with religion. He even said that there was no such thing as a Jewish dogma. But we are of one race. [***] 'The Jews,' he says, 'will be compelled by anti-Semitism to destroy among all peoples the idea of a fatherland.' Or, I secretly thought to myself, to create a fatherland of their own."-- T. Herzl, English translation by H. Zohn, R. Patai, Editor, *The Complete Diaries of Theodor Herzl*, Volume 1, Herzl Press, New York, (1960), p. 196.

The Jews and their megaphones in the "alternative media" are making a calculated attack on our sense of national pride in order to undermine our nation and our national unity--in order to weaken our resistence to their agenda.

The Jews try to paint the Founding Fathers as if Freemasonic agents of the Illuminati, and the United States Constitution as if a roadmap to the "New World Order". Their tripe has deliberately been spread in the Anti-Zionist Movement, together with racist propaganda.

The Jews want us to hate our Government and our history. Our Government and our history bind us a People, a People who ought to fight back as a unified force against the Jewish war on the human race.

The Jews are deliberately destroying the roots of our *Volksprinzip* in the hopes of destroying us as a People and as a fundamental principle of human freedom. America is especially vulnerable to this type of attack, because our roots as a nation are diverse and do not have a basis in the distant past as a unique ethnicity bound to a specific territory. To undermine our sense of nationhood, all the Jews need do is discredit our Founding Fathers and our system of Government in our own eyes and leave us with nothing to bind us as a People. We in America are our history and our principles rather than an ethnically homogenous ancient People living in the territory inhabited by our distant ancestors.

There is nothing wrong with democracy, and there is nothing wrong with a constitutional republic. I do think there are problems with our Constitution, but our Bill of Rights are a blessing we should separate in our thinking and our actions from the bureaucratic doctrines of

the Constitution, and preserve from both changes and from arguments against the flaws in the Constitution.

The problems we face today, despite the lies of the Jews and their mouthpieces, are due to a deliberate Jewish attack on our nation at nearly every level, including our sense of pride and our sense of unity. Our Consitution did not cause the problems we face today, the Jews did. Our paper currency did not cause the problems we face (though it could certainly be improved by the removal of debt), rather, the Jews are destroying our currency by stealing it and overproducing it to finance their wars and destroy our domestic industry and agricultural base--the Jews have deliberately made us a nation of money producers instead of goods producers. Our Founding Fathers did not cause the destruction of our industry and agriculture, rather the Jews did, and one statement of their intentions to destroy our economic structure is found in that pernicious Jewess Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum's book *Atlas Shrugged*, which has long been promoted by the same agents of the Jews who promoted the gold standard and Ron Paul.

The Jews' preferred method to destroy the heritage of a People is to install a dictator, as they have done since ancient times, when they installed Claudius to favor their interests after murdering Caligula, who placed a statue of himself in the Jewish Temple; as they installed Oliver Cromwell to bring the Jews and their banking scams into England; as they did to the Turkish Empire when they brought in the Jew Ataturk to ruin the Empire in the name of Turkish national pride; as they did to Russia when they installed Trotsky to mass murder the brightest and best Slavs and steal Russian wealth and ship it off to the Jewish bankers; as they did to Germany when they installed Hitler to bring Germany and the World into war in order to

found Israel and spread Communism, etc.

We don't need a dictator. We don't need to abandon our democratic principles. We need to counter-attack against the Jewish fifth column and fourth estate of Israel which is destroying our nation.

If we wipe out these traitors, our system of Government will work quite well and can be vastly improved upon without the corrupting Jewish influence leading us down the wrong path. If we fail to wipe out these traitors, no form of Government will serve our best interests.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:43 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07

- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07

- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08

- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09

- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09

- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10

- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10

- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11

- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, December 27, 2008

The Jewish Problem, Part 1: The Jews in Education

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Through tribalism, corruption, power over the press, and a dedication to education, the Jews have come to dominate the educational system of America. This has been very destructive to our nation and to the World.

The Jews use their dominance to justify their theft of our wealth through the economic and monetary system they have engineered. They only allow their views to be discussed and call all who would disagree with them, and all who would defend the human race against them and tell the truth, "Jew haters" and "anti-Semites".

The Jews dominate the legal schools and poison them with their Jewish love of authority, dogma, jargon and sophistry. The Jews dominate the medical schools and promote butchery,

drugs and any racket which will earn the Jewish doctors more money. The Jews have all but killed the profession of midwifery, as Dühring already noted in the 1800's. The Jews mandated the mutilation of circumcision in parts of the United States. The Jews promoted legalized sadism and tortured human beings in child birth, and in psychiatric "treatments" through electroshock "therapy" and even went so far as to murder the soul of human beings with lobotomies. The Jews are dangerous, hateful and must be excluded from the educational system of a healthy society.

The Jewish murder of our People is part of an ancient Jewish plan to rule the World and kill off non-Jews. I have already demonstrated the plan for the extermination of what the Old Testament calls "Goyim", or the "nations", meaning all non-Jews. The Jews have sought to adapt their 2,500 year old plan for the extermination of the human race, and apply it to every society they infect with their genocidal hatred.

One such instance occurred when the Jew, King Ferdinand of Spain, expelled the Jews in order to provide Jewish leaders with bodies to populate the planned new Jewish homeland of the Americas. The Jews were concerned that the Spanish were too kind to the Jews, so the Jews sought to curse the Spanish for blessing the Jews, just as the Jews had done to the Egyptians, Greeks and Romans in antiquity, when they blessed the Jews. I will here quote from Paquita de Shishmareff's book *Waters Flowing Eastward*, to illustrate the mortal danger of permitting Jews in the educational system:

"In 1492, Chemor, Chief Rabbi of Spain, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, when a Spanish law

threatened expulsion.[2] This was the reply:

'Beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves.

The advice of the Grand Satraps and the Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the King of Spain[3] obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.

2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.

3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians' lives.

4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

5. As for the other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by

experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

(Signed) Prince of the Jews of Constantinople'"--L. Fry, *Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ*, TBR Books, Washington, D. C., (2000), pp. 73-74.

Indeed, the Jews have infiltrated the Church, and soon after this letter was written, the crypto-Jews began the "Reformation" which split the Roman Catholic Church and pitted the Goyim against themselves. The Jews have come to dominate politics, the legal profession and the medical profession, and have degraded them and used them to kill and poison non-Jews. The Jews invaded America, after a Jew murdered the beloved Russian Czar Alexander II, who had freed the Serfs, and then themselves instigated and grossly exaggerated pogroms so as to provide a false pretext for their invasion of America--recall that the Jewish instigated expulsion of the Jews from Spain was part of a Jewish plan to send the Jews to America, and this plan was ultimately completed when the Jews instigated the migration of large numbers of Jews out of Russia into America. America provided fresh meat for the Jewish vampires. Russians understood the Jewish problem. Americans did not yet know the Jew.

However, the danger of the infection of tribalistic racists became immediately apparent and Harvard University called for action against the invading Jews to limit their enrollment in the universities to something approaching democratic levels.

The journal *World's Work* published the following article in August of 1922, "The Jews and the Colleges", *The World's Work*, Volume 44, Number 4, (August, 1922), pp. 351-352:

"The Jews and the Colleges

THE ever-increasing importance which the Jewish question is assuming in American life is apparent in the way that it is agitating the colleges. Like every problem affecting Jewish immigration this one is primarily a city problem. It is only the colleges and universities located in or near large cities that feel the necessity of restricting their Jewish students. Again this particular phase of a daily increasing perplexity affects only one element among the Jewish citizenry--and that is the Russian or Polish Jews.

If the public can only get this latter fact clearly in mind the so-called Jewish question will appear in a clearer light. The large Jewish communities which are now found in most American cities are of comparatively recent growth. Jewish immigration to the United States has three well defined phases. At the time of the American Revolution there were only about 2,000 Jews in this country. Practically all of these were Spanish or Portuguese Jews, or their descendants; they had for centuries represented, as they do at the present time, the aristocracy of their race. They lived on the terms of the utmost friendship and respect with their Gentile compatriots; they occupy an important position in Jewish history, for the new American Constitution completely freed and enfranchised them; they were thus the first Jews since the fall of Jerusalem that had ever been admitted as citizens of a free state on terms of exact equality with all other citizens.

The second phase of Jewish immigration came from Germany and was part of the general German immigration that began in the 'forties. These German Jews had for centuries lived in an environment which, while cruelly intolerant and discriminating on the social side, had still opened to them most of the economic and educational advantages that go with a superior civilization. These German Jews represented a comparatively small group; they were intelligent and industrious and for the most part prosperous; their habits and tastes were not materially different from those of the people among whom they lived; their children attended the public schools and the higher institutions and mingled, frequently on terms of intimacy, always on terms of good feeling and tolerance, with the offspring of the old established breed. More often than not they were 'unorthodox' in religion; most of them had long since abandoned the dietary practices that cause the Jews to be regarded as a peculiar people. Among them had originated the so-called 'reform' movement in religion; this was fundamentally an attempt to make their religious services lose something of their exotic flavor and correspond somewhat to that of their Christian brethren. The question of the assimilation of the German Jews was hardly ever discussed; their capacity for citizenship was taken for granted and the high position that they frequently attained in the arts, in education, science, and the professions certainly indicated that they had qualities that would be useful in our common American life.

About 1881, however, the systematic persecution of the Jews began in Russia, and from that time dates that enormous influx of Russian Jews which only the recent immigration laws have temporarily checked. The coming of the Russian and Polish Jews--a better term is Eastern Jews--forms the third chapter in the story of Jewish immigration. These Jews were almost as alien to our Spanish and German Jewish population as they were to the native American stock. They came from a country where even the Christian population had for centuries lived in ignorance, uncleanliness, and squalor; their lives had always been an almost hopeless struggle against disease and poverty; to them the old proverb, 'as rich as a Jew' certainly was a cruel misnomer, for as a mass they were extremely poor--as they are still. These representatives of their race presented far greater problems in assimilation than did their predecessors. A greater proportion were orthodox in religion; their racial consciousness had been sharpened by especially atrocious segregation and ill treatment; and as a mass they had had little training in the amenities and delicacies of civilized existence. In their struggles in the new country they developed a competitive zeal that usually made them the conquerors of the occupations in which they specialized. Their competition was especially directed against their own co-religionists. Before they came, the German Jew had been the master of the clothing trades; but the Russian Jew eventually supplanted him; and so it was in other lines.

The second generation of this immigrant body has now reached college age; the Jews have always shown a great aptitude for education, and it is to be expected that they would enter the universities in great numbers. It is only the universities located in large cities that especially feel this pressure. In New York the City College has long been almost exclusively a Jewish institution; New York University is probably seventy-five per cent. Jewish; at one time Columbia had a quota of forty per cent. though the proportion is now believed not to be so large. Yale has a comparatively small number--perhaps 10 per cent.; such places as Dartmouth, Princeton, Williams, and Amherst have practically none; the reason is that the first is located in a comparatively small city, and thus has a smaller Russian Jewish colony to draw upon, while the others are located in the country. The point is that nearly all this Jewish influx comes from the university town itself. Harvard, being near a large urban community, naturally has a larger proportion. The newspaper reports place this at 20 per cent. and President Lowell, in a recent letter, apparently foresees the early day when this will amount to 40.

Such a proportion means more than that Harvard would become, to a great extent, a Jewish institution. It means that its character would be completely changed. Like Yale and Princeton, the Cambridge University is national in scope; it draws its students from all parts of the United States. But the Eastern Jews who are hammering for admission come almost entirely from the Boston community. Most of them live at their own homes and thus do

not become part and parcel of the college life. If they number 40 per cent.--and this proportion is likely to increase as time goes on--Harvard will lose its national character to that extent, and be a place given up largely to educating the sons of a particular racial element living in Boston. That is the present function of the City College of New York and New York University, though at the beginning they too were educational institutions of wider scope. There is therefore every reason why the Harvard authorities should deal frankly with this situation."

The Jews employed the Rockefellers and Frederick T. Gates to discourage the Goyim from engaging in higher education and the professions, at a time when a massive influx of racist segregationist Jews were encouraging their children to pursue education and the professions. In this way, the Jews weakened the Goyim, and took over their positions as leaders of society. The Jews created the communistic myth of the working class hero as a violent bum who mocks intellectualism and education, suckering many of the brightest non-Jews into mimmicking the heros of the big screen who were glorified losers.

Charlotte Thomson Iserbyt wrote in her book *The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America: A Chronological Paper Trail*, Conscience Press, Ravenna, Ohio, (1999), p. 9, which is available online: http://deliberatedumbingdown.com/MomsPDFs/DDDoA.pdf:

"1913

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s director of charity for the Rockefeller Foundation,

Frederick T. Gates, set up the Southern Education Board (SEB), which was later incorporated into the General Education Board (GEB) in 1913, setting in motion 'the deliberate dumbing down of America.' *The Country School of Tomorrow: Occasional Papers No. 1* (General Education Board: New York, 1913) written by Frederick T. Gates contained a section entitled 'A Vision of the Remedy' in which he wrote the following:

Is there aught of remedy for this neglect of rural life? Let us, at least, yield ourselves to the gratifications of a beautiful dream that there is. In our dream, we have limitless resources, and the people yield themselves with perfect docility to our molding hand. The present educational conventions fade from our minds; and, unhampered by tradition, we work our own good will upon a grateful and responsive rural folk. We shall not try to make these people or any of their children into philosophers or men of learning or of science. We are not to raise up from among them authors, orators, poets, or men of letters. We shall not search for embryo great artists, painters, musicians. Nor will we cherish even the humbler ambition to raise up from among them lawyers, doctors, preachers, politicians, statesmen, of whom we now have ample supply."

In an article entitled, "HYLAN TAKES STAND ON NATIONAL ISSUES", quoting New York City Mayor John Francis Hylan, *The New York Times* wrote, among other things, on 27 March 1922,

on page 3,

"Names 'Head of the Octopus.'

'The warning of Theodore Roosevelt has much timeliness today, for the real menace of our republic is this invisible government which like a giant octopus sprawls its slimy length over city, State and nation.

'Like the octopus of real life it operates under cover of a self-created screen. It seizes in its long and powerful tentacles our executive officers, our legislative bodies, our schools, our courts, our newspapers and every agency created for the public protection.

'It squirms in the jaws of darkness and thus is the better able to clutch the reins of government, secure enactment of the legislation favorable to corrupt business, violate the law with impunity, smother the press and reach into the courts.

'To depart from mere generalizations, let me say that at the head of this octopus are the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests and a small group of powerful banking houses generally referred to as the international bankers.

'The little coterie of powerful international bankers virtually run the United States Government for their own selfish purposes. They practically control both parties, write political platforms, make catspaws of party leaders, use the leading men of private organizations and resort to every device to place

in nomination for high public office only such candidates as will be amenable to the dictates of corrupt big business. They connive at centralization of government on the theory that a small group of hand-picked, privately controlled individuals in power can be more easily handled than a larger group among whom there will most likely be men sincerely interested in public welfare.

'These international bankers and Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests control the majority of newspapers and magazines in this country. They use the columns of these papers to club into submission or drive out of office public officials who refuse to do the bidding of the powerful corrupt cliques which compose the invisible government.'

Mayor Hylan quoted the paper attributed to Dr. Frederick T. Gates of the General Education Board, which advocated educating rural children to remain in that station of life rather than training them for the professions.

'This is the kind of education the coolies receive in China,' Mr. Hylan said, 'but we are not going to stand for it in these United States. One of my first acts as Mayor was to pitch our, bag and baggage, from the educational system of our city the Rockefeller agents and the Gary plan of education to fit the children for the mill and factory.'"

Jews undermined Americans' right to self determination, self rule, democracy and self sovereignty. The universities are being used as indoctrination centers and training grounds for

the Jews' war of extermination against Europeans and their descendants and against the Christian Church. The Jews forbid any truth which runs counter to their agenda of extermination from entering into the educational system.

The Jews have corrupted and undermined our freedoms by first dominating the press, then the Universities, then the professional institutions and then the government. The Jews use these four legs of their undemocratic power to mutually support one another to the detriment of the vast majority of American citizens. For example, they have used the universities and press to condition the populace to accept the idea that professional institutions should draft legislation, and then they used their control over government to pass laws monopolizing the professional institutions in their hands, while excluding any competition, and they then used the monopolized professional institution staffed with members indoctrinated in their monopolized universities to draft legislation which they passed through their monopolized government. The Jews have stolen America from Americans and have used the State to war against the People, just as they did to Russia when they conquered that nation.

If we wish to restore America to health, we must exclude the Jews from our schools and prevent the Jews from bearing children with two Jewish parents. There must be no more soldiers to conduct the Jewish war of extermination against the human race. Our survival depends upon our victory over the sworn enemy of our democracy and of our very lives.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:52 AM 

Friday, December 26, 2008

"Muhammad Rafeeq" Is a Jewish Banker

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Note that since the publication of this article, "Muhammad Rafeeq" has stated that he is a convert from Christianity to Islam and that he was raised as a Christian, and I have no reason to doubt his claim. I have addressed "Muhammad's" response here:

Daryl Bradford Smith and "Muhammad Rafeeq" Versus the Facts: December 28, 2008

"Muhammad's" response of 28 December 2008 can be found here:

http://iamthewitness.com

>>>

investment without the internal checks and controls being employed is almost impossible."--Paul (aka - Muhammad Rafeeq), "The Madoff Double Bluff", (19 December 2008), http://www.rense.com/general84/madoff.htm

Is "Muhammad" a student of Cabalah, one who studied Cabalah before enduring a "belly full of Talmud", as is common among the Shabbataians who often "convert to Islam", but uncommon among other Jews, such as the Satmar, who must first study Talmud and have reached a certain age before studying Cabalah? Why hasn't "Muhammad" disclosed the fact that he is a Jew when railing against the Shabbataians, but has instead presented himself as a Muslim with a Muslim name? How can a Jew who rails against Zionist Jewish bankers survive and thrive in a world of Zionist Jewish bankers?

Are you of Sephardic, or Ashkenazic descent, "Muhammad"? Why is it so important to you to distinguish between the two? Are you unaware of the fact that the Jews behind the Armenian Genocide, the genocidal African slave trade, and the enthronement of Oliver Cromwell and formation of the Bank of England were primarily Sephardic Jews?

Mike Rivero of WhatReallyHappened.com is also of Jewish descent, Sephardic Jewish descent:

Mike Rivero of WhatReallyHappened.Com Is Decended from Marrano Jews of Spain: October 13, 2007

Sephardics are the descendants of the Berber converts to Judaism of North Africa, many of whom migrated to Spain. They have little, if any, Judean blood, much like the Ashkenazim, who are largely of European, Khazarian and Arab descent. "Muhammad" holds up the Sephardim

(who gave us the Cabalah and several genocides which have claimed tens of millions if not hundreds of millions of lives--think American Indians and African slave ships) and the Satmar Ashkenazi Ultra-Orthodox Jews (who likely descend from the Frankists), as if angels on the Earth, while railing against the Chabad Lubavitch Ultra-Orthodox Jews, who are their close cousins and who worked alongside the Satmar against Zionism until *after* the Jewish State was created.

"Muhammad's" sidekick is Daryl Bradford Smith, and he, "Muhammad" showed up when I began to expose the Frankists and Shabbataians, and reappeared when I exposed the Doenmeh genocide of the Armenian Christians. Both he, "Muhammad", and Smith have in the past had a relationship with Eric Hufschmid, who disapproved of my methods of criticizing Jews and Zionism. Mike Delaney (prothink.org)--if memory serves me correctly--appeared on our radar screens when he was interviewed by Mike Rivero and spoke to Daryl Bradford Smith. He, Delaney, is tight with Eric Hufschmid. . . . Food for thought in the coming new year.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:16 AM 

Thursday, December 25, 2008

Ezra Pound, Eustace Mullins and the Byzantine Empire

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Megumi Yamada has sent me a Christmas gift which I would like to share with my readers. Eustace Mullins and Ezra Pound took the Byzantine Empire as one example of an humane way to deal with the inhumanity of the Jews:

"Mullins' New History of the JEWS"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:52 PM 

What We Can Accomplish with the Power of the State in Our Hands

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There are a number of crypto-Jews who are attempting to glorify Adolf Hitler and promote nihilistic revolution and dictatorship. Jim Condit, Jr. and I discussed the Zionistic origins and objectives of Nazism when I interviewed Jim Condit, Jr. and discussed with him his lecture:

Hour 1 (6.86 MB)

Hour 2 (6.86 MB)

Hour 3 (7.79 MB)

Full Interview (21.5 MB)

Jim Condit, Jr.'s excellent lecture on the subject can be viewed on Google Video for free:

"The Final Solution to Adolf Hitler"

My book is also available for free:

"The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein"

Many of the books to which we refer in the interview can be found here:

http://www.jewishracism.com/books.htm

I again recommend the documentary detailing some of the ways in which Hitler deliberately undermined the German war effort he started:

How Hitler Lost the War :: [Part 1 of 7]

How Hitler Lost the War :: [Part 2 of 7]

How Hitler Lost the War :: [Part 3 of 7]

How Hitler Lost the War :: [Part 4 of 7]

How Hitler Lost the War :: [Part 5 of 7]

How Hitler Lost the War :: [Part 6 of 7]

How Hitler Lost the War :: [Part 7 of 7]

The Jews do not want these facts widely known, because it shatters the brick bat of their Holocaust propaganda. The Jews, in particular the Jewish bankers, do not want to have to pay reparations to the nations and Peoples their Nazis destroyed, including Germany. In addition, it is a horrific shame on the Jewish People that the Jews themselves committed the Holocaust--in whatever way the Jews want to define that term. Beyond that, revealing the truth about Hitler undermines the Jews' Esther tactics and provokes the Goyim to thought, thereby exposing such Jewish agents as Barack Obama, John McCain and Ron Paul.

Not everything the Nazis did was bad, nor counterproductive. The Jews needed to build the Nazi war machine, so the Nazis created and managed their own system of currency and international trade. We can learn from those economic and monetary measures ways to recover from Jewish usury. The Nazis also utilized the State to increase employment and better German infrastructure and manufacturing. But we do not want a Jewish dictatorship, especially a warmongering Jewish dictatorship like that of Adolf Hitler.

One need only examine the past history of Jewish revolutions and coup d'etat's to learn why the Jewish desire to sell the Goyim on the utopian myth of Plato's Republic is a trap.

Consider how the Jews claimed to have enslaved the Egyptians in *Genesis* 47. That is exactly what they tried to do to us with the cult of personality they built around their mediocre dud

candidate Ron Paul. In this holiday season in which the Jews celebrate Hanukkah, consider how the Maccabeen Jews revolted against and mass murdered the Greeks and Hellenized Jews (See, for example, I *Maccabees* 5:28, 51). Also consider how the Jewess Judith seduced the Assyrian general Holofernes, then decapitated him, as Hitler decapitated a seduced Germany. Still in ancient times, the Jews murdered Caligula and replaced him with their puppet dictator Claudius.

Much later on, and skipping over many relevant instances in the intervening centuries, the Jew King Ferdinand of Spain,[1] the descendant of the Berbers who pretended to be Judeans and who are known as "Sephardic Jews", worked with the Jews to invade America and make it a homeland for the Jews, whom Isabella expelled, just like Adolf Hitler when he effectively founded the Jewish State of Israel and worked with the Jews to expel the Jews and send the Jews to invade Palestine. Alas, the Jews who went to Palestine did not wish to stay, so the British and American Jews decided to have their Nazi puppets turn up the heat on Continental European Jews, so that at war's end they would go to Palestine and stay. This is also why the Jews' puppet Joseph Stalin, who created a Jewish nation in Russia, turned up the heat on the Jews to make them more sympathetic to Zionism. Other examples of disastrous Jewish "revolutions" (sometimes revolutions in spirit, if not always in operation) producing monstrous dictators include Oliver Cromwell, Talaat Pasha, Trotsky and Lenin, Woodrow Wilson, Francisco Franco (as in Frankist), FDR, Mao, Pol Pot, George W. Bush, etc.

Do not allow the crypto-Jews to fool you into believing that Adolf Hitler was good for Germany. Adolf Hitler was good for the Jews, as dictatorships most often are. That is why the Jewish CIA has installed so many dictatorships on behalf of the Jewish Capitalists, and the Jewish Communists. Hitler's legacy is the mass murder of the best of the Gentiles, the spread of Jewish

Communism, the destruction of some of the most beautiful cities Western Civilization has yet produced, and the formation of the nation of Israel. Hitler mass murdered the Slavs who were the natural ally of the German against the Jew. Hitler was very good for the Jews. It was his mission.

On the other side of that coin, there are indeed many instances in history where authoritarian governments have successfully brought the hammer down on the destructive Jews. When this has happened at the same time that Jews were assimilating one has to suspect that Jewish leaders were behind the expulsions and sought to keep the Jews segregated from the Goyim, but even in those instances, there are lessons for us on how to deal with the Jews.

Historically the means to destroy the Jewish People have been to defile the Temple and force the Jews to worship the Emperor, as was customary in the ancient World, and note that the Jews themselves worship their messiah and themselves as if God's presence on Earth--they are a primitive ancient People. Successful counterattacks against the aggressive Jew also usually ban and burn Jewish literature and prohibit the genocidal Jewish religion.

But the counterproductive measures most of the counterrevolutions took was to segregate the Jews into ghettoes and ban intermarriage between Jews and Gentiles. It would have been more effective to prevent Jews from associating with other Jews, and to have insisted that all Jews marry non-Jews of a third ethnicity, or combination of alien ethnicities.

Yahoo revolutions and dictatorships favor the Jews. Sober and mature governments are able to fight back against the Jews.

I do not wish to be a slave to any dictator. I fight against the Jew because I fight against slavery. It is true that not all dictatorships seek to kill off the human race, and that Judaism is just such a declaration of genocidal war on humanity, and therefore not all dictatorships are anywhere near so dangerous as Jewish rule, but nevertheless I much prefer to live as a free man than as the slave of a dictator.

We can maintain a democratic society and live free if we exclude the Jew from public life and discourse. We must severally punish agents of the Jews and educate our children about the methods of the Jews and the danger of the Jews. If we do these things to keep the Jews from undermining our civilization, we can enjoy the blessings of liberty and equality under the law, enemy Jews excluded by their choice. But we should not make the mistake of sponsoring a Jewish State or of encouraging Jewish segregation. It is better to breed out the Jew, or take whatever like measure the Jews force upon us other than the segregation of the Jew. The Jewish bankers are the most dangerous of all Jews, and their crimes must become capital offenses and they must not be protected by ex post facto provisions, because they have corrupted the governments and prevented the governments from enacting needed laws proscribing their behavior. The Jewish bankers must become military targets when we seize control of the State.

The power of the State is what we need to protect us from the murderous Jews. Yahoos will only further empower the Jews. We need candidates and we need funds. Candidates and funds will lead to sophisticated media, and then the power of the State which will enable us to fight back effectively against the hostile Jews who are fighting against us.

Rather than dung brained yahoos cheering Hitler, and thereby excusing the Jewish bankers for their betrayal of their own People and the mass murder of the best of the Gentiles, we need sophisticated legal arguments, law suits and statutes which protect us from the Jewish attack. We need to lay out the case before the American People that we Americans have lost our human rights of free speech, freedom of assembly, free press, self determination, democracy, freedom to create our own money, etc.; to an enemy Jewish nation within our nation that serves as a fifth column of Israel. The Jews have destroyed all these rights and we cannot regain them if we continue to allow the Jews to participate in our democratic nation. They will not abide by democratic principles and therefore have condemned themselves to be excluded. Since we cannot tolerate their segregation, we must dissolve them with new legal measure that differ substantially from the Zionist crafted Nuremberg Laws and which actually weaken Jewish power and the Jewish People, rather than strengthen them through eugenics and segregation.

1). B. J. Hendrick, "The Jews in America: I How They Came to This Country", *The World's Work*, Volume 44, Number 2, (December, 1922), pp. 144-161, at 149.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:37 AM 

Wednesday, December 24, 2008

Goyim See, Goyim Do: How Holocaust Propaganda Will Backfire on World Jewry

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There are many ways in which the Jewish propaganda of the Holocaust will backfire on the Jewish People. For example, the Jews demand exclusivity and privilege in almost everything they do, and the Holocaust is no exception. It was an event different from any other, according to the Jews.

They insist on being a People that lives as apart, unlike any other. The Jews credit their racist God for their mythology that they are, of their supposedly divine nature, privileged above all others.

The Jews are making a bad, potentially fatal, mistake in emptying their slop bucket of Holocaust propaganda on the Goyim day after day, from the cradle to the grave.

Goyim see, Goyim Do. The nations will accept the Jews' version of the Holocaust and the lesson that the nations will take from it, is that the Jews are different from them and are criminals who must be numbered, imprisoned, punished and then executed.

The Holocaust propaganda of the Jew teaches the nations that Jews are to be tagged and contained, like vicious stray dogs. Pursuant to the model the Jews are teaching the nations, the proper response to the Jewish war on the human race is separation and exclusion, one way tickets to the exclusive clubs of the concentration camp and ghetto for every Jew.

Goyim see, Goyim do. The more the Jews whine about their alleged persecution through history, so that they can smear persons who fight back against them, and so that they can win sympathy for themselves as they genocide the human race, the more the Jews expose the fact that they are abnormal and dangerous to the nations of the Earth. The nations are coming to view the Jews as a danger and the Jews are teaching them that the appropriate human response to the inhuman attack is to wipe out the Jews.

There are more civilized ways of ending the Jewish war on humanity, but the Jews are evidently determined to obstruct them. It is impossible to have sympathy for them, for they are determined to end human life, and that is an unforgivable sin, one which calls for an absolute defense. My sympathies are with the innocent billions whom the few million attacking Jews are killing. The scales of justice weigh heavily against the aggressive Jews.

The Jews are recommending their own punishment. The nations are watching and learning.

When rats complain about rat poison, they expose themselves, and plant seeds in the minds of the infested.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:14 AM 

Tuesday, December 23, 2008

We Face a Far Worse Attack From World Jewry Than Mere Zionism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews of the World pose a far worse danger to the human race than mere Zionism. In fact, if all the Jews in the World were to move to their garbage nation which they stole from the Palestinians, just as the ancient Jews stole it from the Canaanites, it would make it easier for us to isolate the Jews and end their war against us. But as in the ancient world, the Jews of today pose the greatest danger by their racist belief that they are entitled to live among the nations as a means to exploit and destroy them.

The Jews are not a threat to the human race merely because they are genociding the helpless Palestinians. Rather the Jews are a threat to the human race because they live in all nations and in all nations hate their neighbors, spy on their neighbors and dedicate their Jewish lives to murdering their non-Jewish neighbors, be it through an immediate death or a death by attrition through economic thievery, corruption of government and church, and the poisoning of the environment, agitation for war and revolution, and the destruction of indigenous cultures and ethnicities.

To pretend that Zionism is our greatest fear and that the majority of Jews are opposed to it is to cut our own throats in sympathy for the enemy. The majority, the vast majority, almost all Jews support Israel, and no Jew wants all Jews to live in Israel. Even the most radical Zionist insisted that Jews must occupy every corner of the Earth and rule it. That is the fulfilment of genocidal Jewish prophecy.

The Jewish People, not Zionism, is the worst threat we face. The Jewish hatred and desire to dominate and then exterminate the human race is the real problem we all face. To end this problem we must end Judaism and Jewish racist segregationism. To fight this problem we must combat traitorous Jews around the globe and exclude the Jews from the formation of public policy, prohibit them from entering and involving themselves in any way in public discourse. We must bar Jews from government, the press, banking, education and etc.

Study Eugen Karl Duehring's works, he understood the Jewish problem. We face a far worse threat than mere Zionism. We face World Jewry and World Jewry wants to bring us into slavery and instigate World War Three. World Jewry is not interested in concentrating all Jews in Palestine. World Jewry is out to relegate humanity to the graveyard. Wish away this fact at your peril, the Jewish Peril.

The Jewish bankers theft of trillions of dollars from the American taxpayer was not an act of Zionism, it was an act of Jewry. The deliberate collapse of the World economy was not an act of Zionism, it is an act of Jewry. World War Three will come from the Jews, not Zionism. Jews, not Zionism, desire to enslave and murder the human race. Know your enemy and face it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:48 PM 

Was Chernobyl an Accident, or Yet Another Jewish Attack on the Ukraine?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have led several genocidal attacks on the Ukrainian People. I wrote about Lazar Kaganovich's genocide of the Ukrainians in the "Holodomor" in the following blog:

Why Would Israel Hesitate to Recognize the Ukrainian Genocide? November 07, 2007

Soon after the Jews' genocide of the Ukrainian resistence to Jewish Communism, the Nazis invaded the Ukraine. The Ukrainians welcomed the Nazis as liberators. The Jewish puppet Adolf Hitler turned the Ukrainian ally in the fight against Bolshevik Jews into an enemy and himself attacked the Ukrainian People, which was one major factor in the defeat of Germany in World War II. The following documentary, which ignores Hitler's attacks on Roehm, Strasser and others who were concerned about German workers more than war, and which ignores Hitler's promotion of Hjalmar Schacht and the warmongering Capitalists over Gottfried Feder and the Loan Capital Socialists, and which further misrepresents the relation of the Jews to Germany and the First World War, and which yet further ignores Niels Bohr and other Jews' role in collaboration with traitorous Germans in the failure of Germany to beat America to the nuclear bomb, nevertheless addresses many of Hitler's betrayals of the Nazi Revolution and of the German People:

How Hitler Lost the War :: [Part 1 of 7]

How Hitler Lost the War :: [Part 2 of 7]

How Hitler Lost the War :: [Part 3 of 7]

How Hitler Lost the War :: [Part 4 of 7]

How Hitler Lost the War :: [Part 5 of 7]

How Hitler Lost the War :: [Part 6 of 7]

How Hitler Lost the War :: [Part 7 of 7]

I wish to open the question (not answer it) if the Jews had any role in deliberately causing the disaster at Chernobyl. The Jews have been poisoning the Ukrainians for centuries with alcohol. The Jews have enslaved the Ukrainians for centuries. They have always sought to destroy the genetics of the Ukrainians and murder the best of these Goyim.

In relation to Hitler, consider the following facts: Hitler ensured Germany's defeat. Hitler preserved England, which was the seat of the Jewish bankers. Hitler destroyed the Ukraine which the Jews hated, at the expense of the German Homeland. Hitler destroyed Poland which the Jews hated, at the expense of the German Homeland. Hitler destroyed Russia which the Jews hated, at the expense of the German Homeland. Hitler declared war on America which he knew to be led by Jews and which he knew had cost Germany the First World War.

I suspect that the Jews want us to argue about whether or not Hitler and Stalin were agents of the Jewish bankers, or turned against the Jews. I know that they were working for the Jews and

that their attacks on Jews were only done to inspire Zionism among Jews, but I warn my readers that this a secondary issue and that we should focus on who the enemy is, rather than on who have been its actual enemies and allies.

The Jews are the enemy of the human race. Do not let the Jews distract you and buy themselves time with infighting over the question of Hitler and Stalin's ultimate loyalties. Instead focus on the Jewish problem.

In relation to this, I also sense that the Jews are attempting to confuse the issue of Jewish power with Christian Identity nonsense and are attempting to provoke us into arguing about the definition of a "Jew". Both of these maneuvers to distract and disperse us are replacements for the Jews' failed attempts to get us arguing about whether the Jews or the Catholics are at the top of the pyramid of power, and whether or not to call Jews "Jews" or to call Jews "Zionists". It is a bit like the definition of obscenity. You know pornography when you see it, and I see Jews behind these attempts to cause arguments over semantics and past allies in the fight against the Jews.

Infiltrating companies and movements and causing infighting among members over wording and how to proceed is an old trick to undermine organizations and competitors. Consider the following statement from an article which addresses CIA tactics:

"Burke noted than Intellipedia includes instructions from a 1944 CIA field manual for sabotaging companies. The manual suggests that agents encourage companies to use channels to make decisions, and when possible refer matters to committees for further study and consideration. Companies

will face further strife when spies within encourage haggling over the precise wording of communications."--Heather Havenstein, "Top Secret: CIA explains its Wikipedia-like national security project", http://www.computerworld.com/action/article.do?command=viewArticleBasic&taxonomyId=13&articleId=9095638

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:40 AM 

Sunday, December 21, 2008

A Word of Warning to the Human Race, and a Bit of Sage Advice

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

At this very moment, the Jews are slaughtering hundreds of millions, if not billions, of human beings. The Jewish bankers who have deliberately created the current world-wide economic meltdown are far and away the worst genocidal mass murderers in history, and will eclipse the genocidal escapades of their Jewish ancestors by hundreds of millions, if not billions, of innocent lives extinguished. These innocent and harmless men, women and children don't yet realize it, but they are dead in a few years' time if we do not stop the bloodthirsty Jew from killing them.

The scales of justice weigh heavily in favor of a coordinated world-wide action against World Jewry. Here in the US, simply muzzling the five million miscreant Jews infecting our nation with their hatred and theivery, and silencing their cackling cries from any hearing in the media or government, would go a long way towards saving the lives of hundreds of millions of innocent souls, who today casually go about their business unaware that the poisonous Jews have summoned Death to their doorstep in the horrifying form of famine, disease, war and revolution.

Shackling the Jew and preventing him from entering the public discourse for the next twenty years or so would buy the normal human beings of the World enough time to undo the damage the Jews have done to the international economy and to international relations. Purging all Jews (a small percentage of the World's population) from politics, banking, religion, press, media and all forms of public discourse, would save billions of human lives now destined to perish into the abyss of Jewish greed and the insatiable Jewish hunger for human blood. Just telling the Jews, forcing the Jews to shut up for the next twenty years while normal human beings fix things, would right the ship of humanity from the suicidally wrong course the Jews have planned for us all.

I have studied Jewish history. The worst mistake human beings have ever made is to allow the Jew to participate in banking, politics, religion and the public discourse. This otherwise insignificant minority, the International Jew, will have taken more lives than it has ever produced, and threatens to exterminate the entire human race. Merely shutting them up, simply asking them to be quiet for 20 years, would help prevent the mass murder they are carrying out at this very moment, the murder of billions.

But, alas, we must do more than this. The Jews will insist upon that.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:02 PM 

The Death Threats Come Thundering In

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews fear my call to my fellow Americans to immediate political action to put an end to Jewish power in America. The Jews are threatening my life and stating that the Mossad are going after me.

But it is the Jews who are frightened, not me.

I have noticed that the Jewish controlled "alternative media" are upping the infighting, promoting fear and pitching the Jews' gold. They are not organizing Americans to fight back against the Jews, because the "alternative media" represents the Jews. When they thought they could trick the Goyim into falling for the Jewish Gold Standard scam, the infighting stopped, the Hollywood Jews stepped in, and all the "alternative media" stood behind the Jews' "alternative Presidential candidate" Ron "the gold hawker" Paul.

Now that I have unmasked their charade, the Jewish "alternative media" is playing its role as

defeatist, disorganizer, gold promoter and revolution promoter. They want you to be afraid of contributing funds to the coming political movement against Jewish power, so they tell you that you will be "added to the list" if you become politically active and help to fight the Jew. They are scarring you into enslaving yourself.

They are raping your mind like a demented baby sitter who tells a small child that the floor is covered with snakes so that the child will stay in bed. The Jews want you to be afraid of shadows and vampires in the night. But when it comes to destroying yourself, they have lots of good advice, those Jews who love you so much and are oh so good to you.

The Jews and their Freemason army are at this very moment executing an "1848 Redux". They are agitating self destructive Bolshevik revolutions across Europe and America--around the World. When it comes to killing yourself for the benefit of the Jew through Jewish nihilistic revolution, the Jew advises you to be brave and selfless. When it comes to fighting back against the Jew, the Jew advises you to cower, hide and hoard gold.

If you are a coward, fear not acting, fear being a stupid deer caught in the headlights of an Israeli bomber squadron carrying a payload of nuclear bombs to drop on American cities. Be afraid of not fighting back, afraid of lying down while a hag faced old wobbly Jew who is half your size kicks you and laughs at your cowardice. Be a man and fight back for yourself and your family by organizing against the murderous Jew.

If you want to invest in a real golden opportunity, then invest your time and money in political action against the poisonous Jew who is ruining your country and stealing millions of dollars

straight out of your pocket in lost wealth that is your birthright, the deadly Jew who is stealing your freedom and mocking your fear.

Imagine a World where we have finally put an end to the Jewish war on the human race, a World where we can devote our lives to our families, friends and nation, rather than struggling to keep our rights while fighting the Jew's wars and slaving to pay the Jew's bills and keep the Jew fat and comfortable. Imagine a beautiful America where every American can walk every American street in pride and safety. Imagine a World where the citizens of all other nations envy and admire Americans. These are the dreams of our forefathers, who were not afraid to fight to make their dreams a reality and were certainly not slovenly cowards who let rats run over them, nibble their ears while they slept and raid their cupboards in the dark.

It is the Jews who are afraid, not me. Join me and fight back against them.

We have great wealth in America. With a media and money supply under our control we can quickly build a better America than has ever existed before us. We can pay families to bear us beautiful children. We can turn our cities, which were once littered with slums, into gardens and parks with elegant homes and quiet safe neighborhoods. We have the skills and resources to turn America into a paradise for all of our citizens. It is the Jews who have kept us from doing it. Today they want to turn us into the Soviet Union, then the graveyard. All we need do to defeat them is fight them in legal productive ways. The Jewish controlled "alternative media" is devoted to preventing us from doing what we must to save ourselves. The audience is what we need, not the lying twisted hosts and writers who poison us with their Jewish fear mongering and defeatism.

Please help me to tap into this audience and to a much broader audience. I would like to start a talk show, but I am not interested in interviewing Jewish flakes. I would like to interview serious professional people who are experts in their fields and who can discuss the problems we face and name viable solutions. I want to break away from the deliberately failed crowd of neurotic asses who comprise the present "alternative media", and instead offer an effective and cogent message on how to defeat the enemy.

I would appreciate it if you could help to arrange these interviews. I do not want to talk about the "illuminati", or UFO's, or how great the Jews are. I want to save America from the Jews who are dead set on killing it and us.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:22 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...

- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06

- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07

- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07

- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08

- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08

- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09

- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10

- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10

- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11

- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13

- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 03, 2009

Were the Arabs Nazis During WW II?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Some highly dubious characters in the "Patriot Community" are spreading the myth that the Arabs were Nazis and therefore the Nazis could not have been Zionists (think "Sam Danner" and "Obama might be another JFK" when judging the quality of the judgement of some of those promoting this mythology). The original source of the myth that the Arabs were Nazis was Jewish propaganda meant to stigmatize the Arabs as if Nazis who wanted to exterminate the Jews. The stigmata is today far less than it was yesterday, but it was yesterday that this myth first appeared and it was the product of Jewish smear propaganda against the Arab world.

The argument that the no Arab would have supported the Nazis if the Nazis were Zionists contains several fatal flaws:

1). Zionism was not the most severe form of colonialism the Arabs faced in the period from 1933-1945, nor was it a realistic threat at that time. The Nazis worked with the Jews to send Jews to Palestine, and the majority of those Jews promptly left Palestine finding life in Palestine unbearable. It was only then that the Nazis ended their open collaboration with the Zionist Jews, because the program was a failure for the Zionist Jews. It was only then, at the behest of the Jewish bankers, that the Nazis turned up the heat on the Jews of Europe to provide them with a future incentive to move to Palestine and stay. In general, the Arabs did not much care about the Jews who were coming to Palestine in relatively small numbers.

In the thirties and early forties, British and French colonialism were far more significant and immediate threats to the many millions of Arabs, than the prospect of a hundred thousand Jews, or so, moving to Palestine, or so the Arabs thought. In fact, the Arabs helped the British defeat the Ottoman Empire in WW I. At that time, the Muslim Arabs fought against fellow Muslims, and with Jews and British Zionists, to defeat the Ottoman Empire and free up Arab land. The British were then openly Zionistic, having issued the Balfour Declaration. So the argument that Arabs would not support Zionists during a world war is false and contradicts known historical facts.

2). It is a known fact that the Nazis were indeed open Zionists, so the presumption that there can be any doubt as to that fact is false. The Nazis financed their economy in collaboration with the Zionists in the Transfer Agreement at a time when the rest of Jewry were boycotting the Germans. It was the British who opposed and hindered Nazi Zionism, not the Arabs. The Arabs and Jews have often been allies throughout their history. They share a similar understanding of

monotheism, a common dislike of Christian "Crusaders" and colonialists, similar languages, etc.

3). The assertion that the Arabs were Nazis is false. The Arab nations were not a part of the Axis powers. There was not a single Arab nation which fought on the side of the Nazis. There was a very brief war between a rebellious group in Iraq and the British in 1941, the Anglo-Iraqi war, but it was short-lived and not very costly to the British. There were a handful of Nazi Arabs, just as there were Nazi Norwegians and French Nazis. I dare say there were far more Nazi Americans than Arab Nazis. But the argument that because there were a few Nazis paid by the German government among the millions of Arabs in the Arab nations, that the Arabs were therefore Nazis, is as ludicrous as would be the claim that Norway and France were Axis powers and that the Nazis never made war on Norway or France.

4). It is also ludicrous to presume that the Nazis would not attempt to trick the Arabs into supporting Nazism even though the German Nazis considered the Arabs to be sub-human and subject to the eventual rule of the master race. The Nazis needed oil and control over the Mediterranean. Just as the Nazis were seen as liberators by the Ukrainians, then mass murdered the Ukrainians, the Nazis were seen by some few Arabs as potential liberators from British and French colonialism, but that did not make the Nazis sincere allies of the Arabs, but rather opportunists and tricksters trying to win a war despite Hitler's best efforts to cost Germany the war. The bogus argument disregards the fact that the Arabs could have been tricked. We can see today how a small few of the Arabs are being tricked in Gaza to work against their own interests, while still others are crypto-Jews and controlled opposition forces. It is safe to presume that the Jews had such forces among the Arabs during WW II, as they did during

and before WW I.

5). Though the Arab nations did not ally themselves with the Nazis, the Zionist Jews in Palestine did offer to ally with the Nazis and fight the British at the height of the war and after the alleged Nazi extermination campaign against the Jews. If the Nazis were anti-Zionists, why would the Zionists offer to fight with the Nazis? Again, it was the British who were anti-Zionists during Hitler's reign, not the Germans. I argue that this was merely because the British were under Jewish domination and that the Jewish masses were not Zionists and the Zionist Jews wanted to use the Germans to ungently persuade the Jews to become Zionists, just as Herzl openly stated that anti-Semites were the Zionists' best allies.

There is much more which can be said to defeat the fallacious argument that the Arabs were supposedly Nazis and that no Arab would have supported the Nazis if the Nazis were Zionists, but this will suffice for now.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:54 AM 

Friday, January 02, 2009

Contra "Muhammad Rafeeq": Are Chabad Lubavitch Impostor Jews? Jews Consider Goyim to be Beasts Outside of the Law of Moses

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

"Muhammad Rafeeq" would have us believe that the Chabad Lubavitch are not religious Jews, but instead merely clothe themselves as if rabbis to deceive us so that they can get away with their crimes. "Muhammad's" claims are preposterous on their face.

It is far easier and much more profitable for Jewish criminals to wear Goyish garb and blend in undetected in general society, than to wear morbid clown suits and foxhide which tags them as Jews, as wall street Jews, media Jews, and Jewish politicians have proven. In addition, who would it be that these passionately religious Jews would be trying to fool by studying the Talmud day and night and making asses of themselves wearing costumes that were once intended to shame them in Europe; and to what advantage would it be to pretend to actually believe the Talmud and Cabalah to which they devote their lives?

Though "Muhammad" would evidently have us believe that there is some contradiction between the criminal behavior of some of Chabad Lubavitch and Judiasm, the opposite is true. Judaism not only condones the criminal behavior of some of the Lubavitch, it encourages it! The criminal behavior of some of the Lubavitch is evidence that they are strict practitioners of Judaism.

"Muhammad" would have us believe that the Jews hold that the Mosaic ten commandments apply to the Goyim and to the treatment the Jews must accord the Goyim, but such is not the case. This is one of the reasons why it is important to disprove "Muhammad's" false assertions that the Old Testament Torah has far greater authority than does Talmud Torah. The passages in the Talmud which permit and encourage the Jews to steal from and murder non-Jews are

well known and supercede anything written in the Old Testament Torah, which also encourages the Jews to steal the property of the Goyim, to practice usury against the Goyim, to genocide the Goyim and to destroy the religions and nations of the Goyim, as I have already repeatedly shown.

Beyond all of this, Talmud Torah makes it crystal clear that the Jews do not apply Mosaic Law to Gentiles, that the Jews believe that the Gentiles refused to accept Mosaic Law and even the Law of Noah, and that Jews are not to apply Mosaic Law (ten commandments included) to the Goyim. This is *very* well known, and for "Muhammad" to pretend otherwise is simply absurd, given that this man has claimed to know the Cabalistic ritual needed to place the soul of Shabbatai Zevi into a Rothschild.

The Talmud is very clear that the Mosaic Law does not apply Gentiles, see for example:

Sanhedrin 59a:

"R. Johanan said: A heathen who studies the Torah deserves death, for it is written, *Moses commanded* us *a law for an inheritance;* it is *our* inheritance, not theirs."

Baba Kamma 113a-b

"'Where a suit arises between an Israelite and a heathen, if you can justify the former according to the laws of Israel, justify him and say: 'This is our law'; so also if you can justify him by the laws of the heathens justify him and

say [to the other party:] 'This is your law'; but if this can not be done, we use subterfuges to circumvent him. [***] His lost article is permissible, for R. Hama b. Guria said that Rab stated: Whence can we learn that the lost article of a heathen is permissible? Because it says: And with all lost thing of thy brother's: it is to your brother that you make restoration, but you need not make restoration to a heathen."

Baba Mezia 108b

"[A] heathen is certainly not subject to [the exhortation], *'And thou shalt do that which is right and good in the sight of the Lord.'*"

Baba Mezia 114b

"The graves of Gentiles do not defile, for it is written, *And ye my flock, the flock of my pastures, are men;* only ye are designated *'men'*."

Sanhedrin 57a:

"Has it not been taught: 'With respect to robbery — if one stole or robbed or [seized] a beautiful woman, or [committed] similar offences, if [these were perpetrated] by one Cuthean against another, [the theft, etc.] must not be kept, and likewise [the theft] of an Israelite by a Cuthean, but that of a Cuthean by an Israelite may be retained'? [***] But where a penalty is incurred, it is explicitly stated, for the commencing clause teaches: 'For

murder, whether of a Cuthean by a Cuthean, or of an Israelite by a Cuthean, punishment is incurred; but of a Cuthean by an Israelite, there is no death penalty'? [***] It applies to the withholding of a labourer's wage. One Cuthean from another, or a Cuthean from an Israelite is forbidden, but an Israelite from a Cuthean is permitted."

Baba Kamma 38a

"WHERE AN OX BELONGING TO AN ISRAELITE HAS GORED AN OX BELONGING TO A CANAANITE THERE IS NO LIABILITY etc. But I might here assert that you are on the horns of a dilemma. If the implication of 'his neighbour' has to be insisted upon, then in the case of an ox of a Canaanite goring an ox of an Israelite, should there also not be exemption? If [on the other hand] the implication of 'his neighbour' has not to be insisted upon, why then even in the case of an ox of an Israelite goring an ox of a Canaanite, should there not be liability? — R Abbahu thereupon said: The Writ says, He stood and measured the earth; he beheld and drove asunder the nations, [which may be taken to imply that] God beheld the seven commandments which were accepted by all the descendants of Noah, but since they did not observe them, He rose up and declared them to be outside the protection of the civil law of Israel [with reference to damage done to cattle by cattle]. R. Johanan even said that the same could be inferred from this [verse], He shined forth from Mount Paran, [implying that] from Paran He exposed

their money to Israel. The same has been taught as follows: If the ox of an Israelite gores an ox of a Canaanite there is no liability, but if an ox of a Canaanite gores an ox of an Israelite whether the ox [that did the damage] was Tam or whether it had already been Mu 'ad, the payment is to be in full, as it is said: He stood and measured the earth, he beheld and drove asunder the nations, and again, He shined forth from Mount Paran."

In its article "Gentile", under the subheading "Rabbinical Modification of Laws", *The Jewish Encyclopedia* states (note that "B. M." signifies the tractate "Baba Mezia" in the Talmud and "B. K." is tractate "Baba Kamma" of the Talmud:

"With regard to the text 'This is the law when a man dieth in a tent' (Num. xix. 14), they held that only Israelites are *men*, quoting the prophet, 'Ye my flock, the flock of my pasture, are men' (Ezek. xxxiv. 31); Gentiles they classed not as men but as barbarians (B. M. 108b). [***] The barbarian Gentiles who could not be prevailed upon to observe law and order were not to be benefited by the Jewish civil laws, framed to regulate a stable and orderly society, and based on reciprocity. The passage in Moses' farewell address: 'The Lord came from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto them; he shined forth from Mount Paran' (Deut. xxxiii. 2), indicates that the Almighty offered the Torah to the Gentile nations also, but, since they refused to accept it, He withdrew His 'shining' legal protection from them, and transferred their property rights to Israel, who observed His Law. A passage

of Habakkuk is quoted as confirming this claim: 'God came from Teman, and the Holy One from Mount Paran. . . . He stood, and measured the earth; he beheld, and drove asunder [{Hebrew deleted} = 'let loose,' 'outlawed'] the nations' (Hab. iii. 3-6); the Talmud adds that He had observed how the Gentile nations steadfastly refused to obey the seven moral Nachian precepts, and hence had decided to outlaw them (B. K. 38a)."--"Gentile", *The Jewish Encyclopedia*, Funk and Wagnalls Company, New York, (1903), pp. 615-626, at 619-620.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:33 AM 

Thursday, January 01, 2009

Contra "Muhammad Rafeeq": The "True Torah Jews" Believe that Talmud Is Torah and Is More Important than the Torah of the Old Testament

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

All Orthodox Jews, the Ultra-Orthodox Neturei Karta included, believe that the Talmud is Torah and that the Talmud is a stronger, or at least as strong an authority as the Torah of the Old Testament. Pranaitis wrote in his *The Talmud Unmasked: The Secret Rabbinical Teachings*

Concerning Christians:

"As to the origin of the Talmud, the Rabbis[6] regard Moses as its first author. They hold that, besides the written law which Moses received from God on Mount Sinai on tables of stone, which is called *Torah Schebiktab*, he also received interpretations of it, or the oral law, which is called *Torah Shebeal Peh*. They say that this is the reason why Moses remained so long on the mountain, as God could have given him the written law in one day.[7]"--Rev. I. B. Pranaitis, *The Talmud Unmasked: The Secret Rabbinical Teachings Concerning Christians*, Eugene Nelson Sanctuary, New York, (1939), p. 10.

and:

"An important point to note is that this work has always been regarded by the Jews as holy. They have always held it, and still hold it, as more important than the Sacred Scriptures. The Talmud itself shows this very clearly:

In the tract *Babha Metsia*, fol. 33a, we read:

'Those who devote themselves to reading the Bible exercise a certain virtue, but not very much; those who study the *Mischnah* exercise virtue for which they will receive a reward; those, however, who take upon themselves to study the *Gemarah* exercise the highest virtue.'

Likewise in the tract *Sopherim* XV, 7, fol. 13b:

'The Sacred Scriptures is like water, the *Mischnah* wine, and the *Gemarah* aromatic wine.'

The following is a well-known and highly praised opinion in the writings of the Rabbis:

'My son, give heed to the words of the scribes rather than to the words of the law.'[12]

The reason for this is found in the tract *Sanhedrin* X, 3, f.88b:

'He who transgresses the words of the scribes sins more gravely than the transgressors of the words of the law.'

Also when there are differences of opinion between the Law and the doctors, both must be taken as the words of the Lord God.

In the tract *Erubhin*, f.13b, where it is related that there was a difference of opinion between the two schools of Hillel and Schamai, it is concluded that:

'The words of both are the words of the living God.'

In the book *Mizbeach*,13 cap. V, we find the following opinion:

'There is nothing superior to the Holy Talmud.'

Contemporary defenders of the Talmud speak of it almost in the same way.[14]"--Rev. I. B. Pranaitis, *The Talmud Unmasked: The Secret Rabbinical Teachings Concerning Christians*, Eugene Nelson Sanctuary, New York, (1939), p. 20.

Lest anyone mistakenly believe that I am focusing on an obscure point that only an expert on this particular subject should have been expected to have known, the Wikipedia online article on Haredi Judaism states:

"One basic belief of the Orthodox community in general is that it is the latest link in a chain of Jewish continuity extending back to the giving of the Torah to Moses at Mount Sinai. It believes that two guides to Jewish law were given to the Israelites at that time: the first, known as the Torah she-bi-khtav, or the 'Written Law' is the Torah as Jews know it today; the second, known as the Torah she-ba'al peh ('Oral Law'), is the exposition as relayed by the scholarly and other religious leaders of each generation. The traditional interpretation of the Oral Torah is considered as the authoritative reading of the Written Law."

The Neturei Karta rely upon the Talmud to justify their belief that the Jews are forbidden to go in large numbers to Palestine before the arrival of the Messiah. In addition to the following source, http://www.zionism-israel.com/dic/Neturei_Karta.htm, Israel Shahak and Norton Mezvinsky wrote in their book *Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel*:

"The Haredi objection to Zionism is based upon the contradiction between classical Judaism, of which the Haredim are the continuators, and Zionism. Numerous Zionist historians have unfortunately obfuscated the issues here. Some detailed explanation is therefore necessary. In a famous talmudic passage in *Tractate Ketubot*, page 111, which is echoed in other parts of the Talmud, God is said to have imposed three oaths on the Jews. Two of these oaths that clearly contradict Zionist tenets are: 1) Jews should not rebel against non-Jews, and 2) as a group should not massively emigrate to Palestine before the coming of the Messiah. (The third oath, not discussed here, enjoins the Jews not to pray too strongly for the coming of the Messiah, so as not to bring him before his appointed time.) During the course of post-talmudic Jewish history, rabbis extensively discussed the three oaths. Of major concern in this discussion was the question of whether or not specific Jewish emigration to Palestine was part of the forbidden massive emigration. During the past 1,500 years, the great majority of traditional Judaism's most important rabbis interpreted the three oaths and the continued existence of the Jews in exile as religious obligations intended to expiate the Jewish sins that caused God to exile them."--I. Shahak and N. Mezvinsky, *Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel*, Pluto Press, London, (1999), p. 18.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:52 PM 

The Jewish Genocide of the Palestinians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews, by their own ancient accounts, were never the native people of Palestine. The Jews, by their own ancient accounts, were always genocidal invaders in the land of Palestine. The Jews fabricated a mythological genocidal Jewish God to justify their wars of extermination on the native peoples of the land of Palestine.

The genocidal Jewish God blessed the Jewish desire to murder their fellow human beings and steal their land and possessions. The Jewish Torah in the Old Testament in *Exodus* 34:11-17 states:

"11 Observe thou that which I command thee this day: behold, I drive out before thee the Amorite, and the Canaanite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite.

12 Take heed to thyself, lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land whither thou goest, lest it be for a snare in the midst of thee:

13 But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves:

14 For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God:

15 Lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they go a whoring after their gods, and do sacrifice unto their gods, and one call thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice;

16 And thou take of their daughters unto thy sons, and their daughters go a whoring after their gods, and make thy sons go a whoring after their gods.

17 Thou shalt make thee no molten gods."

The genocidal Jewish God serves as a mythological justification to the Jews to exterminate their neighbors, the native inhabitants of the land of Palestine. The Jewish Torah in the Old Testament book *Numbers* 33:51-56 states:

"51 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye are passed over Jordan into the land of Canaan;

52 Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their pictures, and destroy all their molten images, and quite pluck down all their high places:

53 And ye shall dispossess the inhabitants of the land, and dwell therein: for I have given you the land to possess it.

54 And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your

families: and to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's inheritance shall be in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit.

55 But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them shall be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell.

56 Moreover it shall come to pass, that I shall do unto you, as I thought to do unto them."

The Jewish Torah in the Old Testament book of *Deuteronomy* 7:1-6 commands the Jews to genocide the native inhabitants of Palestine:

"1 When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

3 Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

4 For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

5 But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.

6 For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

The Jewish Talmud tractate *Sanhedrin* folio 20b instructs the Jews to genocide the native inhabitants of Palestine, who are there called "Amalekites". The mythological genocidal Jewish God commands the Jews to exterminate the "Amalekites" and became furious when the Jews left one Amalekite alive to offer as a human sacrifice to the bloodthirsty Jewish God. This genocidal doctrine and conspiracy to exterminate an entire race of People is found throughout the Torah and the remainder of the Jewish Old Testament (*Genesis* 14:7; 36:12, 16. *Exodus* 17:8-11, 13-14, 16. *Numbers* 13:29; 14:25, 43, 45; 24:20. *Deuteronomy* 25:17-19. See also: *Judges* 3:13; 5:14; 6:3, 33; 7:12; 10:12; 12:15. I *Samuel* 14:48;15:2-8, 15, 18, 20, 32; 27:8; 28:18; 30:1, 13, 18. II *Samuel* 1:1, 8, 13; 8:12. I *Chronicles* 1:36; 4:43; 18:11. *Psalm* 83:7). The Jewish Talmud tractate *Sanhedrin* folio 20b states:

"It has been taught: R. Jose said: Three commandments were given to Israel when they entered the land; [i] to appoint a king; [ii] to cut off the seed of Amalek; [iii] and to build themselves the chosen house [i.e. the Temple] and I do not know which of them has priority. But, when it is said: The hand upon the throne of the Lord, the Lord will have war with Amalek from generation to generation, we must infer that they had first to set up a king, for 'throne' implies a king, as it is written, Then Solomon sat on the throne of the Lord as king. Yet I still do not know which [of the other two] comes first, the building of the chosen Temple or the cutting off of the seed of Amalek. Hence, when it is written, And when He giveth you rest from all your enemies round about etc., and then [Scripture proceeds], Then it shall come to pass that the place which the Lord your God shall choose, it is to be inferred that the extermination of Amalek is first. And so it is written of David, And it came to pass when the king dwelt in his house, and the Lord had given him rest from his enemies round about, and the passage continues; that the king said unto Nathan the Prophet: See now, I dwell in a house of cedars etc."--I. Epstein, Editor, "Sanhedrin 20b", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 27, The Soncino Press, London, (1935), pp. 107-111, at 109.

The Jewish Cabalistic book the *Zohar*, Volume I, 25a-25b, states that peoples other than the Jews will be exterminated when the Jews form a state in Palestine,

"But as 'tohu and bohu' gave place to light, so when God reveals Himself they

will be wiped off the earth. But withal redemption will not be complete until Amalek will be exterminated, for against Amalek the oath was taken that 'the Lord will have war against Amalek from generation to generation' (Ex. xvii, 16)."--H. Sperling and M. Simon, *The Zohar*, Volume 1, The Soncino Press, New York, (1933), p. 100.

The Jewish *Zohar*, Volume I, 28b-29a, states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world [***] The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From this impurity came forth Cain, who killed Abel. [***] for they are the seed of Amalek, of whom it is said, 'thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek' [***] Various impurities are mingled in the composition of Israel, like animals among men. One kind is from the side of the serpent; another from the side of the Gentiles, who are compared to the beasts of the field; another from the mazikin (goblins), for the souls [29a] of the wicked are literally the mazikin (goblins) of the world; and there is an impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits; and there is none so cursed among them as Amalek, who is the evil serpent, the 'strange god'. He is the cause of all unchastity and murder, and his twin-soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samael (lit. poison-god). There is more than one Samael, and they are not all equal, but this side of the serpent is accursed above all of them."--H. Sperling and M. Simon, *The Zohar*, Volume 1, The Soncino Press, New York,

(1933), pp. 108-110.

Rabbi Shlomo Yitzhaki's (Rashi's) *Commentary on the Pentateuch*, Exodus 17:14-16, states:

"14. Write this (for) a memorial that Amalek came to battle against Israel prior to all the (other) nations. And rehearse (it) in the ears of Joshua who will bring into the land, that he should command Israel to recompense him (Amalek) for his deed. Here it was hinted to Moses that Joshua would bring in Israel to the land. For I will utterly blot out Therefore I admonish you thus, for I desire to blot them out. 15. And he called the name of it (I. e.,) of the altar. Adonai-nissi (lit., the Lord is my banner (or miracle). The Holy One Blessed Be He wrought for us here a 'miracle'. It is not that the altar was called 'Lord' but (that) he who mentioned the name of the altar would recall the miracle which the Omnipresent wrought: 'The Lord He is our miracle.' 16. And he said (I. e.,) Moses, The hand upon the throne of the Lord The hand of the Holy One Blessed Be He was raised to swear by His throne that there would be for Him war and hatred against Amalek forever. And why is (it written) (throne) and not stated [***]? Is then the (Divine) Name also divided in half (i. e.: [***] instead of the full name)? The Holy One Blessed Be He swore that His name will not be whole (i. e., [***] instead of the full name) nor His throne whole (i. e. [***]) instead of [***] until there will be blotted out the name of Amalek utterly. And when his (Amalek's) name will be blotted out (then) will the (Divine) Name be whole, and it is stated (Ps.

9.7): 'O thou enemy, the waste places are come to an end forever' this refers to Amalek, regarding whom it is written Amos 1.11): 'And his anger he kept forever,' 'And the cities which thou didst uproot Their very memorial is perished' (Ps., ibid. 7). What does (Scripture) state after this? 'But the Lord is enthroned forever' (verse 8)—behold the (Divine) Name is whole (expressed in full); 'He hath established His throne for judgment' (ibid.)—behold his throne is whole [***]."--A. Ben Isaiah, et al., *The Pentateuch and Rashi's Commentary: A Linear Translation into English*, S. S. & R. Publishing Company, Brooklyn, New York, (1949), pp. 187-188.

Jewish historian Louis Ginzberg stated in his *The Legend of the Jews*:

"Although Amalek had now received the merited punishment from the hands of Joshua, still his enterprise against Israel had not been entirely unavailing. The miraculous exodus of Israel out of Egypt, and especially the cleaving of the sea, had created such alarm among the heathens, that none among them had dared to approach Israel. But this fear vanished as soon as Amalek attempted to compete in battle with Israel. Although he was terribly beaten, still the fear of the inaccessibility of Israel was gone. It was with Amalek as with that foolhardy wight who plunged into a scalding-hot tub. He scalded himself terribly, yet the tub became a little cooled through his plunge into it. Hence God was not content with the punishment Amalek received in the time of Moses, but swore by His throne and by His right hand that He would never forget Amalek's misdeeds, that in this world as well as

in the time of the Messiah He would visit punishment upon him, and would completely exterminate him in the future world. So long as the seed of Amalek exists, the face of God is, as it were, covered, and will only then come to view, when the seed of Amalek shall have been entirely exterminated.

God had at first left the war against Amalek in the hands of His people, therefore He bade Joshua, the future leader of the people, never to forget the war against Amalek; and if Moses had listened intently, he would have perceived from this command of God that Joshua was destined to lead the people into the promised land. But later, when Amalek took part in the destruction of Jerusalem, God Himself took up the war against Amalek, saying, 'By My throne I vow not to leave a single descendant of Amalek under the heavens, yea, no one shall even be able to say that this sheep or that wether belonged to an Amalekite.'

God bade Moses impress upon the Jews to repulse no heathen should he desire conversion, but never to accept an Amalekite as a proselyte. It was in consideration of this word of God that David slew the Amalekite, who announced to him the death of Saul and Jonathan; for he saw in him only a heathen, although he appeared in the guise of a Jew.

Part of the blame for the destruction of Amalek falls upon his father, Eliphaz. He used to say to Amalek: 'My son, dost thou indeed know who will possess this world and the future world?' Amalek paid no attention to this

allusion to the future fortune of Israel, and his father urged it no more strongly upon him, although it would have been his duty to instruct his son clearly and fully. He should have said to him: 'My son, Israel will possess this world as well as the future world; dig wells then for their use and build roads for them, so that thou mayest be judged worthy to share in the future world.' But as Amalek had not been sufficiently instructed by his father, in his wantonness he undertook to destroy the whole world. God, who tries the reins and the heart, said to him: 'O thou fool, I created thee after all the seventy nations, but for thy sins thou shalt be the first to descend into hell.'

To glorify the victory over Amalek, Moses built an altar, which God called 'My Miracle,' for the miracle God wrought against Amalek in the war of Israel was, as it were, a miracle for God. For so long as the Israelites dwell in sorrow, God feels with them, and a joy for Israel is a joy for God, hence, too, the miraculous victory over Israel's foe was a victory for God."--L. Ginzberg, *The Legend of the Jews*, Volume 3, The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, (1911/1954), pp. 61-63.

The Judaic religious doctrine of the genocide of the seed of Amalek is alive today. Yehoshafat Harkabi wrote in his book *Israel's Fateful Hour*:

"Some nationalistic religious extremists frequently identify the Arabs with Amalek, whom the Jews are commanded to annihilate totally (Deuteronomy 25:17-19). As children, we were taught that this was a relic of a bygone and

primitive era, a commandment that had lapsed because Sennacherib the Assyrian king had mixed up all the nations so it was no longer possible to know who comes of the seed of Amalek. Yet some rabbis insist on injecting a contemporary significance into the commandment to blot out Amalek."--Y. Harkabi, *Israel's Fateful Hour*, Harper & Row, New York, (1988), p. 149.

Israel Shahak wrote in his book *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*:

"In addition to laws such as those mentioned so far, which are directed at all Gentiles in the Land of Israel, an even greater evil influence arises from special laws against the ancient Canaanites and other nations who lived in Palestine before its conquest by Joshua, as well as against the Amalekites. All those nations must be utterly exterminated, and the Talmud and talmudic literature reiterate the genocidal biblical exhortations with even greater vehemence. Influential rabbis, who have a considerable following among Israeli army officers, identify the Palestinians (or even all Arabs) with those ancient nations, so that commands like 'thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth'[56] acquire a topical meaning. In fact, it is not uncommon for reserve soldiers called up to do a tour of duty in the Gaza Strip to be given an 'educational lecture' in which they are told that the Palestinians of Gaza are 'like the Amalekites'. Biblical verses exhorting to genocide of the Midianite[57] were solemnly quoted by an important Israeli

rabbi in justification of the Qibbiya massacre,[58] and this pronouncement has gained wide circulation in the Israeli army. There are many similar examples of bloodthirsty rabbinical pronouncements against the Palestinians, based on these laws."--I. Shahak, *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*, Pluto Press, London, (1994/2002), pp. 91-92.

The Jewish People's own words provide irrefutable proof that the Jewish People are, and have been throughout their entire history, engaged in a criminal conspiracy to genocide the People of Palestine. The Jews must be arrested and prosecuted for this crime, and then either imprisoned, or executed.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:10 AM 

Wednesday, December 31, 2008

Scapegoating Chabad Lubavitch for the Crimes of Zionism, the Jewish Bankers and the Jewish People

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have observed a prolonged campaign in the Jewish controlled "alternative media" to promote the mythology that the deceased Rebbe Menachem Mendel Schneerson is the messiah of the

Jews and that the Chabad Lubavitch is the source of all the problems the World faces from Jewry, and that these Jews are not real Jews.

While it is true that some members of Chabad Lubavitch believed that the late Rebbe Schneerson was the messiah, and fewer still yet believe that Schneerson was the messiah, their beliefs conflict with the Lubavitchers' own dogma on the subject. I have yet to see any evidence that among those who believed that Schneerson was the messiah these persons also believed that Schneerson carried the soul of Shabbatai Zevi.

According to Lubavitcher dogma, there were to be seven Rebbes and after the seventh died, the messiah was then to appear. The Lubavitchers never held that the seventh Rebbe, which was Schneerson, would be the messiah. In fact, Schneerson, himself, stated that he was NOT the messiah.

As per Lubavitcher beliefs, Schneerson played the role of Elijah who heralded the arrival of the messiah, NOT Moshiach ben Joseph nor Moshiach ben David. Therefore, the myth that Schneerson is the inheritor of the soul of Shabbatai Zevi, and that Schneerson will be the anti-Christ / Dajjal to sit on the throne in the coming "third" Temple of Solomon, is demonstrably false and completely unsupported by any verifiable evidence. It appears to me to be a misdirection to lead people away from looking for the anti-Christ among the Jewish bankers. The mythology that Schneerson is to be the messiah of the Jews also has us wasting our time searching after a dead man, when the messiah of the Jews, the anti-Christ, must be a living man and therefore cannot be Schneerson.

The Rothschilds, not the Lubavitchers, declared themselves the Kings of the Jews. The Rothschilds began the modern political Zionist movement, financed it, and fulfilled it. The Lubavitchers opposed Zionism until after the Jewish State was formed, and many still do oppose Zionism. I believe the campaign to lay all the problems the Jews have caused the World and are causing the World on the Chabad Lubavitch, is simply an attempt to pardon the guilty Jewish People, and direct attention away from the Jewish bankers.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:12 AM 

When Governments Defended the Goyim, the Myth of Jewish "Persecution" and the Importance of the Truth

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

We must change perceptions and public opinion regarding Jewish history. The Jews have misrepresented the history of their People and would have us believe that the governments of the past have persecuted the Jews, when in fact the governments of the World have instead sought to protect the citizens of the World from the aggressive and hostile Jews.

It is important that we establish this fact, because we can use the past actions which various governments all through Jewish history have taken to resist the Jewish attack against them, as

legal precedents for the actions we must take to defend ourselves from the murderous Jews. We will then be able to demonstrate that our "Power Party" represents the legal measures needed to suppress the Jewish revolt against the human race, and the American People will support and join us. We should use history to our advantage, rather than pretend to be ashamed of what our ancestors did to defend themselves from the genocidal Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:01 AM 

How Did "Muhammad Rafeeq" Come to Know the Lurian Cabalah So Well?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

How did "Muhammad Rafeeq", raised a Christian, acquire an esoteric knowledge of Shabbataian Cabalah that one would assume would only be known to an initiate and trusted practitioner of Shabbataianism? How did "Muhammad" come to know what Cabalistic ritual would be required to implant the soul of Shabbatai Zevi into another man, in this case, one of the Rothschilds?

Why does he believe such a transmutation of souls is possible, if in fact that is what he believes? If that is not what he believes, then why would he doubt that such a thing could be easily faked,

and must of logical necessity be faked, given that it is physically and spiritually impossible? Why would he believe that it is possible that Menachem Mendel Schneerson had inherited the soul of Shabbatai Zevi, if, in fact, that is what "Muhammad" believes?

Why did Daryl Bradford Smith tell me that "Muhammad" told him that he, "Muhammad", was at one time a practitioner of the Cabalah and believes in its occult powers to this day, though he, "Muhammad", again according to Daryl Bradford Smith's accounts, purports to have come to oppose the Cabalah and today, and for some time since abandoning it, has found the Cabalah repulsive and dangerous. How would anyone other than an advanced practitioner of Shabbataian Cabalah have acquired this esoteric and secret knowledge? How would anyone, other than a born Shabbataian, a born Jew, have become so trusted an initiate that this knowledge would have been passed on to him?

Perhaps "Muhammad" can inform of us of a book which would explain how the soul of Shabbatati Zevi could be placed into the body of one of the Rothschilds, and why it would be so difficult, and what those difficulties would be. If not, then perhaps "Muhammad" can provide us with some other source of this knowledge, which would demonstrate how he came to acquire this knowledge which he attempted to use to make an unprovoked and fallacious attack on my credibility.

It is interesting to note that "Muhammad" misrepresents the views of Neturei Karta with respect to the Talmud and mistakenly places in their minds a Shabbataian view of the Talmud as lesser than Torah and Cabalah. Jacob Frank railed against the Talmud.

As for the Lurian/Shabbataian/Frankist Cabalistic view that one should do the opposite of the Torah, consider the fact that the Torah instructs Jews to ruin the Goyim through usury, but to forgive debts to Jews. Why don't the bankers, whom "Muhammad's" friend David Pidcock has identified as the source of our woes, do the opposite of the Torah, charge no interest to the Goyim and forgive Goy debts, but instead impose usury on the Jews and ruin the Jews? Why do they not do the opposite of the Torah, and make the Jews, themselves included, the slaves of the Goyim?

Shabbataianism is the fulfilment of the Torah through political and economic means. It is hardly the opposite of the Torah, though it does indeed offer up that instruction. It is an irrational and inconsistent mythology.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:32 AM 

Tuesday, December 30, 2008

Why Would the Jew and Crypto-Jew Crew in the "Alternative Media" Attempt a Defense for Bernard Madoff?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There are several reasons why the Jews would like to stop the bleeding the Bernard Madoff

scandal has caused their community. I will address just a few of these reasons why crypto-Jews would want the anti-Zionist movement on Madoff's side.

The Bernard Madoff scandal is a terrible embarassment to the Jewish community. It proves that many negative views that the World has held towards the Jews for thousands of years are not "anti-Semitic canards", but rather are demonstrable facts. Indeed, prominent Jews whined in the media they dominate that they are the victims of false stereotypes because the Madoff scandal proves these stereotypes to be true. Hence the Jew and crypto-Jew crew in the "alternative media" went into overdrive to muddy the waters and confuse the issue just as legitimate anti-Zionists were making the most of the scandal to drive home the fact that many of their criticisms of the Jews have been confirmed yet again.

The Jews fear disunity in the Jewish community more than any external threat. When I led a campaign to expose the *Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, the ADL only began to retreat on its position when it sensed that the Jewish community itself was divided on the issue. The Jews hate to see Jews fighting Jews, especially in the public arena. So in step the Jew and crypto-Jew crew in the "alternative media" to tell us that Madoff is a Jewish hero falling on his sword to do what is good for the Jews.

Jewish and crypto-Jewish bankers would be especially keen to see the Madoff investigation lead nowhere, because they are tied to the rope that the investigators are tugging at. The Maffia does not like to see its kingpins go on trial for fear that the investigation will lead to other kingpins and the general condemnation of their criminal enterprise. So it is with the Jewish banking maffia. Were other Jews helping Madoff? Were there unrelated crimes that might be uncovered

by an investigation, especially an investigation fueled by public condemnation of the Jewish bankers spearheaded by the authentic Anti-Zionist Movement?

Just as when they tried to undermine the Anti-Zionist Movement's support for Ernst Zuendel, Germar Rudolf and David Irving, the Jew and crypto-Jew crew are trying to undermine the Anti-Zionist Movement's call for the investigation of the Jewish bankers. I am leading a call to criminally and civilly prosecute the Jewish bankers for all of their crimes against humanity for the past 2,500 years, and the Jewish People for sponsoring these crimes, and benefitting from them.

The heat on the Jewish bankers is high and the Jew and crypto-Jew crew want to cool off the flames of passion the Madoff investigation has generated. Why are they not calling for the investigation of the whole Jewish cabal and their capital punishment? Why are they not demanding the banking industry be audited top to bottom and all the criminals put in jail? Why are they not demanding that the fortunes of the Jewish bankers, and the Jewish People, be confiscated? I'll tell you why, it is because they are the Jew and crypto-Jew crew and they *always* do what they believe is good for the Jews.

It is better for the Jews to put this Madoff Frankenstein monster to bed before the Goyim come after the Jewish bankers with pitch forks and torches in hand, shining a bright light on the rats in every corner of the Jewish banking industry. It would be especially harmful to the Jewish bankers to have Jews demanding an investigation of them, because it is far more difficult to accuse prominent Jews of "anti-Semitism". If prominent Jews were to demand an investigation

of the entire banking industry, many heads would likely roll. Instead of excusing Madoff, we should be calling for a broader investigation and for the repeal of unjust laws which tax the taxpayer to pay for banker fraud.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:48 PM 

The Jewish Problem, Part 2: The Jews in Government

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Every nation which has broken the yoke of the Jews has had to remove the Jews from government and prevent the Jews from influencing government. In every society which the Jews have infected, the Jews have corrupted the government to operate against the interests of the native majority and in favor of the hostile Jews.

The Jews are disloyal and hostile to all other nations and always have been. The Jews are taught to destroy all Gentile governments, which historically have been Monarchies. The Jewish *Zohar*, which *all* religious Jews revere, and which has inspired recent Jewish revolutionary movements and therefore forms the basis for the political beliefs and subversive intentions of *most* Jews, be they religious, apostate or atheistical Jews.

Prainitis wrote in his *The Talmud Unmasked: The Secret Rabbinical Teachings Concerning*

Christians,

"III. CHRISTIANS ARE TO BE KILLED BECAUSE THEY ARE TYRANTS

In *Zohar* (I, 25a) it says:

'The People of the Earth are idolaters, and it has been written about them: *Let them be wiped off the face of the earth. Destroy the memory of the Amalekites.* They are with us still in this Fourth Captivity, namely, the Princes [of Rome] . . . who are really Amalakites."

1. THESE PRINCES ARE TO BE KILLED FIRST

For if they are allowed to live, the hope of the liberation of the Jews is in vain, and their prayers for release from this Fourth Captivity are of no avail.

In Zohar (I, 219b) it says:

"It is certain that our captivity will last until the princes of the gentiles who worship idols are destroyed."

And again in Zohar (II, 19a) it says:

"Rabbi Jehuda said: Come and see how it is; how the princes have assumed power over Israel and the Israelites make no outcry. But their rejoicing is heard when the prince falls. It is

written that: the King of the Egyptians died and soon the children of Israel were released from captivity; they cried out and their voice ascended to God."

The Torah tells the Jews that they are destined to enslave humanity and that the Jews are superior to all others, whom the Old Testament calls "Goyim", which translates as "the nations". The Old Testament states that the Jews are a master race which will rule over the subhuman "Goyim", "the Nations". The Torah states in *Exodus* 19:5-6:

"5 Now therefore, if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for all the earth is mine: 6 And ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation. These are the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel."

The Torah states in *Numbers* 24:17-20:

"17 I shall see him, but not now: I shall behold him, but not nigh: there shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel, and shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy all the children of Sheth. 18 And Edom shall be a possession, Seir also shall be a possession for his enemies; and Israel shall do valiantly. 19 Out of Jacob shall come he that shall have dominion, and shall destroy him that remaineth of the city. 20 And when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek was the first of

the nations; but his latter end shall be that he perish for ever."

The Torah states in *Numbers* 33:50-56:

"50 And the LORD spake unto Moses in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho, saying, 51 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye are passed over Jordan into the land of Canaan; 52 Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their pictures, and destroy all their molten images, and quite pluck down all their high places: 53 And ye shall dispossess the inhabitants of the land, and dwell therein: for I have given you the land to possess it. 54 And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: and to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's inheritance shall be in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit. 55 But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them shall be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell. 56 Moreover it shall come to pass, that I shall do unto you, as I thought to do unto them."

The Torah states in *Deuteronomy* 7:6:

"For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath

chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

Deuteronomy 28:9-13 states:

"9 The LORD shall establish thee an holy people unto himself, as he hath sworn unto thee, if thou shalt keep the commandments of the LORD thy God, and walk in his ways.

10 And all people of the earth shall see that thou art called by the name of the LORD; and they shall be afraid of thee.

11 And the LORD shall make thee plenteous in goods, in the fruit of thy body, and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy ground, in the land which the LORD sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

12 The LORD shall open unto thee his good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto thy land in his season, and to bless all the work of thine hand: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow.

13 And the LORD shall make thee the head, and not the tail; and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be beneath; if that thou hearken unto the commandments of the LORD thy God, which I command thee this day, to observe and to do them:"

The Cabalistic *Zohar* did not arise in a vacuum, rather it is the practical plan for implementing

the religious plan of the Torah. It was the Torah, not the *Zohar*, which first demanded that the Jews exterminate the Amalekites and leave no man, woman or child left alive (*Genesis* 14:7; 36:12, 16. *Exodus* 17:8-11, 13-14, 16. *Numbers* 13:29; 14:25, 43, 45; 24:20. *Deuteronomy* 25:17-19. See also: *Judges* 3:13; 5:14; 6:3, 33; 7:12; 10:12; 12:15. I *Samuel* 14:48;15:2-8, 15, 18, 20, 32; 27:8; 28:18; 30:1, 13, 18. II *Samuel* 1:1, 8, 13; 8:12. I *Chronicles* 1:36; 4:43; 18:11. *Psalm* 83:7).

The primary ambition of the Jews has always been to genocide the rest of the human race.

When you cut off the head, the body dies. The Jews have always sought to murder the Monarchies, to destroy the governments of the "Goyim", "the Nations"; so that the Jews can institute a Jewish World government, which they will rule from Jerusalem. The Old Testament contains many passages instructing the Jews to destroy the governments of the Gentiles. *Psalm* 2:1-12 (see also: *Sukkah* 52a-b) states:

"Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing? 2 The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against his anointed, saying, 3 Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. 4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision. 5 Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure. 6 Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion. 7 I will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession. 9 Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron;

thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. 10 Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth. 11 Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. 12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him."

Psalm 2 states:

"1 Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing? 2 The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against his anointed, saying, 3 Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. 4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision. 5 Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure. 6 Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion. 7 I will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession. 9 Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. 10 Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth. 11 Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. 12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him."

Psalm 18:40-50 states:

40 Thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies; that I might destroy them that hate me. 41 They cried, but there was none to save them: even unto the LORD, but he answered them not. 42 Then did I beat them small as the dust before the wind: I did cast them out as the dirt in the streets. 43 Thou hast delivered me from the strivings of the people; and thou hast made me the head of the heathen: a people whom I have not known shall serve me. 44 As soon as they hear of me, they shall obey me: the strangers shall submit themselves unto me. 45 The strangers shall fade away, and be afraid out of their close places. 46 The LORD liveth; and blessed be my rock; and let the God of my salvation be exalted. 47 It is God that avengeth me, and subdueth the people under me. 48 He delivereth me from mine enemies: yea, thou liftest me up above those that rise up against me: thou hast delivered me from the violent man. 49 Therefore will I give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among the heathen, and sing praises unto thy name. 50 Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and sheweth mercy to his anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore."

Psalm 72:8-11 states:

"8 He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth. 9 They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him;

and his enemies shall lick the dust. 10 The kings of Tarshish and of the isles shall bring presents: the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts. 11 Yea, all kings shall fall down before him: all nations shall serve him."

Psalm 110:1-7 states:

"The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool. 2 The LORD shall send the rod of thy strength out of Zion: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies. 3 Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth. 4 The LORD hath sworn, and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek. 5 The Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath. 6 He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill the places with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries. 7 He shall drink of the brook in the way: therefore shall he lift up the head."

Isaiah 40:23 states:

"That bringeth the princes to nothing; he maketh the judges of the earth as vanity."

Isaiah 49:7 states:

"Thus saith the LORD, the Redeemer of Israel, and his Holy One, to him whom man despiseth, to him whom the nation abhorreth, to a servant of

rulers, Kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the LORD that is faithful, and the Holy One of Israel, and he shall choose thee."

Isaiah 49:23 states:

"And kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of thy feet; and thou shalt know that I am the LORD: for they shall not be ashamed that wait for me."

Isaiah 60:12 states:

"For the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea, those nations shall be utterly wasted."

Isaiah 61:9 states:

"And their seed shall be known among the Gentiles, and their offspring among the people: all that see them shall acknowledge them, that they are the seed which the LORD hath blessed."

Jeremiah 10:10 states:

"But the LORD is the true God, he is the living God, and an everlasting king: at his wrath the earth shall tremble, and the nations shall not be able to

abide his indignation."

Ezekiel 39:17-18 states:

"17 And, thou son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD; Speak unto every feathered fowl, and to every beast of the field, Assemble yourselves, and come; gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice that I do sacrifice for you, even a great sacrifice upon the mountains of Israel, that ye may eat flesh, and drink blood. 18 Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams, of lambs, and of goats, of bullocks, all of them fatlings of Bashan."

Micah 17:16-17 states:

"The nations shall see and be confounded at all their might: they shall lay their hand upon their mouth, their ears shall be deaf. 17 They shall lick the dust like a serpent, they shall move out of their holes like worms of the earth: they shall be afraid of the LORD our God, and shall fear because of thee."

Zechariah 14:9 states:

"And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one."

As the above proves, the Jews are at war with all of our governments. The Jews instigate wars,

practice usury, participate in government to subvert it, control elections, propose legislation, etc. all to undermine every Gentile government to work against the best interests of its People in favor of the murderous and greedy Jews who are determined to rule the World, so that they can exterminate every non-Jew down to the last man, woman and child.

The Jews are such a heinous People, that we have abundant legal precedent down through the entire history of the Jewish People for excluding Jews from government and for compelling them to integrate or otherwise disappear. From Caligula to Hitler, the governments of the nations the Jews have infected with their hateful and corrosive presence have sought to break the yoke of the Jews by removing them from government and forcing them to adopt normal human standards for the epoch in which they lived.

The mistake that so many of these governments have made is permitting the Jews to segregate. We must insist that no two Jews bear children between them, and that Jews not be permitted to associate with other Jews outside their immediate family. Short of ending their lives, this is evidently the only way to put an end to the Jewish war on the human race.

If we are to survive, we must remove all Jews from government and make it a capital criminal offense for any Jew to even attempt to influence politics in any manner, including, but not limited to: commenting on political matters; participating in the press or the educational system; donating to political campaigns and causes; proposing, complimenting or critizing any candidate or politician, etc. The sooner the nations of the World adopt these legal measures, the sooner the Jewish war on the human race will end.

We must also make it illegal for anyone to accuse another of "anti-Jewish" or "anti-Semitic" expressions or beliefs.

Whenever a nation permits Jews to interfere in its politics, the results are inevitably a usurious monetary system, wars, depressions, and moral and cultural decay. If we are to be healthy, we must purge our government and political system of Jews and Jewish influence of any kind.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:45 AM 

Monday, December 29, 2008

Authoritative Sources State that the Jews Killed Jesus Christ and Poisoned the Prophet Muhammad

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jews really do not like Jesus Christ or the Prophet Muhammad. The Jewish Babylonian Talmud states in *Gittin* 57*a* that Jesus is boiling in hell in hot excrement,

"He then went and raised Balaam by incantations. He asked him: Who is in repute in the other world? He replied: Israel. What then, he said, about joining them? He replied: *Thou shalt not seek their peace nor their*

***prosperity all thy days for ever.*[*Footnote:* Deut. XXIII, 7.] He then asked: What is your punishment? He replied: With boiling hot semen.[*Footnote:* Because he enticed Israel to go astray after the daughters of Moab. V. Sanh. 106*a*.] He then went and raised by incantations the sinners of Israel. [*Footnote:* {MS.M. Jesus}.] He asked them: Who is in repute in the other world? They replied: Israel. What about joining them? They replied: Seek their welfare, seek not their harm. Whoever touches them touches the apple of his eye. He said: What is your punishment? They replied: With boiling hot excrement, since a Master has said: Whoever mocks at the words of the Sages is punished with boiling hot excrement. Observe the difference between the sinners of Israel and the prophets of the other nations who worship idols."**—I. Epstein, Gittin 57*a*, "Gittin", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 21, The Soncino Press, London, (1936), pp. 261-265, at 261.

The Talmudic tractate *Sukkah*, folio 52*b* states that the Muslims are the enemies of God (though the Talmud was written before the appearance of Islam, the Jews consider the Muslims to be Ishmaelites and Rabbi Kahane has applied this text to Muslims),

"R. Hana b. Abba stated: It was said at the schoolhouse, There are four things of which the Holy One, blessed be He, repents that He had created them, and they are the following: Exile, the Chaldeans, the Ishmaelites and Evil Inclination. 'The Exile', since it is written, *Now, therefore, what do I here, saith the Lord, seeing that My people is taken away for naught* etc.;[9]

'the Chaldeans', since it is written, *Behold the land of the Chaldeans—this is the people that was not;*[10] 'the Ishmaelites', since it is written, *The tents of the robbers*[11] *prosper, and they that provoke God are secure since God brought them with His hand;*[12] 'the Evil Inclination', since it is written, [*And I will gather her that is driven away*] *and her that I have afflicted.*[13]"—I. Epstein, Editor, "Sukkah 52*b*", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 12, The Soncino Press, London, (1935), pp. 249-252, at 250.

The Jewish *Zohar*, Volume 3, page 282*a*, degrades Jesus Christ and the Prophet Mohammed,

"From the side of idolatry Shabbethaj (Saturn) is called Lilith [*Footnote:* Lilith is a female demon, comp. Is. XXXIV. 14 and Weber, *Altsynagogale palaestinische Theologie,* p. 246.], mixed dung, on account of the filth mixed from all kinds of dirt and worms, into which they throw dead dogs and dead asses, the sons of 'Esau and Ishma'el, and there (read [Hebrew deleted]) Jesus and Mohammed, who are dead dogs, are buried among them. She (Lilith) is the grave of idolatry, where they bury the uncircumcised, (who are) dead dogs, abomination and bad smell, soiled and fetid, a bad family. She (Lilith) is the ligament [*Footnote:* {Hebrew deleted} is a fibre attached to the lungs] which holds fast the 'mixed multitude' (Ex. xii. 38), which is mixed among Israel, and which holds fast bone and flesh, that is, the sons of 'Esau and Ishma'el, dead bone and unclean flesh torn of beasts in the field, of which it is said (Ex. xxii. 31): 'Ye shall cast it to the dogs.'"—G. Dalman, *Jesus Christ in the Talmud, Midrash, Zohar, and the Liturgy of the Synagogue*, Deighton Bell,

Cambridge, (1893), p. 40.

The New Testament clearly states that the Jews killed Jesus Christ. I *Thessalonians* 2:14-15 states,

"14 For ye, brethren, became followers of the churches of God which in Judaea are in Christ Jesus: for ye also have suffered like things of your own countrymen, even as they have of the Jews: 15 Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men:"

Though many Jews claim that the New Testament story that the Jews killed Christ is an anti-Semitic canard, the Jews themselves boast in their most holy Talmud that they killed Christ in *Sanhedrin*106*a-b*,

"*Balaam also the son of Beor, the soothsayer,* [*did the children of Israel slay with the sword*].[3] A soothsayer? But he was a prophet! — R. Johanan said: At first he was a prophet, but subsequently a soothsayer.[4] R. Papa observed: This is what men say, 'She who was the descendant of princes and governors, played the harlot with carpenters.'[5] *Did the children of Israel slay with the sword among them that were slain by them*.[6] Rab said: They subjected him to four deaths, stoning, burning, decapitation and strangulation.[7]"--I. Epstein, Sanhedrin 106*a-b*, "Sanhedrin II", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 28, The Soncino Press, London, (1935), pp. 721-729, at 725.

and *Sanhedrin* folio 43a,

"On the eve of the Passover Yeshu[34] was hanged. For forty days before the execution took place, a herald went forth and cried, 'He is going forth to be stoned because he has practised sorcery and enticed Israel to apostacy. Any one who can say anything in his favour, let him come forward and plead on his behalf.' But since nothing was brought forward in his favour he was hanged on the eve of the Passover![35]"--Sanhedrin 43a, *Babylonian Talmud*, as translated in the Soncino edition, http://www.come-and-hear.com/sanhedrin/sanhedrin_43.html

Muslim and Jewish authorities state a Jewess named Zainab poisoned the Prophet Muhammad.

The Jewish Encyclopedia states,

"An attempt on the life of Mohammed was made at Khaibar by a Jewish woman named Zainab, who, in revenge for the death of her male relatives in battle, put poison in a dish prepared by her for the prophet. One of Mohammed's followers who par-took of the food died almost immediately afterward; but the prophet, who had eaten more sparingly, escaped. He, however, complained of the effects of the poison to the end of his life."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:22 AM 

Another of "Muhammad Rafeeq's" Asinine Conspiracy Theories

Falls Apart

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Contrary to "Muhammad's" contentions, there is a very old belief that a Jewess named Zainab poisoned the Prophet Muhammad. Contrary to "Muhammad's" conspiracy theory that Jews should object to the publication of this theory because it will bring a backlash from Muslims, Jews, prominent Jewish historians among them, celebrate the story of Zainab and delight in the idea that she poisoned the Prophet.

While "Muhammad" would ridiculously scapegoat me for a backlash of Muslims against Jews, which would surely come from other sources such as the Jews' genocides of Muslim nations, because I mention the widely known story of Zainab which "Muhammad" would style an anti-Semitic act, *The Jewish Encyclopedia* gives the story credence and the weight of its authority,

"An attempt on the life of Mohammed was made at Khaibar by a Jewish woman named Zainab, who, in revenge for the death of her male relatives in battle, put poison in a dish prepared by her for the prophet. One of Mohammed's followers who par-took of the food died almost immediately afterward; but the prophet, who had eaten more sparingly, escaped. He, however, complained of the effects of the poison to the end of his life."

According to the following webpage, http://www.root-1.co.il/poems.htm, which depicts cartoons which Muslims are bound to find offensive, famous Jewish historian Heinrich Graetz wrote of "courageous" Zainab, the Jewess who is said to have poisoned the Prophet,

"The war, in which Muhammad employed 14,000 warriors, lasted almost two months. (Spring 628).

"The war against Khaibar assumed the same character as that which was waged against the other Jewish tribes. It was begun by the cutting down of the palm trees and the siege of the small fortresses, which surrendered after a short resistance. Muhammad met the most vigorous resistance at the fortress Kamus, which was built on a steep rock. The Muhammadans were several times beaten back by the Jews. Abu Bekr and Omar, Muhammad's two bravest generals, lost their distinction as unconquered heroes before the walls of Kamus. (For the Jews the giant) Marhab performed wonderful feats of valor."

"When Muhammad sent his third general, Ali, against him, the Jewish hero addressed him thus: 'Khaibar knows my valor. I am Marhab the hero, well armed and tried in the field.' He then challenged Ali to single combat. But his time had come. He fell at the hands of his peer. After many attempts, the enemy succeeded in effecting an entrance into the fortress. How the captives fared is not known. Kinanah was captured and put on the rack in order to force him to discover his hidden treasures. But he bore pain and even death

without uttering a word. ... Zainab, the sister of Marhab, (was captured)."

"This courageous woman bethought herself of an artifice, whereby she might avenge the murder of her co-religionists and relatives. She pretended to be friendly towards him, and prepared a repast for him. Muhammad unsuspectingly ate of a poisoned dish which she had set before him and his companions. One of them died from the effects. But Muhammad, who, not having found the dish to his taste, had scarcely tasted it, was saved alive, but suffered for a long time, and felt the effects of the poison to the hour of his death. Questioned as to the reason for her action, Zainab coolly replied, 'You have persecuted my people with untold afflictions; I therefore thought that if you were simply a warrior, I could procure rest for them through poison, but if you were really a prophet, God would warn you in time, and you would come to no harm.'"

"Muhammad thereupon ordered her to be put to death."

Would "Muhammad" have us believe that *The Jewish Encyclopedia* and Heinrich Graetz were engaged in an anti-Semitic plot to bring down the wrath of the Muslims on the poor innocent Jews "Muhammad" so loves?

Our friend "Muhammad" is a sophist, and a poor one at that.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:09 AM 

"Muhammad Rafeeq's" Conspiracy Theory Does Not Hold Water

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

"Muhammad Rafeeq" has stated that he is a Christian convert to Islam. I am unclear as to whether or not he has ever practiced any form of Judaism at any point in his life, or whether or not he has any Jewish blood. Perhaps he will enlighten me as to the answers to these questions.

"Muhammad Rafeeq" has posited the theory that he was referred to as a Jewish convert to Islam, because he published an apologia for Bernard Madoff and somehow his arguments about Madoff would be discredited if he were of the Jewish faith before converting to Islam. I fail to follow his reasoning, but regardless of that, the fundamental premise of "Muhammad's" theory is demonstrably false due to the fact that these questions were raised a long time before he published his article on Madoff.

Perhaps "Muhammad" has a theory as to how Rense.com came to refer to him as a Jewish convert to Islam and referred to him as "Paul". And where is the shame in that, "Muhammad"? There is a difference between inaccurate and shameful.

Long before the article appeared on Jeff Rense's website, or was even written, I directly asked "Muhammad" if he is a Jewish convert to Islam over one year ago:

http://www.wakeupfromyourslumber.com/node/2604

Eric Hufschmid referred to "Muhammad Rafeeq" as a Jewish convert to Islam more than one year ago:

On 30 October 2007, Eric Hufschmid wrote,

"Rafeeq is willing to defend Smith but, from what I remember, Rafeeq is a Jew who converted to the Muslim religion and changed his name to Muhammad."--Eric Hufschmid, (30 October 2007), http://www.erichufschmid.net/Hufschmid-30Oct2007.html

Long before that, Daryl Bradford Smith told me that "Muhammad" was a Jewish convert to Islam. So "Muhammad's" theory that all of this is some recent phenomenon meant to discredit his widely publicized apologia for Bernard Madoff is patently absurd and contradicted by facts known to "Muhammad" for a very long time. So why is he positing this strange theory? Why does he evidently take offense that some believed he was a Jewish convert to Islam, when he so loves the Jews, when he so loves the Torah, and when he so loves the Talmud? Why doesn't "Muhammad" simply smile and say, no, I'm not of the Jewish race, have no Jewish blood in my Gentile veins, but I would be proud if I had? Why does he instead get all upset and protest loudly that he was raised a Christian? Why does he come up with a conspiracy theory that contradicts facts known to him?

Alas, these are probably just more relevant questions "Muhammad" will not answer. . . but let us

wait and see, maybe he will.

And speaking of questions, how many of the (founding?) members of David Pidcock's Islamic Party of Britain were converts to Islam? Were you a member, "Muhammad"? Were any of them ever Freemasons or Jews (religious and/or racial)? Were you ever a Freemason, and/or a racial or religious Jew? Just asking. I don't know the answers. And, uh, "Muhammad", how come you know so much about Cabalah, Lurian Cabalah, no less? Frankly, I am growing bored with this, so please just some simple straightforward answers sans the conspiracy theories and personal attacks. And don't try to psychoanalyze the situation. It is kind of a Jewy thing to do and a bit pretentious.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:27 AM 

Sunday, December 28, 2008

When First I Asked "Muhammad Rafeeq" for His History

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Despite what he claims today, "Muhammad Rafeeq" began an unprovoked attack on my credibility and my work back in July of 2007, in, among other places, the following webpage on wakeupfromyourslumber.com:

http://www.wakeupfromyourslumber.com/node/2604

I confronted the sophist directly and posed several questions directly to him, which he would not answer, and note that he was not at all curious as to why I would ask such questions:

"Muhammad-Rafeeq

Muhammad-Rafeeq has misrepresented my work, and the history of Cabalistic Judaism. The Zohar did not arise in a vacuum. It is a product of Judaism and the racism expressed in the Cabalah is a refinement of the racism expressed in the Hebrew Bible and the fabricated "oral tradition". The messianic beliefs of Cabalah, especially the Lurianic Cabalah, are the product of Torah and the oral tradition, and did not arise in a vacuum.

How could Muhammad-Rafeeq have missed my many statements in my written work and in my interviews, where I raise the issues of Jewish Dualism and the Shabbataian betrayal of fellow Jews and pursuit of evil, i.e. their attacks on Torah and pretense of heresy through conversion? Is he so ignorant (surely he is not) as to fail to realize the meaning of my statements? Why does he falsely accuse me of not knowing the concept of "redemption through sin", i. e. the rejection of Torah, by Shabbataians? It is one of my primary themes, and yet Muhammad-Rafeeq raises a straw man from nowhere with which to attack me.

A few questions for Muhammad-Rafeeq:

Were you a Cabalistic Jew who converted to Islam?

Have you worked with other converts to Islam in the areas of banking?

Was the Balfour Declaration made out to Rothschild, or Hoenig?

Did the Rothschilds seek to become King of the Jews in Jerusalem?

What are the religious implications of a Jew becoming King of the Jews, and ruling the Jews from Jerusalem?

Were the Lubavitchers anti-Zionist before the formation of Israel?

Were the Rothschilds Zionists before the formation of Israel?

Why did you suddenly appear on The French Connection when I began to expose the Frankists?

Do you think Ashkenazim are false Jews and Sephardim are true Jews?

I have more questions for Muhammad-Rafeeq, but I will first await the answer to these.

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

Christopher Jon... | Wed, 2007-07-25 03:19

>>>>>>>>>>>>

Muhammad-Rafeeq

Your pretentious lectures, in which you hide from each and every issue I raise, and in which you invite me to join you in your asinine and juvenile games, are as phony as everything else about you. Instead of again misrepresenting what I have said in order to introduce more of your straw men, why don't you admit that you were wrong? It seems childish and irrational of you to hide from your mistakes by making silly, condescending and didactic commentary on what I haven't said. If you cannot express yourself in a clear fashion, that is your deficiency, not that of the reader.

Are you, like Shabbatai Zevi, a Cabalistic Jew who converted to Islam? Do you, like the Doenmeh, attempt to lead Moslems in such areas as banking and finance? Have you worked with other converts to Islam in these fields?

Are you an apologist for the Rothschilds? Are you attempting to steal my thunder for exposing the Frankists and Doenmeh? Why are you not celebrating the fact that my work exposing the Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians is receiving a great deal of attention? Why are you instead attacking me and my reputation as a scholar?

I am still awaiting the answers to the following questions from this man who has attacked me without cause based on falsehoods of his manufacture:

A few questions for Muhammad-Rafeeq:

Were you a Cabalistic Jew who converted to Islam?

Have you worked with other converts to Islam in the areas of banking?

Was the Balfour Declaration made out to Rothschild, or Hoenig?

Did the Rothschilds seek to become King of the Jews in Jerusalem?

What are the religious implications of a Jew becoming King of the Jews, and ruling the Jews from Jerusalem?

Were the Lubavitchers anti-Zionist before the formation of Israel?

Were the Rothschilds Zionists before the formation of Israel?

Why did you suddenly appear on The French Connection when I began to expose the Frankists?

Do you think Ashkenazim are false Jews and Sephardim are true Jews?

Christopher Jon... | Wed, 2007-07-25 06:25"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:30 PM 

Eric Hufschmid on "Muhammad Rafeeq" on 30 October 2007

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

On 30 October 2007, Eric Hufschmid wrote,

"Rafeeq is willing to defend Smith but, from what I remember, Rafeeq is a Jew who converted to the Muslim religion and changed his name to Muhammad."--Eric Hufschmid, (30 October 2007), http://www.erichufschmid.net/Hufschmid-30Oct2007.html

What led Eric Hufschmid to make that statement? How did Hufschmid know that "Muhammad" was a convert? "Muhammad" states that he is a convert from Christianity to Islam, not from Judaism to Islam, and I have no reason to doubt his claim. Was Hufschmid referring to race, religion, or both?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:18 PM 

Daryl Bradford Smith and "Muhammad Rafeeq" Versus the Facts

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Daryl Bradford Smith interviewed "Muhammad Rafeeq" birth name unkown to me, on 28 December 2008 in an apparent attempt to rebut what I have recently written about them. I will

first address what "Muhammad Rafeeq" did not say. He did not say that he has NO Jewish blood. He did not say what his birth name was. He did not say what his grandparents' names were. He focused on religion, not Jewishness as a bloodline. "Muhammad" did not confirm nor deny that he was a deep student of the Cabalah. Where does his advanced knowledge of Cabalah come from? Why did "Muhammad" not provide this basic information which one would expect?

I will now address what Daryl Bradford Smith did not say. He did not deny that he told me that "Muhammad" is of Jewish descent and was deeply involved in Cabalah.

Out of thousands of pages of published material and hours of interviews, the only issues these two men could raise to criticize my work, was the fact that some do indeed state that a Jew poisoned the Prophet Muhammad, which is all I have ever said on the subject, and somehow these persons pretend that this is an indictment of what I have said. It is amazing, even funny.

They are stating I am correct, that they don't like me, and therefore I am wrong even though I am right, and they are in agreement with my statements. The other issue they raise is their claim that I have said that the Jews caused the split between Muslims which produced the Shia. I ask them to quote me, for I do not recollect having made such a claim. I will however refer my readers to Nesta Webster's book *Secret Societies and Subversive Movements* for information about events in Muslim history.

"Muhammad" accuses me of being on the side of the Jews, by asking why he is raising a defense for Madoff, then accuses me of having anti-Semitic feelings because he has a agreed with me that some believe the Prophet Muhammad was poisoned by a Jew, and he accuses me without

quoting me, of claiming that the Jews created the Shia. "Muhammad", birth name not revealed, accuses me of trying to cause a backlash by the Muslims against the Jews.

Indeed, I would love to see a backlash by Muslims and all other normal human beings against the monstrous Jews, but not for the reasons "Muhammad" alleged.

One would think that the Jewish destruction of the Ottoman Empire and the Jewish theft of Palestine, the Jewish wars on Iraq and Afghanistan, the genocide of the Palestinians, etc. would be enough to provoke a Muslim backlash against the Jews. "Muhammad" does me honor by claiming that it shall be I who finally generates this backlash by raising the historical fact that some claim that the a Jew poisoned the Prophet Muhammad. In "Muhammad's" mind, I have more power through my words to provoke a Muslim backlash against Jews, than do the Jews themselves through their genocides of Muslims. Evidently, "Muhammad" views himself as a guardian of the Jews.

Daryl Bradford Smith alleges that I added a books page to my website after he added one to his. In point of fact, I had a books page on my website years before he added one to his website, but never let facts bother the smearmonger. This is the same Daryl Bradford Smith who promoted the nonsense that Christopher Bollyn was kidnaped or murdered, and that it was suspicious that I lived near Chicago--a typical example of Smith's "reasoning". Smith falsely claimed that I stated that he is the "lapdog" of "Muhammad" and that I claimed that "Muhammad" is a "Zionist". I made no such claims, rather I referred to Smith as "Muhammad's" "sidekick" and "pupil".

"Muhammad" states that the idea that Daryl Bradford Smith could possibly be anyone's poodle is absurd on its face, yet Smith himself claims that Eric Hufschmid led him for years. Michael Collins Piper also faults Hufschmid for Smith's attacks. Smith tries to find a similarity between me and Hufschmid, but it is Smith who worked with Hufschmid for years to attack people, not me.

Now on to what "Muhammad" did say. He said his father was a "nominal Christian" who wore a golden cross round his neck as a "good luck figurine". I have never heard of such a thing before. It sounds like something a Jew would do.

"Muhammad" said that his mother, like he, was prone to conversion. "Muhammad" stated that he does not normally talk about his life before his conversion to Islam outside of his family--first time I have heard him acknowledge that he is a convert. Why is that "Muhammad", why do you not talk about your life before conversion? Do you have any relatives in the banking business? Have you studied Cabalah, "Muhammad"?

"Muhammad" faults Christian Zionists, something I have always done, but unlike "Muhammad", I point out the fact that Jews created Christian Zionism and promote it.

"Muhammad" claims that the Neturei Karta believe that the Torah is composed solely of the Pentateuch and that the Neturei Karta hold the Pentateuch to be an authority over the Talmud. What are his bases for making these extraordinary claims? He does not say.

"Muhammad" also claimed that Neturei Karta rely upon the Pentateuch to claim that the Jews must wait for the Messiah before taking over Palestine. The fact is Neturei Karta rely upon the

Talmud, Tractate Ketuboth, verse 111 for this belief. See: http://www.zionism-israel.com/dic/Neturei_Karta.htm "Muhammad", who presumes to state that I have made mistakes in fact, is just plain wrong. Hersh Lowenthal at Jews Against Zionism wrote on the "True Torah Jews Against Zionism" website:

"All of Jewish law today is based on the Talmud, and is kept by all observant Jews."http://www.jewsagainstzionism.com/about/visitorcomments/comment_details.cfm?ItemNo=1055

Now, I have seen at various times, "True Torah Jews" state that the Talmud is a part of the Torah, in that it is a record of the Oral Law given to Moses and the Pentateuch is the Written Law given to Moses. Regardless of this semantical issue, the fact remains that Jews, "True Torah Jews" included, view the Talmud as superior to the Pentateuch, which is "water", while the Mishna is "wine" and the Gemara is "spiced wine". *Soferim* 13b states, "The Bible is like water, the Mishna like wine, and the Gemara like spiced wine." *Baba Mezia* 33a states that, "to study the Bible is but a waste of time." So in this one brief conversation "Muhammad" has had with Daryl Bradford Smith, he has made several obvious mistakes, but he must go back years to fabricate a basis to attack my credibility for merely stating facts with which he agrees!

That is enough for now. I will go back later and dig up the record on wakeupfromyourslumber.com where I responded to "Muhammad's" attacks on my work--he first criticized my work despite what he now says, and where I asked him questions he did not answer, at least not in a timely fashion. I will see if he has since answered if I can locate the page.

It should be clear to all the great love "Muhammad" has for the Jews. I did not hear him bring himself to state that the Jews control the mass media without provocation from Smith, though he identified the media as if the enemy of humanity.

Unlike "Muhammad", I will say without any hesitation that the Jews are the enemy of humanity, as is clear from the Pentateuch where they are called the Chosen People of God above all others and told to rule over and mass murder the rest of humanity.

So, "Muhammad" will you state unequivocally that you have no Jewish blood, and will you provide us with your birth name and your grandparents' birth names? I ask because you wish to make it clear that you were raised a Christian and converted to Islam, but these are religious, not racial, matters. Are you unaware that there are Christian Jews? Have you studied Cabalah, and if so, why? Please, help me to clear up this matter. I have no intention of misrepresenting your bloodline, and have only relied on what I was told by your friend and what I read in an article bearing your name. If you state unequivocally that you have no Jewish blood and never studied the Cabalah, I believe you acknowledge that you are a convert from Christianity to Islam and are a banker, I will gladly quote you in this blog. I am only interested in the facts. You would, of course, be honored to be considered a Jew, would you not?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:47 PM 

On the Damage Control Attempts at wakeupfromyourslumber.com for the Jewish Banker "Muhammad Rafeeq"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Note that since the publication of this article, "Muhammad Rafeeq" has stated that he is a convert from Christianity to Islam and that he was raised as a Christian, and I have no reason to doubt his claim. I have addressed "Muhammad's" response here:

Daryl Bradford Smith and "Muhammad Rafeeq" Versus the Facts: December 28, 2008

"Muhammad's" response of 28 December 2008 can be found here:

http://iamthewitness.com

>>>

never heard such thing in my my life! I've learned & also read in many books that Muhammad died of natural causes.) & Shiite sects were created by the jews - another screwed up story! Both stories made me very skeptical of him.

luckily after that, DBS dropped him."

First of all, Daryl Bradford Smith never "dropped" me. I refused to have anything to do with him despite the fact that he continued to try to contact me. I was always aware of who and what he is, but I'll save that story for another time.

I do not recall ever stating that "Shiite sects were created by the jews", though this is perhaps a reference to the "Hojjatieh" or "Hojjatiya", which I wrote about here:

The Zionist Vampires Have Cost Us Our Honor: September 21, 2006

Rather than making such obscure references to articles I wrote long ago, I wonder why this author did not simply ask "Muhammad Rafeeq" if he is a Jew, instead of casting aspersions on my work? I do not wish to change subjects and my sources on the origin of the Hojjatieh have asked me not to reveal their names so I ask those interested to consider the Frankist nature of the sect and the ethnic origins of those who started it.

It is very well known that many believe that the Prophet Muhammad, as opposed to the Jewish banker "Muhammad", was poisoned by a Jew. See, for example:

Muhammad and Poison

Again, I ask, why not simply ask the Jewish banker "Muhammad Rafeeq" if he is a Jewish banker, rather than attacking me?

Or, instead, you could ask his friend and pupil, Daryl Bradford Smith, who has always known that "Muhammad" is a Jewish banker, from a good Jewish banking family, and that "Muhammad" was deep into Cabalah, or so Mr. Smith said. Note that Smith knew this even as he asked all Jews to step aside from the "Truth Movement", while he, Smith, was working with the Jew "Muhammad". Or, you could ask "Muhammad's" friend David Pidcock, who wrote,

"The unsung western heroes include James Gibb-Stuart author of the Money Bomb and Hidden Menace; Kenneth C. Palmerton Vice Chairman of CCMJ – the Christian Council for Monetary Justice and an English convert Rupert Mohammed Rafiq an English banker, and other members of the Forum For Stable Currencies, which meets in the House of Lords every month."--David Pidcock, "Malaysia and the IMF", (Spring 2000), http://www.islamicparty.com/commonsense/leader30.htm

But I suggest you ask the Jew himself why he has not made it widely known that he is a Jew and banker from the beginning of his appearances on Daryl Bradford Smith's show, and why Smith did not make it known to his audience that he was working with a Jewish banker, and why Smith called for all Jews to step aside, while working with a Jew. Rather than "shooting the messenger" and attacking me, why not find out the facts?

And while you are at it, ask "Muhammad" why he is offering a defense for Madoff?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:45 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06

- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07

- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07

- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07

- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08

- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09

- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09

- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10

- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10

- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12

- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 10, 2009

POWER PARTY Economic Policy: Why the Jews' "Economic Stimuli" Will Not Work and What the POWER PARTY Would Do Instead

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Modern Americans have an unnatural psychology and image of themselves as citizens. This pathological state of mind has led Americans to wage wars of aggression against innocent human beings, to sit idly by as Jews steal their money and futures, and wait for others to act on their behalf. Whereas "primitive" man would respond immediately to threats and would take control over his own destiny as the need arose to do so, modern man is a slovenly beast of burden, who will let his shepherd lead him off a cliff without objection.

There are many factors which have produced this unnatural state of mind. Religion reduces the importance of life, and leads the religious to become fatalistic, obedient to authority and less

aggressive in their own defense. The control of information and the separation of the individual from the realities which govern his destiny both in terms of the information he needs to make proper decisions, and in terms of the actions he can take to control his own fate, have resulted in feelings of impotence and submission. The overwhelming power of the State and the inertia of the masses are also limiting factors on a man's ability to seize control of his future.

In this statement of *POWER PARTY* economic policy, I would like to address a few other issues which have degenerated the minds of our citizenry and made our People cowardly and obedient to the Jewish power structure. The Sephardic Jew David Ricardo observed long ago that free trade and colonialism could increase the efficiency of an advanced society through the principles of "comparative advantage" and the specialization of individuals.

We live in a highly specialized society. Even though I and my neighbors might be able to do a better job planting and harvesting lettuce than the Mexicans we import to do these jobs (I doubt it, but just for the sake of argument accept the premise), it is nevertheless more practical for us to encourage Mexicans to do these jobs while we do things which generate greater profits and personal satisfaction for us. The opportunity cost for us to do these jobs is higher than the loss in quality and efficiency of our society's lettuce supply by allowing others to do these jobs.

Specialists tend to do specific things more efficiently than non-specialists. It is easier to be a doctor if you don't have to maintain and milk your own cows, clean your own house, or repair your own car. We accept this fact and it has become a major part of our psychology, self image and sense of responsibility and personal power as members of a society.

Specialization brings with it certain risks. Your mechanic might cheat you. If the mechanics had the power to create a monopoly, and could manipulate the legislature to pass laws making their crimes legal, they could even come and break your car, and then charge you unfair fees to repair it. If you lacked the means and knowledge to repair your own car, you would have to accept the system, or be less competitive than those who did and were able to drive cars. This is what the Jewish bankers have done. They specialize in finance while we specialize in slavery.

Specialization also creates a sense of superiority and independence in the field in which one specializes, and also a sense of insecurity and inferiority in other fields. Americans have specialized in slavery while Jews have specialized in supremacy, thievery and exploitation.

Where specialization is coupled with "comparative advantage" both the individual and the nation lose their "Autarky"--their self-sufficiency. The Jews are able to manipulate specialized societies in several ways. First, they enter the society by weakening its sense of uniqueness and solidarity. The Jews accuse the nation of being intolerant if it seeks to limit Jewish immigration, which always changes the ethnic, cultural and religious complexion of the society. Of course, it is the Jews who are intolerant of any society which would remain intact without Jewish corruption, but nevertheless, this is one of the means by which the Jews infect a society and begin the process of consuming it. The Jews also free up immigration, especially the immigration of slaves, in which they trade. This also greatly changes the society the Jews infect, because immigration of foreign elements always degenerates the host society. Rome lost its way as it conquered other nations and imported their blood and their ways. Rome died as it imported Jews into the Empire.

North Africa has been blackened by its importation of slaves and the camel caravans which used to be Arab are now run by blacks. We find this same pattern recurring down through history, where the Jews import cheaper foreign labor, changing the ethnic, religious, cultural and governmental structure of the host society, and undercutting the wages of the host people, which ultimately and inevitably leads to the death of the nation and its people. Economics play a vital role in the survival of a race, an ethnicity, a culture, a religion, etc. and the Jews employ economics to destroy all other peoples.

This happened to America in the 1880's, when the Jews murdered the Czar of Russia and came to America in ever increasing numbers claiming persecution by the Slavs. Jewish bankers and organizations like the ADL pressured Congress to change the laws so that the laws of America were intolerant of Americans' interests and came to favor foreign Jews and the cheap labor they sought to import.

The Jews nearly monopolized the press and therefore the government. The press they did not directly own, they controlled through advertising dollars, smear campaigns and staff.

The Jews took over the specialty of information and thereby controlled public opinion. They also controlled the opinions in any group which sought to dissent from their control, by joining it and buying it out, then controlling its agenda and goals. Just as the Jews specialized in the Soviet Union as Commissars and other leaders, they have specialized and monopolized the organs of power and information in the United States of America. They produce almost nothing, but consume the profits of the nation.

Americans have come to accept the self defeating notion that government and press should be allowed to be monopolized and become the specialty of the few to govern the many. The Jews have taught us to consider it an element of our "freedom" to allow them to corruptly exploit us. What is in fact an oligarchy, an aristocracy of sorts, hides behind such words as "experience" to justify its existence as an undemocratic and hostile foreign government reigning over a subject people. The Jews are a tyrannical oppressor over the American People.

The Jews have taken over America. Americans are blind to the takeover, because they view it as just another facet of our specialized society. Mexicans do agricultural labor, and Jews run the press and the government, so what? Jews can openly boast that they own the motion picture industry, which has a tremendous impact on our society, and almost no one complains about the undemocratic and dangerously subversive nature of this crime against our nation. In fact, most gullible Americans would even compliment the Jews on their supposed talents and hard work which won them this success, without beginning to consider how this power enables a small and hostile minority to control the lives of the majority and exact a tyrannical reign over America in the name of their "freedom" to do so.

What if we continued this blindly stupid logic to its absurdities? What if we allowed the Jews to create and take over the specialty of those who are permitted to eat? What if the Jews, through their supposed talents and hard work, used their control over Congress to issue licenses to those approved to eat? What if the Jews tribally conspired to issue these licenses only to other Jews? Would we not at long last object to this encroachment on our fundamental rights?

We will not last long if we continue to allow the Jews to monopolize the media and government.

Ultimately, information and government are as vital to us as is food. In fact, the Jews are using their monopolistic control over the media and government to turn our food, water and air into poison.

The Jews are stealing our money and our future with tens of trillions of dollars in "bailouts" and "economic stimulus packages". The Jews promise us that this theft of our taxpayer money will be reimbursed by growth in the economy.

The fatal flaw the Jews build into their "stimulus packages" is that they increase purchasing power without increasing domestic productive power. As a result, the new dollars they force us to borrow from them either go overseas, or they chase the same limited number of goods eventually causing inflation which always rises faster than wages. The Jews also promote military spending, which creates jobs and increases purchasing power, but which does not produce food or other consumer goods, so that the money filters to the super rich while the masses starve. The industrialists profit, but the nation suffers.

The Jews also promote public works projects which create jobs and increase purchasing power, but which do nothing to increase domestic production, other than perhaps improve some parts of infrastructure, infrastructure which tends to serve foreign interests in our present state, rather than domestic industry, which is falling apart.

The *POWER PARTY* would not take the Jewish route in the current economic crisis, which crisis the Jews have deliberately brought on America and the World. One major step we would take is to remove the Jews from banking, the press, the government and all other aspects of public life,

and seize their stolen assets. We would regulate the money supply to maintain a proper balance between purchasing power and domestic production. We would encourage Autarky, the self-sufficiency of America.

The "comparative advantage" of Americans sitting in unemployment lines is nothing, so the *POWER PARTY* would expel illegals, while working with foreign governments to create jobs for these illegals in their home countries. We will place a strong emphasis upon maximizing the impact of labor in Mexico, Central and South America for the benefit of the local nations, as opposed to corporations.

In place of this lost labor in America, we would create debt free money with a time penalty, and a duty tax on imports, encouraging the velocity of money and the consumption of domestic goods. We would not permit speculation on our currency, and foreign exchange would have to be done through a system of trade, not currency, though foreign entities would be able to purchase our goods with our money. However, in order to acquire this money, they would have to open up businesses in America and use profits made in America to obtain Greenbacks, or else resort to trade. Foreign agents would have to make arrangements with domestic ministers to capitalize businesses which they seek to open in America. The capitalization would have to come through the issue of domestic currency, so that the balance of production, goods and purchasing power remain at beneficial levels and under the control of the American People by and through the American Government.

Our money is our nation's life blood, and we will not spill it without a fight. There must always be productive value added to labor and services for profits to accrue. Money should not be used

to facilitate the theft of usurious wealth accumulation. There should always be money available for production and services, which will benefit the general welfare of Americans.

The *POWER PARTY* would put the money where it will create purchasing power *and* domestic production. We will not simply build roads and power plants, we will also finance domestic businesses and production. We will fund worker education and clean up the schools and the media so that our citizens are dignified, qualified and efficient. We will also ensure that domestic production supplies our needs whenever and wherever possible and practical. We will strive for Autarky, but we will also enable our people to open up businesses overseas, though we will not allow any American to increase profits by undercutting the value of American labor with cheaper foreign labor.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:56 PM 

Friday, January 09, 2009

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon, Part 2

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back on 4 January 2009, I informed my readers of the real reasons why Israel is attacking Gaza:

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon

On 10 January 2009, *The Washington Post* reports:

"Hassan Nasrallah, the leader of the Shiite Lebanese movement Hezbollah, has called for Egyptians to rise up against Mubarak. 'Can the Egyptian police kill millions of Egyptians? Of course not,' Nasrallah declared on the militia's al-Manar satellite television channel Dec. 28. 'You, the Egyptian people, go and open the border. I am calling for a revolution in Egypt.'"--Sudarsan Raghavan, Washington Post Foreign Service, "Gaza Strikes Reverberate in Egypt: Mubarak Resists Calls at Home, in Region to Admit Palestinians Fleeing Violence", *The Washington Post*, (10 January 2009), p. A01.

I have been predicting these events for years, for example in this blog of mine almost two years ago:

Sunnis Are Being Set Up to Fall. . . into Their Graves, February 02, 2007

and in this blog of more than two years ago:

Lebanese Led into a Trap, November 24, 2006

See also:

Israel Goes in Search of a Scapegoat: Saudi-Israeli Alliance Is a Recipe for Disaster, February 08, 2007

A Lever Long Enough to Move the World and a Fulcrum Upon Which to Set It, December 18, 2006

The "alternative media" didn't want me to talk about these predictions, which are now coming true before your very eyes. As is the case with the mainstream media, many members of the "alternative media" are Mossad and CIA agents.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:42 PM 

Making the Most of Jewish Propaganda

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have spent millions of man hours and billions of dollars propagandizing the American public in ways that can be very useful to us. The only obstacle we need to overcome is the fact that the Jews have scapegoated non-Jews for Jewish crimes. Fortunately, we have the sharp weapon of the truth with which to cut down their lies.

The Jews' favorite propaganda weapon is the "Holocaust". We can legitimately hold a mirror up

to the Jew and use their propaganda to our advantage. Imagine posters of Reinhard Heydrich and Julius Streicher with the caption, "GENOCIDAL JEWS WHO PRETENDED TO BE A GERMAN". Imagine posters of Adolf Hitler screaming in a rage with the caption, "THE FOUNDER OF ISRAEL WORKING HARD FOR THE JEWS TO DESTROY EUROPE". Imagine posters of Adolf Eichmann with the caption, "ZIONIST JEW WHO TRANSPORTED HIS BROTHERS TO PALESTINE AND OTHER CONCENTRATION CAMPS". Imagine a poster of the Zionist Jew Robert Weltsch with a superimposed star of David over his face with the caption "'WEAR IT WITH PRIDE, THE YELLOW BADGE' JEWS CAUSED THE HOLOCAUST"

Another favorite weapon of the Jews is to portray the racist apartheid nation of Israel as if it were a democracy under attack from Islam. Imagine a poster showing a map of the Middle East with a united "Palestine" in bold red and no "Israel", with the caption, "PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST: PALESTINE NOT WAR". Imagine a poster depicting the Israeli concentration camp wall and Palestinian children blown to bits and pieces, with the caption, "ISRAELI DEMOCRACY IN ACTION". Imagine images of Israeli soldiers beating Palestinian women with the caption, "JEWISH DOUBLESPEAK: 'LOVE THY NEIGHBOR AS THYSELF'". Imagine a poster of Talaat Pasha and Emanuel Carasso above a stack of decapitated Armenian heads with the caption, "ZIONIST JEWS MURDERED 1,500,000 CHRISTIANS". Imagine a poster of David Ben-Gurion together with Golda Meir on top of a pile of dead Jews with the caption, "ZIONIST JEWS: THEY WANTED JEWS TO DIE IN POLAND RATHER THAN LIVE IN ENGLAND".

The Jews portray themselves as if victims of race hatred. They have conditioned Americans to

have an immediate and violent negative reaction to racism. This is why I called my website "JewishRacism.com". Imagine a poster of Marx, Trotsky, Kaganovich and Helphand atop a pile of dead Ukrainians with the caption, "THE JEWS MURDERED 100 MILLION CHRISTIANS". Imagine a poster of Albert Einstein with the caption, "THE JEWISH GENIUS SPEAKS, 'WHY DON'T WE JUST LET THE GOY KEEP HIS ANTI-SEMITISM, WHILE WE PRESERVE OUR LOVE FOR THE LIKES OF US?'" Imagine a poster with the American flag covered with the variegated faces of Europeans, Africans, Native Americans and Asians separated by the Jewish apartheid wall from an Israeli flag with a picture of Ariel Sharon. The American flag would bear the caption, "THE WORLD UNITED AGAINST JEWISH RACISM" and the Israeli flag would bear the caption "JEWS ONLY". Imagine posters of the prominent Jews and their puppets bearing yellow badges on their chests and wearing tall pointed yellow hats with the caption, "THE JEWS WHO BROUGHT US TO WAR".

We must show people that Jews are the racist aggressors, not the victims of racist aggression. We must use the Jews' own propaganda to our advantage. The Jews have conditioned people to react without critical thought to certain images. If we associate those images with Jews, then people will react as they should to the hostility and murderous aspirations of the Jewish People.

The Jews have promoted the notions of multiculturalism, diversity and egalitarianism. We should show people that the Jews view themselves as if superior to all others. We should encourage people to unite against the common Jewish enemy. In this way, the Jews' cries of racism against all other people will not ring true. While the Jew is pitting blacks against whites and Muslims against Christians, we should be uniting all people against the hostile Jew. They

will have no defense and their hypocrisy will condemn them to the fate they wish upon all others.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:55 AM

Thursday, January 08, 2009

The "Power Party" Must Target the Average Middle Class American, Not the "Buy Gold, Build a Bunker Patriot Community"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The new political party I am developing, the "Power Party" is intended for the mainstream, middle class American. One of the reasons why third parties have failed in America, is because they have promoted a revolt of one sort or another against the major parties. I do not wish to make that mistake. Americans tend to view themselves as members of one of the two major parties and view a revolt against these parties as a revolt against themselves.

My goal is to convince Americans that they are under attack by World Jewry. The "Power Party" is not a revolt against Democrats or Republicans.

The "Power Party" is a method of survival, a natural immunological response on a communal scale, the stirring of the blood with adrenaline when a predator has entered the camp, an intellectual and spiritual awakening to the danger of the Jew and the means and actions we can

and must take to defeat the enemy and build our nation. We must maintain an ease, a naturalness, a simple but not simplistic organic approach to politics.

We are life. The Jew is death. We are freedom. The Jew is slavery. We build. The Jew destroys. We speak the truth. The Jew lies.

The masses are not to be found in obscure Jewish discussions over "Austrian economics". The masses are not going to be swayed by talk of the advantages of the .45 over the 9mm, or which State should secede.

The masses know the basic laws of nature of the modern man, basic freedom, employment and peace in the homeland. We must view Americans as a People again, a People with a basic understanding of what we represent and what we are striving to achieve.

We have to awaken Americans to the facts. Only the Jews are engaging in terrorism in the homeland. We need only contain the Jew, and the terrorism will stop. Americans like peace in the homeland.

Americans want work and good wages, health care and an education. The Jews have sent our jobs overseas, subverted our educational system and ruined our healthcare system. They have openly stolen several trillions of dollars from the American taxpayer and brought us into wars of their manufacture, it is about all they make, other than money from usury. These are issues that will stir the American People to action, not UFO's, gold bars, or bird flu.

The "Patriot Community" gets nowhere because it is designed to fail. It is designed to be a

rumor mill and little else. A small gin for generating opinions favorable to World Jewry, and an example to the average American that there is no viable alternative to the two major parties. There are no large numbers of voters to be found in its ranks.

To be successful, we have to become mainstream and keep things simple. We have to focus on the average American and appeal to his concerns and to his nature. We have to become a People and fight together and build together.

The Jew has brought us poverty, disease and decadence. The Jew has brought us wars without end, higher taxes and unpayable debts. The Jew lies to us and degrades us in its media.

The "Power Party" means jobs, education, health care, a truly free press, legal reform, an end to needless wars, and relief from the burden of taxes. The "Power Party" means a decent house for every family, clean air and clean water, safe neighborhoods and a media that promotes dignity and mutual respect for all of our citizens.

As these choices become clearer, as the two Jewish parties fade into obsolescence through their failure to provide for the basic needs of the American People, our "Power Party" can and will succeed. We need to step aside from the "alternative media" and distance ourselves from the flakey characters who dominate it. It will take time, but our numbers will grow; and if we remain consistent, it will be clear that we are the viable, practical and only option for the average American.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:32 PM 

Father Charles Coughlin's Prescient Warnings: The "Patriot Community" Is Largely a Front for the Jewish Bankers

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Father Charles Coughlin set down several specifics warnings for us in his work *Money -- Questions and Answers*. I have been warning Americans that Ron Paul and those who support him are working for the Jewish bankers. The Jews want to sell us on their gold standard scam, and the use of electronic credits supposedly backed by gold, which likely will be a return to the Jewish banker's fractional reserve banking scam.

Father Coughlin knew that the power to manufacture money belonged to the American People and is meant to be exercised through their government, and not by individuals or private banks. Father Coughlin knew that paper money was as valid as metallic coin, and stated,

"Is the substance of which money is made important?

No. It is the legal status given it by government stamp that makes it acceptable by all as money, whether it be made of metal, or of paper."

For years now, the "Patriot Community" has been feeding us the Jewish bankers' preferred program for our enslavement in the bogus name of a fight against the bankers. This comes as no

surprise, as the Jewish bankers often generate outrage against themselves, so that the public will clamor for "reforms" and afford the Jewish bankers the opportunity to make changes to the system which favor them. Since the Jewish bankers create, finance and lead these phoney opposition front organizations, they dictate the agenda and have the sucker do exactly what they want, while leading him to believe that he is fighting the bankers.

For example, Ron Paul is one of their most prominent agents. Ron Paul pushes the Jewish agenda of "Ayn Rand" (Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum) and Ludwig von Mises, both products of the Rothschilds. Paul advocates a privately controlled gold currency system with unconstitutional protections for gold exchanges and the unconstitutional issuance of private coinage, but he dresses up this disaster in the flag, and pretends that he is the defender of the People and the Constitution. He also promotes robber baron Jewish Capitalism, as if it were in the American spirit to rob the poor and fatten the super rich.

There is one pretentious ass who regularly parrots my statements and calls them the product of "his research". He employs a subtler subterfuge than the Libertarians, of which he is a protege. He attacks democracy and asks his listeners to horde gold and silver because they will inevitably be needed to be used as money. He is subtly conditioning people to accept dictatorship and to use gold and silver as money, though he parrots my attacks on Ron Paul to win himself a place in the marketplace of ideas and earn himself some modicum of credibility. He pretends that he is an authentic copy of my message, in order to steal my thunder and my niche, and then changes what I am saying to condition you to accept the "Jewish Utopia" the Jewish bankers have planned for you.

His message is that the gold standard is the wrong way for us to go, and we need to defend our liberty, so therefore revolt against the government with violence so that we can install a dictator, and buy gold and silver so that you can use them as money when the system crashes. In the name of fighting oppression and the Jewish gold standard, this clown has you calling for your own oppression by attacking democratic values with violence, and placing yourself under a gold standard upon his advice.

Unfortunately, these crypto-Jews come with their own cheerleaders, usually themselves and couple of other Jews, and human psychology makes it easy for them to deceive people by giving the false appearance that there is a crowd of people who agree with the "leader".

It is easy to spot these crypto-Jews, because their cheering squads usually argue with lies, personal attacks and vulgarities in an attempt to discourage any legitimate debate. I have had a 100% success rate spotting agents of the Jews with this simple "tell"--they come with a set of phoney cheerleaders, and they act like obnoxious and vulgar brats.

Another "tell" is flattery without rational skepticism. Their opinions are always tendentious and lack rational skepticism of those they promote, persons and groups who are often obvious liars with a ridiculous and frequently self-contradictory message. Childishness, blatant hypocrisy, plagiarism, out of place anger, violent and inappropriate mood swings and changes of attitude without a rational basis are also hallmarks of the Jew, as are neurotic tirades.

I have addressed these unpleasant issues to reveal how the controlled opposition to the bankers known as the "Patriot Community" has been employed as a front to have the gullible Goyim

clamoring for the very things the Jewish bankers are desperate to do. Father Coughlin predicted that the Jewish bankers would lead us to a self destructive state in which "Private individuals will coin money for their own personal gain" as Ron Paul recommends, in violation of the US Constitution, though Ron Paul incorrectly cites the US Constitution as if it provided a legal basis for this illegal act.

Father Coughlin further warned that "Corporations organized for production, such as automobiles, steel and textiles, will be under the domination of the private money creators" as is happening now. Father Coughlin also warned that:

"The citizens, weighed down by the unbearable costs of war and depression, will be inclined to blame a democratic form of government and unwittingly relinquish the liberties already won for the bare necessities of life, which the plutocrats will allow them only at the sacrifice of liberty. Dictatorship will necessarily ensue."

The "Patriot Community" regularly tells us that democracy is bad, and that we need to abandon democratic values in favor of a nihilistic revolution, which will produce chaos, then dictatorship; for, so they will tell us, only a dictator will have the power to pull order out of the chaos they seek to have us impose on ourselves.

Father Coughlin's ominous and correct predictions merit an uninterrupted presentation:

"***Effects of a dishonest money system***

What will happen if the present money system is continued and if the present policies endure?

1. Private individuals will coin money for their own personal gain.

2 Corporations organized for production, such as automobiles, steel and textiles, will be under the domination of the private money creators.

3. The government itself will be dominated by the money plutocrats.

4. The press, dependent upon advertising received from banker-dominated corporations and commercial houses, will continue to deceive the people.

5. The educational system will continue to ostracize the truths of economics from our schools.

6. The citizens, weighed down by the unbearable costs of war and depression, will be inclined to blame a democratic form of government and unwittingly relinquish the liberties already won for the bare necessities of life, which the plutocrats will allow them only at the sacrifice of liberty. Dictatorship will necessarily ensue."

So we see that the "Patriot Community" is largely a phoney Jewish front meant to lead us to despise our democratic values and buy their gold--or bogus receipts for "gold in storage" which does not exist. They are asking us to reject our founding values and destroy our country, in the name of preserving it. They are asking us to disregard the US Constitution, in the name of enforcing it. Some asinine would be parrots are even asking us to adopt the gold standard, in the

name of preventing it. And amazingly there are scores of idiots who embrace their own demise simply because they are too stupid to understand that they are being deceived by the "Patriot Community".

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:59 PM 

Lawful Authorities and Legal Precedents for the Tagging of Jews With Yellow Badges as a Measure of Self Defense From the Genocidal Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Americans have been taught to recoil with horror when viewing images of Jews wearing yellow badges. Americans are taught to immediately equate tagged Jews with piles of emaciated Jewish corpses that were allegedly gassed to death by Nazis.

If the Nazis had universally tagged Jews with yellow badges, then Reinhard Heydrich, who allegedly designed the final solution of the Jewish question, would have worn a yellow badge, because he was of Jewish descent. The self-described "Zionist" and full blooded Jew Adolf Eichmann would also have worn a yellow badge, as would the Dutch Jew Joseph Goebbels. Had these Jews worn yellow badges, then the final solution to the Jewish problem would likely have

been designed by other men than these, and would likely have been a solution other than segregation and Zionism.

If the Jews who orchestrated and led the Jewish Bolshevik Revolution had been forced to wear yellow badges and yellow hats, then the Russians would not likely have let these murderous Jews lead the Russians into an abyss. The Jew Lazar Kaganovich, and Joseph Stalin's wives, would have been forced to wear yellow badges, as would the countless Jews among the upper echelons of Soviet power, and nearly all Soviet commissars. The Ukrainians and other Slavs, indeed the entire World, would have seen the common link between these mass murderers. Then, perhaps, the tens of millions of Slavs the Jews genocided would have survived the genocidal Jews.

If the Jews who orchestrated and led the "Young Turk Revolution" had been forced to wear yellow badges, then the 1.5 million Armenians the Jews genocided would perhaps have survived the genocidal Jews. And maybe, just maybe, if Madeleine Albright, Paul Wolfowitz, Judith Miller, Richard Pearle, William Kristol, etc. etc. etc. had all been forced to wear yellow badges, then perhaps the million-plus Iraqis that have been murdered by the United States of America at the urging of the Jews, would have instead survived.

Contrary to the Pavlovian conditioning the Jews have instilled in the American mind, it appears that the best means we have to prevent piles of millions of human corpses is to tag the Jews, all the Jews, and most especially the Jews in the government and the Jews in the press.

This conclusion predates the Nazis--and there were sincere Nazis who wanted to spare

Europeans the horror of the Jewish Bolsheviks--by many centuries. Long before the Nazis, many nations found it necessary to tag the murderous Jews, and/or segregate and/or expel the Jews.

The practice of tagging the Jews dates at least as far back as 807AD, when Abbassid caliph Haroun al-Raschid forced Jews to don a high cone-shaped hat and wear a yellow belt. In 1215AD, Pope Innocent III in the Fourth Lateran Council compelled the Jews to wear a ring shaped yellow badge to distinguish them from normal human beings. In 1217AD, King Henry III of England forced the Jews to wear bagdes of paper or linen in the form of two tablets bearing the ten commandments, a clever device to not only tag the Jew, but to remind him of a normal code of conduct which predates Judaism. In 1269AD, King Louis IX forced the Jews to wear large yellow badges. Later in the 1200's, the Germans and Austrians forced the Jews to wear horned hats.

These historical instances of tagging the Jew, in which governments sought to protect their citizens from the aggression of the Jews--which the Jews would have us believe were instances of illegal persecution and thereby have us hamstring ourselves--are in fact sound legal precedents for the necessity of tagging the Jews, so that the Jews cannot so easily continue to genocide hundred of millions of innocent human beings. We also obtain lawful authority to mark Jews by their historic connivances to escape detection in order to commit genocide.

The Jewish book of *Esther* in the Jewish Old Testament tells the story of a genocidal Jewess who disguises her Jewish identity in order to genocide the "Amalekites". More recently, the Jewish "Young Turks" disguised their Jewish identity in order to genocide the Christian Armenians and

scapegoat the Muslims for the Jewish atrocity and bring on the additional genocides of the First World War by pitting Christians against Muslims, and Muslims against Christians, in order to leave the Jews standing in Palestine. The genocidal Bolshevik Jews masqueraded as Russians in order to mass murder Slavs in the tens of millions. Madeleine Albright, whose parents hid their Jewish identity, approved of the Jewish led American genocide of one-half-million Iraqi children.

As such we see that there is a reasonable and lawful basis for recognizing the Jew as a distinct class of person, different from normal human beings, which abnormal and dangerous differences necessitate the prevention of the appearance of genocidal crypto-Jews and unidentified genocidal Jews, through the documented and organized marking of all Jews. Based on the history of the Jewish People, we are to expect that since their campaign of genociding the human race has been marked by an increasing curve upward toward escalating murder, that the Jews intend to slaughter through war, famine, and mass murder billions of innocent human beings in this 21st Century; just as they slaughtered hundreds of millions of human beings in the 20th Century.

We have the lawful authority, through legal precedent and on the basis of a real and present danger to our society and to all of humanity, to pass legislation which would require all Jews to be tagged, as they have been in previous centuries.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:00 PM 

Wednesday, January 07, 2009

The Jewish Problem, Part 4: The Legal Measures Which Must Be Taken

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Rather than a weakened State, we need a strong central Government under our control in order to effectively deal with the ages old Jewish Problem. This is one of several reasons why we must guard against the misadvice of the crypto-Jews and Jews who are attempting to provoke us into a nihilistic Jewish revolution. They are throwing stumbling stones on our path as we attempt to recover from the Jewish attack and take the offensive.

The Jewish People are such a heinous and destructive people, that there is an abundance of legal precedent establishing a lawful basis for barring the Jews from entering public life, which is what we must do. Several nations have enacted laws to defend themselves from the Jews. Several nations have expelled the Jews.

Instead of permitting the Jews to classify these legal protections as if "unjust persecutions", we must come to view these historical measures as viable options for us which we can use to fight back against the Jews who are murdering us. We must prohibit the Jews from participating in government, media, education, banking, business, land ownership, citizenship, voting, military

service, public discourse, religion, etc. We must force the Jews to wear identifying garb which reveals to all that they are Jews. We must tax the Jews to prevent them from acquiring wealth by any means, and we must bar them from passing wealth from one generation to the next. We must isolate the Jews from one another and prevent them from breeding with other Jews, or from communicating with other Jews. We must not allow the Jews to have a nation of their own.

Among the seemingly endless alternatives history has recommended to us, none of which we have yet had the self respect to employ, the Nuremberg Laws on Citizenship and Race provide a recent example of what can be lawfully done to protect ourselves from the Jews by denying them citizenship and excluding them from government:

The Nuremberg Laws on Citizenship and Race of 15 September 1935

The Nuremberg Laws are by no means a perfect or complete solution. In fact, they are modeled after the racist Jewish Mosaic Law and the racism of Ezra/Nehemiah, as the crypto-Jew Julius Streicher once revealed, and as the Nuremberg Law for the Protection of German Blood and German Honor proves on its face:

Nuremberg Law for the Protection of German Blood and German Honor of 15 September 1935

Zionist Jews crafted and endorsed this defective legislation. However, just as the Nazis used guns in the war and built highways, despite the fact that they were ultimately controlled by Jews, does not mean that we must not use guns nor build highways. On the contrary, many of the actions which the Nazis took to control the Jews will prove useful to us, if we avoid the stumbling stones the Jews mixed in with the cement they poured over the tomb of European

Jewry. There are today far fewer Jews in Europe than there were in 1935, though technology, in the absence of safeguards like the Nuremberg Laws, has enabled the Jew to maintain control.

Instead of segregating the Jews, we must breed them out into African and/or Asian peoples, or otherwise get rid of them. Segregation favors Jewish power and builds their resolve to murder the human race. One does not deliberately segregate rats, nor subject them to evolutionary pressures which strengthen their bloodline allowing the strongest and cleverest to survive, while weeding out the weakest, which was the effect of Nazi policies in their entirety.

The Nuremberg Laws came a few decades after the "Antisemites' Petition" of 1880-1881 and the "Hamburg Resolutions of the German Social Reform Party" of 1899, which also sought to weaken the power of the Jews. Far earlier, we find that the governments of the World found it necessary to tag the Jews, so that the Jews could not hide their identity and in that way subvert the Nations.

Imagine if we forced Jews to wear yellow badges, or yellow caps as a caution to normal human beings, as other governments have done in the past. It would become immediately apparent to all of our citizens that Jews dominate the media, the government, the professions, business, banking, education, etc. The face of the enemy would become immediately apparent, and the enemy's presence and power over us, undeniable. Our citizens would quickly learn the nature of these pests and how they lie and protect their interests against the best interests of the nation. This one small step would literally change the complexion of the fight to defend ourselves from the Jewish aggressor.

Imagine the many members of Congress purring like belled cats as they pass law after law favoring the Jews. Imagine the Jews in our courts forced to reveal themselves to the public and how the public would come to immediately resent their presence, their arrogance and their dangerous power. This is a step we must take. We must force the Jews to identify themselves as they lie to us and attempt to manipulate us.

As we do this, we must make it illegal for them participate in public life. We must also isolate them from one another. We must confiscate their wealth. Only in this way can we save the human race from the genocidal Jew who is killing us.

We must not be ashamed of the healing measures human beings have taken in the past to save themselves from the genocidal Jew. We must look to our ancestors to provide us with answers as to how to fight off the aggressor, but we must make our measures more permanent.

The Jews have deliberately murdered hundreds of millions of human beings, destroyed thousands of nations, ruined countless cultures, and stolen the wealth of humanity. We must not allow another generation of these vampires to wander free and breed among us. We must not favor them with a homeland. They are death in semi-human form and we have the right and the duty to defend ourselves from them.

If we fail to fight back against the genocidal Jew, our civilization will disappear, as did the ancient Egyptians, Greeks, Assyrians, and Romans, all killed off by the murderous Jews. But bear in mind that the Jews do not just plan to destroy civilization. No, the Jews are determined to murder each and every non-Jew.

We are fighting against an enemy who is fighting to exterminate us. Since we are fighting for our very survival, we must employ appropriate legal measures to the task at hand, which is eliminating the Jews and their influence from our midst.

We can most easily and successfully accomplish this necessary end through the use of a strong central government under our control. The Catholic Church had the power to successfully leash the venomous Jews for centuries, because it remained stable and strong. As revolutions, fomented by Jews, increased, such as the Reformation, English Revolution, French Revolution, Russian Revolution, etc. the power of the Jew has increased and the stability and strength of governments to fight back against the Jew has diminished. As a consequence, the Jew has been able to mass murder hundreds of millions of our best human beings, and to rob us of our wealth, freedoms, and the health of the planet.

Just as the Nazis walked peacefully and lawfully into power, we and our "Power Party" should peacefully and legally seize control of the government of the United States of America and use that power to purge ourselves of the destructive Jewish influence that is killing us and destroying our nation.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:35 AM 

Tuesday, January 06, 2009

On the Myth that Hitler Was a "Bonapartist" Who Turned on the Jewish Bankers After They Put Hitler in Power

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is a persistent myth that Adolf Hitler turned against the Jewish bankers after he had used their money to get himself elected. The myth further holds that the Jews forced war upon Hitler, because Hitler suddenly decided to print his own debt free currency.

One of the original sources of this myth is a dubious, though nevertheless very interesting and insightful, work attributed to Dr. J. Landowsky. In this book, *The Red Symphony*, there is a purported transcript of an interrogation of Christian Rakovsky, a Jewish Bolshevik, who is asked to reveal his secrets in an attempt to save his life. Rakovsky (there was in fact such a person) claimed that Hitler was a "Bonapartist", who unwittingly accepted Jewish banker money (in contradiction to Rakovsky's alleged views, most today who hold to this myth claim that Hitler knowingly took Jewish money, but turned against the Jewish bankers who put him in power), and who brought on their wrath when he began to print his own money without the Jews' usurious debt slavery attached to it.

"Bonapartist" is a Marxist term, which refers to a military takeover of a Jewish revolution, a military regime that coopts the revolution and imparts reforms which win it popular support. Hitler did indeed coopt the Nazi Revolution and turn it into Capitalistic war machine and war enterprise, after he murdered Ernst Roehm, Gregor Strasser and other purer Socialists than

Hitler, in 1934. Prior to this move, Hitler already began the process of subversion in 1932, when he appeased the Capitalists, undermined Gottfried Feder's power, and worked with the Capitalistic banker Hjalmar Schacht to raise funds among the Capitalistic industrialists for the NSDAP, by promising them war profits.

However, this is exactly what the Jewish bankers wanted and this shift to the right related to private property rights, not monetary policy, *per se*. The Jews funded various factions within the NSDAP, just as they fund all sides of the wars they start, and just as they fund all major US presidential candidates, but Hitler was their ideal man, because Hitler guaranteed the Jewish bankers, and their Capitalistic shabbas Goyim, war production, Jewish segregation, and a Second World War.

Rakovsky's story in this book fails to capture the truth when it falsely claims that Hitler surprised the Jewish bankers by taking over the production of money and loan capital. The purported transcript of the Rakovsky interrogation found in J. Landowsky, translated by George Knupffer, *The Red Symphony*, states, among other things, on page 24,

"*Rakovsky*--One is that which I had already mentioned. Hitler, this uneducated and elementary man, has restored thanks to his natural intuition and even against the technical opinion of Schacht, an economic system of a very dangerous kind. Being illiterate in all economic theories and being guided only by necessity he removed, as we had done it in the USSR, the private and international capital. That means that he took over for himself the privilege of manufacturing money, and not only physical

moneys, but also financial ones; he took over the untouched machinery of falsification and put it to work for the benefit of the State. He exceeded us, as we, having abolished it in Russia, replaced it merely by this crude apparatus called State Capitalism; this was a very expensive triumph in view of the necessities of pre-revolutionary demagogy... Here I give you two real facts for comparison. I shall even say that Hitler had been lucky; he had almost no gold and for that reason he was not tempted to create a gold reserve. Insofar as he only possessed a full monetary guarantee of technical equipment and colossal working capacity of the Germans, his 'gold reserve' was technical capacity and work ..., something so completely counter-revolutionary that, as you already see, he has by means of magic, as it were, radically eliminated unemployment among more than seven million technicians and workers.

G.--Thanks to increased re-armament.

***Rakovsky*--What does your re-armament give? If Hitler reached this despite all the bourgeois economists who surround him, then he was quite capable, in the absence of the danger of war, of applying his system also to peaceful production... Are you capable of imagining what would have come of this system if it had infected a number of other States and brought about the creation of a period of autarky... For example the Commonwealth. If you can, then imagine its counter-revolutionary functions... The danger is not yet inevitable, as we have had luck in that Hitler restored his system not according to some previous theory, but empirically, and he did not make any**

formulations of a scientific kind.[3] This means that insofar as he did not think in the light of a deductive process based on intelligence, he has no scientific terms or a formulated doctrine; yet there is a hidden danger as at any moment there can appear, as the consequence of deduction, a formula. This is very serious. Much more so that all the external and cruel factors in National-Socialism. We do not attack it in our propaganda as it could happen that through theoretical polemics we would ourselves provoke a formulation and systematization of this so decisive economic doctrine.[4] There is only one solution--war."

The myth placed in Rakovsky's mouth presumes that Hitler changed policies and that the Jewish bankers were unaware that Hitler intended to produce debt free currency and have the State provide investment capital without usury. These premises are false.

Hitler made his intentions quite clear in his book *Mein Kampf*, chapters 8 & 9, which was written and published many years before the Jewish bankers showered money on Hitler. In *Mein Kampf,* Hitler clearly states that he was attracted to the DAP (German Workers' Party), which became the NSDAP (National Socialist German Workers' Party), by Gottfried Feder. Feder clearly stated that the Germans should produce their own debt free currency and that the gold standard was a Jewish scam. Feder, like Strasser after him, distinguished the National Socialists from the Marxists on several grounds, including the importance of State control of loan capital, as opposed to the productive capital of Marxism, the abandonment of the pure materialism of Marxism in favor of race and nation, and the emphasis on nationalism as

opposed to internationalism. The Jewish bankers could not have missed or misunderstood Hitler's intentions to produce his own currency, which were clearly enunciated at least as early as 1924. Hitler did not deviate from this stance, though he took on Schacht and appeased the German Capitalists by backing off his Socialist stance on private property as iterated in the 25 points of the NSDAP.

Hitler's monetary policies did not come as a surprise to the Jewish bankers, and they did not act against them. The Jewish bankers wanted Hitler to produce his own currency, because there was not enough gold or loan capital then in existence to finance the war machines of Germany, Great Britain, the Soviet Union, Japan and the United States of America.

In order for the Jews to have their Second World War, they needed to end the crippling gold standard and teach World leaders how to produce their own currency. Gottfried Feder, who taught Hitler how to manufacture and distribute currency, was a product of Thule Gesellschaft, which was a training ground for Nazi ideologists that was created by crypto-Jewish Zionists. Feder railed against Capitalism as a Jewish conspiracy. Thule promoted German nationalism as a means of attracting members and promoting a healthy German society free of Jewish influence, which would concurrently promote Zionism and the expulsion of Jews to Palestine.

It was to be expected that the Jewish bankers would finance all factions of the Nazi Party, just as they finance all sides of the wars, and all the major political candidates in our presidential elections. But Hitler was their first choice and their ideal puppet. By killing off the SA and the more ardent Socialists, and obtaining the backing of the German industrialists, Hitler paved the way for the Jewish bankers' war plans and for their planned segregation and expulsion of the

Jews.

This does not mean that Hitler's monetary policies were wrongheaded and cannot be used to destroy the power of the Jews. Quite the contrary, there are many things we can learn from the Nazis, both by their successful monetary and economic policies, and by their disastrous Jewish war policies. If Hitler had built up Germany, instead of building up a Jewish war machine, Germany would today lead the World.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:01 PM 

Monday, January 05, 2009

The Jewish Problem, Part 3: The Jews in Banking

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews promote the mythology that they were forced into banking and usury by Medieval laws which prohibited the Jews from owning, or even working, the land, or from participating in the guilds. The Jews' own most ancient religious texts contradict their claim; and prove once again that the Jews are deceitful liars, who scapegoat the Goyim for their Jewish crimes against the non-Jews, by blaming the Gentiles for the fact that Jews are today usurers.

The Jews have always been usurers and have always planned to use usury to take over the World.

For the Jews, banking is a murderous, genocidal art. They use banking to enslave the nations of the World and to mass murder hundreds of millions of non-Jews through wars of their manufacture and deliberately generated shortages and famines. For the Jews, banking is their primary weapon in their war on the human race. In order to defang the Jew, we must bar the Jew from banking and in the process we will free ourselves and spare billions of innocent lives.

The Jewish Old Testament Torah book of *Deuteronomy*, chapter 15, verse 6, states:

"For the LORD thy God blesseth thee, as he promised thee: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and thou shalt reign over many nations, but they shall not reign over thee."

Deuteronomy, chapter 23, verse 20 states:

"Unto a stranger thou mayest lend upon usury; but unto thy brother thou shalt not lend upon usury: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all that thou settest thine hand to in the land whither thou goest to possess it."

Not content to merely steal the wealth of the rest of mankind through usury, the Jews are determined to bury every Goy, as is clear from *Deuteronomy*, chapter 28, verses 12-13:

"12 The LORD shall open unto thee his good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto thy land in his season, and to bless all the work of thine hand: and

thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow.

13 And the LORD shall make thee the head, and not the tail; and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be beneath; if that thou hearken unto the commandments of the LORD thy God, which I command thee this day, to observe and to do them:"

From the very first book of Old Testament Jewish hate literature, *Genesis*, chapter 47, verses 1-31, the Jews state that they enslaved the Egyptian People by contracting the money supply:

"1 Then Joseph came and told Pharaoh, and said, My father and my brethren, and their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have, are come out of the land of Canaan; and, behold, they are in the land of Goshen.

2 And he took some of his brethren, even five men, and presented them unto Pharaoh.

3 And Pharaoh said unto his brethren, What is your occupation? And they said unto Pharaoh, Thy servants are shepherds, both we, and also our fathers.

4 They said moreover unto Pharaoh, For to sojourn in the land are we come; for thy servants have no pasture for their flocks; for the famine is sore in the land of Canaan: now therefore, we pray thee, let thy servants dwell in the land of Goshen.

5 And Pharaoh spake unto Joseph, saying, Thy father and thy brethren are

come unto thee:

6 The land of Egypt is before thee; in the best of the land make thy father and brethren to dwell; in the land of Goshen let them dwell: and if thou knowest any men of activity among them, then make them rulers over my cattle.

7 And Joseph brought in Jacob his father, and set him before Pharaoh: and Jacob blessed Pharaoh.

8 And Pharaoh said unto Jacob, How old art thou?

9 And Jacob said unto Pharaoh, The days of the years of my pilgrimage are an hundred and thirty years: few and evil have the days of the years of my life been, and have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of my fathers in the days of their pilgrimage.

10 And Jacob blessed Pharaoh, and went out from before Pharaoh.

11 And Joseph placed his father and his brethren, and gave them a possession in the land of Egypt, in the best of the land, in the land of Rameses, as Pharaoh had commanded.

12 And Joseph nourished his father, and his brethren, and all his father's household, with bread, according to their families.

13 And there was no bread in all the land; for the famine was very sore, so that the land of Egypt and all the land of Canaan fainted by reason of the

famine.

14 And Joseph gathered up all the money that was found in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, for the corn which they bought: and Joseph brought the money into Pharaoh's house.

15 And when money failed in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, all the Egyptians came unto Joseph, and said, Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth.

16 And Joseph said, Give your cattle; and I will give you for your cattle, if money fail.

17 And they brought their cattle unto Joseph: and Joseph gave them bread in exchange for horses, and for the flocks, and for the cattle of the herds, and for the asses: and he fed them with bread for all their cattle for that year.

18 When that year was ended, they came unto him the second year, and said unto him, We will not hide it from my lord, how that our money is spent; my lord also hath our herds of cattle; there is not ought left in the sight of my lord, but our bodies, and our lands:

19 Wherefore shall we die before thine eyes, both we and our land? buy us and our land for bread, and we and our land will be servants unto Pharaoh: and give us seed, that we may live, and not die, that the land be not desolate.

20 And Joseph bought all the land of Egypt for Pharaoh; for the Egyptians

sold every man his field, because the famine prevailed over them: so the land became Pharaoh's.

21 And as for the people, he removed them to cities from one end of the borders of Egypt even to the other end thereof.

22 Only the land of the priests bought he not; for the priests had a portion assigned them of Pharaoh, and did eat their portion which Pharaoh gave them: wherefore they sold not their lands.

23 Then Joseph said unto the people, Behold, I have bought you this day and your land for Pharaoh: lo, here is seed for you, and ye shall sow the land.

24 And it shall come to pass in the increase, that ye shall give the fifth part unto Pharaoh, and four parts shall be your own, for seed of the field, and for your food, and for them of your households, and for food for your little ones.

25 And they said, Thou hast saved our lives: let us find grace in the sight of my lord, and we will be Pharaoh's servants.

26 And Joseph made it a law over the land of Egypt unto this day, that Pharaoh should have the fifth part; except the land of the priests only, which became not Pharaoh's.

27 And Israel dwelt in the land of Egypt, in the country of Goshen; and they had possessions therein, and grew, and multiplied exceedingly.

28 And Jacob lived in the land of Egypt seventeen years: so the whole age of

Jacob was an hundred forty and seven years.

29 And the time drew nigh that Israel must die: and he called his son Joseph, and said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and deal kindly and truly with me; bury me not, I pray thee, in Egypt:

30 But I will lie with my fathers, and thou shalt carry me out of Egypt, and bury me in their buryingplace. And he said, I will do as thou hast said.

31 And he said, Swear unto me. And he sware unto him. And Israel bowed himself upon the bed's head."

In the Jewish Old Testament Torah book of *Exodus* 3:21-22; 11:2; 12:35-36, the Jews borrow the Egyptians' gold and silver and steal them, then the Jews boast that they ruined the Egyptians economically in this way. The Egyptians likely used loops and rings of gold and silver as money. By stealing the Egyptians' money, the Jews contracted the Egyptians' money supply and thereby ruined them economically:

"3:21 And I will give this people favour in the sight of the Egyptians: and it shall come to pass, that, when ye go, ye shall not go empty: 3:22 But every woman shall borrow of her neighbour, and of her that sojourneth in her house, jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and raiment: and ye shall put them upon your sons, and upon your daughters; and ye shall spoil the Egyptians. [***] 11:2 Speak now in the ears of the people, and let every man

borrow of his neighbour, and every woman of her neighbour, jewels of silver, and jewels of gold.

11:3 And the LORD gave the people favour in the sight of the Egyptians. Moreover the man Moses was very great in the land of Egypt, in the sight of Pharaoh's servants, and in the sight of the people. [***] 12:35 And the children of Israel did according to the word of Moses; and they borrowed of the Egyptians jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and raiment:

12:36 And the LORD gave the people favour in the sight of the Egyptians, so that they lent unto them such things as they required. And they spoiled the Egyptians."

The Jews are taught to pool their money and concentrate it in the hands of a few obscenely wealthy Jewish bankers, so that these money kings can exercise their power most efficiently and effectively. The Jewish Old Testament book of *Proverbs* 1:13-14 states:

"13 We shall find all precious substance, we shall fill our houses with spoil:

14 Cast in thy lot among us; let us all have one purse:"

From start to finish, the Old Testament tells the Jews that they should steal the wealth of non-Jews, enslave non-Jews, murder non-Jews and own all the property of the Earth. The Talmud justifies these inhuman and genocidal doctrines by claiming that God offered the Goyim the Law when Moses accepted it on behalf of the Hebrews on Sinai, but the Goyim refused the Law and failed to obey even the Noahide Laws, and therefore God gave the Jews all of the wealth of the

Goyim as their prize for being God's chosen People.

In its article "Gentile", under the subheading "Rabbinical Modification of Laws", *The Jewish Encyclopedia* states (note that "B. M." signifies the tractate "Baba Mezia" in the Talmud and "B. K." is tractate "Baba Kamma" of the Talmud):

"With regard to the text 'This is the law when a man dieth in a tent' (Num. xix. 14), they held that only Israelites are *men*, quoting the prophet, 'Ye my flock, the flock of my pasture, are men' (Ezek. xxxiv. 31); Gentiles they classed not as men but as barbarians (B. M. 108b). [***] The barbarian Gentiles who could not be prevailed upon to observe law and order were not to be benefited by the Jewish civil laws, framed to regulate a stable and orderly society, and based on reciprocity. The passage in Moses' farewell address: 'The Lord came from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto them; he shined forth from Mount Paran' (Deut. xxxiii. 2), indicates that the Almighty offered the Torah to the Gentile nations also, but, since they refused to accept it, He withdrew His 'shining' legal protection from them, and transferred their property rights to Israel, who observed His Law. A passage of Habakkuk is quoted as confirming this claim: 'God came from Teman, and the Holy One from Mount Paran. . . . He stood, and measured the earth; he beheld, and drove asunder [{Hebrew deleted} = 'let loose,' 'outlawed'] the nations' (Hab. iii. 3-6); the Talmud adds that He had observed how the Gentile nations steadfastly refused to obey the seven moral Nachian

precepts, and hence had decided to outlaw them (B. K. 38a)."--"Gentile", *The Jewish Encyclopedia*, Funk and Wagnalls Company, New York, (1903), pp. 615-626, at 619-620.

From the very beginnings of the Tribe, the Jews have been money manipulaters who have been working to steal all of the wealth of the non-Jews. They believe they have a religious obligation to steal all of the gold and silver in the World and horde it in Jerusalem. The Jewish Old Testament book of *Haggai* 2:7-8 states:

"7 And I will shake all nations, and the desire of all nations shall come: and I will fill this house with glory, saith the LORD of hosts. 8 The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, saith the LORD of hosts."

Higger wrote in his *The Jewish Utopia* that the Jews will come to possess all possessions:

"All the treasures and natural resources of the world will eventually come in possession of the righteous. This would be in keeping with the prophecy of Isaiah: 'And her gain and her hire shall be holiness to the Lord; it shall not be treasured nor laid up; for her gain shall be for them that dwell before the Lord, to eat their fill and for stately clothing.[Isaiah 23:18]'[20] Similarly, the treasures of gold, silver, precious stones, pearls, and valuable vessels that have been lost in the seas and oceans in the course of centuries will be raised up and turned over to the righteous.[21] Joseph hid three treasuries in Egypt: One was discovered by Korah, one by Antoninus, and one is reserved for the

righteous in the ideal world.[22] [***] Gold will be of secondary importance in the new social and economic order. Eventually, all the friction, jealousy, quarrels, and misunderstandings that exist under the present system, will not be known in the ideal Messianic era.[319] The city of Jerusalem will possess most of the gold and precious stones of the world. That ideal city will be practically full of those metals and stones, so that the people of the world will realize the vanity and absurdity of wasting their lives in accumulating those imaginary valuables.[320]"--M. Higger, The Jewish Utopia, Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore, (1932), pp. 12-13, 57.

The history of this Jewish war to steal the wealth of the World predates the Old Testament and likely began in Babylon, where the Apiru (Hebrews) departed from Ur taking with them their knowledge of money and how to use it to enslave the Goyim and rob them of their wealth. See: David Astle's The Babylonian Woe. Wherever the Jews appear, their banking systems either immediately precede them, or soon follow them. The Jews destroyed the Monarchies and began the reformation movements to allow them to overcome the Catholic Church's opposition to usury. In Islam, the Jews exploited the Muslims' objections to usury to become the bankers of the Muslims.

The Jewish bankers are the heart and the head of the snake which has wrapped its venomous body around our hurting World. If we can eliminate the Jewish bankers, we can kill the snake. We should do to the bankers what they have done to our Monarchies, for they are the aristocracy of the Jews.

We should prohibit all Jews from engaging in banking, finance, commodities and equities markets, etc. We should issue warrants for the arrest of all members of Jewish banking families and permanently close all Jewish banking houses and confiscate all of their assets. We should do likewise to all Jews who have ever been involved in the financial, commodities and equities markets. Those Jews who fail to surrender themselves to the court should be tried in absentia and upon conviction death warrants should issue making those named military targets of opportunity for execution. Rewards of 10% of all confiscated assets should be offered and honored. Let the Jews turn on their own. The homes of the rich Jews should be made museums, and their artwork and other important assets should be turned over to national museums, or to the national purse. Again, we should deal to the Jewish banking aristocracy the same fate they have given to our Monarchies.

When we have purged the Jews from banking and government, we will be able to issue debt free fiat currency and regulate its supply and create incentives to spend it as we wish without Jewish subversion. We will deprive the Jews of one of their major incentives to drive us into wars, and we shall deprive them of the incentive to bankrupt us, because our debt free currencies will bear no obligation to surrender to them our property. If we were to adopt the Jews' gold standard, or otherwise back our money with hard assets, the Jews would have the incentive to drive us into wars to increase our debts, then to drive us into bankruptcy so that they could foreclose on our gold and other national and private property.

We must lift the Jewish claw from atop our banks and open up loan capital to all our citizens without incurring any national debt. We will also be able to finally eliminate taxes and the

attendant bureaucracies.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:47 PM 

Sunday, January 04, 2009

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As I have been stating on this blog and in interviews for years now, the leaders of Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Lebanon, and Jordan are allies of the Israelis against the Iranians and the Palestinians. The American Government tolerated outrageous oil prices so that the oil rich Arab nations could build up their armaments for a fight against Iran and Syria, while Iran barely remained afloat amid crippling sanctions, and today oil prices are comparatively low in order to severely weaken Iran in preparation for war.

The Israelis are attacking Gaza in order to provoke revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Lebanon and Jordan; and a war with Iran and Syria; as I long ago predicted would happen. As I predicted, the Israelis will use the chaos they provoke as a mad theater in which to stage the extermination of the Palestinians. This is the price the Arabs will pay for allying with the Jews.

But the genocide of the Palestinians is only the beginning. They intend to wipe out all Muslims, and then all of humanity.

Israel has nuclear weapons and the nuclear arsenal of the United States at its disposal. Certain Arab leaders feel their best option is to side with Israel. The Jews are telling the leaders of Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Lebanon and Jordan that their only hope to maintain power is to engage in a war with Iran, which will allegedly unite their peoples behind their governments.

We have tolerated the Jews' war on humanity for too long. Now the World will pay the ultimate price for blessing the Jews with a homeland. It is the curse of death.

The Freemasons and agents of the Mossad are very active right now whipping up revolutions throughout the Arab World. Israel is attacking Gaza to stir up this revolutionary sentiment. Israel will provide the replacement regimes and the wars. This is why I continue to urge Americans to not let the Jews do to us what they are doing to the Arabs. Resist the temptations of nihilistic Jewish revolution echoing from crypto-Jewish megaphones across the "alternative media". We need a counter-media to combat both the mainstream and alternative media. We need political candidates, organization and money.

If we fail our people, we will end up just like the Palestinians, and it will only take a couple of years for their fate to become ours, and that is if the genocidal Jews have not by then started their nuclear war on the human race.

Consider the scenarios presented in the following article:

Egyptian Complicity Exposes Deep Fear of Iran

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:16 PM 

Have a Holocaust Conference in America, Instead of Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There would be several advantages to holding a major Holocaust conference in America, as opposed to Iran. An American conference would be easily accessible to the World media and the Jews would have a far more difficult time controlling which reporters attended the conference.

An American conference would be easily accessible to Americans in general, and it would helpful to have images of a broad spectrum of American faces of all types from white European, to black African, in attendance both on the panel and in the audience. American academics could easily attend. Those who oppose Holocaust revisionism, if any could be persuaded to participate, could be directly confronted not only by revisionists on a panel, but by an audience of educated Americans knowledgeable of the facts.

The conference sponsors should purchase or lease a building, so that the venue cannot be easily shut down. After the conference, the property can be resold to recover a large portion of the

expenses. All of this would also promote the development of an internal media in America of those who are knowledgeable of the facts and offer the counter-media an opportunity to promote itself and expose mainstream media lies.

An American conference would also focus attention on the importance of free speech in America, and unhitch Holocaust revisionism from Islam, and keep it the purely academic exercise it is and ought to remain.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:45 AM 

Are the CIA and Mossad Leading the Arabs and Iranians into a Jewish Propaganda Trap?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I believe that elements of the CIA and Mossad participated in the Iranian Holocaust forum in an attempt to provide Jewry with a means to wage a propaganda war against the Iranian People, and to bolster their myth that Ahmadinejad has threatened to genocide the Israeli Jews. The Jews were actually delighted by the last Holocaust conference because it enabled them to misrepresent all Muslims as if Jew haters who want to exterminate every Jew.

I believe that elements of the CIA and Mossad are attempting to create a propaganda trap for

Arabs, similar to that with which they snared the Iranians. These intelligence operatives are spreading the myth that the Arabs were Nazis during WW II. This is a Jewish propaganda myth, as the following video demonstrates:

The Association between Naziism and Arab Antisemitism

If the Arabs embrace this myth, the Jews will then use this mythology in a propaganda war against Arabs and falsely claim that Islam is an extension of Nazi racial mythology and that the Arabs, and more generally that all Muslims, are determined to exterminate the Jewish People. The Jews will then use this mythology as a pretext to exterminate the Arabs, beginning in Palestine.

I urge the Arabs to reject the myth that the Arabs were Nazis during WW II, which the Jewish controlled intelligence agents are spreading in your community. You have obvious legitimate complaints against Organized Jewry and Israeli Jews, and you can make your case far better with a presentation of the facts, than by donning the swastika the Jews are attempting to pin on your chest. These intelligence agents are pretending to be your friends and allies and are attempting to stir up your emotions so that you abandon your reason, but they are snakes leading you into a poisoned pit, a Mossad set trap.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:41 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06

- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07

- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08

- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09

- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11

- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, January 17, 2009

The Jewish Dogs of War

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have a special dislike of dogs and Goyim. Every morning, the orthodox Jew recites a prayer in which he thanks God that he was not born a Goy, a woman, or a dog (the Jews plagiarize Plato). The Jewish *Midrash Rabbah* (Genesis 36:7) claims that Noah's son Ham had sex with a dog, which is why black people are black. The racist Jews declare that blacks are slaves of their nature.

The Jews like to feed the casualties of their aggression to the dogs. Rabbi Meir Kahane quoted the Jewish *Midrash Tehillim* 22:1, which states:

"Each Jew took his dog and put his foot on the throat of a dead Egyptian and said to his dog: Eat of the hand that enslaved me; eat of the heart that

showed me no pity."--M. Kahane, *On Jews and Judaism: Selected Articles 1961-1990*, Volume 1, Institute for the Publication of the Writings of Rabbi Meir Kahane, Jerusalem, (1993), p. 130. An English translation of the entire text of *Midrash Tehillim* 22:1 appears in: W. G. Braude, *The Midrash on Psalms*, Volume 1, Yale University Press, New Haven, (1959), p. 297.

There is a report that the Jews are again feeding human beings to their dogs, though I have no way of knowing at this time whether or not this report is true:

Killed by Israel, Eaten by Dogs

If true, the Jews are merely carrying on their ancient barbaric traditions. To whit, I *Kings* 21:19, 23-24 states:

"19 And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORD, Hast thou killed, and also taken possession? And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORD, In the place where dogs licked the blood of Naboth shall dogs lick thy blood, even thine.

23 And of Jezebel also spake the LORD, saying, The dogs shall eat Jezebel by the wall of Jezreel.

24 Him that dieth of Ahab in the city the dogs shall eat; and him that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat."

I *Kings* 22:38 states:

"And one washed the chariot in the pool of Samaria; and the dogs licked up his blood; and they washed his armour; according unto the word of the LORD which he spake."

II *Kings* 9:10 states:

"And the dogs shall eat Jezebel in the portion of Jezreel, and there shall be none to bury her. And he opened the door, and fled."

II *Kings* 9:36 states:

"Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This is the word of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying, In the portion of Jezreel shall dogs eat the flesh of Jezebel:"

Psalms 68:23 states:

"That thy foot may be dipped in the blood of thine enemies, and the tongue of thy dogs in the same."

Jeremiah 15:3 states:

"And I will appoint over them four kinds, saith the LORD: the sword to slay, and the dogs to tear, and the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts of the earth, to devour and destroy."

Exodus 22:31 states:

"And ye shall be holy men unto me: neither shall ye eat any flesh that is torn of beasts in the field; ye shall cast it to the dogs."

I *Kings* 14:11 states:

"Him that dieth of Jeroboam in the city shall the dogs eat; and him that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat: for the LORD hath spoken it."

I *Kings* 16:4 states:

"Him that dieth of Baasha in the city shall the dogs eat; and him that dieth of his in the fields shall the fowls of the air eat."

The Jews are a bloodthirsty and barbarous people. Their favorite holidays Purim and Chanukah commemorate and celebrate the Jewish genocide of the Gentiles. It would come as no surprise to me if the Jews are carrying on their ancient traditions and feeding human flesh to dogs. For at least 2,500 years, the Jews have been planning to exterminate the human race. "What, a dog should go hungry among such plenty?"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:17 AM 

Friday, January 16, 2009

The Jewish Genocide of the Palestinians, Part 2

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A reader of my blog has been kind enough to inform me that the Chief Rabbi of Safed, Rabbi Shmuel Elyahu, has declared that the Israeli attack on Gaza is a war upon Amalek:

Gaza campaign is war against Amalek, says Chief Rabbi of Safed

For the Jews, a war on Amalek is a genocidal war of extermination in which the Jews must kill off each and every man, woman and child, leaving not one of the "Amalekites" left alive on the face of the Earth.

The Jewish Old Testament states in *Exodus* 17:8-11, 13-14, 16:

"8 Then came Amalek, and fought with Israel in Rephidim.

9 And Moses said unto Joshua, Choose us out men, and go out, fight with Amalek: to morrow I will stand on the top of the hill with the rod of God in mine hand.

10 So Joshua did as Moses had said to him, and fought with Amalek: and Moses, Aaron, and Hur went up to the top of the hill.

11 And it came to pass, when Moses held up his hand, that Israel prevailed: and when he let down his hand, Amalek prevailed.

13 And Joshua discomfited Amalek and his people with the edge of the sword.

14 And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven.

16 For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn that the LORD will have war with Amalek from generation to generation."

The Jewish Old Testament states in *Numbers* 24:20:

"And when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek was the first of the nations; but his latter end shall be that he perish for ever."

The Jewish Old Testament states in *Deuteronomy* 25:17-19:

"17 Remember what Amalek did unto thee by the way, when ye were come forth out of Egypt;

18 How he met thee by the way, and smote the hindmost of thee, even all that were feeble behind thee, when thou wast faint and weary; and he feared not God.

19 Therefore it shall be, when the LORD thy God hath given thee rest from all thine enemies round about, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance to possess it, that thou shalt blot out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven; thou shalt not forget it."

The declaration of a war on "Amalek" is a call to genocide, and part of an ancient Jewish plan to exterminate the resident population of the land of Palestine, as I have proven in the first part of this series,

The Jewish Genocide of the Palestinians, January 01, 2009

which I reproduce here in red for the convenience of the reader:

The Jews, by their own ancient accounts, were never the native people of Palestine. The Jews, by their own ancient accounts, were always genocidal invaders in the land of Palestine. The Jews fabricated a mythological genocidal Jewish God to justify their wars of extermination on the native peoples of the land of Palestine.

The genocidal Jewish God blessed the Jewish desire to murder their fellow human beings and steal their land and possessions. The Jewish Torah in the Old Testament in *Exodus* 34:11-17 states:

"11 Observe thou that which I command thee this day: behold, I drive out before thee the Amorite, and the Canaanite, and the Hittite, and the

Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite.

12 Take heed to thyself, lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land whither thou goest, lest it be for a snare in the midst of thee:

13 But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves:

14 For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God:

15 Lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they go a whoring after their gods, and do sacrifice unto their gods, and one call thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice;

16 And thou take of their daughters unto thy sons, and their daughters go a whoring after their gods, and make thy sons go a whoring after their gods.

17 Thou shalt make thee no molten gods."

The genocidal Jewish God serves as a mythological justification to the Jews to exterminate their neighbors, the native inhabitants of the land of Palestine. The Jewish Torah in the Old Testament book *Numbers* 33:51-56 states:

"51 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye are passed over Jordan into the land of Canaan;

52 Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you,

and destroy all their pictures, and destroy all their molten images, and quite pluck down all their high places:

53 And ye shall dispossess the inhabitants of the land, and dwell therein: for I have given you the land to possess it.

54 And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: and to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's inheritance shall be in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit.

55 But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them shall be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell.

56 Moreover it shall come to pass, that I shall do unto you, as I thought to do unto them."

The Jewish Torah in the Old Testament book of *Deuteronomy* 7:1-6 commands the Jews to genocide the native inhabitants of Palestine:

"1 When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites,

and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

3 Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

4 For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

5 But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.

6 For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

The Jewish Talmud tractate *Sanhedrin* folio 20b instructs the Jews to genocide the native inhabitants of Palestine, who are there called "Amalekites". The mythological genocidal Jewish God commands the Jews to exterminate the "Amalekites" and became furious when the Jews left one Amalekite alive to offer as a human sacrifice to the bloodthirsty Jewish God. This

genocidal doctrine and conspiracy to exterminate an entire race of People is found throughout the Torah and the remainder of the Jewish Old Testament (*Genesis* 14:7; 36:12, 16. *Exodus* 17:8-11, 13-14, 16. *Numbers* 13:29; 14:25, 43, 45; 24:20. *Deuteronomy* 25:17-19. See also: *Judges* 3:13; 5:14; 6:3, 33; 7:12; 10:12; 12:15. I *Samuel* 14:48;15:2-8, 15, 18, 20, 32; 27:8; 28:18; 30:1, 13, 18. II *Samuel* 1:1, 8, 13; 8:12. I *Chronicles* 1:36; 4:43; 18:11. *Psalm* 83:7). The Jewish Talmud tractate *Sanhedrin* folio 20b states:

"It has been taught: R. Jose said: Three commandments were given to Israel when they entered the land; [i] to appoint a king; [ii] to cut off the seed of Amalek; [iii] and to build themselves the chosen house [i.e. the Temple] and I do not know which of them has priority. But, when it is said: The hand upon the throne of the Lord, the Lord will have war with Amalek from generation to generation, we must infer that they had first to set up a king, for 'throne' implies a king, as it is written, Then Solomon sat on the throne of the Lord as king. Yet I still do not know which [of the other two] comes first, the building of the chosen Temple or the cutting off of the seed of Amalek. Hence, when it is written, And when He giveth you rest from all your enemies round about etc., and then [Scripture proceeds], Then it shall come to pass that the place which the Lord your God shall choose, it is to be inferred that the extermination of Amalek is first. And so it is written of David, And it came to pass when the king dwelt in his house, and the Lord had given him rest from his enemies round about, and the passage continues; that the king said unto Nathan the Prophet: See now, I dwell in a

house of cedars etc."--I. Epstein, Editor, "Sanhedrin 20b", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 27, The Soncino Press, London, (1935), pp. 107-111, at 109.

The Jewish Cabalistic book the *Zohar*, Volume I, 25a-25b, states that peoples other than the Jews will be exterminated when the Jews form a state in Palestine,

"But as 'tohu and bohu' gave place to light, so when God reveals Himself they will be wiped off the earth. But withal redemption will not be complete until Amalek will be exterminated, for against Amalek the oath was taken that 'the Lord will have war against Amalek from generation to generation' (Ex. xvii, 16)."--H. Sperling and M. Simon, *The Zohar*, Volume 1, The Soncino Press, New York, (1933), p. 100.

The Jewish *Zohar*, Volume I, 28b-29a, states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world [***] The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From this impurity came forth Cain, who killed Abel. [***] for they are the seed of Amalek, of whom it is said, 'thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek' [***] Various impurities are mingled in the composition of Israel, like animals among men. One kind is from the side of the serpent; another from the side of the Gentiles, who are compared to the beasts of the field; another from the mazikin (goblins), for the souls [29a] of the wicked are literally the mazikin (goblins) of the world; and there is an impurity from the side of the

demons and evil spirits; and there is none so cursed among them as Amalek, who is the evil serpent, the 'strange god'. He is the cause of all unchastity and murder, and his twin-soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samael (lit. poison-god). There is more than one Samael, and they are not all equal, but this side of the serpent is accursed above all of them."--H. Sperling and M. Simon, *The Zohar*, Volume 1, The Soncino Press, New York, (1933), pp. 108-110.

Rabbi Shlomo Yitzhaki's (Rashi's) *Commentary on the Pentateuch*, Exodus 17:14-16, states:

"14. Write this (for) a memorial that Amalek came to battle against Israel prior to all the (other) nations. And rehearse (it) in the ears of Joshua who will bring into the land, that he should command Israel to recompense him (Amalek) for his deed. Here it was hinted to Moses that Joshua would bring in Israel to the land. For I will utterly blot out Therefore I admonish you thus, for I desire to blot them out. 15. And he called the name of it (I. e.,) of the altar. Adonai-nissi (lit., the Lord is my banner (or miracle). The Holy One Blessed Be He wrought for us here a 'miracle'. It is not that the altar was called 'Lord' but (that) he who mentioned the name of the altar would recall the miracle which the Omnipresent wrought: 'The Lord He is our miracle.' 16. And he said (I. e.,) Moses, The hand upon the throne of the Lord The hand of the Holy One Blessed Be He was raised to swear by His throne that there would be for Him war and hatred against Amalek forever. And why is

(it written) (throne) and not stated [***]? Is then the (Divine) Name also divided in half (i. e.: [***] instead of the full name)? The Holy One Blessed Be He swore that His name will not be whole (i. e., [***] instead of the full name) nor His throne whole (i. e. [***]) instead of [***] until there will be blotted out the name of Amalek utterly. And when his (Amalek's) name will be blotted out (then) will the (Divine) Name be whole, and it is stated (Ps. 9.7): 'O thou enemy, the waste places are come to an end forever' this refers to Amalek, regarding whom it is written Amos 1.11): 'And his anger he kept forever,' 'And the cities which thou didst uproot Their very memorial is perished' (Ps., ibid. 7). What does (Scripture) state after this? 'But the Lord is enthroned forever' (verse 8)—behold the (Divine) Name is whole (expressed in full); 'He hath established His throne for judgment' (ibid.)—behold his throne is whole [***]."--A. Ben Isaiah, et al., *The Pentateuch and Rashi's Commentary: A Linear Translation into English*, S. S. & R. Publishing Company, Brooklyn, New York, (1949), pp. 187-188.

Jewish historian Louis Ginzberg stated in his *The Legend of the Jews*:

"Although Amalek had now received the merited punishment from the hands of Joshua, still his enterprise against Israel had not been entirely unavailing. The miraculous exodus of Israel out of Egypt, and especially the cleaving of the sea, had created such alarm among the heathens, that none among them had dared to approach Israel. But this fear vanished as soon as Amalek attempted to compete in battle with Israel. Although he was terribly

beaten, still the fear of the inaccessibility of Israel was gone. It was with Amalek as with that foolhardy wight who plunged into a scalding-hot tub. He scalded himself terribly, yet the tub became a little cooled through his plunge into it. Hence God was not content with the punishment Amalek received in the time of Moses, but swore by His throne and by His right hand that He would never forget Amalek's misdeeds, that in this world as well as in the time of the Messiah He would visit punishment upon him, and would completely exterminate him in the future world. So long as the seed of Amalek exists, the face of God is, as it were, covered, and will only then come to view, when the seed of Amalek shall have been entirely exterminated.

God had at first left the war against Amalek in the hands of His people, therefore He bade Joshua, the future leader of the people, never to forget the war against Amalek; and if Moses had listened intently, he would have perceived from this command of God that Joshua was destined to lead the people into the promised land. But later, when Amalek took part in the destruction of Jerusalem, God Himself took up the war against Amalek, saying, 'By My throne I vow not to leave a single descendant of Amalek under the heavens, yea, no one shall even be able to say that this sheep or that wether belonged to an Amalekite.'

God bade Moses impress upon the Jews to repulse no heathen should he desire conversion, but never to accept an Amalekite as a proselyte. It was in consideration of this word of God that David slew the Amalekite, who

announced to him the death of Saul and Jonathan; for he saw in him only a heathen, although he appeared in the guise of a Jew.

Part of the blame for the destruction of Amalek falls upon his father, Eliphaz. He used to say to Amalek: 'My son, dost thou indeed know who will possess this world and the future world?' Amalek paid no attention to this allusion to the future fortune of Israel, and his father urged it no more strongly upon him, although it would have been his duty to instruct his son clearly and fully. He should have said to him: 'My son, Israel will possess this world as well as the future world; dig wells then for their use and build roads for them, so that thou mayest be judged worthy to share in the future world.' But as Amalek had not been sufficiently instructed by his father, in his wantonness he undertook to destroy the whole world. God, who tries the reins and the heart, said to him: 'O thou fool, I created thee after all the seventy nations, but for thy sins thou shalt be the first to descend into hell.'

To glorify the victory over Amalek, Moses built an altar, which God called 'My Miracle,' for the miracle God wrought against Amalek in the war of Israel was, as it were, a miracle for God. For so long as the Israelites dwell in sorrow, God feels with them, and a joy for Israel is a joy for God, hence, too, the miraculous victory over Israel's foe was a victory for God."--L. Ginzberg, *The Legend of the Jews*, Volume 3, The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, (1911/1954), pp. 61-63.

The Judaic religious doctrine of the genocide of the seed of Amalek is alive today. Yehoshafat Harkabi wrote in his book *Israel's Fateful Hour*:

"Some nationalistic religious extremists frequently identify the Arabs with Amalek, whom the Jews are commanded to annihilate totally (Deuteronomy 25:17-19). As children, we were taught that this was a relic of a bygone and primitive era, a commandment that had lapsed because Sennacherib the Assyrian king had mixed up all the nations so it was no longer possible to know who comes of the seed of Amalek. Yet some rabbis insist on injecting a contemporary significance into the commandment to blot out Amalek."--Y. Harkabi, *Israel's Fateful Hour*, Harper & Row, New York, (1988), p. 149.

Israel Shahak wrote in his book *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*:

"In addition to laws such as those mentioned so far, which are directed at all Gentiles in the Land of Israel, an even greater evil influence arises from special laws against the ancient Canaanites and other nations who lived in Palestine before its conquest by Joshua, as well as against the Amalekites. All those nations must be utterly exterminated, and the Talmud and talmudic literature reiterate the genocidal biblical exhortations with even greater vehemence. Influential rabbis, who have a considerable following among Israeli army officers, identify the Palestinians (or even all Arabs) with those ancient nations, so that commands like 'thou shalt save alive

nothing that breatheth'[56] acquire a topical meaning. In fact, it is not uncommon for reserve soldiers called up to do a tour of duty in the Gaza Strip to be given an 'educational lecture' in which they are told that the Palestinians of Gaza are 'like the Amalekites'. Biblical verses exhorting to genocide of the Midianite[57] were solemnly quoted by an important Israeli rabbi in justification of the Qibbiya massacre,[58] and this pronouncement has gained wide circulation in the Israeli army. There are many similar examples of bloodthirsty rabbinical pronouncements against the Palestinians, based on these laws."--I. Shahak, *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*, Pluto Press, London, (1994/2002), pp. 91-92.

The Jewish People's own words provide irrefutable proof that the Jewish People are, and have been throughout their entire history, engaged in a criminal conspiracy to genocide the People of Palestine. The Jews must be arrested and prosecuted for this crime, and then either imprisoned, or executed.

There must be a way for us to present these facts to the United Nations and thereby seek to have the Nation of Israel removed from the UN for gross violations of its charter. Regardless of what the UN does or does not do, we have a legal basis for the prosecution of the Jewish People for conspiring to commit the genocide of the Palestinian People, and for engaging in acts of genocide against the Palestinians.

A criminal enterprise whose primary reason for existence is to genocide the residents of the territory from the Nile to the Euphrates cannot be allowed to continue. We have a legal basis for

the dissolution of the Jews, who have carried on a continuous campaign to genocide the Palestinians, and have for centuries made the illegal declaration, "Next year in Jerusalem" as their *raison d'etre*.

Will the Iranians, Arabs, or anyone other than myself press this case against the genocidal Jews? If not, they are actively or passively allies of the Israelis in their war of extermination against the long suffering Palestinian People.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:38 AM 

Thursday, January 15, 2009

The World Will Turn on America in 2009: Beware Hillary Clinton

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In November of 2006, I predicted that the World would quietly counter-attack the United States and destroy our economy:

The Quiet Counter-Attack, November 29, 2006

This article appears below.

On 29 November 2006, I was referring to governments and business leaders. The People of the World have been amazingly patient with America, but their patience is about to run out.

As America defaults on its debts, and ceases to fuel the massive economic engine of the World by consuming as if there were no limits; and as America continues to sponsor illegal Israeli aggression and fight new wars for the Jews, the People of the World will call for their governments to attack America. The UN will take the lead, and there will be boycotts of American goods. Americans will be murdered abroad. The tourism industry in America will die. Americans will be thought of as the scum of the Earth. Comedians and politicians around the globe will deride America and Americans. The international press will scorn us.

The Jews will attempt to portray Barack Obama as if a messiah, as I predicted would happen, long ago. And as I predicted back on 13 October 2008, the Jews will have Obama borrow from the taxpayer to give the taxpayer cash with which to consume:

To Where Will the Money Flow? October 13, 2008

Barack Obama: A Psychological Profile, November 05, 2008

The Israeli Snake Barack Obama Bites America in the Back and Injects the Candy Coated Venom of Jewish Usury into Our Financial Veins, November 08, 2008

Today, the press reports that Obama is pledging to borrow 825 billion dollars from the taxpayers to "give" to the taxpayers to keep them appeased and to fulfill his contract with the

Jewish bankers who put him in power:

House Democrats propose $825 billion stimulus bill

This "gift", together with the Jewish theft of 8 trillion dollars, and the trillions in expenses for the Jewish wars America has been fighting, will finally bury the American economy and the US dollar, and turn the People of the World sharply against us. In such a hostile and turbulent environment, the Secretary of State will wield a tremendous amount of power. Madeleine Albright's crypto-Jewish father, Josef Korbel, gave us two female Secretaries of State, his daughter and his pupil Condoleezza Rice. See my blog:

The Judaization of American Politics and Universities, the Jewish Controlled Opposition to Jewish Communism, and the Jewish Use of Black Traitors, November 28, 2008

The Jews have long used the position of Secretary of State to warmonger. Recently we have witnessed Madeleine Albright, Colin Powell and Condoleezza Rice promote bloodshed. Hillary Clinton was made Secretary of State for a reason.

Clinton will petition the US Congress, which is dominated by her fellow Democrats, the American People, and the World for war against Iran. She will run around the World declaring that Iran plans to destroy America and that America must defend itself from Iran. Hillary Clinton will attempt to keep Obama's image strong as she takes the lead to bring America into war for the Jews.

If I can find a candidate to run for president, then we will be able to thwart the Jewish campaign to destroy America. We can expose Obama and Clinton as the warmongering Jewish puppets

that they are, but much more than this, we can offer Americans a new future of prosperity and peace.

Keep an eye on Hillary Clinton. She will spill venom on Iran, Syria and Russia as no one else yet has, while puppet Obama plays "statesman" and drives American into the gutter.

My blog *The Quiet Counter-Attack, November 29, 2006:*

"The Zionist Bush regime has blackened the image of America around the world. At the behest of Israel and Jewish leaders, the United States of America has committed genocide in Iraq and has sponsored the Israeli genocide in Lebanon. The world cannot but take notice of these events. The pro-Jewish, anti-everyone else racist bias among Jewish controlled American politicians and the Jewish controlled media in America is strikingly apparent. Iran and its leaders cannot be mentioned in the American media without the obligatory mantra of holocaust denial and threats against Israel's existence, as well as the fictional charge of an imminent nuclear threat, also being mentioned.

However, Israel is forever praised, with no mention of its unprovoked and barbaric aggression against defenseless Lebanon, without calling attention to its hundreds of nuclear weapons and open threat to use them, without any condemnation of its repeated threats to wage war on Iran and Syria, or Israel's dehumanization and genocide of the Palestinian People. The

American media does not present unbiased reporting of the news of the world. It is instead a forum for Israeli warmongering propaganda and for racist and groundless attacks against innocent, peace loving Moslems. The American media deliberately promotes hatred and cries out for war.

The fact that the American media has not embraced the historic peace initiatives beginning in Iran, Iraq and Syria, but instead ridicules them, demonstrates for the world to see that the fascistic American media/ government combine fully intends to complete its deliberate destruction and balkanization of Iraq and Lebanon, at the behest of racist Jews; and they will fight any and all attempts to bring about peace and establish stability in the region. It could not be more clear that the Jewish controlled media and Jewish controlled American Government are deliberately destroying the region. It is not incompetence which has kept the Zionist Bush regime from engaging in diplomacy and negotiations to stabilize the Iraqi nation America has destroyed. Rather it is obedience to the Israelis who want perpetual war and revolution in the Middle East which has deliberately kept the American Government from solving the problems the Zionists have deliberately caused the innocent nations of the region.

Under the Zionists, the American Government has alienated the United States from the rest of the world and threatened the major powers of the world with world war. The other nations of the world know that the American military machine must be fed with dollars. Its appetite is

enormous, and the war profiteers' corruption makes the pig of war even more gluttonous. Racist, traitorous, Zionist Jews have isolated America and given the rest of the world, not only the incentive, but the urgent imperative to destroy the American economy and thereby cut off the flow of funds to the American military beast. In turn, this puts a time pressure on the racist Jews, who have taken over American politics, to attack now, while America can still afford to wage war. We must resist them with all our might. Our economy cannot endure the pressure of another war. Moreover, if we do not begin to engage in honest diplomacy, the world will subtly and deliberately sink our economy.

China, Pakistan, India and Russia are uniting for self defense. They will discover that they do not need America as a mill through which to produce their wealth, as was the case in the past. Their banking reserves are growing and they can loan their own people the monies needed to grow their own economies. American debt will reach a breaking point very quickly if we engage in more war and continue to push other nations to ruin us economically. Deals are quietly being made by heads of state, and business leaders around the world. They are finally figuring out how to shut down Imperial America without pressuring America into war.

We can thank Jewish financiers and racist Zionists for our decline, but we must also take general responsibility for our own failure to rein in the disloyal Jews who are deliberately destroying us. The information is freely

and widely available. If Americans continue to be brutal to the world, complacent with our Zionist puppet government, and consume beyond our means, we will fall hard and fast; and the world will watch with delight as we slide into the abyss of Bolshevik America.

Many nations are presently sawing away the underpinnings of our economy. Racist Jewish bankers are well aware that they are driving America towards the precipice of a sharp decline. If they do not achieve their world war today, they will try to make war appear to be an economic necessity for America, and will exploit the opportunity of a depression to install a brutal dictator and steal our wealth. They are forming the alliances of great armies in preparation for the insane battle of Armageddon, which Jews have planned for thousands of years.

If so few evil persons armed with money and an evil plan can accomplish so much destruction, one would think that the good people of the human race could band together to oppose them. Is there no collective will to survive among the human race as a whole? Are we so trapped by the inertia of our mundane habits that we cannot act in new ways to save our human race? Are we so easily divided and by our natures so opposed to each other that such a vile plan as Judaic Messianic prophecy can divide and overtake us and destroy our lives?

Indeed, human beings are banding together to oppose this evil which has

infected America. It is a strange, unnerving and sickening experience to settle upon the reality that criminal Zionist Jews have converted America into a poisoned well of hatred, war and bigotry, just as they turned magnificent Germany into a force for evil. We had better cure ourselves of this sickness quickly, or the world will be forced to quietly quarantine us and then burn or bury us to keep the infection from spreading. Know that there are at this hour powerful persons and coalitions organizing to put an end to American aggression and hubris. We had better clean our own house, before others burn it down."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:37 PM 

Wednesday, January 14, 2009

The Entropy of the Modern World Under the Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The civilized World is beginning to disintegrate. The Jews are responsible for this disorder. The Goyim are responsible for not bringing it to a halt.

The non-Jews are the slaves of the Jews. The Jews have specialized in the formation and

maintenance of organizations and governments. The non-Jews have become dependent on the Jews to perform these functions which are vital to society. The Jews have crowded out and killed off most of the non-Jews who used to perform these functions, and control and direct the remainder.

The World in general suffers from the condition which so obviously cripples Africa. As the Jews have forced out the colonial leadership of Africa, the Africans, so long slaves, struggle to create even a semblance of civilization. Colonialism generated entropy in Africa which has now robbed the entire continent of its natural vitality and original promise.

In America, the Jews have specialized in the fields of government and information, deliberately squeezing out non-Jews. The Jews have also run almost all dissent groups, which is why the non-Jews struggle so hard to protest against the Jewish theft of 8 trillion dollars from the taxpayers. There are simply no Jewish organizations who will take on the issue and the Goyim are slaves who cannot take care of themselves. As such, the Jews have an easy time spreading entropy in the American system, and the non-Jews find it nearly impossible to organize to save themselves, because they wait in vain for the experts and specialists on such things, the Jews, to lead them against the Jews. Instead, the Jews step in with their honed skills to lead the Goyim into further ruin by *mis*leading them into self-destructive acts, or enouraging them to fight amongst themselves or focus on non-issues and fiddle away time as the Jews create more and more chaos.

Civilizations can be viewed in this way as obeying the laws of thermodynamics, and the Jews have an easy time directing the energy of the Goyim and sapping their strength, as well as

preventing them from fighting back against the Jews.

The Jews want to increase the chaos of the World with a series of revolutions and wars. Once the governments are overturned, the citizens will turn to the Jews and their agents for guidance on how to recover, having lost their heritage as human beings on how to defend themselves. The Jews will increase the ignorance of the Goyim, poison their genes and kill off what remains of any potential for counter-Jewish dominance. The World will dissolve into Jewish orchestrated mayhem, which will spread from hot chaotic regions to cool civilized regions and eventually destroy the human race. The Goyim will flounder about waiting for the Jews to save them, unable to save themselves. The Jews will instead spread stumbling stones about and escalate the chaos.

The Jews want to kill off the Goyim and let planet Earth rest for one or two thousand years, after which time they plan to emerge as the sole human occupants of the World. Their calender is approaching the year 6,000, and that is their target date for killing all of us off.

There is a solution. We need some Americans with money to step up and fund a counter-attack against the Jews. We need Americans with the skills and talents necessary to wage war on the Jew, to unite and drive out the Jews who will attempt to scuttle their efforts, and work together as a combined force to counter-attack the Jews.

The age of suicidal tolerance of a deadly enemy must end and we must unite against them and pool our talents. We have not more than a few seconds left before the time bomb of Jewish entropy will spill a toxic cloud over the entire planet and extinguish the human race.

If the Jews win, we will each die painful, ugly deaths. We will watch our children burn and bleed. We will watch our cities and towns rot and disappear under bombs and flames.

We cannot turn to the enemy to save us. We must acquire the skills and resources we need to save ourselves. Education is key, but also, we must acknowledge our failing as a society to take responsibility upon ourselves to never allow any group to specialize in the fundamental skills of survival or turn our fate over to our enemy, as we slip deeper into the slavery of ignorance and disorganization before an organized and determined enemy.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:36 PM 

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon, Part 3: Bin Laden Speaks

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have been stating on this blog for years that several Arab leaders are allies of the Israelis and Americans against the Palestinians and Iranians. Recently, I have revealed the true reason for the illegal and aggressive Israeli attack on Gaza. The Israelis are attempting to provoke revolutions and to prompt Arab leaders to tell the USA to attack Iran with the Arab leaders'

support and encouragement. The Israelis are using the threat of revolutions against Arab leaders as leverage to coerce Arab leaders to prompt the USA to attack Iran.

Should the revolutions take place, the Israelis have their puppets waiting in the wings to fill the shoes of the Arab leaders the Israelis and their agents are about to depose. These puppets will start wars which will ignite an attack on Iran by Israel and the USA, as well as WW III, starting with wars across the Middle East. The Israelis also win if the Arab leaders cooperate with an attack on Iran, and they are telling the Arabs that such an attack will win them popular support among their peoples because the citizenry always unites behind its leadership in a time of war.

The Israelis are concurrently telling the revolutionaries in these countries that they will fund the disintegration and Balkanization of these nations along demographic lines that create new nations for these revolutionaries. Each revolutionary leader is being promised a dictatorship in a new nation formed from the wreckage of the old nation.

Osama bin Laden's image is being used to fire up this evolving crisis, and note also that the Iranians have been calling on Arab leaders to end their silence and condemn Israel and America, and have been stating that the Arab leaders are allies of the Israelis and Americans. Lee Keath of the *Associated Press* reports today:

"CAIRO, Egypt – Al-Qaida chief Osama bin Laden urged Muslims to launch a jihad against Israel and condemned Arab governments as allies of the Jewish state in a new message aimed at harnessing anger in the Mideast over the Gaza offensive.

[***]

'Islamic nation, you are capable of defeating the Zionist entity with your popular capabilities and your great hidden strength -- without the support of (Arab) leaders and despite the fact that most of (the leaders) stand in the barracks of the Crusader-Zionist alliance,' bin Laden said."--Bin Laden urges jihad against Israel By LEE KEATH, Associated Press Writer, (14 January 2009), http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20090114/ap_on_re_mi_ea/ml_al_qaida_israel

Parts 1 & 2 of my series on the reasons behind the Israeli attack on Gaza can be found here:

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon, January 04, 2009

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon, Part 2, January 09, 2009

Note that while I have been reporting on this plan for years, the "alternative media" has discouraged me from using their channels to inform the public of these facts and the implications for us. Instead, the "alternative media" and "Patriot Community" today are trying to create confusion and infighting over which word to use to name the "Jews", and whether or not Hitler was a Zionist. Many of the leaders of the "alternative media" are CIA and/or Mossad agents. We need a counter-media and we need to distance ourselves from these intelligence operatives and their "alternative media", who scuttle every attempt we make to win our freedom from the influence of the genocidal Jew. I have personally witnessed the fact that the

"alternative media" and the "Patriot Community" are the controlled opposition of the Jew in America.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:20 AM 

Tuesday, January 13, 2009

POWER PARTY Health Care Policy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are destroying the genetic makeup of Americans and are poisoning our environment. The Jews have always been the leading pushers of drugs, alcohol and tobacco. They use their control over our movie and television industries to promote the destruction of our health and use their wars to mutate our genes and cause psychological harm to our citizens.

The *POWER PARTY* recognizes the Jew as a health hazard to normal human beings. The Jews poison us, pollute our World and murder us in their wars. In 1987, the Israeli Government instituted a policy under Yitzhak Rabin of smashing the bones of Palestinian demonstrators with rocks. Israeli soldiers held helpless children and pounded heavy, jagged stones against their bodies until their limbs were crippled with compound fractures. On 25 February 1994,

Benjamin C. Goldstein, a. k. a. Baruch Kappel Goldstein, murdered several people and injured many more in his terrorist attack against innocent Moslems who were peacefully praying in the Al-Ibrahimi Mosque during the holy month of Ramadan. Goldstein was a follower of Meir Kahane and a medical doctor who refused to treat Gentiles, because Maimonides forbade a Jewish physician from treating a Gentile unless under duress, and even then declared that a fee must be charged to the Gentile (Maimonides, *Mishneh Torah*, "Idolatry" 10:1-2). More than 50 Palestinians were murdered and hundreds more were injured in the attack and its aftermath. The United Nations condemned the attack in Security Council Resolution 904. The Jews practice dysgenics against non-Jews, deliberately murdering the healthiest, bravest and smartest Goyim as a matter of policy.

The Jews are poisoning our soldiers and our World with depleted uranium. These soldiers return home and add genetically defective children to our gene pool. Over the course of a few generations, these defects will work their way into our entire population.

The Jews are genetically modifying the foods we eat and therefore the composition of our genes. The Jews are irradiating our foods, and have always promoted the nuclear energy industry while encouraging energy consumption rather than conservation. Not only are our genes being damaged, but our environment is also suffering irreparable harm.

The Jews are chiefly responsible for these crimes, because they hold the reins of power in academia, government, and the media. The Jews have specialized in protest movements, and the unwise and gullible Goyim sit waiting around for someone to organize against the Jews, not realizing that the Jews will not organize against themselves and that there are few non-Jews

who have specialized in this skill, and those who have, have mostly been bought by the Jews, or are Jewish controlled, like the Freemasons.

We have a letter in which the Jews conspired to dominate the medical field so that they could use this power to murder non-Jews. I will here quote from Paquita de Shishmareff's book *Waters Flowing Eastward*, to illustrate the mortal danger of permitting Jews in the medical system:

"In 1492, Chemor, Chief Rabbi of Spain, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, when a Spanish law threatened expulsion.[2] This was the reply:

'Beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves.

The advice of the Grand Satraps and the Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the King of Spain[3] obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.

2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.

3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians' lives.

4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

5. As for the other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

(Signed) Prince of the Jews of Constantinople'"--L. Fry, *Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ*, TBR Books, Washington, D. C., (2000), pp. 73-74.

The *POWER PARTY* will implement several measures to save our People from the Jew:

We will remove the Jews from education, the professions, including the medical profession, and from the government.

We will no longer fight Jewish wars, and we will not use radioactive weapons against other human beings unless first attacked with same.

We will restructure our use of energy and reduce, then eliminate, the production of radioactive materials.

We will ban the genetic modification of plants and animals for food consumption and the irradiation of our food.

We will issue licenses for current tobacco smokers and make it illegal for any new generation of our citizens to smoke or otherwise consume tobacco. We will ban all advertising for tobacco products and make it illegal to show smoking in the media.

We will impose strict regulations requiring passenger automobiles to be limited in weight and height and to incorporate roll cages, sophisticated restraints and other technologies to reduce the likelihood of injury in automobile accidents.

We will require doctors to maintain a publication of complaints against them and immunize those who complain against them from legal action if the complaints are in good faith.

We will prevent any medical organization from forming and promote the competition of competing theories and practices in the profession.

We will encourage online health communities which log statistical data for diagnostic and treatment purposes so as to prevent the doctors from hiding negative results of their treatments and to encourage successful procedures.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:24 AM 

Monday, January 12, 2009

POWER PARTY Superiority

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I am designing the *POWER PARTY* to have several built-in advantages over other political parties in America. In our traditional parties, and in the semi-successful "third parties", a tremendous effort is put into winning elections, and the loss of a candidate results in a total waste of time and resources. The members of the party are then forced to live under the rule of competing parties and find themselves in a weakened and disgusted state, because they have expended their energy in vain.

Even when a party's candidate wins, he or she has to share power with other opposing parties, and compromise the principles of the candidate's party. In the case of third parties, the candidate often passes the plate and takes the money of his congregation and leaves them without a prayer of victory. The party members work their behinds off, and the candidate disappoints and walks away with millions.

The *POWER PARTY* is unique. It will create a community, not just a machine to win votes. The *POWER PARTY* will serve its members in governmental and extragovernmental ways.

Members will unite to serve the needs of the community, whether or not the candidates are ultimately victorious in the elections. The *POWER PARTY* has an education policy, which it will

make the law of the land if elected, but if we are not elected, we will implement a version of our education policy among our members. In this way, no efforts will be wasted, and the loss of an election will not represent a powerless state for our members.

This will lead us far, for the Democrats and Republicans are not providing for the needs of the American People. Their members will defect to our Party when they see us succeeding in spite of the governmental policies the Republicans and Democrats have instituted, while they fail and suffer.

The *POWER PARTY* will organize and sponsor food coops, alternative dispute resolution centers, midwifery centers, sports clubs, capital investment structures, barter and stock programs to substitute for debt based currency, etc. We will make it fun, educational and rewarding to participate in our *POWER PARTY*. We will place a strong emphasis on the preservation of families and diverse cultures.

The *POWER PARTY* will host fairs where different cultures will share their art, music, food, national costumes, dance, history, etc. We will promote real diversity and at the same time mutual respect and understanding among Party members. This will make America stronger, and take advantage of America's diverse population to better our international relations. We have yet to take advantage of our Asian population to promote our national interests in Asia. We have yet to take advantage of our African population to promote our national interests in Africa.

POWER PARTY member's will be encouraged to join the "70AD UNION" which will provide a mutual support network for self and mutual defense of our community. We will build safe

neighborhoods and sophisticated schools. We will pool our resources, train one another, and unite for our common defense both economically, and if need be, militarily. The 70AD UNION will host conferences to discuss the subversion of our nation and what we can do to remedy the situation.

In this way, our hard work will never be in vain, and we will never be forced to compromise our principles for political expediency. If the government won't do it, we will do it for ourselves and offer our helping hand to our neighbors.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:48 PM 

The POWER PARTY Demands Justice

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews committed several genocides just in the past 100 years. In the early years of the 20th Century, Jews calling themselves "Young Turks" mass murdered millions of Armenian, Greek and Assyrian Christians. The Jews instigated and prolonged the genocidal First World War, which took some 16 million lives. Soon after, Jews calling themselves "Bolsheviks" mass murdered tens of millions of Slavs. The Jews then instigated and prolonged the Second World War, which claimed another some 70 million human lives, and spread Jewish Communism like

a deadly virus across the globe. The Jewish created and controlled Communists mass murdered another some 60 million Asians in points south of Russia.

There has never been any measure of justice for the victims of these Jewish crimes against the human race, which have continued to escalate in scale.

The *POWER PARTY* will demand and implement justice for these Jewish crimes against humanity. We will create a division of the judiciary devoted to meting out justice to the Jews. This unique judicial body will have its own standards of due process of law, burden of proof, and *ex post facto* law, which will take into account the fact that the Jews subverted the American Government and all major international bodies throughout the 20th Century to do "what is good for the Jews" and to work against the best interests of non-Jews.

Given that the Jews are explicit in their religious texts that Jews are obliged to pervert the courts to favor the Jews and to render Jews immune from their crimes against non-Jews, no Jew may serve as judge, juror, lawyer or in another capacity in the judicial system. Given the enormity of the Jews' crimes, the Government will confiscate all the assets of the Jews and will hold the banking industry leaders collectively responsible for the crimes in which they have participated and from which they have benefitted. The Nation of Israel will be collectively held responsible for the genocides of the Armenians, Greeks, Assyrians, Palestinians, Iraqis and Afghanistanis, as well as for its war crimes against the United States of America and for its subversion of the American Government, American religious institutions, American media, American academia, American Military, etc. for the purpose of committing crimes against humanity.

The Jews will be tried by juries and judges composed of the descendants and survivors of their crimes against the human race. Armenians will sit on the jury and the bench that decides the fate of the Jews for the Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians.

Slavs will sit on the jury and the bench that decides the fate of the Jews for the Jewish genocide of the Slavs.

Palestinians will sit on the jury and the bench that decides the fate of Jews for the Jewish genocide of the Palestinians. Etc. Etc. Etc.

Reparations will be gathered and distributed to those nations which were the victims of Jewish aggression and Jewish barbarity. Educational materials will be produced warning the American People in general of the vicious and genocidal crimes the Jews have committed throughout their history.

The hundreds of millions of innocent human beings the Jews have mass murdered, often through torture, cry out from their graves for justice. The *POWER PARTY* will answer their cry.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:34 AM 

Sunday, January 11, 2009

POWER PARTY Military Policy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The *POWER PARTY* represents a dramatically different approach to the use of force from the Jewish system currently in place in America. The Jews are using our military to fight their wars and to spread war and revolution around the globe, rather than implement and maintain stability and good relations among all nations. The Jews want chaos, revolution and war. Normal human beings desire peace, prosperity and good international relations.

The Jews control the military much the same way they control the prison and criminal justice system. Wars and prisons are profitable enterprises and the Jews promote crime and conflict to ruin America and the World, and to make money while doing it.

Prevention of war and the promotion of good international relations will be the primary function of America's military. After war starts, or a crime is committed, the nation has already failed because is too late for a good outcome. There are already victims and bloodshed, and it is costly to provide defense and justice. War and the incarceration of criminals come after some harm is already done, and usually accomplish nothing other than defense and justice for a harm. It is far better to prevent harm to our citizens and our nation, than to have to defend ourselves and seek remedies for crimes committed against us.

A very simple and yet effective means to prevent wars and crimes is to hamstring the Jewish warmongers. The nation of Israel is presently, and has always been, agitating and promoting wars. The Jews have always made profits from wars. The Jews have always promoted wars as a

dysgenics program to kill off the best of the Goyim.

Removing the Jews from public life and preventing them from communicating with other Jews, and from forming or participating in any organizations, will destroy their legendary intelligence networks. Tagging the Jews with yellow badges and yellow hats will make their presence obvious. Removing the Jews from banking and money creation will take away several of their incentives to create war and prevent them from profiting from war and debt. Removing the Jews from government and the press will take away their ability to declare wars and to provoke wars by shaping public opinion and beating the war drums, which will be illegal for all Jews, for they will be barred by law from discussing politics.

The *POWER PARTY* has already declared war on Israel by recognizing that Israel and World Jewry are waging war on the human race in general and on the United States of America directly. We will push for a formal declaration of war in the US Congress at the earliest possible date. America's declaration of war on Israel will win America the support of the People of the World and restore America's reputation as a great, independent, sovereign and peace loving nation.

America will first weaken the Jews economically by boycotting the Jewish State and encouraging other nations to do so. America will finance the Jews' enemies and encourage trade with the enemies of Israel. America will starve the Israelis and force them to surrender their weapons or perish.

The Jews have openly declared that they are an existential threat to the human race. America

will declare a policy that recognizes that the Jews have threatened to exterminate the human race if their experiment in World domination fails, and that if the Jews ever again engage in a shooting war with the United States of America, the American Government will execute all Jews under its control, accumulating as much intelligence information as possible in the process, and will annihilate the Nation of Israel with nuclear bombs. Jewish bankers who are captured by the American Government after any such hostilities have commenced, will be tortured in the cruelest fashion known to man and then publicly executed. The continued existence of human life must not be threatened by the Jews without the severest of guaranteed repercussions ensured by the Government of the United States of America and our laws.

All citizens will enjoy the privilege of military service from the ages of 13 to 45, which will include training in the nature of the Jewish threat, and the improvement of America's image internationally. All Americans will be encouraged to provide counterintelligence against the warmongering Jews and will be rewarded for doing so.

The Jews have always subverted our military might by engaging in espionage against our nation. This historical fact will cost them their citizenship and their ability to serve in the military, or any related industry. The American Government will win our soldiers and sailors the advantage of secrecy, which is so lacking today with the Jewish infiltration that is arming our enemies and agitating for wars against us. The American Government will destroy the Jewish banking industry as a military target and make it impossible for the Jews to finance the enemies they create against us. The American Government will prevent the Jews from discussing politics, or forming or participating in organizations, which will inhibit their ability to promote revolutions,

agitate for wars, or promote political theories hostile to our nation and way of life.

The Jews are far and away the single greatest threat to our national security. As such, the destruction of Jewish power will be the primary concern of the American Government and the American Military under the leadership of the *POWER PARTY*.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:30 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06

- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06

- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07

- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07

- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08

- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09

- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09

- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10

- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10

- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11

- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 24, 2009

The Problems We Face at the Moment Are Political, NOT Military

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

At the moment, the American public does not face a military challenge, but rather a political challenge. We have to win over the minds of Americans, and pointing guns at the enemy will not change the mentality nor the beliefs of the Jewish controlled American slave population.

It is unwise and ineffective to attempt to solve political problems with military means. The *POWER PARTY* faces an American populace whose minds have been forged in the dies of Jewish lies. This is a political problem.

When the blacks were freed by military force after the Civil War, they still suffered from a slavish mindset. Sadly, it is still our task to teach all of our citizens to be free, especially the blacks. The climate to be free is there, but the mindset enslaves the masses. That is a political

challenge, not a military challenge.

The government could disappear tomorrow, and that would not of itself change the mentality and beliefs of majority America. If we changed the mentality and beliefs of majority Americans, and the government resisted this change, then we would enter into a situation in which military force became necessary and desirable, but such is not the case at present.

On such issues as immigration and the Jewish banker bailouts, the government is openly opposed to the will of the electorate, but the harm military action would cause would outweigh any gain of simply halting the bailout and closing the borders and the common wisdom is at least great enough to come to this conclusion.

We need to teach the American People that they face far greater threats than just these, and we must teach the American People who is attacking them, why they face the problems they face, and what actions need to be taken to remedy the situation and create a sustainable and glorious future for our People. Obviously, this a political task at the moment, not a military objective.

We do not need to destroy or capture anything militarily to gain access to the American public. We are unbound though we constrain ourselves through our lack of understanding and our collective cowardice. Rather than employing physical force against the enemy at this time, we need to improve ourselves intellectually and spiritually so that we can persuade the American public to follow our political agenda.

If we are smart and deserving of success, the fact that the Jews are tearing down majority America can be made to work in our favor, because it is easier to sell sandwiches for food in the

political marketplace, when the only alternative the competition is offering the public is shinola on a shingle. For example Barack Obama was an easy candidate to beat. He is an empty headed slogan spewing actor who reads his scripts poorly and melodramatically. He is a phoney and a fraud and as such easily exposed and easily defeated.

Consider now the rise of the Japanese economy and the *Wirtschaftswunderzeit* in Germany following WW II. America had every natural advantage over both Japan and Germany, yet these nations grew from literal ruins to challenge America and exceed Great Britain. They did it by starting off with new capital as the Americans, Brits and French used old production capital. But also, the American automobile industry produced comparatively poor and inefficient cars as the Japanese and German auto industries in particular emphasized quality and economy. It did not take long for the Japanese and Germans to make headway into the American automobile market because the domestic competition was poor.

The Jews dominate the Democrat and Republican Parties and have made them one garbage party which is deliberately bringing America down. Our *POWER PARTY* will face only this miserable competition, because the Jews who control the other parties want America to fail and therefore offer Americans nothing but more garbage to heap on the rot they have already piled on top of us. We will shine ever brighter by comparison to the Republican and Democrat's rusty old Jewish Communist rhetoric which emphasizes government control and welfare, instead of offering investment capital for private production and protectionist tax policies, which is what the *POWER PARTY* will do. The Jewish Bolshevists are only offering to borrow money from Americans to hand it back to them and then demand it be paid back to the Jews with interest.

Since the Jews concurrently promote imports over domestic production, they have deliberately created an unsustainable and self-destructive system in America and it is failing by design and the Jews will only encourage more failure.

The Jews are destroying America politically and they are able to do so because they face no political competition. Instead, they have a controlled opposition which proposes infantile military solutions to these political problems, and does so on such a small scale that any such attempts provoked by the Jews only lead to sympathy for the Jews. If the same effort and funds which the "Patriot Community" is wasting on supposed military solutions to our political problems were instead put into the *POWER PARTY* we could offer the American public an authentic resolution to the crisis the Jews have brought upon us, without destroying anything of value to Americans.

The "Tom Sawyer" effect can be made to work in our favor, but we must do much more than simply provide an example. We have to create incentives for *POWER PARTY* membership. We should create schools and learning materials, and offer scholarships, especially at the graduate school level. We need our people in a position to claim power in effective ways, so that we do not tear down America, but rather build up America. We need to organize organic food production and distribution. This can become a means for financing our efforts, as can our counter-media and our schools. Not only will we make money for our cause, but we will concurrently and concomitantly improve the lot of our members and our country, and spread our doctrines to the public. Midwifery and other more natural and healthy alternatives to Jewish medicine can also become a specialty of ours, which will curry us favor with the public and generate needed funds,

while demonstrating the advantages of our ways.

We must of course also prepare for our defense and the defense of America from the Jews, but since we will be working primarily politically, every step the Jews take to stop us will be seen by the American People as an encroachment on our political rights, rather than as the government defending the American People from domestic terrorism, which the Jews would love to have as a weapon to use against our movement.

Let the Jews pose the violent threats. Let our *POWER PARTY* demonstrate positive political change, not hollow Marxist rhetoric, which is all the Jews have to offer.

Americans are fed up, but at the moment they are looking for political answers and the "Patriot Community" is only offering them war and fear. The Jews have small numbers. It is only media and a lack of organized competition which enables the Jews to shape the public mind and that gives them the effect of having large numbers.

The Jews' Achilles heel is the fact that they are working against the best interests of the American public, which ought to be their death politically because no one wants the enemy to rule over them. The Jews are only successful because we fail to offer a superior political alternative. Ron Paul or Pat Buchanan, is that really the best that we can do? Surely not!

All we need do is take direct aim at the elephant in the room and our message will be so clear, so true and so necessary that the public cannot ignore it or reject it. The elephant is really just a balloon filled with hot gas. A pin prick is all that is needed to deflate it.

Though the majority American will rightly reject terrorism, they will eagerly embrace viable and positive political options. The *POWER PARTY* is such an option.

Military problems require military solutions. Political problems require political solutions. We presently face a political problem and the *POWER PARTY* is the solution.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:16 PM 

The Will of the People and the Principles of the POWER PARTY Must Become, and Remain, the Same

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews control the media and with it American public opinion and our elections. Adolf Hitler wrote in *Mein Kampf*:

"The Marxists will march with democracy until they succeed in indirectly obtaining for the criminal aims the support of even the national intellectual world, destined by them for extermination."-- A. Hitler, *Mein Kampf*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston, New York, (1971), p. 376.

Hitler correctly stated that "Western democracy" had been subverted by the Jews and that the

politicians of his day were lazy puppets serving the Jews, who only sought election and reelection for selfish reasons. Hitler did not live in American society, where we face an even worse challenge than the Germanic Peoples of Hitler's era. America has failed to produce enough citizens who are even capable of serving in a democratic Constitutional Republic as statesmen.

The Jews have corrupted our root stock and produced a self-hating, defeatist, ignorant, weak and cowardly "leader" class who are too frightened and too fattened to battle back against the Jew. The Jews pick among those unfit to lead for a special breed of sycophant who will obey their orders, but they have so poisoned the minds and spirits of Americans that they could simply allow the voting process to occur unimpeded and the stupid American public, which has failed itself to produce natural leaders who serve the nation, would choose politicians who worked against the nation's best interests by default, if not by deliberate intention.

Our People and our "leaders" have no sense of what it means to be American and to serve our national interest. The Jews have deprived us of our survival instincts and our survival education. The *POWER PARTY* will remedy that deficiency in the American public.

The Jews have come to dominate and define what Hitler called the "national intellectual world".

The Jews control the universities, the presses, the Freemasons, the politicians, etc. Indeed, just as the Jews mass murdered the intellectuals of the Ottoman Empire, the Armenian People; and just as the Jews mass murdered the intellectuals of the Slavic Peoples, the Ukrainian Kulaks and Russian *Intelligentsia*; the Jews have set up the American intellectual class to put the Marxist

Jews in power and the Marxist Jews will soon commence to mass murder the American intellectual class. We can attempt to use this fact, this very real threat the Jews pose to their lives, to persuade a portion of the wealthy to aid our cause in the same way that the National Socialists obtained financing by promising the industrialists war and the profits to be made from it, though of course we will seek peace and promise the profits of peace.

George Orwell, Yuri Bezmenov and supposedly Christian Rakovsky each declared that the Marxists would mass murder the intellectuals who helped to put them into power. The words attributed to Rakovsky express the situation quite well:

"*Rakovsky*--They were and are such. Masons had learned nothing from that first lesson which, for them, had been the Great Revolution, in which they played a colossal revolutionary role; it consumed the majority of masons, beginning with the Grand Master of the Orleans Lodge, more correctly the freemason Louis XVI, in order then to continue to destroy the Girondistes, the Hebertistes, the Jacobins etc., and if some survived it was due to the month of Brumaire.

***G*.--Do you want to say that the freemasons have to die at the hands of the revolution which has been brought about with their cooperation?**

***Rakovsky*--Exactly so. You have formulated a truth which is veiled by a great secret. I am a mason, you already knew about that. Is that not so? Well, I shall tell you this great secret, which they promise to disclose to a mason in one of the higher degrees, but which is not disclosed to him either in the**

25th, nor the 33rd, nor the 93rd, nor any other high level of any ritual. It is clear that I know of this not as a freemason, but as one who belongs to 'Them'...

***G.*--And what is it?**

***Rakovsky*--Every masonic organization tries to attain and to create all the required prerequisites for the triumph of the Communist revolution; this is the obvious aim of freemasonry; it is clear that all this is done under various pretexts; but they always conceal themselves behind their well-known treble slogan. (Liberty, Equality, Fraternity--Transl.) You understand? But since the Communist revolution has in mind the liquidation, as a class, of the whole bourgeoisie, the physical destruction of all bourgeois political rulers, it follows that the real secret of masonry is the suicide of freemasonry as an organization, and the physical suicide of every more important mason. You can, of course, understand that such an end, which is being prepared for every mason, fully deserves the secrecy, decorativeness and the inclusion of yet another whole series of secrets, with a view to concealing the real one. If one day you were to be present at some future revolution then do not miss the opportunity of observing the gestures of surprise and the expression of stupidity on the face of some freemason at the moment when he realises that he must die at the hands of the revolutionaries. How he screams and wants that one should value his services to the revolution? It is a sight at which one**

can die ... but of laughter."--The purported transcript of the Rakovsky interrogation found in J. Landowsky, translated by George Knupffer, *The Red Symphony*, p. 19.

We face a bit of a dilemma, in that the non-Jews who are helping the Jews to destroy American are some of our best educated and most talented people. Many are beyond breeding age, so the loss of their lives won't necessarily result in the dysgenic mutilation of our gene pool, but we will have to decide whether to class them as traitors together with the Jews they support and eliminate them from our society, or to attempt to win them over to our cause. This will likely have to be decided by trial and experimentation, so I will leave it an open question, for now, and an issue we must eventually face and for which we must formulate appropriate plans and policies.

As Hitler correctly noted, the Jews bring the weight of the proletariat masses against the bourgeoisie to exterminate it, after the Jews have used the bourgeoisie to betray the host nation to the Jews. We must face this reality which works against our natural rights to democratic process.

One method which we can employ is to win the masses over to our cause as the economy deteriorates and the Jewish wars escalate. Another method we can employ is to better our people, or even simply maintain our people, as the rest of nation sinks into poverty. This will show our fellow citizens the benefits of *POWER PARTY* membership, but the Jews will attempt to pit the poor against us.

In America, however, we will have an easy time countering the Jews' propaganda by demonstrating that the Jews are growing ever fatter as they destroy the American economy and

send our people to fight their wars.

We must plan for this conflict and from the beginning make our positions very clear, so that as we win the masses to our side, they hold to our values and pursue our policies as if the only natural course. We must not be shy, or apologetic, nor should we beg for crumbs or applaud half-measures and drool over the bones the Jews toss us to pacify and stall us.

Many of us were astonished and delighted by the books of Jimmy Carter, and Mearsheimer and Walt; but these books contained apologetics that weakened them, and were dilute and imperfect from the outset. We need to be very clear and state that the Jews are the problem and we need to eliminate the Jews to end the problems of poverty and war.

We must demand strong action from the beginning, so that those who join us will never comprise to the Marxist fifth column *intelligentsia* the Jews have planted on our soil, nor cower before the poor the Jews will likely succeed in turning against us as we gain strength of numbers. We must frame our Party so that even if the masses meet us in the middle, they will have moved far enough over towards reality that the Jew is doomed.

We must continually pull the American public in our direction and convince them of the correctness of our path. We must teach them that our way is the natural and successful way to build America. They must come to think like us so that they will understand our message and work with us without hesitation nor susceptibility to Jewish propaganda.

We must shape the mentality of the American People at the most fundamental level. In this way,

the Catholic Church survived for almost two thousand years against a continual Jewish onslaught.

Our *POWER PARTY* will not win every election, and perhaps may not win any election, especially in the beginning. However, our Party will create more than an agenda and a set of candidates. Win or lose elections, we have real power in our beliefs and in our members. We do not need the government to follow our way for us to seize control over our fate.

For example, win or lose elections, we will educate our own children and teach them to be the leaders that are so lacking in our society today. Though the *POWER PARTY* has an Education Policy, we will not wait for Americans to arise to the wisdom of our ways and elect us, in order implement our plans. We can take immediate action to implement our Education Policy among our own members.

This is the major advantage we have over the other parties. Win or lose elections, we will work to undermine the measures the other parties take which harm American, and we will implement those measures which will improve America. Our *POWER PARTY* will excise power both within and without the governmental structure. We will create our own textbooks, whether we win or lose elections. We will create our own schools and home schooling materials, whether we win or lose elections. Our Party will change America for the better and will not depend on the will of the electorate to effect these changes.

But oh what a rapid difference we can make if we can change the mindset of the American People to agree with our policies and put us in office! We must be straightforward and uncompromising in our public statements from the beginning. Our message must initially

welcome those who already are in agreement with our mentality, if not our core beliefs. We must from the beginning build a base that is cut from our cloth so that the fabric of our movement is strong and bullet proof. In the process, we will win the majority of Americans to our side and they will turn to us as we succeed while they fail, but we must let them understand why we are succeeding and who is making them fail, so that the Jews' Bolshevik lies will not turn them against us.

With this message, we will also be able to win business leaders and other wealthy individuals to our side, who ought to fear the Bolsheviks now in power who intend to strip them of their wealth and influence and leave their necks naked on the guillotines the Jews have prepared for all those who have helped to put the Jews in power. We must also teach the poor why they are poor, how much money flows to the Jews, which would immediately end their poverty, and that the Jews' promises of "liberty, equality and fraternity" are a trap, which when sprung wraps them in ever tighter chains which are winding around the globe.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:27 PM 

Friday, January 23, 2009

Beware Hillary Clinton, Part 2

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back on 15 January 2009, in an article which I reproduce below in red, I predicted that since the Jews would try to paint Obama as if our savior, they would use Secretary of State Hillary Clinton to attack Iran and thereby spare Obama's image as if a "peacemaker" from this blatant and illegal Israeli-inspired aggression:

[***]

The World Will Turn on America in 2009: Beware Hillary Clinton, January 15, 2009

In November of 2006, I predicted that the World would quietly counter-attack the United States and destroy our economy:

The Quiet Counter-Attack, November 29, 2006

This article appears below.

On 29 November 2006, I was referring to governments and business leaders. The People of the World have been amazingly patient with America, but their patience is about to run out.

As America defaults on its debts, and ceases to fuel the massive economic engine of the World by consuming as if there were no limits; and as America continues to sponsor illegal Israeli aggression and fight new wars for the Jews, the People of the World will call for their governments to attack America. The UN will take the lead, and there will be boycotts of American goods. Americans will be murdered abroad. The tourism industry in America will die.

Americans will be thought of as the scum of the Earth. Comedians and politicians around the globe will deride America and Americans. The international press will scorn us.

The Jews will attempt to portray Barack Obama as if a messiah, as I predicted would happen, long ago. And as I predicted back on 13 October 2008, the Jews will have Obama borrow from the taxpayer to give the taxpayer cash with which to consume:

To Where Will the Money Flow? October 13, 2008

Barack Obama: A Psychological Profile, November 05, 2008

The Israeli Snake Barack Obama Bites America in the Back and Injects the Candy Coated Venom of Jewish Usury into Our Financial Veins, November 08, 2008

Today, the press reports that Obama is pledging to borrow 825 billion dollars from the taxpayers to "give" to the taxpayers to keep them appeased and to fulfill his contract with the Jewish bankers who put him in power:

House Democrats propose $825 billion stimulus bill

This "gift", together with the Jewish theft of 8 trillion dollars, and the trillions in expenses for the Jewish wars America has been fighting, will finally bury the American economy and the US dollar, and turn the People of the World sharply against us. In such a hostile and turbulent environment, the Secretary of State will wield a tremendous amount of power. Madeleine Albright's crypto-Jewish father, Josef Korbel, gave us two female Secretaries of State, his

daughter and his pupil Condoleezza Rice. See my blog:

The Judaization of American Politics and Universities, the Jewish Controlled Opposition to Jewish Communism, and the Jewish Use of Black Traitors, November 28, 2008

The Jews have long used the position of Secretary of State to warmonger. Recently we have witnessed Madeleine Albright, Colin Powell and Condoleezza Rice promote bloodshed. Hillary Clinton was made Secretary of State for a reason.

Clinton will petition the US Congress, which is dominated by her fellow Democrats, the American People, and the World for war against Iran. She will run around the World declaring that Iran plans to destroy America and that America must defend itself from Iran. Hillary Clinton will attempt to keep Obama's image strong as she takes the lead to bring America into war for the Jews.

If I can find a candidate to run for president, then we will be able to thwart the Jewish campaign to destroy America. We can expose Obama and Clinton as the warmongering Jewish puppets that they are, but much more than this, we can offer Americans a new future of prosperity and peace.

Keep an eye on Hillary Clinton. She will spill venom on Iran, Syria and Russia as no one else yet has, while puppet Obama plays "statesman" and drives American into the gutter.

My blog *The Quiet Counter-Attack, November 29, 2006:*

"The Zionist Bush regime has blackened the image of America around the world. At the behest of Israel and Jewish leaders, the United States of America has committed genocide in Iraq and has sponsored the Israeli genocide in Lebanon. The world cannot but take notice of these events. The pro-Jewish, anti-everyone else racist bias among Jewish controlled American politicians and the Jewish controlled media in America is strikingly apparent. Iran and its leaders cannot be mentioned in the American media without the obligatory mantra of holocaust denial and threats against Israel's existence, as well as the fictional charge of an imminent nuclear threat, also being mentioned.

However, Israel is forever praised, with no mention of its unprovoked and barbaric aggression against defenseless Lebanon, without calling attention to its hundreds of nuclear weapons and open threat to use them, without any condemnation of its repeated threats to wage war on Iran and Syria, or Israel's dehumanization and genocide of the Palestinian People. The American media does not present unbiased reporting of the news of the world. It is instead a forum for Israeli warmongering propaganda and for racist and groundless attacks against innocent, peace loving Moslems. The American media deliberately promotes hatred and cries out for war.

The fact that the American media has not embraced the historic peace initiatives beginning in Iran, Iraq and Syria, but instead ridicules them, demonstrates for the world to see that the fascistic American media/

government combine fully intends to complete its deliberate destruction and balkanization of Iraq and Lebanon, at the behest of racist Jews; and they will fight any and all attempts to bring about peace and establish stability in the region. It could not be more clear that the Jewish controlled media and Jewish controlled American Government are deliberately destroying the region. It is not incompetence which has kept the Zionist Bush regime from engaging in diplomacy and negotiations to stabilize the Iraqi nation America has destroyed. Rather it is obedience to the Israelis who want perpetual war and revolution in the Middle East which has deliberately kept the American Government from solving the problems the Zionists have deliberately caused the innocent nations of the region.

Under the Zionists, the American Government has alienated the United States from the rest of the world and threatened the major powers of the world with world war. The other nations of the world know that the American military machine must be fed with dollars. Its appetite is enormous, and the war profiteers' corruption makes the pig of war even more gluttonous. Racist, traitorous, Zionist Jews have isolated America and given the rest of the world, not only the incentive, but the urgent imperative to destroy the American economy and thereby cut off the flow of funds to the American military beast. In turn, this puts a time pressure on the racist Jews, who have taken over American politics, to attack now, while America can still afford to wage war. We must resist them with all our might. Our

economy cannot endure the pressure of another war. Moreover, if we do not begin to engage in honest diplomacy, the world will subtly and deliberately sink our economy.

China, Pakistan, India and Russia are uniting for self defense. They will discover that they do not need America as a mill through which to produce their wealth, as was the case in the past. Their banking reserves are growing and they can loan their own people the monies needed to grow their own economies. American debt will reach a breaking point very quickly if we engage in more war and continue to push other nations to ruin us economically. Deals are quietly being made by heads of state, and business leaders around the world. They are finally figuring out how to shut down Imperial America without pressuring America into war.

We can thank Jewish financiers and racist Zionists for our decline, but we must also take general responsibility for our own failure to rein in the disloyal Jews who are deliberately destroying us. The information is freely and widely available. If Americans continue to be brutal to the world, complacent with our Zionist puppet government, and consume beyond our means, we will fall hard and fast; and the world will watch with delight as we slide into the abyss of Bolshevik America.

Many nations are presently sawing away the underpinnings of our economy. Racist Jewish bankers are well aware that they are driving America towards

the precipice of a sharp decline. If they do not achieve their world war today, they will try to make war appear to be an economic necessity for America, and will exploit the opportunity of a depression to install a brutal dictator and steal our wealth. They are forming the alliances of great armies in preparation for the insane battle of Armageddon, which Jews have planned for thousands of years.

If so few evil persons armed with money and an evil plan can accomplish so much destruction, one would think that the good people of the human race could band together to oppose them. Is there no collective will to survive among the human race as a whole? Are we so trapped by the inertia of our mundane habits that we cannot act in new ways to save our human race? Are we so easily divided and by our natures so opposed to each other that such a vile plan as Judaic Messianic prophecy can divide and overtake us and destroy our lives?

Indeed, human beings are banding together to oppose this evil which has infected America. It is a strange, unnerving and sickening experience to settle upon the reality that criminal Zionist Jews have converted America into a poisoned well of hatred, war and bigotry, just as they turned magnificent Germany into a force for evil. We had better cure ourselves of this sickness quickly, or the world will be forced to quietly quarantine us and then burn or bury us to keep the infection from spreading. Know that there are at this hour powerful persons and coalitions organizing to put an

end to American aggression and hubris. We had better clean our own house, before others burn it down."

[***]

It did not take long for my predictions to come true. Hillary Clinton has already declared war on Iran. See:

Hillary, Tzipi to stop Iran enrichment

Olmert to Clinton: Israel will do all it can to prevent Gaza smuggling

Obama: We will aggressively seek lasting Middle East peace

As I noted on 15 January 2009, the Jews often use the Office of the Secretary of State as a pulpit for Jewish warmongering. One need only witness the actions of Henry Kissinger, Madeleine Albright, Colin Powell, and Condoleezza Rice to understand how the Jews have used the position of Secretary of State as one of their key roles for their fifth column in America.

We must counter the Jews' strategy by pointing out to the American People and the World, that both Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama are agents of our enemy, Israel. We cannot allow the Jews to draw a distinction between Obama and Clinton. We must make it widely known that Clinton's actions are Obama's actions, for he is her boss, and that their policies are dictated to them by Israel.

It is very important to point out the Obama has two faces. On the one hand, he pretends that he

is opposed to war by proposing an end to the Iraq War and Gitmo. On the other hand, Obama's Secretary of State Hillary Clinton is no sooner confirmed than she is declaring war on Iran together with the heads of the Jewish State, Ehud Olmert and Tzipi Livni.

The Jews do not want peace in Iraq, rather they want Iraq in pieces. It is obvious that the Jews want Iraq to fall further apart, while rendering our troops available to fight Israel's aggressive, unprovoked and illegal war on Iran. The stupid soldiers who voted for Obama are going to jump from the frying pan of Iraq into the nuclear fires of Iran, courtesy our Israeli puppet President, Barack "the First Jewish President" Obama.

Do let the Jews confuse the American public. Point out Obama's hypocrisy, cowardice in hiding behind Clinton, and his duplicity and deceit in attempting to deceive the American People into another war for Israel while concurrently and deceptively pretending to be a "peacemaker" in the Middle East.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:16 PM 

Thursday, January 22, 2009

How Can Israel Claim to Be a "Democracy" When It Has No Constitution Nor Borders?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish State of Israel has no constitution, nor does it name its borders. Israel's hidden constitution is Judaism. Israel's undeclared borders range from the Nile to the Euphrates rivers. Israel's desired jurisdiction extends over the entire Earth.

It could not be more clear that the Jewish State follows a foreign policy which obeys Jewish Law as iterated in the Hebrew Bible, the Talmud, Maimonedes, the Cabalah, and the many commentaries and refinements of same. The Jews are genociding the native inhabitants of Palestine, just as their religion advises, and because their religion teaches them to do so. They treat non-Jews as if non-humans, just as their religion requires them to do. They make perpetual war on every nation on Earth, just as their genocidal Jewish God has instructed.

The Jews of Israel are simply being Jews. Jews are an existential threat to the human race.

Israel contains one third of the Jews of the World. It is not some aberration of the Jewish spirit, but the condensation and concentration of the perverse Jewish mentality, which malady also pervades the remaining two thirds of Jewry, who almost unanimously support the Jewish State, and who certainly do unanimously support the Jewish People and its consistent and constant crimes against the human race. Israel is Jewry and the danger of Israel is the danger of the Jewish People to all others, as the Jews have demonstrated each and every day of their existence.

The Jews, the entire Jewish People of 15 million, will not relent until they have wiped out all non-Jews in "Greater Israel". They will not stop destroying all other cultures, nations, religions,

ethnicities, races, competition, etc. until they are either stopped, or succeed in their ancient quest to destroy the human race.

What Israel is doing is not some reaction to outside forces, nor was the formation of Israel a response to the Holocaust. Israel is simply following the plan laid out in the Jews' religious texts. The Jews have openly planned to take Palestine and genocide the native population of Palestine for some 2,500 years before the Holocaust. The Jews have openly complained that "anti-Semitism" is a threat that gives them the right to genocide the Palestinians, not merely since the advent of Nazism, but for some 2,500 years.

The Jewish religion is the Constitution of the Jewish State of Israel, and, to a greater or lesser extent, the constitution of the nature of every Jew alive. The borders of Israel are the range the Jew roams over the entire World. The perverse Jewish mentality is inbred by a Jew's exposure to his parents and to his community. Judaism passes in the spit and slobber of Jewish mother telling her Jewish child that he is a "Jew", as much as Judaism passes in the poison and pain of a Talmudic tractate. The secular Jews did not suddenly come to life after the Enlightenment and the Jewish Reformation a body of vampires that appeared *ex nihilo*, *in vacuo*, mostly atheistical and undetached from formally practiced Judaism. Judaism is the Jew. It is a mindset that transcends and supercedes religion. It is a belief set, a way of life, a perception of one's self and one's relation to the World that makes a Jew, a Jew, and a danger to all of humanity.

In fact, the religious shell of Judaism is like the stretched and infected skin of a lycanthropic pustule. When you lance it to cure the infection, the virus only becomes more contagious and spills directly on the non-Jew.

The secular Jew is a deliberate product of the hyper-religious Jew, a monster created out of the hewed corpses of the fanatically religious Jew, a Golem which is conjured up to enter the World of the non-Jew and poison its blood, and boil its brain with a rabid lunacy that bites and spreads, until the infected community feeds on itself and fills the fields with rotting bloating bodies, where once human beings tilled the soil and tended to their families. The religious Jew created the secular Jew as an army of Esthers who seduce with open thighs, broad smiles, and a Siren call that lures in the non-Jew to cast his skull upon the jagged rocks and color the seas with his blood, sickened and blinded by the venereal disease of Judaism in secular form.

Israel is not a secular democracy. It is a religious mockery. It is a rabid bat flying to the ends of the Earth, to end the Earth. No one will be free nor safe until the disease is quarantined and dies out.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:04 PM 

Wednesday, January 21, 2009

When Will Israel Take Revenge on Egypt?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are the most vengeful and vindictive people on the face of the Earth. Though the Romans and then the Christian Church found a special place in the Jews' bowels for their visceral hatred of humanity, the Egyptians have always been hated by the Jews. In addition to the Old Testament, the writings of Philo the Jew and Josephus swell with Jewish venom against the Egyptians.

The Jews pitted the Romans against the Egyptians, and exploited Egyptian wealth from the city of Alexandria. The Jews' puppet Napoleon attacked Egypt. The Jews attacked the USS Liberty in an attempt to pit the Americans against the Egyptians.

I suspect that the Jews are eager to devastate Egypt as never before. They will relish feeding the Egyptians to their dogs, as they claim to have done in the past.

The Jews know that their well paid ally Hosni Mubarak sits on a shaky throne, is old, and by Jewish design is losing favor with the Egyptians. They want to pick their replacement. The Jews want war with Egypt.

It is not a question of "if", but of "when". "When" will Egypt sink into chaos? When will revolution strike Egypt? When will war devastate Egypt?

The *POWER PARTY* has the solution to the Jews' war on humanity. We need only recognize that the Jews are attacking us, and begin to fight back. A US declaration of war against Israel in recognition of Israel's war on the US will put an end to the Jews' plans to exterminate the Egyptians, the Saudis, the Lebanese, the Jordanians, the Iranians, the Palestinians, etc. It will

win us, the US, the support of 1.5 billion Muslims and deflate the six million strong Jewish fifth column in America. By merely recognizing that the 15 million Jews alive today are pursuing our demise, we will win an army of 1.5 billion to our side against this enemy.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:21 PM 

Where Will the World's Oil Come From When the Jews Pit the Saudis, Egyptians, Jordanians, Lebanese and Americans Against the Iranians and Syrians?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have been playing games with the Armenian Community for years, toying with them over the issue of recognition of the Armenian Genocide. The Jews rule Turkey and Azerbaijan, and created and actively promote the mythologies of Pan-Turanism and Pan-Turkism. The Jews perpetrated *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*.

Barack Obama has pledged himself to support an Armenian Genocide recognition Bill. The Jews have always scapegoated the Turks for the Jewish genocide of the Armenians. Indeed, the Turks were the foot soldiers of the Jews, together with the Kurds, in the Jewish campaign to exterminate the Armenians. The Turks have kept a large swath of historic Armenian lands as their reward for killing Armenians for the Jews. The Jews gave the Turks and Kurds all the

wealth they could steal from the Armenians after mass murdering them. The Jews let Turkish murderers free from prisons to serve the Jews as barbaric butchers of Armenian women and children.

The Jews will again attempt to pit the Turks against the Armenians. The Jews will also attempt to pit the Azeris against the Armenians. The Turks and Azeris largely live on the ancestral homelands of the Armenian People. The ancestral homelands of the Armenian People sit atop a vast oil reserve, one that could replace the oil that will be lost during the coming war between the US, Israel, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, and Lebanon against Syria and Iran.

The oil of Baku can fill the tanks and heat the homes, supply the plastics and fertilizers to the World. The Soviets left it largely untouched, but why? The Turks and Azeris have yet to exploit it. The Armenians belong to it as it belongs to them. But who is it that will ultimately claim it?

It appears that the Jews want the Turks, Azeris, Iranians, Russians, Armenians, Georgians, Kurds, etc. to consume each other in Jewish manufactured wars, as the Jews sink their fangs into the land and draw out the oil of ancient Armenia. World War One and World War Two gave them the oil of the Arabs and Persians. Baku awaits exploitation in World War Three.

The Jews are spreading lies to deny the Armenians their rights and their history. There is nothing new about this. Some believe the Hyksos were Armenians, and that the Hebrews learned monotheism from the Armenians while both peoples dwelled in Egypt. If true, the Jews stole their plagiarized "Hebrew" (Apiru?) history from the Armenians. There can be no doubt that they built the modern nation of Israel on a foundation of Armenian corpses.

The Jews' next move will be to have the Turks and Azeris again act as their foot soldiers and attack the Armenians with the promise that the Jews will pit the Arabs against one another and the Persians, as the Jews have so often done in the past, and so recently as the Iraq-Iran War, and cut off Arab-Iranian oil, thereby making oil under the control of the "Turanian People" much sought after and highly valuable. The Turks, Arabs, and Persians, though each mostly Muslim, have no love lost for one another. While they should be uniting against the common Jewish enemy, the Jews are using crypto-Jewish leadership to pit them against one another.

The Jews will again try to pit the Muslims against the Armenian Christians and the Russians. They followed this model in the Crimean War, the Russo-Turkish War, and World War One. The Jews often follow the same pattern unless and until it ceases to work for them.

The Jews are eager to turn Arab and Persian cities into nuclear wastelands. They don't need the oil there, because they hope to tap the oil of Baku.

War and chaos are what the Jews want. They already have the money. I hope all the players in the Middle East come to learn who is behind their problems and unite to squash the vampire bats that are fluttering around in the halls of their governments.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:42 AM 

Monday, January 19, 2009

Making the Most of Jewish Propaganda, Part 2: How Much Royal

Rump-Armor Can 1 Billion Dollars Buy?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As I predicted, the Arab World is waking up to the fact that Saudi, Egyptian, Jordanian and Lebanese leaders are in bed with the Israelis. The Israelis attacked Gaza in order to split the Arab World and drive a wedge between Muslims, pitting Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Jordan and Lebanon against the Palestinians, Syrians and Iranians. They attacked Gaza to weaken the leaders of Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Jordan and Lebanon and threaten them with revolution if they fail to sign on to an attack on Iran and Syria.

The Israelis' plan has had some success, but we can thwart it and turn their actions and their propaganda against them. Already, the Saudis' are trying to cover their rumps with a billion dollar gift (bribe?) to the Palestinians to forgive the Saudis' sins, sort of a Papal Indulgence to prevent the hellish punishment of revolution. Diana Elias of the *Associated Press* writes:

"The Arab world has struggled to come up with a unified response to the Gaza crisis — with strong Hamas supporters like Iran and Syria facing off against U.S. allies like Egypt, Jordan and Saudi Arabia."--Diana Elias, Associated Press Writer, "Saudi Arabia to donate $1 billion to rebuild Gaza", http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20090119/ap_on_re_mi_ea/mideast_diplomacy

For many years now, I have predicted that Gaza would become a death camp and that the Jews would exterminate the Palestinians at their first viable opportunity:

The Israeli Nazis and the Gaza Ghetto, February 21, 2007

The President of Iran, Ahmadinejad, is calling for the criminal prosecution of Israeli leaders. Taieb Mahjoub of the *AFP* writes:

"Israel's arch foes condemned the Gaza onslaught at a summit in Qatar on Friday, with Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad calling for the prosecution of Israeli leaders by an international court.

Also at the summit, Qatar and Mauritania decided to suspended their relations with Israel, a Mauritanian diplomat said."--Taieb Mahjoub of the *AFP*, "Ahmadinejad demands prosecution of Israel's leaders", http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20090116/wl_mideast_afp/mideastconflictgazaqatarahmadinejad_20090116170334

For years now, I have been pleading with Ahmadinejad to initiate criminal charges against the Israelis and Americans, in, among many other places, the following blogs:

On Whom Will It Backfire? March 14, 2007

Tortuous Interference, March 08, 2007

Olmert Details Criminal Israeli Plan to Wage Illegal Aggressive War on Lebanon: Lebanese Should Sue Israel for Israel's Planned Destruction, March 08, 2007

A War Plan Waiting for a Pretext: Israel's Illegal Aggressive War on Lebanon, March 07, 2007

Zionist Crimes Against Iran, March 07, 2007

"La verite est en marche et rien ne l'arretera."—Emile Zola, March 01, 2007

Gunboat Diplomacy Is a Crime Against Peace, February 27, 2007

Iran Should Draft and Distribute a Brief to Members of the UN, February 26, 2007

Congress Must Intervene and Iran Must Make a Criminal Complaint, February 24, 2007

Iranians and Sanctions, February 20, 2007

Why Doesn't Rice Demand that the Israelis Abide by International Law and United Nations Resolutions? February 17, 2007

Establish an International Islamic Coalition Court, February 15, 2007

Can American Soldiers and Victim Nations File Civil Suits Against Those Who Instigate and Conduct Illegal Aggressive War? February 09, 2007

Zionist Crimes Against Peace, February 07, 2007

Since the Arab governments are thoroughly corrupt, the Arab and Iranian peoples can place pressure on their leaders and put the expensive Jewish propaganda to use for themselves. The

Jews have long called for the prosecution of Muslims and the overthrow of Muslim governments in order to "spread democracy" under the euphemism "regime change". The Jews have been propagandizing us to fight a war against "Terror".

As I suggested in April of 2007, Ahmadinejad should use his fame to Muslims' and Iran's advantage and star in a video documentary demonstrating that the Israelis are undemocratic terrorists who perpetually wage illegal aggressive war against the World. Just as the Israelis try to unite Americans with them against the Iranians, the Iranians should unite Americans with the Iranians against the genocidal Israelis by showing in this documentary how the Israelis have created a fifth column and fourth estate in America which has subverted our Democracy.

I wrote almost two years ago:

"I would suggest that the Iranians put Ahmadinejad's fame to work convincing World public opinion that much of human suffering over the last century has resulted from the Zionists and their international organizations. Take an historico-critical approach and document the facts in video documentaries. Then apply commonly accepted standards of human morality and offer just solutions to the problems the Zionists have created. World public opinion will favor this approach, and the Zionists will further alienate themselves as warmongers and troublemakers, while the Iranians will become increasingly seen as a nation under unjust, inhuman and racist attack. People will soon tire of the Zionist vampires crying out for more Moslem blood, and will turn to the positive and progressive solutions

offered by the Iranians, most especially so if the Iranians and others succeed in uniting Islam for the cause of peace and prosperity. The contrast between Zionist warmongers and Islamic messengers of peace is becoming increasingly strong, and needs only a multimedia PR campaign to hasten the end of Zionist domination of World public opinion.

Show the carnage and injustice the Zionists have committed. Show what a shameful thing it is to be a racist, warmongering Zionist. Document the Zionist attack on humanity with irrefutable evidence. The truth favors the cause of Islam. Trust in the truth. Share the truth with the World.

Use the power the Jewish controlled media has given President Ahmadinejad. Produce a documentary of his career and interject the facts of Zionist corruption. Westerners are very curious about him. A documentary about him would be widely seen. Once you have the eyes and ears of the West, you can persuade Western minds with the facts."-->Use Ahmadinejad's Fame to Maximum Advantage, April 04, 2007

Since the Jews have made such a star out of Ahmadinejad, his video would immediately become an international sensation. It would strengthen his hand against the traitors in the Arab World. It would make him a hero of the Muslim World and win the World's sympathies for the Muslims. It would alienate and isolate the Israelis and turn the World against the Zionists by demonstrating their crimes, their hypocrisy and the danger they pose to the US, the Arabs, and the World.

Surely there is enough video footage of Jews slaughtering Muslims to show the World who that the Jews are the real terrorists. Surely there is enough evidence of Jews corrupting the press, government and churches of America, to show that the Israelis are warmongering subverters of democracy.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:43 AM 

The Poisonous Nature of Jewish International Economics and What the POWER PARTY Will Do Instead

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Consider a highly simplified model of an international economy. In this most basic model, we have only production and purchasing power.

Think of America as the only money producer. Think of China as the only goods producer.

Americans will pay themselves high wages for wasteful bureaucracies and unproductive professions, and produce lots of currency, so that they have a great deal of purchasing power with which to buy Chinese produced goods. The Chinese will produce lots of goods in an effort to gain dollars and they will funnel those dollars back into increased production, thereby

reducing their own profits and lowering their own wages.

In this most basic economic structure, those who produce the most have the least purchasing power, and those who produce the least have most purchasing power. This is an unjust and terribly inefficient system. It is a Jewish system. It is the twin-headed hydra of Jewish Capitalism coupled to Jewish Communism. It is the international Jewish economic system of the global economy and it is about to collapse.

In this system it is really the Jewish bankers who literally make the money, and the American and Chinese slaves who produce the goods and consume them in ways that increase the profits of the Jews. The Jews want the poorest human beings to produce the most, and have those goods purchased by the human beings with the most purchasing power and the worst debts. The poor produce goods cheaply, and the comparatively rich pay high prices for them compounded by usurious interest rates and perpetual debt. Such a system maximizes profits for the Jews, but it is unjust, unsustainable, inefficient and highly destructive.

A Communist system will fail because the purchasing power of the individual does not increase with his or her productivity, and therefore eliminates any incentive to be efficient and productive. The profits on an international level increase as the cost of labor is reduced all the way down to slave labor. That is one of many reasons why the Capitalists created and financed the Communist revolutions and "Marxist" economic philosophy. Through their internationalism, they pit countries against one another and drain them all dry.

The country which produces currency and provides its citizens with purchasing power improves

the standard of living of those citizens, but only temporarily. The Jews always attach unnecessary usury to the production of currency, and encourage colonialism; thereby increasing unemployment and debt. The Empire they create inevitably collapses as the debts accrue to unsustainable levels and unemployment skyrockets, and as the colonies are driven into ruin through exploitation. The Jewish parasite kills both the Capitalistic and the Communistic hosts it corrupts. Hence we have the ruined "Third World" and the collapsing "First World".

The Jews are producing dollars out of American debt slavery, and goods out of Chinese labor slavery. The balance must either reverse itself, or both countries must fail and fall into famine and death. The balance cannot reverse itself, because the manufacturing capital and talent is under a different sovereignty from the loan capital. So, unless something is quickly done, both nations are doomed, by design.

Now, let us change our most basic model to one in which the party who produces the most has the most purchasing power, and both nations strive for Autarky. We will forbid the generation of profits through speculation in both stock and commodities markets. We will pay wages based on productivity and contribution to the general welfare of society. None will starve, but those who contribute the most will have the most purchasing power and be rewarded for their labor, skill and talent.

We will ensure that each nation is independent of the other and there will be no Jewish World economy, so that we can neither be exploited by Jewish Capitalists nor Jewish Communists. We will mostly produce for ourselves, and the excess we will barter to other nations.

But we will guard our currency from speculation, debt, and excessive supply or unduly contracted supply. We will maintain a proper amount of currency in each nation to provide purchasing power for the goods we produce, and we will encourage that production by rewarding it and by not allowing the theft of profits taken without work or value added, nor will we allow currency producers to exploit goods producers. Usury and speculation will not exist in our system.

Americans would have to produce their own goods to stock their shelves. The Americans would have to lift their people out of debt slavery. The treasury would provide loan capital to Americans for this end, and attach a time penalty to currency to promote the velocity of money. A proper balance would be struck between the supply of money and the supply of goods and services. The money would be distributed in such a way as to favor efficient production and just consumption.

The Chinese would have to provide their own people with purchasing power and loan capital. The Chinese would have to lift their own people out of labor slavery.

There is an easy way out this mess which I have called the "international Jewish economic system"; but we will have to step over the Jews' lies and eliminate them from public life, because they have demonstrated time after time that they will ruin any people which adopts their philosophies or which allows them access to the media, government, finance, business, or educational systems of the nation.

We must strike a reasonable and fair balance between production and purchasing power. We

must strike a reasonable balance between money supply and production. We must strive for national independence and Autarky.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:18 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06

- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07

- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07

- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07

- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08

- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09

- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09

- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10

- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10

- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12

- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Thursday, January 29, 2009

The Jews' Diversionary Tactics: Bogging Down Russia and Armenia in Georgia and Chechnia: Capturing the Caspian While Turning the Black Sea Sour

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Caspian Sea floats atop a massive, perhaps unequaled, ocean of oil. On either side sit Azerbaijan and Turkmenistan. The Jews want control over Baku and Turkmenistan.

The coming war between Arab traitors, Israel, and America against Syria and Iran, will pinch off the Persian Gulf and shut off the tap of the World's oil supply, by design. That will increase oil prices and turn Azerbaijan and Turkmenistan into gold mines.

Azerbaijan occupies historic Armenia and borders Russia and Iran. The Jews created and promote the mythologies of pan-Turkism and pan-Turianism. They hope to unite the Azeris and

Turkmeninstanis with Turkey, against Russia, Iran and Armenia. Of course, the "pan-Turk" leaders are no more "Turkish" than were the Jewish "Young Turks". They are Jews and crypto-Jews and will rob the wealth of the region and deliver it to the Jewish bankers and the Jewish State of Israel.

The Jews are creating and fomenting problems for Russia and Armenia in Turkey, Georgia and Chechnia. This flanks Armenia and diverts the Armenians attention away from Azerbaijan. It unites Azeris and Turkmenistan with powerful Turkey, which has an enormous military and is a member of NATO. It cuts off Russia at the pass in Chechnia, drawing it away from Baku and Turkmenistan.

If God were to make me King of Armenia for one year, I would covertly obtain a nuclear arsenal from Russia which could easily strike Jerusalem and Tel Aviv. I would initiate a counter-propaganda campaign in Turkey to inform the public that the Jews destroyed the Turkish Empire and with it the Caliphate, and that the Jews have always led the Turks into war, while milking off the wealth the Turks acquired with their Turkish blood and treasure. I would explode the racist mythologies the Jews are promoting in multiethnic Turkey. I would demonstrate to the Turks that it is the Jews who are destroying their ties to Europe; and the Jews who are flanking the Turks by inflaming Greece, the Balkans and Cyprus; while concurrently inciting the Kurds against the Turks and manufacturing a war against Iran and Syria which border Turkey, thereby setting up Turkey for perpetual war and inevitable Balkanization.

Georgians are not stupid and Georgians do not deliberately subvert their own business interests.

I would use counter-propaganda to inform the Georgians that the Jews are making enemies out Georgia's natural allies and neighbors, and are destroying the Georgian economy. I would ask the Georgians why they are working with the Jews to make war against fellow Christians? Who will profit from this unnecessary strife, other than the Jews?

The Russians know that their nation profits from energy production, and that the Jews are getting in the way of their business. If the Russian People can be reached, it will be easy to drive a wedge between Russia and Israel. The Jews have so long massacred the Russians, that suspicion of the genocidal Jews has been wound into Russian DNA.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:24 PM 

Wednesday, January 28, 2009

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon, Part 4: The Iranian Scapegoat

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For years, I have been warning that the leaders of Egypt and Saudi Arabia are allies of the Israelis and Americans against the Palestinians, Syrians and Persians. On 4 January 2009, and

in subsequent additions to this series, I outlined the real reasons why the Jews attacked Gaza:

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon, January 04, 2009

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon, Part 2, January 09, 2009

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon, Part 3: Bin Laden Speaks, January 14, 2009

The "Alternative Media" never covered my reports.

REUTERS UK is now reporting that the Egyptians are scapegoating the Iranians, Qataris and Hamas for the Jewish plot to overthrow the Egyptian Government, which I exclusively revealed on 4 January 2009:

"'Some people imagined that a satellite channel could bring down the Egyptian state, without realizing that Egypt is much stronger than that,' Aboul Gheit said.

'Egypt is very big and has extensive influence despite attempts to influence this stance and role, whether in the Al Jazeera channel or other channels,' he added."--Writing by Jonathan Wright; Editing by Samia Nakhoul,"Egypt attacks Iran and allies in Arab world", *REUTERS UK*, http://uk.reuters.com/article/usTopNews/idUKTRE50R4IL20090128

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:15 AM 

"One World Nazi Party" a Contradiction in Terms

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is a group advocating the formation of a "One World Nazi Party". The "Nazi" Party was a racially based nationalistic party, not an international egalitarian party.

The Germans sometimes refer to socialists as "Sozis" and the term "Nazi", contrary to what one blowhard ignoramus claims, derives from the German for "National Socialist German Workers' Party" or *Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterpartei*. It is a reference to a "National Socialist", not an international egalitarian.

Nazism is in part based on the racist mythology of the "Aryan" as advanced by Arthur de Gobineau in his book *An Essay on the Inequality of the Human Races*. The word "Aryan" was used by a tribe of Indo-Europeans as a racist and supremacist title meaning "Lord" or "Noble" which was meant to distinguish this People from their slaves, who were considered subhuman.

In its definition of "Aryan", *Webster's New World Dictionary of the American Language*,

Second College Edition, David B. Guralnik, Editor in Chief, Simon and Schuster, New York, (1984), p. 79, writes:

"(used as tribal name to distinguish from indigenous races)"

The theory of "Aryanism" is a theory of racial inequality, not a theory of a noble personality to be found in every race. The mythology of "Aryanism" as taught by Gobinaeu and by Hitler (see: *Mein Kampf*, "Nation and Race", chapter 11) is that all human culture derives from the "Aryan race" which traveled the World. In every place where the Aryans appeared, they dominated as they were naturally superior and natural leaders. In every place where the Aryans appeared, culture appeared.

As time passed, however, the Aryans' blood became impure by the admixture of inferior races. When this occurred, culture in these regions ceased to advance and stagnated. Miscegenation was the death of culture. Only by copying the high culture of Aryan Peoples could other races achieve anything of value. The blood of Europe was being polluted by the infusion of blood from colonized races and as such the fate of the Aryan was doomed without a eugenics program to purify and preserve the blood of the master race of Northern Europeans.

Such a belief system is the polar opposite of an egalitarian Internationalism. That said, the concept of National Socialism could be applied locally in various nations, with or without its racist ideologies. But it should be clear from the outset that such a party system is different from that proposed by the German Nazis, who believed that the German was a master race, and that Slavs, Gypsies and other supposedly worthless subhuman races have no right to exist. To the extent that Nazism was international, it was a doctrine that the German and Northern European

was the natural leader of the World and the creator of all culture of any value.

The Nazis did indeed set up fifth columns in many nations, including the United States, but they did not view any race as their equal, and did not view any nation as equal to pan-Germany. A "One World Nazi Party" based upon internationalist egalitarianism appears to mirror the Jewish conception of the United Nations.

I believe that the *POWER PARTY* concept can be applied to many nations, though not all. Different nations have different histories, cultures, natural resources, climates, etc. and no one political system fits all nations.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:09 AM 

Is the Eye of Horus Watching Over You?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have observed a couple of images on www.jewishcrimenetwork.com which look quite a bit like the "All Seeing Eye" or "Eye of Horus", which can be seen here:

Eye of Horus

Compare the "Eye of Horus" to the black image imposed over the background of the upper left of the following graphic which appears on www.jewishcrimenetwork.com:

Welcome to the Slaughterhouse

Also compare it to the following graphic from www.jewishcrimenetwork.com, which replaced an earlier image which bore an even more striking resemblance to the "Eye of Horus":

Wide Awake

Note also that the logo for the website contains a clock which reads 9:11, an image of the World, and a pyramid:

JCN International News

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:55 AM 

Monday, January 26, 2009

Sometimes the Path of Least Resistance Is to Resist With All Your Might

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Picture, if you will, a ball tumbling down a hill. It will follow the path of least resistance, but will strike immovable objects and yield to their will.

We come into existence with a spirit, a creative mind that enables us to look into the future and make reasonable decisions as to how to act in the present. We can walk down the same hill that our imaginary ball has traveled, and we can avoid destructive obstacles by choosing to take steps that for the moment require more work, but over the course of our journey make our travels much easier.

Americans seem to me very reluctant to side step the stumbling stones the Jews have tossed on our path if it takes even the smallest amount more effort than sitting down on a trap. We mistakenly believe that the path of least resistance at any given moment results in the easiest journey throughout our entire lives, but this is not the case. It is often easier to endure a specific hardship which makes the rest of our lives better.

For many, it is easier to work hard in school and then coast through a comparatively more rewarding career in our adult lives, than to coast through school and spend adulthood cleaning toilets. So why don't Americans put forth some effort fighting back against the Jew in order to secure a secure future for themselves and for their children?

I remember when they made it a law that one must wear seatbelts. Many objected that this was a State infringement on our rights, but few understood the psychological consequences this would have on our ability to resist threats to our existence against which our government would not only not warn us, but in which our subverted government would participate.

I remember when they first started stamping warnings onto firearms. I thought it absurd, that someone so ignorant as to benefit from these warnings would be foolish enough to handle a firearm. I thought of the fact that there was at one time a culture in America, where we were taught the rules of safely handling guns, and those who did not know these rules did not come into contact with firearms.

Many complain of the "Nanny State" because they do not want to pay taxes to finance the lazy and the incompetent, but few understand the psychological impact that the welfare State and the safety regulations have on our People. Gullible Americans believe that the government, so eager to interfere on our behalf for our safety, would warn us if the Jews were a threat, and would act to protect us.

"Anti-Semites" throughout history have alleged that the Jews come with a warning label, in that their haunted and sneaky eyes and hooked noses were repugnant to most human beings. Mediaeval paintings feature demonic figures with Jewish features, but Jews themselves do not come with warning labels. That is why government after government has required the Jews to wear badges identifying them as the enemy of the human race and warning all normal human beings to never trust the Jews.

We have to awaken Americans to the fact that we have a severely limited time now in which to resist the Jews, who are setting up to destroy us. For us, it is 1916 Russia. We can put forth comparatively little effort and combat the Jews who are attacking us, or we can take what the stupid perceive to be the path of least resistance, which in fact leads into the gates of the

concentration camp, that will quickly become the death camp.

The Jews are in control of the government and the press. They are not going to warn you that they are about to kill you, though they will encourage you to welcome death in the form Christian Zionism with its Jewish mythology of the "Rapture". The Jews want you to believe that the easiest thing for you to do is hide and follow along with the future that they have mapped out for you. But that path will lead you into a house of horrors, and you cannot even begin to imagine the terrors that await you inside.

It will be far easier for Americans over the course of time to endure a little work now in order to spare our lives tomorrow. If we "pay our dues" and rid ourselves of the genocidal Jews, then we can quickly build up our nation to be far better than it ever was in the past. If we are lazy now, the Jews just might succeed in their plans to shackle and then exterminate us. When it comes to paying now, or paying later, the Jews always attach usurious interest to the costs of procrastination and complacency. Shylock will have his pound of flesh and if you fail to jail the Jew, the Jew will fillet you with a dull knife and drink your blood in a cup cut from your child's emptied skull.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:04 PM 

The Jews' Behavior Far Exceeds Mere Hypocrisy, It Is Genocidal Racist Jewish Supremacism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

At this very moment, men and women are imprisoned for merely expressing opinions, and bringing to light inconvenient facts, regarding the "official" Jewish Holocaust narrative. The Jews have made it illegal to argue with the truth and have proscribed freedom of thought and freedom of expression.

Contrast this horror with the horrible fact that the Jews are destroying evidence of Israel's crimes against humanity and are harboring Jewish war criminals. By Jewish instigated law, one class of human being, the non-Jew, has a muzzle put over his mouth which forbids him from speaking the truth; while another class of human being, the Jew, destroys evidence of crimes and harbors criminals. This behavior has the deliberate effect of enabling Jewish crimes against humanity, in the most heinous form of the genocide of innocents, and of covering up Jewish lies meant to create an artificial distinction whereby Jews claim privilege over non-Jews.

The Jews have made their racist hatred of normal human beings the law of the land and have done so in order to carry out genocide with impunity. As such, they have made themselves the enemy of the human race. They rob us of our liberty to think, know, study and express the truth, while they shield themselves from prosecution for committing genocide against their displaced neighbors, whose ancestral homelands they have stolen by force of arms. It is difficult to imagine a more racist and dangerous monstrosity than the genocidal Jew.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:27 AM 

Will the Arabs Institute a "Simon Wiesenthal Center" Type of Organization to Prosecute Israeli War Crimes?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The press is reporting that the Israelis are covering up their crimes, obstructing justice, and harboring war criminals. The press is also reporting that someone warned an Israeli not to step off of a plane in England, because detectives waiting to arrest him. Why was Frederick Toben arrested on a plane, but this Israeli was not? See:

Israel hiding war crimes

Israeli PM in war crimes pledge

The Jews continually complain that Catholics helped Nazis flee prosecution after WW II. The Jews kidnapped Adolf Eichmann and brought him to Israel for prosecution. How dare the Jewish State shield other Jews from war crimes prosecution?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:23 AM 

Sunday, January 25, 2009

A Few Interesting Websites

Jewish Ancestry

Religion: Jewish

Obama for America

Jewish Americans for Obama

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:58 PM 

Charge the Israelis With Obstruction of Justice and the Destruction of Evidence in Addition to War Crimes

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The press is reporting that the Israelis are attempting to obstruct justice and destroy evidence of their war crimes, by preventing the prosecution of Israelis for their crimes, and by masking the identity of Israeli soldiers in press video and photographs in Israel. Those bodies pursuing justice for the victims of Israeli war crimes should also prosecute the guilty Israeli officials for

obstructing justice and destroying evidence.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:51 PM 

On the Need for the Host to Eliminate the Parasite

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have led a parasitic existence from the very beginnings of their tribe. They have always known the vulnerabilities of normal human beings and have ruthlessly exploited them.

In order for an organism to combat a parasite that is exploiting the organism's nature, the organism must often change from what it naturally is, to become something else, which violates its nature. To combat infections, we take antibiotics that poison us as well as the bacteria that are invading our bodies. The antibiotics come with negative side effects and change the balance of healthy symbiotic and beneficial organisms that live in the body. To fight the infection, we must change what we are by nature, often for the worse.

The Jews force us to change our nature to combat their attack against us. Since they exploit our generosity and natural friendliness, we must become less generous and more hostile to protect ourselves from them. We must become more like the Jew in order to defend ourselves from the

Jew.

It is far healthier to simply remove the parasite from our body, than to pump cyanide into our veins in the hopes of killing the leech. It is far better for us to remove the Jew from our presence, than to change our nature for the worse in order to defend ourselves from the constant Jewish attack which has always traveled with the wandering Jew when it has entered into normal societies courtesy of normal human beings' humanity and kindness.

We must guard against changing our normal and healthy natures to combat the Jew. It is better to weed them out, than poison our garden and ourselves.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:31 PM 

On the Need to Recruit Engineers to Our Cause

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

During the years I spent exposing Albert Einstein's irrationality and plagiarism, I came to discover that Engineers, as a class, were far more effective, more courageous, more honorable, more insightful, more dedicated to the truth and more independent, than Physicists. Many of the most outspoken and effective opponents of Jewish lies and Jewish power have been Engineers by profession.

I believe the profession of engineering attracts persons who are independent and inquisitive problem solvers. We would do well to invite them to join us in saving America from the Jews.

I plan to make a special effort to recruit engineers into the *POWER PARTY*.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:30 PM 

"The best among the Gentiles deserves to be killed." The Jews Are Practicing Dysgenics Against the Palestinians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have, for thousands of years, taught their own to mass murder the best non-Jews. The Jewish book of *Obadiah* in the Old Testament instructs the Jews to slaughter the wise men of the Gentiles, of "Esau", and to exterminate all non-Jews. *Obadiah* states, at verses 8-11:

"8 Shall I not in that day, saith the LORD, even destroy the wise men out of Edom, and understanding out of the mount of Esau? 9 And thy mighty men, O Teman, shall be dismayed, to the end that every one of the mount of Esau may be cut off by slaughter. 10 For thy violence against thy brother Jacob shame shall cover thee, and thou shalt be cut off for ever."

The much celebrated ancient genocidal racist Jew Simon ben Yohai is quoted in *Soferim*, Chapter 15, Rule 10:

"The best among the Gentiles deserves to be killed."--*Cf.* "Gentile", *The Jewish Encyclopedia*, Volume 5, Funk and Wagnalls Company, New York, (1903), pp. 615-626, at 617. See also: A. Cohen, "Soferim 41a", *The Minor Tractates of the Talmud Massektoth Ketannoth in Two Volumes*, Volume 1, The Socino Press, London, (1965), pp. 287-288, especially note 50.

The Jews know that true leaders are a rare breed. Human groups produce only a few individuals who are highly intelligent, brilliantly insightful, loyal and devoted to their People, and selflessly brave. It seems that nature has determined that there be just a sprinkling of such persons in each tribe, perhaps because there must not be too much confusion among the leadership.

There are many type A personalities in the human family, who are ready, willing and able to mislead their People. These types are highly aggressive, shamelessly plagiaristic, tend towards psychopathy, and are just smart enough to impress those of average intelligence, but are stupid enough to be easily led and misled by higher powers, while lacking the creative intelligence needed to venture out on their own with any success.

Often, there is a struggle between the noble geniuses, who are quite rare, and the psychopaths, who are far more common, as to who will be the Alpha Male and lead the pack. The Jews try to kill off the noble geniuses and promote the psychopaths of the non-Jews to power. The Jews are murdering specific Hamas leaders and their families in such a pursuit, leaving behind less

capable jackasses to mislead the Palestinians, which jackasses are themselves being deliberately misled by the misadvice of Mossad.

The Jews believe they have the right to murder non-Jews with immunity. The press reports that Ehud Olmert has immunized the Jews of Israel from prosecution for war crimes:

Israel promises troops legal backing over Gaza war

The Jews believe that International Law is Jewish Law and the Gentiles have no right to make, much less enforce, any law. The Jews grant their own immunity for their murder of non-Jews. As I have long stated, Israel operates under this ancient racist, supremacist Judaic Law.

The Jewish book of *Isaiah* in the Old Testament at 2:3 states that all law comes from the Jews:

"And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem."

The Jews of today abide by this supremacist doctrine, which renders non-Jews the slaves of Jews. David Ben-Gurion stated,

"With the exception of the USSR as a federated Eurasian state, all other continents will become united in a world alliance, at whose disposal will be an international police force. All armies will be abolished, and there will be

no more wars. In Jerusalem, the United Nations (a truly *United Nations*) will build a Shrine of the Prophets to serve the federated union of all continents; this will be the seat of the Supreme Court of Mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents, as prophesied by Isaiah."--

D. Ben-Gurion, *Look Magazine*, (16 January 1962), p. 20.

The Jewish Talmud in tractate *Sanhedrin* 57*a* states the Jewish law that a Jew may murder a non-Jew with impunity:

"'For murder, whether of a Cuthean by a Cuthean, or of an Israelite by a Cuthean, punishment is incurred; but of a Cuthean by an Israelite, there is no death penalty'"

The Jewish Talmud in tractate *Abodah Zarah* 57*a* also states the Jewish law that a Jew may murder a non-Jew with impunity:

"[. . .] but minim,[*Footnote in the Soncino edition:* Those who act as priests to idols whether they be Israelites or heathen (Rashi).] informers, and apostates may be cast in, and need not be brought up.' "

The Jews mass murdered the intellectuals among the Ottoman Empire when the Jews genocided the Armenians. The Jews mass murdered the intellectuals among the Slavs when the Jews genocided the Kulaks and *intelligentsia* after the Bolshevik Revolution.

It is important for us to inform the intellectual class of non-Jews in America, who are today

helping the Jews to destroy American, that the Jews will soon mass murder them. In this way, we can win the intellectual and wealthy class to our cause, obtain their support, and solicit their financial and creative aid in our organized defense from the genocidal Jew. We must also win them to our side so that we are not forced by their traitorous behavior to remove them from the gene pool, which would have a dysgenic effect on future generations of our People.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:54 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06

- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07

- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07

- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08

- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09

- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09

- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10

- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10

- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11

- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, February 07, 2009

The Jews Are Arranging an Arab-Turk Alliance to Smash the Kurds, With an Attack on Iran as the Real Goal

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The press is reporting today that the Arabs in Iraq are flexing their muscle over the issue of Kirkuk, and that Obama's pledge to withdraw troops from Iraq will lead to conflict between the Arabs and the Kurds:

Kurd PM criticizes troop movement in Iraqi north

On 31 January 2009, I went on television to warn people that the staged conflict between Erdogan and Peres was meant to unite Iran hating Sunni Arabs with the Turks against the Kurds, Syrians and Iranians. I warned that Obama's pledge to withdraw from Iraq would lead to a conflict between Sunni Arabs and Kurds over the issue of Kirkuk. I reported on my televised

statements upon my return home in the following blog:

The Staged Conflict Between Peres and Erdogan: Jews Pit Erdogan Against Ahmadinejad as if Rival "Saviors" of the Palestinians, February 03, 2009

For years, I have been warning that the Jews were pitting the Turks, Kurds, Arabs and Iranians against one another, and that the Jews were seeking to Balkanize Iraq in order to spark these conflicts and themselves take the place of the Muslim Kurds, in, among many other places, the following blogs:

Communist-Mossad PKK -Versus- Doenmeh Crypto-Jews: Who Pays for this War? Who Benefits from It? October 28, 2007

Iraqi Turkmen, Kurds, Turks and Israelis, November 13, 2007

With Thanksgiving Approaching, Turkey Will Make the Perfect Scapegoat, November 14, 2007

The Jews want the Turks to unite with the Saudis and with Sunni Iraqis to attack the Kurds and Iranians. The Jews want Muslims to fight with Muslims and leave the Jews standing in "Greater Israel". The Muslims are fools to allow their Jewish controlled leaders to force them into this Jewish manufactured trap.

The Muslims should unite against Israel and use their religion as a bond, rather than a point of contention. There is so much wealth in the Middle East that it is just plain stupid for these countries to go to war with one another, when they could become fabulously wealthy by simply

cooperating for their common good.

The Jews are also setting up Turkey and Russia for yet another Jewish manufactured war. The Jews have been pitting these two great nations against one another for centuries, to the detriment of both the Russians and the Turks, and to the benefit of the Jews and their Western slave nations, especially Great Britain and France.

If Russia and Turkey instead united and improved their trade and relations with one another, many, if not all, of their national problems would be solved, and the Caucusus would become prosperous and a source of stability, rather than war. The Russians and Turks can prosper by helping one another, instead of letting the Jews yet again thrust them into war with one another, which means war between NATO and Russia.

People must stop being so stupid as to allow the Jews to manipulate them into warring with another. The profits to be made from peace will build the middle class of all of these nations and lead to great prosperity for all the World. How many times will Russia and Turkey step into the same Jewish trap of fighting one another, when it is so obvious and so simple that they should join forces to defend themselves from the Jews, and build one another's nation into thriving States that trade freely and peacefully with all the World?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:09 PM 

Contra "Muhammad Rafeeq": "Rafeeq's" Jewish Apologetics Are Fatally Flawed Nonsense

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

"Muhammad Rafeeq", who has yet to tell us his birth name, let alone his grandparents' names, posited a nonsensical theory that Bernard Madoff is innocent of the charges leveled against him. "Rafeeq" would have us believe that Madoff's investments were legitimate and simply failed. He further argues that the prosecutions against Madoff are the result of a conspiracy to force the taxpayer to foot the bill for the monies Jews have lost by investing with Madoff, who is legitimate.

What is "Rafeeq's" proof? He asserts that it is impossible for Madoff not to have been earlier caught, and this issue only arose quite recently when the Jews lost money by investing with Madoff. See:

The Madoff Double Bluff By Paul (aka - Muhammad Rafeeq)

"Muhammad Rafeeq's" theory fails to take into account the effects of corruption, incompetence and intimidation. It is fatally flawed pursuant to the testimony of Harry Markopolos.

Markopolos did identify Madoff's schemes in the year 2000 and reported them. This fact is absolutely fatal to "Rafeeq's" nonsensical conspiracy theory:

Markopolos Blasts SEC Inaction on Madoff in Congressional Testimony

It is not possible that Markopolos worked with Madoff in 2000 to expose a Ponzi scheme that did not exist so that they could 8 years later expose the non-existent Ponzi scheme and thereby force the public to foot the bill. Now, "Muhammad Rafeeq" and his pupil have failed to retract the falsehoods they have claimed about me. "Muhammad Rafeeq" has failed to respond to the questions I have posed to him over the course of years. Will "Muhammad Rafeeq" now admit that his apologetics for the Jew Bernard Madoff are disproved nonsense and retract his shameless drivel, or will he continue to peddle his false Jewish apologies to his gullible audience?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:21 PM 

Friday, February 06, 2009

"One World Nazi Party" a Contradiction in Terms, Part 2

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have received an interesting response to my article:

"One World Nazi Party" a Contradiction in Terms, January 28, 2009

I think it wise to avoid using more than one definition for a single term, in that the use of several definitions for the same term leads to confusion and contradictions. "Aryanism" as the belief system of an ancient Indo-European tribe is different from "Aryanism" as the belief system of Gobineau and the Nazis. Such being the case, I will in this article distinguish between "Nazism" and "Aryanism", meaning by "Aryanism" the ancient belief system of the "Aryans" and by "Nazism" the belief system of the National Socialist German Workers' Party.

Not knowing the name of the author of the article to which I am responding:

Jewish Racism on Aryanism

I will refer to the author as "Aryan Sanctuary", or simply AS. AS would have me understand that the "One World Nazi Party" does not aspire to "international egalitarianism". Perhaps I have misunderstood the intentions and beliefs of its founders, and if that is the case, I welcome the clarification. However, I ask, is not a "one world" standardization in the sense of race and sensibility the ultimate in international egalitarianism?

I can easily imagine a one World religion, which nevertheless existed in separate and distinct nations, nations with distinct sovereign rights and borders. Citizens with such a religious view need not be of the same, or even of a similar nation or genetic makeup. Members of a political party with common beliefs need not be of the same nation or genetic makeup, but I would assert that Nazism is such a comprehensive formula for government based upon race and historic territory, one which depends upon the precept of *Blut und Boden*, that I see no way of making it multi-national other than a one world government under a confederation of such sovereign

states that would tend toward a one world state as the nature of man tended toward uniformity of what AS refers to as "Aryan personality". Is the "Aryan personality" a function of blood, or indoctrination and environment? What is America to be under the "One World Nazi Party", a purely Native American country? If not, then in what sense is it a party of *Blut und Boden*? Surely, Nazism cannot be applied universally unless the populace of the World is molded and interbred into an egalitarian whole, or have I missed something?

I do not accept the Nazis' or Gobineau's precepts that all high culture stemmed from the Aryans, and I do not believe that the ancient cultures stagnated due to the admixture of Aryan blood with the blood of indigenous peoples. I do not accept the premise that Aryan blood is present in all the World's people, and that it alone accounts for creative genius and nobility of spirit. If genius and nobility are only latent in Aryan blood, than the rest of humanity must be converted to Aryan genetics in order for there to be a "One World Nazi Party". Under such an impossible condition, the World would then have one blood and the entire territory of the World would be its homeland. Hence, a One World Government and One World Race would emerge that segregates the Jews, which is exactly the purpose of Jewish messianic prophecy and the United Nations, with the obvious and important difference that the new universal non-Jew phenotype would presumably rule itself. However, this new man would have no heritage to serve as a basis for protection from the corruption of the Jew, or any other lingering hostile minority. It would on the other hand have the force of numbers and commonality of purpose implicit in its homogeneity.

I find this objective of uniformity uncomfortably in conformity with the Jewish inspired image

of the universally blended "UNESCO man", and nothing like Nazism, which also makes me uncomfortable as I do not wish to obey a racist totalitarian State.

I do not agree that there is an equivalence between the evolution of the Aryan man (itself a mythology) and the use of selective breeding techniques to produce an Aryan from a non-Aryan. For example there is a difference between selecting for specific traits to breed a prototype wild horse from the modern horse, and producing a modern horse from the wild horse. One presumably depends upon selecting extant genetic types, the other on genetic mutations. If such is not the case with humans, and the Aryan is simply a specific set of genes among an original more diverse set, than "Aryanism" is again not likely latent in all human beings, but has been lost to the non-Aryans. Again, I wish to make it clear that I do not believe that there is any such thing as the "Aryan race", but am simply working with the false premise as a basis for analysis.

If the founders of this "One World Nazi Party" envision a World united against Jewry in self defense from genocidal Jewish aggression, the distinctions between party principles of economics, sovereignty, race hygiene, education, monetary policy, trade policy, foreign policy, etc. from classical Nazism should be clarified in a party platform, and I do not see how they could possibly mirror German National Socialism, but I would be happy to review any such proposal and offer my thoughts on it.

The way to win American voters is with issues. The party should be framed in the minds of the public as a series of issues of concern to the average American, such as freedom from Jewish oppression, health care, education, foreign policy, jobs, etc. If you create such a political platform, please let me know.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:58 PM 

"LionAxe" Has Responded With More Sophistry and Further Misrepresented My Arguments and the Demonstrable Facts of History

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In a previous article, I responded to a Jewish apologist calling itself "LionAxe" on the *Stormfront* message boards:

An Odd and Misleading Attack Against Me on "Stormfront's" Message Boards, December 16, 2008

This sophist, calling itself "LionAxe", has responded to my article on its blog, and yet again misrepresented what I have said, and the history of the theory of relativity:

A Christopher Jon Bjerknes Debacle: Responsum concerning Albert Einstein, 11 January 2009

"LionAxe" begins by claiming to have correspondence from Prof. Friedwardt Winterberg. "LionAxe" does not quote a single word from this correspondence, but instead makes the self-contradictory claim that, " Now I have emailed Professor Winterberg and he didn't agree that he

relied on Bjerknes for his views, moreso on his own views and work[2]." Prof. Winterberg has acknowledge in a published paper that he has relied on my work. I have never claimed that all of Prof. Winterberg's views derive from me, only that he has, in his own words, at times relied upon my work. In addition, I have a stack of letters from Prof. Winterberg about a foot high, which evinces our working relationship over the course of years. I will not rely upon the unreliable statements of "LionAxe" to infer or attribute any statement to Prof. Winterberg.

I will, however, state that Prof. Winterberg has told me directly that he believes that Einstein plagiarized the work of Henri Poincare and that Henri Poincare is the true father of the special theory of relativity. Prof. Winterberg has also told me directly that he believed it would be impossible to see published any such statement in a mainstream Physics journal, and therefore has himself been forced to exclude his full beliefs when submitting papers for publication, including his paper on the Hilbert-Einstein priority dispute, which even in its inhibited form took years to publish, I being the first to publish Prof. Winterberg's theories on the subject--a demonstrable fact.

"LionAxe" then proceeds to misrepresent my arguments regarding Einstein's plagiarism of Johann Georg von Soldner's prediction of the doubled Newtonian value of the deflection of a light ray grazing the limb of the Sun, *and* Newton's prediction that gravitation should deflect the path of a light corpuscle according to the law of universal attraction. Though I have not confused these separate issues of Newton's theory and Soldner's prediction, "LionAxe" has confused them, and "LionAxe" has failed to acknowledge that I accuse Einstein of plagiarizing the work of both Newton and Soldner, among many others.

"LionAxe" next accuses me of confusing "priority" with "plagiarism", when in fact, that is what "LionAxe" is doing in order to raise a straw man of his own manufacture which he deceptively attributes to me. I correctly point out the obvious fact that one of the elements of plagiarism is the priority of the work of the man or woman whose work is copied by another. It is necessary to establish that priority in order to establish plagiarism. "LionAxe" deliberately misrepresents my statements of isolated facts of priority as if they exist in a vacuum and then picks upon my representations of factual issues of priority of a given element of RT to next address a separate element of RT to falsely claim both that there was no priority and that priority is not the same as plagiarism.

"LionAxe" ignores the fact that I have established the several elements of Einstein's plagiarism, including, but not limited to: priority, knowledge, failure to acknowledge prior works, and claims of originality--in some cases even after publicly acknowledging knowledge of the original work in question. "LionAxe" confuses these sometimes separate issues, while falsely accusing me of doing the same.

"LionAxe" repeatedly misrepresents my statements regarding Einstein's two different predictions for the deflection of a light ray grazing the limb of the Sun and thereby ignores, and in effect confuses, the separate charges I make of Einstein's having plagiarized the Newtonian prediction in 1911 and the Soldnerian prediction in 1915. This demonstrates that he (she, it, they?) is a sophist in search of a false argument with which to attempt to mislead his readers into believing that I am mistaken, when in fact he is deliberately misrepresenting what I have stated and is arguing against a straw man of his manufacture, not mine.

"LionAxe" then makes a lengthy presentation of the falsehoods Jews have been pitching for quite some time in a desperate effort to conceal Einstein's obvious plagiarism of the works of Henri Poincare. "LionAxe" would presume to lecture me on the fact that others stated the PoR before Poincare, when I have given the most thorough proof of same in all the literature on the subject. "LionAxe" ignores the fact that Poincare applies the PoR to electrodynamics, which Newton and Galileo did not do. He was not the first to do so, but he did do so.

"LionAxe" is either ignorant of the commonly known facts, or pretends to ignorance of the commonly known facts, that Poincare dismissed the Ether as a metaphysical concept in the 1800's, and that Einstein declared the necessity of the Ether in 1920. These facts are so well known and so widely discussed, that on the basis of this fact alone, "LionAxe" cannot be taken at all seriously as if a knowledgeable and comprehensive debater on the subject. His (her, its, their?) statements are deliberately tendentious and terribly misleading. In addition, as I have proven, Einstein based his theory on Lorentz' Ether, as Einstein, Pauli, and others have acknowledged. It is not my intent to reproduce my book here, and I refer my readers directly to my book, which is available in its entirety for free at the following website:

The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein

The fact that Poincare eventually developed a more comprehensive theory than Einstein, which sought to include the Ether as a physical basis for observed phenomenon, does not refute the fact that Einstein's theory is a lesser subset of Poincare's more broad and comprehensive theory. Poincare sought a physical theory in addition to the metaphysical and numerological theory

which Einstein plagiarized. As Prof. Logunov has stated, Poincare's theory is far more advanced and encompasses more detail than Einstein's parroted copy, which is a mere subset of Poincare's theories.

I will add in passing, that, as I have repeatedly stated in the past, Isaac Newton was a plagiarist and a Cabalistic Jew. He was often accused of plagiarism and he conjured up lame excuses to account for his plagiarism. He also set Physics back by introducing the pantheistic mythologies and dogmatic absolutes of the Jewish Cabalah into the more advanced Physics of Christiaan Huygens and others. Leibniz accused Newton of these occult beliefs and practices, and John Maynard Keynes has proven that Leibniz was correct, as I have repeatedly demonstrated in the past.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:16 AM 

Thursday, February 05, 2009

If We Don't Stop the Jews, They Will Kill Them All, and the World Will Do Nothing to Protect Them

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For years, I have been warning the World that the Jews will exterminate the Palestinians at the

first opportunity which arises. This is one of several reasons why the Jews want to instigate World War Three. The Jews know that if they can bring the World into chaos, into war, economic collapse, famine, etc. that the Jews will then have the opportunity to wipe out the Palestinians completely and the World will do nothing to stop them.

For years, I have also warned the World that the Jews will, as an entire People, come to support Israel and Jewish extermination of the Palestinians, as they come closer to building a "third" Temple of Solomon, and that the Jews will become increasingly arrogant. Even those Jews who yesterday considered themselves secular and detached from the Jewish People will come to embrace Israel and join with other genocidal Jews in a quest to exterminate the Palestinians and the rest of non-Jewish humanity. I issued these warning in, among many other places, the following blogs:

Deuteronomy 7:2, Israeli War Policy, December 13, 2006

The Israeli Nazis and the Gaza Ghetto, February 21, 2007

Esau and Jacob, the Palestinians and the Israelis, December 19, 2006

The Set Up: Ahmadinejad and the Saudis, January 18, 2007

Poor Palestine, February 04, 2007

A Lever Long Enough to Move the World and a Fulcrum Upon Which to Set It, December 18, 2006

The Genocidal Siege of Gaza Seen in the Historical Context of Judaic Literature, February 04, 2007

Billions Will Die for the Sake of Racist and Genocidal Jewish Mythology, February 20, 2007

Do Not Trust Abbas, January 14, 2007

If you watch the following YouTube video, you will see average Jews recently stating what I have been warning about for years, and note that when a Jew refers to "Moshiach", he is referring to the messiah of the Jews:

Pro-Israel Rally For Attacking Gaza, NYC, 1-11-09

Some Jews believe the Jewish messiah will appear once the Jews have exterminated the Palestinians, which is to say that the lives of the Palestinians are holding back the arrival of the Jewish King. The Jews' holy books teach them that as the messianic age approaches and the Jews seize absolute power, they will be able to speak more openly about their plans.

I hope that more people will listen attentively to the warnings I am issuing. The Jews do not only plan to exterminate the Palestinians. The Jews plan to exterminate all non-Jews. They relish the thought of the arrival of the messiah, because he is promised to them as the genocidal force which will murder every non-Jew on the face of the Earth. The Jewish extermination of the Palestinians is only a planned prelude to the planned Jewish genocide of every Goy.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:55 PM



Wednesday, February 04, 2009

Hosni Mubarak: The Two Billion Dollar Whore

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Palestinians of Gaza are trapped between the genocidal Jews of Israel, and the snake of Egypt, Hosni Mubarak. Though Mubarak has seen to it that Egypt maintains a low profile in World politics, Egypt is a key player in the region, and is the largest Arab nation by almost twice in terms of population.

The Palestinians of Gaza depend on Egypt as the only way in and out of Gaza, other than Israel and the Israeli controlled coast of the Mediterranean Sea. The Palestinians have almost no choice but to acquiesce to the demands of the Egyptians, which are dictated by Israel, or become completely isolated in their Israeli imposed concentration camp.

Mubarak takes advantage of the Palestinians' plight to fill his accounts with American dollars. Those charred Palestinian babies are gold for Mubarak.

Expect Egypt to become ever more present in the press as the revolution nears. The Jews hate the Egyptians like they hate the Church of Rome, and the Egyptians have yet to experience the

death and destruction the Jews have planned for them. They will die in the millions in worse famine than Africa has ever known in the coming years, courtesy of Mubarak's ally, the Jewish State of Israel.

The following article describes the gold mine Mubarak believes he owns, but how long will the title of traitor to the Arabs remain his?

Much at stake for Egypt in Palestinian-Israel talks

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:35 PM 

Hosni Mubarak Admits that He Is an Ally of the Israelis and Scapegoats Iran-Friendly Arabs for Illegal Israeli Aggression

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Israel and its fifth columns of of Arab Quisling leaders is setting up for an inter-Muslim war between Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Lebanon and Turkey against Iran and Syria. The Jews are using the Palestinians as bait to pit the Muslim World against itself, by using Muslim leaders to fight with one another over which method is best to protect the Palestinians from the Jews.

To wit, Hosni Mubarak, who cares not for the Palestinians, but is instead a Communist puppet

of the Jews, is trying to drive a wedge between Iran and the Arabs. I believe that the Jews plan to substitute Erdogan of Turkey for the popular Ahmadinejad, in the minds of the "Arab street".

Instead of condemning Israel for disproportionate responses, instead of making accusations of Mossad false flag operations, Mubarak blames the Arabs for Israel's monstrously disproportionate responses to Israeli false flag attacks on itself. See:

Yoav Stern, "Mubarak: Hamas to blame for spilled Arab blood", *Haaretz.com*, (4 February 2009), http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1061472.html

Egypt's Hosni Mubarak reveals the fact that most Arab leaders are in bed with the Israelis. Their agenda is to promote hostilities with the Iranians and to prevent the Iranians from assisting the Palestinians.

"'Egypt made peace publicly with Israel, and some of those who criticize us maintain warm relations with Israel behind closed doors, and others dearly desire peace with Israel,' Mubarak said."--Yoav Stern, "Mubarak: Hamas to blame for spilled Arab blood", *Haaretz.com*, (4 February 2009), http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1061472.html

Many traitorous Arab leaders do not want to condemn nor prosecute their ally Israel. Many traitorous Arab leaders instead want to scapegoat Arabs who are attempting to defend themselves from illegal Israeli aggression, for that illegal Israeli aggression.

The Jews have the gullible Arabs struggling between two forces, both of which are working for

the Israelis. The common People of these nations have to become enlightened as to these facts and demand governments which represent their common interests as Muslims and to begin to fight back against the Israelis in a common defense, rather than fight Jewish manufactured inter-Muslim wars.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:06 AM 

Tuesday, February 03, 2009

The Staged Conflict Between Peres and Erdogan: Jews Pit Erdogan Against Ahmadinejad as if Rival "Saviors" of the Palestinians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are pitting the Prime Minister of Turkey, Erdogan, against Iran's Ahmadinejad, as if they were rival "saviors" of the Palestinians, in order to instigate World War Three on behalf of Israel and the Jews, and in the process destroy Turkey and Iran. On 31 January 2009, I appeared live on Rev. Bedros Hajian's television show and advanced the theory that the Prime Minister of Turkey, Erdogan, made a staged reaction to a staged performance by Israeli President Shimon Peres in Davos, Switzerland, at the World Economic Forum. Erdogan has been supporting the Palestinians and denouncing the Israeli aggression against them in Gaza.

Peres scolded him for it, and Erdogan again denounced Israeli aggression, but was not allowed adequate time to respond to Peres' attack, and left the stage. I believe this event was entirely preplanned.

On 31 January 2009, I set forth the theory that, while everything Erdogan stated is correct and Shimon Peres is a liar, Erdogan is being set up by the Jews as the new replacement "Ahmadinejad" of the Arab World, in covert alliance with Israel, thereby stealing Ahmadinejad's thunder as the defender of the Palestinians and giving it a Sunni face. The Jews are doing this in order to unite the Arabs behind the Turks, as opposed to the Iranians, and to pit the Sunni Arabs and Turks against the Shia Arabs and Persians in a coming conflict, which will commence when the US begins to withdraw troops from Iraq, as Barack Obama has pledged to do.

This gives the Arab controlled opposition to Israel a far more Jew-friendly face and is intended to drive a wedge between the Arab "street" and Iran in order to substitute Turkey, a NATO power, for Iran. If the Jews can manage to bring Turkey and Saudi Arabia into war with Iran, despite my warnings and revelations, NATO would join with NATO member Turkey and with Israel against Iran and Syria.

Should the US withdraw forces from Iraq it will leave behind a power vacuum in Iraq. The Kurds in the North will gain power and the oil fields of Kirkuk and come into conflict with the Turks, Arab Sunni and the Shia. The Shia in the South will gain the oil fields there, as well as Iranian support, and come into conflict the Kurds, Turks and Sunni Arabs. The Sunni Arabs of the West will be left high and dry--of oil profits, and will come into conflict with the Kurds, Shia, and will be supported by the Turks and Saudis. I have long predicted that the withdraw of US

forces sets the stage for a conflict between the Kurds and the Turks--the Kurds have been assassinating Turkmen leaders in Iraq and agitating the Turks with cross-border operations; and a conflict between the Shia and the Sunni in which the Iranians will support the Shia and the Saudis will support the Sunnis. I have also long predicted that Turkey will be a part of this war, and perhaps even instigate it after Mossad directed PKK attacks inside Turkey.

The Jews are making Erdogan the hero of the Arabs in order to subvert the Iranians' influence over the Arabs, and to unite the Turks and the Saudi, Jordanian, and Egyptian Sunni Arabs together against the Persians, Shia and Syrian Arabs. The leaders of all of these nations are crypto-Jews, and/or agents of Israel and the CIA.

In order for there to be a war, there must be at least two opposing factions, and the Jews have made Erdogan the new "Ahmadinejad" of Arab resentment against Israel, thereby controlling Arab dissent and channeling it against Iran and Syria; just as the Jews used the old and true Ahmadinejad and Jewish aggression to unite the Syrians and Persians against Arab traitor states. By controlling anger at the Israelis over the Palestinian issue, the Jews have managed by design to pit Turkey, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, and Jordan against Syria and Iran. Erdogan and Ahmadinejad are the human faces of this staged conflict.

As I predicted, Erdogan is stepping forward to forge alliances with the Saudis against Iran. It is clear that Erdogan and the Saudis are agents of the Israelis who are using the Israeli aggression against the Palestinians as a pretext to forge an alliance to attack Iran, on behalf of the Jews who are slaughtering Palestinians. See the following news reports which appeared days after I predicted these events:

Saudis hope Turks will help stem Shi'ite influence

Turkish president expects his visit to boost ties with Saudi Arabia

I have been reporting for years that Ahmadinejad is a crypto-Jew and that the theocratic leaders of Iran are also crypto-Jews. There are now other reports appearing in the press questioning Ahmadinejad's ancestry:

Charge: Ahmadinejad Rants to Hide His Jewish Roots

Among scores of other articles and interviews I presented in 2006 and 2007 declaring that Ahmadinejad is a Jew working for Israel, see my blog:

Ahmadinejad Is a Crypto-Jewish Pied Piper, January 27, 2007

Perhaps others are now picking up on this story as part of an attempt to harm Ahmadinejad's reputation among Arabs and replace him with Erdogan.

Rather than fighting one another, the Turks, Shia, Sunni, Arabs, Persians, etc. should unite against their, and our, common enemy, Israel. Israel should pay a price for burning alive the children of Gaza.

Muslims, please do not allow the Jews to use their agents in your governments to lead you into destroying one another for the benefit of the genocidal Jews in the name of the Palestinians, whom the Jews are mass murdering. Instead, turn all of your guns towards Israel, and prosecute

Israel in your own newly created and united courts of law.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:03 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06

- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07

- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07

- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07

- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08

- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09

- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09

- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10

- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10

- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12

- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Tuesday, February 10, 2009

Commie Obama's Infomercial

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Obama's Fort Myers, Florida, infomercial sounds a lot like the Communists asinine "Five Year Plans". The Commies would promise that in five years, the cows would give three times as much milk, the fields would yield ten times as much wheat, and the Americans would join the Communist revolution. It took the Jews more than five years, but they have now succeeded in turning us Communist under their puppet Obama.

The Jews who own Obama know that Americans have too much common sense to support their destruction of America. The Jews who own Obama know that Americans are against their policies, which Obama obeys.

The Jews are using Obama to subvert our democracy and seduce Americans into believing that

Obama's Jewish plan to ruin America somehow makes sense. The Jews are using their advertising acumen to pitch their plan for our death, so that we clamor for the very things which will destroy us. Hence, the Jews send Obama out on televised infomercials to deceive the American public in the hopes of changing their views. This is one way the Jews control public opinion.

Americans are terribly naive and unfamiliar with this Jewish Communist propaganda. Americans are gullible and vulnerable to these infomercial psychological techniques in which crowds containing plants working for the Jews are led to applaud Obama and make it appear that Obama's views are sensible and are popular. Note that no dissenting voices are allowed. It is just one long sales pitch.

Obama is dangerous. We have to work much harder to discredit him.

Obama is not attacking the banks who are crashing our economy. Obama is not instituting the protectionist measures we need. Obama is not sponsoring domestic production. Obama is not addressing the crisis in Latin America which will soon bite us in the backside. Obama is instead proposing a massive increase in purchasing power which will only increase our debts and send our currency overseas, without increasing our domestic production. The result will be hyperinflation, the loss of the use of the US dollar overseas, and massive unemployment. This is all by design, and the American public would not support this recipe for disaster without the Jewish advertising techniques being used to subvert our democracy.

We must show the American People how they are being manipulated and misled. We must show

the American People that the Jewish bankers and Jewish media put Obama into power, and the Jews absolutely control Obama in the White House. Obama is too stupid and too ignorant to even know how the Jews are using him, though he is their agreeable and knowing slave.

Obama is forcing Americans to overspend on the national credit card and run us into obscene debts so that when the Jews foreclose, they will own everything which was once ours.

Obama is telling us to purchase prosperity on Jewish credit and Obama is running us further into Jewish usurious debt slavery. We should instead be pouring money into production, remove the debt basis from our currency, recover stolen funds from Jewry, and ensure domestic production through protectionism.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:49 AM 

The Modern Doenmeh in Turkey

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back in April of 2007, I exposed the fact that the Doenmeh controlled the military of Turkey and were planning a coup d'etat:

The Doenmeh Crypto-Jews Threaten Coup to Defend Their Grip on Turkey: April 28, 2007

After I published my article, evidence of the coup plot was discovered, in June of 2007. This has led to prosecutions.

Hurriyet Daily News reports:

"The [Ergenekon] gang is alleged to have sought to topple the government by staging a coup in 2009 by spreading chaos and mayhem beforehand."--"General freed on lack of evidence in Ergenekon", *Hurriyet Daily News*, (8 February 2009) http://www.hurriyet.com.tr/english/domestic/10956443.asp?scr=1

The alleged members of the Egenekon are named in a booklet, which is available online. I would appreciate it if someone would e-mail me a link to website which publishes the contents of this booklet. *Today's Zaman* reports:

"The court's statement on the release said that Tolon's possession of the copy of a 29-page booklet allegedly showing the structure of Ergenekon, which was listed as the prosecution's primary evidence against him, could not be accepted as convincing evidence to establish that Tolon was a senior member of the criminal organization because the same document is available on many Web sites."--"Ergenekon suspect Hur•it Tolon released from jail", *Today's Zaman*, (9 February 2009), http://www.todayszaman.com/tz-web/detaylar.do?load=detay&link=166422&bolum=100

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:29 AM 

Monday, February 09, 2009

Is Democracy a Bad Idea?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

When the Jews attacked the Monarchies, many leaders warned of the faults inherent in a "democracy". From the Russian Czars, the attack on the concept of "democracy" was then championed by the Fascists, for many of the same reasons proposed by the Monarchists.

These forces argued that "democracies" are a fatally flawed system of government, in that they grant Jews equal rights, which affords the Jews the opportunity to use their stolen money to corrupt the government. Jews, acting together, can subvert the will of the majority, by buying up and otherwise controlling the press, and by placing compromised politicians in power through the use of the Jewish controlled press. These are indeed real problems.

However, no system of government is bullet proof and safeguards must always be put in place and updated to protect society from corrupting forces. Fascist states can also be tools of the Jews. Consider Franco's Spain, as in Frankist Spain. Fascist states can work against the best interests of the nation. Consider Hitler's warmongering and the destruction and Balkanization

of Germany.

I argue that the Jews have an easier time controlling the will of one man, than they do of controlling the will of an entire People. If we were to remove the Jews from public life, they would have a much more difficult time manipulating the American People, than if we were to fall into a dictatorship even if it removed the Jews, which dictatorship could potentially be easily controlled by the Jews from outside and be from the outset a product of their machinations.

Is the will of the People truly a threat? It can be, but consider the fact that the American People opposed the banker bailout, oppose Obama's "stimulus package" (knowing where it is directed and the pain and degradation it will cause) and oppose our suicidal immigration practices. If a popular vote were taken, the People would have a far better record on key issues, than do their elected officials.

That said, one man can act immediately and without compromise. Though there is great hazard in placing such power in a single hand, if it is used effectively, it is the most efficient means of governing.

History has revealed to us a cycle whereby powerful men toss out the Jews, or cage them. The Jews then promote revolutions which "democratize" the nation so as to create "tolerance" for a successive Jewish invasion and subversion. The democratized nations succeed because free people are more creative and productive than slaves. The Jews milk this wealth, and replace the democracy with absolute tyranny, often by placing the Jews' puppets into power on an anti-Jewish platform.

In my opinion, the most productive and healthy society to which we can aspire is a more democratic society in which the Jews exercise no influence. The problem is getting there without tripping over the stumbling stones the Jews are tossing on our path. Constantine donned a bold cross and used his power to much effect to build a lasting Empire. The Jews could then be easily recognized as the threat they were by leveling the charge of Deicide at them.

We can obtain prosperity without surrendering our rights to a dictator, if we can remove the dogmatic, silly, and hostile Jew from public life. We either have to remove the Jews from the press, or make the press of no value to the Jews. We either have to remove the Jews from the educational system, or make the educational system of no value to the Jews. We either have to remove the Jews from government, or make the government of no value to the Jews.

We cannot at this time remove the Jews from the press. We can, however, take away the value of the press for the Jews in several ways. We can discredit the Jewish controlled press. We can provide a counter-press which not only exposes the Jews, but which further explains the benefits of normal and healthy gentile society that serves the best interests of the majority. In our counter-press, we must explain to the audience not only that war and debt are stupid and unnecessary products of Jewish influence, but we must also explain the benefits of debt free currency, Autarky, peace, international stability and profitable trade with needed protections for American labor and markets.

One can readily see that the Middle Eastern press is Jewish controlled by the fact that even those sources which criticize Israel almost never decry the stupidity and needlessness of the

hostilities between Muslim nations and sects that the Jews are artificially creating. The Middle Eastern press not only does not condemn the inter-Islamic strife the Jews cause, the Jewish controlled Middle Eastern press instead promotes this very strife. In addition to its failure to condemn the inter-Islamic strife the Jews are manufacturing and in addition to promoting that strife, the Jewish controlled Middle Eastern press fails to ignite the imagination of the Muslim community to the rewards of peace, mutual aid, cooperative trade and unified power that Muslims could exercise for the benefit of mankind.

Our counter-press must not only discredit the Jewish press, we must seduce the public with the facts that we can quickly and greatly improve their lives and the lives of all of humanity. We must not only explain to the public the problems the Jews are causing and how unnecessary are those problems, but we must also explain how we can solve those problems and create a better nation for us all.

Since we cannot at this time remove the Jews from the educational system, we must instead make the educational system of no value to the Jews. We must educate our own and make the products of our educational system superior to those of the Jews. We must give our people a competitive advantage over the Jews and those educated by the Jews. We must provide textbooks which expose and explain the facts of history and of science. It is only by lack of competition, and by forced monopolization that the Jewish system survives. The Jews have sought to drag down the Catholics, but we need not let them destroy us. If we have a natural right to survive the Jewish attack, it will only be because we are strong and willful enough to take our fate into our own hands. If the Jews attempt to shackle those hands, we will have to meet them with force, or perish as cowardly fools.

Since we cannot at this time remove the Jews from government, we must remove the influence of the Jewish controlled government from our lives and substitute our own institutions in parallel to, or in substitute of, the Jewish subverted Government of the United States. We must create our own institutions of assuring the common good, whether or not the *POWER PARTY* wins offices in the official government. The *POWER PARTY* must be just what its name signifies, the taking of power by the exercise of power on a personal and on a collective level. There is nothing which prevents us as a political party from performing the functions which can also be performed by a healthy government. We have no power to tax, but we have instead the power to help one another, which the government does not.

I do not think we will have to struggle for long to make manifest our power. I suspect instead that as we begin to organize to take matters into our own hands we will all come to conclude that it will be much easier for us to use the power of the State for the benefit of the American People and that by that time, the American People will be with us and we will have created the fabric with which to clothe Americans in the truth.

Hamas and Hezbullah are powerful because they provide for the needs of the people as the Israelis and their puppets deny those needs. The *POWER PARTY* will do the same for the American People, and in this way we will quickly win popular support and seize the power of the State.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:20 AM 

Sunday, February 08, 2009

An Opportune Time for Erdogan to Stand Up for Turkish National Honor and Speak the Full Truth

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For a very long time now, I have been reporting on the fact that Doenmeh crypto-Jews run Turkey and maintain power through their grip on the Turkish military and the Turkish press. They are far and away the wealthiest "Turks" and dominate the country.

Turkish Prime Minister Erdogan has recently criticized Shimon Peres and Israel for the Jewish aggression in Gaza. In 1974, Erdogan published a play entitled "Maskomya," which signifies the Masons, Komunists (Communists), and Yahudis (Jews). Erdogan directed and starred in the production of his play. We, therefore, know that he knows who the Doenmeh are, and surely must know what role they played in the Armenian Genocide.

Even NATO is aware of the machinations of the "Ergenekon" (read "Doenmeh terrorist organization", or more succinctly, "the Jews"), which I have been reporting on for a long time.

See my article:

I Wrote of This One and One Half Years Ago, But the "Alternative Media" Did Not Report the

Story, December 14, 2008

Today's Zaman is reporting:

"The North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) has in its records the names of the individuals who form the nucleus of Ergenekon, a clandestine terrorist organization charged with scores of unsolved murders and other atrocities conducted for the purpose of ruling the country from behind the scenes or triggering a military takeover, according to a claim put forth by Gültekin Avcı, a retired public prosecutor experienced with shadowy formations and illegal gangs inside the state. [***] Avcı also claimed that Turkey's illegal structures are backed by important Masonic connections and individuals, recalling the ties of the Masonic lodge P2 in Italy to the Gladio network. He said if NATO shared its records with the prosecution, it would be of significant help to the investigation; but he also noted that this was a distant possibility."--FATIH YALÇINER SAMSUN, "NATO has names of Ergenekon founders, claims retired prosecutor", *Today's Zaman*, (6 February 2009), http://www.todayszaman.com/tz-web/detaylar.do?load=detay&link=166095

Prime Minister Erdogan can restore the reputation of the Turkish People by publicly announcing a Turkish Armenian Genocide Resolution, which will acknowledge that Turks and Kurds mass murdered 1.5 million Armenian Christians, but that it was the Jews and Freemasons who led them to do so, and while the Jewish masses supported the attack, the Islamic masses were opposed to it.

Erdogan should also make Turkey a unifying force in all of Islam, not just create an alliance of Turks with Kurd-Shia-and-Persian-hating Arab leaders, Arab leaders who are allies of Israel. Erdogan should unite with Iran against Israel.

Prime Minister Erdogan, you have it in your power to change the course of human history much for the better. The Turkish People will support you. Purge the Doenmeh from Turkey, and truly unite Islam, and history will remember you as one of the greatest leaders the human race has yet produced.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:00 PM 

On the "Credibility" of Daryl Bradford Smith

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I find it difficult to understand why anyone would take Daryl Bradford Smith seriously. From his ridiculous story that the silly little smearmonger Eric Hufschmid somehow Svengalied him for years (have you ever seen and/or heard Eric Hufschmid?), to his apologetics for the Jew Bernard Madoff, the man is clearly not someone who can be taken seriously. If his story that Eric Hufschmid controlled him for years is true, then he is, by his own accounts, an easily

manipulated fool. If it is not, then he is not telling the truth. His claims made together with "Muhammad Rafeeq" that Bernard Madoff is innocent of the charges against him depend upon the false notion that these charges have only recently been leveled against Madoff. Why haven't Smith and Rafeeq retracted, or amended, their false theories in light of these facts?

Smith has made numerous unsubstantiated claims about me that he has neither attempted to support, nor retracted, though he asserts that he always corrects his mistakes. He has just recently asserted, without any hint of proof, that I claimed that he and his buddy had inside information. Where do you allege I made such a claim, Daryl?

His teacher, "Muhammad Rafeeq", attempted to criticize me for pointing out the fact that there are allegations that a Jewess poisoned the Prophet Muhammad, but "Rafeeq" just recently pointed out that the Jews murdered Jesus Christ. Both "Rafeeq" and Smith frequently reiterate things I have said before them, often in much the same terms, if not verbatim. So why do they attack me?

"Muhammad Rafeeq" made an unprovoked attack against me on the message boards at "Wake Up from Your Slumber" long ago, then recently misrepresented that fact and claimed that I had attacked him. Why have you not retracted that false claim, "Muhammad"? Smith claimed that I had added a books page to my website after he had added one to his, when in fact I had a books page on my website long before him. Why have you not retracted that false claim, Daryl? While I encourage the dissemination of information, I do not encourage the spreading of lies about me.

Why did you attack me for the fate which befell Christopher Bollyn, Daryl? Have you ever

apologized for smearing me? Have you ever retracted your statements? Why did you attack me for leading the Armenian Community in recognition of the Jewish involvement in the Armenian Genocide? Why did you parrot what I had already said, while concurrently attacking me for having said it, before you? Why do you falsely claim that no one has criticized your work, when in fact I have made criticisms, to which you respond with personal attacks alone? Of course, it would be a very lengthy excersize to point out all of the mistakes Smith and "Rafeeq" make, one which does not interest me, since, among many other obvious reasons, anyone who listens to them and whose opinions are of real value is already aware of them.

Daryl, what are your associations with the old time members of the "Islamic Party of Britain"? Do you know how many, and which, of its members are converts to Islam and/or were ever Jews, Freemasons, and/or have Jewish blood? What do you know of David Pidcock, Alexander Baron, etc. and will you tell your audience what you told me about "Muhammad Rafeeq"? Will you apologize for, and retract, all of the falsehoods you have spread about me? Or will you continue to attack the messenger, while parroting my message?

One last note, Daryl Bradford Smith recently attacked someone for pointing out that Kay Griggs has Jewish blood. Daryl Bradford Smith, himself, heard Kay Griggs tell him that she has Jewish blood and that some of her ancestors were involved in Freemasonry. Kay Griggs stated directly to Daryl Bradford Smith:

"I'd love to tell you who my dad was. He was just wonderfull. And, uh, my grandmothers and I'm very proud of my old Scottish roots, but, um, I've got a little bit of, um, Belgian Jew in there, that I found out about. My mother

was trying to hide it. And, um, they brought over the, uh, they came into Teller, Virginia. They brought in the Masonic, uh, training school for Virginia in about eighteen. . . what about. . . the. . . during the war, uh, between the states . And, um, I call tell you, that's uh. . . . I just. . . . My mother doesn't like knowing that. . . or. . . she probably knows it, but, the point is I don't mind telling everything about myself."--Kay Griggs, Audio Interview with Daryl Bradford Smith, beginning at 52 minutes into the interview.

For Daryl's recent mindslop, listen to:

Daryl Bradford Smith with guest Muhammad Rafeeq, Friday, 6 Feb 09, Audio Part 1 (7.38MB)

Daryl Bradford Smith with guest Muhammad Rafeeq, Friday, 6 Feb 09, Audio Part 2 (6.19MB)

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:26 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure

- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06

- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07

- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07

- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08

- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08

- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09

- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10

- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10

- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11

- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13

- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Tuesday, February 17, 2009

The Jews Killed Jesus: A Video Presentation

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I made a short presentation which presents the proof that Christian and Jewish religious texts establish that the Jews murdered Jesus Christ:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GOtv8ctcXQ4

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:21 AM 

Monday, February 16, 2009

God Save the Palestinians: An Apartheid Whore Versus Moshiach ben Joseph

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The *Associated Press* is reporting that Tzipi Livni is calling for an Israeli proposal of Land for Peace which will sidestep all foreign peace offers, most notably the Arab peace proposal, which is not segregationist enough for the racist Israelis. Livni is prostituting Kadima to Avigdor Lieberman in the hopes of becoming Prime Minister of Israel. Lieberman holds the controlling interest of the votes and must choose between Livni and Netanyahu.

Netanyahu promises wars which will not only claim all of Palestine, but all of "Greater Israel" for the Jews, the region from the Nile to the Euphrates. Netanyahu is popular among American Christian Zionists. Netanyahu is the Jews' "Moshiach ben Joseph" the Messiah son of Joseph who will wage the war of the Apocalypse and clear away the Goyim, making room for "Moshiach ben David", Messiah son of David, who will then rule the Jews as their King and establish a dynasty in Jerusalem to rule the World from the "third" Temple of Solomon.

Livni is a more mundane racist Jew, who is pimping Kadima to Lieberman in hopes that he will like her proposal for a further segregated Israel which will boot out the Arabs, a long term goal of Lieberman's. That racist Jew wants to keep the "Jewish State" Jewish at all costs, including the loss of stolen territory. Better to lose land, than risk assimilation with the Goyim.

Lucky Lieberman must choose between an Apartheid whore who will keep the Jewish blood

pure, or Moshiach ben Joseph, who will spill the blood of billions and usher in the Messianic Age. He is drooling in delight and taking stock of what is in it for him, our Kahane king maker.

In the News:

Livni: Give up half of 'Land of Israel'

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:39 PM

Sunday, February 15, 2009

The Biggest Story You Never Hear About, Turkey's Ergenekon: They Own Judges, They Assassinate Judges

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Doenmeh crypto-Jews of Turkey have a clandestine terrorist organization known as the "Ergenekon". This group assassinated Hrant Dink, an Armenian journalist who called for improved relations between Armenia and Turkey. In April of 2007, I reported that the Doenmeh in Turkey were planning a coup d'etat. A few months later, in June of 2007, the Turkish Government discovered that the Doenmeh were planning a coup d'etat, and began a series of prosecutions.

I attempted to alert the "Alternative Media" to this story, even before it was discovered by the Turkish Government, but the "Alternative Media" showed no interest in covering the story of the crypto-Jews of Turkey. In fact, the "Alternative Media" appeared to me to be sympathetic to crypto-Jews, because it is mostly composed of Jews and crypto-Jews.

Today, even CNN is reporting on the Doenmeh "Ergenekon", but still no interest in the story in the "Alternative Media". The Doenmeh in Turkey own judges, and murder judges whom they do not own:

Voice recording shows Ergenekon suspects will do anything to avoid trial

Neo-nationalist leader faces lawsuit for aiding Ergenekon

Turkish military denies link to illegal groups

Euro Parliament wants deeper probe into Ergenekon

'Deep State' Investigation Rocks Turkey

Another story I have been reporting about for years is the fact that many Arab leaders are crypto-Jews and yet others are allies of the Israelis. During the Israeli attack on Lebanon, I was reporting on the billionaire bankers who ran Lebanon and their treachery to the Arabs in favor of the Israelis. The "Alternative Media", including a prominent Arab, discouraged me from discussing these facts. Many in the "Alternative Media" are CIA, and or Mossad. Most are Jews, or crypto-Jews, including some of your favorites. It is amazing how gullible some who consider

themselves "in the know" really are.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:51 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06

- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07

- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07

- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07

- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08

- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09

- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09

- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10

- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10

- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12

- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, February 27, 2009

The Jewish Year 6000

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have made a video which explains my blog of 22 November 2007:

What Will the Reign of the Anti-Christ Look Like? The Seventh Year and Shmita, November 22, 2007

My video appears on YouTube:



http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wB3m2UUgpXc

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:49 PM

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure

- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06

- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07

- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07

- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08

- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08

- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09

- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10

- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10

- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11

- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13

- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Tuesday, March 03, 2009

America Is Ours Join the POWER PARTY America Is Ours

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have created another video to create interest in the *POWER PARTY*:



http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HmG8_h4ouus

I will begin to produce videos which explain the nature and mission of the *POWER PARTY*.

Your feedback is gratefully acknowledged and much appreciated!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:15 PM

Monday, March 02, 2009

There Is a Desperate Need for an International Organization to Defend Us from Jewish Aggression

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

We desperately need a human rights organization which will respond to Jewish aggression. The Jews are committing genocide, imprisoning people for daring to think, destroying the World economy, agitating for wars and revolutions, subverting governments and religions, engaging in the slave trade, illegally trading in weapons and drugs, etc. Yet there is today not a single body which responds to this organized Jewish attack on the human race.

Why are courageous individuals rotting in European prisons without any support from a human rights organization? Why does no human rights organization criticize Judaism and Jewish supremacism? It is because we have thus far been too stupid, too lazy and too complacent to stand up for our rights and confront the genocidal Jews with an organized counter-attack.

The mere act of founding such an organization will draw attention to the problem of Jewish hostility towards humanity, and will provide a centralized structure for exposing the problem, one which offers the victims of the Jews an outlet to demand justice. The Jews are so vile in their attacks on innocent people, that we will be able to demonstrate that organized Jewry is trafficking in women for prostitution, genociding the Palestinians, subverting Christianity and Islam, and throwing scholars in jail for examining historical issues. We can demand *Habeas Corpus* for victims of Jewish aggression and organize criminal prosecutions of the Jews who are murdering, enslaving and imprisoning us.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:07 AM

A Preliminary Concept Video for the Power Party

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A preliminary concept video for the *Power Party:*



http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nZldwTHO3UM

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:33 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07

- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07

- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09

- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10

- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12

- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Thursday, March 12, 2009

#1 Bestseller Proves that Usury Is an Ancient Jewish Plan for World Conquest

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews often lie and claim that Christians are responsible for the fact that Jews are usurious. The Jews also sophistically claim that by identifying an allegedly alien source for their usurious practices, they are thereby absolved of their guilt for stealing from, and ruining, the rest of humanity. Both Jewish claims are false, as proven by the Jewish Old Testament, which in the form of the Bible is still a bestseller.

The Jews assert that since Christians forbade the practice of usury as immoral, the Christians having relied on *Luke* 6:35

"But love ye your enemies, and do good, and lend, hoping for nothing again;

and your reward shall be great, and ye shall be the children of the Highest: for he is kind unto the unthankful and to the evil."

and upon Plato, *Laws*, Book V:

"In marrying and giving in marriage, no one shall give or receive any dowry at all; and no one shall deposit money with another whom he does not trust as a friend, nor shall he lend money upon interest; and the borrower should be under no obligation to repay either capital or interest." http://classics.mit.edu/Plato/laws.5.v.html

and upon Aristotle, *Politics*, Book I, Part 10:

"There are two sorts of wealth-getting, as I have said; one is a part of household management, the other is retail trade: the former necessary and honorable, while that which consists in exchange is justly censured; for it is unnatural, and a mode by which men gain from one another. The most hated sort, and with the greatest reason, is usury, which makes a gain out of money itself, and not from the natural object of it. For money was intended to be used in exchange, but not to increase at interest. And this term interest, which means the birth of money from money, is applied to the breeding of money because the offspring resembles the parent. Wherefore of any modes of getting wealth this is the most unnatural." http://classics.mit.edu/Aristotle/politics.1.one.html

. . .the Jews assert that since Christians forbade usury, and since the Christians limited the Jews' ability to subvert their Christian societies by preventing the Jewish takeover of land, the guilds, etc. the Jews were therefore forced to adopt usury as their only available means of survival and that the Jews are therefore blameless for their Jewish bloodsucking.

In point of fact, the Jews' God instructs the Jews to practice usury against non-Jews as means of taking over the World, but to never practice usury against fellow Jews, because usury is immoral, as immoral as murder. The Jews' racist God tells the Jews to bleed the Goyim dry with usury in the books of Moses, which were supposedly given to the Jews some 1,500 years before the birth of Jesus Christ, and therefore some 2,000 years before the Middle Ages, which is the period in which Jews claim the Christians forced the Jews into becoming usurers.

In the Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* 15:6; 23:20; 28:12-13, the racist Jewish God tells the Jews to take over the World with usury:

"15:6 For the LORD thy God blesseth thee, as he promised thee: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and thou shalt reign over many nations, but they shall not reign over thee. [***] 23:20 Unto a stranger thou mayest lend upon usury; but unto thy brother thou shalt not lend upon usury: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all that thou settest thine hand to in the land whither thou goest to possess it. [***] 28:12 The LORD shall open unto thee his good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto thy land in his season, and to bless all the work of thine hand: and thou

shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow. 28:13 And the LORD shall make thee the head, and not the tail; and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be beneath; if that thou hearken unto the commandments of the LORD thy God, which I command thee this day, to observe and to do them:"

According to the Jews' own records, the Jews planned to use usury to rule the World at least 3,500 years ago. How dare the Jews blame and scapegoat Christians for their most ancient Jewish theft and greed?

Now, as to the Jewish claim that the Jews are free from guilt for ripping off and ruining the Goyim, the Jews' own religious authorities from Moses, to Ezekiel, to Maimonides viewed usury against fellow Jews as the worst of crimes. The racist and murderous Jewish God states in *Exodus* 22:23-24:

"24 And my wrath shall wax hot, and I will kill you with the sword; and your wives shall be widows, and your children fatherless.

25 If thou lend money to any of my people that is poor by thee, thou shalt not be to him as an usurer, neither shalt thou lay upon him usury."

Yet the Jewish God has *commanded* the Jews to practice usury against the Goyim! Again in *Leviticus* 25:36-37 the racist Jewish God, who *commands* the Jews to practice usury against non-Jews, forbids the Jews to practice usury against one another, because usury is immoral:

"36 Take thou no usury of him, or increase: but fear thy God; that thy

brother may live with thee.

37 Thou shalt not give him thy money upon usury, nor lend him thy victuals for increase."

In *Ezekiel* 18:13, 17, the angry Jewish God promises to murder any Jew who practices usury against a fellow Jew:

"13 Hath given forth upon usury, and hath taken increase: shall he then live? he shall not live: he hath done all these abominations; he shall surely die; his blood shall be upon him. [***] 17 That hath taken off his hand from the poor, that hath not received usury nor increase, hath executed my judgments, hath walked in my statutes; he shall not die for the iniquity of his father, he shall surely live."

The "great" Jewish philosopher Maimonides sanctioned these anti-Gentile practices. So we see that not only are the Jews liars when they claim that Christians forced them into usury, they are murderous thieves, who have openly planned for thousands of years to rule the World through the use of usury, this according to their most sacred religious authorities. Not only do Jews lie when they attempt to excuse themselves for their crimes by falsely attributing their own practices to foreign influence and hold themselves blameless for their bloodsucking, the Jews' own religious authorities define usury as the worst of sins deserving of death.

As a result of Jewish usury, billions of human beings are soon going to perish of famine, disease, genocide and war. It is humanity's curse for blessing the genocidal Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:00 PM 

Sunday, March 08, 2009

Wagner, Jolson and Dylan

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Richard Wagner published an essay in 1850, which was critical of Jewish influence in opera:

Judaism in Music (html)

Judaism in Music (pdf)

It is interesting that the Jews did much the same thing to black American music, that they did to European opera. The Jew Asa Yoelson a. k. a. "Al Jolson" became famous by imitating a black man. The Jew Robert Allen Zimmerman a. k. a. "Bob Dylan" provides us with an example of a Jew singing the music of another ethnicity:

Bob Dylan - Baby Please Don't Go

Big Joe Williams originally recorded this, his song in 1935, and a 1941 version is up on YouTube:

Big Joe Williams *Baby Please Don't Go*

The Jews took over the motion picture and recording industries in America. The blacks suffered as a result. The Jews who owned recording studios worked in collusion to squeeze out black recording labels. They mocked black artists, while profiting from cheapened versions of black culture. Is it just a coincidence that Wagner's complaints are also valid against the Jews of America? It appears that people of European and African descent have a common enemy.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:45 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07

- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07

- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08

- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09

- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09

- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10

- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10

- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11

- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, March 21, 2009

Obama and the Bankers

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have made a video showing how the Jews put Barack Hussein Obama into power:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=86gTMOq-Npw



posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:06 PM 

Thursday, March 19, 2009

The World's Worst Were and Are Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Bernard Madoff, whom "Muhammad Rafeeq" defended as if innocent, is now the World's worst convicted thief and swindler. Madoff tops off a long list of Jewish thieves, including but not

limited to the Jewish "Russian oligarchs". Of course, the Rothschilds were worse thieves than Madoff, but were not convicted of their crimes.

The Jews have collectively stolen the land of Palestine repeatedly throughout their history. The Jews' Torah itself states that the Jews are not indigenous to Palestine and are a race of thieves in search of a land to steal. *Genesis* 17:8 states:

"And I will give unto thee, and to thy seed after thee, the land wherein thou art a stranger, all the land of Canaan, for an everlasting possession; and I will be their God."

Jews are, by their own accounts, theives who stole Palestine from its native peoples. Yet Jews grew enraged at the Greeks and Romans who created tolerant colonies in Palestine, and the Jewish Zionists of the ancient world, by their own accounts, genocided Greeks and Romans and destroyed the Greek and Roman Empires.

The World's most prolific pornographers are also all Jews, as are the heads of the World's prostitution and slavery rings. The World's worst genocidal murderers were all Jews, including Talaat Pasha, Lev Bronshtein (Leon Trotsky) and Lazar Kaganovich. Mao Tse Tung and the Chinese Communist mass murderers were all working for, and carrying out the genocidal orders of, the Jewish bankers who placed them in power. They followed the ruinous political philosophy of the Jew Karl Marx. The Jews claim that Reinhard Heydrich and Adolf Eichmann conspired to murder six million Jews. Heydrich's father was a Jew and Eichmann was a full-blooded Jew and self-described fanatical Zionist.

Are we to ignore the fact that Jews represent the worst of the human race in the worst way? Have we no right to inquire into the source and nature of the problem and bring it to a final end, so as to save the human race from this murderous degenerate group which openly conspires to murder us all? Is it better that 15 million should destroy a race of 6 billion normal human beings, rather than the 6 billion acting to defend themselves from the aggressive, murderous, thieving, degenerate 15 million Jews? Where is justice to be found when a minority wages an aggressive and unabated war of extermination on the human race for 2,500 years?

From the Torah Pentateuch to the books of the Maccabees, to the Talmud and Cabalah, the Jews have openly declared war on the "Goyim" and declared that the Jews alone will rule the World and genocide the human race. Is this a fact we can afford to pretend away?

Pick up a Christian Bible and read the Jewish Old Testament, or "Hebrew Bible". You will quickly discover that the Jews are a perverse, murderous, racist and supremacist group and have been from the beginning. Is it just a coincidence that the Jews of today believe that they are a master race chosen by God to be above all others (*Exodus* 19:5-6. *Deuteronomy* 7:6; 28:1-13. *Zechariah* 8:23); have taken over the governments of the World in the name of the Jewish God (*Numbers* 24:17-20. *Psalms* 2:1-12; 18:40-50; 72:8-11; 110:1-7. *Isaiah* 40:23; 49:7, 23; 60:12; 65; 66. *Jeremiah* 10:10. *Ezekiel* 36-39. *Micah* 17:16-17); are waging war on all non-Jewish religions in the name of the Jewish God (*Exodus* 34:11-17. *Zechariah* 14:9); seek a one World language and one World slave race in the name of the Jewish God (*Zephaniah* 3:9. *Zechariah* 8:23); steal the wealth of Gentiles through usury but grow enraged when Jews practice usury against other Jews (*Exodus* 22:23-24. *Leviticus* 25:36-37. *Deuteronomy* 15:6; 23:20; 28:12-13.

Ezekiel 18:13, 17); take non-Jewish women as sex slaves (*Numbers* 31:15-18); have stolen the land of Palestine and are actively genociding the Palestinians in the name of God (*Genesis* 15:18-21; 17:8. *Exodus* 34:11-17. *Numbers* 33:50-56. *Deuteronomy* 11:24-28. *Joshua* 1:3-4. *Isaiah* 52:1. *Ezra* 1:5); and view non-Jews as animals (*Ezekiel* 23:20; 34:31. *Ezra* 9. *Nehemiah* 9:2; 13:3, 23-30. *Isaiah* 61:9); when it is a proven fact that all of these actions are commanded by the Jewish Old Testament and are accomplished in the name of the Jewish God by Jews today?

There are obviously at least three forces at work which produce the abnormal and inhuman Jew, the enemy of the human race. The Jews crawled out of Babylon ca. 500 BC. The Jews fabricated a degenerate, hostile, genocidal, supremacist religion and false history to match their nature, their culture and their objectives. They were usurers from the beginning. These Chaldeans who came to be called "Judeans" were spiritually sick, murderous and dishonest by nature and came to occupy the land of Canaan, which was already a spiritually sick land. The Canaanites murdered their own first born children, a practice adopted by the Jews. The Canaanites and Jews used their Temples as homosexual whore houses to lure in the most degenerate members of other groups and convert them to the sick religion, which held no appeal of its own. The "Holy Land" is and was a sick center of the most perverse and murderous practices yet known to mankind. It attracted the Chaldeans like flies to dung and they have repeatedly been trying to steal it ever since and make it a World-center of murder, slavery and destruction, with varying degrees of success. Never were the Jews natives of Palestine, and never have they lived there as long as the Palestinians have lived in Palestine.

So what is it that makes the Jews so sick? Is it their religion, their inbreeding, their racism, or

something else which renders them abnormal and detrimental to the human race?

The sickness preceded the plagiarized and corrupted religion. The Jews took the legends and religious beliefs of the Egyptians, Greeks, Mesopotamians and others, and turned those into a plot to murder the human race. They were sick, racist and hostile before they fabricated their religion to match their nature. There must be some genetic component to their hatred of humanity and their reflexive and unremorseful dishonesty by nature to a degree not found in normal human groups. The Jewish religion supports this genetic component and selects for it.

We know that when specific traits are selected for in animals, such as "tameness", other unexpected traits appear, such as variegation of pelts and barking behavior in foxes, which makes them similar to dogs. I suspect that the Jewish religion places a breeding pressure on Jews and encourages inbreeding that has affected them in many ways, most of them negative. These forces work together to drive the Jews away from normal human behavior towards dishonest, murderous, selfish, clannish, racist and hateful behavior.

Let this be a lesson to non-Jewish eugenecists that if you mess with mother nature, you should expect unexpected, and often disastrous, consequences. You may try to select for superior intelligence and end up producing a race freakish in some unexpected sense. I would move slowly and with much care and study, though there are certainly benefits to encouraging healthy, intelligent, and sane children from like parents.

It is apparent that Sephardic and Ashkenazic Jews have suffered some genetic mutations at some point in their evolution which renders them different from normal human beings in

negative ways. Their inbreeding and its negative genetic consequences are well studied historic and scientific facts. Their willingness to steal from and murder their benevolent neighbors from the very beginnings of the Tribe indicate some abnormal genetic component which might well be identifiable.

Perhaps we could study similar individuals from non-Jewish populations, psychopaths perhaps, and see if there are common markers to both Jews in general and these aberrant individuals of non-Jewish populations. We have a right and a duty to protect ourselves from the genocidal Jews. They have recently robbed the wealth of my country and made my fellow citizens commit genocide against helpless Iraqis and Afghanistanis. We must study the problem and quarantine the sickness before it is too late to stop the Jews from carrying out their quest to slay humanity. Where there is no antidote, the poison is especially dangerous.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:41 PM 

The Jews Are Fighting a Religious War Against Humanity: When Will the Human Race Begin to Fight Back?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is a CIA agent and a crypto-Jew out there on internet radio who perpetually lie to the anti-

Zionist community by falsely claiming that the "Torah" contains no Jewish racism or Jewish supremacism and is devoid of any anti-Gentile sentiment. This crew also lies and claims that the poor Jews have been hijacked by the wholly political "Zionists" who do not care about religion. Unfortunately, many gullible, ignorant people in the anti-Zionist movement are taken in by the lies of this troop of crypto-Jewish clowns, though most see them for what they are.

The Jews on the ground in occupied Palestine, the Jews who are murdering the Palestinians en masse pursuant to the criminal dictates of the genocidal "Torah", know differently from the lies of their co-religionist intelligence operatives who have thoroughly infiltrated the media of the anti-Zionist movement. The murderous religious Jews of Israel are sniping at women and children as a religious exercise, one commanded to them by their genocidal Jewish God in their horrific, anti-human "Torah"; which was itself a product of abnormal Jewish brains and abnormal Jewish genes.

The *BBC* reports:

"The soldiers' testimonies also reportedly told of an unusually high intervention by military and non-military rabbis, who circulated pamphlets describing the war in religious terminology.

'All the articles had one clear message,' one soldier said. 'We are the people of Israel, we arrived in the country almost by miracle, now we need to fight to uproot the gentiles who interfere with re-conquering the Holy Land.'

Many soldiers' feelings were that this was a war of religion,' he added."--

Israel troops admit Gaza abuses, *BBC News*, (19 March 2009), http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/7952603.stm

I have been warning you about these liars in the "alternative media" for quite some time. Notice how easily and how often they lie about matters trivial to deadly serious. It is their nature to lie. They have been doing it for at least 2,500 years.

This cabal of liars are advising you to gather silver and gold and hide in fear. What we need to do is organize politically. Overcome your fear and stand up against the enemy, or you have already defeated yourselves, with the help of "friends" and "advisors" in the crypto-Jewish "alternative media".

By concealing the fact that the Jews are carrying out their religious prescriptions easily found in the readily accessible Old Testament, these liars are concealing the fact that the Jewish religion compels the Jews to take over every nation, enslave every non-Jew, and then murder the human race. It is written in their "Torah" and in their genes which have selected for liars and murderers for thousands of years, based upon their religion, and with terrible effect. Jewish culture and Jewish behavior are the products of Judaism and even atheistical Jews are carrying out the mandates of the "Torah" as they murder babies and steal land. What the Jews are doing to Palestinians the "Torah" commands them to do to the entire human race. The atheistical Jews join in the blood bath because from birth they are taught to be Jews and Jews are Judaism. It is their inner voice commanding them to hate the human race and destroy it. They cannot separate from the "Torah" because it is their People from birth to grave.

The Jews are Judaism and you cannot defeat genocidal Judaism without defeating World Jewry. You cannot know World Jewry without knowing Judaism. Know your enemy and utterly defeat it, or it will kill you just as the Jewish God commands in the murderous and hatefilled "Torah".

We know that the CIA agent and his crypto-Jewish friend are trying to confuse you and protect their Jewish brethren based upon the fact that Judaism is also a product of the Talmud, and these two liars try to pretend that Jews do not follow the Talmud by falsely claiming that the "Torah" is innocent, and that Judaism is different from the Talmud. The "Torah" is as genocidal as the Talmud, in places, more so, and Judaism is Talmud as much, or more so than Judaism is the Pentateuch. The perverse mentality of the average Jew is a product of Judaism, which perversely demands the enslavement and murder of the human race at the hands of Jewry. The liars obviously only want you to argue perpetually about the nature of problem, rather than ever even begin to understand it, let alone solve it. Theirs is a standard CIA tactic to control dissent.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:02 AM 

Monday, March 16, 2009

The Dangerous Delusion that American "Fiat Money" Is Just Printed Up

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have long been a critic of the "Ron Paul Revolution" and other forms of gold buggery. There is a related issue to which I would like to draw my readers' attention.

Gold bugs have a tendency to falsely claim that our money is just printed up from nowhere. Most, if not all, of them know better and realize that the manufacture of our currency concurrently manufactures an interest bearing debt obligation to the taxpayer. But I do not think enough emphasis is placed upon this creation of debt.

It appears to me that a delusion is being created by many, in the minds of most, that the government just prints up money from nowhere and that the only cost to us is possible inflation. The price we ultimately pay is far worse than mere inflation. We also face the likely loss of our currency as the reserve currency of the World, and the cost to us of the interest bearing debt that is created as the money is created and spent.

It is not a necessity that such a debt be created in order to create our money. Our government could in fact just print money without creating any debt, but that is not what presently takes place. I think, therefore, it is irresponsible to mislead people to believe that the only problem we face from unnecessary government spending and reckless Treasury practices is that there might be inflation down the road.

We cannot simply inflate our way out of debt, because we create more debt as we create more inflation, and we raise the interest rate we must pay back on that debt at a greater rate than the inflation itself rises, which inflation rate usually lags behind the debt creation, making it

impossible for us to refinance our national debt at better rates, such that the debt is forever growing, especially so when the Jews force needless taxpayer spending which spending generates no sustainable growth in the economy.

It would be wiser to advise people that the government, under the misdirection of the Jews, is running up our debts faster than the devaluation of our dollar, without giving us any benefit from the spending; rather than to claim that the government is just printing money with no consequence to us other than potential inflation.

The government is not "just turning up the printing presses" when it creates money. The government is taking our money without our permission, and giving it to the usurious Jews, and with it our future, our childrens' future, and their childrens' future. The government is running us into debt without our consent. The government is mortgaging away our lives against our will.

When a private individual spends on a credit card, he does not just print money to pay off that debt, nor does the government just print money to pay off the debts the government accrues, debts which we as citizens and taxpayers are obliged to pay, because the "full faith and credit" of the United States are the assets, private and public, of the American citizen and our money is created as debt backed by our assets. The Jews are forcing our government to mortgage everything we have just to pay the Jews' "vigorish" on the debts the Jews have already forced us into, and the Jews are openly stealing more money from us, which also bears interest as our debt.

Not only can we not pay down the principal, we will soon not be able to pay the Jews their

vigorish (interest) on that principal. The Jewish loan sharks are taking everything we have, because the loan sharks have rigged the system so that we cannot pay back the debts they themselves have deliberately caused us. So how do the Jews plan to "break our knee caps" when we default?

The Jew have walked into our house, stolen our wallet, then demanded that we borrow money from the Jews at interest to pay the Jew the same amount the Jew has just stolen from us, plus interest. All this is done under the color of the "Law" by a government the Jews have subverted. Not only do we not have the benefit of the monies stolen from us, which could otherwise be spent on schools, financing production, healthcare, retirement benefits, paying down debt, etc. but we must borrow the money to make the money they have stolen, and pay ever increasing interest rates on it, because it is an interest bearing debt.

Eventually, there will be no one left willing to buy the debt obligations of the United States, and then the government will loan us money directly from the Jews without any markets involved, and the Jews will demand ever increasing interest rates, to cover the ever increasing risks they are deliberately creating, only they will bear no risk, because they will simply "print the money" they are forcing us to borrow from them at interest. But bear in mind that this creates debts for us as it creates money to pay the interest on our debts, it is not just "printing money" from our perspective, but rather the Jews are loaning us money they do not have and demanding that we pay it back plus interest. Since markets will not be involved, the Jews will charge us usurious rates that no one would voluntarily accept, and we will not be able to refuse the loans. The Jews will pretend that this usury is justified based on the inflation they create. When we default, as

we must, the Jews, and their surrogate governments including Communist China, will claim title to everything we have based on loans we never had a need to take, to which we never consented, and from which we never benefitted.

The Jews want us to flirt with a gold standard so that they can harvest the gold, because interest accrued to a hard asset cannot be inflated away even under a change of government, or government policies, which otherwise could just print up money to inflate away the debt without creating more debt. The Jews want to loan us gold (which they do not have) as electronic credits, to be paid back with interest, because we will immediately be forced to pay the interest, the vigorish, diminishing the gold supply we have borrowed to use as money (which is an illusion), thereby forcing us to borrow ever more illusory gold, until we cannot pay the interest, and must surrender all we have, house, land, the gold from our teeth, our sovereignty, etc. to the Jews.

When it comes time to reap the harvest, the Jews will contract credit as never before and deflate the currency, exposing nearly everything to the marketplace at bargain basement prices, and forcing nearly everyone to sell off their assets, or surrender them for taxes, and enabling the Jews to steal our entire nation out from under our feet because we tolerate the Jewish thieves.

This is what Jefferson was warning us about when he said,

"I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies. If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation, then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around [the banks] will deprive the people of all property until their children wake-up homeless on the

continent their fathers conquered. The issuing power should be taken from the banks and restored to the people, to whom it properly belongs."

In order to end this Jewish process of destroying America, we must organize politically. If the *POWER PARTY* takes over the reins of government of the United States, we will seize all of the assets of the loan sharking Jews, and officially name them all as military targets of opportunity. We will confiscate our stolen wealth and imprison and/or execute the thieves who have stolen it from us. We will in fact print our own money and regulate its supply to match the needs and best interests of the American People. We will declare all of our national debts as obligations owed by the Jews, not the American People; because the Jews created these debts and are obliged to pay them.

To the Chinese, Japanese, and other nations which have purchased our debts, we will offer American goods and services in exchange for debts not recoverable from the Jews, but which can be proven to be valid obligations to us, in that the American People have accepted goods and services in good faith from these nations, and must make good on those debts; but we will also tack on a retroactive tax for the military and other spending we have made to create and maintain the corrupt World Empire the Jews have built on our backs, and from which the nations of China and Japan have profited without sharing in the expense, including the expense to the American worker and the Chinese worker. Unlike the Jews, it will be our policy to help the World to prosper, though we will never sacrifice the best interests of the American People for any foreign interests. We will not cheapen the value of American labor, nor make our nation dependent on others for the stock in our stores, or for the employment of our own people. And

we will not buy nor trade for the products of slave labor, nor allow our citizens to profit from foreign labor without sharing those profits with the American People generally, the American People who enforce their power and provide their opportunities.

We have indeed received goods from China and Japan. We are not thieves, but neither are we fools. We will pay for what we have received, but we will also tax for the exploitation of our people through the connivance, knowing or by mere opportunity, of those nations which the Jews and which the wealthiest class of the World have stolen from us; i.e. the wealth, prosperity, opportunities and future of the masses of American citizens and the "Third World".

If the *POWER PARTY* succeeds, no more will the super-rich in collusion with the Jews steal from the majority of Americans, exploit the Third World for profits which never come home to middle and under class America, or benefit from the government of the United States and the blood and treasure of the American People, without giving back anything in return but more theft and degradation. We Americans will make for ourselves the vast majority of what we Americans consume. We will produce in abundance and pay off our debts with profits from production, not by increasing our debts to loan sharking Jews, who use usury to steal everything we have and who loan us our money then harvest it with interest and harvest everything else we produce and accumulate.

We have the resources in America to provide every American with a debt free home and a high standard of living. The resources are here. The talent is here. The knowledge is here. Why do our politicians never make clear this fact? Why do our politicians never enable us to make every American family a home owner without debts, but instead with ever increasing assets? The

potential is there. We need only tap into it, and it is the Jew usurer who prevents this from happening.

The only obstacle we face to complete financial freedom for every American family is the Jew money lender, who never lets us rise above debt to build without owing what we have built to World Jewry. We have freed ourselves of the monarchs. Now let us free ourselves of the bloodsucking Jews.

If ever there must be a second "revolution" let it be that necessary step over the bloodsucking Jew, unshackling ourselves from the Jews, and let it be political rather than military if at all possible, though the possibilities for peaceful political change are rapidly disappearing as we waste more and more time arguing over the definition and appellation of the problem, even though the nature of the problem is obvious and is staring us in the face with bloodthirsty Jewish eyes.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:19 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists

- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06

- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07

- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07

- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08

- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08

- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09

- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09

- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10

- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11

- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13

- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, March 28, 2009

Ron Paul Opposed the Armenian Genocide Recognition Bill

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have been the most outspoken opponent of Ron Paul in the World, and I just came across another incident which leads me to further distrust him, Paul's resentment of the Armenians and his desire to bury the history of The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians:

Ron Paul Speaks Against Armenian Genocide Bill

Wolf Blitzer and Ron Paul found common ground on the Armenian Genocide issue.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:51 PM

"Obama and the Bankers: Part Two" in Transcript

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I thought it would be helpful to post a transcript of my video "Obama and the Bankers: Part Two":

Exodus 12:35-36 (CEV)

"The Israelites had already done what Moses had told them to do. They had gone to their Egyptian neighbors and asked for gold and silver and for clothes. The LORD had made the Egyptians friendly toward the people of Israel, and they gave them whatever they asked for. In this way they carried away the wealth of the Egyptians when they left Egypt."

A Brief Recap

of

Part One

of

"Obama and the Bankers"

Peter Gosselin Fitzgerald is the Senator who preceded Obama. Fitzgerald is a banker and a banker's son. Though a quite popular Senator, Fitzgerald did not run for reelection, which made room for Barack Obama.

Blair Hull was the founder and CEO of Hull Group, which sold to Goldman Sachs for over 500 million dollars. Hull was the frontrunner in the Democratic Primary against Obama to fill Fitzgerald's seat. A Chicago Tribune report related to Hull's divorce proceedings destroyed Hull's campaign. The ensuing scandal resulted in an easy victory for Obama in the Democratic Primary for the US Senate. Influential Jewish power broker David Axelrod was the chief strategist for Barack Obama's campaigns. Axelrod is a former Chicago Tribune employee. He is believed by some to have leaked the Hull story, though Axelrod denies it.

Jack Ryan won the Republican Primary to fill Fitzgerald's seat. Ryan is an investment banker and former partner at Goldman Sachs. Ryan dropped out of the race because the Chicago Tribune sought to unseal Ryan's divorce proceedings and make them public. The ensuing scandal ensured Obama an easy victory in the general election for the US Senate.

The Republican Party chose Alan Keyes to replace Ryan against Obama in the general election for US Senate. Keyes is an old friend of Jewish neo-Conservative William Kristol. Keyes embarrassed himself in the race ensuring an easy victory for Obama.

Jewish neo-Conservative William Kristol supported Christian Zionist Sarah Palin to be McCain's running mate in the presidential election against Obama. Palin badly embarrassed herself in the race against Obama ensuring an easy victory for Obama. Note that Palin lost the race for

McCain when she embarrassed herself in an interview with Katie Couric, whose mother was a Jew. Palin was lampooned on Saturday Night Live, which was headed by Lorne Michaels (born Lorne David Lipowitz) and Seth Adam Myers, both Jews.

Goldman Sachs, a very old Jewish firm, was the leading contributor to Obama's presidential campaign. Obama was also heavily supported by numerous other banking institutions and by Wall Street.

Obama has since stolen trillions of taxpayer dollars and given them to the Jews.

Deuteronomy 15:6 (KJV)

". . . thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and thou shalt reign over many nations, but they shall not reign over thee."

Deuteronomy 23:19-20 (KJV)

"Thou shalt not lend upon usury to thy brother; usury of money, usury of victuals, usury of any thing that is lent upon usury: Unto a stranger thou mayest lend upon usury; but unto thy brother thou shalt not lend upon usury: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all that thou settest thine hand to in the land whither thou goest to possess it."

Deuteronomy 28:12-13 (KJV)

". . . thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow. And the

LORD shall make thee the head, and not the tail; and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be beneath;"

Deuteronomy 7:6 (KJV)

"For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

Jews, Bankers

and/or

Financiers

in and around

the Obama government

Rahm Emanuel, Jew

Chief of Staff for Obama. Investment banker. Son of former Irgun (a Jewish terrorist organization) member. Volunteered for service for the Israeli Defense Forces. Close friend of David Axelrod.

David Axelrod, Jew

Senior Advisor to the President. Chief political advisor in Obama's campaigns. Once worked for The Chicago Tribune. Close friend of Rahm Emanuel.

Stephen Friedman, Jew

Chairman of the United States President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board. Former Chairman of Goldman Sachs.

Robert Rubin, Jew

Economic Advisor to Obama. Once Co-Chairman and CoSenior Partner of Goldman Sachs. Worked for Citigroup, a top contributor to Obama's campaign. Former US Secretary of the Treasury.

Henry Paulson

Secretary of the Treasury when Obama took office. Former CEO of Goldman Sachs. Supported by Obama.

Neel Kashkari

Interim Assistant Secretary of the Treasury for Financial Stability in the United States Department of the Treasury. Former Vice President at Goldman Sachs.

Warren Buffet

Strong supporter and friend of Obama. CEO of Berkshire Hathaway which invested in Goldman

Sachs. At one time held the dubious title of "Richest Man in the World".

Paul Volcker, Jew

Chairman of the Economic Recovery Advisory Board, which includes the Jews Penny Pritzker and Martin Feldstein. Former Chairman of the Federal Reserve. Worked for Chase Manhattan Bank. Worked for J. Rothschild, Wolfensohn & Co., which was headed by the Jew James D. Wolfensohn, who was to become President of the World Bank.

Timothy Geithner, Jew

US Secretary of the Treasury. Former President of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York. Worked for Kissinger and Associates. Protégé of the Jews Larry Summers and Robert Rubin.

I neglected to add Mark Patterson to the video:

Mark Patterson

Mark Patterson Chief of Staff at Treasury for the Jew Timothy Geithner. Former Goldman Sachs lobbyist.

Larry Summers, Jew

Director of the White House's National Economic Council. Former US Secretary of the Treasury. Former Chief Economist of the World Bank.

Peter Orszag, Jew

Director of the Office of Management and Budget. Like Jason Furman, Orszag is an admirer of the Jews Robert Rubin and Joseph Stiglitz, both of whom support Obama.

Joseph Stiglitz, Jew

Economic advisor to Obama. Former Chairman of the Council of Economic Advisers. Former Senior Vice President and Chief Economist of the World Bank. Student of Robert Solow, a Jew who supports Obama.

Ben Shalom Bernanke, Jew

Chairman of the Board of Governors of the United States Federal Reserve.

Jeffrey Liebman, Jew

Executive Associate Director of the Office of Management and Budget.

Ronald Klain, Jew

Chief of Staff to the Vice President of the United States. Instrumental in appointing the Jew Ruth Bader Ginsburg to the US Supreme Court.

Jared Bernstein, Jew

Chief Economist and Economic Policy Adviser to the Vice President.

James Steinberg, Jew

Deputy Secretary of State

Jacob J. Lew, Jew

Deputy Secretary of State. Worked for Citigroup.

Michael Froman

Deputy Assistant to the President and Deputy National Security Adviser for International Economic Affairs. Citigroup executive.

Karen Kornbluh, Jew

Advisor to Obama. Former Deputy Chief of Staff to the Secretary of the Treasury under the Jew Robert Rubin.

David Romer, Jew

Collaborates with his wife Christina Romer, who is Chair of the Council of Economic Advisors.

George Soros, Jew

Multi-Billionaire. Currency speculator. Obama supporter.

Robert Reich, Jew

Former United States Secretary of Labor. Obama supporter.

Laura Tyson

Economic advisor to Obama. Director of Morgan Stanley.

Obama's other ties to influential Jews include: Henry Kissinger, Newton Minow, Ira Silverstein, Bettylu Saltzman, Abner Mikva, Rabbi Arnold Jacob Wolf, Rabbi Capers Funnye, Michael Kotzin, Lester Crown, and James Crown. Obama's other ties to influential Jews include: Henry Kissinger, Newton Minow, Ira Silverstein, Bettylu Saltzman, Abner Mikva, Rabbi Arnold Jacob Wolf, Rabbi Capers Funnye, Michael Kotzin, Lester Crown, and James Crown.

Isaiah 49:23 (KJV)

"And kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of thy feet;"

Psalms 18:43 (KJV)

"thou hast made me the head of the heathen: a people whom I have not known shall serve me."

Haggai 2:22 (KJV)

"And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the

strength of the kingdoms of the heathen; and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:50 AM

Thursday, March 26, 2009

The Coming Hyperinflation Will Further Erode Domestic Production

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As Obama and the Jews run us ever deeper into debt, they will hyperinflate our currency. Since Obama's "remedy", the theft of trillions of dollars of our money and concurrent gift to the Jews of trillions of dollars, fails to recover real wealth from those who have stolen real wealth from Americans, it will simply inflate the currency without restoring health to the system. This will also create a loss of confidence in America and American currency which will have very negative effects on our economy, because we will no longer receive inexpensive goods from nations eager for American dollars.

Concurrently cashing out debt and forgiving debt, without any mechanism in place to regulate the money supply, will immensely increase the money supply, and national debt, causing more

dollars to chase fewer domestically produced goods as the American economy plummets into free fall. Those dollars will necessarily chase imports as domestic production decreases, because the incentive will be to consume by buying goods, not invest in iffy domestic production. If you expect that your dollar will have half its value in one month, you will buy something solid today, not invest in future prospects, especially not in a crumbling America.

There will be an incentive to get rid of dollars as soon as possible, which is not accomplished by investing in domestic American production, but is accomplished by buying hard goods. Those goods, mostly imports, will become increasingly more scarce as the dollar declines in value and foreign suppliers decide not to invest in an unstable currency, and cannot afford to ship goods here that are paid for in worthless dollars, and Americans cannot afford to buy more stable currencies and have nothing of value to offer in trade.

This will further raise prices and increase inflation in a vicious cycle that will not inspire investment in domestic production, but instead discourage it due to hyperinflation, in favor of a run from the dollar to real goods, most of which will be imports.

The *POWER PARTY* will take a different approach from Obama and the Jews. We will seize the wealth the Jews have stolen from Americans, rather than assist the Jews to steal more money from the taxpayer. We will use this wealth to pay off legitimate debts, and will direct creditors to recover debts from the Jews who caused them.

We will provide monies for investment in productive activities and regulate the supply of money to match that domestic production. We will not print ridiculous numbers of dollars destined to

chase foreign goods in rapidly increasing hordes.

Currency will serve domestic production and the American family, and it is domestic production which will give our currency its value. We will not run a Ponzi scheme which steals the future away from the American worker and the Third World, for the benefit of the Jews and a very small number of billionaires and trillionaires who care not one whit for their fellow American citizens.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:53 PM 

Wednesday, March 25, 2009

Obama and the Bankers: Part Two

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Here is part two of "Obama and the Bankers":

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pEESt9e3cCA



posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:38 PM

Monday, March 23, 2009

Inhuman and Cowardly Jews Use Palestinian Children as "Human Shields"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The lying Jews falsely claim that Palestinians use human shields as a defense against Jewish

aggression. The deceitful, savage and barbaric Jews are themselves guilty of using Palestinian children as human shields.

Gaza war crimes investigation: human shields [VIDEO]

Palestinian brothers: Israel used us as human shields in Gaza war

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:37 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06

- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07

- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07

- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08

- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09

- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09

- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10

- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10

- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11

- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, April 04, 2009

"Barack Obama's New World Order"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The press is reporting that Barack Obama is establishing a "New World Order", in which the US is crumbling and Europe and Asia are rising. Somehow, we are supposed to believe that these are good signs for Americans:

Barack Obama's New World Order

The truth is that the Jews are destroying the United States of America in hopes that the World will fall with America's demise. The Jews are pledging to run the Third World into trillions of dollars more debt, which loans will quickly filter back to the Jews because the monies will be spent on wasteful and failed projects which profit the Jews but which do nothing to improve the Third World. When the Third World fails to pay the debts the Jews have brought to them, the

taxpayers of America and other more economically wealthy nations will pay the Jews their usury. The Jews make several profits in this way.

The Jews profit from the creation of the currency used to fund these usurious loans. The Jews profit from the spending of this money, which is spent for their gain, not to help the Third World. The Jews profit from the vigorish on the loans. The Jews pay no taxes back into the system. The Jews profit by dragging down all of the Goyim and enslaving humanity in debt so that the human race can never challenge Jewish hegemony.

The Jews have always been usurers. The Jews have always planned to use usury to conquer every nation on Earth. The Jews are a poisonous plague.

"Barack Obama's New World Order" is the fulfillment of an ancient Jewish plan for World domination (Deuteronomy 15:6; 23:19-20; 28:12-13). It is Jewish usury which will enslave the human race. Though the Jewish controlled press reports that this Jewish loansharking is good for humanity, it will in fact cause the deaths of billions of human beings, by design.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:28 AM 

Friday, April 03, 2009

The Protocols of the Old Testament, Part 1, Protocols 1 & 2

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Direct quotations from the Old Testament prove that the Jews are fulfilling an ancient Jewish plan to steal the land of Palestine from the indigenous peoples, and rule the World from Zion.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Phg-Ufa3Wjc



posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:45 PM

Monday, March 30, 2009

Professional Liar Barack "Commie" Obama Always Reminded Me of

a Lying Car Salesman and Now He Is One

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As I have already proven, the Jewish bankers put Barack Obama into power. The Jewish bankers also put Woodrow Wilson, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Talaat Pasha, Ataturk, Adolf Hitler, Leon Trotsky, Joseph Stalin, Mao Tse Tung, and other mass murdering socialist dictators into power. As happened when the Jews put those lying tyrants into power, Obama is socializing America and leading us towards a (world) war production economy, and Obama is taking over the automobile industry to introduce a "People's Car", exactly as I predicted would happen back in November of 2008:

A New "Peoplescar": The Implications of Government Equity in the Auto Industry: Part 2, November 22, 2008

A New "Peoplescar": The Implications of Government Equity in the Auto Industry, November 11, 2008

Label Obama as a Liar, a Dictator and a Puppet of Israel, November 06, 2008

Barack Obama: A Psychological Profile, November 05, 2008

My predictions have come true:

Obama asserts gov't control over the auto industry

Video: Obama On Automakers Future CBS

Obama is a liar and a car salesman, a socialist car salesman, a Jewish communist car salesman. Note how Obama lies and pretends that he is being good to the American People and the automobile industry, when in fact he has stolen the automobile industry for the Jews, and has ruined America. Obama said something on the level of, "Here's what we are not going to do. We are not going to cut off your feet, no, we are going to be good to you and cut off your heads! Your investment is safer than ever before because when the Jews destroy your automobile industry, and with it your jobs and your economy, your tax dollars will pay to fix your Mexican neighbor's car! You see, you won't be burdened with your heads, and everything is safe and free!"

Like the other puppets of the Jews, Obama will mass murder unprecedented numbers of innocent human beings. I predict that Obama will be the first human being to cause the deaths of more than one billion human beings, and he is doing it with a deceitful smile on his turd munching face. Of course, Obama is an empty headed puppet obeying orders issued from World Jewry and they are the ones planning and causing this genocide, but Obama will obey, and the American People are thus far also following Jewish orders for the ruin of the human race.

History will record Obama as the bloodiest tyrant ever to darken humanity. He is a hero to the Jews, strings strategically attached.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:45 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07

- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07

- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09

- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10

- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12

- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Monday, April 06, 2009

The Protocols of the Old Testament, Part 2, Protocol 3

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Protocols of the Old Testament, Part 2, presents Protocol 3, "Gentiles are Slaves":

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=15IOdxQ0LCQ



posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:25 PM

Sunday, April 05, 2009

Metaphysical Food for Thought: The "Holy Land" Is Hell. . . Which Is Why the Jews Feel So at Home in It

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have duped billions of Gentiles into believing that Palestine and Lebanon are the

"Holy Land", but what do the Jews themselves say about this "promised land" and why did their evil god invite them there? According to the Jews, they are descended from a Babylonian from Ur in Chaldea named Abram (*Genesis* 11:28; 15:7).

The people of Chaldea were noted for their evil practices and worship of Satan. According to the Jews, the self-described Uranians, the "Holy Land" was an even more evil place than was Ur in Chaldees and therefore held an irresistable lure to the Jews. Leviticus 18:25; 20:23-24, states,

"And the land is defiled: therefore I do visit the iniquity thereof upon it, and the land itself vomiteth out her inhabitants. [***] And ye shall not walk in the manners of the nation, which I cast out before you: for they committed all these things, and therefore I abhorred them. But I have said unto you, Ye shall inherit their land, and I will give it unto you to possess it, a land that floweth with milk and honey: I am the LORD your God, which have separated you from other people."

Deuteronomy 9:4-6; 18:12 states,

"Speak not thou in thine heart, after that the LORD thy God hath cast them out from before thee, saying, For my righteousness the LORD hath brought me in to possess this land: but for the wickedness of these nations the LORD doth drive them out from before thee. Not for thy righteousness, or for the uprightness of thine heart, dost thou go to possess their land: but for the wickedness of these nations the LORD thy God doth drive them out from

before thee, and that he may perform the word which the LORD sware unto thy fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. Understand therefore, that the LORD thy God giveth thee not this good land to possess it for thy righteousness; for thou art a stiffnecked people. [***] For all that do these things are an abomination unto the LORD: and because of these abominations the LORD thy God doth drive them out from before thee."

The Jews clearly describe the "Land of Canaan", the lands of Palestine and Lebanon, as the most evil place on Earth. Note that the Jews desired this land, which was not theirs, for their very own, and left Ur to conquer an even more evil place, which the Jews today call "Israel" after Abram's grandson, Jacob/Israel. Israel, by the Jews' own depictions, was hell on Earth and has always held a powerful magnetic attraction to the Jews.

And what commandments do the Jews put in the mouth of their Satanic god? The Jews have their god command them to commit genocide against the natives of Palestine and Lebanon, so that the Jews can steal this evil land and make it entirely and exclusively Jewish.

Exodus 34:10-16 states,

"And he said, Behold, I make a covenant: before all thy people I will do marvels, such as have not been done in all the earth, nor in any nation: and all the people among which thou art shall see the work of the LORD: for it is a terrible thing that I will do with thee. Observe thou that which I command thee this day: behold, I drive out before thee the Amorite, and the Canaanite,

and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite. Take heed to thyself, lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land whither thou goest, lest it be for a snare in the midst of thee: But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves: For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God: Lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they go a whoring after their gods , and do sacrifice unto their gods, and one call thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice; And thou take of their daughters unto thy sons, and their daughters go a whoring after their gods, and make thy sons go a whoring after their gods."

Numbers 33:51-54 states,

"Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye are passed over Jordan into the land of Canaan; Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their pictures, and destroy all their molten images, and quite pluck down all their high places: And ye shall dispossess the inhabitants of the land, and dwell therein: for I have given you the land to possess it. And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: and to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's inheritance shall be in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit."

Deuteronomy 7:1-5; 20:16-17; 25:17 states,

"When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou; And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them: Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son. For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly. But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire. [***] But of the cities of these people, which the LORD thy God doth give thee for an inheritance, thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth: But thou shalt utterly destroy them; namely, the Hittites, and the Amorites, the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites; as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee: [***] Therefore it shall be, when the LORD thy God hath given thee rest from all thine enemies round about, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance to possess it, that thou shalt blot out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven; thou shalt not forget it."

Joshua 3:10; 6:17, 21; 13:6 states,

"And Joshua said, Hereby ye shall know that the living God is among you, and that he will without fail drive out from before you the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Hivites, and the Perizzites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Jebusites. [***] And the city shall be accursed, even it, and all that are therein, to the LORD: only Rahab the harlot shall live, she and all that are with her in the house, because she hid the messengers that we sent. [***]And they utterly destroyed all that was in the city, both man and woman, young and old, and ox, and sheep, and ass, with the edge of the sword. But Joshua had said unto the two men that had spied out the country, Go into the harlot's house, and bring out thence the woman, and all that she hath, as ye sware unto her. [Note the Jewish love of whores, whom as Chaldeans, they worshiped viz. Ishtar.] [***] All the inhabitants of the hill country from Lebanon unto Misrephoth-maim, and all the Sidonians, them will I drive out from before the children of Israel: only divide thou it by lot unto the Israelites for an inheritance, as I have commanded thee."

Numbers 596-600 of the 613 divine commandments of the Satanic Jewish god, which Jews are obliged to follow, tell the Jews to commit genocide against the natives of Palestine and Lebanon. The Jews have never renounced this illegal and inhuman evil plan to commit genocide. Quite the contrary, the Jews, as a people, are at this very hour dutifully fulfilling it.

Evil has always poured out from the "Holy Land". The ancient Jews destroyed Egypt, Greece and Rome. The Jews brought Muslim invaders into Europe to destroy and Judaize it. The Jews manufactured the Crusades to take the "Holy Land" for the Jews. The Jews manufactured two world wars to steal the "Holy Land" and are manufacturing a third world war to secure and expand their grip on this evil place.

The Jews plan to build a Temple to Satan in Jerusalem. The Jews insist that all laws issue forth from this Temple (*Isaiah* 2:3) and that all the World must worship their King as their god Satan in this Temple of Hell (Zechariah 14).

Had there been no Jews, the ancient world would have continued to prosper and grow. Ancient wisdom would not have been lost, nor supplanted with Jewish devil worship. The world wars would never have taken place. Beauty and truth would have remained virtuous, and the law, science and art would have remained the revered products of human thought and reason, rather than the fatally defective dictates of the Jewish devil.

Today, the "Holy Land" threatens to kill off the human race and is poisoning the Earth and the collective human spirit. The Jews are the desire of this evil to destroy all that nature has created, all the blessing of life, love and freedom. We must defend ourselves from this evil, the Jew, or it will soon devour us all and the mysterious universe will then forget us forever, as she has forgotten the ancient Egyptians, Greeks and Romans.

The "Holy Land" isn't holy. If anything, it is hell and the devil himself would dwell there among his chosen people.

So don't let the Jews who pretend to be your friends lie to you and claim that the "Zionists" have nothing to do with Judaism and that Judaism is a religion of compassion and love. It is the Jews' own god who commands the genocidal Jews to steal the land of Palestine and exterminate the Palestinians and Lebanese, conquer the World and destroy humanity. The Jews' Torah tells them so, and they are true to it. Tragically, many stupid and suicidal gentiles are as well.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:34 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06

- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07

- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07

- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08

- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09

- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09

- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10

- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10

- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11

- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, April 25, 2009

How the Jews Are Converting the Facts of History into "He Said, She Said" Nonsense

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Judaism has sponsored a perverse Jewish mentality, which promotes deceit and injustice. Obviously, this Jewish mindset of murder and deceit predates Judaism, since Judaism is a product of the perverse Jewish mentality.

A prime example of the perverse Jewish mentality is found in The Babylonian Talmud, in Tractate Baba Kamma, folio 113, which states that the Jews are to use the laws of non-Jews to subvert the courts when it favors the Jews, but to appeal to Jewish laws when that works against the Goyim and favors the Jews (note that the Jews are not concerned with truth, justice or fairness),

"'Where a suit arises between an Israelite and a heathen, if you can justify the former according to the laws of Israel, justify him and say: 'This is our law'; so also if you can justify him by the laws of the heathens justify him and say [to the other party:] 'This is your law'; but if this can not be done, we use subterfuges to circumvent him."--Here quoted from the Soncino edition, http://www.come-and-hear.com/babakamma/babakamma_113.html

The Jews believe that their satanic god offered his evil law to the entire World, but the Gentiles rejected it, while Moses accepted it on Sinai. The Jews claim on the basis of this superstitious nonsense that the Jews have no legal obligations to Gentiles and can steal all Gentile wealth and murder Gentiles with impunity. The Jews also believe that their satanic god has declared that only Jews are human, are divine and have the power and the duty to cheat the Goyim and take their lives because Goyim are not only mere animals with cockroach souls, but also carry the seed of the Devil (never expect the opportunistic and deceitful Jews to be consistent or rational in their hateful and racist beliefs). The Jews justify their racist god's commandments to them to steal all the wealth of the Goyim and genocide the human race, on this basis.

Obviously, the Jews first planned to steal the wealth of the World and murder off the human race, then crafted their crafty god in such a way as to justify their evil intentions.

One such Jewish attack on the human race occurred in the period from 1894-1923, when the Jews attempted to exterminate the Armenians under their control. The Jews want to deny this atrocity, when it favors their interests to do so, while demanding that it be acknowledged when that incomplete acknowledgment, which ignores the Jewish role, favors the Jewish agenda to pit

Christians against Muslims and Muslims against Christians. The Jews never worry about such irrelevant issues as justice, truth or fairness, unless invoking those concepts favors their ancient agenda to rule the World, steal all the wealth of humanity, and kill off the human race.

The Jewish press is increasingly attempting to turn the issue of the Armenian Genocide into a matter of "he said, she said", again pitting the Turks (who are still under Jewish control) against the Armenians (who are also still under Jewish control). The Jews are using their control over the press to pretend that there is great doubt over which claims are correct and that scholars have not arrived at a consensus opinion regarding the fact that the genocide occurred. Instead of recognizing the significance of the historical fact to all of humanity, the Jews are attempting to frame the debate as if a political question, rather than a historical and criminal question, while at the same time stating that the issue is historical rather than political, based upon which assessment favors Jewish interests, rather than the truth, justice and fundamental fairness.

The Jews want the World to believe that the Armenians and the Turks are engaged in a skunk spraying contest, rather than look into the facts and understand the overwhelming significance of the genocidal Jewish attack on the human race to us all. The Jews employ similar tactics with regard to their genocide of the Palestinians. They claim, when it suits their purposes, that they own the land which they were always forced to steal, given that it was never originally theirs, because their genocidal satanic god has promised it to them and has commanded them to exterminate the native residents. The Jews concurrently claim, when it suits their interests, that their genocide of the Palestinians is a purely political, and not religious matter, and is the product of a need for self-defense--that they are entitled to genocide the Palestinians because

the possibility exists that someone might attempt to genocide the Jews.

In both instances of Jewish genocide, *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* and the Jewish genocide of the Palestinians, the Jews disregard the truth and selectively force public opinion to focus on the lies the Jews generate to keep the public bewildered and on the side of Jewish interests.

This is one of the reasons why the *POWER PARTY* will introduce legislation to bar the Jews from government, the press and the educational system. Jews must not be permitted to corrupt public opinion.

The Armenians now face a situation where they are asked to justify historical fact which the public is falsely being led to believe is merely an Armenian opinion and political agenda. The press is increasingly stating that the Armenian Genocide is a matter of "he said, she said" between Armenians and Turks, rather than a historical fact recognized by a consensus of modern scholars. Again, this lie, which is not based on new facts or arguments, but rather on Jewish butt-shielding, horrifically diminishes the significance of this event to all of humanity.

Since the Armenians pinned their hopes on the professional liar and Jewish puppet Barack Hussein Obama, they face a situation in which the tables have turned on them and the deceitful leadership of Turkey can claim that the Turks would have been asked to continue to pursue proper relations with Armenia even if Obama had recognized the genocide as he has promised to do, so the Armenians must now submit to the new standard of "he said, she said" and let Turkish liars with Jewish backing obfuscate the issue and deny reality. Armenians will now be

asked to do as they would have asked the Turks to do, and leave out the Armenian Genocide issue from territorial claims, and leave open to questions recognized historical facts. The Jews have played the Armenians, doubtless with the assistance of traitors in the Armenian government, the Armenian press, and Armenian academia.

So what to do now? My suggestion remains that the Armenians produce a professional video, which discloses all of the facts surrounding the Armenian Genocide, including the demonstrable facts that the Jews are the leading genocide deniers in the Western World, and that the "Young Turks" were Jews and Freemasons. I would also continue to suggest that the Armenians sponsor politicians who will defend America from the Jews, and run ads against politicians and others who deny the genocide. The Armenians must also combat the traitors in their midst who defend and praise the Jews and help the Jews hide the facts from the public. The Armenians must produce a new generation of scholars, journalists and politicians who favor truth, justice and fairness.

But I also strongly suggest that the Armenians not act like the Jews, and take a consistent and entirely honest stance from this point forward, which takes into account the Jews' murderous actions against them during the genocide and today, instead of playing around with the Jews in the hopes that they can use the Jews to make gains against the Turks and Azeris. If the Armenians continue to dance with the Devil, instead of taking matters into their own hands, if the Armenians act in an opportunistic way, I suspect that this will continue to work against their interests in the long run, and ultimately they will look like fools when it comes time to expose the Jews with all the resources available to the Armenian community; because the Jews will be

able to point out how the Armenians have been praising the Jews and building up Morgenthau as if a hero to the Armenians.

Siding with the Jews, who take all sides in order to subvert all sides but their own, will ultimately backfire on the Armenians as it did in the period from 1894-1923, and the end result will be another Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians and the disappearance of Armenians from all of ancient Armenia. The Armenian diaspora will not last for another three generations, in the age of television and universal Jewish Bolshevism. With Armenia gone forever, Armenians will also be gone forever.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:57 AM 

Friday, April 24, 2009

Professional Liar and Jewish Puppet Barack Hussein Obama Again Breaks His Word and Spits on the Truth

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For a very long time now, long before others, I have been warning my audience that Barack Hussein Obama is a psychopathic liar and a puppet of the Jews. Today, despite his campaign promises to the contrary, Obama refused to call the Armenian Genocide a genocide.

This slap in the face to humanity, this insult to the Armenian dead, comes on the heels of Obama's commemoration of the Jewish Holocaust, in which he called the Jews the "chosen people" and pledged himself to combat genocide denial. Well, in short order Obama has himself denied an actual genocide, by deliberate and self-admittedly calculated omission of the needed term. Forever lying through his deceptively smiling teeth, Obama stated in a press release which he issued today,

"My interest remains the achievement of a full, frank and just acknowledgment of the facts."--President Obama, press release as quoted by Ben Smith, in his article, "Obama avoids calling Armenian slaughter 'genocide'", http://www.politico.com/blogs/bensmith/0409/Obama_avoids_calling_Armenian_slaughter_genocide.html?showall

Obama was neither full, nor frank nor just. He instead lied by omission about the history and existence of *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, and broke his promise to acknowledge that a genocide took place. Obama lied when he stated that he would combat genocide denial, by himself denying, through omission, the Armenian Genocide.

This comes as no surprise to me given the cadre of Armenian Genocide denying Jews and Zionists who control Obama, including Rahm Emanuel. Obama also lies about the Jewish genocides of the Palestinians, Iraqis, Afghanistanis, etc.

We Americans will soon taste our own blood as the Jews genocide us. Obama is their agent. He will bring us their death with a broad smile on his lying face.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:34 PM 

Wednesday, April 22, 2009

Corrupt Jewish Clannishness: The Jewish Press Lines Up to Defend the Jewish Traitor Jane Harman

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews yet again exhibit their corrupt clannishness. The Jew Andrea Mitchell, who is married to the Jewish former Chairman of the Federal Reserve Alan Greenspan, defended Harman and allowed her to spit out her deceptive talking points without challenge:

Andrea Mitchell Interviews Jerusalem Jane Harman

The Jew Wolf Blitzer, a radical Zionist who worked for the *Jerusalem Post* and other Israeli publications and who was a lobbyist for AIPAC, gave Harman a platform from which to confuse the issues and the public:

Wolf Blitzer Interviews Jerusalem Jane Harman

Note that Harman, the Armenian Genocide denying Jew who has herself introduced legislation

stripping Americans of our fundamental rights, plays the victim and declares her rights as an American have been violated, in order to obfuscate the fact that she is a traitor to America, a disloyal Jew, who like Trotsky wants to legalize Jewish Bloshevism and its denial of human rights. There it is, right before your eyes, many supposed "anti-Semitic" canards manifested as fact in the actions of these Jews.

We see that Jewish politicians are disloyal. We see that the Jews control the press and support one another. We see that the cabal of Jews defending the Jewish traitor Harman in the press are directly tied to Israel and the Jewish bankers. We see that Jews are loyal to each other even when it conflicts with their duties to their fellow American citizens and their professional duties as journalists. Etc. Etc. Etc.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:28 AM 

"The Jews Killed Jesus" and "The Jewish Year 6000" Again Online

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Obviously unable to counter the facts I have presented with any sort of counter-argument, yet unwilling to ever allow the truth to be told, the Jews censored my YouTube account and with it the following two videos:

The Jews Killed Jesus

The Jews Killed Jesus

The Jewish Year 6000

The Jewish Year 6000

If the Jews are a noble people, why do they censor the truth?

I will be posting higher quality renditions of my videos, which will be much clearer files, in the near future. I plan to make a DVD image of *Protocols of the Old Testament* when I have produced an hour's worth of video or more.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:49 AM 

Tuesday, April 21, 2009

Ron Paul and the Rothschild Agenda

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ron Paul is now asking us to consider the prospect of States seceding from the Union. He once again evinces that he is an agent of the bankers whom he pretends to oppose.

Ron Paul Secession

The Rothschilds created the Civil War, which was about dividing America into opposing camps between the Latin nations of Europe and the Anglo-Saxon nations of Europe, so as to impede American progress, prevent the rise of American opposition to the Jews, and provide the Jews with a means to create perpetual war on the North American continent as they had successfully done to the European continent. The Jews hoped that America would split into Mexican and Canadian factions, which would enable the Jews to profit from the strife which they deliberately created by pitting brother against brother as the Jewish Old Testament instructs the Jews to do in *Judges* 7:22 and *Haggai* 2:22.

Ron Paul represents Jewish revolution and the destruction of America. Ron Paul represents the aspirations of the Jewish bankers to do to America what they have long done to Europe, to pit us against one another and have us fight each other for their profit, to have us weaken one another as they grow comparatively stronger through our increasing weakness.

Ron Paul is a snake nipping at our ankles, whispering in our ears to gnaw on the apple and know of our deaths.

The Union is strong, disunion is weakness. Ron Paul advocates American weakness, and he himself is a wimpish twit, slavishly calling for Jewish "economics" which he together with his Jewish advisors calls "Austrian", professional coward that he is.

Ron Paul should be pointing his old finger at the Jews and decrying their ruin of America. Instead, he advocates the ruin of America as if a defense from the bankers.

We should be counter-attacking the Jews with our military might. We should be fighting back against Israel and the Jewish bankers. That is what Ron Paul ought to be trumpeting. Instead he asks us to trust the Jewish bankers and let them issue golden money which does not exist other than in Jewish electronic lies.

Americans, love yourself and one another! Stand strong together and listen not to the Jewish lies that the destruction of America is the salvation of America. Stamp out the Jewish gold merchants. Stand by your brothers and crush the Jewish usurper.

Unite against the ancient devil which snakes its way into the swamps of power. Hold strong to our lands and our common purpose to remain free and help one another in our defense against tyranny. The Jew is our foe and Ron Paul will NEVER tell you so. Follow him not, but follow the fifty States to crush the Jew and free ourselves of the yoke of Jacob, forever.

All we need do is help each other in our fight against the Jews. Never lose this focus. Never abandon our nation. Fight the Jew who has attacked us from the beginning. The Jew brought

the British against us. The Jew divided us and pitted brother against brother. And it is the Jew who today is ruining us. Defeat the Jew and you defend America!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:40 PM 

Jewish Traitor Jane Harman Again in the News

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For quite some time now, I have been warning my readers about the disloyal and dangerous Zionist Jew in Congress, Jane Harman. She has lived up to my expectations. I wrote the following blogs about her, her traitorous behavior against the US, for Israel, and her efforts to steal away our liberty:

Jewish Zionist Jane Harman Convenes a Sanhedrin in Congress in Order to Trick Americans into Clamoring for the Loss of Their Liberty, December 13, 2007

Mockingbirds, When Politicians / Intelligence Officials Write the News Israel's Voice Mysteriously Sounds, December 10, 2007

Should Armenians Grovel and Lick Jewish Boots, or Should Jewry Apologize to the Armenians,

Stop Obstructing Genocide Recognition and Make Reparations? December 06, 2007

"The 8 Stages of Genocide" and Jewish Laws Which Stereotype Moslems as If Enemies of the State, October 25, 2007

11th Hour Attempt by Jewry to Sabotage the Armenian Genocide Resolution, October 08, 2007

"Jerusalem Jane", the Armenian Genocide denying Jew, is again making news for her disgusting betrayals of the American People in favor of "what is good for the Jews"--herself included. She is a prime example of why the *POWER PARTY* will introduce legislation to bar Jews from public life, as so many other nations have done in the past as a reasonable measure of self-defense.

In the News

Lawmaker Is Said to Have Agreed to Aid Lobbyists

Hill Holds Fire on Harman: House Leaders Quiet on Allegations of Wrongdoing

Major scandal erupts involving Rep. Jane Harman, Alberto Gonzales and AIPAC

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:32 PM 

Monday, April 20, 2009

Like Vampires Running from the Rising Sun. . .

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Like vampires running from the rising sun, they turned their backs to the truth and scampered away, hobbling along like rabid wet rats to suck spittle and lick up the syrupy blood the Jews spill onto their stolen boots for "our leaders" to clean with filthy tongues and dirty deeds. The World is going to Hell and I am unlucky enough to live amongst the foaming and fuming scum who collect their moldy bread from the murderous Jews to betray the human race to the satanic snake that has slithered onto every shore and spit in every cup that carries a word of truth, hissed on every true tone that should resonate with all human beings who have the will to survive, a conscience that demands justice, and the self respect to reject Jewish lies and embrace reality.

Instead of celebrating the truth, the glory and healing properties of a moment's clarity in the ugly face of a global charade orchestrated by unholy World Jewry to honor the Jewish genocide of the Palestinians, a parade of cowards, liars and sycophantic psychopaths betrayed the truth, betrayed the human race, and collaborated with the genocidal Israelis to silence any and all expressions of the horror that is the Jewish People, as the Jews actively and aggressively genocide the Palestinians, destroy America, murder millions of Iraqis and Afghanistanis, starve hundred of millions of the most vulnerable of our human race, and plot and connive to instigate a nuclear World War III by attacking the innocent Iranian People. This fallen faction of the "United Nations" is a tribe of Jews who are united to destroy all nations.

To say that these leprous vermin are deserving of shame is to count them among the human race, which they are not. Rather, they are the venom of the snake that blackens the blood of humanity and quiets the heart with the poisonous reassurance that the mortal enemy carries candied treats and monied sweets in its warty hands, which truly bear death and destruction, a sack of human heads gathered up until that last flash of light is seen as the eyes of the last human being roll up into the hard shell of a skull shattered by a Jewish scepter of iron ringing in the bell blast of a nuclear bomb, the pledge of the Jews to their demon god to kill us all, at last fulfilled, the covenant kept and the human race dead, forever dead, as if we had never lived completely dead.

And I must ask myself how it is that our blood could become so polluted with Jewish cash and Jewish selfishness and Jewish lies, that it has congealed into these pernicious traitors in our midst who pretend to righteousness as they condemn us all to death with their deadly aid and comfort for our genocidal enemy, the Jew--the Jew who murders the Palestinians, the Jew who steals from the taxpayer, the Jew who celebrates himself in his press as he kills and cuts and maims women and children.

How is that one born of us can succumb to support such evil as would kill us all? What is the power of this diseased Jewish People that crawled out of the underworld of Babylon to cut us off from life, that among us, born from us, are such as the scum that applaud the Jews and ridicule the truth? Nothing is so dangerous as this community of Jews and their virulent impact on normal life. They are so vile as to teach brother to slay brother, mother to kill child, and mankind to destroy itself. Where does it come from, this infectious murderous Jewish love of

death? The Devil himself cannot pretend to such evil as the Jew, because the Devil himself does not pretend to be human so that he kill off the human race through betrayal, or does he?

There will no peace, no justice and no respect for the truth until the Jewish People cease to have any influence whatsoever, anywhere. The Jews are a concentrated poison that turns the leadership of nations into the enemies of those very nations. The Jews are a confusing poison that turns lies into truth, and truth into shame.

The Jews are death. They stink of it and rotting death follows wherever the wandering Jew goes to the ends of the Earth until, as is their ultimate aim, the living Earth weary of their vile presence, ends and death begins.

Death was with the Jews, as they murdered 1.5 million Armenians. Death was with the Jews, as the Jews brought humanity the First World War. Death was the way of the Jews as they slaughtered hundred of millions of men, women and children who fell under total Jewish control in the Communist Jewish World. Death fed well when the Jews gave us the Second World War.

Americans are again dining with death, mass murdering Muslims. We send death abroad at the Jews' request, but death has not forgotten us, for we are rotten with Jewish influence and are therefore rotten and bloated with death. Death is in our bellies now, snaking through our guts. We can puke it out, rid ourselves of Jewish influence, or we can writhe in pain and die a cowardly death as the Jewish worm inside us eats us alive.

Due to the Jews, we kill cowardly. Will we die cowardly, as well?

How hard is it to kill a snake? All it requires is the will to crush its head, which is why the Jews scream out in pain in a shrill chorus when the truth is told, for no human being will bear the sight of them when their monstrous form is unveiled for all to see.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:04 PM 

Censored Again! YouTube Has Deleted My Account

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

YouTube has removed my videos. I look forward to the day when the Jews will not so easily be able to censor the truth. I have begun to upload my videos to other online services and will post the url's on this blog as they accrue:

Protocols of the Old Testament: Part 1

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=2e4_1240245526



Protocols of the Old Testament: Part 2

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=4fd_1240245901



Obama and the Bankers

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=ff1_1240244944



Obama and the Bankers: Part 2

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=286_1240244547



posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:00 AM

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!

- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06

- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07

- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07

- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08

- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08

- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09

- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10

- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10

- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11

- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13

- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, May 02, 2009

Why Secession Is at Present a Bad Idea

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jews, including Murray Rothbard, and Jewish agents, including Ron Paul, have been attempting to build a secessionist movement in America. Recall also that it was the Jews who created the American Civil War.

At the present time, secession would be a very bad idea for Americans. We enjoy many advantages due to the immense territory of our nation, many of which are yet to be fully exploited.

America has two long coasts, plus the Alaskan coast and the Hawaiian Islands. These provide us with access to the World, as well as facilitating travel within our borders. The oceans have yet to be properly exploited as a source of food, year round, for our people. We would be very foolish

to give up our access to these waters, which also serve as highly defensible boundaries to invasion. Water makes a far more stable neighbor than bordering countries. Our goal should be Autarky, and our coastlines facilitate Autarky.

Our many States provide us with varied climates. This may become a tremendous advantage as the climate changes. Our populations can transfer from one region to another within our borders. The varied climates which exist within our borders are also essential to our internal agricultural production of food, ensuring us food independence, a vital aspect of Autarky.

Our varied States offer us vast natural resources, which again promotes Autarky. While one region engages in agriculture, another region can provide our needs through heavy industry, while a third provides us with minerals. This is an advantage we would be most unwise to surrender.

Subdividing our nation would create potential conflicts and perpetual wars. Where would our subdivisions end? Would each State have natural rights to access to the seas? If so, how would those be guaranteed? How would each new nation ensure its independent means to provide itself with food and resources, should war erupt between these new nations?

One tell tale sign that the Jews are behind these secessionist movements, is the fact that they are meant to appeal to white Americans, who represent the majority population in America, and therefore stand the most to lose from a secessionist movement. It is usually the minority who seeks secession, since the majority has the ability to disadvantage the minority and drive it out without surrendering any territory.

The Jews are instead disadvantaging the majority white population, and then advising the majority to further destroy itself with secession and revolution. The Jews want white Americans, like white Europeans, to disappear from the human family. The Jews want to destroy the European, and his descendants, and especially the Northern European, because the Jew views the Northern European as the strongest challenge to Jewish hegemony. The Jew also views the Northern European as the most noble and creative branch of the human family, and the Jew wants to elevate himself by dragging down European man.

I hope that I can convince a majority of Americans that Ron Paul and his Jewish backers are out to destroy you in the name of saving you. Do not be so childish and consider the necessary consequences of the actions Ron Paul is trying to persuade you to take. Look at what you will lose, and what the Jews will gain, if you institute Ron Paul's Jewish policies.

Rather than bemoaning the fact that we own a wonderful territory, we should take advantage of it. Rather than handing over our wealth to the modern Jewish robber barons behind Ron Paul, we should achieve national independence in the form of Autarky. If anything, we should expand our national territory to include regions south of the equator, which would further our goal of Autarky. Instead of cutting up our country so that the Jews can pit us against one another in perpetual war for their profit, we should be strengthening our national identity and re-Americanizing our population. Instead of blaming Mexicans for our woes, we should help Mexico become a place where Mexicans want to stay and to which they will happily return. America should not allow itself to lose our culture, our language or our customs to any foreign invasion.

We should be strengthening and expanding America, not destroying it. It is only the Jews who want us to weaken ourselves--the Jews and their well paid fifth column, that is. How much is it that Ron Paul received in donations, thanks to the Jewish "Ron Paul Revolution"? The whole movement was hype created around him. Ron Paul did nothing to merit the adulation he received as a result of Jewish propaganda and the work of others.

Instead of destroying America on the advice of Jewish puppets like Ron Paul and the Jewish revolutionaries on both the left and the right, we should eliminate the tiny Jewish minority, so that the vast majority of Americans can strengthen America and prosper.

Beware, the Jews are driving you to the point of despair so that they can then misadvise you to express your frustration through the destruction of your own society. Do not become discouraged or self destructive. Consider instead the potential we have to build a glorious civilization after we have removed Jewish influence from the World. Express your anxieties in ways which will benefit our society, instead of falling into the trap of Jewish nihilism. Do not burn down the barn in order to kill the rats. Just get rid of the rats.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:47 PM 

Rights, Citizenship and Statehood: Piercing the Achilles' Heel of Jewry

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In nations where the Jews had not the means to brainwash the citizenry with whatever form of Holocaust propaganda was then current--the Jews have always created lies with which to paint themselves as victims and justify the Jewish genocide of Gentiles, from the Jewish myth of Egyptian slavery, to the Jewish myths of Assyrian and Babylonian captivity, to the Jewish myths of the Amalekites and Haman, to the Jewish myths of persecution by Antiochus IV and Caligula, down through to the present day myths of Jewish victimhood--in countries where the citizens had self-respect and a healthy and natural (unperverted) will to survive, the Gentile citizenry freely thought about, discussed and implemented rational means to defend themselves from the aggression of World Jewry. In places where normal human beings did not allow the Jews to mold their minds into Jewish serving mush, people took action to protect themselves from the murderous Jew.

The Jew considers himself to be a member of the Jewish nation, of which the nation of Israel is only a part, the sovereignty of the Jew exists in his personal being and the existence of his fellows who have traveled to the ends of the Earth to conquer it for the Jews. The World is the Jews' territory, in his beliefs and practices.

The Jew considers himself to be a citizen of the Jewish nation and believes it is his duty to destroy every other national identity. The stated mission of the Jews is to make the World a Jewish World. The Jew is determined to spread the "light" of Lucifer to the entire globe and

"illuminate" all to practice Jewish devil worship.

The Jew believes that only Jews have rights and that Gentiles are not human and must be eradicated. The Jew believes that it is "moral" to use immoral tactics and strategies to destroy the Gentile and everything that the Gentile owns and represents.

The Jews, therefore, have no loyalty other than to fellow Jews and to their devil god. They do what they can to destroy everything good and natural in the World. The only land they revere is Canaan, the homeland of the devil. The only nation in which they are faithful citizens is the Jewish people. The only right the non-Jew has, is to serve, and die serving, the divine master race of the Jews. As such, the Jews deliberately destroy every other human endeavor.

Back when normal human beings respected themselves and their own peoples, they fought back against the Jew. Normal human beings used to view the Jew honestly and rationally, and the rational and natural response to the Jew is to refuse the aggressive Jew any rights to destroy you, to refuse the Jew citizenship which enables the Jew to infiltrate and subvert your nation, and to deny the Jew the ability to genocide the native peoples of Canaan, steal their land, their wealth and their lives, and establish a formal State in Canaan to be ruled by a Jewish King in league with the Jewish devil from the Jewish Temple of Satan.

It does not require any intense effort to conclude that it is reckless, dangerous, indeed suicidal, to allow a declared enemy, the Jew, rights, citizenship and a State by which to murder you, destroy your nation, culture, religion and genetic heritage. The intense effort is exhausted by the Jews, who pollute the minds of the Gentiles to have them hating themselves and worshiping the

Jews and the Jewish devil.

In order to counter-attack the Jew who is attacking us and has been for 2,500+ years, we must take away the Jews' ability to subvert public opinion and influence religion. Only then will the normal human instinct to survive restore itself and function normally and healthfully. At present, the Jews are able to misdirect the will to survive of the Gentile into self-destructive reactionary behaviors which favor the Jews.

At present, the Jews torment and frustrate the Gentiles and prod them to kill one another. A normal and healthy reaction against the Jew is instead to unite against the common enemy of mankind, the Jew, and to use the State and the Church to remove the Jew from influence in any form, to quarantine the virus and prevent it from ever reinfecting the nations.

At present, the Jews divert the energy of the Gentiles into a desire to destroy their own States, rather than use the power of their own States to defend them from the aggressive Jews. The Jews confuse and frustrate the Gentiles and covertly advise them to use nihilistic self-destructive means to combat the Jews, which only strengthens the Jews as the Gentiles turn on themselves.

We require a healthy, normal, natural and powerful State to defend ourselves against the Jew. We need to take rational and productive actions which increase our collective power and gain us allies against the Jew. We need to strengthen our societies and have them serve our own interests.

A very good first step, and one which many nations whose spirit had not been destroyed by the

Jew took, is to strip the Jews of rights, citizenship and their illegal and genocidal nation in Canaan. But we must also quarantine, though not concentrate, the virus. This will be a costly endeavor, one for which we must take the wealth of the Jews to pay the burden they have imposed on us, but it will only require one generation to solve the problem forever.

We must respond rationally to the Jewish problem and solve it in a scientific and healthy way. We must restore the human race and its natural processes to health. We have thousands of years of precedent to examine, and when we do we discover that the normal reaction to the Jew is take away his means of attack, which are rights, citizenship and Statehood.

The Jews have no right to betray us, and the Jew always views all of his granted rights and citizenship in a Goy nation as an opportunity, a right and a means to betray the host nation to its death. The Jews have no right to destroy our democracy and subvert our press with anti-American lies and propaganda. The Jews have no right to use their press, which they misrepresent as if our press, to force our enemies, the Jews' agents, into our political offices. The Jews no have right to convert our nation into a lumbering slave serving Jerusalem. The Jews have no right to pretend to be Americans so that they can destroy us from within, subvert our nation and have us as slaves of Jewry. The Jews have no right to genocide the native peoples of Canaan and steal their land.

It is only through a suicidal mass psychosis the Jews have imposed on the American People by pretending to themselves be Americans and therefore gaining the ability to mislead Americans, which blinds Americans to these simple truths which were evident and obvious to those nations

which preceded us and dealt realistically with the Jewish problem. It is the Jews who force us to solve the problems they create and we are not to blame for fighting for our survival. We are instead to be blamed for slaving for the Jews and destroying ourselves and others at the Jews' behest.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:18 AM 

Friday, May 01, 2009

Jews Are Above the Law in America: "Thou shalt not avenge, nor bear any grudge against the children of thy people"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have succeeded in preventing justice against the accused AIPAC lobbyists. The Jews believe that God commands them to obey 613 divine commandments, or Mitzvot. Numbers 13, 15 and 569 of these commandments instruct the Jews to place other Jews above any Goy criminal justice system. The Jews base these three commandments on the Torah at *Leviticus* 19:14, 17-18:

"14 Thou shalt not curse the deaf, nor put a stumblingblock before the blind, but shalt fear thy God: I am the LORD. [***] 17 Thou shalt not hate thy

brother in thine heart: thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy neighbour, and not suffer sin upon him. 18 Thou shalt not avenge, nor bear any grudge against the children of thy people, but thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself: I am the LORD."

The Goyim are supposed to obey the seven Noahide laws (Sanhedrin 56-60, 99), but have no right to impose justice on Jews, who are to subvert every effort the Goyim make to impose justice on the Jews (Baba Kamma 113). Of course, the Jews are primarily concerned with the prevention of the exposure of their complete control over the American legislative process, and I am only pointing out the facts of the perverse Jewish religion to clarify the abnormal Jewish mindset which has produced the treacherous, disloyal and subversive modern Jew and the means by which he justifies his inhuman behavior and the basis for his expectation that all other Jews will defend his indefensible actions.

Where is the Jewish controlled press decrying the injustice of freeing the accused Jewish criminals, this same Jewish press which hounds anyone accused of Nazi crimes against the Jews allegedly committed long ago? Where is the Jewish press condemning the disloyalty of Jews? Where is the Jewish press placing the interests of Americans above Jewish/Israeli interests? The Jewish press is nowhere to be found when it comes to defending America from subversive Jews.

If we want justice, we should seize control over the powers of the State through the *POWER PARTY*. The Jews will then be removed from the press, and their influence over the Judiciary, Legislative and Executive branches of our government will be eliminated by the full force of the State and for all time. Not only that, but we will serve justice upon the Jews and recover as much

as they have stolen from us as is possible.

We will also shut down the Jewish State, so there will be no Jewish State of Israel subverting our country or deliberately provoking wars, though there will still be Jews attacking us from abroad.

But the Jews are a cowardly and weak bully that has no punch and a glass jaw. We need only stand up to them to crush them forever. We have 2,500 years of legal precedent to serve us as justification when we counter-attack the Jews who have been attacking us. We also have our human will to survive and fundamental rights to self-defense.

The Jews are trying to kill us. We need not apologize for crushing this poisonous snake, the Jew, that spits in our eyes. It is we who are blind in cloud of Jewish venom, not justice under the Jews. There can be no justice where the Jews are free to practice their ancient arts of subversion, treason and mass murder.

Look to the fact that the Jews are free to commit treason in the traitorous American courts the Jews have subverted, to know that you are a slave to the Jews and that there can be no freedom nor justice where there are Jews. Look to the fact that the press does not even begin to defend us from this obvious attack against us, to know that the press is in Jewish hands and is a flank of the Jewish attack on the American People.

If you have no will to survive, no will to fight back against the Jews who are destroying you, your families and your country, nature will forget you as it has forgotten the stupid and weak dodo bird, as it has forgotten the ancient Egyptians, the Greeks, and the Romans. Had the Egyptians,

Greeks or Romans done what was necessary to solve this recurring problem, we would not be dying at the hands of Jews today. If the Jews succeed in killing us off, there will be no one left to fight them and their ancient plans will have been fulfilled.

In the News:

U.S. to Drop Spy Case Against Pro-Israel Lobbyists

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:11 PM 

Thursday, April 30, 2009

"Let my people go": The Jewish Origin of the Plagues Striking America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jewish leaders are concerned that the Jews in America have it too good, and that Americans love the Jews too much. The Jews in America are beginning to assimilate and the Israelis want them to move to Israel. The Jews want there to be the prophesied "ingathering" of the Jews of the World to the stolen lands of Canaan.

The Jews tell a fictitious story and pretend that they once lived in Egypt as slaves of the

Pharaoh. In this story, the satanic Jewish god instructs the fictitious character "Moses" to demand that the Pharaoh let the Hebrews leave Egypt so that they can worship this devil in the land of Canaan. The devil promises to help the Hebrews commit genocide against the native people of Canaan/Palestine and steal their land. The Jews claim to be descended from Babylonians from Ur, Babylonians who have no Earthly right to live in Canaan/Palestine.

The satanic Jewish god visits ten plagues upon the Egyptians in an act of collective punishment, though this devil has himself hardened Pharaoh's heart, the devil thereby causing that which the devil condemns. When the Jews do go, they steal the wealth of their Egyptian neighbors who so love the Hebrews, that they loan them their gold and silver, which the Jews gladly steal.

This is the nature of the perverse Jewish religion, which is fabricated from lies, and from the plagiarism and perversion of other religions. The satanic Jewish god gives the Jews land which belongs instead to the indigenous peoples, and the devil god of the Jews instructs the Jews to exterminate the native peoples so that the Jews can worship the devil in a Temple of Satan built on lands taken through genocide. The evil Jewish god also visits murderous plagues on the Egyptians and enables the Jews to steal the Egyptians' wealth through an act of betrayal.

The Jews themselves claim to have spread disease, famine and genocidal war throughout the ancient World, just as they do today. Their religion is a plan to genocide the human race.

The Jews of today are no less perverse and evil than the ancient Jews who fabricated Judaism from lies and through plagiarism. The Jews of today are visiting plagues on America and the World, in part to provoke an artificial "ingathering" of the Jews to the stolen lands of Canaan/

Palestine.

The Jews are poisoning our waters, spreading disease, destroying the brains of children with poisons, poisoning American soldiers with radioactive substances in wars the Jews manufacture, ruining the living environment of the United States, sponsoring foreign invasions, etc. in the Jews' war on the American People. The American People respond to the war the Jews are waging on us, by handing over all of our wealth to the Jews.

The Jews are planning an Exodus. They will leave our body like the leeches they are, sucked dry of all of our blood. It is amazing to witness the American People actually help the Jews, and praise the Jews, as the Jews wage a war of extermination on Americans--300 million "useful idiots" who have outlived their usefulness.

Our future generations of children, if any there are, will suffer terrible birth defects, because of the Jews. Our waters and lands are poisoned forever, because of the Jews. Our agriculture is being converted into unnatural poison, because of the Jews. Our liberty is disappearing, because of the Jews. Our lives are filled with stress and horror, because of the Jews. The whole World has come to hate us, because of the Jews.

And what do we do about it? Just like the fictitious Egyptian of Jewish myth, we praise the Jews and give them more money and power as they screw us into the grave.

Turning the other "cheek" while bent over is the surest way to get stuck. It is instead time to turn and face the enemy that is prodding us, and destroy it forever.

The plagues will worsen as Americans grow weaker under the constant Jewish attack on our health, spirit, society and government. If we do not start fighting back now, the Jews will soon start to mass murder millions of us in a matter of months. Those left behind, if any there are, will face perpetual war, omnipresent poisons, mutant foods, freakish children, and especially degrading forms of slavery.

Have the American People no memory of what the Jews did to the Slavs in the Soviet Union? The plagues the Jews will bring to America will be exponentially worse, just as each new Jewish attack grows ever worse through history, as the Jews gain more and more power and the technology to control and destroy humanity becomes ever more destructive.

The Jews are out to kill you. They always have been and this fact has been acknowledged by some of mankind's greatest minds.

There is little left to fear, other than dying in cowardice. Prudent action now can save us, but don't wait for the Jews to hold your trembling hands and start a protest movement against these same Jews. Don't relegate your power to defend yourselves to the Jews who are out to kill you.

The Jews have specialized in dissent, and you have let them, and left yourselves vulnerable to their clenching teeth which gnaw at you from above and below. You must learn to lead from above and dissent from the masses, without allowing the Jews to subvert you from both ends, leaving you stuffed in both sets of cheeks.

Time is short and the Jews are growing relatively stronger as we grow increasingly weaker. The Jewish angel of death has risen from his ancient tomb, stretched out his gangrenous limbs, and

is flying towards us, swooping down and stirring up disease, famine, and death in the dry and barren soil the Jews leave behind wherever they travel. The tenth Jewish plague will number the dead in the hundreds of millions, if not in the billions. America will be forgotten if we do not fight back against the Jews.

The Jews have painted their doorposts with the blood of the lamb. Let their segregationism and greed be their undoing. They are easy to spot. They are the ones who are always blaming others for the murders and theft they themselves commit.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:42 PM 

New E-Mail Address

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have created a new yahoo e-mail account christopherbjerknes . Please do NOT add me to any lists, discussion groups or any other form of mass mailings. Please do NOT contact me if you have supported Eric Hufschmid or Daryl Bradford Smith, or any of their extended crew, since July of 2006. Thank you in advance for honoring my requests.

Please note that I have not monitored my older mail accounts for some time and will not

monitor them in the future.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:39 AM 

Jewish Totalitarianism Comes to America: Barack Obama, a "Jewish Democrat"?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have been warning my audience for a very long time that the Jews, through Obama, would bring us their Bolshevist totalitarianism:

Beating Barack, January 08, 2008

Jewish Bolshevik Totalitarianism in the Name of "Unity", November 25, 2008

A New "Peoplescar": The Implications of Government Equity in the Auto Industry, November 11, 2008

Let's Forget About the Jewish "Ron Paul Revolution" and Find an Authentic Anti-Zionist Candidate, January 14, 2008

Is Bolshevist Oppression Coming to America? July 15, 2007

Dubbing Barack Obama a "Jewish Democrat", Bryan Schwartzman of the *Jewish Exponent* writes of Arlen Specter's change of political parties, *inter alia*,

"Specter has long enjoyed strong support in the local and national Jewish community, reaching across party lines for financial support as well as for votes.

Moderates have long hailed him as a reliably pro-Israel lawmaker not beholden to any party. Opponents, particularly on the right, have assailed his failure to articulate and adhere to a political philosophy.

Many Jewish Democrats, even liberals who have disagreed with him on some key issues, lauded his defection -- from President Barack Obama on down."--Bryan Schwartzman, "Specter Surprises All With Move to the Left", *Jewish Exponent*, Volume 226, Issue 5 (30 April 2009), http://www.jewishexponent.com/article/18761/

Arlen Specter has no loyalty to the United States of America, let alone the Republican Party or its principles. Specter's loyalty is to the Jews. He is an agent of our worst enemy. Specter is a member of the Israeli fifth column that is destroying America, stealing away our rights, our wealth and our future.

We must establish the *POWER PARTY* as a viable alternative to the American People to the subversive Jewish parties that are ruining us.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:43 AM 

Sunday, April 26, 2009

Another Example of the Perverse Jewish Mentality and How It Perverts World Politics and Spills Human Blood Around the Globe

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish Old Testament states in *Haggai* 2:22:

"And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathen; and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother."

For several years now, I have been warning that the Jews are pitting Arab Muslims against Iranian Muslims, despite the fact that Islam compels all Muslims to unite against a threat to the Muslim community. I have also been warning for years that "Arab" leaders, many of whom are crypto-Jews, and "Iranian" leaders, many of whom are crypto-Jews, are working with the Jews to create a war which will divide Islam and pit Muslims against Muslims and Christians against Muslims, which war will leave the Jews standing in all of "Greater Israel" after Muslims and

Christians annihilate one another for the benefit of the Jews.

The Jews have perverted the reality of the situation in the Middle East to make it appear to the World public that the solution for the Jewish genocide of the Palestinians is for Arabs to attack Persians. The Jews are making allies out of the Arabs, so that the Arabs and Persians will weaken one another to the point where the Jews can exterminate both communities of Muslims. The Jews are using the Palestinian crisis the Jews create, to coerce Muslims into murdering other Muslims, and the Jews will then themselves exterminate the Palestinians as the satanic Jewish god commands the Jews to do in the Jewish Torah and throughout the Jewish Old Testament (*Genesis* 15:18-21; 17:8. *Exodus* 34:11-17. Leviticus 20:22-26. *Numbers* 33:50-56. *Deuteronomy* 6:10-11; 7:1-6; 11:24-28. *Joshua* 1:3-4; 23. *Isaiah* 52:1. *Ezra* 1:5; 9).

Of course, the "Arab" leaders and Hillary Clinton are traitorous agents of the Jews, modern Esthers, who are subverting the nations they are duty bound to protect, on behalf of the genocidal Jews. The Jewish press reports on the latest incarnation of the Jewish plan to pit Arabs as direct allies of the Israelis, against the Persians who are deliberately stepping into this trap, the plan I have been exposing for several years now, and which dates back at least some 2,500 years, and which has seen the Jews allied to the Persians in one phase, allied to the Arabs in the next, forever murdering and maiming these peoples for the benefit of the Jews so that the Jews can steal Palestine from the indigenous peoples--*the Jews, by their own accounts, were never the native people of Palestine:*

Jerusalem, U.S. Hint Israel-PA Talks will Enable Action vs. Iran

Note that the perverse Jewish mentality seeks war, not peace, despite the fact that a normal human being would prefer to live in peace. Instead of the Muslims uniting in defense of the Palestinians against the Jews who are the sole aggressors against the Palestinians, the Jews have perverted the Muslims to kill one another off and bring war to the region, in the bogus name of preserving the Palestinians and instituting peace. The Persians are trying to help the Palestinians, yet the Jews have perverted this reality into the Jewish manufactured illusion that the Arabs must kill the Persians in order to preserve the Palestinians. The reality is that the Muslims, and humanity at large, must fight back against the Jews who are genociding the Palestinians and the best way for this to happen is for Arabs, Persians, and the rest of normal humanity to join forces to combat and counter-attack the Jews who are attacking us, the Jews who plan to exterminate the human race and who have been waging war on us for at least 2,500 years.

The Jews spread war, famine and disease wherever they go, by their own accounts, from ancient times until today--consider their own boasts of how the Jews spread disease, death, famine and war in Egypt, Palestine, Iraq, Iran, Greece and Rome in the ancient World. They are a plague on the human race and have been from the beginning. We will either fight them back, or die at their hands through our brothers' hands.

If you don't believe it, ask the tortured ghosts of the Armenian dead, betrayed by their Armenian brothers who worked with the Jews. Ask the bloodless ghosts of the Slavs who butchered tens of millions of the best of their fellow Slavs at the behest of the Jews.

The Jewish Death is coming to us, America. We are infected with one of the World's largest

Jewish populations. Fight them now, or share the fate of the dead.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:16 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06

- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07

- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07

- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07

- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08

- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09

- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09

- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10

- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10

- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12

- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, May 07, 2009

An Interesting Development and a Nit to Pick: "Montana Firearms Freedom Act"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It appears that the State of Montana has passed a new law exempting itself from Federal jurisdiction over its domestic gun production and gun ownership. The States have long held that they are separate sovereigns from the Federal Government, such that the citizen is subject to double jeopardy by both the State and the Federal Government. Let us see if this can, for once, work in favor of citizens' rights, given that the Federal Constitution constrains the powers of the Federal Government:

"Montana Firearms Freedom Act"

If I am reading this legislation correctly, it would legalize the production and ownership within

the borders of Montana of shotguns with a bore size greater than 10 gauge, but less than 1.5 inches. However, my reading of the law would indicate that shotgun ammunition would be restricted to slugs? The law reads:

"Section 5. Exceptions. [Section 4] does not apply to: [***] (4) a firearm that discharges two or more projectiles with one activation of the trigger or other firing device."

While this is an obvious reference to automatic weapons firing multiple *cartridges* with each activation of the triggering mechanism, it could be misunderstood to proscribe the use of shotgun shells firing *multiple projectiles* from a *single cartridge*, such as bird and buck shot, or even a "pumpkin ball" with wading or a sabotted slug. Of course, this is not the intent of the law and the Montana legislature could state its intent or amend the law if ever the issue arose, which it won't.

Some are speculating that this new law could result in a showdown between the State and the Federal Government which could provoke a move for secession. I believe in the law, and would even broaden it. However, I believe that it should be used as a means to strengthen the Union, rather than weaken it.

Rather than making this law a call for the disintegration of our great and beloved country, I suggest we make it a rallying cry for the empowerment of the American People to remove subversive agents from the Federal Government through lawful political means. Montana would have a hard time maintaining itself as a nation against the nuclear armed US. It is landlocked

and would have a difficult time supplying itself with food and other resources, should hostilities break out. It could be taxed to death quickly or simply cut off from the rest of the World, by the US and Jewish controlled Canada.

We have the power to change the complexion of the Federal Government. We need only exercise that power. It will be far easier to simply restore the Union and purge it of Communist Jews, than to fight out another Civil War which will only weaken us and make room for the Communist Chinese to invade the Americas and wipe out all traces of Europeans from the continent and from the Earth, which is the Jews' goal. We have a wonderful country with advantages others can only dream about. We also have an enemy population destroying us within our borders. The war is not against ourselves, but rather against the Israeli fifth column.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:17 AM 

Wednesday, May 06, 2009

Fighting a War by Patching up the Bullet Holes and Handing the Enemy More Ammo?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish People have been engaged in an aggressive war on the human race for at least 2,500

years. Today, America is falling apart because the Jews are actively attacking us. Yet, the Jews have our "leaders" pretending that the problems we face are due to problems with the system. So instead of fighting back against the Jews, we offer them more money and more control, supposedly so that they can fix the system they have deliberately subverted to work in the interests of the Jews and against the interests of Americans and the rest of humanity.

The Jews are shooting at us, and instead of fighting back at them, we congratulate them on their marksmanship and pretend that we can fix the situation by paying the Jews to patch up the bullet holes and by giving the Jews more guns and ammunition with which to shoot at us. We also pay Jewish doctors to sew up the wounds the Jewish soldiers cause, and compliment the Jewish doctors on the difficulty of the task of acquiring the poisons, when the Jewish doctors murder the gun shot victims with poisoned thread.

The reason why our systems are failing is because the Jews are waging war against us and undermining all that we do. The problem with the dollar is not that it is a "fiat currency", but rather that the Jews are deliberately undermining its use as the reserve currency of the World, are cutting back on credit, and are openly stealing tens of trillions of dollars from us. No currency could survive this unchallenged attack, and had there been no such attack, the dollar would be serving us very well, and would serve us even better if we unhitched it from Jewish usury. The dollar is not problem, nor is the American worker the problem, nor is the Chinese worker the problem.

The problem we face is the aggressive Jew, who is warring against us, and the only solution is to fight back and defeat the aggressive enemy. Once we begin to fight back, there are many

different systems which can serve our needs. Until we begin to fight back full force, no system will serve our needs, because the hostile Jews will remain free to steal and destroy all that we build.

How can we complain that we are losing our nation when the Jews are waging war on us and all we do to rescue ourselves is hire the Jews to patch up the bullet holes with dung and slay the wounded? The enemy is running, and deliberately ruining, our country. We have to respond to this Jewish attack and purge ourselves of the enemy forces mingling among us as if our best. We have to recognize that the Jews are warring against us, and destroy this enemy. There is no other way to survive. It is suicidal to pretend otherwise. Every nation which has failed to respond full force to the Jewish problem has perished under the Jewish attack, which never relents.

But beware, the Ghetto also serves the Jew. The key is to prevent the quarantined Jews from concentrating, or running somewhere else to continue their war against you from abroad.

The largest Jewish populations are in the US and Israel. By fighting back against the Jew, we Americans can easily shut down Israel and defang the enemy Jews in America. We can also destroy the Jewish banking establishment and use our military to hunt them down.

America can do more to defeat the aggressive Jews than any other nation on Earth. Rather than ruining the World, we can save it. Quarantining the Jews in America and isolating Israel will fetter at least ten million of the enemy. Without these liars and subversives running free in the World to wreak havoc on the nations--"Goyim" means "the nations" and is a racist Old

Testament term for non-Jews--we can also assist other nations to purge themselves of the Jewish enemy who is attacking us all and who will never relent until either the Jews disappear, or the Jews exterminate the human race, which is their self-appointed mission.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:45 AM 

Tuesday, May 05, 2009

Clamping Down on the Jew While Giving America Back to Americans

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

When the *Power Party* takes over the reins of government, we will do more than removing the Jews from public life. We will also fix the damage the Jews have done to our society.

The Jews not only view the Gentile as subhuman, as insects, they have stolen away the dignity of man from the law by instituting the corporation and the publicly traded stock based company. The Jew has created artificial persons behind which to hide and upon which to base the economies of the World on speculation–which is to say, the Jew has rigged the system so that the Goyim must guess as the Jews trade on insider information and manipulate ownership and value to serve Jewish interest while bankrupting and destroying the non-Jew. The Jew has taken

away the value of citizenship and land ownership and replaced them with the love of money, money which the Jew makes as the Jew destroys real production in the American economy.

A fitting example exists in the state of American agriculture. The Jewish owned corporations have taken over agriculture just as the Jewish Communists took over the agriculture of the Slavs and Romanians under their control. The Jews created the Great Depression, in part, to win themselves ownership of the land, which they themselves never work, and to subject the "commodities", the life blood and sustanance of the People, the produce of labor, to the impersonal Jewish marketplace where the Jews can internationalize and exploit the products of American labor for their personal profit, while degrading the nutrition and economic well-being of the American People in general.

We must not only cut off the Jew from public life, but take away the production of our food and other economic necessities from the Jewish owned corporations. We must take away the right of Jews and their agents to own that which they do not work. We must return the land and the houses to those that rightfully own them, to Americans who are loyal to America.

In the Soviet Union and its Jewish controlled satelites, the Jews stole all of the land, houses and businesses and put them under Jewish control. The Jews took away the incentives of the peoples of the nations of the countries they controlled to better the nation and provide the people of the nation with food, goods and services which served the national interest. The Jews have done the same to America, calling the hostile Jewish subversion and destruction "Capitalism" and the "free market", by corporatizing the farms, houses and businesses and subjecting those properties to the marketplaces the Jews corrupt and to the credit institutions the Jews own,

thereby stealing all, just as the Jews do under Communism, and with the same ultimate results.

We must offer the American People ownership and credit to build America. To rid America of poisons and inefficient housing and infrastructute and to provide Americans with healthy food and safe medical care; we must return America to its People as well as excluding the hostile and genocidal Jew. The Jews have deliberately taken over and subverted the very things which make Americans a People serving one another while serving their own individual interests, and have substituted empty dollars for American citizenship, business and land ownership.

We do not only have to clamp off the arteries and close off the hemorrhaging which will always exist where the Jew exists, but we must mend the wound and restore the body of our nation to health. I increasingly hear agents of the Jews calling for secession and forgiving Jewry as is the Jews themselves are victims of "political Zionism". Imagine what will become of us if States break away from the Union, lose power over the armed forces and our nuclear arsenal and surrender the power of our nation to hostile minorities who will join with the Communist Chinese against us?

Shun these agents of the Jews!

Become again Americans, pioneers, entrepreneurs and most of all fighters! Do not give away what our forefathers earned with blood and other immense sacrifice. Just face the enemy and shut down the Jew and Jewish institutions. Do not let the Jew steal our lands through corporations. Do not let the Jew steal our wealth with debt based currencies including the gold standard and Federal Reserve System. Do not let our Autarky, our food, depend upon Jewish

owned corporations which deliberately feed us poisons that corrupt our genetics and rob our descendants of health and unmutated human existence, as the Jews through debt rob them of their future.

Do not listen to the agents of the Jews who tell you that there is no hope and that you must hide rather than fight. Our nation has lost none of our territory. We still have our property, if only we claim it and deny the Jew the ability to steal it with such artifices as the corporation and usury based taxation.

When the *POWER PARTY* clamps down on the Jew, we will also free the non-Jew and give back what the Jews have stolen. We will eliminate taxes. We will give back not only land, homes and businesses, but also hope, health, peace, stability, comfort, families, love and prosperity. We will ensure that the purpose of America is to serve Americans, not Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:53 PM 

The Jews Are Deliberately Destabilizing Our Borders

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have long oppressed the Mexican People. The Rothschilds first drove Mexico into

unpayable debts. Mexicans could not even pay the interest on the debts the Jews caused them through their agent Juarez. The Jews then installed Maximilian, then reinstalled Juarez when Maximilian failed to fulfill their plans and had Juarez murder Maximilian. After destroying Mexico and providing the British and French with a pretext to attack Mexico, the Rothschilds tried to split America between Mexico and Canada. The Rothschild plan to divide America between Mexico and Canada was detailed by Bismarck and his description is given in Maj.-Gen., Count Cherep-Spiridovich, *The Secret World Government, Or, "The Hidden Hand": the Unrevealed in History: 100 Historical "Mysteries" Explained*, The Anti-Bolshevist Publishing Association, New York, (1926).

Again in 1912, Rothschild agent "Colonel" Edward Mandell House called for an American war against Mexico to steal its gold and oil in his book *Philip Dru: Administrator,* B. W. Huebsch, New York, (1912). Shortly thereafter, House put Woodrow Wilson into the White House and fulfilled many of the plans spelled out in his book.

On 30 October 1939, Congressman Thorkelson warned the American Congress that the Jews were out to destroy America with another world war and by seeding Mexico with Communist revolutionaries. The Jews have continued to oppress the Mexican People with NAFTA, the drug trade and corrupt leadership including the crypto-Jew Vincente Fox.

The Jews are not only hurting Mexicans. They are destabilizing our southern border and changing the demographics of our nation so as to destroy our national cohesion and bring us problems which they had first deliberately generated in Mexico, problems including poverty, disease, ignorance, Communism, gangs, drugs, etc.

The Jews are out to disadvantage the American majority and create divisions and problems which drag us down. They want Mexico to be as weak as possible so that when they align it to part or all of America, the Mexicans will drag us down. They also want Americans to live in a state of perpetual turmoil and terror, and the Jews are brewing this soup of despair for us, just as the Jews have oppressed the Kurds to make them the bane of the Turks, Iraqis, etc.

The Jews also hate the Mexicans because they are Catholic and therefore have a natural repulsion to the Jews. By keeping Latin America weak and forever struggling for its mere survival, the Jews have kept the Catholic Church far weaker than it would have been with a thriving Latin America. The Jews perpetually drag other people down so that the Jews are comparatively stronger.

We need to educate the Mexicans and other Latin Americans as to how and why the Jews are destroying them. We should ally with the Mexicans against the Jews. America will be much stronger with a stable and friendly southern border, with a natural ally that helps us fight back against the Jews who are attacking us both, and have been from the beginning.

I predicted that the Jews would destroy Mexico and pit them against us, and us against them, in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein.* You can search through my book with the keyword *Mexico* to find quotations from primary sources which served as the basis for my conclusions.

Consider what will happen to us as the Jews continue to ruin Mexico, while inviting the

Mexicans into America. Both nations will be destroyed, by Jewish design. Consider also that the Jews are planning to unite China and Latin America against us.

Next consider how easily we can overcome the Jewish attack against us, if America and Mexico unite to counter-attack the Jew, while bolstering our national independence from one another.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:30 AM

Sunday, May 03, 2009

How to Deprogram a Jewphile

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have raped the minds of the American People. The Jews have us mass murdering Iraqis and Afghanistanis. The Jews have us hating Muslims and Muslims hating us. The Jews are Judaizing Christianity and subverting other religions. The Jews are even subverting atheistical and agnostic beliefs in ways that forgive Judaism as if quaint and harmless, while viciously attacking other religions as if a threat to mankind.

The Jews have successfully built up a cult of the Jew in America. Christian Zionists worship the Jewish people, rather than Christ. The American People defend Israel's interests rather than our

own. We tolerate and even sponsor the Jewish attack against us. We place the Jews above the law, and criminalize any defense that arises against the Jewish attack against us.

The Jews created and maintain this cult of the Jew by controlling the information and contacts that the American people receive. The Jews control the press and educational process. The Jews have their people in the government. The Jews control the secret societies and dissent groups.

So how do we deprogram the members of the cult of the Jew? How do we free the minds of the Jewphile?

There are known and successful techniques for undoing the work of cults on the minds of their victims. We must:

1). Isolate members from the propaganda of the cult. This will be completed when the *POWER PARTY* seizes control over the powers of the State. For now, we must content ourselves with providing alternative sources of information which contradict the cult of the Jew's propaganda. We have to provoke people to think. The main objective of the Jew cult is to stop the thought process, and where that cannot be accomplished, to direct the thoughts of the Goyim to favor Jewish interests. Ron Paul and Naomi Wolf are modern examples of how this is done, which leads to method 2.

2). Discredit the cult leaders. Point out how their assertions contradict one another and disagree with proven fact and the basic rules of logic. This forces cult members to begin to think and make judgements on their own. It also diminishes the power of the Jew to control the debate and shakes members' blind allegiance to destructive ideas and personalities.

3). Provide an alternative paradigm which meets the psychological and practical needs of the former cult member. Show how the cult of the Jew is antithetical to all things truly American and how the cult consumes its members and destroys them.

4). Prompt cult members to consider past atrocities the Jews have committed and how these contradict cult propaganda. Teach cult members how the Jews have attacked America, when cult members falsely claim that Israel is an ally of the United States. Bring up the USS Liberty attack, Jewish spying on America, etc. Shake up the dogmatic and false belief systems the cult has imposed through brainwashing on cult members. Again, it is critical to prompt cult members to think, to open up their minds and to help them make rational decisions which benefit them, instead of the enemy.

5). Focus on logic and fact, rather than emotion. You will be shaking up the indoctrinated beliefs of deluded individuals and groups. This will provoke emotional responses. Your goal is to quell emotion and direct cult members to use the power of their own minds to determine what is true and what are lies.

6). Direct cult members away from their fanatical associations. Try to offer up a better support system for cult members than the Jews offer. Instruct cult members that the lies and bad situations the Jews create for them are destroying them, and then provide healthy alternatives. People tend to revert to past behaviors and beliefs when immersed in those same environments and when surrounded by those same people. Try to prevent recidivism.

7). Obey all laws and coax gently. Do not violate anyone's rights, nor break any laws. Do no

harm.

8). Study deprogramming techniques and accumulate data on methods and their success rates. Use different methods for different types of people. For Christian Zionists, show how the Jews contradict the teachings of Jesus and the New Testament, and how the Jews hate Christians, seek to forbid Christianity on pain of death by decapitation, and how Christians have always warned against the mad aggression of the Jews. Of course, not all of these methods will work for Hindus or agnostics.

9). Demonstrate how the Jews censor and attempt to cut off discussion and close off the minds of cult members to alternative points of view. This will create suspicion in cult members and prompt them to think for themselves. Demonstrate Jewish hypocrisy by pointing out that the Jews are racist segregationists who accuse others of racism as a means of promoting their own racism and stifling debate and preventing any awareness of Jewish crimes. Show cult members the various means by which they are controlled and the price they pay for following the Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:38 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...

- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06

- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07

- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07

- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08

- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08

- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09

- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09

- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10

- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11

- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13

- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, May 15, 2009

A Few Words for the Liars, Cowards and Other Jews Who Want You to Call Jews, "Zionists"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

News From the West has posted a series of links to interesting articles by Edwin M. Wright , including one entitled, "Torah, Zionism and Palestine", which states, *inter alia*,

"Whether or not Herzl recognized it, his ideas were expressed in secular language but were thinly veiled interpretations of Torah dogmas. The Torah divides humankind into the Holy Community of the Covenant and the unclean, uncircumcised goyim. Herzl uses the same sweeping division of mankind into Zionists and anti-Semites."--E. M. Wright, *Torah, Zionism and Palestine*, AMERICANS FOR MIDDLES EAST PEACE, INC., Houston, Texas, (1983), http://www.ziomania.com/edwin%20m%20wright/TORAH,%20ZIONISM%20AND%

20PALESTINE.htm"

Wright explains that Zionism is an even less radical expression of Judaism than the Torah itself, which Torah explicitly demands that Jews commit absolute murderous genocide against the natives of the lands the Jews wish to steal by force. Herzl was a lightweight genocidal maniac compared to Moses, Joshua and Ezra–but the Jews have not forgotten their original spiritual guides.

News From the West has also published links to videos by Brendan O'Connell which will be of great interest to my readers:

http://newsfromthewest.blogspot.com/2009/05/brendan-oconnells-suppressed-videos.html

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:21 PM 

Thursday, May 14, 2009

In Answer to an Inquiry

FCGOVEHMSDDBSCIAMRBAUER

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:04 AM 

Bloodthirsty Religious Jews Who Sought to Steal "Greater Israel" From the Natives, But Who Were NOT "Political Zionists"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The story of the Jewish desire to steal the land from the Nile to the Euphrates and conquer the World begins with the grandfather of the Jews, Abram/Abraham. Abraham was a Babylonian from Ur, not a Canaanite. He sought to conquer the land where he and his following were strangers, which is to say, the Jews were always genocidal foreign invaders, not natives of what is today the nation of "Israel"–itself a religious name for Jacob.

The genocidal Old Testament Jew Moses sought to mass murder the natives of "Greater Israel" and steal their land. The murderous slaver Moses wanted to conquer the World with usury and enslave the human race for the benefit of the Jews.

The genocidal Jew Joshua also sought to kill off the natives of "Greater Israel" and steal their land. Among scores of other such bloodthirsty racist Jews we find the Jews' personal favorite mass murderer, King David, a treacherous snake who was so venomously evil the Jewish devil chastised David for his wretched treachery, but the Jews to this day love their King David.

Skipping over centuries of Jewish genocide and slave taking, we have the Maccabees, another favorite of modern Jews, who slaughtered Greeks and assimilated Jews in pursuit of Jewish racial purity and the conquest of lands in which the Jews were strangers. Nero's Jewish wife burned Rome and blamed it on the Christians. Jews led the "Roman" persecutions of Christians, as the early Christians thoroughly recorded. The murderous Jew Bar Kochba also sought to take

the land of "Greater Israel" and chase out all others. Mind you, these were highly religious Jews who lived thousands of years before Theodor Herzl.

Again fast forwarding through the centuries of highly religious genocidal Jews who sought to steal "Greater Israel" from the natives and to conquer the World, we have Isaac Luria, Shabbatai Zevi and Jacob Frank. The Rothschilds were and are highly religious Jews, as were the Schiffs, Warburgs (Del Bancos), and the other prominent and interrelated Jewish bankers who created Zionism and Communism.

Moses Hess and Karl Marx were religious Jews. Marx loved his Talmud which is the pinnacle of Jewish religious literature. The Chabad Lubavitch are highly religious Jews. Watch for yarmulkes at ADL and AIPAC meetings.

Clearly, the Jews and crypto-Jews who are attempting to mislead you to believe that Judaism has nothing to do with Zionism are liars who are attempting to camouflage their fellow Jews as the Jewish People wage war on the human race. Zionism is the fulfillment of Jewish religious myth. Political Zionism is but one branch of Zionism. There are millions of Jewish *Religious* Zionists, and tens of millions of religious Christian Zionists–which itself proves that the vast majority of "Zionists" are highly religious persons. However, if the Jews are removed from influence, Christian Zionism will almost immediately fade away.

The vast majority of the worst of the Jews and mass murdering agents of the Jews were either not Political Zionists, or were religious Jews pursuing Judaism and/or the perverse Jewish mentality in their insane quest to conquer the World. To this long list we should add as a good

example Leon Trotsky (Lev Bronstein). Communist Jews led the anti-Zionists of the World, but were still infected with the Jewish, not merely "Political Zionist", desire for the Jews to conquer the World, murder off the best of the Gentiles, and enslave all non-Jews. Many Jews who were not Political Zionists, and/or who were religious Jews, were the worst enemies the human race has ever faced. The vast majority of the expulsions of the Jews took place before Theodor Herzl was born.

"Political Zionism" is effectively dead, a fulfilled relic of a bygone era. The Jewish State exists. We live in a post-Zionistic era. It is the Jewish People, and their "Christian" slaves who foolishly call themselves "Christian Zionists", who are attacking us. It is the Jewish People who are ruling over us and directing their "Christian" slaves to attack us. It is the Jewish People whom we must defeat. It is the Jewish People who are demanding that we call Jews, "Zionists", as one of their endless series of deceptions to buy themselves more time in which to destroy us.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:01 AM 

Wednesday, May 13, 2009

Survival Training: Are You Prepared to Face the Enemy?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have created a new video:

Survival Training: Are You Prepared to Face the Enemy?



posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:27 PM

Censored Again: Yet Another Instance Where the Jews Have Attacked My Rights to Speak, and Your Rights to Hear What I Have to Say

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Metacafe.com has censored my video:

The Jews Killed Jesus

The Jews Killed Jesus

This latest attack on my rights of freedom of speech is another reminder that Jews must be removed from influence in the World. None of us will be free to speak the truth as long as Jews are allowed to attack our rights and control the means of expression in our societies. The Jews have always been intolerant of the rights of others and have always been censors, because the Jews have always been murderers with countless crimes to hide.

The self-proclaimed Jewish murder of the prophets, including Jesus Christ, Muhammed and several others, is itself proof that the Jews always sought to silence anyone who held different views from them. The Jews desire to murder any person who speaks the truth. Jewish censorship is a deliberate part of the Jewish plan to kill off the human race.

It is easier for the Jews to murder compliant and ignorant slaves, than to ever attempt a fair fight. The Jews are cowards and have always been mass murderers. The Jews seek to silence these facts, and in so doing provide more proof of what they are and what a danger they pose to the human race.

It is not irony that the Jews have silenced my voice telling of how the Jews silenced Jesus and poisoned Muhammed. It is rather proof of the timeless consistency of the anti-human nature of the Jew and the threat that the Jews pose to us all with their never ending attack on our rights, our freedoms and our very lives. The Jews have always acted in this way and will continue to act in this disgusting and aggressive manner as long as they are permitted to share the Earth with normal human beings.

We are engaged in a struggle to the death with World Jewry. The Jews are determined to kill us. We must defend ourselves or perish. I hope you heed my words before my voice is silenced forever. There is no one else revealing to you the truths I am telling you.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:52 PM 

Tuesday, May 12, 2009

Why Our Rights Must Be Enforced Against the "Private Sector"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The reason why we have traditionally framed our rights in terms of a defense against the tyranny of the State, is that the State has far greater power than the average individual. We ask the State not to trample on the freedom of speech of the individual, because the State, with its vast resources, is not fair competition to the common man.

However, wealthy and/or famous individuals and corrupt coalitions wield more power than the State, which they corruptly control. We must, therefore, view these corrupt powers as an even greater enemy of our liberty than the State, and must enforce our rights against those who have far more power than do we. There is no right to free speech where the means of communicating in politically effective ways are controlled by private individuals who are hostile to the interests of the State and the People.

Government is just as human an enterprise as is the private sector. If we can enforce our rights against what we call "government", we must also enforce them against individuals and coalitions which deny our rights. Freedom of speech comprises both my right to speak in ways which enable me to be heard and your right to hear what I have to say. Private enemies of the

American People, and the enemy nation of Israel, are denying my right to broadcast my voice, and your right to hear me. This is an even greater infringement of my rights than those of the government, because I can not vote out private individuals.

If it is my right to speak in ways in which I can be heard, then no human being or institution, be it private or public, should have the ability to silence me, where they allow my enemies to be heard, most especially in forums which offer themselves up as a means to mold public opinion.

We live in a nation where only the Jews and allies of the Jews against the American People have the right (which right incorporates ability to speak and to be heard--for where there is no ability to speak and to be heard there is no right) to speak and be heard. Those who defend America against the Jewish attack are routinely censored, which is a violation of their rights to speak, and everyone's right to hear what they have to say. This fact is not only egregious when the censorship occurs with the force of the State, but also when the still more powerful private sector closes off the venues of speech to the most loyal of Americans.

Down through history, the Jews, and those who believe in the Jewish god including Christians and Muslims, have closed off free speech in the name of tolerance for Jewish beliefs. From the proclamation of tolerance of Cyrus (*Ezra* 1:1-4) which enabled the Jews to attack the Canaanites and steal Jerusalem from the natives, and to proscribe all other religions in places where Jews lived, to the edict of Claudius, which enabled the Jews to continue to enslave the Egyptians and practice intolerance of the Roman authority, to the "emancipation" of the Jews by Napoleon which led directly to the Jewish instigated World Wars and Jewish instigated Communist genocides.

Tolerance of the Jew is the tolerance of the Jewish attack on humanity. Tolerance of the Jew is intolerance of the majority, whom the Jew seeks to oppress.

Though enemies of the people do not have the right to engage in a war of aggression against the nation, as the Jews always do, loyal citizens of the nation do have the right to express themselves in all venues of public debate, and this is a right that the State must enforce if it is to abide by the social contract. Otherwise, as was the case when the Jews, by their own accounts, subverted the governments of Cyrus, Claudius and Napoleon, the majority people become the slaves of the Jews in the name of "tolerance".

The Jews do not have the right to create or own private enterprises which mold the public mind, and to concurrently exclude voices which oppose the Jewish war on humanity; any more than the government has the right to silence its citizens. Where private individuals and entities acquire powers vastly greater than those of the average citizen, they are a danger to liberty at least as great as the State, and they must be *forced* to honor the rights of all citizens, or surrender those advantages which enable them to quash the rights of others. If a Jew complains that he should not be obliged to honor my right to criticize Jews and Judaism, then let the Jew be unburdened of the opportunities about which he complains. Let the Jew surrender his wealth, ownership of the means of communication, and his abilities to engage in the public debate, which he has declared are a burden on his liberty to subvert the nation.

We need not live under Jewish tyranny, but we will as long as we pretend that the private sector is not bound to honor our freedoms and our rights. We are currently the oppressed subjects of

rich Jews, and the revolution that is needed is not to overturn the State, but rather to unseat the real power, the Jews. The State has become a mere expression of Jewish power. We cannot acquire those powers without taking them from the Jews who presently hold them and disenfranchising the enemy among us whose stated mission is to destroy us.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:27 AM 

For Cowards and Liars, "Zionism" Is the New "Communism"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It used to be that cowards who were afraid to call Jews, "Jews", would speak in couched terms and euphemisms for Judaism and Jews, often referring to Jews instead as "Communists" and "Bolsheviks". Not all Jews were Communists or Bolsheviks, but most all Jews had the perverse Jewish mentality which the cowards meant to describe with the euphemisms of "Communist" and "Bolshevik". Many of the worst Jews then, as now, pretended in public to be something they were not, making it difficult, if not impossible, to defend against Jewry without directly identifying the Jews as the proclaimed enemy of humanity that they are.

The most ardent truly communistic Jews were the most ardent anti-Zionists, but they remained Jews, loyal to the tribe, disloyal to the host nations, and hateful of the human race. The most

ardent truly Zionistic Jews were anti-Communist, but they remained Jews, loyal to the tribe, disloyal to the host nations, and hateful of the human race.

It is a cowardly mistake to call Jews simply Communists or Zionists. It is an admission of fear and defeat. It is a proclamation that the Jew is your master and you dare not speak the name of your lord and master. When you call a Jew, a "Zionist" when it would be more appropriate to call that same Jew simply a "Jew", you are groveling, demonstrating your fear and supplication, and defeating your cause before you have even begun to fight back against World Jewry. You are letting the Jew know that you are afraid and will not fight back, as the Jew knocks you down and picks your pocket. You are lowering your tail and whimpering as the Jew trots by, head held high, crown untoppled, and pockets stuffed to overflowing with your wealth.

The Jews and crypto-Jews who advise you to defeat yourselves by camouflaging Jewry with euphemisms like "Communist" and "Zionist" are on the same team as the Jews who advise you to defeat yourselves with euphemisms like "Illuminist" or "Luciferian". Indeed, many of these same Jews and crypto-Jews deliberately distract you and destroy your cohesion by prompting you to fight with comparatively unimportant Jews who use such terms, while discouraging you from taking on the big players, World Jewry as an entity, and from becoming politically active and organized. They waste your time with petty infighting, which they stage amongst themselves, as World Jewry lays waste to the human race.

Call the Jews, "Jews". If they are ashamed of what they are, there are good reasons why. If you are too cowardly to call them what they are, then you are on their side and share in their shame.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:27 AM

Monday, May 11, 2009

The American People Are Shameful, Suicidal, Silent Cowards: How Can You Fight an Enemy You Are Too Frightened of to Even Name?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A recent poll by the *Boston Review* proves that at least one third of the American People know that the Jews are to blame for the financial crisis:

State of the Nation: Anti-Semitism and the economic crisis

The financial crisis the Jews have caused is destroying our nation and has already cost the average American dearly. Home values have plummeted. Americans, that is money stolen straight out of your pocket and you know who is to blame, so why are you vile cowards too afraid to ever publicly point your finger at the guilty Jews and demand justice?

Are you shameful, spineless, gutless, murderous fools just going to ignore the fact that the Jews are stealing millions of dollars from your family and are ruining your country? Are you such wretched stinking cowards that you would never put a sign in your yard warning against the

Jews, or tack a bumpersticker on your car with a website that told the truth about the Jews?

The Jews have already pounded your sick brains into pulp if you know that they have ruined your lives, and yet you are too scared to ever publicly state the truth. You have no chance to effectively fight back against them if you are too cowardly to even speak their name. And this is one of the reasons why the crypto-Jews want you to never blame the Jews for what you know the Jews have done, but rather to hide in your wet trousers and parrot the line that it is the "Zionists" not the Jews. Frightened little scum, and you think you can battle back the Jews when you cannot even utter the word "Jew"?

Yet you send money and arms to Israel and mass murder Iraqis and Afghanistanis who have done you no harm, but you are too gutless to say the word Jew and speak the truth you believe. It is disgusting what self-defeating cowards Americans have become.

A poll reveals that one third of Americans know the truth about the Jews, so why do we hear nothing from them? Where are the banners hanging from windows condemning the Jewish thieves? Where are the billboards warning against the disloyal Jews? Where are the journalists, academicians and politicians who not only cannot NOT know what Americans in general know, but are even more likely to know the truth about the Jews?

Our nation is under an intense attack. People are dying. The Jews are deliberately destroying the World economy and billions will die. Why are you cowards who know this remaining silent? How much longer will you hide in quiet as the Jews rape you and our nation, as the Jews slaughter billions?

Since one third of Americans know this truth, why is it not heard often in public? Where are the mainstream protests against the Jews?

Every time you chastise someone for honestly uttering the name of the Jew to instead lie and claim it is the "Zionists" who are destroying us, you are fighting this war on the side of the Jews and are betraying and destroying the American People and the rest of humanity. You are a coward and a liar and a soldier fighting for the Jews against the innocent. You are demanding that others become the same type of lying coward that you are and you are preventing the first necessary phase of counterattack, identifying the enemy. You are demanding that honest and courageous people fear the Jews so much that they are afraid to ever tell the truth again, afraid even of cowards like you who are there to defame them for speaking the truth.

The Jew is the enemy, and the Jew's declaration of war on humanity is written for all to read in the Torah and every other major Jewish work written since the Old Testament first put voice to the murderous curse on the human race that is World Jewry.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:22 PM 

When the Jews Will Begin to Naked Short Sell Our Currency, and Why We Should Consider it an Act of War When They do

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews want to bleed America as they bled Germany after the First World War. One of the reasons why the Jews want to destroy the American dollar as the reserve currency of the World, is so that they can increase speculation in dollar trading and effectively naked short sell the dollar, thereby dramatically increasing the apparent money supply of dollars and artificially prompting run away hyperinflation through market manipulation.

When the Jews begin to make trades in dollars which do not exist, these ghost dollars will supplement the large numbers of extra dollars the Jews must also pump into the system to "ease credit", which cannot be eased by this speculation, and to pay the interest on the debts the Jews have deliberately dumped on our heads. While these pseudo-dollars created through naked shorting the dollar will have the effect of reducing the value of real dollars, they will not serve to stimulate growth as would the proper creation and circulation of real dollars into the economy. Instead, the ghost dollars will have the opposite effect and will reduce growth.

This is the same effect that the naked short selling of stocks has on corporations. The value of the naked shorted stock decreases as the apparent supply of stocks increases, but there is no capital injection into the corporation by these ghost stocks to provide for growth.

So it will be with the naked shorted American dollar. The Jews will decrease the value of real dollars by increasing the supply of ghost dollars which do not exist and do not provide capital for the growth of the economy.

This is one of the ways the Jews will soon bury us. Another is the Jews will want to barter off our land and seat our enemies on our soil. Imagine what will happen to us when the Communist Chinese acquire Hawaii, California and Latin America? This is one of the reasons why Jewish agents like Ron Paul are trying to condition us psychologically to accept the disintegration of America as if a good thing for patriots. Once we begin to clamor for the break up of our nation, it will be a small thing for the Jews to transfer the titles to our States to the Chinese. And what will they care in Texas and Montana if the Chinese take over California in exchange for excusing the Jewish created debt?

Imagine a 100 million man Chinese army on our soil, and Chinese supply lines all through Latin America, with China having cut off our Pacific coast and Russia having taken Alaska from us? We will not last long, and the Jews care not if we kill tens of millions, or hundreds of millions, or billions of Chinese. The Jews will delight to force us to kill each other off. It is the Jewish religious duty for the Jews to undermine our countries, pit us against one another and weaken us, so that the Jews can easily control us and kill us off.

As soon as the dollar hits the tipping point and some other currency system emerges whereby the Jews can shuffle the deck and trade dollars for something else, they will begin to naked short sell dollars which do not exist, hyperinflate our currency, and bury our economy as never before. There is hope and an easy cure. We need only to fight back against the aggressive Jews and take control over our currency. We should declare currency speculation an act of war. We should declare that the Jews who created our debts are responsible to pay them. We should engage in international barter and promote our own Autarky.

Recall that Nazi Germany did not recover from the hyperinflation by merely taking over control of its currency. The Nazis also engaged in trade, including trade with the Jews. And most importantly, the Nazis declared that the debts under the Jewish Versailles Treaty were invalid. The Nazis also purged the Jews from public influence.

We, too, must pass off the debts the Jews have created, back to the Jews. We, too, must purge the Jews from public influence. We, too, must take control over our currency. We, too, must promote domestic production and Autarky through engaging in real trade which benefits our American economy, instead of International Jews.

There is much more that we must also do, but it will be infinitely more difficult to do these things if we wait until the Jews force us into hyperinflation and give away our land to our enemies. We must toss the Jewish money changers out of the temple of liberty which is America and we must do it now.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:23 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists

- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06

- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07

- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07

- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08

- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08

- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09

- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09

- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10

- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11

- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13

- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, May 23, 2009

The False Dilemma: "Zionism versus Bolshevism"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Winston Churchill was a radical Zionist, by his own admission. Like the radical Zionist Jew Chaim Weizmann, Churchill offered a false dilemma to the World and demanded that normal human beings accept Zionism, or be destroyed by Jewish Bolshevism. The false dilemma of "Zionism versus Bolshevism" neglects the other options of assimilation, re-education, defeat in war, quarantining, imprisoning or eliminating Jewry. The choice between Bolshevism and Zionism is also an Hobson's choice, as well as a false dilemma, in that both supposed options produce the same result, a Jewish World Order as foretold in the Old Testament.

Though many careless and uninformed readers have misinterpreted Winston Churchill's article of 8 February 1920, "Zionism versus Bolshevism", originally published in the *Illustrated*

Sunday Herald, on page 5, as if an anti-Zionist statement, it is in fact an endorsement of Zionism containing the threat of Bolshevism as a sweetener. Churchill's article appears in full in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, in chapter 7, section 6, on pages 1579-1582.

Both Zionism and Bolshevism are direct paths to the fulfillment of Judaism, Jewish World rule and the destruction of humanity. The choice between the two is an Hobson's choice stated as a false dilemma, as Adolf Hitler came close to pointing out in his book of 1924, *Mein Kampf*,

"Slowly the fear of the Marxist weapon of Jewry descends like a nightmare on the mind and soul decent people.

The begin to tremble before the terrible enemy and thus have become his final victim.

The Jew's domination in the state seems so assured that now not only can he call himself a Jew again, but he ruthlessly admits his ultimate national and political designs. A section of his race openly owns itself to be a foreign people, yet even here they lie. For while the Zionists try to make the rest of the world believe that the national consciousness of the Jew finds its satisfaction in the creation of a Palestinian state, the Jews again slyly dupe the dumb *Goyim*. It doesn't even enter their heads to build up a Jewish state in Palestine for the purpose of living there; all they want is a central organization for their international world swindle, endowed with its own sovereign rights and removed from the intervention of other states: a haven

for convicted scoundrels and a university for budding crooks."--A. Hitler, English translation by Ralph Manheim, Mein Kampf, Houghton Mifflin, Boston, New York, (1971), pp. 324-325.

Does this not prove that Hitler was an enemy of the Political Zionists? No, on the contrary, Hitler was in agreement, as was so often the case, with the most vocal of Political Zionists, at the same point in history. Israel Zangwill, at precisely the same time, was also denouncing the Political Zionism for which he was the most outspoken advocate in the English language. *See:* I. Zangwill, "Is Political Zionism Dead? Yes", *The Nation*, Volume 118, Number 3062, (12 March 1924), pp. 276-278.

After the publication of *Mein Kampf,* Hitler accepted the Jews' money and it was only with the Jews' money that the NSDAP went from a declining, insignificant party, to a victorious and ruling party. As Eustace Mullins and Douglas Reed have pointed out, the Jewish bankers even marched in Hitler's parades carrying signs which read, "Throw us out!" So the sequence in time is that Hitler first denounced Zionism, not because it would create a Jewish nation, but rather that it would fail to create a Jewish nation in which the Jews largely resided, then later openly joined forces with it. This was the same complaint of the Zionists at the time, who were forced to concede to their reluctant Jewish brethren that they could remain in their lives of luxury in America and Europe, while Rothschild imported bribed Jewish ne'er-do-wells from Russia into Palestine to build palatial estates for rich Jews. In *Mein Kampf,* Hitler was effectively parroting the Zionists' own words of the time.

When the Zionists (Jewish bankers) decided to place Hitler in power to chase the reluctant Jews

into Palestine, Hitler took their money. Hitler then participated in the Transfer Agreement with the Jews. So we see that Hitler's active and open collaboration with the Jews came after the publication of *Mein Kampf* and therefore Hitler's statements in *Mein Kampf* contradict his later actions.

It was only after the Transfer Agreement proved a failure, that Hitler ended the public collaboration with the Jews. Here again, Hitler was doing exactly what the Jewish Political Zionists were doing at the same time. The Jewish Zionists of England and America were standing in the way of Jewish emigration to Palestine, because the Jews who went there largely soon left. The Zionist project in which Hitler was a participant, had failed, and the Jews knew that they had to terrorize the Jews of the World through Hitler in order to leave them no choice but to emigrate to Palestine. Even after the war, in places like Iraq, the Jews continued to terrorize other Jews to chase them to Palestine.

Hitler was a fairly consistent mirror of the Jewish Political Zionists, and again and again forwarded their agenda. It is also worth pointing out that the NSDAP created a revised Uganda (Jewish Zionist) plan for the Jews which sought to create a Jewish nation in Madagascar. This plan can legitimately be described as a Zionist plan. The Jews also sought to establish a Jewish state in the Soviet Union at the same time as Hitler discounted the plan for Palestine in *Mein Kampf*. The Jews ultimately succeeded in creating a Jewish Oblast in the Soviet Union. All of these facts are discussed in my above mentioned book of 2006. Hitler, Stalin, Lenin and Trotsky each forwarded the Zionist agenda, even if they would sometimes speak out against it. It was the Jewish agenda, and they were each paid agents of Jewry, which is an indisputable historic fact.

There were, however, sincerely anti-Jewish members of the NSDAP, and the Jews were forced to teach the Nazis monetary policies which would capitalize the expulsion of Jews from Europe. We can learn from these measures and need not hesistate to learn from the NSDAP and employ effective measures which they proved were successful.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:43 AM 

Friday, May 22, 2009

RE: Curt Maynard. . . What?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Someone named "Curt Maynard" has written some strange accusations against me. In his blog,

"Mike Delaney of Prothink Denounces Ernst Zundel and Kevin Macdonald; Shills For Eric Hufschmidt"

in the comments section, Maynard writes, *inter alia*,

"Christopher Bjerknes had a [vulgarity deleted] for me about 18 months ago, gave me a lot of [vulgarity deleted] for supporting Ron Paul and a monetary

standard based on precious metals."

Maynard continues to misinform his readers with incorrect information about my ancestry. In fact, my mother's father, who died long before I was born, was at least half Jewish. My mother died when I was 8 years old. On the basis of the fact that there is Jewish blood in my veins, and despite the fact that I have done more to oppose World Jewry than he is capable of doing, Maynard distrusts me. I have much more scientific reasons for distrusting him, based on his claims which are odd and inaccurate.

When did I ever criticize Curt Maynard? I don't ever remember uttering the man's name, let alone criticizing him. Has Maynard written to me anonymously and elicited a response from me in that manner? I do recall some anonymous psychotic rants from an obvious lunatic to which I responded, but have not a clue as to who wrote them.

I have never asked Curt Maynard for his opinion nor for his trust and have no use for either. He is speaking out against Eric Hufschmid and Daryl Bradford Smith, as I have long done. We both oppose their false dialectic. But I must ask myself, why is Mr. Maynard acting like they act? Does he wish to add new episodes to the soaps operas of his fellow drama queens and spread them across the internet by attacking people who have never attacked him?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:33 PM 

Thursday, May 21, 2009

Why the Jews Do Not Want Me Quoting the Old Testament

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Perhaps history's most articulate authority on the Jews, Eugen Karl Duehring wrote in his transformative monumental work *The Jewish Question: A Racial, Moral and Cultural Question With a World-Historical Answer*, first published in 1881 with several subsequent editions,

"Accordingly, one need not hesitate in the least–with regard to the activity of the Jews which is precisely against the purely human and historically better traits of Christianity–to take the Old Testament as the real Jewish original document and as the characterising mark of the Jewish race and its religion. The predilection with which one has advanced the Talmud exclusively as a self-depiction of the Jewish morality is explained by the constitution of the parties by which the Jews upto now have been most attacked externally and through agitations. Since indeed, here, not just the conservative, but, drastically expressed, the reactionary elements of all sorts not merely predominate but were at first almost alone on the spot, there stood against an uninhibited and thorough judgement of the Jews, partly, real religious prejudices, but, chiefly, the political principles of taking into consideration the would-be Christian people and, accordingly, of leaving the Bible out of

consideration in the determination of the Jewish character. But thereby one has oneself closed off the most natural, truest, and most popular way to a criticism of the Jews and robbed oneself of the most powerful instrument which alone can last in the long run. How does it help to cite the Talmud? Our modern national society does not, fortunately, read this work; indeed the Jews themselves satisfy themselves with extracts from this colossal collection of glosses filled with trivialities and trifles. On the other hand, from the Bible, and indeed precisely from the biblical history, through the school instruction among us and in the different nations, much is still retained in our memory, so that one needs only to awaken the natural understanding in order to show how one may penetrate with well-known facts into the original character of the Jewish people. The Bible is really not uninteresting if it helps in this way to a better explanation of the Jews. Many a person to whom it is at hand will, through occasional reference to the same, learn and grasp things in this direction which lie far beyond the horizon of common understanding.

[***]

The small group of people in the corner of the world called Palestine however had, from the beginning, instincts and laws which announced basic disregard and hostility against the rest of the human race. One has brought forth places from the Talmud in order to demonstrate tangibly that the Jews are authorised by their religion to betray and harm non-Jews. But we do not

need the Talmud at all to get this insight. If it did not exist at all, the Jewish ethics would not be better for it and would not be less documented. What we observe here in the actual communication are really not other characteristics than those which were embodied already even in the Mosaic times. The Old Testament is a sufficient mirror of the Jewish nature. One must only watch objectively and one will once again recognize the little chosen people of today in their involuntary self-characterisation of that time. How often is that not expressly allowed to the Jews against foreigners which is forbidden to be practised among themselves! Even the Old Testament recommendation of a sort of love of one's neighbour is expressly limited to the Jews among Jews."--E. K. Dühring, *Die Judenfrage als Racen-, Sitten- und Culturfrage: mit einer weltgeschichtlichen Antwort*, H. Reuther, Karlsruhe, (1881); English translation by A. Jacob, *Eugen Dühring on the Jews*, Nineteen Eighty Four Press, Brighton, England, (1997), pp. 77-78, 89.

Duehring points out that many self-deluding Christians have stood in the way of a solution to the Jewish question. Several Jews have asked me to stop quoting the Old Testament and restrict myself to the works of the Rabbis. I will do no such thing. Unlike them, I want to solve the Jewish problem so that humanity can live in peace. The Jewish problem is at least 2,500 years old and was recorded by the ancient Egyptians, Greeks and Romans, who observed what a sickening religion Judaism has always been.

The Jews do not want me to reveal these facts to you, because they want your critiques of the

Jews to be obscure and ridiculous on their face, inaccessible to those who are not already initiated into the ranks of the awakened. In this way, the Jews subvert our efforts to grow our numbers.

The Jews want you to make asses of yourselves by demonstrating what ineffectual cowards you are as you speak of "Ashkenazis" and "Zionists", couching your arguments in euphemisms so as not to upset the enemy, too frightened to call the Jews, "Jews" and asinine and childish enough to resort to obscurities to hide behind in your fear and insecurity–you dare not offend the enemy, lest you might actually start to fight back and begin to win major victories against the Jewish aggressor.

What the Jews are doing to you today, they did to your ancestors long ago. The Jews wormed their way into Germany and England by bribing officials and clergymen to deceive the good people of their nations into welcoming the hostile Jewish invader, because, so they were paid to claim, these were the good Jews of the Bible whom god so loved and if they blessed these murderous Jews, then the Jewish god would bless them. The Jews are playing the same game on you today when they insist you call the Jews by euphemistic names, while disclaiming everything you say against the enemy by stating that not all Jews are involved and that the Jewish attack against you is not religious, because religious Jews are the saints of the World.

The enemy has you dancing on its strings, and many of you are too stupid to realize it. Shame on you. You are dead weight that has been attached as a poisonous corpse, you are a disease spreading cowardice and self-defeat to the rest.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:27 PM 

Mike Rivero of WhatReallyHappened.com Should Stop Trying to Sell Us on an Israeli Attack on Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For some time now, I have observed that Mike Rivero of WhatReallyHappened.com has been trying to sell us on an Israeli attack on Iran, in that he responds to articles discussing the Israeli desire for an attack on Iran by commenting that the Israelis should go ahead and attack Iran but should leave the United States out of it. His approach to the problem is wrongheaded at best.

Typical of Rivero's comments is his statement of 20 May 2009,

"[. . .] It seems to be yet another trial balloon for American consumption, threatening that if the US won't knock out yet another of Israel's "existential threats" (just like Saddam and Iraq's non-existent nukes), Israel will go ahead and knock Iran over the head militarily.

And you know what?? Let's just let them do just that, and sit this one out. Our military has its hands full with Iraq, Afghanistan, and (very soon) Pakistan. [. . .]"

Israel has no right to wage aggressive war on Iran and Mike Rivero must know that, so why is he

encouraging such an attack? Is he being sarcastic? If so, I am not an unsophisticated reader, and do not detect it.

I am reminded that some White Nationalist websites and posters on message boards often state that we should let the Jews and the Muslims fight it out. I guess we are to abandon morality and to ignore our own interests in preventing a war which will likely escalate to involve us and which will likely escalate into a nuclear World War Three, by Jewish design.

Rivero is not a white nationalist, but is the descendant of Marrano Jews. Why would he want Israel to attack Iran? What has Iran ever done to Mike Rivero?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:37 AM 

Wednesday, May 20, 2009

On the Zionist Myth that the Formation of a Jewish State Would Cure the Jews of Their Perverse Mentality

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The leadership of the Jews created the mythology of Zionism as a means to cover up the fact that they were deliberately and artificially fulfilling the religious prophecies of the Jews. The Jews

knew that Christians and Muslims would oppose the Jewish takeover of Palestine, because the Christians and Muslims would recognize this devilish genocide of the indigenous peoples from the Nile to the Euphrates as the fulfilment of the prophecies of the rise of the Anti-Christ/Al-Dajjal. So, the deceitful Jews created an apparently secular movement meant to rid the World of the perverse Jews and free the Goyim from the yoke of Jewish tyranny by unseating the subversive and hateful Jews from among the host nations and planting them in Palestine.

It is factually incorrect to claim that the top leaders of the Jews, past or present, were or are "Zionists". These Jewish leaders created the ideology of "Zionism" just as they created the ideology of "Communism", but the top Jewish leaders are not now, nor have they ever themselves been Zionists or Communists. Instead, they are just Jews in the worst sense of the term, the ancient sense of the Torah with its hatred of the human race and desire to exterminate humanity and replace it with Jewry.

The Jews put forth the Zionist myth that the Jews were such wretched beings because they were obliged to live in foreign nations with normal human beings, who were unlike Jews, and that Jews pretended to be like the Goyim, which pretense made the Jews into duplicitous snakes. The Jews put forth the myth that the Jews would be cured of the perverse Jewish mentality if only the Jews could have a nation of their own. The Jews, or so goes the Zionist myth, would then take pride in being Jews and leave the poor Goyim in peace.

In fact, now that the Jews have stolen the land of Palestine, the Jews as a people are even more perverse than ever before. The Jews now want to destroy the Earth with a nuclear World War Three, are constantly genociding their neighbors, and have more deeply than ever before

subverted the governments of the Goyim, the nations of Gentiles.

Far from becoming normal human beings, the Israeli Jews agitate in every nation for war and revolution. They steal monies from the American People. They kidnap, enslave, murder and rape the women of Eastern Europe. They slaughter and poison their neighbors and constantly strive to bring the World into murderous chaos.

The Zionist myth, never believed by the Jewish leaders who invented Zionism from Judaism, that Jews would become normal human beings after the formation of a Jewish State, has been proven false by the fact that the Jews are now more perverse than ever. This is one of the reasons why the *POWER PARTY* will NOT seek to segregate Jews, but rather to isolate and quarantine Jews, not in Ghettoes, and certainly not in a World Ghetto of Israel, but instead place them in absolute isolation from other Jews so that the perversion of the Jews knows no comfort or mutual support. Let the Devil of the Jewish god be forgotten, and let the Devil's army be disbanded forever.

Segregating and concentrating Jewry only leads to intensified Jewish perversion. Tolerance of the Jews among the nations only leads to the subversion and ruin of those nations. Jewish leaders have always known that the secularist myths of Communism and Zionism would accomplish the goals of Judaism, and Jewish leaders have always been faithful Jews and never were Communists or Zionists.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:48 AM 

Tuesday, May 19, 2009

Douglas Reed on the Torah

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is a group of Jewish disinformation specialists headed by a CIA agent, who are falsely claiming that Judaism has nothing to do with Zionism, the Talmud, or Cabalah; and that Mosaic law is a benefit to humankind. This group falsely claims that Talmudism is substantively different from the Torah and that Talmudism is not Judaism. They often falsely state that Ashkenazi Jews created the Talmud.

One need only consider the fact that the goal of Zionists was identical to the goal of Torah, that is to steal the land of the ancient Canaanites and create a Jewish empire on this stolen land, to see that Zionism is Torah doctrine. Mosaic law is not merely the plagiarized ten commandments, but is the law of the entire Pentateuch, the Old Testament books of *Genesis*, *Exodus*, *Leviticus*, *Numbers* and *Deuteronomy*. Mosaic law established the doctrines reiterated in the Talmud, that Jews are a divine master race which must steal the land today called "Israel" after the Old Testament thief Jacob. Mosaic law expressly instructs the Jews to use usury as a weapon against non-Jews with which to take over the entire World. Mosaic law instructs the Jews to commit genocide against several nations, and to absolutely exterminate "Amalek".

Mosaic law is the source of Jewish tribalism, the false Jewish claim that Jews are the rightful owners of "Greater Israel", that non-Jews are not human, and that Jewish law, Mosaic law, applies only to Jews, for how can the Jews claim that murder is wrong, yet insist upon genocide, unless those they mass murder are not subject to the protections of Mosaic law and are not human?

Ashkenazi Jews did not create the Talmud. Sephardic Jews are not, in large part, the descendants of the Judeans who created the Pentateuch *and* the Talmud. The Talmud is the highest authority in Judaism and the racism expressed in the Talmud is a mere echo of the racism of Mosaic law found in the Pentateuch. Jews believe that the Talmud is also Mosaic law and a part of the Torah given to Moses on Sinai.

The CIA agent spouting these myths claims to have read Douglas Reed's book *The Controversy of Zion*. If he had in fact read it, then he would have read the following from pages 13 and 14,

"During the hundred years that followed the Assyrian conquest of Israel, the Levites in Judah began to compile the written Law. In 621 BC they produced *Deuteronomy* and read it to the people in the temple at Jerusalem.

This was the birth of 'the Mosaic law', which Moses, if he ever lived, never knew. It is called the Mosaic law because it is attributed to him, but the authorities agree that it was the product of the Levites, who then and later repeatedly made Moses (and for that matter, Jehovah) say what suited them. Its correct description would be 'the Levitical law' or 'the Judaic law'.

Deuteronomy is to formal Judaism and Zionism what the Communist Manifesto was to the destructive revolution of our century. It is the basis of the Torah ('the Law') contained in the Pentateuch, which itself forms the raw material of the Talmud, which again gave birth to those 'commentaries' and commentaries-on-commentaries which together constitute the Judaic 'law'.

Therefore _Deuteronomy_ is also the basis of the political programme, of worldly dominion over nations despoiled and enslaved, which has been largely realized in the West during this Twentieth Century. _Deuteronomy_ is of direct relevancy to the events of our day, and much of the confusion surrounding them disperses if they are studied in its light.

It was read, in 621 BC, to so small an audience in so small a place that its great effects for the whole world, through the following centuries into our time, are by contrast the more striking.

Before _Deuteronomy_ was compiled only the 'oral tradition' of what God said to Moses existed. The Levites claimed to be the consecrated guardians of this tradition and the tribespeople had to take their word for it (their pretensions in this respect chiefly caused the anger of the Israelite 'prophets'). If anything had been written down before _Deuteronomy_ was read, such manuscripts were fragmentary and in priestly keeping, and as little known to the primitive tribesmen as the Greek poets to Kentucky

hillsfolk today.

That *Deuteronomy* was *different* from anything that had been known or understood before is implicit in its name, which means 'Second Law'. *Deuteronomy*, in fact, was Levitical *Judaism*, first revealed; the Israelites (as already shown) 'were not Jews' and had never known *this* 'Law'.

Significantly, *Deuteronomy* which appears as the fifth book of today's Bible, with an air of growing naturally out of the previous ones, was the first book to be completed as a whole. Though *Genesis* and *Exodus* provide the historical background and mount for it, they were later produced by the Levites, and *Leviticus* and *Numbers*, the other books of the Torah, were compiled even later.

***Deuteronomy* stood the earlier tradition on its head, if it was in harmony with the moral commandments. However, the Levites were within their self-granted right in making any changes they chose, for they held that they were divinely authorized to amend the Law, as orally revealed by God to Moses, in order to meet 'the constantly changing conditions of existence in the spirit of traditional teaching' (Dr. Kastein).**

For that matter, they also claimed that Moses had received at Sinai a *secret* oral Torah, which must *never* be committed to writing. In view of the later inclusion of the Old Testament in one volume with the Christian New Testament, and the average Gentile's assumption that he thus has before his eyes the whole of 'the Mosaic Law', this qualification is of permanent

interest."--D. Reed, *The Controversy of Zion*, Veritas Publishing Company Pty. Ltd., Australia, (1985), pp. 13-14.

If you are to awaken and want to fight back, you must stop listening to the lying Jews who would lull you back to sleep with their deceitful apologies for Jews and for Judaism.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:23 AM 

Monday, May 18, 2009

Revealing the Nature of the Enemy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I suggest someone create a website dedicated to testimonials which disclose the inhuman, disgusting, subversive, racist and aggressive nature of the Jewish People. The website could post links to videos on Israeli white slavery operations, where women describe how the Jews enslaved and raped them. Adjacent to such posts, the website could include a comment section so that others can reveal their testimonials. Such videos already exists, and it would be a benefit to the human race to produce more and interview victims of Jewish perversion and barbarity.

There are already videos on Jewish child abuse and ritual murder of infants. The website could

link to these, and again allow a comments section.

The website should document the Jewish genocide of the Palestinians and offer a comments section for Palestinians to record Jewish attacks against them. The comments sections will afford victims the opportunity to document the Jewish war on mankind, and create interest in the subject as people discuss these issues and convey their personal experiences with the enemy.

The website and each entry should include some sort of disclaimer and cautionary advisory that the Jews have always sought to sabotage, subvert and discredit such revelations of Jewish atrocities against the human race, by themselves acting as agents provocateur and impostors. That way, when the Jews commit such duplicitous, deceitful and utterly dishonest actions, it will work against them, not against non-Jews. The Jewish subversion will then only serve as another example of what wretched creatures the Jews have always shown themselves to be.

Since the Jews insist upon destroying humanity in almost every way imaginable, the potential threads of testimonials against Jewish criminality are nearly endless. I suspect such a website would attract great attention and accomplish much. I do not have the time to create it–too many irons in the fire already. I merely put out the idea as a possibility.

When the American People learn what vile and murderous people are the modern Jews and the identical historical Jews, the awareness will trigger their will to survive and their desire to fight back against the aggressor, lest we all face the fate of the Palestinians, Iraqis, Armenians, Ukrainians, etc.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:01 AM 

Sunday, May 17, 2009

Indictments and Rallies Against the Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I believe we need to organize rallies against the Jews. It would be good to begin this process with some form of internet rally. We need an army to battle back the Jew, and we must develop the mass psychology in our people that recognizes we are under attack and that we are united in our defense.

Rather than childishly, sheepishly and euphemistically calling hostile Jews, "Zionists", we should instead call them "enemy Jews", or "members of the Israeli fifth column". Rather than ascribing enemy Jews' behavior and psychology to a "Zionist" mind set, we should correctly ascribe it to the "perverse Jewish mentality".

We should point out that the Jews have always been tribal, loyal only to each other, and hateful towards all non-Jews. We should point out that disproportionate Jewish influence, wherever it appears, is a sure indication that the Jews are practicing their ancient supremacist arts to the detriment of the majority. Not only are the Jews corruptly undemocratic, they are also

antagonistic to the majority. They are the enemy, by their choice, through their actions, and no one else's.

Our language and our actions must reflect the fact that the Jews are waging war against us, and that we have begun to fight back against them. Identifying the Jew as the enemy has a unifying effect. It promotes commonality, clarity and urgency of purpose among normal human beings.

For example, pointing out that a member of the government is a Jew carries with it the history, connotation and understanding that the Jews have from the beginning of the Jewish tribe declared that the Jews are a master race above all others and are engaged in an aggressive perpetual war against the human race with the stated objective of exterminating all non-Jews, that Jews are united against all others, that Jews believe that they should lie to, cheat and murder non-Jews, that Jews believe that they should subvert every non-Jewish government, that Jews believe that they must always do what is good for the Jews and no other, and that the Jews believe that they must use usury to enslave non-Jewish humanity. It is the Jews who chose to war against humanity. Humanity will now solve the problem for the benefit of the present and all future generations.

I suggest that we generate interest in rallies against the Jews by means of testimonials, open and anonymous. We could create simple video testimonials of how the Jews have harmed us. People could speak of Communist atrocities, economic atrocities, political atrocities, etc. that they have personally experienced, or that they have learned of from relatives, friends, co-workers, etc. People could tell how Jews have cheated, connived, lied, etc. Journalists, and even YouTubers and message boarders, could relay their experiences with Jewish censorship. Politicians could

speak of how the Jews have exercised undue influence to corrupt the political process. Doctors, lawyers, and researchers could disclose the tribalism of the Jews in the professions and universities. The idea is to get people talking, to let people know they are not alone and need not be afraid, and to create a common understanding of the war being waged against us and the fact that we are now fighting back.

I also suggest we generate interests in rallies against the Jews by preparing indictments of the Jewish People. I suggest we break the indictments down into categories and subcategories, including Jewish mass murder, Jewish subversion of governments, Jewish murders and intimidation of religious prophets and other religious figures and historical instances of the Jewish subversion of other religions, Jewish corruption of the professions, Jewish corruption of the courts, Jewish corruption of the universities and peer review processes, Jewish corruption of business interests, Jewish corruption of the press, etc.

I will get the ball rolling by preparing tentative lists of these crimes, and naming sources who have leveled these accusations against the Jews through the millennia. I ask my readers to email me additions, preferably with sources. Please date stamp your submissions and if you would like your name to be identified when your submission is published to the public, then so indicate. One of my goals here is to demonstrate that the Jews are not just individuals, but a history of a parasitic, racist tribe waging war on the human race. The Jews must be viewed in the historical context of the Jewish war on humanity. We must defend ourselves, in part, by recognizing what the Jews have already done to destroy us and elevate themselves; and by acknowledging the historical and proven fact that the Jews are still a hostile tribe waging aggressive war on

mankind.

Another of my goals is to prepare evidence for the court of public opinion as to the threat that the Jews pose to us all, and to awaken the public to the Jewish attack and the substance and form that it has traditionally taken. If I can attract interest in these projects, they will themselves become a sort of rally against World Jewry, but I envision something far greater in the near future as mankind suffers the "birthpangs of the Jewish messianic era", suffering the Jews are deliberately bringing to the human race.

Our political army should rise up organically as an immunological reaction on a societal level to a foreign and fatal infection. Our purpose should be to identify the enemy, use political means to quarantine it and prevent it from doing further harm, and to prevent its access to the body of our nation and the organs of power. We should adopt something like a uniform, with the anonymity (both through numbers and through cover), power and common purpose that a uniform implies. But that will come a little later as the political army forms.

First we must trigger the will to survive of our People. We must awaken them, organize them and direct them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:49 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...

- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06

- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07

- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07

- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08

- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08

- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09

- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09

- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10

- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11

- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13

- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Tuesday, May 26, 2009

What We Have and What We Lack

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

One of the terrible effects of the recessions and depressions the Jews deliberately cause us, is that resources go underused or unused for lack of money to properly employ and exploit them, and our citizens suffer the loss. Idle land, idle factories, idle workers benefit no one, other than the Jews who intend to destroy the human race.

The resources exist to clothe, house, feed, educate and provide employment and medical care for every human being on Earth. We here in America are blessed to have the resources, the manpower, talent and raw materials to provide our own People with all the requirements of a good life. We have the lumber and steel within our own borders. We have the labor and brains to make these things happen. So why do our People suffer as the Jews grow ever richer at our

expense?

Americans also suffer under the delusion that the Jews have the right to steal all our wealth, because permitting the Jews this "right" shows that we are "free" while we struggle to pay the interest on our debts to the Jews, personal and public. Americans have been taught that it is freedom to be a debt slave. Americans believe that the rich have the right to internationalize our economy, which drives down our wages, reduces the value of goods produced domestically, lowers the quality of American products, and allows the rich to grow richer and enjoy all the benefits of American citizenship, while giving nothing back to American society. As the rich send your job overseas, they increase their profits, if only temporarily, while reducing your share of the wealth and increasing your tax burden as a citizen of a nation in perpetually growing debt.

If you think things are grim today, wait until the Jews destroy the American dollar as the reserve currency of the World. We have been receiving goods more cheaply than other nations, because many nations strive to acquire our dollars. That process is about to end, and with it the free ride it gave us.

We do not have the production to back the dollars we have pumped into the World economy, such that when these dollars come home there will not be the domestically produced goods and the purchasing power of American labor needed to give them value, and all the public works projects one can imagine will only give a short lived injection of purchasing power to the American worker, without creating goods, so that the dollars will again fly away to overseas production and come back like boomerangs to decapitate us when we have no surplus production to offer the World in exchange for its goods. The public works projects will only

drive us further into debt and reduce the value of our currency.

The Jews will also look to other currencies and commodities as a means to drive down the value of the dollar through effectively naked shortselling it through currency speculation scams that create the illusion of an increase in the money supply without providing any currency capital to American business. Just as with the naked shortselling of stocks, the apparent number of shares, dollars, increases, causing a loss of value for the real shares without any benefit to the company being raped, in the case of the dollar, without any benefit to America. The Jews will make immense profits in this way, at our expense. We will not be able to sustain this attack.

We have the resources to counterattack the Jews. We have the manpower and raw materials to eliminate the Jews from our lives. Just as we already have what we need to build our economy and give each citizen a good life, we already have what we need to defeat the Jews.

So why do we fail to build for each citizen a house and provide for every community adequate health care and educational institutions, despite the fact that we as a nation own the raw materials needed and have the manpower to accomplish these ends and far more? Why do our citizens never even consider the fact that we already have all that we need to give each other a wonderful life, if only we were step out of debt slavery to the Jew, and work together for our common good and produce our own currency to fuel our own growth?

Why do we let the Jew rob us and destroy our children, when we have the numbers and the means to crush the Jew? Why do we submit to Jewish ownership of our media, when we could instead drive out the Jew and free ourselves? Why do we belittle ourselves and internationalize

our nation for the benefit of the Jew, when we could instead remove the Jew from our lives?

We lack the national spirit, the *Volksprinzip*, the love of ourselves and our fellow citizens to even consider such obvious facts. We are instead taught that it is the fault of the individual, not the society, that our cities are slums and our educational systems and medical facilities are rapidly deteriorating, when in fact this decay is the result of a concerted Jewish effort to subvert our nation.

We lack the money, because we allow the Jews to create our money through debt and we can never climb out of the pit of Jewish usury. But the money would be there if we only started to produce it for ourselves. The money would free the flow and put our resources to work for our benefit. With the money to provide the incentive and the means, the American worker and the American brain can and will build America to provide each American with a good life. We need only properly use the money as fuel for our interests, instead of allowing the Jews to speculate in our currency, to create it through debt and internationalize it, and to profit from our production without contributing any labor towards building our nation. We have what we lack lying unused, though the Jews blind us to the fact.

We lack the will to better our People through cooperative action. But this is a mere matter of leadership and attitude. With a media interested in improving our nation, we can create the public psychology needed to combine workers and materials and turn them into the things we all desire to possess. Why do we let land sit idle? Why do we let the unemployed languish in idleness? Why do we allow other nations to supply us with goods we can manufacture for ourselves? We have what we lack, we need only wrest it from subversive Jewish control.

Imagine how stupid we would appear to our ancestors. Can you imagine a society 25,000 years ago allowing a Jew to walk into its camp and insist that it is his right to create money, to charge interest on it, and to reap all the benefits of the labor of the society, while contributing nothing to it but misery? Can you imagine a society celebrating its delusion of freedom and tolerance as it declines into death by starvation because the Jew has hoarded all the bows and arrows and claimed title to all the bountiful land and waters teaming with food? Can you imagine a society huddled together naked against the cold while the Jew sits atop a pile of clothes once owned by the people? Why do we sit naked, cold and starving, surrounded by plenty and empty shelters, while the Jew picks his teeth with our gold and tells us to quietly leave the lands we once owned?

A society which works against its people is not a society. It is a slave camp and a death camp. It is only the mind of our People that prevents us from realizing that we have all that we are led to believe we lack. We need only knock over the Jew and open the gates to the corral to lead our cattle back to us. We need only step back into our homes, turn on the lights in our factories, and start to work for our own interests, instead of the international Jew, and we will find that all we need is right here waiting for us to use.

We have each other. We have the land. We have the lumber, the steel, the food, the children to become engineers and doctors. We need only develop the will to force the Jew out, and we can build a far better nation than we have today. If we produce our own money, we can create the incentive among our own People to put all the resources we have at our immediate disposal to use for the betterment of our People. The alternative is to let the Jew steal, give away, destroy and leave idle all that would save us, all that is ours if only we claim it and push the Jew out of

the way.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:58 PM 

On the Failure to Utilize Resources, Protectionism and Autarky

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It is funny, in the sense of "odd", that the Jews have us railing against protecting our own interests. The Jews have us decrying Protectionism, as if protecting our interests will destroy us. The Jews have us maintaining open borders as if protecting our sovereignty would destroy our moral souls and rob us of immortality granted by a Jewish god. The Jews have blacks hating blacks, whites hating whites, Christians hating Christians, etc. as if our worst enemy is ourselves and the only way to save ourselves is to destroy ourselves.

When the Jews send machine guns and propaganda pamphlets into Third World nations, the masses the Jews have frustrated through exploitation celebrate the chance to lash out and murder. They feel a sudden sense of empowerment and independence. They go from being a common peasant to being a soldier. But these guns aren't given to the peasants for them to kill their true and ultimate enemy, the Jew. Rather, the guns are given to the peasants and their nations so that they can kill, weaken and enslave one another.

If the Jewish controlled CIA and KGB had ever really wanted to help the Third World, they would have given them schools and investment capital directed to production and without usury attached. They would have opened markets for export and reduced tariffs. They would have increased local profits while reducing or eliminating the profits of foreign investors.

Consider these facts as you ponder the Jewish organized Libertarian Party and "Patriot Movement". Do they want us to arm ourselves so that we can battle back against Jewry, or so that we can slaughter one another? Do they want to deregulate business so that local profits increase, or so that robber Baron Jews can again exploit our resources without giving anything back to the local community? Do they want us on a gold standard so that prices are stable, or so that they can profit from gold which does not exist and privately control our money supply, while internationalizing our markets to reduce our wages and purchasing power to the lowest levels possible?

The Jews have deliberately destroyed American domestic production, American housing markets, and the American automobile industry. Concurrently, the Jews have increased unemployment, homelessness, and personal and national debt. The Jews have promoted inefficiency, reckless energy consumption, and service jobs. The Jews drive the youth into poverty, then offer up military service as the only viable alternative.

These are terrible crimes against our nation. Whenever the citizens request assistance from the State and government spending, the Jews cry foul, while the Jews steal trillions of dollars from the taxpayer, which could instead fund all that is needed to make America a paradise in which to

live. The money is there, but the Jews are stealing it and concurrently throwing Americans deeper into unpayable debt.

Now the Jews want us to turn against ourselves and destroy any and all hope of realizing the potential that America offers us. Unemployed people are a wasted resource. Crumbling buildings where industry should thrive is a waste of resources. Battles between the States, where the States should be cooperating to benefit the American People, waste resources. Allowing the super rich to internationalize our national resources without benefitting the general welfare of Americans sends our jobs overseas, destroys our independence and strength, and burdens our future generations with debt, ignorance, a lack of infrastructure and a lack of economic culture which should instead make America the best place on Earth to live.

The resources exist today, as they existed in the past, to build America into the greatest community mankind has ever known. Russia, too, has the potential for Autarky and as yet unrealized greatness. It is the Jews who destroy the leadership and the mind of the public, who prevent us from realizing our potential. We are not free to "lift ourselves up by the bootstraps" because the Jews control the mechanisms power, information and politics. You can not free yourself from bubonic plague while declaring the rights of rats to run free in the streets and open up your cupboards and storehouses to the rat population. You cannot win a war by inviting the enemy into your homes. There is no fair competition because the Jews wage psychological warfare on all others, while working together to strengthen their common hand and weaken all others. For there to be fair competition, and for us to improve ourselves, we must fight back against the enemy who, figuratively and literally, bombs our factories, poisons our wells and our

minds, and denies us our liberty in the name of freedom, their freedom to enslave us.

Just as the Jew cries, "Anti-Semitism" whenever anyone tries to prevent the Jews from enslaving them; the Jew cries "tyranny" whenever anyone tries to open up the marketplace of ideas to the majority and take away the Jewish monopoly on the public debate. The Jew owns the means of communication in politically meaningful ways, and the Jew sophistically declares it is his democratic right to monopolize the marketplace for the benefit of his minority against the interests of the majority.

Democracy must serve the majority as well as protecting the rights of the minority. A system which protects the rights of the minority so as to deprive the majority of its rights is not a democracy. In a democracy, the minority only has the right to its minority share. The Jews have twisted this simple fact to overstep democracy and make it rule by minority. The right of the minority to its minority share has become, in Jewish hands, the right for the hostile Jewish minority to steal everything by acting as a unit, while engaging in psychological warfare against the majority to prevent it from acting in its interests.

The *POWER PARTY* will ensure that minorities do not take more than their proportional share, and that any hostile minorities will be recognized as enemies of the nation at war against the American People.

The maintenance of liberty and democracy requires eternal vigilance and must often take the form of the protection of the majority from a hostile minority which is monopolizing the resources of the nation against the best interests of the majority. Where a minority has

corrupted the system to take more than its proportional share of the wealth, public discourse, political representation, etc. of the nation, its has exceeded its right to an equal share and has engaged in an attack on the rights of the majority to their proportional share. This is an even greater crime against the People than when the majority conspires to deprive a minority of its proportional share, for the simple reason that the tyranny ruins the lives of a larger percentage of the citizenry.

In a democracy, the minority must be protected from the tyranny of the majority, but this requires the definition that the minority is only entitled to its proportional minority share. What goes unsaid is the fact that in a democracy, the majority also must be protected from the tyranny of the minority. Stupid people fail to realize that a majority can be subverted by a minority and that a minority can rule a nation which seeks to be a democracy by controlling the public debate, controlling the wealth, etc. When a minority controls the majority of the wealth, the majority of the sources of public information, the majority of political dollars, etc. it is not a minority but instead a majority share of the means of control, and in this way imposes the tyranny of a minority population over the majority population, where the minority population controls the majority of power.

In order for us to maximize our resources for the best use by our people, we must break the yoke of the tyranny of the minority Jewish population and ensure our equal and proportional share of the benefits of the nation. We are not utilizing our resources, because to do so would free us from the Jew, and the Jew has chosen to oppress the majority by limiting its growth and success. The Jew is the majority money holder, especially when calculated as a group interest

competing against individuals who are not corruptly working together against all others. The Jew is the majority owner of media and political power. This is how the Jewish minority exercises tyranny over the non-Jewish majority, by controlling the majority of things abstract and non-human. The majority population has the right and the duty to protect itself from the tyranny of the hostile Jewish minority.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:41 AM 

Pitting a People Against Itself: Beware Secessionists, Especially Those of the Ron Paul, Goldbug, Jewish Variety

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The current crisis between North Korea and South Korea, in which a proud people threatens to destroy itself, highlights the need to be wary of Jewish manufactured revolutions and secessionist movements. After the Jewish created Second World War, the Jews took over several nations which were occupied by Japan and the Soviet Union, and the Jews pitted these peoples against themselves.

Korea is one of these nations which suffers from this Jewish aggression against the human race. Just as the Jews caused the bloodiest conflict Americans have yet fought, the American Civil War, the Jews are driving the Korean People to slaughter one another, and destabilize the World.

After World War II, and the breakup of the empires, the Jews also pitted the Vietnamese against the Vietnamese, the Germans against the Germans, the Chinese against Chinese, the Indians against Indians, etc. Today, the Jews want to break apart the American Empire. Not only do the Jews want to destroy America's leading role in the World, they want the Empire to also crumble from within, such that the American People once again battle against the American People.

That is why we see the Jewish created Ron Paul movement advocating revolution and secession, as an outgrowth of the Ayn Rand and Ludwig von Mises Rothschild school of controlled opposition to the Jewish World Empire that is presently being finalized. The Ron Paul controlled opposition to Jewish Empire seeks to implement the very things which will destroy America forever and leave us absolute and defenseless slaves of Jewry: revolution, secession, gold money, aversion to unity and commonality of purpose, and the refusal to identify Jewry as the enemy of mankind together with the institution of Jewish ideology and leadership as if Americanism.

If you believe that Jewish inspired revolution and secession bear beautiful fruits, look to the Soviet Union under Trotsky and Kaganovich, Communist China under Mao, North Vietnam under Minh, North Korea under Kim Jong-il, India/Pakistan, Cambodia under Pol Pot, etc.; and you will observe the horrors of Jewish puppet dictatorships which often begin as revolutions and secessionist movements. Now imagine Americans battling one another, or simply in constant conflict over borders, water rights, railway routes, tariffs, citizenship, etc. Think of what we will lose, if we surrender our territory and our unity. Imagine the difficulties that will

arise in food production, industry and the movement and use of resources, should we become hostile towards one another.

If you think the Jews are making your lives needlessly difficult and complicated today, imagine the horrors of Americans dropping bombs on Americans, Americans placing Americans in concentration camps, Americans destroying American cities and infrastructure. If you think it can't happen, you have forgotten your history.

Just as the neo-Conservative crowd were the architects of the plan to Balkanize Middle Eastern nations, including Iraq; the Ayn Rand-Ludwig von Mises-Libertarian-Ron Paul crowd are the architects of the plan to Balkanize and destroy America. We can read their plans in their position statements, just as we see the plans of the neo-Conservatives and Israelis in their position statements. Do not take these issues lightly. The death of our nation is at hand if we do not organize politically to defend ourselves from Jewry, including Jewish controlled opposition.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:33 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure

- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06

- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07

- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07

- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08

- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08

- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09

- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09

- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10

- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11

- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13

- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, June 06, 2009

The Games Being Played and the Players Playing Them: A "Two-State Solution" = War on Iran and the "Final Solution of the Palestinian Problem"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Obama, Ahmadinejad, Erdogan, Sarkozy, Brown, Merkel, Medvedev, Netanyahu, Avigdor Lieberman and the full cast of Jewish puppet leaders and Jews are playing a clever game with the Arab street, the Israeli public, the American public and the Iranian public.

Obama, Clinton and others are talking about forming a Palestinian State, should the Palestinians surrender their birthright to Jewry. Lieberman of Israel is attempting to convince the Israelis that the expulsion of Arab Israelis from the Jewish State coupled to the loss of some unimportant Israeli stolen territory and the formation of a Palestinian State is good for the Jews, because it will ensure the demographic integrity of the racist Jewish State as a Jewish

State.

At the same time, Netanyahu is relatively quiet, given his nature, but holds the stick against the idea of a Palestinian State, and is serving as the man who must be convinced through concessions to his agenda.

All these "leaders" have one goal in mind, and it is NOT the formation of a Palestinian State, but rather war on Iran. The Palestinians, as usual, are simply the bait.

The Jews, who own Arab leadership, are trying to convince the Arab street that if the Arabs ally with the Jews against the Persians, the Jews will give the Palestinians a country of their own and thereby stabilize the region. I have been detailing this plan for years and have repeatedly proven its existence with direct quotations from Israeli and Arab leaders.

The Palestinians will NOT obtain a nation from this treachery against fellow Muslims. Rather, in the chaos of a war between Arabs and Persians at the behest of the Jews, which will escalate into World War Three, the Jews will exterminate the Palestinians, just as the Torah and the 613 Mitzvot of Judaism command them to do. As the Arab street learns that it has been betrayed by its leadership, the Arab governments will be overthrown and Arab countries will become increasingly weakened. Egypt will suffer terrible famine and tens of millions will die. Israel will grow into the Sinai and take over the territory up to and perhaps past the Nile. Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Syria, Iraq and Lebanon will fall to the Jews as territories needed to secure the borders of the Jewish State, and no one around the World will care as they face their own horrific problems and as their governments fall to pieces.

The proposed "Two-State Solution" in exchange for Arab cooperation with Jewry against Iran game is the Jews' final solution to the Palestinian problem, extermination. The fact that Ahmadinejad does not come out and expose this treachery against Islam is further proof of his, and his superiors in Iran's, complicity with the Jews.

What is needed, and what the Muslim religion has always provided for, is Islamic unity in the face of Jewish aggression. The issue should be the continued flow of oil, not a war on Iran, in exchange for the recognition of Palestinian sovereignty over their ancestral homelands. The Muslim World has tremendous leverage at this time over the failing economies of the West. The Muslims should use this leverage to demand, instead of begging for and cooperating with the enemy as if a basis for, Palestinian liberation from the yoke of genocidal Jewry.

The American People will not support, and cannot afford, more naked aggression against Islam, and is everyday growing increasingly disgusted with Jewry. Instead of groveling, the Muslims have the opportunity to take control over their own fate. This is why the Jews are forced to play games and pretend that Obama and their other puppets are concerned for justice for the Palestinians. It is in reality a trap meant to bring war and devastation to all Islam, including the Palestinians. Recall that these venomous snakes did nothing to rescue the Palestinians as the Jews invaded Gaza, to know their true intentions and loyalties.

The Jews must advance their pieces on the board one move at a time, but the oil of the Middle East can easily checkmate them, which is why their war on Russia has not yet turned more aggressive, as it will in the near future. If the Muslims united to leverage the West with the flow

of oil, at this time when the withdrawal of oil from the market would quickly collapse the West, they could insist upon, rather than begging for, Palestinian sovereignty. The Muslims could easily control the board.

If the Muslims wait until the Jews lead the Arabs in an attack on Iran, it will then be the Muslims through their internal conflicts who cut off the oil, not the Jews through their apartheid racism, and the World will blame Islam, not Jewry, for the crisis, and the American People will then support nuclear war on Islam as the only cost effective means to wage war in an economic collapse. Remember that America is the only nation to have waged nuclear war and that we not only have the stomach for it, we have already done it, and our pundits regularly publicly call for a nuclear attack whenever hostilities arise. "Turn the nation into a sheet of glass" falls off the lips of Americans as easily as "blitz and sack the quarterback". Vietnam came very close to nuclear annihilation not so very long ago.

Of course, the Muslim World must also wage a propaganda war to counter the Jews. When has an Arab government, which governments are now lining up to genocide fellow Muslims in Iran on behalf of the Jews, ever produced documentaries for Western consumption which exposed the plight of the Palestinians and which exposed the genocidal attacks of the Israelis? Would it not be easier to produce an information campaign to favor Palestinian interests, than to go to war against fellow Muslims on the Jewish promise that they will then cease to genocide Muslims? After all the ignored UN Resolutions and broken promises of the Jews, are you now going to trust the Israelis and their puppets around the globe just because they speak of a Palestinian State? Do you not realize that this talk is merely their means of ensuring that there will never be a Palestinian State? Why do you let your sworn and ancient enemies dictate your

actions which work against your own best interests?

First unite. Then tell the West that the injustice and genocide the Jews are perpetrating against the Palestinians is a crime against the human race which cannot be tolerated. Then cut off the oil for a week. Then negotiate for a Palestinian State, if that is your goal. The Palestinian State, however, already exists and is occupied by an illegal aggressor, the Jews. They have been expelled in the past and can be expelled again, but not if you act stupidly and allow them to make demands on you.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:48 AM 

Thursday, June 04, 2009

Muslims Beware Obama's Lies

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Barack Obama is a pathological liar. Barack Obama is a puppet of the Jews. The bankers put Obama in power, and Obama has stolen trillions of dollars and given them to the Jews. He likes to betray people who foolishly believe his Jewish lies.

When Obama, like both Presidents Bush before him, states that he is not at war with Islam, he,

on behalf of the Jews, is seeking to pit Muslims against Muslims. Americans did not declare war against all Koreans, or all Vietnamese, rather, at the behest of the Jews, Americans slaughtered Koreans and Vietnamese in the name of defending Koreans and Vietnamese.

Obama is indeed waging war on Islam, by seeking an alliance of Sunni Arabs and Turks with the Israelis and Americans, against all Shia and the Kurds. Obama wants to side with the Arabs who wage war on Shia, just as Americans installed and sided with Saddam against the Persians, but as with Saddam, the Jewish goal is for Muslims to murder as many fellow Muslims as possible. And just as with Saddam, once the Jews have used the Persians and Kurds to weaken the Arabs and the Turks, and the Arabs and Turks to weaken the Persians and Kurds, the Jews will then aim American and European guns on Arabs and Turks, as well as Persians, Kurds, Pakistanis, Indonesians, etc.

So, be advised Muslims, Obama is lying to you, just as he lied to Christian Armenians when he promised to recognize the Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians. Obama is, at the behest of the Jews, out to destroy you all by first enabling and encouraging you to destroy one another.

If you think America and Israel will be faithful allies of the Arabs and create a viable Palestinian State if the Arabs help the Jews to destroy the Persians, remember how the Americans, at the behest of the Jews, set up Saddam and the Iraqis to then knock them down.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:54 PM 

Joseph Goebbels and Carl von Clausewitz: Total War, Absolute

War and Real War

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

On the 18th day of February, 1943, Joseph Goebbels called upon the German People to wage "total war" upon the enemies of the Reich, in particular upon the Jewish Bolsheviks who were waging war on the World. Goebbels notes in his speech that the English had accused the Germans of acting just as the Bolsheviks acted by waging total war, thereby leaving no difference between the two. Goebbels responded that the difference lay in the outcome. Goebbels famously stated,

"Ich frage euch: Wollt ihr den totalen Krieg? Wollt ihr ihn, wenn nötig, totaler und radikaler, als wir ihn uns heute überhaupt erst vorstellen können?"

You can watch Goebbels make this statement at about 2 minutes 25 seconds into the following YouTube video:

Joseph Goebbels - The total War

Scroll down the webpage at this site for Joseph Goebbels' full speech in English translation *Nation, Rise Up, and Let the Storm Break Loose* which translates the German as,

"I ask you: Do you want total war? If necessary, do you want a war more total and radical than anything that we can even imagine today?"

By "total war", Goebbels meant that the Germans and all the nations the Germans controlled should devote their full resources and efforts to waging war. Prior to Goebbels, Carl von Clausewitz had proposed the idealized notion of "absolute war" and opposed it to "real war". By "absolute war", Clausewitz meant a campaign to eradicate the enemy. By "real war", Clausewitz meant a war to defang the enemy such that it no longer poses any threat.

We need a total and absolute war on the Jewish People, because the Jewish People have been waging a total and absolute war on the human race for at least 2,500 years. The declaration of the Jewish total and absolute war on humanity appears for all to read in the Torah, and Rabbis to this day lament that the Jews fail to live up to the standards of inhumanity iterated in the Torah for the treatment of non-Jews. Moses demanded that his people murder men, women, children and animals. Joshua also demanded total and absolute war on the Goyim, as did the Jewish god of the Torah, who can more correctly be described as the Devil.

And the Jews oblige their Devil. From the Maccabbees to the Bolsheviks, the Jews have continued the Torah tradition of committing genocide against the Goyim. Like the Torah, the Jewish Cabalah calls for the Jews to destroy all the nations and exterminate the human race by all means, including deception. The Mossad's credo of war by deception is straight out of the Cabalah. The Torah itself is a deception, being a limited written statement of Jewish intent, the full version having been left an oral tradition so as to prevent its falling into Goy hands and

serving as evidence for "anti-Semitism". The more the Jews put to writing in the Talmud and the increasingly murderous incarnations of the Cabalah, the clearer the Jewish plan to kill us all became, and the Torah tales of genocide could no longer be doubted as the product of a Jewish plan to destroy all human life and replace it with Jewish death.

Do not make the mistake of doubting that the Jewish People are engaged in a war against us because not every Jew is involved in this total war against us, this absolute war to exterminate us. Not every German participated in Goebbels' total war, either, but it was nevertheless express NSDAP policy, just as it is expressly Jewish policy to engage in total war on mankind. The Jews, in their fundamental and foundational documents, call upon every Jew to use his full powers to destroy his Gentile neighbors.

The Jews propagandize against the peoples and nations they seek to destroy, and simplistically build an image of an absolute enemy, just as their devilish god does with the mythology of the absolutely evil Canaanites and Amalekites, whom the Jewish god commands the Jews to completely kill off down to the last man, woman and child; which commandment remains Halakha in the works of Maimonides and the subsequent 613 Jewish Mitzvot that Jews follow today. Do not expect the Jews as individuals to live up to the myth of an absolute, completely evil enemy which they project upon us as individuals. This is Jewish fantasy which will not be met in reality.

The Europeans had a more noble concept of war than the Jews. Europeans did not believe that the societies against which they fought were composed of animals whose souls had been infected with the blood of Satan in the Garden of Eden, which is what Jews believe. Europeans once

allowed their armies to line up and fight battles as competitors in a way Jews could not conceive. Not every Jew is going to fulfill the expectation of a Jewish style myth of an absolute evil enemy, but this does not mean that the Jewish People are not engaged in an absolute and total war against us. Nor does it mean that we are deprived of our right to fight back against the Jewish People, who as a people are waging aggressive war on us.

Just as the American People are not each fighting and killing Iraqis, America nevertheless is waging war on Iraq, and for Iraq to bring this war to a halt, it would have to destroy the American People, even though not every American is directly fighting against Iraq, nor has even the slightest animus towards Iraqis. In like fashion, the Jewish total and absolute war against us compels us to wage total and absolute war on Jewry. It is not our choice, but theirs. It does not result from aggression on our part, but from Jewish aggression. We must defend ourselves in the only we can, for if Jewry is left behind, Jewry will continue to war on humanity. Their war of extermination on us is their *raison d'etre*.

It is not necessary to believe that every Jew is actively warring on us for us to fight back against the Jewish People as a people which is waging war on us. Since the Jews are engaged in an active campaign to destroy us, our war must shut them down completely and we must devote all of our available efforts towards achieving this end as soon as possible so that we can save humanity from the Jewish campaign to destroy it. If in order for us to defend ourselves from an aggressive nation or people, we would first have to prove that each individual member of that nation or people were devoting his full efforts to warring against us, we would never be able to defend ourselves from any aggressive attack. It is enough that Jewry has openly declared war on

us for 2,500 years and is openly attacking us for us to be justified in our defensive war against the Jews. Nothing more need be proven.

The Jews as a people and as a nation are attacking us. We are not only justified, but obliged, to fight back and destroy the Jews as a people and as a nation. That means we must wage total and absolute war on the Jews in response to their aggressive total and absolute war on us. We must do so through our government by issuing a Congressional declaration of war on Jewry and then employ our military to destroy the aggressive enemy.

The only way we can achieve this needed measure is to elect officials who represent us and our interests. We need candidates and political organization. It is our job to do and no one else can or will do it for us.

In the News:

Popular Rabbi's Comments on Treatment of Arabs Show a Different Side of Chabad

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:07 PM 

Wednesday, June 03, 2009

Addendum to My Blog: "The Jewish Year 6000 as Manifest in the Media"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In my blog "The Jewish Year 6000 as Manifest in the Media" I referred to the ABC production, which can be viewed here:

Earth 2100

I would like to call attention to some of the persons involved in that production, including John Podesta, who, like Rahm Emanuel, was White House Chief of Staff and who heads the Center for American Progress, and who was co-chairman of the Obama-Biden Transition Project. The annotated transcript of "Earth 2100" states,

"THOMAS HOMER DIXON

And until we have a crisis of some kind, I don't think we're going to be motivated to wake up and say, "Okay, now we have to change."

JOHN PODESTA

President, Center for American Progress

Sometimes it takes a big shock to get people, you know, out of the inertia that's built into the system."

I am reminded that Zbigniew Brzezinski wrote in his book *The Grand Chessboard: American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives*, Basic Books, New York, (1997), pp. 24-25,

"The attitude of the American public toward the external projection of American power has been much more ambivalent. The public supported America's engagement in World War II largely because of the shock effect of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor."

Project for the New American Century published a report entitled *Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategy, Forces and Resources For a New Century*, Project for the New American Century, Washington, D.C., (September, 2000); which states on page 51,

"Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event—like a new Pearl Harbor."

Another famous personality appearing in "Earth 2100" is Robert James Woolsey Jr. former Director of Central Intelligence and head of the Central Intelligence Agency. We also find "Former CIA Scenario Designer" Stanley Feder, Thomas Friedman a prominent Jewish supporter of Israel, Alan Weisman author of *The World Without Us*, Jared Diamond author of *Collapse*, Elizabeth Economy

Director for Asia Studies, Council on Foreign Relations, Peter Gleick President, Pacific Institute, and numerous other representatives of think tanks and policy formation institutes. These individuals and their contributions to "Earth 2100" can be found in the annotated transcripts here:

Act 1

Acts 2 to 6

Acts 7 to 12

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:32 PM 

The Irony of "Planned Obsolescence" and the American Automobile Industry

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

American auto manufactures have long been accused of incorporating "planned obsolescence" into the cars they produced, forcing the consumer to repair or replace their vehicles in unnecessarily short intervals. The Jews long ago planned the obsolescence of American industry, itself.

That Jew who so inspires Ron Paul and like-minded dolts, Ayn Rand, born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum, foreshadowed the planned and coordinated Jewish attack on American industry in her propaganda book *Atlas Shrugged*. The Jews deliberately destroyed British industry long ago, and have refined the art to a true science.

But the Jews have not yet destroyed or stolen away all of our territory, or our natural resources, or our minds, though Jews like "Rand" have corrupted many minds, and the Jews have polluted our waters, our air and wasted much that is ours by birthright. The Jews want us to pawn off what remains of our American inheritance to their top usurers, hawk it to the Chinese for a little more fun, and otherwise steal from us what is ours. As Rand openly stated, the Jews want to loan us gold which does not exist, and expose and surrender everything that is forever ours to the open Jewish market where that which is priceless is exchanged for the abstract value of paper and gold credits loaned to us at interest, the vigorish to be paid in our blood and with our childrens' souls and futures.

It is sickening to watch the Jews in the media try to conceal their overwhelming joy at the demise of America. They love to ridicule General Motors, and with it all the Goyim.

The Jews did indeed plan the obsolescence of America long ago. They stole our wealth as we built ourselves up, and now they use their media to place politicians into office who knock us down. The Jews do this to every nation they infest. The more the nations bless the Jews, the more hateful the racist and segregationist Jews become. The self-destructive generosity of the Goyim disgusts the Jews and causes them to revile the host with ever worsening bloodlust, the fatter the cow, the fitter for kosher slaughter. The dumber the cow, the easier the kill.

America is falling fast and with it the World is dying. Americans have done nothing to dethrone the Jewish puppet Barack Obama, who was placed in power by the Jewish bankers, and then abused his office to steal trillions of our dollars and hand them over to the Jewish bankers. We

should be demanding that the Congress impeach Obama, and we should be running candidates who pledge to do so.

When the strangled cow ceases to give milk, the Jews slice its throat and bleed it dry, then hack it apart until even salt cannot withdraw more of its life's blood. That is Jewish kindness to the animal kingdom. Welcome to your fate for blessing the Jews, America. They are aiming for one clean cut across your veins and arteries to finish you off, and their rusty razor, stained by the blood of a thousand nations which fell before you, is at your throat. You could at least try to kick a little, or do you lack even the will to survive of a confused and dying cow?

America needs the *POWER PARTY*, and the *POWER PARTY* needs you. The ancient Jewish war on humanity is raging against us. We must fight back. There is no other option but a COWardly and confused death.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:05 PM 

The Jewish Year 6000 as Manifest in the Media

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have witnessed an alarming trend in the media to push the idea that human beings have

outlived their welcome on planet Earth, and that the Earth will benefit from a long period of rest, much like the Sabbath millennium described in the Talmud. The *History Channel* has produced the following series:

Life After People

and *ABC* just aired:

Earth 2100

I ask you to please watch my video *The Jewish Year 6000* and consider its import in light of these mainstream productions:

The Jewish Year 6000

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:05 PM 

Sunday, May 31, 2009

Utilizing Testimonials to Inspire Interest in the POWER PARTY

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I propose that we create a list of Jewish crimes against the human race throughout history. This list can serve many purposes. It can serve as a series of hyperlinks to more indepth articles which provide primary source materials and factual and sound logical arguments which establish these historical facts.

The List of Jewish Crimes Against the Human Race can also be made into a set of hyperlinks linking to testimonials which promote the *POWER PARTY*. This will accomplish several goals at once, by educating, informing and providing an outlet for outrage and concern, all at the same time.

I suggest the following format: Members of the Party from diverse ethnic, religious and national backgrounds should create personal testimonials describing how the Jews have harmed them, or their ancestors, with a concluding statement something like, "Join the *POWER PARTY*.

Together we can prevent the Jews from doing this to America."

For example, an Ukrainian-American could describe how Lazar Kaganovich and the Jews starved some ten million Ukrainians and mass murdered the Ukrainian Kulaks, thereby permanently harming and degrading the genetic heritage of the Ukrainian People. This witness can also testify as to how the Jews are presently enslaving Ukrainian women and murdering and raping them in several nations, including Israel. This will serve as a powerful and compelling indictment of Jewry, our Jewish controlled politicians and the Jewish press which collaborate with the other arms of Jewish power to suppress these facts from public view. The video testimonial will bring in the audience, and humanize the history, in ways documents and articles cannot, but the list will also provide links to such documents and articles which substantiate and prove the claims being made in the videos.

At the conclusion of the video, the Ukrainian-American witness will declare, "I am a member of the *POWER PARTY*. Join the *POWER PARTY*. Together we can prevent the Jews from doing this to America."

As our numbers grow, we can employ these methods at our rallies with projectors and large screens showing the corpses of the victims of Jewry together with quotations from Jewish literature which declare and attempt to justify the Jewish war on the human race. Our speakers will inspire various communities to join us as communities, and those who speak against us will be viewed as traitors to America and the various ethnic, religious and national origins we represent in our struggle to free ourselves from Jewish oppression and genocide.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:18 AM 

POWER PARTY Policy: The Power of the Pardon and the Right to Political Asylum in America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The *POWER PARTY* can garner support, improve humanity, aid our cause, and embolden and motivate our members by instituting a policy that when elected, we will pardon those who have been persecuted by the Jews for fighting back against World Jewry, and we will grant political asylum to those who fight the Jews on foreign soil, and those who engage in normal human discussion of Jewish issues, and who are imprisoned by the Jews or are likely to be imprisoned by the Jews for engaging in this needed conduct. We will also send our military to foreign lands in rescue operations to free those who have fought with us against Jewry and who have been imprisoned for doing so. We will embargo, boycott and utilize other pressures on foreign governments which act on behalf of the Jews to persecute normal human beings.

This will motivate our citizens to vote for our Party and promote interest in our cause. It will also raise public awareness of the Jewish campaign to strip us of our most fundamental rights and to imprison us for defending ourselves from Jewish aggression.

We can invoke the names of our heroes and champion the cause of freeing them as reasons to vote for the *POWER PARTY*. We will also show our heroes that they enjoy broad support, which will give them hope and purpose to continue to stay strong and fight on against the aggressor. The public will recognize the urgent need to elect *POWER PARTY* officials both to free those who have defended us, and to prevent the further erosion of our rights and the consequent empowerment of Jewry.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:57 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06

- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07

- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07

- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08

- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09

- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09

- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10

- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10

- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11

- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, June 13, 2009

Note the Media Hype After the Iranian Elections, As Opposed to the Media Silence Leading Up to the Iranian Elections

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Now that Ahmadinejad has won, the Jews are calling attention to the Iranian elections and using them as a weapon with which to defame Persians. However, the Jews were largely silent leading up to the elections so as to help guarantee Ahmadinejad's victory.

There is even a descendant of Marrano Jews who supported Obama, who now tries to take credit for my insights about Ahmadinejad, Russia and the Jews' celebration of Ahmadinejad's victory which they helped create. He has been trying to sell us on an Israeli attack on Iran, as if that were in our interests. In reality, it is only in the interests of his Jewish friends.

Note how such Jews claim to be free of Jewish bias because they are not religious Jews, but

scratch the surface and you discover that their wives are or were Jews, and that a far larger percentage than 2% of their friends, colleagues and supporters are or were Jews, despite the fact that Jews represent at most 2% of the general population. This is further proof that Jewish tribalism survives Jewish atheism, and that most of the Jews who are pretending to be unbiased are instead feeding you Jewish propaganda on an anti-Zionist plate.

The media, which did nothing to prevent an Ahmadinejad victory, now complains about it. The Israelis are celebrating as they near war.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:39 PM 

Chinese Checkers and the Star of David

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The board for the game of Chinese checkers takes the form of a Mogen David. So, too, do the games the Communist Chinese and the North Koreans are playing with South Korea, Japan, Taiwan and America bear a Jewish trademark.

The North Koreans are agents of the Jews through Communist China. The Jews do not want America to grow strong, and so will resist protectionism which would rebuild American

industry. Like "Chinese" checkers itself, these games do not originate in China, but the political deceptions originate in World Jewry.

The Jews, through the Communist Chinese, through the North Koreans are posing the threat to South Korea, Japan, Taiwan and America, that if Americans default on their debt to China and fail to surrender land and other resources to the Chinese, and/or engage in any form of protectionism, including protection from Chinese protectionism, then the Communist Chinese will supply North Korea with nuclear bombs, falsely claiming that they were domestically produced in North Korea, and China will have North Korea bomb and attack South Korea and Japan. The Communist Chinese will then move on Taiwan.

The Jews are blackmailing Americans and Japanese into destroying themselves.

It would be better for the Asians to unite with real Americans against the Jews. As I stated long ago, in, among other places, my blog of December, 2007:

Pawning Off America, December 14, 2007

which has since been plagiarized by a CIA agent who often parrots my work without any attribution (one of several such government scumbags who try to take credit for my insights), the Chinese will increasingly internalize their economy, which is good for them and good for the World. We Americans must also internalize our economy and strive for Autarky. It is the Jews who stand in the way of this process. Rather than slaughtering one another, we should join with the Chinese in fighting back the aggressive Jewish enemy of our peoples.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:34 AM 

Jewish Puppet Barack Obama and the Jewish Controlled Press Helped World Jewry to Re-Elect Ahmadinejad: Top Jews Celebrate the Prospects of a New War

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish controlled press was largely silent about the then approaching elections in Iran. Had the Jews wanted Ahmadinejad to lose, they would have lambasted him through each of their countless venues for attack. Comedians, journalists and politicians around the World would have raised a stink about Ahmadinejad and attempted to interject their views into Iranian internal politics, but this did not happen because the Jews wanted Ahmadinejad to win so as to afford themselves with false pretexts to aggressively attack Iran.

I explained this process, and the reasoning behind Obama's war friendly policy in the Middle East in the following blog:

Primary Reasons for Obama's Approach to the Middle East, June 07, 2009

The media was silent on Ahmadinejad and the elections to help re-elect him. Obama helped re-elect Ahmadinejad by appearing to take a more moderate stance on the Middle East. In fact,

Obama was, at the Jews' behest, creating the conditions the Jews require for a Jewish attack on Iran.

Now, Ahmadinejad, like Bush, can claim a mandate and declare before the People of Iran that his policies put Obama in power and Obama has favored Islam because of the wise actions of Ahmadinejad. Now, the Israelis will lie and claim that Ahmadinejad's second term will provide Iran with the time needed to manufacture an atomic bomb. The Jews will claim that Ahmadinejad's re-election proves that Persians are intrinsically evil for wanting such a man to lead them after he has demonstrated his "antiSemitism", and thereby attempt to justify their genocidal Jewish desire to drop nuclear bombs on millions of Persians as an act of collective punishment. Israeli leaders will demand that the Israeli People support an attack on Iran. Israelis, through their Jewish puppet agents in leadership roles in the Arab World, will form a Jewish–Sunni-Arab alliance against Iran, the Kurds and the Shia.

The Arabs (crypto-Jews and Jewish funded traitors) will now join with the Israelis in calling upon the US to attack Iran, and will join with, and support an Israeli attack on Iran. The Israeli People will also be whipped into a frenzy, fearing the withdrawal of US support and a second term for Ahmadinejad, to make an illegal, aggressive attack on Iran.

It will be interesting and telling to watch how Netanyahu plays the game in the coming days. Syria's silence is also quite telling. Syria has a great deal at stake in this Jewish game to draw Syria and Iran into war. I do not envy honest Syrians who are caught between Iraq and a hard place coming up their rear.

It is truly fascinating how successfully the Jews have misled the public to believe that Obama is

working for peace, when he is creating the needed conditions for war; and to believe that the Jews are opposed to Ahmadinejad when the Jews in fact love Ahmadinejad and use him to satisfy their desire to genocide the Persians. It is the Jews who want to attack Iran, not Iranians who want war with the Jews. Obama is a war monger, not a messenger of peace. But, alas, many human beings are far too stupid to comprehend these facts and processes even when they are explained to them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:12 AM 

Friday, June 12, 2009

KILL THE BEST GENTILES by James W. von Brunn

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Someone has emailed me a link to a book by James Wenneker von Brunn:

KILL THE BEST GENTILES by James W. von Brunn

I have briefly looked at it, as well as some of von Brunn's writings on a website which once belonged to him, as recorded in Google's cache. Some are questioning whether or not von Brunn was working for the Jews as part of a false flag operation. After perusing his writings, I am

doubtful that this is case, unless some major change occurred since the composition of those writings.

There are some tells of an agent of the Jews by means of outside support from a close friend, and the nature of the alleged crimes themselves, but the nature of his writings weigh heavily against this inconclusive evidence. My gut feeling is that he determined that life did not hold much more for him and that he would sacrifice what little time he had left, before senility or disease claimed his mind, to act.

I do not condone his actions. I find his much earlier actions of greater interest than his recent actions, but do not condone those either especially in the form they took. I will perhaps write more about this later.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:06 PM 

Thursday, June 11, 2009

POWER PARTY Economic Policy: What We Value

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The common perception of what is valuable and what is not has tremendous impact on the

nature and survivability of a people and its social mechanisms. Do we value housing, and if so, for whom, of what type and for what purposes? These are questions which frame our decision making processes and the common sense perception of the answers and indoctrinated responses to these questions, and whether or not they are even being asked, define a people and are defined for a people by its ruling class, as well as by its circumstances and its history. What we believe to be common sense is often mental manipulation by a hostile party against the interests of the majority.

If we value housing, and we in America do, then what type do we value? Can we measure value only through its dollar price, as if market forces do not depend upon manipulation and perception? Cannot value be a measure of use, or of labor and resources not calculated in dollars trading hands, but measured with logic and facts? Can our decisions as to what has value, and how much value it has, depend upon our minds or must they be measured in dollars and thereby be equatated to all other things and abstractions through this one abstraction which robs everything of its identity and importance as being separate from everything else?

In America, we place far greater emphasis and importance on the square footage and superficial appearance of a house, than on quality of materials, quality of construction and efficiency of the house. Housing is largely a matter of vanity for Americans. This has had a tremendous impact on our economy and the long term effect of the decisions we have made to date will be negative.

The Jews have wanted us to buy on credit, and build beyond our means. The Jews want us to waste money and resources on vanity items which do not improve our lives or our society, but

instead contribute poisons to our environment and waste resources which would be better devoted to more sustainable products, systems and lifestyles. Since the Jews take a large cut of everything we produce, they encourage and manipulate us to produce disposable items. Since the Jews make enormous sums from our debts, they want us to go deeply into debt. Since the Jews make money from credit, they want us to spend rather than save, and to base credit on Ponzi schemes and other illusions which will eventually collapse, leaving them with all the wealth and the rest of us with all the debts from which they will continue to profit.

The *POWER PARTY* places great value on housing, so housing will play a very important part in the American economy under the *POWER PARTY*. But we also very much value the health of the American People, the employment of the American People, and the freedom of the American People from debt and disenfranchisement. We will not build a bubble economy destined to collapse. We will not run the nation into debt. And we will not ruin the living environment of the Earth to create unnecessary and mismanaged living spaces which destroy the common environment of humankind.

It is important to understand how these perceptions of what is valuable impact the nature of our World and general economy. When we build higher quality, healthier and debt free housing, housing markets will be far more stable. We will not base the construction industry on the whims of vanity and the means to feed vanity which depend on the illusory wealth of debt.

Instead we will build wealth, not debt. We will build homes which last and which conserve energy in various ways, including new zoning laws. Our People will come to value these homes in ways in which that value will remain and will not depend upon vanity over other more

important considerations. As a result, our monetary system will benefit our People by being the force for creating real wealth, rather as a store of value as a means to purloin the wealth of others. Real wealth stores value in clean land, clean air, clean water, sound genes, healthy food, good international relations, normal and healthy human moral values, strong and prosperous families, well organized and productive communities, etc. Money should not be what we consider stored value. Rather, money should be the means to produce that which is of value and the means to preserve the value we have already created and which is our blessing as a People on a territory we commonly defend.

Why do we let foreigners buy with currency land which we defend with our blood and our lives? Why do we let foreigners profit from our labor and obtain the means to steal our stored value and destroy it with pollution and corrupt our politics and thought processes through ownership of the means and production of mass communications? It is because we have been tricked into believing that money stores value, when it stores nothing and should only be used as a motivation to produce real value. Money under the Jews is often used to destroy real value and to transfer real wealth into Jewish hands and away from the People. We foolish Americans allow the Jews to internationalize our nation because we dream that this allows us to steal from other nations, but it is only the very richest who grow richer from this process and they do so by lowering the value of our labor as they profit from our protection to rob other nations as well as our own. We, as a people, do not profit from surrendering our sovereignty in hopes of stealing from other nations. The *POWER PARTY* will end this destructive process.

A sound and sustainable economy must first and foremost value its people. Health, vitality,

family, community, these must be things for which we will sacrifice and labor, the things we most prize, not wasteful housing, wasteful cars, wasteful jewelry, etc. What in a thousand years will become of our wasted wants? Will our future children in a thousand years be healthier, happier and stronger because we doted on our vain wants rather than valuing our future children?

The Jews want us to value money so that we accumulate it for them to steal so that they can then steal everything else we have in our pursuit to recover what we had before they stole it. We do not just chase good money after bad through usury, we give away everything we truly need to recover what they have stolen by making us believe that money is an end rather than a means to real wealth.

There is real wealth in political power, which is why the Jews dump so much money into politics and ensure that politics depends not upon that which is good for the People, but rather who devotes the most money to politics. Such a corruption would not work in a society which valued its own health more than other people's money. If we valued, truly valued, a healthy society, we would not surrender our labor to the money the Jews have accumulated as a means for them to subvert our political culture with money. Instead, we would refuse to accept the money they offer and devote our labor and resources to bettering our political systems. We should value our political systems not our currency. We should ensure that labor and resources chase after those things which better our World, rather than those things which corrupt and destroy our World.

The Jews are manipulating our needs and wants with abstractions that work against our best interests. Psychologist have thoroughly studied human processes of risk assessment and

decision making, and we often make poor choices. We have far more to fear from toxic chemicals than from weeds and bugs, and yet we poison ourselves to vainly ensure green lawns. We risk our lives in poorly designed automobiles and by smoking tobacco, but run scared at the possibility of a new disease that has not yet killed anyone.

Consider the risk of not joining the *POWER PARTY* or some like-minded political effort. The Jews have stolen trillions upon trillions of dollars worth of real wealth and perceived wealth from our economy in lost value. By making us base our perceptions of wealth on the vanity of owing poorly conceived housing, the Jews have our job market depending on construction and automobile production, which they have deliberately subverted and have had an easy time doing so because they have also subverted our natural sense of that which is of true value. The Jews raise us up like genetically modified corn, to decapitate and harvest us, and all that is left of us is depleted soil of no value.

Yet, we fear burglars and taxes more than the Jews and Jewish systems which have stolen trillions from our nation and millions from individual families. We invest in a shotgun to protect our homes from intruders, and lock our doors so that we do not lose a few thousand dollars worth of goods to a random thief, but we are not vigilant to defend our economic system from the Jews who regularly steal from us through usury on the home we occupy as debt slaves, the taxes the Jews take from us to pay debts on the currency they needlessly loan to us, and to pay for debts they create against our interests through wars, the loss of international good will towards us, and by manipulating our psychology to waste our wealth on things we don't need and which harm us.

If we valued living in a debt free society, if we valued health and family, and if we measured that value pragmatically rather than with the illusory weights and scales of Jewish currency, then we could build our wealth in ways which benefit our People and measure that wealth in the happiness and health of our nation, rather than in the size of our debts as individuals, families and as a nation. For when we use money to measure our wealth, rather than our real holdings and the value of our bodies and of our souls, the Jews have entered our abode and will pick it clean leaving us wasted corpses in the river of history.

Money is only of use if it increases the value of our land, the value of our health, the value of our education and culture, the value of our children for all generations to come. Where money is itself value, all else will fail, because it cannot compete with a universal caustic agent that consumes through ubiquitous greed to the detriment of all but the Jew who thrives on greed. The greedy who love money take from themselves and from the People and give to the Jew. If greedy you must be, lust after freedom, it has real value; desire love and healthy children, they are a real future; preserve and increase clean land, air and water, they are to become our bodies and our childrens' bodies and the bricks of our souls.

To manage this new economy which encourages a change of perception of that which has value, we must eliminate Jewish influence. This will be a major priority of the *POWER PARTY*. Then we will be able to convince our People that their labor and resources are best preserved in the assets of our nation, and it will restore human nature to value real cleanliness instead of the many poisons packaged in Jewish illusion.

How can a dollar bill, or golden bar, compare as a store of value to our healthy chromosomes?

Why do we poison our genes in hopes of increasing our dollars? And tragically, the costs of all our waste and foolish vanity, which only ultimately benefits the Jewish usurer, far outweigh any short term gain to us. . . . The money we have given the Jewish bankers, which is to say the money they have stolen from us, and the value of houses which we have lost, could more effectively have been spent by paying off all our debts. Instead we have lost value and increased our debts. Such is the curse of blessing the Jews and it is a worm that eats our vanity as we value that which destroys us, instead of valuing ourselves.

When we give up our land to foreigners or poison our water, we are not just losing dollars, we are losing our lives and our nation. Dollars trading hands is not good measure of value, nor does the abstraction which facilitates trade ensure benefit to the People. A house is not a car, which is not a healthy child, and yet we foolishly try to define each as if a value in dollars. Instead, dollars should be used to build, not steal, and a dollar should never be prized over our health as a People.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:43 PM 

Monday, June 08, 2009

With Obama Constantly in the Spotlight, It Is Important Not to Lose Sight of the Treachery of the Congress

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

We have a tendency to use most of our resources exposing the criminal treachery of the President, while largely ignoring the treachery of the Congress, especially on the level of individual members. This is a mistake for several reasons.

The Congress will have the power to declare war on Iran and oblige the President to fight that war. The Congress will also assume the power to delegate that authority to the President and short circuit the Constitution and thereby deny the rights of the American People to representation. Members of the Congress are more frequently elected in the election cycle and therefore it is easier to change the complexion of Congress as a whole and send signals to Congress than to the President, thereby making the Congress more easily influenced than the Presidency. Congress has the power of impeachment and can hamstring or remove the President with this power. Congress is more easily and effectively reached and more effective to lobby than the Presidency. Individual members of Congress are easier to defeat in elections with pooled resources than is a Presidential candidate. Etc. Etc. Etc.

It will be the Congress that will hold hearings on the banks. It was the Congress that enabled the President to steal trillions of dollars from the American taxpayer and hand it over to the Jews. It was the Congress that together with the President helped the Jews to destroy the American automobile industry. It is the Congress that has passed legislation meant to strip of us of our fundamental rights, which the Jewish controlled President will eagerly sign.

We are foolish to neglect the crimes of the Congress and to miss the opportunity to seize control of the State by criticizing and replacing the current Congress. We are more likely to elect at least one person to Congress than to win the White House, and one voice in the Congress can stir the American People to action.

There ought to be at least one sophisticated web site that records the votes, speeches and actions of the individual members of Congress as they relate to the Jews and the fifth column of traitors who sponsor Jewish crimes against America and the World. The Jews never neglect to focus on the Congress, and neither should we. We can put tremendous pressure on these politicians by focusing attention directly at them both individually and collectively and we can replace them in the election cycle.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:12 PM 

Sunday, June 07, 2009

How to Spot a Jewish Political Philosophy by Means of Its Personality

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jewish politics features two distinguishing characteristics: The "cult of personality" which

substitutes emotion for reason and follows the Jewish messiah model, and the concept of the State as *Volk* (People) which enables destructive Jewish dogmatism to stand against the People's instincts of self-preservation and which promotes the illusion of the divine right of the pop star messiah to rule.

The Jews love to advertise. They promote themselves as if superior and noble. They exclusively promote Jewish interests. They exclude all dissenting voices and never praise the Goy unless doing so creates an even greater love of the Jew.

In a normal, healthy human society, the State is a mere organ of the entire body which is the *Volk*, one of many separate and distinct organs which keep the body of the *Volk* alive and productive. The brain reasons and reacts, the heart pumps blood, the intestines digest food, the muscles contract and relax, etc. but never in a healthy society does the State presume to be the entire body, and the *Volk* a mere organ of the body of the State.

However, you can detect a Jewish political philosophy by its personality. The Jews promote the myth that the State is the supreme body and greater than the *Volk* who are a mere organ which exists to serve it and the other organs of the State, because the State is the Jews. In a Jewish dominated society, the *Volk* are a mere subservient organ serving the Jewish body, the State.

In a Jewish system of governance, the State controls not only the organ of the *Volk*, but also creates new categories of citizens through charter, law and convention, which also serve the State as organs of the body of the Jewish People. The Jewish State converts abstractions into persons who work for the interest of the Jews, the State. Money, land, debt, corporations,

stocks, bonds, contracts, treaties, religion, education, media, press, etc. become organs of even greater importance to the body of the State than the *Volk* itself. The *Volk* is sacrificed to the interests of these other bodily functions. The People are sacrificed to the Jews.

The State under the Jews is an abstract inorganic body of greater proportions than reality. It is a dogma which cannot be challenged, a mind set of slavery, the deliberate destruction of the *Volk*.

In the healthy, normal society the *POWER PARTY* seeks to build, the State will not be greater than the People, but will instead be a minor organ serving the other healthy and fully functional organic tissues of society which are made up of families. The State will not consider the business sector of society to be its function, nor will it arbitrarily define education, nor religion, nor family, nor any of the other parts of the body of the *Volk* which function best as interdependent structures, not submissive structures serving a Jewish abstraction which is held to be greater than the People itself. The abstract will not through illusion and sophistry become real and meta-human, nor will mandated chimeras or occult principles throw shackles on the human being or his mind.

Thomas Paine declared, "That government is best which governs least." This discounts the fact that the private sector often obtains powers equal to or greater than the government. We need to view society as an organic whole and not succumb to the illusions of words which blur the reality of the mechanisms of society, power and control. We need systems which benefit and serve the *Volk*. Official government is but one part, and it is usually the Jews who want us to pretend that government is of its nature a beneficent and infallible body that should rule over the *Volk* rather than serve us, or, alternatively, that government is the enemy of the *Volk*.

The Jews often promote rule by personality cult, be it absolute monarchy or other forms of dictatorship. Only rarely do truly good absolute leaders appear, and it is even rarer that a succession of good leaders emerges and resists corruption. It is better to have several functioning organs of society serving the interests of the *Volk* than to have the *Volk* become a collective slave of a dictator. The brain of a healthy body contains many regions which serve different functions. Many brains working together are needed to regulate a society. Dictators tend to rule through fear and war, rather than serving the organic interests of the *Volk*. The Jews even attempt to blur and obliterate the separate organs of society and combine all power unto themselves with the myth of the dictatorship of the proletariat, which is of course in practice the dictatorship of the Jews, free reign of the parasite to eat away the healthy organs of the *Volk*. Alternatively, the Jews make everything of value abstract through currency, which enables them to practice usury and seize the assets and public debate of the *Volk*, thereby once again subsuming the *Volk* with an absolute, abstract and inorganic State which serves as a front for Jewish dominance.

The Jews always engage in the process of rendering that which is real, abstract, so that everything of value to the People, including their own lives, are open to the market and can be stolen by the Jews through corrupt means. We can build better systems than those of the Jews. We can safeguard ourselves from Jewish influence by learning to recognize its trademark features and shun them.

We must empower the People without allowing money manipulation to enable a hostile minority to define the mind of the common man. This is one area in which the Party itself will

serve a greater function than the State it defines.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:08 PM 

Primary Reasons for Obama's Approach to the Middle East

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Obama is working for the Jews to achieve an Arab and Turkish alliance with Israel against Iran and the Kurds, to reelect Ahmadinejad, and to generate unease in Israel which will increase domestic support for an Israeli attack on Iran.

Jewish leaders want to up domestic support for an Israeli attack on Iran, so they have instructed Obama to cater to Arab leaders and to court Palestinians. This accomplishes two things at the same time for Jewish leaders. It increases anxiety in Israel that Iran will continue its nuclear program without a threat of American attack, because Obama is deliberately appearing to be softer on Iran than was Bush. It wins the Arabs as allies of the Israelis for an Israeli attack on Iran.

The Jews are lying and promising Arab leaders that if they help to destroy the Iranians on the premise that Iranians are a threat to Arabs, then the Jews will grant the Palestinians a semi-

autonomous State. In order to give the appearance that this is about to happen, Jewish leaders must have the Jews in Israel anxious that their best option is to talk as if a Palestinian State is imminent, on the pretext that it will help maintain the racial integrity of the Jews, and that it will win Arab support for an attack on Iran. Therefore, the Jews of Israel must be made anxious that the US is starting to look after its own interests and is just beginning to recognize the injustice and inhumanity of the Jewish genocide of the Palestinians.

Jewish leaders accomplish this goal with Obama's lectures to the Muslims. This also gives the Arab street false hope that a Palestinian State is soon to arrive, and that the Jewish grip on American politicians is loosening. In turn, this allows traitorous Arab leaders to plan for an attack on Iran in collaboration with Israel.

By talking peace with Arabs, Obama is instead deliberately leading them into unnecessary and self-destructive war. By challenging Israel's hegemony over the Palestinians, Obama is tricking the Palestinians into surrendering their fate entirely to the lying Jews and making the Palestinians the allies of the Israelis in their own demise and the destruction of Islam.

The Jews want to see Ahmadinejad reelected, so they are instructing Obama to make it appear that Ahmadinejad has succeeded in changing the Jewish controlled American attitude and posture towards Iran, and thereby garner support for Ahmadinejad. Note that the Jewish controlled media is not talking up the benefits of an Ahmadinejad loss to the extent they would if they actually wanted him to lose. The Jews are the aggressors against Iran and they want a pretext to attack. Ahmadinejad affords them that opportunity, at least with the Israeli public. It is Israel which seeks to attack Iran, not Iran which seeks to attack Israel.

So do not be mislead by Obama's games. The American public is not eager to attack Iran, so the Jews are making the Israelis and Arabs rabid with hate towards the Persians, and fearful the Americans will do nothing to kill the bogey man. Wait to see what happens after the election in Iran. I suspect Obama will rediscover Israel and suddenly come the conclusion that Iran must be stopped at all costs. Why else would the Jews' puppet in North Korea begin to tap dance at this time, if not to provide a pretext for the Jewish controlled media and Jewish controlled politicians to gin up hatred towards Iran and Pakistan?

Note that Obama's lies have the opposite impact they appear to have. Whereas Obama makes it appear that he is appeasing the Arabs and working towards peace with Iran, he is in fact creating the conditions the Jews need to exterminate the Palestinians and attack Iran. Whereas Obama makes it appear that he is moving away from the Israelis, he is instead deliberately conditioning them for a domestic attack on Iran which will of course be supported by an American and Arab alliance. Whereas Obama makes it appear that he is working towards peace with Iran, he is in fact creating the needed conditions for an aggressive attack on Iran.

Obama is a genocidal liar, working for the Jews to destroy America and to bring the World into war.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:48 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad

- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06

- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07

- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07

- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08

- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08

- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09

- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09

- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10

- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11

- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13

- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, June 18, 2009

In Rejoinder to Curt Maynard's Response

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Curt Maynard has stated that he had received email from someone pretending to be me and that was the source of his erroneous belief that I had in some way criticized him. If anyone else has received such spurious email, kindly let me know. If you received such email under my name and you have not spoken to me by telephone, and/or you have not received a letter from the regular email accounts posted on my websites, then you have almost certainly received correspondence from someone other than myself. I very seldom respond to the email I receive at those accounts, and with those to whom I have written, I have most often also had telephone contact.

Other than that there is little in Mr. Maynard's response which merits attention despite the

unimportant contradictions in some of what he states. He has posed questions to me which were already answered by the blog I posted and to which he has responded (RE: Curt Maynard. . . What? May 22, 2009). Mr. Maynard inquires,

"Being that you've made this an issue, would you kindly provide us [your readers and mine] with additional information, i.e. which grandparents were in fact Jews? I allow commentary on my blog, so feel free to leave a comment. Oh yes, one last thing, you suggest in this post that I misinform my readers about your Jewish ancestry - If I've noted that you're part Jewish and you admit the same, how exactly do you figure that I've misinformed anyone? "–C. Maynard, In answer to Christopher Jon Bjerknes, June 17, 2009

In his commentary which was the source of this exchange, which he has since deleted, Mr. Maynard stated that it was his impression that my father was Jewish. A more careful reading of my initial response to his initial comments should answer his questions.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:00 PM 

An as Yet Unrealized Opportunity for Real Reform in Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

When the Jews destroyed Russia by ruining its economy and blaming that destruction on the Czar who tried to prevent it, they placed Kerensky in power only to replace him shortly thereafter with Lenin and more importantly Trotsky who began to slaughter the best of the gentiles. I suspect the Jews have similar designs on Iran and Iranians.

Mir Hossein Mousavi does not represent a real departure from Ahmadinejad and the Jewish revolution begun in Iran is a sham built on discontent with Ahmadinejad, and not any reforms promised by Mir Hossein Mousavi. Since Mir Hossein Mousavi is not promising to make substantial changes, he is instead simply a means for the Jews to destabilize and weaken Iran for attack and for other major destructive changes. The Jews are not out to create a lasting government under Mir Hossein Mousavi, but rather are only using him to dispose of him when the time is right.

Since Mir Hossein Mousavi does not represent any substantial change and certainly does not represent an opportunity for substantial improvement in Iran, there is an opportunity for a genuine reform party and leaders to emerge from the ashes the Jewish flames will cause. Such a movement can also serve to atomize and diffuse the Gang-Green Revolution and point out that it is only a trap and is not of any real substance, but is instead exploiting discontent to only cause Iran and Iranians further harm and despair.

Wealthy Iranians should put some money into creating a real alternative for Iranians to both Ahmadinejad and Mir Hossein Mousavi. Mousavi at any rate is a big step in the wrong direction. He is a phoney like Obama who promises change without change. He is as shallow and insubstantial as the green paint on his supporters' signs. He is as monochromatic and dull as his

Jewish color revolution. It is time to add some real color to the debate.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:23 PM 

The Unsustainable Nature of the Present Economy: Gambling With Monopoly Money, While Trying to Save It

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The American economy remains afloat on two tenuous and opposing tendencies among American consumers. On the one hand, Americans feel a pressure to buy while their purchasing power retains its value. In other words, Americans are worried that hyperinflation will soon strike, and that the American dollar will fail. As such, Americans are buying goods now which they believe will tend to retain their value and depreciate less than other goods. This affords some measure of protection against rising prices. Down the road, as prices rise, they will have on hand those items whose prices will likely increase at the fastest pace.

On the other hand, Americans feel an enormous pressure to hold onto cash for fear that their wages will decrease or disappear altogether, and knowing that higher taxes have already begun to take a bite out of their income and will only increase in the future. This encourages Americans to save, which has also kept the banks from completely collapsing.

There will be a tipping point when inflation escalates and the banks fail to provide a return on savings that even begins to match the rate of inflation, when Americans will be forced to dump their cash holdings in favor of hard assets likely to depreciate least in adjusted dollars. At this point when the savings versus spending conundrum collides with itself, the economy will completely crash as will the currency, because the banks will fail, credit will disappear, and there will be no means nor incentive to produce all the goods and services needed to keep an economy running as money finds fewer and fewer avenues of expression. The game of gambling with monopoly money between savings and spending will end in a bloody whirlwind flushed down the toilet of history.

Therefore, we must go after the Jews and foreigners who are today hoarding hard assets and land and take them back. But we must be extremely vigilant to not fall into the trap of Jewish revolution promising debt forgiveness and land ownership at no cost in labor or production.

Lenin and Trotsky promised debt forgiveness and land ownership to the Russians in exchange for destroying Russia for the benefit of the Jews. When the Russians found themselves with no debts they also found themselves with no credit. When the Russians found themselves with land, they discovered that they were slaves who were forced to work it for the Jews who owned the land through the State. Soon after the Jewish Bolshevik Revolution, the Jews shipped the gold of Russia to the Jewish bankers who had financed and orchestrated the Jewish takeover.

The same will happen here in America. In fact, the Chinese and other foreigners are already buying our land, land which we defend with our blood and treasure. This land will be used to

fund a foreign State which in turn is under the control of the Jews.

The American worker will only enslave himself by succumbing to the promises of a Jewish revolution (observe that the Gang-Green Revolution in Iran is a Jewish revolution as are most if not all revolutions). The Jewish Ron Paul Revolution offers the same trap, just as Boris Yeltsin again entrapped the Russians when Communism was eliminated in Russia. Ron Paul will open the door for the Jews to rape our land and industry for their profits, while degrading our environment, selling us drugs, alcohol and tobacco (the Jews have been destroying the Slavs for centuries by forcing them to buy and consume Jewish manufactured liquor), and lowering our wages and deflating our currency so that all our wealth will flow overseas into Jewish coffers. It is always heads you lose, tails the Jews win, with any Jewish revolution.

It will not be enough to simply replace our currency and eliminate the Fed. The *POWER PARTY* will also go after the Jewish criminals and seize the assets they have stolen from us, wherever they are around the globe. We will also make it illegal for foreigners to own or even lease land which we hold to be our territory. We will also make it illegal for our citizens to lower our wages by sending our jobs overseas and by schemes meant to deflate or hyperinflate our currency.

We must wage total and absolute war on Jewry if we are to succeed in breaking the Jewish yoke and rescuing the hurting Earth for our children a thousand generations from today.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:00 PM 

Wednesday, June 17, 2009

Beware Recount Chicanery

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ahmadinejad must beware recount chicanery. A single real or fabricated instance of fraud or miscount will be misrepresented by Mir Hossein Mousavi and the international Jewish press as if proof that the entire election was a sham. It is a virtual certainty that Mir Hossein Mousavi and his backers have engineered some fraud into the election through *agents provocateur* which they can point to in order to claim the election was rigged, since they have probably rigged some part of it to favor Ahmadinejad.

I also anticipate that the Jewish media, and the Jewish controlled Christian Zionist media will start to trot out Iranians and feature their contrived testimonials against Ahmadinejad and the election. Ahmadinejad's supporters should feature testimonials of appreciation for what he has done to head off this move, and display them on YouTube. The Iranians should have started fighting the propaganda war long ago. These must be well done so they cannot be easily ridiculed. In addition, they must discredit Mir Hossein Mousavi.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:41 PM 

Jerusalem Jane Harman Revisited: Jewish Fingerprints on the

Gang-Green Revolution in Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Armenian Genocide denying Jew, the Jew who works to rob us of our most fundamental rights, the Jewish traitor who sells us out to Israel, Jerusalem Jane Harman provides evidence of the Jewish fingerprints on the Gang-Green Revolution in Iran:

Harman expresses Regret: Congresswoman retracts statement on dividing Iran

A Green Revolution for Iran?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:51 AM 

Tuesday, June 16, 2009

Why Would Mousavi Slip a Noose Around His Own Neck?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

We know that there are external forces behind Mir Hossein Mousavi, and we know that he has rich backers in Iran who were able to garner him a surprising 1/3 of the vote. But money can only buy you so much love with the public.

So why is Mousavi pushing so hard for things he cannot achieve through normal means? He cannot expect that Ahmadinejad will surrender his victory. Mousavi cannot expect that a recount will favor him.

Are Mousavi and his backers aiming for a revolution, a civil war, a *coup d'etat*, or a foreign attack and/or invasion? How can they hope to survive this without a "regime change" in Iran? What do they know that we do not, that they take such enormous risks?

What members of the military are on their side? If they were able to muster 1/3 of the Iranian electorate to their cause, and can marshal large crowds even after some have been killed, what support do they have in the military? What is it that they are planning to achieve and how do they plan to achieve it? Who are they betraying and who will betray them?

Ahmadinejad has to be careful not to slide into paranoia and accuse innocents of treachery, but he also has to be vigilant. One wonders at what point he will declare that his rivals have committed sedition and execute them in the public square. One wonders at what point the plans of Mousavi and his backers will unfold.

None of this is good for Iran, or for the World. It is a real shame that the Iranians are forced to choose between bad and worse.

Mousavi and his backers have crossed the Rubicon and there is no turning back for them now. They must be waiting for some form of coup, because there is no chance for their efforts to overturn the election results to succeed. They must also have friends in the theocracy. Are assassinations in the works? Will the CIA and Mossad bring in troops to aid a coup? Will Israel bomb Tehran?

Why do we human beings endure all this mayhem and misery so that 15 million Jews can play god? Why do not we simply get them out of our lives? None of this would be going on today if the Jews were removed from influence in the World.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:02 PM 

Diffusing the Gang-Green (Gangrene) Revolution in Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As went the Ukraine and Georgia, so goes Iran, Rose, Orange and now the gangrene of the Gang-Green? Back on 29 September 2006, I predicted that the CIA and Mossad were arranging a *coup d'etat* in Iran in the following blog:

Coup d'Etat, September 29, 2006

"It smells like a coup is brewing in Iran. Iran's neighbors have recently met with Washington. Plans have been discussed. Deals have been made. Both Ahmadinejad and Chavez have met with their contacts in America. Ahmadinejad may have outlasted his usefulness. The press is beginning to talk a little bit more about "Tehran" and a little bit less about Ahmadinejad. In the eyes of Israelis, it is the Syrians who are encroaching upon the ancient lands of the Israelite tribes. A coup in Iran could place Syria in a precarious position. Then there are the Kurds, who are allies of the Israelis, and who would be strengthened by a weakened Syria and Iran, and seize the opportunity to make their bid for independence and secession from Iraq, Turkey, Syria and Iran—this could spark the broad war the Israelis have been trying desperately to foment.

If it becomes overly obvious to the Iranians that Ahmadinejad is leading them over a cliff, a true leader might emerge and take charge of the nation. Jewish leaders do not like to wait. It leaves them doubting. It confuses them. Dissensions arise. Deadlines approach. Expenses increase. Public opinion changes. More and more people become involved in the planning, which inevitably increases the risks of detection and failure. Within Iran the populace is growing impatient with its crypto-Jewish theocratic leadership. There is a massive amount of oil at stake. Pressures are mounting, but are they mounting a coup? The Mossad and the CIA must reason that if their boys in charge of Iran today are to be ousted, it would be best to find suitable

replacements and install them before control is lost."

Ahmadinejad is also working for the Jews as are his crypto-Jewish theocratic bosses. They created the conditions for the Gang-Green Revolution. The Jews are practicing their old Parvusian strategy of "perpetual revolution" in Iran, whereby the Jews maintain control by creating civil war and revolution on the premise of an ever changing perpetual enemy among the People itself who must be destroyed in order for the revolution to be fulfilled leaving room for a paradise on Earth. This Jewish Gang-Green Revolution feeds off the Iranians' discontent with Ahmadinejad, not the love of Mir Hossein Mousavi, who is a mere symbol of that discontent.

It is a protest against Ahmadinejad which does not identify the true enemy, not a thorough proposal for reform, and therefore forms a shallow and easily diffused basis for a true revolution. Just as the Communists promised paradise if the Shah could be deposed, Mousavi promises paradise if Ahmadinejad can be deposed. This will not solve Iran's problems which are external as well as internal.

Iran, like America, needs a political party and candidates who are honestly opposed to World Jewry, not working for it. That said, Ahmadinejad could easily diffuse the contrived movement following Mousavi in several ways. He must provide an outlet for the youthful energy which is being focused at him in a negative way and capture that energy to better the nation. A leader must act like a parent of the nation and provide the child with direction and perspective. Ahmadinejad needs to lead rather than react. Recounting only buys time for Ahmadinejad, but it also buys time for Mousavi.

Ahmadinejad needs to subvert the cult of personality building around Mousavi by introducing confusion into the dissent. He needs to have other dissenting voices which disagree with Mousavi and introduce them into debates he oversees as leader, in the interest of the nation. This will atomize the resistance and he can then capture it for his own purposes. For example, after I announced the formation of the *POWER PARTY* the Jews introduced competing parties hoping to steal my thunder, my ideas and channel it towards their objects. I will profit from their efforts and ultimately consolidate all they have done under my umbrella. Ahmadinejad should do the same, but he must lead, not react.

He should raise doubts about Mousavi not in a reactive and angry fashion, but with humor which will make it uncool for the youth to follow such a jackass as Mousavi. He should follow the money and organization trail and it will reveal many crypto-Jews and CIA operatives. He should offer rewards for information that reveals the organizers of this Jewish revolution, which is working towards a civil war. Most importantly he should always position himself as the defender and leader of the Iranian People. Mousavi is really in a weak position and the cult surrounding him is an illusion built of discontent not substance.

This is a propaganda war at this stage, and Ahmadinejad is playing it badly.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:41 AM 

Monday, June 15, 2009

Could Be We Are Getting Close

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are delighted that Ahmadinejad won the election in Iran. The Jews are also delighted that supporters of Mir Hossein Mousavi are protesting Ahmadinejad's victory. These events weaken Iran both externally and internally and the Jewish vampires smell the blood.

As Iran grows weaker, the Jews become less dependent on Arab support, and more dependent on Israeli public opinion as a necessary precondition for an aggressive attack on Iran. As a result, Arabs in the pockets of the Jews can pretend to reject Netanyahu, which strengthens his hand with the Israeli People. Now, Netanyahu can claim that the Arabs refuse to make peace with the Jews, increasing Jewish paranoia and the Jews' desire to attack Iran, which nation Netanyahu claims aids the enemies of Israel and is about to produce nuclear bombs.

These conditions make it even easier for the Jews to attack the Muslims than the previous necessity of allying with the Arabs against the Persians, to then turn on the Arabs. If Iran can be provoked into revolution and then attacked from Israel, the Mossad will have an even easier time provoking revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Syria, Lebanon, Turkey, Pakistan, Indonesia, etc.

Ahmadinejad should turn the destructive energies in Iran into constructive energies, and offer Mir Hossein Mousavi some kind of post and offer to create for his followers some means of

participating in the government and improving the lot of all Iranians, not because the election was rigged, but because he loves all of the Iranian People and wants to see Iranians united and working together for the benefit of all. Ahmadinejad would be wise to first attempt to placate this group, rather than polarize Iran. If that fails, then there are other options.

Should Mousavi spit on Ahmadinejad's overtures, then it will look bad for Mousavi in the eyes of most Iranians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:52 PM 

Should the Instability in Iran Increase, the Israelis May Seize the Opportunity to Attack

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

If Iran were to descend into chaos, the Jews would have an open window of opportunity in which to attack. Facing domestic turmoil, it would be difficult for Iranians to initiate a counter-attack against the Israelis.

The Jews would face many fronts around the World, but the counter-attack would be weakest if they were to strike while Iran is in tumult. I suspect the Israeli generals are chomping at the bit

for Ahmadinejad to declare martial law and for Iran to fall apart, so that they can send their bombers to Tehran. Netanyahu need only win popular support for such an attack among the Israeli population.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:12 PM 

Sunday, June 14, 2009

Crucifying the Christ: As Obama's Star Fades, the Arabs Will Meet Their Graves

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews know that the crashing economy and increasingly destabilizing World will eventually turn the American public against the Jewish puppet Obama. They have carefully planned for that day, which is why they are aligning Obama with the Arabs, whom the Jews are about to betray.

Netanyahu spoke of a Palestinian State and called on the Arabs to join with the Israelis in a quest for peace. When such a Jew speaks of peace, we know that war is coming, and Netanyahu's statements are code for an Arab alliance with Israel against Iran, whom he blames for alleged Palestinian violence against Israel.

The Arabs' new false messiah, Obama, is preparing to betray them. At the same time as Obama's popularity declines, the Jews will whip up the Christian right to embrace their old friend Netanyahu. But Israel and Iran are separated by Arab nations and the Jews want the Arabs to help them slaughter Muslims in Iran and spark a regional conflict. Once this starts, Netanyahu is positioned to be the one who warned us about Obama and how his policies would fail. Netanyahu will also cry to Israelis that we poor Jews are again alone in the World and must defend ourselves, for who came to our rescue in the camps, or in our wars against the Arabs, not even the US!

Netanyahu is appealing to Israelis and Arab leaders to attack Iran. I suspect his appeal will be successful and Obama and the Congress will be on the side of the Jews, as they always are, but the wicked guile of the Jews will have the American People crying out for war and blaming Obama for what the Jews have wrought upon the World, just as they put Obama in power by blaming Bush for what the Jews had done.

Obama's popularity was great enough to enable the Jews to steal trillions from taxpayers. His star will fade and the Americans do not have the stomach for war, so the Israelis and Arabs must be talked into it in the name of "peace" and "Palestinian sovereignty". That is what these games are all about at present.

I suggest Netanyahu follow his own advice and disarm Israel and recognize the Palestinians' right to exist on their own land. That would be a true move towards a more peaceful World.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:12 PM 

I Really, Really, Really Hate to Say, "I Told You So!", But I Did!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

When you predict that the Jews are leading us towards a nuclear World War Three, it is really painful to be proven right:

NKorea warns of nuclear war amid rising tensions

I could say that it did not take long for my prediction of this Korean threat to come about, given my blog:

Chinese Checkers and the Star of David, June 13, 2009

but I have been predicting these events for years, in, among other places, my blog of 15 October 2006:

Japan and South Korea Are in a Vise, October 15, 2006

I do hate to say, "I told you so!", but the truth is, I did, long ago. . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:56 PM 

I Predicted a False Flag Attack Back on June 17, 2008, But Do NOT Believe von Brunn Is It

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I predicted that there would be a false flag attack meant to discredit the Anti-Zionist Movement, in, among other places, a blog I posted way back on 17 June 2008:

Will There Be a False Flag Attack Meant to Destroy the Anti-Zionist Movement and Breach the First Amendment? June 17, 2008

I still expect the attack is coming, probably several, but I do not believe that von Brunn's alleged assault on the Holocaust Museum was a false flag attack. I again repeat that I do NOT condone von Brunn's alleged illegal acts.

There are some strange things about the story coming out of the media. The media claim that von Brunn used an ancient slide/pump action rimfire .22 cal. shooting gallery type rifle--hardly an assault rifle! But, if true, a .22 (long rifle?) is very light recoiling, especially in such a rifle--just what such an old man would need. A pump is somewhat difficult for an 88 year old man to operate, especially under stress, but those old Winchesters were smooth out of the factory and

loosen up even more with time.

Brunn is a convicted felon, which would make it difficult for him to obtain a firearm, which may explain the rifle. He is also quite old and unlikely to have contacts in the gangbanging community who could supply him with arms. Perhaps we will learn how he acquired the gun, why he chose it, etc. My guess is it was an unregistered antique (clearly pre-1968) an old man could pick up, or store for decades, without any red flags going up. If von Brunn was out to make a statement, anything that went bang would suffice.

A .22 rimfire has been known to drop deer, but is not a particularly lethal round, especially in long, or short versions, as opposed to some of the hot new .22 long rifle high velocity loads. Before the days of antibiotics, people used to dread being shot by the dirty greased bullets typical of a twenty-two because they could kill days later from infection, rarely having the power to make it through the body. Quick kills with a .22 rimfire are rare even with the magnum version, which was not what von Brunn used. This opens up a can of worms, but the death of the security guard may explain many other anomalies and I have learned to wait for further reports and not rely on news reports or the first thing the cops say. I hope there is a trial and we hear what von Brunn has to say.

Contrary to the legend some of the Jews (not Hoffman) who claim von Brunn was an agent of Jewry want to build, von Brunn did not appear from nowhere. He attempted to arrest members of the Fed decades ago, and was well known for his anti-Jewish sentiments for a very long time and was known for his book which was copyrighted in 1999. He served a long stretch in prison. Was his prior attempt to arrest members of the Fed a false flag attack? I doubt it. The website

featuring his writings is typical of such websites belonging to, or dedicated to old men who did most of their work before the age of the internet, again contrary to the legends the Jews are attempting to craft of a supposed contrived website meant to deceive. It is not surprising that it was immediately taken down given the heat was turned up to solar degrees.

The Jew Michael Hoffman calls von Brunn a "Manchurian Candidate" and quotes, in full, one of von Brunn's anti-Christian writings, which has since been pulled off the web by the Ron Paul supporter who had originally allowed it on his website:

James von Brunn hated Christianity

which includes von Brunn's article *CHRISTIANITY and the HOLOCAUST* that originally appeared here:

http://www.antichrist.net/vonbrunn.html

A good many highly intelligent German scholars have agreed with von Brunn in this article both as to the subversive nature of Christianity and the heinous nature of Jewry. Hoffman's shallow and disappointing analysis is contradicted by an eminent Jew named Disraeli, whose freely given statements vouched for every one of von Brunn's main contentions and arguments against the Jews and the child of Judaism which destroyed Rome and held back all of Europe, Christianity. Disraeli wrote, in contradiction to the shallow sophistry and converted Christian religious fanaticism of the Jew Hoffman:

"Nor is it indeed historically true that the small section of the Jewish race

which dwelt in Palestine rejected Christ. The reverse is the truth. Had it not been for the Jews of Palestine the good tidings of our Lord would have been unknown for ever to the northern and western races. The first preachers of the gospel were Jews, and none else; the historians of the gospel were Jews, and none else. No one has ever been permitted to write under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit except a Jew. For nearly a century no one believed in the good tidings except Jews. They nursed the sacred flame of which they were the consecrated and hereditary depositories. And when the time was right to diffuse the truth among the ethnicks, it was not a senator of Rome or a philosopher of Athens who was personally appointed by our Lord for that office, but a Jew of Tarsus, who founded the seven churches of Asia. And that greater church, great even amid its terrible corruptions, that has avenged the victory of Titus by subjugating the capital of the Cæsars and has changed every one of the Olympian temples into altars of the God of Sinai and of Calvary, was founded by another Jew, a Jew of Galilee.

[***]

They may be traced in the last outbreak of the destructive principle in Europe. An insurrection takes place against tradition and aristocracy, against religion and property. Destruction of the Semitic principle, extirpation of the Jewish religion, whether in the Mosaic or in the Christian form, the natural equality of man and the abrogation of property, are proclaimed by the secret societies who form provisional governments, and

men of Jewish race are found at the head of every one of them. The people of God co-operate with atheists; the most skilful accumulators of property ally themselves with communists; the peculiar and chosen race touch the hand of all the scum and low castes of Europe! And all this because they wish to destroy that ungrateful Christendom which owes to them even its name, and whose tyranny they can no longer endure.

When the secret societies, in February 1848, surprised Europe, they were themselves surprised by the unexpected opportunity, and so little capable were they of seizing the occasion, that had it not been for the Jews, who of late years unfortunately have been connecting themselves with these unhallowed associations, imbecile as were the governments the uncalled for outbreak would not have ravaged Europe. But the fiery energy and the teeming resources of the children of Israel maintained for a long time the unnecessary and useless struggle. If the reader throws his eye over the provisional governments of Germany, and Italy, and even of France, formed at that period, he will recognise everywhere the Jewish element. Even the insurrection, and defence, and administration of Venice, which, from the resource of statesmanlike moderation displayed, commanded almost the respect and sympathy of Europe, were accomplished by a Jew—Manini, who by the bye is a Jew who professes the whole of the Jewish religion, and believes in Calvary as well as Sinai, 'a converted Jew', as the Lombards styled him, quite forgetting, in the confusion of their ideas, that it is the

Lombards who are the converts—not Manini.

[***]

Is it therefore wonderful, that a great portion of the Jewish race should not believe in the most important portion of the Jewish religion? As however the converted races become more humane in their behaviour to the Jews, and the latter have opportunity fully to comprehend and deeply to ponder over true Christianity, it is difficult to suppose that the result will not be very different. Whether presented by a Roman or Anglo-Catholic, or Geneveve, divine, by pope, bishop, or presbyter, there is nothing one would suppose very repugnant to the feelings of a Jew when he learns that the redemption of the human race has been effected by the mediatorial agency of a child of Israel; if the ineffable mystery of the Incarnation be developed to him, he will remember that the blood of Jacob is a chosen and peculiar blood, and if so transcendent a consummation is to occur he will scarcely deny that only one race could be deemed worthy of accomplishing it. There may be points of doctrine on which the northern and western races may perhaps never agree. The Jew, like them, may follow that path in those respects which reason and feeling alike dictate; but nevertheless it can hardly be maintained that there is anything revolting to a Jew to learn that a Jewess is the queen of heaven, or that the flower of the Jewish race are even now sitting on the right hand of the Lord God of Sabaoth.

Perhaps too in this enlightened age as his mind expands and he takes a comprehensive view of this period of progress, the pupil of Moses may ask himself, whether all the princes of the house of David have done so much for the Jews as that prince who was crucified on Calvary? Had it not been for Him, the Jews would have been comparatively unknown, or known only as a high oriental caste which had lost its country. Has not He made their history the most famous in the world? Has not He hung up their laws in every temple? Has not He vindicated all their wrongs? Has not He avenged the victory of Titus and conquered the Cæsars? What successes did they anticipate from their Messiah? The wildest dreams of their rabbis have been far exceeded. Has not Jesus conquered Europe and changed its name into Christendom? All countries that refuse the cross wither while the whole of the new world is devoted to the Semitic principle and its most glorious offspring the Jewish faith, and the time will come when the vast communities and countless myriads of America and Australia, looking upon Europe as Europe now looks upon Greece and wondering how so small a space could have achieved such great deeds, will still find music in the songs of Sion and solace in the parables of Galilee.

These may be dreams, but there is one fact which none can contest. Christians may continue to persecute Jews and Jews still persist in disbelieving Christians, but who can deny that Jesus of Nazareth, the Incarnate Son of the Most High God, is the eternal glory of the Jewish race?"--B. Disraeli, *Lord George Bentinck: A Political Biography*, Chapter 24, Third

Revised Edition, Colburn, (1852), pp. 485, 497-498, 505-507.

I do not condone what von Brunn has done, and it has thus far proven to have been counter-productive especially with the help of the Jews who have attacked his historical arguments, but between Hoffman and the other Jews, and von Brunn, von Brunn clearly has the better mind and more lucid and historically accurate arguments. But as I predicted, any kind of illegal action will prove counter-productive.

Those Jews aside, I suspect there are some who do not want von Brunn to become a martyr or to spark any kind of mass movement. I suspect there are some who do not want von Brunn's written work to become popular–quoting it to attack it does not tend to make it more popular, though it does afford one the opportunity to read it!

Much more interesting than the Holocaust Museum incident was von Brunn's attempt to make a citizen's arrest. I do not condone it. It does, however, raise interesting questions. When, as is the case, a hostile and alien power subverts the nation and controls the law enforcement powers of the State, what recourse does a citizen have to secure the interests of the nation, and defend the nation from illegal attack?

I think rather than acting alone as individuals, we should pass laws which empower the People to indict by means of a million signature or more petition. Any person so indicted must then be subjected to a trial by the People and be sentenced by the People. Since a corrupting organization which has subverted the State has the means to prevent the enactment of laws which proscribe its criminal behavior, the People shall have the power to make law in the

Petition for Indictment and the power to enforce it and to sentence by it, and the accused shall be denied recourse to an *ex post facto* defense.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:19 PM 

A Heads Up on Internet Versions of Woolfolk's "Red Dragon"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back on 30 September 2007, I linked to an online version of L. B. Woolfolk's *Great Red Dragon, or London Money Power: The Foreign Money Power in the United States* in the following blog:

A Good Book on How the Rothschilds Subvert the Best Interests of Humanity, September 30, 2007

with the following link:

L. B. Woolfolk, *Great Red Dragon, or London Money Power: The Foreign Money Power in the United States*, George E. Stevens, Cincinnati, (1890).

A couple of days after I posted this blog and added the book to the books page of my website, a mindless parrot who follows me around echoing my work added a copy of the book to his

website, which after mine had incorporated a books page that largely mirrored mine and which would sometimes subsequently add the books I added or mentioned on my blog. So much the better, for it is an important set of books!

However, a problem arises in that the version of Woolfolk's book to which I linked, and which was copied by my faithless parrot, is an incomplete version of the book. I have the full book, and can therefore state that the part which is missing is a very important part of the work. I want to let people know this and encourage someone with the time, which I do not have at the moment, to scan this missing part of the book and make it available to all. The book is in the public domain.

Eventually, if no one has the means or desire to do this, I will do it myself, but it may be quite some before I am able to do so.

A pdf of the much abbreviated versions appears here:

L. B. Woolfolk, Great Red Dragon, or London Money Power: The Foreign Money Power in the United States, George E. Stevens, Cincinnati, (1890);

I would also like to add that I recall that there was a redacted version of one of Benjamin Freedman's speeches on the web for years before the parrot reposted it. He also posted a full version, but I suggested to him that the redacted version was easier to sit through and contained the most vital information. Freedman's most substantive contribution by far was to expose to the broad public the *quid prod quo* deal between the Zionist Jews and the British Government by means of which the Jews brought America into the First World War on the side of the British

at a time when the Jews pulled Russia out of the war, hurting the British, in exchange for the Balfour Declaration.

Freedman explained quite well the "Mrs. Peck" scandal which the Jews used to blackmail President Wilson. On other issues, Freedman's work is less reliable and he appeared on the scene to lay the groundwork for McCarthy and Roy Cohn to force the Jews out of International Communism and into Zionism just as the Jewish State was created out of terrorism and political corruption. At the same time, Joseph Stalin also helped the Jews to motivate Jews to abandon Communism in favor of Zionism.

I wonder if my insights on these issues will now crudely and cruelly cackle through the hooked beak of my parrot as if his own?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:38 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!

- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06

- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07

- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07

- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08

- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08

- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09

- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10

- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10

- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11

- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13

- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Thursday, June 25, 2009

The Hallmarks of Jewish Revolution in Iran and America: The Jews Always Want to Tear Down the Nations, to Rebuild Them in the Jewish Messianic Image

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have never wanted welfare or any other social safety net to work to improve America. The Jews have always planned to destroy American industry and agriculture. The Jews have been planning plagues on the Goyim for thousands of years and the Jewish book *Abkas Rochel* reveals some of the Jews' designs on the Earth including the plagues we are now beginning to experience. Johannes Buxtorf wrote of *Abkas Rochel*,

"{*Abkas rochel pulvis aromatarius*, the author *Rimchar* a little book in *octavo* it hath 3 parts, the first of the miracles, before the coming of the *Messias*, two of the soule, and the state of it after this life. The third of *Moses*

his tradition about Mount Sinai, mans creation, &c. It was printed at *Venice anno Dom*. 1597.}

The first miracle, God shall stirr up and produce three kings, who proving traitors to their own faith, shall also turn Apostates: so living before men as though they served the true God: yet in very deed practising nothing less; seducing silly souls, and after such a manner tormenting their consciences, that they may abjure God and their own faith, even so that many of the sinners of Israel shall utterly despair of redemption, being ready to deny God, and forsake his fear. Concerning these things *Isaiah* speaketh, c. 59. 14,15. *Judgment is turned away backward, and justice standeth afar off; for truth is fallen in the street, and equity cannot enter, yea truth faileth.* What? All they why shall love the truth shall flee in troops, and flying hide themselves in the caves and holes of the earth, and shall be massacred by the great, and mighty, and tyrannical persecutors. At that time shall be no king in Israel, as it is written. {Hos. 3.4.} *The children of Israel shall abide many dayes without a King, and without a Prince, and without a sacrifice, and without an Image, and without an Ephod, and without a Teraphin:* There shall not be any more *Rosch Ieschibhah* (*b*) {*Jascbhah*. [***] a Synagogue from [***] to sit or rest.} that is head of the Synagogue, no faithful teachers who may feed the people with the word of God, no merciful and holy, no famous and eminent persons shall remain. The heaven shall be shut up and food shall fail; these three kings shall enact laws so many, so burdensome,

and so tyrannical, pronounce such heavie judgments upon men, that but a very few shall be left, because they had rather die, then living deny their maker. Yet these three kings by Gods ordinance and disposition shall only reign three moneths.

In the time of their reign, they shall double the ordinary tribute, so that who formerly paied only eight pieces only eight pieces, shall then pay eighty, he who formerly paied ten, shall then be forced to give an hundred. He that hath nothing at all to give, shall be punished with the loss of his head: yea also, the longer they shall reign, the greater and heavier will the burdens be which they shall impose upon the children of Israel. There shall also come certain men from the ends of the earth, so black and abominable, that if any man look upon them he will die through fear. Every one of them shall have two heads, and eight eyes, shining like a flame of fire. They shall run as nimbly and swiftly as an hart. Then shall Israel cry out, woe unto us, woe unto us, the frighted little ones cry alass alass, dear father what shall we doe? then shall the father answer, the deliverance of Israel is now at hand, and even at the door.

{The second miracle.} The second miracle, God shall make the sun to exceed in heat, that many burning feavers, plagues, and other diseases shall be scattered abroad upon the earth, by reason of which, a thousand thousand of the Gentiles and people of the world shall die daily. Hereupon, the Gentiles at length weeping, shall bitterly cry out, woe and alass whither shall

we turn our selves? where shall we hide us? Thus with expedition they shall goe and dig their own graves, wish for death, and oppressed with thirst and grief, hide themselves in the Caves and Dens of the Earth. But this great heat shall be as physick and a refreshing to them that are just and good in Israel, as it is written, {Mal. 4.2.} ***unto you that fear my name shall the sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings, and ye shall go forth and grow up as calves of the stall*****; by this sun of righteousness understanding that in the heavens. {Num. 24.23.}** ***Balaam*** **(say they) also prophesied of this; saying,** ***alass who shall live when the Lord hath brought it to pass.***

{The third miracle.} The third miracle, God shall make a dew of blood to fall upon the earth: which all Christians and people of the earth thinking to be watery and most delightful, shall take and drink, and drinking die. The Reprobate also in Israel who despaired of redemption, shall also die by drinking of it, but it shall not be hurtful to them who are just among the Iews, who in true faith firmly cleaving unto God, do persevere in the same, as it is written. {Dan. 12.3.} ***They that be just shall shine as the brightness of the firmament, and they that turne many to righteousness, as the stars for ever and ever:*** **again, the whole world for three dayes space shall be full of blood; according to that which is written: {Joel 2.30.}** ***I will give signes in heaven and in earth, blood and fire and pillars of smoke.***

{The fourth miracle.} The fourth miracle, God shall send a wholsome dew upon the earth. They shall drink of this who are indifferent honest: It shall

serve as a salve to them who were made sick by drinking of the former, as it is written. {Hos. 14.5.} ***I will be as a dew to Israel, he shall grow as the lillie, and cast forth his root as Lebanon.***

{The fifth miracle.} The fifth miracle. God shall turn the sune into so thick a darkness, that it shall not shine for the space of thirty dayes, as it is written, ***The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and terrible day of the Lord come.*** **At the end of thirty dayes God shall restore its light; as it is written, {Es. 24.22.}** ***They shall be gathered as prisoners are gathered in the pit, and shall be shut up in prison, and after many dayes they shall be visited.*** **The Christians being sore afraid to see these things, they shall be confounded with shame, and acknowledg that all these things come to pass for Israels sake: yea, many of them shall embrace the Jewish religion: as it is written, {Jon. 2.8.}** ***They that observe lying vanities forsake their own mercy.***

{The sixth miracle.} The sixth miracle, God shall permit the kingdom of ***Edom*** **(to whit that of the Romans) to bear rule over the whole world. One of whose Emperours shall reign over the whole earth nine moneths, who shall bring many great kingdoms to desolation, whose anger shall flame towards the people of Israel, exacting a great tribute from them, and so bringing them into much misery and calamity. Then shall Israel after a strange manner be brought low and perish, neither shall they have any helper: of this time** ***Esay*** **prophesied, {Esa. 59.16.}** ***And he saw that there was no man,***

and wondered that there was no intercessor: therefore his arm brought salvation unto him. **After the expiration of these nine moneths, God shall send the *Messias son of Joseph,* who shall come of the stock of *Joseph,* whose name shall be *Nehemiah,* the son of *Husiel.* He shall come with the stem of Ephraim, *Benjamin* and *Manasses*; and with one part of the sons of *Gad.* As soon as the Israelites shall hear of it, they shall gather unto him out of every City and nation, as it is written: {Jer. 3.14.} *Turn ye backsliding children saith the Lord, for I will reign over you, I will take you one of a City, and two of a tribe, and bring you to Sion.***

Then shall *Messias* the son of *Joseph,* make great war against the king of *Edom,* or the *Pope of Rome,* and being conqueror shall kill a great part of his army, and also cut the throat of the king of *Edom,* make desolate the Roman Monarchie, bring back some of the holy vessels to Jerusalem, which are treasured up in the house of *Ælianus.* Moreover the king of Egypt shall enter into league with Israel, and shall kill all the men inhabiting about Jerusalem, Damascus, and Ascalon: which thing once noised over the whole earth, a horrid dread and astonishment shall overwhelm the inhabitants thereof.

{The Seventh miracle.} The seventh miracle. They say that at *Rome* there is a certain piece of marble, in shape resembling a Virgin, so framed and fashioned, not by mans workmanship, but by the Lords hand. To this Image

shall all the wicked livers in the world gather themselves, and burning in lust towards it, shall commit incest with it. Hereupon, in the same marble will the Lord forme an infant, which by a certain rupture shall issue out of it. This infant shall be called *Armillus Harascha*, *Armillus* the wicked, and shall be the same which the Christians call Antichrist. His length and bredth shall be tenn els, the space betwixt his eyes and the palm cross wise. His hollow eyes red, his hair yellow like gold, the soles of his feet green; and to make his deformity compleat, he shall have two heads. He coming to the wicked king of Rome, shall affirm himself to be the *Messias* and god of the Romans, to whom they easily give credit: and make him king over them. All the sons of *Esau* shall love and stick fast unto him. He shall bring under his yoak the whole Roman Monarchie, and to all *Esaus* ofspring glorying in the name of Christian, he shall say, bring me the law which I gave unto you. Which they shall presently deliver, together with their book of Common-prayer, which he shall receive as true and legitimate, acknowledging that he gave that law and book unto them, desiring that they will beleeve in him.

These things once finished, he shall send his Embassadors to Jerusalem to *Nehemiah* the son of *Husiel*, and to all the Congregation of Israel; with this mandate to bring their law unto him: and confess him to be God: At the report of this, fear and wonder assault their souls: and *Nehemias* accompanied with three hundred thousand voluntiers of the tribe of *Ephraim*, carrying also the book of the law with him, shall come unto

Armillus, and out of it read him this sentence, {Exod. 20.} _I am the Lord thy God, thou shalt have none other Gods before me_. To whom _Armillus_ making answer, shall deny any such sentence to be extant in their law, and that therefore they ought to acknowledg him for a God, following the example of the Christians, and other people of the earth. Then shall _Nehemiah_ the son of _Husiel_ in that instant command his followers to binde _Armillus_, and entering the field with thirty thousand armed Nobles, shall put to the sword two hundred thousand of his assistants. For this cause _Armillus_ greatly enraged, shall gather together all his forces in a deep valley to fight against Israel, and to destroy no small number of _Jacobs_ posterity. There shall _Messias_ the son of _Joseph_ breath his last, whom the holy Angels shall take, hide, and casket up with other Patriarks of the world. The Israelites shall be struck with such astonishment, their hearts shall fleet like water; but _Armillus_ himself shall not know of the death of their Messias, who otherwise would not leave one of them alive.

Then shall all the Nations of earth banish the Jews out of their dominions, no way permitting them any longer to be their co-inhabitants. Moreover, such trouble and distresse shall at that time perplex the Jews, as hath not been from the beginning of the world.

{The coming of Michael.} Then shall _Michael_ come and fan away the wicked in _Israel_, as it is written; {Dan. 12.1.} _At that time shall Michael stand up, the great Prince, which standeth for the children of thy people, and there_

shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time*. Then the remnant shall flee into the wildernesse, where God shall try and purge them after the same manner that silver and gold is tried in the Furnace. For the Lord saith, {Exek. 20.38.} *I will purge out from among you the Rebels, and them that transgresse against me*. And again, {Dan. 12.10.} *Many shall be purified, made white, and tryed; but the wicked shall do wickedly, and none of the wicked shall understand: but the wise shall understand*. Then shall the whole remainder of Israel be in the wildernesse for forty five days, the chief of their fare being grasse, leaves, and herbs; and that Scripture shall be fulfilled in their ears, {Hos. 2.14.} I *will allure her, and bring her into the wildernesse, and speak comfortably unto her*. The truth of this appears out of that of the Prophet, *From the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate, set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety dayes. Blessed is he that cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty dayes. But goe thee thy way till the end be: for thou shalt rest, and stand in the lot at the end of the dayes.

Conceive that forty five being added to the precedent number of ninty, the last number of 1335 daies doth arise. In that time all the wicked in Israel shall perish; who are unworthy to be copartners in such a deliverance. Finally, *Armillus* invading Egypt with great power shall subdue it, as it is written: {Dan. 11.42.} *The land of Egypt shall not escape*. From Egypt he

shall muster his forces for Jerusalem, striving with might and main once more to make it a desolate heap. {Dan. 11.45.} ***And he shall plant the tabernacle of his palace, between the Seas, in the glorious holy mountain, yet he shall come to his end, and shall help him.***

{The eighth miracle.} The eighth miracle. The Archangel ***Michael*** **shall arise, and shall thrice winde a mighty trumpet, as it is written; {Jsa. 27.13.}** ***It shall come to pass in that day, that the great trumpets shall be blowen, and they shall come that were ready to perish in the land of Assyria, and the outcasts in the land of Egypt, and shall worship the Lord in the holy mount at Jerusalem.*** **Again, {Zech. 9.14.}** ***The Lord God shall blow the trumpet, and shall goe with the whirlewinds of the South.*** **At the sound of this trumpet the true** ***Messias the son of David,*** **and the Prophet,** ***Elias*** **shall appear and manifest themselves to the devout Israelites inhabiting the wilderness of Judea. Then shall they receive incouragement, the weary hands shall be lifted up, and strength shall visit the feeble knees. All the Jews also wheresoever dispersed over the whole earth shall hear the sound of the trumpet, and at last confess, that God in mercy hath visited his people, and by a plenary deliverance hath been gracious to his inheritance, and all the captives of** ***Ashur*** **shall be gathered together. But the sound of this trumpet shall blast the Christians and people of the world with fear and astonishment, casting them into horrid maladies, Then shall the Jews gird up their loins, and with many a weary journey seek to revisite their**

Jerusalem. Messias also the son of *David*, together with his harbinger *Elias*, and all the faithfull his followers in Israell with great joy shall come into Jerusalem. So soon as this pierceth the ears of wicked *Armillus:* he will babble out, how long will this abject and base people thus behave themselves? and shall once more with a great army of Christians hasten to Jerusalem to give battel to to their newly inaugurated soveraign. But God shall not permit that the Israelites should fall out of the fire into the pit, but speaking unto the *Messias* shall say unto him, Come thou and sit at my right hand, and to the children of Israel, sit you still, hold your peace, and quietly expect that great deliverance which the Lord this day will impart unto you. Then shall the Lord rain from heaven fire and brimstone, as it is recorded, {Ezech. 38.22.} *I will plead against him with pestilence, and with blood, and I will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many people that are with him, an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire and brimstone.* Then shall *Armillus* with his whole army die, and the Atheistical Edomites (the Christians they mean) who laid waste the house of our God, and led us captive into a strange land, shall miserably perish; then shall the Jews be revenged upon them, as it is written, {Obad. 18} *The house of* Jacob *shall be a fire, and the house of* Joseph *a flame, and the house of Esau* (that is, we Christians, as the Jews interpret, whom they Christen Edomites) *shall be for stubble.* This stubble the Jews shall set in fire, that nothing be left to us Edomites which shall not be burnt and turned into ashes.

{The ninth miracle.} The ninth miracle. At the second blast of *Michael* his trumpet being long and loud, all the graves in Jerusalem shall open, and the dead arise, *Messias* also the son of *David* together with *Elias* the Prophet shall restore to life *Messias* that good son of *Joseph* reserved under a certain gate.

At the same time shall all the Congregation of Israel send *Messias* the son of *David* as an Embassador to the remnant of the Jews superviving the last slaughter, dispersed here and there among the Christians and other people of the earth, to summon them to Jerusalem. Then shall the kings of the nations without delay, carry the Jews inhabiting their quarters, upon their shoulders, and in Chariots unto Sion. I think this will come to pass much about the Greek Calends. {i. never.}

{The tenth miracle.} The tenth miracle. At what time the Angel *Michael* shall blow the trumpet the third time, then shall God bring them forth who border upon the rivers *Gosane Lachlacke, Chabore,* and also inhabited the cities of Juda, and they in number infinite and immesurable, together with their infants shall enter into *Moses* Paradise; the earth before and behinde them shall be nothing but a flame of fire, which shall consume all which is needful for the preservation of life among the Christians and other people.

When the ten tribes of Israel shall return out of the land of their captivity, then the pillar of the cloud of the divine glory and majesty shall encompass

them, as it is written: {Micah 2.13.} the breaker up is to come before them: *they have broken up, and have passed through the gate, and are gone out by it, and their king shall pass before them, and the Lord on the head of them*. Moreover God shall open unto them fountains flowing out of the tree of life, wherewith he shall refresh them in their journey, lest at any time thirst should annoy them. For the Lord saith, {Jsa. 41.18.} *I will open rivers in high places, and fountains in the midst of the vallies: I will make the wilderness a pool of water, and dry land springs of water*. Again, {Jsa. 49.10.} *They shall not hunger nor thirst, neither shall the heat nor sun smite them, for he that hath mercy on them, shall lead them, even by the springs of water shall he guide them*. {The Jews ten fould comfort against the foresaid signes.} To comfort them against these ten signes foregoing the coming of the *Messias*, the most of which pretend great calamity and affliction to the Jews, they have a tenfold consolation. {Consol. 1.} The first is, that the *Messias* is certainly yet for to come: according to that of the Prophet, {Zach. 9.9.} *Behold thy king cometh &c.*

{The 2. Cons.} The second that he shall again gather them together being dispersed over the face of the whole earth, as it is written: *I will bring them from the north country, and gather them from the coasts of the earth, and with them the blinde and the lame, the women with childe, and her that travelleth with childe together, a great company shall return thither:* From which place we may learn thus much, that if any went unto his grave blind or lame, the same shall God raise up cloathed with the same imperfections:

that one may more easily know another, yet the Lord shall so perfectly cure the lame, that they shall skip like Roes, as the Scripture witnesseth, {Esa. 35.6} ***Then shall the lame man leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumbe sing; for in the wilderness shall the waters break out, and streams in the desert.***

{The 3. Cons.} The third is; that God shall raise up the dead: as it is written; ***Many that sleep in the dust of the earth shall arise: these to life eternal, they to shame and everlasting contempt.***

{The 4. Cons.} The fourth is, that God shall build them up a third temple, according to that plat-form and fashion which *Ezekiel* hath described *cap.* 41. *ver.* 1, 2, 3.

{The 5. Cons.} The fift is, that the people of Israel shall be the sole Monarchs of the whole world, their dominion stretching from one end of the earth unto the other, according to that of *Esay* 60.12. ***The nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish: yea, these nations shall be utterly wasted.*** **Yea, the whole world being turned unto the Lord shall be subject to his law, as it is recorded, {Zeph. 3.9.}** ***For then will I turn to the people a pure language, that they may all call upon the name of the Lord, to serve him with one consent.***

{The 6. Cons.} The sixth is, that God at that time shall defeat and destroy all the enemies of his people (that is, the Christians) and mightily to revenge

himselfe upon them: as it is written, {Ezek. 25.14.} ***I will lay vengeance upon Edom by the hand of my people Israel, and they shall do in Edom according to mine anger.***

{The 7. Cons.} The seventh is, that God shall take away all diseases and maladies from among the people of Israel, according to that; {Jsa. 33.24.} ***The inhabitants shall not say I am sick: the people that dwell therein shall be forgiven their iniquitie.***

{The 8. Cons.} The eight is, God shall prolong the dayes and yeares of the life of the Israelites. So that they shall live as long as the oake or other of that kinde: {Jsa. 65.22.} ***for*** **saith the lord,** ***as the dayes of a tree are the dayes of my people, and my elect shalt long enjoy the works of their hands,*** **and againe,** ***there shall be no more thence an infant of dayes, nor an old man that hath not filled his dayes: for the child shall die an hundred yeares old, but the Sinner being an hundred years old shall be accursed,*** **which is as much as to say, {See** ***Reschaim*** **in the Talmud c. 6. p. 68.} if any die at an hundred years of age, it shall be said of him, that he died as a little infant, or in his infancy: for at that time the years of life of the Israelites shall be equal to them of the fathers from** ***Adam*** **to** ***Noah,*** **as** ***Abenezra*** **comments upon the place.**

{Ninth Cons.} The ninth is, that God shall so clearly manifest himself to the Israelites, that they shall see him face to face. As it is recorded: {Isa. 40.5.}

The glory of the Lord shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see together: because the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it. **Yea, all the Lords people shall be Prophets, as it is written:** ***It shall come to pass afterward that I will powr out my spirit upon all flesh, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesie: your old men shall dream dreams, your yong men shall see visions.***

{Tenth Cons.} The last degree of comfort is, that God shall quite root out of them all imbred lusts, and inclinations unto evil, as it is written: {Ezek. 36.26.} ***A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you, and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh.*** **Hitherto we have delivered what we promised out of the book called** ***Abhkas rochel,*** **in which though it be summarily set down what the Jews beleeve concerning their** ***Messias,*** **as also the manner how he is to bring them back to Jerusalem: yet I think not impertinent in this place a litle more largely to declare with what solemnities their** ***Messias*** **shal give them intertainement in their own land, and with what happiness and felicitie they shall lead their lives under him.**

{The feast which the ***Messias*** **shall make unto the Jews at his coming.} When then the Messias hath gathered all the Jews together out of all the nations under heaven and from the foure winds of the earth, and hath brought them unto the land of Canaan flowing with milk and hony; then shall he cause to be prepared a sumptuous and delicate banquet, inviting and friendly**

welcoming unto it all the Jews with great pomp and joy inexpressible.

At this banquet shall be dished up and served in, the greatest beasts, fishes and fouls that ever God created. The worst wine that they shall drink shall be whose grape had its growth in paradise, and hath been barrel'd up and reserved in *Adams* Cellar unto that time.

{The first dish. *Behemoth*. Job. 4.10.} The first dish in this feast shall be that huge oxe described in the book of *Job*, to be of such great strength and magnitude, named *Behemoth*. This is the Rabbines affirme to be the same oxe whereof *David* makes mention in his 50 *Psalm* and 10 verse. *All the beasts of the forrest are mine, and the cattel (Behemoth) feeding on a thousand hills*, that is to say, which every day eateth up the grass of a thousand hils. But a man will aske what at length would have become of this oxe, if he had lived so long, seeing he had long since eaten up all his fodder. The Rabbines (*a*) {(a) *Rabbi Sal: Jarchi, & Rabhuenski.*} learnedly answer that this oxe is stall-fed, and remains always in the same place, and that whatsoever he eateth on the day grows again upon the night in the same length and forme.

{The 2. dish. *Leviathan.*} The second dish adorning the table shall be that vast whale, *Leviathan*, (according to the Jewish tone Pronounced Lipiasan) who is also described in the book of Job, and mentioned in other places of holy writ.

Concerning these two beasts there hath bin handsomly compiled this tradition by the wit and ingenuity of the solid pated Rabbins in their Talmud, {*Babha Basra*. c. 5. p. 74.} it runs thus, Rabbi Jehudah saith that what thing soever God created in the world he created it male and female, and that without all doubt; for he created the Leviathan yet least the he and she Leviathan: by engendring should augment the number, and at length by there monstrous magnitude and multitude destroy the whole world, God gelded the male, and killed the female, reserving her in pickle to be meat for them that are just in Judah and feared him, in the dayes of the Messias, as it is written: {Jsa. 27.1} *In that day will the lord with a sore and great and strong sword punish Leviathan the piercing serpent, even Leviathan that crooked serpent, and he shall slay the dragon that is in the sea*. In the same manner he created that great ox called *Behemoth* feeding on a thousand hils male and female: yet lest by multiplying they might fill and destroy the earth, he gelded the male and killed the female, reserving it for the Jewes diet in time to come, as it is written: {Job 40.16.19} *Loe now his strength is in his loynes, and his force in the navell of his belly, he that made him can make his sword to approach unto him*.

{The third dish. *Barinchue*.} The third dish in this banquet as Elias Levita in his dictionarie named Tesbi out of the Rabbins reports, shall be that horrible huge bird called *Barinchue* which killed and unboweld shall then be rosted. Concerning this bird it is written in the Talmud {*Bechoros* c. *ult*. p.

57} she cast an Egge out of her nest by whose fall three hundred tall Cedars were broken down, and the Egge breaking in the full drowned three score villages. By this relation it is easie to conceive this bird to have been little inferiour in greatnes to the forementioned oxe and fish; whence we may also collect how glorious a dish the Messias is to make of it for his guests, and when there are many such birds (Guls I think) found in the land of Judah, none ought to think that which is reported of this to be fabulous.

{The Crow. *Babha basra*. c. 5. p. 72.} In the forementioned book of the Talmud, we read of a certain great crow which was seen of a Rabbine, worthy to be credited. The relation runs thus. *Rabbi barchannah* saith, At a certain time I saw a frog, which is as great as the village *Akra* in *Hagronia*, well how big was the village? It consisted of no fewer then threescore houses. Then came a mighty serpent and swallowed up this frog. Instantly upon this, a great crow flying that way picked up as a small morsel both the frog and the serpent; and taking him to flight sat upon a Tree, now think with your selves how great and strong this tree must be. To which *Rabbi papa* the son of *Samuel* making answer, unless I had been in the place, and with these mine eyes seen the very tree, I would not have beleeved it. Thus much the Talmudist. Who dare give the lie to this *Rabbine?* When that good man *Kimchi* commenting on the fifty Psalm, {The great bird. ziz.} and explaining the word Ziz hath there witnessed that *Rabbi Judah* the son of *Simeon* did avouch Ziz to be a bird of that bigness, that when he spreads

abroad his wings he hides the body of the sun, and wraps the world in darkness. Furthermore, on a certain time, a certain *Rabbine* was upon the sea in a little ship, in the middle of which he saw a bird standing of such an height, that water came only to her knees: {Talmud in the same place.} which the *Rabbine* observing, bespeaks his companions that there they might wash themselves seeing the water was not deep. But a voice from heaven hindred the attempt, saying unto the *Rabbine*, see that thou do it not: for now seven whole years are gone and past, since a certain man let a hatchet fall in this very place, which hath been ever since a falling, and is not as yet come to the bottome. By which a man may easily gather how long legs this bird had, and how great her body ought to be in proportion to her feet. Without doubt these birds keep their residence in the wood *Ela*, in which, a Lion is reported to live of such an unheard of portraicture, that only to relate would strike a man with astonishment. {The great Lion *Chohn*. cap. 3. p. 59.} Of this Lion the Talmud thus fables. When upon a certain time the Emperor of *Rome* asked Rabbi *Joshua* the son of *Hananiah*, what the reason was why their God compared himself unto a Lion; and whether he was of so great strength that he could kill a Lion? the *Rabbine* made answer, that God did not compare himself unto an ordinary Lion, but unto such an one as lived in the wood *Ela:* to whom the Prince replied, shew me that Lion. Then the *Rabbine* by prayer obtained of God that the lion should leave the wood, and come, when hs was yet foure hundred miles distant from the Emperour, he roared so terribly, that all the women with child in Rome

became abortive, and the walls of the City fell flat unto the ground. When he had come an hundred miles nearer, he the second time roared so fearefully that all the teeth of the Romanes fell out of their heads, & the Emperour falling from his throne, lay prostrate upon the earth half dead; who with vehement entreaties begs of the Rabbin to send back the Lion; which was likewise put in execution. But these fables draw us too far from the smell of that feast which the Messias hath provided for the Jews in the land of promise.

The flesh of the foresaid Behemoth and Leviathan will not digest well without a Cup of older wine; therefore the Messias shall broach that wine and give it unto his guests, {The wine for the feast.} which was made in Paradise, and was kept from the begining of the world to that time in *Adams* Cellar, as it is written: {Esa. 27.2.3.} *In that day sing you unto her a vineyard of red wine. I the Lord do keep it, I do water it every moment: lest any hurt it, I will keep it night and day:* again, {Psal. 75.9.} *There is a cup in the hand of the Lord, and the wine thereof is red: it is full mixt; he shall poure it out, and the dregs thereof all the ungodly of the earth shall drink and suck them up.*

{The sports where with the Messias will delight the Jews.} Before the supper be served in, the *Messias* after the manner of Kings, and Princes, and others celebrating Festivals and Marriages, shall present the Jews with pleasant

sports and plaies to make them merry. He will cause *Behemoth* and *Leviathan* to meet in some spacious place, and there they shall play before the *Messias* to pass away the time, and for his minds refreshing, as it is written: {Job 40.20.} *Surely the Mountains bring him forth food, where all the beasts of the field play*. And again, {Psal. 104.26.} *There go the ships, there is that Leviathan whom thou hast made to play therein*. Then the oxe running hither and thither shall bend his hornes against the *Leviathan*; which will greatly affect the *Messias*, according to that, {Psal. 69.32.} *It will be more grateful to the Lord then a bullock that hath horns and hoofs*. The *Leviathan* also shall come to encounter the oxe, armed with his fins as an helmet, not easie to be seen, as it is written: {Job 40.14.15.} *Who can open the doors of his face, his teeth are terrible round about. His scales are his pride, shut up together as with a close seal*. Here shall be the summons to the battle, and the first encounter begin most hot and furious, but to small purpose, for they being of equall strength neither can overcome the other, but at last wearied out both shall fall upon the ground. Then the Messias drawing out his sword shall slay them both, as it is written: {Jsa. 27.1.} *At that day will the Lord with a sore, great and strong sword punish Leviathan*.

Now comes the Cooks part, nothing but boyling and roasting: and great provision for this sumptuous supper, as it is recorded: {Esa. 25.6} *The Lord of hosts shall make unto all people in this mountain a feast of fat things, of fat things full of marrow*. The fish shall be served up in parcels to the guests,

which done, every one shall greatly rejoyce, as it is written: {Job 41.6} ***shall thy companions make a banquet of him? shall they part him among the merchants.***

{The marriage of the Messias} This donative supper being ended, the ***Messias*** **shall marry a wife: the Scripture being witness: {Ps. 45.10.}** ***Kings daughters were among thy honourable women: upon thy right hand stood the Queen in a vesture of gold.*** **So the Jews themselves interpret: {*Schegal* [***] properly signifieth the wife of a King from [***] *Shagal* which is to exercise the very act of venery.} and the meaning is this, as *Kimchi* professeth in his great gloss: Among the honourable women which the *Messias* shall have, shall be the daughters of Kings. For every King of the earth shall esteem himself highly graced, so that he may give his daughter in marriage unto the *Messias*. But the genuine and rightly so named wife of the *Messias* (properly signified by the word *Schegal*) shall be one of the most eminent beauties among the daughters of Israel; she shall sit at his right hand, without intermission abide in the Kings closet: whereas the other shall stay in the supping room, or house of the women: not approaching the King, unless it be his pleasure to send for them. In this bond of Wedlock the *Messias* shall beget children; after he shall die as other mortals, and his children shall sit upon his throne after him, as it is written: {Isa. 53.10.}** ***He shall see his seed, he shall prolong his dayes, and the will of the Lord shall prosper in his hands,*** **that is, as a *Rabbine* expounds it, The *Messias* shall**

live to a good old age, and at last shall be brought to his grave with great solemnity: and his son shall reign after him, and after his death his posterity shall possess his seat.

{The manner of life the Jews shall have under their Messias.} For the manner of life which the Jews shall have under their *Messias*. First of all the remnant of the Christians and other people which fell not by the hand of the Jews shall make hast and build the Jews houses and Cities, not for hire, but of free accord, till their ground, plant them vineyards, yea, bestow their very goods upon them; moreover Kings and Princes shall be their servants whom they have subdued. They themselves shall be cloathed in costly aray: all their Priests anointed shall be holiness to the Lord; as it is written: {Jsa. 60.10,11,12.} *The sons of strangers shall build up thy walls, and their Kings shall minister unto thee: for in my wrath I smote thee, but in mercy have I had favour on thee, therefore thy gates shall be open continually, they shall not be shut day nor night, that men may bring unto thee the forces of the Gentiles, and that their Kings may be brought, for the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish, yea those nations shall be utterly wasted, and again* {Jsa. 61.5.6.} *strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and all the sons of the alien shall be your plow-men, and your vine-dressers. But you shall be named the Priests of the Lord, men shall call you the Ministers of our God: you shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory shall you boast your selves.* (Oh here with hunger and thirst

how are the Jews opprest? Although some of them satisfie and appease both, without the sweat of their own brows gaining many a million: for which many a poor Christian suffers toile and vexation.)

{The 2 benefit.} 2. They shall have a new and wholsome aire, as it is written: {Jsa. 65.17.} ***Behold I create a new heaven and a new earth, the former shall not be thought upon,*** **by the benefit of this aire they shall enjoy their health and prolong their life, even as the men before the flood. In their hoary old age their strength and agility shall not forsake them, but remain in the same temper as in their youth, as it is written, {Psal. 92.14,15.}** ***They who are planted in the house of our God, shall flourish in the courts of the Lord, they shall bring forth more fruit in their age, they shall be fat and well liking.***

{The 3 Benefit} 3. The seed once sown shall for ever grow up, increase, and ripen of its own accord: after the manner of Vines which require but one plantation, as it is written, {Hos. 14.8.} ***They shall revive as wheat, flourish like a vine, his smell is like Lebanon.***

Whensoever any one shall desire rain for the watering of any particular Field, Garden, or the smallest herb therein, the Lord will pour out upon that place, and on that onely, without delay: for saith the Prophet, ***Ask you rain of the Lord, and he shall create lightnings, and give you showres of rain.*** **Then shall they gather their fruits and wine with great quietnesse and**

security, and shall not be molested by any enemy: as it is written, The Lord hath sworn by his right hand, and by the arm of his strength, {Isay 62.8,9.} ***I will no more give thy corn to be meat for thine enemies, and the sons of strangers shall not drink thy wine for the which thou hast laboured, but they that have gathered it shall eat it.***

{The 4 Benefit} 4. No war nor rumour of war shall any more be heard in the land: and there shall be a firm and secure peace established, not only between man and man, but also between man and beast; as it is written, ***I will make a covenant for them in that day with the beasts of the field, with the fowls of heaven, and creeping things of the earth: I will put away the bow and the sword and war from the earth, and make them to sleep secure. And I will espouse thee unto me for ever and ever: I will marry thee in justice and judgement, in mercy and commiseration.*** **Again, {Esay 11.17.}** ***The Cow and the Bear shall feed: their young ones shall lie down together, and the Lion shall eat straw with the Ox. The Wolf shall lie down with the Lamb, and the Leopard with the Kid: and the Calf and the young Lion and the fatling together, and a little childe shall lead them.***

{The 5 Benefit} 5. When any war or discord ariseth among the Gentiles, then the Messias shall reconcile them, and renew the league amongst them: so that there shall be no more mutiny; as it is written, {Isay 2.4} ***He shall judge among the nations, and rebuke many people; he shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning-hooks: nation shall not lift***

up sword against nation, nor learn war any more. **Then shall the Iews live in everlasting joyes, make new marriages, sing praise and glory to God without ceasing: shall be full of the wisdom and knowledge of the Lord: as it is written,** ***In this place of which you say that it is forsaken, shall again be heard the voice of joy, the voice of exultation, the voice of the Bride and the Bridegroom, the voice of them that say, Give thanks to the Lord of hosts.*** **And again,** ***the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord as the sea is full of water.***

Briefly, the happiness of this holy people shall at that time be so immeasurable, that neither can the heart of man conceive it, or the tongue yeeld the least expression thereof. Which things thus ordered and declared, leaving the Iewes in this their prosperous estate, I will put a period to my labours, and hide the secret of their faith from the Christians; seeing I have attempted more then they themselves, if they could have ruled the matter, would have permitted. What I have done already will not be pleasing unto them, in which I have exposed to every mans eye the full anatomy of their life and belief."

It has always been the policy of the Jewish Socialists and Communists that it is necessary to do the maximum damage to society in order to weaken it and leave it ripe for Jewish takeover, or "revolution". My knowledge of this fact was one of the reasons why I knew that the Jew Aaron Russo was an agent of the bankers who was trying to coax us to destroy ourselves so that the Jews could completely take over our nation. Russo talked of planning massive strikes and taking

other actions which Jewish subversives took in Russia in 1905 and in 1917 in order to destroy Russian society, blame the Czar for the damage and misery the Jews deliberately caused, and create the chaos and despair the Jews require for their "revolutions". The Jews always try to coax the Goyim into destroying their own nations for the benefit of the Jews.

In Iran, we hear word that Mir Hossein Mousavi will call for general strikes and actions meant to weaken and debilitate Iranian society. He will then blame the misery and despair he will cause the Iranian People to cause themselves, on Ahmadinejad, just as he is blaming the current economic hardships the Iranian People face on Ahmadinejad, rather than International Jewry who caused them.

The same happened in Russia in 1905 and 1917. The Jews prevented the Russians from obtaining loan capital, and undermined Russian business with crippling strikes. The Jews provoked the Russians to destroy their own country, while blaming the Czar for the harm the Jews were doing, in the Jewish controlled press, and through Jewish agitators throughout Russia and the World. The Jews brought Russia into war with Japan, financed the Japanese while blocking Russia's access to the money markets, and propagandized captured Russian troops, especially the officers, with Jewish revolutionary propaganda, thereby creating a fifth column of disloyal Russian Jewish puppets within Russia.

The Jews are calling for Americans to do the same to destroy America. After bringing us into war, after running us into unprecedented debts, after stealing trillions of our dollars, the Jews are blaming our nation and are agitating for us to further weaken ourselves with strikes and

Jewish orchestrated revolution. Recognize the Jew in the present crisis in Iran. Recognize the Jew in the "Russian" revolutions. Recognize the Jews in current calls for destructive revolution in America.

We face political problems. We have politcal solutions at our disposal. Join the *POWER PARTY* and build up, rather than tear down, America.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:26 PM 

RED DRAGON Yet Again

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A while ago, I noted that many online versions of *Red Dragon* feature the same redacted edition of the book, which is lacking a very important part. Someone has provided links to the full version of the book:

http://crashrecovery.org/woolfolk/greatreddragonor00wool.pdf

http://www.archive.org/download/greatreddragonor00wool/greatreddragonor00wool.pdf

http://openlibrary.org/b/OL14010345M/Great-red-dragon

I have not read the book recently, but my impression is that it was a subtle way of slipping Communism into America by way of criticizing the bankers, just as the bankers would later slip in the Federal Reserve as if a solution to the problems they had caused the markets and the banks for this very purpose of proposing a replacement system which would benefit them.

The solutions proposed in *Red Dragon* are deficient in several respects, and in one way the book suffers the same defect as the solution proposed in the *Money Masters* video and in David Pidcock's proposal: It lets the Jews and the bankers off the hook, and therefore leaves capital in their hands with which to destroy the Goyim and keeps them out of jail and off the gallows, to strike again. It also forces the Goyim to labor to recover or replace what the Jews have stolen, while paying off the Jews just to leave us alone, letting them keep what they have stolen from us which will enable them to subvert anything and everything we do in the future since they act as a corrupt and cohesive suberversive group. There are other defects in the book, but I will have to reread the book to refresh my memory. For more on this, I recommend my blog article of 3 December 2007, which forecast what has occurred in the interim period, what is occurring today and what will occur tomorrow:

Banking Reforms, or Bank Bailouts? How the American People Will Suffer the Fate of the Third World If We Are Not Vigilant, December 03, 2007

That said, the book does offer some valid solutions, and presents facts which reveal the work of the Jews to destroy America, as well as India, China, etc. It is always necessary for the Jews to reveal their past crimes in order to provide their false solutions as if resolutions of the problems they have created. My suggestion is to cull the cream from the book and flush the buttermilk. It

is poisoned.

Ron Paul, like Nelson Aldrich before him, is another agent of the Jews who points out some of the problems the Jewish usurers have caused, only to propose false solutions crafted by the bankers and their agents, including Ron Paul's Jewish mentors and philosophical guides, Ludwig von Mises and Ayn Rand, both of whom were agents of the Rothschilds.

Note that my contentions regarding the *Red Dragon* and redacted copies of same are proven correct by the complete online files. Note my familiarity with the book, as opposed to Daryl Bradford Smith's drivel.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:40 PM 

Wednesday, June 24, 2009

The Suspect Hypocrisy of Daryl Bradford Smith & Co.

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jack Bernstein wrote in his book *The Life of an American Jew in Racist Marxist Israel*

"I am well aware of the tactics of you, my Zionist brethren, use to quiet

anyone who attempts to expose any of your subversive acts.

If the person is a Gentile, you cry, 'You're anti-semitic' which is nothing more than a smokescreen to hide your actions

But, if a Jew is the person doing the exposing, you resort to other tactics.

First, you ignore the charges, hoping the information will not be given widespread distribution.

If the information starts reaching too many people, you ridicule the information and the persons giving the information.

If that doesn't work, your next step is character assassination. If the author or speaker hasn't been involved in sufficient scandal you are adept at fabricating scandal against the person or persons.

If none of these are effective, you are known to resort to physical attacks.

But, NEVER do you try to prove the information wrong."

You will notice that Daryl Bradford Smith, who frequently parrots things he has heard me say, has not responded to my questions, nor retracted the falsehoods and innuendo he has spread about me. "Muhammad Rafeeq" has yet to tell me his birth name, nor has he retracted false statements he has made about me, nor has he answered the questions I have posed to him.

Daryl Bradford Smith worked with Eric Hufschmid for years smearing people. He now claims that Hufschmid manipulated him. If this were true, then it would be grounds to dismiss Smith

as a fool and a self-described tool of the obvious clown Eric Hufschmid.

As for the squad of cheerleaders around Smith, many of whom send me unsolicited emails (most of the creepy email I receive comes from supporters of Smith and Hufschmid), why would anyone take seriously a man who worked with Eric Hufschmid for years at a time when the vast majority of people familiar with his work rejected Hufschmid? Why would anyone criticize and dislike Hufschmid, but embrace Smith who worked with him and spread the same malicious venom? Why would anyone take seriously a man who regularly insists that many people are working as the tools of others, when he himself states that Eric Hufschmid manipulated him to attack other people?

As if a six year old child, Smith is effectively stating that, Eric made me do it! Even a small child is admonished when he attempts to deny his personal responsibility by stating that someone else put him up to something bad, that, "If Eric asked you to jump off a bridge, would you do it?" Yet people who claim to be sophisticed and mature adults pretend to accept Daryl Bradford Smith's excuses and accept them without critical thought or comment. Is Daryl Bradford Smith a man who is capable of standing up against someone who is doing wrong, or is he a weakminded ass who can be talked into harming others for years? Why would anyone forgive a man who followed someone else's advice to harm others? Do the courts forgive someone who claims that another asked him to do harm to someone else?

There is obviously something rotten about this and I have no faith in the judgement of anyone who takes Daryl Bradford Smith seriously and I question their sincerity. Add to that Daryl Bradford Smith's hysterical rants, his constant whining, his begging for money, and his

continued accusations while placing himself above criticism or question from others, and the hypocrisy stinks to high heaven.

Why is it fair game to delve into Alex Jones' familial connections, but not to ask "Muhammad Rafeeq" for his birth name? Why is it fair game to question Bill Deagle about his off the wall nonsense, but not to question Smith and Rafeeq when they promote the Torah as if entirely righteous and devoid of the racist and genocidal madness of the Talmud and Cabalah, or the theory that convicted criminal Bernard Madoff is innocent, or the claim that Zionism is the only problem we face from World Jewry and that there is supposedly no ancient Jewish religious plan to take over the World, to genocide the Palestinians and steal their land, and to enslave the Goyim? Smith is not a religious person, so why does he defend the Jewish Torah, and why has Smith allowed guests on his program to misinform his audience with the falsehood that Neturei Karta Jews reject the Talmud?

You will note that I respond promptly and fully to my detractors if I address them, and that rather than shoot the messenger, I argue with facts and logic, not name calling or other emotional distractions from the relevant issues. You will note that far from attempting to refute my work, most of my detractors parrot it without attribution, some of them doing so to win themselves credibility, confident that my work is solid. I have pointed out many instances where Smith and Rafeeq's claims are false, and have demonstrated the truth with facts and logic. To correct all of their false claims would be an endless task.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:03 PM 

Tuesday, June 23, 2009

As Above, So Below: The Jews Will Kill All the Nations (All the Goyim)

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

One of the Jews' favorite passages in the Old Testament is *Jeremiah* 30:11

"For I am with thee, saith the LORD, to save thee: though I make a full end of all nations whither I have scattered thee, yet will I not make a full end of thee: but I will correct thee in measure, and will not leave thee altogether unpunished."

In the New American Standard Bible version, this passage is translated as:

"'For I am with you,' declares the LORD, 'to save you; For I will destroy completely all the nations where I have scattered you, Only I will not destroy you completely But I will chasten you justly And will by no means leave you unpunished.'."

The Jewish god, the Devil, clearly states in the Old Testament that he is going to kill off the

human race and leave only Jews alive. This is precisely how the Jews interpret this passage.

Judaism is an ugly religion. The Old Testament is completely devoid of spirituality or any sophisticated Metaphysics. It is instead a set of laws, prophecies, and a fabricated history which the Jews created around 500BC so that they could petition the King of the Persians to give them back their religious lands which they never in fact owned.

As such, the Jews created a work which plagiarizes the history and laws of the Egyptian gods and of the Babylonians, without even attempting to answer such questions as what is the human soul or what is the meaning of life.

Instead, the Jew is taught to obey a rigid and racist absolute set of laws, which instruct the Jews to genocide the Palestinians, steal their land, and to conquer and genocide the human race. Later Jews attempted to fill this complete spiritual void left by the OT with Christianity and with the Talmud. Later came the Cabalah. However, while still in Jewish hands, these works are childish and mundane, far less sophisticated than the works of their contemporaries and predecessors. The Talmud and Cabalah continue the hatred, racism and genocidal intent of the OT.

"As Above, So Below" is the occultists' mantra, and the Jews are, and have always been, occultists. The Star of David is made up of a triangle pointing upwards and a triangle pointing downwards. The Freemasons compass and square is a thinly vieled disguise for the Star of David, and both indicate, "As Above, So Below".

The Jews believe that there are seventy gods who watch over the Goyim, the nations. The

seventy angels, or princes of the Gentiles are overseen by Sammael, Satan. The Jews sacrifice a goat every year, known as the "scapegoat", to Sammael so that he will convey all of the sins of the Jews onto the Goyim and mediate for the Jews with god. Sammael sells out the Goyim he is bound to protect for a mere goat and the Goyim are thereby blamed for all the crimes of the Jews. We can see how the Jews also scapegoat the Goyim for their Jewish crimes here on Earth. As Above, So Below.

The Jews believe that by controlling the human opposition to Jewry, by employing corrupted and crypto-Jewish leadership to mislead the Goyim, they can provoke wars between the 70/71 nations of non-Jews and kill them off. The Jews believe that by doing this, they can effect the heavenly battle between the 70 gods of the Goyim, the Elohim, and Sammael, against the Jewish god, the Devil.

I am risking my life telling you all of this, because the Jews believe that if these facts are known to the Goyim, the Goyim will exterminate the Jews,

"And if the Nations [the Goyim] should know, that through this Goat the Sins of *Israel* came upon their Necks, they would (which God forbid) not suffer an *Israelite* to live, not a single Day."

When the Jews lie to you and state that Zionism has nothing to do with Judaism, and that it is political, not religious, know that politics is religion for the Jews. Their religion has no real spiritualism. The Jews believe that the goings on in the political World are mirrored by the heavenly World, and that the battles they provoke between Goy nations provokes the Goy gods

to destroy one another, and thereby leave the Gentiles without supernatural protection. Politics on Earth is politics in Heaven for the Jew. The Jew associates Sammael with Esau, Amalek, Haman and Edom, and therefore, Blacks and/or Christendom are the primary targets for Jewish bloodlust, witness the slave trade and the genocides of Christian Armenians and Slavs.

Remember that as Zionism conquered the Palestinians on Earth, the Jews believe a like battle was and is being fought in Heaven. As Above, So Below. Never forget that the Jews want to kill these angels, and with them mankind, and openly state this fact in the genocidal Old Testament in *Jeremiah* 30:11, which is repeatedly cited in the later literature as justification for the Jewish call to kill all non-Jews. The Jews' spiritualism is politics, in particular the politics of war, genocide and usury. The Jews believe that they are god, the Jewish Devil, As Above, So Below, the Devil in the Jewish heavens and the Jews on Earth are mirror images of one another in Jewish beliefs. The flag of the Nation of Israel bears this mystical belief, which calls for the complete extermination of all non-Jewish nations, all non-Jewish peoples, all non-Jews. The flag of the Jews is an open declaration of war on the human race.

The Jews believe "As Above, So Below". We had better adopt the slogan, "Us or Them".

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:41 AM 

Monday, June 22, 2009

RED DRAGON REVISITED

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Perennially whining drama queen Daryl Bradford Smith complains about the fact that I posted a link to a redacted copy of *Red Dragon* on my blog and on the books page of my website a few days before he added a redacted copy of the book to his website, the same redacted copy (at about 37:49 into the file). So much for gratitude!

Smith claims he added the book to his website three and one half years ago. Let him offer proof. When did he ever mention the book before I linked to it on 30 September 2007? The first mention in his audio files appears on 4 October 2007, where he feels compelled to apologize for the book because it refers to Jews as Jews, instead of referring to Jews as "Zionists".

Listen at 2:53, 17:42, 28:20 into the 4 October 2007 file and note how Smith stumbles over the name of the author and the title--not surprising coming from a man who has repeatedly called Disraeli, "Drisselli", Cromwell, "Cornwallis", etc. etc. etc.:

http://www.iamthewitness.com/audio/Daryl.Bradford.Smith/TFC.2007.10.04.Thu.Smith.mp3

Likewise, Smith mentions *Red Dragon* on 5 October 2007. Why was he discussing it at this time so soon after me? Because he had just added the book to his website after I had added it to mine.

It would be interesting to juxtapose my criticism of Ron Paul, my work on the Armenian Genocide, as well as many, many, many other subjects, which Smith then discussed after me,

often in the same terms if not in the exact same words.

I have a question for Daryl. I do not expect he will answer it. He has not retracted several falsehoods and innuendos he has stated about me and my work. But I will ask, "Daryl, was it I or 'Muhammad Rafeeq' who appeared on your program on GCN just before your show was cancelled, and discussed the Chabad Lubavitch?" Has Smith ever retracted his and "Muhammad Rafeeq's" absurd claim that Bernard Madoff is innocent of the charges which were filed against him? Has Smith ever retracted the numerous falsehoods he has stated about me and my work? The man clearly has no credibility.

It can also be shown from Smith's audio files that I had a books page on my website long before he added one to his, given that he promotes the newly added page after my page had already long been on the internet. Strange how that fact bothers him. Of course, I do not just add others books to my website, I write books.

Has "Muhammad Rafeeq" ever told us his birth name and/or the birth names of his grandparents? If not, why not?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:14 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...

- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06

- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07

- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07

- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08

- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08

- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09

- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09

- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10

- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11

- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13

- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, July 04, 2009

Cynthia McKinney's Credibility Under Attack

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Daryl Bradford Smith's website iamthewitness.com is presently as of this writing linking to two articles which attack Cynthia McKinney's credibility. I again urge someone who knows McKinney to inform her of these facts. These links appear as:

GENUINE OPPOSITION CAMPAIGN UPDATE

which states, among other things,

"Any intelligent reading of the situation will reveal that the Palestinians are, in actuality, worse off than they were before. Because, while the 'alternative' media focused attention on McKinney's standoff with the Israeli navy, the

Israeli government announced the largest seizure of Palestinian land in more than 40 years -- a development of far, far greater consequence to the Palestinian people than whether or not a small consignment of humanitarian aid got into Gaza.

Cynthia, though, made out just fine: although she failed in her mission to Gaza, she has reaped considerable 'street cred,' or popular credibility, within the growing anti-Zionist movement -- without once publicly conceding any of the movement's core grievances. [***] The 'Free Gaza' campaign is theatre."

iamthewitness.com is also presently linking to the following website as of this writing:

GENUINE OPPOSITION: CAMPAIGN UPDATE 2

which states, among other things,

"The Cynthia McKinney-led 'Free Gaza' campaign was meant to direct our resources in support of a side-issue, while the real threats -- Zionist infiltration of national governments and Israeli false-flag terrorism, among others -- go unmentioned.

For us, that just won't fly. Not this time.

As for those accusing us of being Zionist saboteurs intent on distracting attention away from the 'Free Gaza' affair, I say this: . . ."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:25 PM 

In Rejoinder to "Judenfrei"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

"Judenfrei" again opens its attack on me with contradictory claims. On the one hand, "Judenfrei" argues that I have deliberately sabotaged my own book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* with valid arguments that Einstein was a racist and that Jews have always been a racist people; while on the other hand, "Judenfrei" declares that it espouses the views of Eric Hufschmid because they are supposedly legitimate and cares not what anyone thinks of that; and "Judenfrei" declares that Hufschmid could not taint my work by immediately promoting a bogus story on the heels of interviewing me about my book. I, in contradiction to "Judenfrei", am consistent. I tell the full truth about Einstein and am prepared and fully able to defend that truth. Unlike Eric Hufschmid, I have not promoted a hoax. My book on Einstein has been downloaded by hundreds of thousands of readers and received vast attention across the internet. "Judenfrei's" contention that I have somehow made a mistake by presenting a thorough and scholarly account of Einstein's plagiarism and his racism is thereby proven false. In addition, "Judenfrei" discounts the fact that I have published two books and various articles on Einstein's plagiarism, which do not address his racism. Was this also a supposed "trick"?

In respect to the Holocaust, "Judenfrei" has failed to quote where I have stated that the "Holocaust narrative" as defined by "Judenfrei" is true. Instead, "Judenfrei" agrees with what I have said in that "Judenfrei" agrees that European Jewry has been displaced.

Rather than argue with "Judenfrei" over the issue of 9/11 and its importance to exposing the crimes of World Jewry, I welcome the opportunity to discuss the facts regarding the Jewish involvement in 9/11 with someone who has proven themselves knowledgeable and credible on the issue and in general. I in no way seek to cover up the facts regarding the Jewish involvement in 9/11 or the crime in general. I have not addressed it in detail because I have not specialized in this area and do not wish to be associated with the nonsense of Hufschmid, Smith and Jones. I do agree that the facts should be broadly known to all and I agree to facilitate the exposure of these facts by credible means. If "Judenfrei" can facilitate such an opportunity, I would be grateful.

Contrary to "Judenfrei's" contentions, the central issue driving Christian Zionism is Jewish money and the Jewish corruption of Christianity, not the issue of the Khazarian origin of *Ostjuden*. The Khazarian Jews never had any legitimate claims on Palestine, but nor did or do the Berber or Arab Jews, nor did the Babylonian "Israelites" ever exist, nor did the Babylonian Judeans, by their own admissions, have any claim on the lands in which they were, by their own accounts, "strangers". Giving primary or even secondary importance to the Khazarian question is misrepresentation by omission of the Berber, Arab and Babylonian question, which hold no appeal to Christian Zionist who hold the Jewish Torah to be the written word of their Jewish god. However, quoting that god in the form of Jesus, and quoting the Jews on their hatred of

Jesus has been a proven means of shaking Christian support for Jews who would and have subverted Christianity. "Judenfrei" fails to provide any examples where its approach has proven successful, let alone more successful than mine.

"Judenfrei" has understandably misunderstood what occurred between Hufschmid, Smith and me. Smith was booted off of GCN, for, by his accounts, my having raised the issue of Chabad Lubavitch on his show. I suspect it had more to do with his critiques of Alex Jones, but this is unimportant. I suggested to Smith that we start a network including him and Hufschmid, and that the shows we presented be distinct. In this way, should one of us be discredited, the others would not be a part of that specific show. In this way, undiluted points of view could be presented and a broader audience could have been reached. Smith and Hufschmid have misrepresented this fact as if I were trying to drive a wedge between Hufschmid and Smith, when in fact I was trying to create a network to compete with GCN and RBN. Smith wanted to make a certain "Nina" a part of this network and tried to interest me in her, but I found her of no interest. I did indeed first warn Hufschmid that the Sam Danner story was not credible and I then warned Smith that those who aligned themselves with this story would be discredited. "Judenfrei" wonders why someone would be discredited for promoting Sam Danner's story, and for having been interviewed by someone who promoted Sam Danner's story, but "Judenfrei" need only look to the arguments of Hufschmid himself for an answer.

"Judenfrei" fails to understand the natural defenses normal human beings have against the Jews. The stereotypical Jewish phenotype is repulsive to Northern Europeans, who depicted such persons as devils throughout the history of European art. The Christians have always

viewed Jews as guilty of deicide. Europeans have always waged campaigns against the aggressive Jews, and until very recently kept the Jews locked away in Ghettoes. There is no sympathy for the Jew, other than in the mad eyes of deluded Christian Zionists, and Rev. Hagee has brought an end to much of that support. The World hates the Jews and always has, because the Jews have always hated the Goyim. The Zionist[s] at "Judenfrei" parrot the same dogma as the Zionists of old, that Jews can be cured of their mental diseases by segregation and nationhood. Just like their Zionist predecessors, "Judenfrei" advocate the segregation and nationhood of the Jews, which has already proven disastrous in the modern world. The Zionists of old lied to us and claimed that the Jews would be cured of their mental disease should a Jewish State be formed somewhere, anywhere. "Judenfrei" repeats this proven false contention. The Jews of Israel are even sicker and more perverted than their predecessors in Europe, America and Asia. "Judenfrei" promotes disproven Zionist theories, while criticizing me for proposing effective solutions. Other than from Zionist "Judenfrei" I am not aware of any criticism of my proposals. "Judenfrei's" arguments echo Herzl's arguments.

"Judenfrei" claims that my proposals mirror the Jewish doctrine of exterminating the human race. "Judenfrei" does not offer any evidence to support such a false claim. Rather, unlike the Jewish aggressor, I propose we solve the issue of Jewish aggression once and for all times. There is no equivalence between the defense from aggressive attack and that aggressive attack. There is no equivalence between the promotion of noble human cultures and people, and the promotion of subversive and perverse Jewish culture and people.

My questions are not answered in the "Monetary Reform Act" promoted by "Judenfrei", though

"Judenfrei" claims they have been. Nor have I yet asked all of my questions. Does this reform act propose that the debts of the US be paid in full on a full term basis or prorated, or without any interest at all? Will a bond holder redeem his bonds at full value within one year from the passage of the act, or at a prorated rate, or simply recover his initial investment? I still await proof of any kind that Americans will deposit enough money in banks to cover the 100% deposit requirement made by the act for existing loans, let alone enough to cover the needed loan capital to sustain and grow our economy. "Judenfrei" may be oblivious to these flaws and omissions, but I am not.

Simply producing currency does not create growth. It instead creates inflation, there being more dollars chasing the same goods and services. Loan capital is a very different animal from money supply, though there can be not sufficient loan capital without sufficient money supply in one currency or another, and/or fractional reserve banking. This is why I fault the Utopian proposals which "Judenfrei" advocates. There needs to be addressed how loan capital will be provided and directed at growing the middle class and the economy. Gottfried Feder, for but one example, focused on the real economic necessities of building a viable economy, as opposed to Carmack's proposals, which appear only to profit the rich at the expense of the taxpayer. Paying off the debt to the debt holders without recouping what has been deliberately stolen denies the taxpayers loan capital and real assets with which to build and maintain the economy, and thereby comes at their expense. If the government gives Peter trillions of dollars, and leaves Paul with nothing, than Paul has been shortchanged by his government. In addition, Paul is expected to fight, or provide children to fight, to protect Peter and the land and holdings Peter has. This comes at Paul's expense.

I still await straightforward answers to my questions. I intend to show the inflationary pressures of closing out the debt in the course of one year, while demanding 100% backing to loans in bank reserves. I intend to show that this will give the Jews absolute control over the money markets and the supply of loan capital and afford them the opportunity to ruin America as America has never been destroyed in the past.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:36 PM 

On the Disingenuous Responses From "Ognir" of the Disinformation Underground

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I requested a show of good faith from Daryl Bradford Smith's parrot, who calls himself "Ognir". Instead, I received disingenuous denials and false accusations from "Ognir":

An Irish Clone of Daryl Bradford Smith

The overaged punk in effect denies that he has been unfair to me, and states, " I'd love him to post a link where I was unfair to him." This "Ognir" evidently does not consider it unfair or indecent of him to openly and immediately condone and applaud a lewd smear made against me

on his unfair thread "Christopher Jon Bjerknes - Zionist Shill?" This "Ognir" evidently does not find it unfair to address the fact that I have complained about his actions and statements, and more importantly those of Daryl Bradford Smith and Muhammad Rafeeq, actions which discredit Cynthia McKinney, among many other detrimental effects; but does not address the substance of my complaints or in any way attempt to refute them, but instead appeals to emotion and declares me "angry" and has even hypocritically and angrily cursed me with vulgarity. Why is not "Ognir" insistent that my complaints be addressed? His silence speaks volumes and is itself unfair.

"Ognir" grossly misrepresents what I have stated, and claims in the thread at the Disinformation Underground An Irish Clone of Daryl Bradford Smith:

"Why is he always bitching about Jews, he seems to HATE ALL OF THEM yet with this clear violation of International law by this shithole of a country he says nothing, nothing about the illegal way that the 21 are being held without access to lawyers"

and:

"You would think that CJB is also pushing the idea that the Jews arrested McKinney because she did a few interviews with us, yet again ignoring the people of Gaza and their urgent needs."

"Ognir" clearly has no regard for the truth, and instead tries to discredit me with falsehoods. I never stated nor did I ever even remotely imply that the Jews arrested Cynthia McKinney

because she did interviews with Daryl Bradford Smith or "Ognir". "Ognir" will not be able to provide a single honest quotation from me to substantiate his falsehoods. "Ognir" also tells untruths when he claimed on 4 July 2009 that I have ignored the illegality of the Israeli attack on the Palestinians or their plight. Contrary to the falsehoods of "Ognir", I wrote on this blog:

Thursday, July 02, 2009

Qui veut noyer son chien l'accuse de rage

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Max Nordau stated at the First Zionist Conference in 1897:

"'If you have to drown a dog,' says the proverb, 'you must first declare him to be mad.'"

Jews often accuse their accuser in an effort to avoid the accusation. Note the Israeli spin in the following news reports:

UN expert says Israeli seizure of aid ship a crime

Activists to break Gaza blockade

The Israelis attempt to change the subject of their illegal aggression against

the aid ship carrying Cynthia McKinney, to an attack on the motives of its mission. In order to justify drowning the humanitarian mission, the Jews call it mad.

The Jews claim the motivation of the aid shipment was not humanitarian, but rather public relations, as if those two concerns were mutually exclusive. They are not. It is logically consistent for an aid mission to be both the transport of humanitarian aid and a public relations effort to raise international awareness of the plight of a suffering people, which public relations effort is in itself is an humanitarian effort meant to bring relief to a victimized people.

Israelis often defame the Palestinians and try to blame them for what the Israelis are doing to the Palestinians, and the Israelis often deny the suffering they are willfully inflicting on the Palestinians, which unjustly harms the image of the Palestinians in the court of public opinion. To counter Israeli propaganda by drawing attention to the plight of the Palestinians at the hands of the Israelis is in itself an humanitarian effort meant to bring aid and relief to the suffering Palestinians.

It is the Israelis who have brought this story to the headlines by illegally capturing a prominent American who served in the Congress of the United States. I hope that the public relations campaign to expose the plight of the Palestinians is quite successful, as successful as it is just and necessary. The

Israelis are helping it along!

Note that the Israelis instinctively believe that a public relations campaign must have a sinister purpose. Why is that?

Prior to that, I wrote on 1 July 2009:

"

Wednesday, July 01, 2009

As I Predicted, Cynthia McKinney's Name Made Mud Due to Her Associations With Daryl Bradford Smith, and His Clone, "Ognir"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Once again, I really, really, really hate to say I told you so, because Cynthia McKinney deserves better in spite of her lapse in judgement, but as I predicted Cynthia McKinney is being put through the meat grinder for associating with Daryl Bradford Smith and "Ognir":

McKinney Arrested By Israel, Appears on Hate Radio

McKinney on hate radio again

I wonder if and when CNN will pick up on this story. I heard they have

connections with the CIA and sometimes put out stories for them. I know they have covered Smith in the past.

I wonder if the media will pick up on Daryl Bradford Smith & Co.'s Apollo moon landings hoax theories and how the "Zionists" allegedly profitted. Should be very entertaining for those in search of ways to discredit McKinney and change the subject from Israel's illegal attack on her.

I wish you well, courageous and selfless Cynthia. You deserve far better than what fate is doling out to you. I suggest you look into who set you up for this.

"

"Ognir" has a hard time confining himself to the truth. Will "Ognir" retract the falsehoods he has told about my statements, or is he just another Smith? Instead of providing the information I requested from him regarding "Muhammad Rafeeq", "Ognir" whines and complains as he so often does. I made a straightforward and simple request. The fact that "Ognir" desires to avoid these issues, while joining in on rampages against Alex Jones and his wife, demonstrates that "Ognir" is tendencious and not interested in the full truth, including the truth about "Muhammad Rafeeq". Everyone who follows "Ognir" already knows who and what Alex Jones is and represents. Let's find out a bit more about "Muhammad" who made an ass of himself yet again and by way of association and comment also made an ass of "Ognir", who did not object to what was said.

"Ognir" must know that I did not state nor imply that he is to blame for Cynthia McKinney's

arrest. He must also know that I have dubbed that arrest "illegal" and condemned it, as well as the Israel oppression of the Palestinians. So why is "Ognir" spreading falsehoods about what I have said, instead of answering my simple and straightforward questions? Why does not "Ognir" address the real accusations I have made against him and Daryl Bradford Smith, and the intermediary who arranged their interviews with Cynthia McKinney? Why has not "Ognir" addressed the fact that he had an irrationally negative response to one of his interviews with McKinney? Why has not "Ognir" addressed the fact that he, together with Daryl Bradford Smith and "Muhammad Rafeeq" made Cynthia look bad by making themselves look bad by addressing old issues regarding accusations that the Apollo moon landing was a hoax? Why does not "Ognir" tell us the name of the intermediary who arranged these interviews with Cynthia McKinney? Why is the Disinformation Underground pushing this Apollo moon landings nonsense, including "Ognir" himself in his unfair attack on me by quoting a letter from Scott Summers on this issue, and also including the intermediary who calls himself "Lord Lindsey"?

"Ognir" pretends that I have not already refuted his nonsensical claims that Zionism has nothing to do with religion or the Jewish People. Let him respond to what I have already said with new facts and arguments, if he is able. Thus far he has only endorsed lewd smears against me, deceitfully misrepresented what I have clearly stated, and backed away from confronting "Muhammad Rafeeq".

"Ognir" is not for real. He is another Smith, and I predict that he will continue to disappoint you at critical times in our fight against World Jewry.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:46 PM 

Friday, July 03, 2009

On the Attempt at a Critique of My Work by the Zionist Website "Judenfrei"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A website which promotes the views of Eric Hufschmid, has attempted to besmirch me and criticize my work. In so doing, the author(s) of the openly personal attack raise a few points worth addressing.

I will start off by demonstrating the Eric Hufschmid style sophistical attacks against me which are meant to raise doubts about me, so that the relevant arguments regarding my work appear to be somehow justified and legitimate, when they are not. On the one hand I am criticized for putting too much into my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, while on the other I am accused of putting too little on my webpage about Christian Zionism. This is one of several obvious contradictions in the attack by my critics which demonstrates that they are out to demonize me with whatever petty attacks they can fabricate from whole cloth, rather than engage in a civil and fair discussion meant to arrive at the truth.

The more a view contradicts the common view, the more the proof that is required to refute the common view. Extraordinary claims require extraordinary proof. Demonstrating that Albert Einstein was a racist Jew and that Jews have always generally been a racist people was, in 2006, an extraordinary claim to make in America, and it required extraordinary proof, which I provided. Instead of thanking me for this tremendous and productive effort which cost me much time and funds, I am instead attacked for making this effort by the Zionists at "Judenfrei". Here again, we see that they are not out to be fair or civil, but instead to try make my virtues and the virtues of my work appear to somehow be weaknesses and flaws. Theirs is a common Jewish tactic. Whereas they should be thanking me and praising me, they are instead attacking me–a clear "tell" as to their motivations. "Judenfrei" misrepresents my views when it states, "He maintains the Holocaust narrative as true!" What is that narrative and where did I state that it is true?

Would "Judenfrei" have me discredit myself by denying the fact that Jews were genocided from Europe, in the sense that a people is dislocated, which is one of the definitions of genocide. Where are the prewar populations of Jews in Europe today? Would "Judenfrei" have me discredit myself by denying that there were concentration camps and discriminatory laws against Jews, or that Jews were rounded up against their will?

"Judenfrei" correctly points out that I do not much address 9/11. I do not wish to be associated with clowns like Eric Hufschmid and Daryl Bradford Smith who dominate that arena, nor do I wish to be associated Alex Jones and his crowd, or the dialectic created between these factions of "Truthers". I do believe that the Jews were behind the attack, and have never criticized anyone for making that claim. Again, instead of thanking me for the monumental and

unequalled efforts I have made to expose the crimes of Jewry, Zionist "Judenfrei" searches for reasons to find fault with what I haven't done. If I found a cure for cancer "Judenfrei" would probably claim that I am working against humanity because I didn't cure heart disease. Their attitude reveals their motives.

While attacking me for pointing out how Christian Zionism is a contradiction in terms, again as opposed to thanking me for providing this useful and often copied work, the "Judenfrei" attack proposes that the page is somehow a diversion from other more important issues–more important than proving that Christians cannot be Zionists, issues which are obscure, to say the least, to the average Christian Zionist. Rather than have me quote the Bible which is at hand to the vast the majority of Christian Zionists, and which clearly states that Jesus is of the tribe of Judah through his descent through David making him a Jew by usual definition, rather than make a sound analysis based on readily understood and available concepts and materials, "Judenfrei" claims that I am deceptive because I do not confuse the audience with references to Khazars nor delve into the etymology of the word "Jew". Thanks but no thanks for your unsolicited advice! I prefer to show Christians what their Bible tells them about the Jews, and what the Jews' Talmud and other writings tell the Jews about Christ and Christians. This has a proven record of making Christians look with suspicion upon the Jews, whereas the Khazarian theories and Christian Identity arguments have never proven successful against the Jews.

I have addressed the Khazarian question (and the Berber and Arab origins of modern Jews and Babylonian origins of ancient Jews--where has "judenfrei" ever addressed these? what proof does "Judenfrei" offer that any tribe of Israelite ever existed outside of Jewish mythology meant

to justify the theft of Palestine? why does "Judenfrei" push Jewish religious mythology on the Goyim? where are the mytholgical Israelites in the writings of the Egyptians, or for that matter where are the Jews in the writings of the Greek historians prior to or concurrent with the fabrication of the Torah?) in my books, my lectures and my articles, in contradiction to "Judenfrei's" false contentions to the contrary. I guess while searching for something to attack, "Judenfrei" overlooked those inconvenient facts.

"Judenfrei" claims that I tried to sow the seeds of discord between Eric Hufschmid and Daryl Bradford Smith. What I did do is tell Smith I did not want to be a part of his skunk spraying contests, and that I wanted to take an intellectual approach. I suggested to them that Eric do a show of his own, and that Daryl do a show of his own and let each grow their own audience and start a network. "Judenfrei" fails to point out that Hufschmid was at that time criticizing me for attacking Zionism. It was Hufschmid, not I, who thought that it was a mistake to go full bore against the Zionists. I did tell Hufschmid that his association with Sam Danner would discredit him and I also told Smith that it would be a bad idea to be associated with Danner's story. Of course, instead of being thanked for providing this proven sound advice, I am instead attacked for it. When Hufschmid continued down the path toward discrediting himself (note that his Danner interview came immediately on the heels of his interview with me about my Einstein book and was certainly likely to taint me by association if I let it) I cut off all contact with him. Likewise, as Smith acted out in soap opera fashion instead of taking an intellectual approach to the problem, and took actions of which I did not approve and suggested things to me which made no sense to me, I cut off all contact with him. How wise history is proving me to have been!

"Judenfrei" asserts without proof that my proposed legal measures to defeat Jewry would backfire and never be accepted by Northern Europeans, on the basis that "Judenfrei" instead wants to satisfy its Zionist desire for an ingathering of the Jews in Israel. I have for a very long time, much longer than parrot proposals of some others, advocated that the Palestinians, Lebanese, and virtually all other peoples sue the Jews for their aggression and illegal acts. These measures are finally beginning to be taken and they are very effective, as evinced by the Israelis' response:

Israel worries over intense 'legal war'

"Judenfrei" would instead have us fear the retaliation of the bankers and pay them off, in addition to fulfilling the Zionist dream of gathering all the Jews of the World together in Israel.

"Judenfrei" correctly observes that I am not Zionist and I do not want the Jews to segregate and perpetuate the Jewish people. "Judenfrei" considers this a trick of some kind, and asserts without proof or logical demonstration that Northern Europeans could never be convinced of the efficacy, morality or practicality of my approach to solving the Jewish problem. History contradicts "Judenfrei's" claims. As the Nazis rounded up the Jews, most if not all of the societies welcomed the purges. There was no genuine mass sympathy for the Jews even in America and Great Britain and the Jews had to work overtime to manufacture an artificial appearance of a mere semblance of such sympathy. Informed citizens have never been sympathetic to Jewry.

Human nature is to despise an aggressive enemy. Human beings will embrace my proposals, because my proposals solve the problem, rather than fulfill Jewish messianic prophecy as

"Judenfrei" would have us do. "Judenfrei" accuses with the statement, "Again, Bjerknes slyly espouses the Holocaust lie." There are many Holocaust lies, not one of which have I ever knowingly espoused. It appears that "Judenfrei" is trying to bait me into discrediting myself with general statements. Be specific "Judenfrei". Do you deny that the Nazis changed Jewish demographics in Europe in profound ways? One of the definitions of genocide is remove a people from a place. This took place, unless you can prove otherwise. If you can prove otherwise, offer the proof, but do not speak in vagaries and accusations for which you offer no proof.

"Judenfrei's" arguments on banking and economic matters are a bit more interesting and better thought out, though still fatally riddled with contradictions, misrepresentations, omissions, apologetics and other flaws which defeat them. Numerous unproven assumptions appear in the presentation and there are even more alternative outcomes which are left unacknowledged and unaddressed. What proof is there that paying off debt holders will result in banks being able to maintain 100% reserves and still offer enough credit to prevent deflation and economic collapse? What proof is there that banks will remain solvent under these proposals, or that there will be the profits needed to create such banks, or that citizens and businesses will make such substantial deposits as would be need to grow the economy? On what basis is the claim made that no economic growth will be needed merely because our money will become debt free? While it is true that we will not need to create value to pay interest, this does not imply that will not need to create economic growth. Do we not wish to better our society? Do we not wish to out compete our international competitors? Do we not need to become more self sufficient?

Before redressing the attacks made against me, I ask "Judenfrei" to substantiate the unproven

assumptions made in the proposals offered, and to quote directly where I have made the assertions "Judenfrei" claims I have made. If and when that it is done, I believe I will have an easy time pointing out the necessary consequences and alternative scenarios left out of "Judenfrei's" borrowed utopian proposals that leave the Jews as absolute masters of the money markets and the World economy.

What, if any, is the relationship between "Judenfrei" and the original author of the banking reform proposals which "Judenfrei" advocates? What, if any, is the relationship between "Judenfrei" and Eric Hufschmid? Why do you, "Judenfrei", want to fulfill the Zionists' fondest wish and ingather the Jews to Palestine? Please don't obfuscate the issue with tired lectures about who and what Jews, Israelites and Judahites are and were, other than to let us know whether you are pushing Christian Identity, or British Israel, or some other such Jewish manufactured theories or theory. Just answer the question. Why do you want to help the Zionists to place all Jews alive today in the Nation of Israel? I have responded to your concerns. Kindly respond to mine.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:59 PM 

Thursday, July 02, 2009

Qui veut noyer son chien l'accuse de rage

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Max Nordau stated at the First Zionist Conference in 1897:

"'If you have to drown a dog,' says the proverb, 'you must first declare him to be mad.'"

Jews often accuse their accuser in an effort to avoid the accusation. Note the Israeli spin in the following news reports:

UN expert says Israeli seizure of aid ship a crime

Activists to break Gaza blockade

The Israelis attempt to change the subject of their illegal aggression against the aid ship carrying Cynthia McKinney, to an attack on the motives of its mission. In order to justify drowning the humanitarian mission, the Jews call it mad.

The Jews claim the motivation of the aid shipment was not humanitarian, but rather public relations, as if those two concerns were mutually exclusive. They are not. It is logically consistent for an aid mission to be both the transport of humanitarian aid and a public relations effort to raise international awareness of the plight of a suffering people, which public relations effort is in itself is an humanitarian effort meant to bring relief to a victimized people.

Israelis often defame the Palestinians and try to blame them for what the Israelis are doing to

the Palestinians, and the Israelis often deny the suffering they are willfully inflicting on the Palestinians, which unjustly harms the image of the Palestinians in the court of public opinion. To counter Israeli propaganda by drawing attention to the plight of the Palestinians at the hands of the Israelis is in itself an humanitarian effort meant to bring aid and relief to the suffering Palestinians.

It is the Israelis who have brought this story to the headlines by illegally capturing a prominent American who served in the Congress of the United States. I hope that the public relations campaign to expose the plight of the Palestinians is quite successful, as successful as it is just and necessary. The Israelis are helping it along!

Note that the Israelis instinctively believe that a public relations campaign must have a sinister purpose. Why is that?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:59 PM 

Wednesday, July 01, 2009

Three Tricks of the Jewish Controlled "Alternative Media" Trade

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The "alternative media" often causes people harm by discrediting people through *agents provocateur* who sucker their victims into associating with them in some way, while, unbeknownst to the victim, they act in an outrageous manner which is bound to discredit everyone who has associated with them. Sometimes smearmongers will bite their victims in the rump and claim that they don't go far enough in condemning the "Zionists". In this way, the victim is smeared in the mainstream media, and loses all support among dissidents and dissenters who would otherwise support them.

Another game played is when the mainstream media condemns someone, and then the "alternative media" claims that person is a "Zionist agent". In this way, the person is condemned by the general public, and loses all support among those who would otherwise support him or her.

A third means to double team a person working against the Jews is for the mainstream media to ignore whistleblowers, while the "alternative media" condemns them for participating in the first place, or not coming forward sooner. Here again, the victim is universally condemned for attempting to rescue humanity from the Jewish attack.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:34 PM 

As I Predicted, Cynthia McKinney's Name Made Mud Due to Her Associations With Daryl Bradford Smith, and His Clone, "Ognir"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Once again, I really, really, really hate to say I told you so, because Cynthia McKinney deserves better in spite of her lapse in judgement, but as I predicted Cynthia McKinney is being put through the meat grinder for associating with Daryl Bradford Smith and "Ognir":

McKinney Arrested By Israel, Appears on Hate Radio

McKinney on hate radio again

I wonder if and when CNN will pick up on this story. I heard they have connections with the CIA and sometimes put out stories for them. I know they have covered Smith in the past.

I wonder if the media will pick up on Daryl Bradford Smith & Co.'s Apollo moon landings hoax theories and how the "Zionists" allegedly profitted. Should be very entertaining for those in search of ways to discredit McKinney and change the subject from Israel's illegal attack on her.

I wish you well, courageous and selfless Cynthia. You deserve far better than what fate is doling out to you. I suggest you look into who set you up for this.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:29 PM 

Tuesday, June 30, 2009

The Reasons Why Neturei Karta Do Not Represent the Views of World Jewry

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In spite of spurious claims to the contrary, Neturei Karta Jews are Talmudists. It is the Babylonian Talmud (Tractate *Kethuboth*, Folio 111a) which tells them that they must wait for the arrival of the Jewish messiah before Jews should travel *en masse* to Palestine and Greater Israel. This was the view of Orthodox Jewry until the time of the Holocaust.

Today, and since 1948, the majority of Jews believe that they have fulfilled the religious requirements for genociding the Palestinians, in that the Jews believe that they have atoned for their ancient sins of apostasy through the Holocaust and therefore are entitled to steal the land of Palestine and occupy it, just as Moses and Joshua sought to do.

This is not the first time that Jewry believed it received atonement through mass suffering. The Jews believed that their messiah would soon arrive after the Ukrainian pogroms and then welcomed Shabbatai Zevi as if that messiah.

The descendants of the Shabbataians believe that the messiah *has already arrived* and lives today in the body of the man who has inherited the soul of Zevi and the throne of Judah. The majority of other Jews believe that the Jewish People itself are the messiah and are themselves

divine in their nature, or at least vastly superior in spirit, talent, intellect, etc. to the Goyim and have the inherited right to murder, cheat, rule over, subvert and steal from the Goyim.

Therefore, the views of the Neturei Karta are a tiny minority view among Jewry. The Jews believe, and this belief is manifest in the Star of David on the Jewish flag, that "As Above, So Below". This means to them, that politics on Earth are politics in heaven, and that the battles they wage on the Goyim in the mundane realm are mirrored in wars between the Elohim, Sammael and the Jewish God/Devil in the heavens. There is, therefore, no distinction between politics and religion for the religious Jew.

The secular Jew is the same animal speaking a different jargon with the same objectives and fundamental beliefs. The secular Jew has abandoned the fox tail stigmata and taken up the briefcase, but holds firm to the core purposes of Judaism to segregate Jews, rob and destroy the Goyim, and genocide the native populations of Greater Israel. That is the Jewish People and always has been. The acts of the Zionists mirror, and are based upon, the religious mythology of Moses and Joshua, and the Jews of Israel gleefully acknowledge this. Judaism is an expression of the Jewish People, the Jews came first and created Judaism which produced Zionism as the only viable means of fulfilling Judaism.

There is no Jewish God to come down and create a Jewish messiah. There is no Jewish God to come down and exterminate the hated Goyim. There is no Jewish God to implement usury as a means to rule the World. These are and must be done by the Jewish People, and the Jewish People are, and always have been, accomplishing these objectives, taught to them in Judaism, for themselves without any supernatural intervention, for no such supernatural intervention is

possible. The Jews know that Neturei Karta would have them waiting forever to do what they are doing for themselves today, and the Jews reject Neturei Karta as fools and tools of the Goyim, whom the Jews hate and seek to destroy.

The Jews believe either that the Jewish messiah has arrived in the form of Zevi or Schneerson; or, that the Jewish People are themselves the Jewish messiah; or, that Jewish People created the mythology of Judaism as a product of their self-declared unique and superior nature, and therefore it is the duty of all Jews as a people to forward the objectives of the leaders of World Jewry and of Jewish religious myth (this is why secular Jewish Communism and secular Jewish Zionism both create the messianic Jewish world of one World government centered in Jerusalem ruled by the Jews and created in the ashes of destroyed Goy nations as prophesied throughout Jewish literature from the beginning). Judaism, Communism and Zionism all have the same objectives, the destruction of the Goyim and the elevation of the Jews to the status of gods on Earth. That is the Jewish People whatever mythological gown they don. This has always been so, and shows no signs of changing.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:39 PM 

An Irish Clone of Daryl Bradford Smith

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is an Irish clone of Daryl Bradford Smith who pretends to be an informed opponent of "Zionism", but who parrots the same garbage as Daryl Bradford Smith, that Zionism has nothing to do with religion, especially not Judaism, nor Jews as a people. Like Smith, this clown contradicts himself by criticizing the highly religious Christian Zionists, and the highest dogma of Judaism, the Talmud; as well as criticizing the Jewish State of Israel which contains some 1/3 of World Jewry, and which is supported by the vast majority of diaspora Jewry.

I am reminded of the thorough infiltration of Ireland by British Intelligence, such as is documented in this article:

Roy the Rat — driver for Gerry Adams, spy for MI5

The Irish have always been handicapped by agents working for British intelligence. Intelligence operatives often engage in smear campaigns, often involving degenerate images and lies. People who sincerely oppose World Jewry face these attacks.

This Daryl Bradford Smith clone tells us nothing new. Instead, like Smith and Hufschmid, he whines about Alex Jones ad nauseam as if that ceaseless mantra is a solution to the Jewish Question. Smith told me he had never read the Bible and never would. I suspect his clone knows next to nothing about Judaism, as well. So on what basis do these ignoramuses conclude that Judaism has nothing to do Zionism? Have they never heard of Abraham, or Moses, or Joshua? Why do they suppose the Jews want to take Palestine and build a temple on the site of the Dome of the Rock?

This clown wrote to me back in May of 2008 requesting an interview. I looked into the interviews he was doing and concluded that he was a new Smith. I warned you about Ron Paul. I warned you about Smith. I warned you about the Timothy McVeigh Team. I am steering clear of this Irish clone of Smith. He contributes no new research. He is painfully ignorant and uninsightful in the topics he pretends to address. He is a smearmonger and a hypocrite. I ignored him before, and am glad I trusted my insticts.

The clown is again soliciting an interview from me. He likes to draw attention to himself. If he agrees, I will interview him on my terms, and delve into the reasons for his parroted delusions of the nature of the Jewish Problem. But first he must demonstrate a measure of good faith and demand that his friend "Muahmmad Rafeeq" tell us his, this "Muhammad's", birth name and the birth names of his grandparents. I also want him to ask "Muhammad" how he came to know such Cabalistic secrets as the process for transmutating the soul of Shabbatai Zevi into the person of a Rothschild, as "Muhammad" has claimed to know.

As is my nature, I will be fair to this snake, who is so unfair to me. Let him explain himself and attempt to justify his parroted Smith routine. I note that Smith and his fellow clown run off lists of names and events, or babble off the same attacks on Jones, or excuses for World Jewry, as if such a recitation constitutes some sort of insight. Such drivel I will not permit. I want to find out what our Irish friend thinks he knows and show him where he is wrong. Then we will discover if he can stop acting like an overage punk and at least try to conduct himself as a decent man, though I do not hold out much hope for that.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:10 PM 

Henry Ford's Peace Ship and Cynthia McKinney's Aid Ship

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In December of 1915, Henry Ford arranged a peace mission to Northern Europe to bring the Jewish manufactured First World War to a close. On that voyage, the Jews Herman Bernstein and Rosika Schwimmer told Ford that the Jews had started the war and only the Jews could bring it to a close. Ford attributed his first knowledge of the Jewish Question to this revelation.

Bernstein betrayed Ford and left the mission. Schwimmer was herself betrayed by Fannie Fern Andrews and Jane Addams. Ford's peace mission was thereby subverted.

After Ford returned, the press libeled him and he won a lawsuit for defamation. The Jewish press ridiculed Ford for being a pacifist and for warning that the US arms build up was a step towards America's entrance into the war.

Ford was set up from the beginning to fail.

One has to wonder what the Jews may have done to subvert Cynthia McKinney's aid ship to the hurting Palestinians in Gaza. One has to wonder what the Jews are doing to soil her reputation.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:27 PM 

Monday, June 29, 2009

Is Cynthia McKinney Being Set Up to Be Discredited? Is She Aware of What Is Going on and Does She Approve of It?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Cynthia McKinney has foolishly associated herself with a troop of clowns through an intermediary who is now heavily pushing the conspiracy theory that the moon landings were a hoax. This man sings the praises of Daryl Bradford Smith, Michael Collins Piper and members of Daryl Bradford Smith & Co. Has this man ever informed McKinney of "Ognir's" negative reaction to one of his interviews with her, which this man apparently arranged? Will Daryl Bradford Smith & Co. bite Cynthia in the rump? Lay down with dogs and you'll wake up with fleas. Why are Smith, "Rafeeq", and the intermediary now pushing hard the Eric Hufschmid "shtick" that the moon landings were a hoax? Why are they claiming that old information is breaking news? Will McKinney now be discredited by this, through her association with this clown troop?

I suggest that someone who knows Cynthia McKinney contact her and inform her of what is

going on.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:50 AM 

Sunday, June 28, 2009

On the Heels of His Cynthia McKinney Interview, Daryl Bradford Smith & Co. Turn Up the Hufschmid "Shtick" on the Moon Landings

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Daryl Bradford Smith & Co. are now promoting old information about the moon shots as if new news. They are going full blast with an Eric Hufschmid style routine about the "Power Hour" and moon landings. I hope McKinney is not affected by this.

She has exhibited terrible judgement working with this crew. It appears that someone going by the moniker "Lord Lindsey" has arranged these interviews.

Smith has also repeatedly interviewed Ralph Nader, who had the effect of a spoiler candidate to elect George Bush. Why would Nader associate with the likes of Smith, who has been featured on CNN? Would not such an association be political suicide? Why haven't Nader and others been associated with Smith in the press as a means to discredit them? I wonder if McKinney will

be tied to Smith at the right time.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:48 PM 

A Note on Daryl Bradford Smith's Cheerleaders

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Daryl Bradford Smith and his cheerleaders are trying to immunize Smith from criticism by claiming that anyone who criticizes Smith is "acting like Hufschmid", while ignoring the fact that Smith acted *with* Hufschmid for years, and was in fact much worse than Hufschmid in Smith's rabidly vicious attacks on people. This tells me that the pom pom squad for the Smith shares his hypocrisy and irrationality and is not interested in the truth. This fact is further proven by their refusal to confront Smith on the falsehoods he has stated.

This group also perpetually criticizes Jeff Rense and Alex Jones, but do not feel that they are "acting like Hufschmid" in so doing. I guess immunity from criticism is the limited privilege of the smearmonger Daryl Bradford Smith.

To "act like Hufschmid" is to act like Smith, to attempt to smear people with false accusations and with innuendo, to change the subject from the relevant issues, to carry around a

cheerleading section, instead of fighting your own battles, etc. I do not act like Hufschmid and Smith. I am not an act. They are, and they shared the stage together for years.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:08 PM 

Daryl Bradford Smith's Antics Remind Us: "Those Who Forget the Past Are Condemned to Repeat It"--George Santayana

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

While Daryl Bradford Smith whines and cries that he is a poor helpless victim of Eric Hufschmid, which is quite frankly stereotypical Jewish behavior denying his personal responsibility and blaming someone else for his actions, let us not forget how Smith has distracted us at crucial times with his soap opera antics.

Let us also not forget Smith's vicious use of octogenarian Eustace Mullins to attack others. Or Smith's promotion of Christopher Bollyn after having defamed Bollyn to me and others. Or Smith's ridiculous claim that Christopher Bollyn was kidnaped or murdered. Smith tried to interest me in some woman named "Nina", who was of no interest to me. Smith tried to prompt me to initiate a boycott against Israel for publicity purposes, at a time when Smith was revealing that there were laws against participating in certain classes of boycotts against Israel. Smith has

not yet disclosed to his audience much of that which he told me about "Muhammad Rafeeq". Smith did not contradict "Rafeeq" when "Rafeeq" claimed it was he who had discussed the Chabad Lubavitch on GNC immediately prior to Smith's cancellation on that network, when in fact I was the one who discussed Chabad Lubavitch with Smith, and Smith only interviewed "Rafeeq" after Smith's GCN show was cancelled. Smith attacked Ernst Zuendel while the man was completely vulnerable. Smith attacked John Kaminski, but later told us he had old and close ties to Kaminski. Smith attacked Michael Collins Piper in unforgivable ways, but is now promoted by Piper, who also heavily promoted the Sam Danner fiasco despite being advised against it. Smith worked with Bollyn and Hufschmid who promoted the Sam Danner fiasco, which was a terrible distraction at a crucial moment in our struggle against Jewry. I warned Hufschmid immediately after he posted his initial interview with Danner that the story was not credible and would damage all involved. I immediately suggested to Christopher Bollyn on John Stadmiller's radio show that he consider the possibility that he was being "Dan Rather'd". I cut off all ties to these men following their promotion of the Sam Danner story, in spite of their being advised against it.

This is just a very short list of things to consider when remembering the past in an attempt to avoid the future Daryl Bradford Smith. Just wait, history will repeat itself. The Smith cycle of attempting to garner credibility to lend credibility to his distractions, soap operas, uncredible attacks, shows no signs of abating.

I again ask that people who support Daryl Bradford Smith not contact me. The tell that they are not interested in the truth is the fact that they do not demand that Smith and/or "Rafeeq"

answer my questions. Another tell is that they promote the nonsense that creepy Eric Hufschmid had the power to Svengali poor little Smith, but nonetheless Smith is a credible man.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:11 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06

- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07

- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07

- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07

- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08

- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09

- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09

- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10

- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10

- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12

- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, July 10, 2009

"It would be nice to get the Jews to pay off the national debt, but how can we achieve it?"–Judenfrei

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

"Judenfrei" inquires of me,

"It would be nice to get the Jews to pay off the national debt, but how can we achieve it?"

First place the *POWER PARTY* in office. The *POWER PARTY* will enact legislation that will declare all of the assets of all of World Jewry to be attachable, garnishable, seizable, etc. as payment of the government debt. No other payment will be offered until all reasonable measures have been taken to recover our wealth which has been stolen by Jewry. The government will assist in the recovery of these stolen assets by confiscating all wealth and

income of American Jews and applying to paying off the debt. The government will also declare war on World Jewry and target the Jewish bankers and their assets as military targets. The government will declare that all the debt held by Jews, Jewish trusts, Jewish fronts, etc. is null and void as the product of a fraud. That in itself will eliminate a large portion of the debt.

The full force of the government will be behind the recovery of this stolen wealth. Holders of government debt will have the means and incentive to recover monies in the courts, and we will enact legislation giving them the means to discover and seize all assets belonging to Jews directly, as well as through trusts, fronts, etc. This will also aid our intelligence gathering operations to end the Jewish war on the human race.

American citizens will receive first payments on the debt, with priority among Americans going first to the least wealthy, then to veterans, then to the youngest members of our society.

Whereas Carmack's proposals which would require 100% bank reserves that would make old Shylock the only means to obtain credit in town, and whereas Carmack's proposals would flood Asia with our currency and give them the incentive to buy our land and businesses and overtake us, not to place that money in failing US banks, as Carmack incorrectly asserts, without any proof of any sort, would happen; whereas Carmack's proposal would destroy our economy, my proposal of attaching the US national debt to the Jews who created it would pit the entire World which holds our debt against the Jews and give the World the incentive to track down and identify Jews so as to recover stolen assets and gain recompense on bonds and bills. I would make the entire World a private investigation force against the Jews. I would make the entire World a means to bankrupt the Jews.

In this way, no new money would be created to pay off the debt until the Jews were stripped of their wealth and their holdings of media and other businesses by means of which they control us and our economies. I would incentivize the destruction of World Jewry with the most powerful incentive known to man, the profit motive.

When closing down a corporation there is a pecking order by which the assets are distributed and from whom they are taken. I would see to it that the Jews receive nothing and the American People are first served.

"Judenfrei" should learn that there is reason why the mob, which does not regulate the money supply, engages in loan sharking. Loan capital is a critical element of survival. Let the Jews ruin the banks with mandated 100% reserves, while offering no State controlled loan capital, and we would all be at the mercy of the international loan sharks known as "Jews". Carmack's proposal would make usury infinitely more profitable in America than it already is, because there would be no banks left to compete with the loan sharks, since the profit motive which reduces interest rates on loans through fractional reserve banking would disappear and with it banks and low interest rate loans. Usury would reign as never before in America and business would disappear.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:20 PM 

It Appears That Carmack's Proposal Has Blinded "Judenfrei" to the Flaws and Sophistry Built into Said Proposal

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have been attempting without success to explain to "Judenfrei" that Carmack's proposal falsely claims that by paying off the government debt within one year while concurrently requiring banks to hold 100% reserves for their already outstanding loans and for all new loans issued, that the hyperinflationary effects of introducing such massive amounts of money into circulation would be counteracted by the 100% reserve requirement which would suposedly take that new money out of circulation. "Judenfrei" states, quoting from Carmack's fatally flawed proposal:

"Can Bjerknes not read or is he deliberately wasting our time? An illustrative sample has been mentioned in the footnotes of Carmack's MRA (dated to when the national debt was about $10 trillion). Here it is:

The gross National debt is presently c. $9.9 trillion [Sept. 2008]. The net or Public National Debt portion of that (i.e. net of what the government owes itself) is c. $5.4 trillion, of which the Federal Reserve holds c. $480 billion in the System Open Market Account managed by the NY Fed. There is obviously less urgency in paying off what the government owes itself (i.e., the difference between the gross and the public national debt, owed to different government departments and funds), presently c.

$4.5 trillion. The Act provides that the remaining c. $5.4 trillion public debt should be paid off with U.S. Notes issued by the Treasury Department. The only real objection to this is that, under the present law, such action would be hyperinflationary, which is true. This is why the proposed Act requires the simultaneous increase in the required reserve ratios of banks from 10% to 100%, which both fully solves the inflationary issue and ends private bank creation of money. Commercial bank loans in the US total c. $7 trillion. This represents money created by the banks as loans. Increasing the reserve ratio to 100% would require banks to have a source of deposits equal to the needed increase in reserves which would be c. $7 trillion, in order to avoid calling in loans. Paying off the public national debt would provide c. $5.4 trillion of the needed capital. Commercial banks hold another c. $1 trillion in other US government agency securities, which the Act provides would also be paid with U.S. Notes, thus providing a total of $6.4 trillion and extinguishing national debt to the same amount. The Act provides for the gradual payment of the c. $4.5 trillion intra-governmental debt, which shall be timed to provide the balance of the needed reserves (c. $600 billion), and thereafter to provide the 3% growth of the money supply, until fully retired. The intra-governmental debt thus provides a ready and flexible

avenue for the Treasury to manage the amount of U.S. Notes created to retire the National debt to match capital needed for the reserve ratio increase. Hence there is no technical obstacle to implementation of this section.

What's so difficult to understand?"

Placing money into circulation does not of necessity send that money into bank reserves and neither Carmack nor "Judenfrei" have offered any proof that it would. Instead, the likely result of Carmack's proposal would be that the money would circulate with even greater velocity than before, because the World would recognize that the dollar was being inflated and would be reluctant to save their dollars but would instead toss them out like hot potatoes. Both the increase in the money supply and the velocity of money which would likely result would definitely hyperinflate the currency of necessity.

Instead of increasing bank deposits, Carmack's hyperinflationary proposal would likely decrease them, which in and of itself would cause the already collapsing banking industry to completely fail. On top of that, Carmack would strap the banks with a 100% reserve requirement that would of necessity cause them to fail even if they issued no new loans, but simply tried to meet the requirement for outstanding loans. With no domestic banks to loan money, and with hyperinflation rampant, who would be in a position to regulate the money supply of viable currencies and loan capital in the United States (a distinction which continues to elude "Judenfrei") other than the international Jewish bankers?

Money supply is not loan capital. The government can simply print debt free currency and hand it out to the citizens, but this will not of necessity improve the economy in a sustainable way, but rather would tend to destroy it by introducing hyperinflation.

Loan capital is a different animal from both money supply and production capital, as Gottfried Feder emphasized. Communism failed, in part, because it focused on capital instead of loan capital. Whether or not the Jews control the money supply, if they continue to control the supply and direction of loan capital, they control the economy. We can have an overabundance of money supply, but if it is simply given out willy nilly, without regard to creating employment geared towards domestic production and Autarky, then it simply results in the long term in hyperinflation.

On the other hand, if the money supply is regulated by means of loan capital, then many positive effects can be generated in the economy to benefit the majority of the citizens, rather than the super rich who profit from exporting our industry and who would profit from "Judenfrei's" proposed valuation of government debt. If the government directs loan capital into production, infrastructure, education, and other productive enterprises, instead of giving the rich money with which to send our production to other nations, then our nation will grow strong and produce a sustainable domestic economy with stable prices, full employment and a high standard of living. Carmack's proposal results in none of these effects.

Increasing purchasing power is great if you concurrently increase domestic production and employment at a commensurate rate. Increasing purchasing power to only send that cash to other nations is a certain recipe for national bankruptcy.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:14 PM 

Thursday, July 09, 2009

More Falsehoods From Daryl Bradford Smith & Co.

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Daryl Bradford Smith, who recently promoted a mockumentary about allegations that the Apollo moon landings were a hoax as if breaking authentic news; Daryl Bradford Smith, who recently tried to convince us that convicted criminal Bernard Madoff is innocent; Daryl Bradford Smith, who recently posted links to articles attacking Cynthia McKinney's credibility; Daryl Bradford Smith is again spreading falsehoods about what I have said and done.

Daryl Bradford Smith falsely claims that I trashed him for putting out the story of Shabbatai Zvi (which I taught him and which I put out before him to a vast audience, his included), that I trashed him for talking about the Young Turk involvement in the Armenian Genocide (which I taught him and put out before him to a vast audience, his included), etc. What I did do is warn that Daryl Bradford Smith would be likely to discredit those who associate with him. Smith brought us the false story that Christopher Bollyn was either murdered or kidnaped. Smith has

been featured on CNN. Smith has viciously attacked many of his former guests without just cause, myself included. My advice that he could potentially discredit the Armenians was and is sound. But that issue, the one I did raise, Smith does not address.

Smith states that I said his name is not Daryl Bradford Smith and that I have other websites making this claim. Smith cannot substantiate this false claim, because I have said no such thing. It is clear that Smith has no real reason to object to what I have said about him, which factual arguments he does not address, so he fabricates reasons to attack me with falsehoods which reveal his thinking, not mine.

"Ognir" of the Disinformation Underground puts his childish language in my mouth. In fact, I mocked *his* juvenile talk, placing it in quotation marks, and pointed out to him that I had already accomplished my goals with him and that he had grossly misrepresented what had transpired. "Ognir" does not name nor address the reasons why I criticized him and his false statements that we face no problem from Jewry other than Zionism and that Zionism has nothing to do with religion. "Ognir" is not interested in substance, but rather in emotion which distracts from substance. I have already proven that he is wrong, and he has not contested a word of what I have stated. "Ognir" does not criticize Smith for linking to articles attacking McKinney. "Ognir" does not take Smith or "Rafeeq" to task for promoting a mockumentary as if breaking news, most especially on the heels of interviews with Cynthia McKinney. Etc. Etc. Etc. In sum, "Ognir" is not for real.

"Ognir" tries to belittle my blog, but my blogposts linking to his site resulted in far more hits on his nothing site than his own threads generate on their own in his own forum. I notice that my

readers are not interested in the collective wisdom caught in the drool bucket which is the Disinformation Underground, and the other postings on that site have received no boost, indicating that my readers were not impressed at all and did not venture outside of that one thread to which I directly linked.

I advise those attacked by the Disinformation Underground, as I have been, that this group prompts its fellows to swamp comments sections in JIDF fashion. This is why they are frustrated that I do not have a comments section on my blog.

"Ognir" complains that I have focused attention on what Daryl Bradford Smith & Co. have recently done on the heels of their interviews with Cynthia McKinney. I can only imagine what would have transpired had I not.

"Ognir" falsely claims that he in some way had "baited" me into revealing that I had visited his website. His claim is nonsense. I made it clear that I had seen his site by the fact that I was aware of how an intermediary, one who has since pushed "Rafeeq's" nonsense about the moon shot very hard, a man calling himself "Lord Lindsey" had arranged "Ognir's" interviews with McKinney–information only to be gleaned from his website. Apparently "Ognir" considers it a mark of shame to have looked at his website, and therefore to have shamed me by smearing me so that I would respond and demonstrate that I was so stupid as to have looked at his website which visit only a fool would make. He considers that smearmongering "bait" to discover whether or not someone has seen his website, since he apparently considers it a shameful act to have visited his website. This is more proof that "Ognir" is a deceptive person by his own self description, in that he claims he sought to bait me with smears, though he should already have

known that I had seen his site by my statements about "Lord Lindsey" on 28 June 2009. I have never accused "Ognir" of being intelligent.

On 28 June 2009, I posted the following blog:

"

Sunday, June 28, 2009

On the Heels of His Cynthia McKinney Interview, Daryl Bradford Smith & Co. Turn Up the Hufschmid "Shtick" on the Moon Landings

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Daryl Bradford Smith & Co. are now promoting old information about the moon shots as if new news. They are going full blast with an Eric Hufschmid style routine about the "Power Hour" and moon landings. I hope McKinney is not affected by this.

She has exhibited terrible judgement working with this crew. It appears that someone going by the moniker "Lord Lindsey" has arranged these interviews.

Smith has also repeatedly interviewed Ralph Nader, who had the effect of a spoiler candidate to elect George Bush. Why would Nader associate with the likes of Smith, who has been featured on CNN? Would not such an association be political suicide? Why haven't Nader and others been associated with Smith in the press as a means to discredit them? I wonder if McKinney will be tied to Smith at the right time."

The audio file from Daryl Bradford Smith & Co. is available here:

http://theinfounderground.com/archives/TFC-TiU.9th.July.09.Daryl.Ognir.Zionist.Systems.mp3

The relevant portion begins about 26 minutes, 48 seconds, into the file.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:21 PM 

Wednesday, July 08, 2009

Anthony Hmura States That an "Agent" Has Spoken to His Neighbor, Requests Exposure of the Incident as a Measure of Self Defense

Agents vs Hmura

There is a link to an audio file at the bottom of the webpage. I do not know Anthony Hmura and am not in a position to vouch for the allegations or refute them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:30 AM 

Monday, July 06, 2009

An Addendum to "An Additional Response to 'Judenfrei'"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In considering why my statements were misunderstood by "Judenfrei", I believe that the word "taxpayer" caused the confusion. I had said,

"Gottfried Feder, for but one example, focused on the real economic necessities of building a viable economy, as opposed to Carmack's proposals, which appear only to profit the rich at the expense of the taxpayer. Paying off the debt to the debt holders without recouping what has been deliberately stolen denies the taxpayers loan capital and real assets with which to build and maintain the economy, and thereby comes at their expense. If the government gives Peter trillions of dollars, and leaves Paul with nothing, than Paul has been shortchanged by his government. In addition, Paul is expected to fight, or provide children to fight, to protect

Peter and the land and holdings Peter has. This comes at Paul's expense."

"Judenfrei" correctly noted that the monies used to make the rich richer would not be derived through taxes, but I did not mean to imply that they would. Rather, I was stating that the use of newly created money to make the rich richer came at the expense of the taxpayers who have been paying into the system all of their lives. "Judenfrei" has agreed that Carmack's proposal does not attempt to recover anything from the Jews generally, or the Jewish financiers specifically.

The national debt (and to a large extent personal debt) exists because of the Jews. Taxpayers have been paying the debt all of their lives. The Jews should not continue to profit from the debt. The taxpayers, and by this I refer to those who are not super rich, should be the first to receive cash. However simply doling out cash without fixing the underlying problems of our economy will only generate inflation and profit our foreign competitors. I do not see Carmack's proposal fixing any of these problems, and therefore it is a program to make the rich richer at the expense of the taxpayer and it leaves the Jews in control of money as masters of the banks, loan capital and international finance.

There are many reasons why the existence and direction of loan capital are so vital to our survival. One of them is that it is largely loan capital which finances growth, keeps business running, finances housing, finances State projects, etc. If the State merely prints money and hands it out without regulating both the supply, through taxes and/or other means, *and the direction*, then there will be powerful inflationary pressures on the value of the currency. Cashing out the debt will not of necessity put all of that money into the banks and out of

circulation, and there will be massive inflation if such a plan is implemented. Even if it did, it would be foolish to allow the bankers to continue to control our destiny through the control of our money.

My proposals, which call for Autarky, regulate both the supply and direction of money generally, and loan capital specifically. If you can read German, I suggest you read Gottfried Feder's works.

We should not be paying off the national debt. The Jews who created the national debt should be paying it off. The value of money is a factor of its supply and acceptence. There is a loss to its value when it is given to the rich and not more evenly and equitably distributed, and that price is paid by the average citizen, even if taxes are eliminated. Even if there were deflation, that cost would still be a factor in the value of the currency and it would be even "stronger", all other things being equal, if monies were not created to give to the rich.

Putting money into sustainable economic growth benefits the People, though giving it to the rich harms and disadvantages the People.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:46 AM 

Sunday, July 05, 2009

An Additional Response to "Judenfrei"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

"Judenfrei" proposes that,

"We didn't mention 'deliberate sabotage.' We said it was a bad idea. [A reference to my online Einstein book] Yes, Hufschmid could not taint Bjerknes except in the eyes of the weak of mind: if Eric makes plenty of good arguments and exercises a rare bad judgment then it doesn't undermine his credibility, and no reasonable person would assume that if Danner is a liar then Bjerknes, interviewed by Eric, must be too. Again, we're not contradicting ourselves."

Though "Judenfrei" considers my voluminous text on Einstein and related issues a "bad idea", my book has in fact changed the entire study of Einstein, as well as Zionism and the Holocaust, on a universal, international basis. That "bad idea" has in fact done great good.

Eric Hufschmid does not make "plenty of good arguments" nor does he only rarely exercise "bad judgment". He has in fact thoroughly discredited himself, and constantly whines that everyone ignores him. If I were to associate with Hufschmid after he had discredited himself by promoting an *obvious* hoax, then many reasonable people would tend to reject my work on that basis alone, especially since Hufschmid has so small an audience as for there to be no rational justification for associating with him merely to reach his audience. Jeff Rense promotes many things that I find to be obvious hoaxes, but he reaches a vast audience, so what he is doing has a

positive impact, though it also casts doubt on the legitimate work he does in the minds of many reasonable people. There's the rub. Would it be better for him to risk losing his vast audience and stick only to hard fact, or is it better that he maintain his broad appeal and vast audience and supply them with solid information together with what I consider entertainment. This is not an easy issue for me, I assure you. Hufschmid is thoroughly discredited and to associate with him would only spell disaster with no redeeming gains.

Whether or not someone has an abnormally weak mind, the human mind thinks in terms of images and symbols and associations. This fact, which has powerful beneficial effects, can be exploited as a weakness in all human beings. In fact, Neuro-linguistic programming is generally thought to be most effective on people of above average intelligence. When a person associates with a known hoaxster, that is reasonable evidence that said person cannot be taken seriously. Such evidence can be outweighed by other facts, but it is an uphill climb, for the person has already evinced poor judgement in associating with a known hoaxster.

"Judenfrei" asserts that the Sam Danner incident was a "minor issue". This assertion is made in the context of the Holocaust, and in that sense is legitimate, but not in the sense of the conclusions we should draw about Eric Hufschmid and his colleagues over the years. If memory serves me correctly, this came on the heels of his interview with me, which would have directly impacted upon my credibility if I had let it, as I have already explained. Much more importantly, if memory serves me correctly, this came at the time when Israel had attacked Lebanon and the court of public opinion was against Israel. The Sam Danner hoax served as a terrible distraction at that time when we could have made far greater strides discrediting Israel and exposing their

atrocities committed against the Lebanese. The Sam Danner hoax was an obvious hoax and the fact that Hufschmid, Piper and Bollyn were promoting it had a disastrous effect on the momentum we were gaining in exposing Jewish crimes against the human race. It was, therefore, no minor issue.

"Judenfrei" yet again speaks in contradictions when asserting without proof that I promote the "Holocaust hoax". "Judenfrei" knows, as proven by its own statements, that my view is that the Nazis were working in the interests of the Zionists to terrorize Jews and transplant them to Palestine. That is not the "Holocaust narrative" as defined by "Judenfrei" and does not in any way profit Jewry, but rather brings terrible shame on the Jews, while in part exonerating the Germans. "Judenfrei" knowing my beliefs misconstrues my statements about the death of European Jewry which demise is a fact he has not attempted to refute. The "Holocaust hoax" is the unproven assertion that six million Jews were systematically gassed in Nazi death camps. I have not espoused that view. Rather I have pointed out that the claims made by Jews of selective murder, and the survival of only the fittest Jews, would have a eugenic effect and are congruous with the documented Zionist Jews' statements that they only wanted a relatively small number of Jews to survive the war, and then only those who would be fit to contribute to the Zionist cause. To be clear, I have published two books on Einstein which do not address Einstein's racism, the other being *Anticipations of Einstein in the General Theory of Relativity* which has itself universally and internationally changed the debate regarding Einstein's avowed creation of the general theory of relativity.

"Judenfrei" states, "After World War II, millions of Jews eventually moved to Israel,

voluntarily." This statement disregards the horrors to which Jews were subjected in Europe, horrors which were designed, financed, led and enacted by Jews. Stating these facts does not help Jewry. It discredits the official "Holocaust narative" and reveals the vile nature of World Jewry.

I note that "Judenfrei" claims that Christopher Bollyn has been kidnaped, which is an unproven and frankly preposterous claim.

"Judenfrei" misunderstands what I mean when I say I haven't specialized in 9/11 research. For me to assert myself as an authority on 9/11 would require that I engage in intensive novel research and contact credible persons on the issues involved. I have seen the video to which "Judenfrei" has referred me. To add to that body of work would require novel research and tremendous effort. I may make that effort, but have not done so yet nor do I have any immediate plans to do so. I agree with "Judenfrei" that 9/11 has the potential to awaken the masses, but so do many other things, things in which I have done intensive research including my intensive research into the Jewish origins of the Nazis. I think far more attention should be paid to Barack Obama and his ties to Jewry than is being paid, with a focus on his rise to fame, which I have partly documented from a novel and demonstrably factual basis. It is not my duty to do everything nor should I be criticized for not doing everything. I have done far more than you or anyone else you can name and for you to cast aspersions on my character and my motives for not covering 9/11 is ridiculous on its face.

"Judenfrei" states that, "The central issue driving Christian Zionism isn’t the Khazarian issue, but the belief that Jews are the Israelites to whom the holy land was promised. Jewish money

and Jewish corruption of organized Christianity have gone toward promoting this belief. It's this flawed belief then needs to be demolished." I disagree. The Israelites, in Christian doctrine uncorrupted by Jews, were dispersed for disobedience to the Jewish god. They have no claim to the Holy Land because they violated the covenant made with Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, and Moses. Jewish law has been fulfilled and the Temple destroyed. Christ is a new covenant. Only a remnant among the tribes is to be restored at the second coming of Christ, in Christian dogma, so your points are false and moot to authentic Christians, and only sponsor Christian Zionist beliefs that Israelites (whom they are convinced are modern Jews, but which group never existed) are entitled to steal Palestine from the natives, in that it reinforces the false claim of the fabricated Torah that any people ever have had the right to genocide the indigenous populations of Palestine. No populace has ever had the right to exterminate the native populations of Palestine or steal their land. Introducing the Khazarian issue would only confuse a powerful presentation to Christians that no one has the right to steal the land of Palestine, that Jews were feared and reviled by Christ and Christians, slew Christ, and hate and want to decapitate Christians today. I will not weaken that powerful presentation with obscure issues, parsing words, or introducing new concepts to an uninformed audience. Again, thanks, but no thanks for your advice.

"Judenfrei" ignores my clarifications as to what is meant by Jesus and Mary being of the Tribe of Judah and I do not intend to ride that unmerry-go-round again.

"Judenfrei" must distinguish what "Judenfrei" is willing to do, and what the World community will be willing to do when led by a political party that informs the World about the truth of the

Jewish war on the human race. If the World is willing to form Herzl's World Ghetto, then I think the World will be more than willing and eager to implement more effective and permanent solutions such as those I propose. The impracticality and uncertainty of the solution "Judenfrei" advocates indicate that it is a bait and switch scam meant to fulfill the Zionists' stated desire to use "anti-Semitism" to force Jews to live in Israel. I suspect this is why "Judenfrei" mischaracterizes my stance on the "Holocaust" given that I have exposed the Nazis as working for the same Zionist interests for which "Judenfrei" is obviously working.

There is nothing extreme about defending ones self and the human race from an openly aggressively attack meant to destroy the human race. What would be extreme is to acknowledge this attack and then subvert authentic efforts to counter it by unifying the Jewish People and preserving them for future generations if any there are.

Once again, "Judenfrei" has offered not one scintilla of proof that the banks will have the means to abide by Federal requirements for 100% reserves for the loans which are already outstanding, let alone to write new loans. The American People are deeply in debt, which will soon consume their meager savings, those who have any, that is. American business is failing. Where are the deposits going to come from to create the 100% reserves for the loans which banks must make? Where is the loan capital going to come from, and how are we to direct it so that it does not result in a bubble, nor sail overseas, but instead creates a sustainable economy in America, which at this time does not exist? I still await answers to these questions. Without loan capital directed to investments which create a sustainable economy, we are doomed. Giving the power back to the Jewish controlled banks to regulate loan capital with no intervention from the society or State guarantees that the Jews will remain the masters of the money markets. I think

"Judenfrei" fails to understand how an economy functions and does not represent the views nor level of sophistication of Carmack. Money created out of nothing can find its way straight into the pockets of the wealthy, or can find its way into the pockets of a growing middle class and a rising poor, and into the capitalization of projects which build a sustainable economy. Giving the rich money deprives the general taxpayer of that money and puts him at a greater disadvantage to the rich against whom he must compete. I would have thought that would have been easily understood, and rather than try to argue against what I have not said, I suggest "Judenfrei" ask questions so that I can determine where it is that our communications are failing and try to more effectively explain myself to "Judenfrei". If at that point "Judenfrei" wishes to raise objections, then that would be the appropriate time to do so, but I first ask that what I am saying be understood.

How will your proposal guarantee that the money going to the rich will end up as bank reserves, that those reserves will be anywhere near sufficient to meet our national demands, that 100% reserves will offer a viable profit motive, and that the same old Jewish bankers will not remain in control of this loan capital, and thereby the economy of the World? Do you propose we first export the Jews, or first implement Carmack's proposal? If you maintain the banks as masters of loan capital, you maintain the Jews as masters of the economy. If that point eludes you, I will have to take several steps backwards to explain this matter to you, which might not be an unprofitable exercise.

I am not certain whether "Judenfrei's" assertions regarding the valuation of government debt that Carmack wants to close out within one year represent the proposals of Carmack. I think it

would be better to receive a response from Carmack as I suspect "Judenfrei" does not understand his proposal and does not speak for it in a way that accurately depicts it. So at this juncture, I will severe the discussion on that point so as not to be unjust to Carmack.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:03 PM 

Another Disingenuous Response From "Ognir" of the Disinformation Underground

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

"Ognir" of the Disinformation Underground has again exhibited his bad faith by misrepresenting what I have said, what I have offered, and what has otherwise occurred.

"Ognir" writes:

"Disinfomation Underground, I suppose was the best he could come up with"

"Ognir's" response is childish and trite, typical of his juvenile personality. He depends upon emotion to distract from the fact that I have raised substantive issues with him which he has failed to address, instead acting like the overaged punk that he is.

"Listen I was nice in my first answer, however you can go and shite

I have very little free time on my hands unlike some."

In fact, "Ognir" was deceptive and deceitful in his answer and failed to meet the conditions which I had set to engage him in the discourse which he, not I, sought. "Ognir", as is typical for him, evaded addressing any of the substantive issues I have raised, but instead wasted my time with his hysterical emotional responses which are devoid of substantive meaning.

"He said he'd do an audio and show me where I am/was going wrong and kick my punk ass or some other of his usual [vulgarity deleted]."

I have already shown where he has gone wrong and given him the rope with which to hang himself. "Ognir" demonstrates in his own words that he is a punk unable to address substantive issues in a substantive fashion. Though he is too stupid and too disingenuous to admit it, I have already "kick[ed his] punk ass", and believe me, it was very easy to do. I needed to only accuse him of something and wait for him to make false and misleading statements and avoid the relevant issues, while instead issuing forth smears and falsehoods. Indeed, it was easy to show him up for what he is and for what he is not. I needed only give him the opportunity to prove me right with his own actions and words.

As is his habit, "Ognir" grossly misrepresents what I have said, which is,

"

Tuesday, June 30, 2009

An Irish Clone of Daryl Bradford Smith

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is an Irish clone of Daryl Bradford Smith who pretends to be an informed opponent of "Zionism", but who parrots the same garbage as Daryl Bradford Smith, that Zionism has nothing to do with religion, especially not Judaism, nor Jews as a people. Like Smith, this clown contradicts himself by criticizing the highly religious Christian Zionists, and the highest dogma of Judaism, the Talmud; as well as criticizing the Jewish State of Israel which contains some 1/3 of World Jewry, and which is supported by the vast majority of diaspora Jewry.

I am reminded of the thorough infiltration of Ireland by British Intelligence, such as is documented in this article:

Roy the Rat — driver for Gerry Adams, spy for MI5

The Irish have always been handicapped by agents working for British intelligence. Intelligence operatives often engage in smear campaigns, often involving degenerate images and lies. People who sincerely oppose World Jewry face these attacks.

This Daryl Bradford Smith clone tells us nothing new. Instead, like Smith and Hufschmid, he whines about Alex Jones ad nauseam as if that ceaseless mantra is a solution to the Jewish Question. Smith told me he had never read the Bible and never would. I suspect his clone knows next to nothing about Judaism, as well. So on what basis do these ignoramuses conclude that Judaism has nothing to do Zionism? Have they never heard of Abraham, or Moses, or Joshua? Why do they suppose the Jews want to take Palestine and build a temple on the site of the Dome of the Rock?

This clown wrote to me back in May of 2008 requesting an interview. I looked into the interviews he was doing and concluded that he was a new Smith. I warned you about Ron Paul. I warned you about Smith. I warned you about the Timothy McVeigh Team. I am steering clear of this Irish clone of Smith. He contributes no new research. He is painfully ignorant and uninsightful in the topics he pretends to address. He is a smearmonger and a hypocrite. I ignored him before, and am glad I trusted my insticts.

The clown is again soliciting an interview from me. He likes to draw attention to himself. If he agrees, I will interview him on my terms, and delve into the reasons for his parroted delusions of the nature of the Jewish Problem. But first he must demonstrate a measure of good faith and demand that his friend "Muahmmad Rafeeq" tell us his, this "Muhammad's", birth name and the birth names of his grandparents. I also want him to ask "Muhammad" how he came to know such Cabalistic secrets

as the process for transmutating the soul of Shabbatai Zevi into the person of a Rothschild, as "Muhammad" has claimed to know.

As is my nature, I will be fair to this snake, who is so unfair to me. Let him explain himself and attempt to justify his parroted Smith routine. I note that Smith and his fellow clown run off lists of names and events, or babble off the same attacks on Jones, or excuses for World Jewry, as if such a recitation constitutes some sort of insight. Such drivel I will not permit. I want to find out what our Irish friend thinks he knows and show him where he is wrong. Then we will discover if he can stop acting like an overage punk and at least try to conduct himself as a decent man, though I do not hold out much hope for that."

"Ognir" has failed to honor the conditions I have set for obliging his desire to speak to me. He has not only failed to act in good faith, he has presented false and misleading accounts of what I have said and has failed to address my substantive complaints against him and his colleagues. He has instead waved his hands without stating anything of value or substance, and shown that he is a childish clown who cannot act in a serious fashion. "Ognir" knows that he has not met the conditions I have set and therefore has backed down from my offer, but he feels obliged to disingenuously fabricate a false history of events to excuse himself and accuse me with falsehoods, which is very childish behavior on his part. He has also failed to retract his previous false statements, which provides yet another instance of his failure to act in good faith, which was one of my requirements.

"Deal with your Ego ya gobshite"

More meaningless emotional smearmongering from "Ognir", which only serves to prove that I was correct in my assessment of his character.

"Put up or shut up"

I have put up, I put up stage and you acted the childish clown on it, instead of seizing the opportunity to refute anything that I have said. You backed out of my offer, "Ognir". You also violated the conditions which I set for acting in good faith. It is you who desire to speak to me, not I who desire to speak to you. I have already long ago disproved your parroted nonsense from Daryl Bradford Smith. You have proven that you are unable to refute what I have said. You have shown yourself for what you are, a disinformation clown. Is that why you beg me to become silent? Keep dreaming, smearmongering, hand waving, disingenuous "Ognir".

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:16 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists

- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06

- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07

- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07

- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08

- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08

- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09

- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09

- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10

- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11

- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13

- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, July 18, 2009

The Old Testament Is Hate Literature and an Incitement to Genocide

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The hypocrisy of Jewish "Hate Laws" once resulted in a call for an investigation into foundational and fundamental Jewish beliefs in Israel, beliefs which originate in the Torah and the major prophet Ezekiel:

Rabbi Batzri to be probed for incitement (21 March 2006)

It was ludicrous for the Jews to investigate themselves for stating that the Arabs are "asses", because this belief comes straight out of the Jewish hate literature known to most as the "Old Testament". *Ezekiel 23:20* states:

"Yet she multiplied her whoredoms, in calling to remembrance the days of

her youth, wherein she had played the harlot in the land of Egypt. For she doted upon their paramours, whose flesh is as the flesh of asses, and whose issue is like the issue of horses." [*Cf. The Babylonian Talmud*, Tractate Berakoth, Folio 58a.]

Ezekiel 34:31 states:

"And ye my flock, the flock of my pasture, are men, and I am your God, saith the Lord GOD." [Which to Jews means that only Jews are human. *Cf. The Babylonian Talmud*, Tractate Baba Mezia, Folios 108b & 114b; Tractate Kerithoth, Folio 6b; and Tractate Yebamoth, Folio 61a]

Back on 2 December 2006, I published a blog article which I had written, *Judaism Sponsors the Racist Jewish Genocide of Arabs and Moslems*, detailing the Jewish racist hatred and characterization of Ishmael as a violent beast:

"

Judaism Sponsors the Racist Jewish Genocide of Arabs and Moslems

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

Moslems believe that they inherited God's covenant (*Genesis* 15:18) from

Abraham through Abraham's firstborn child Ishmael, son of Abraham and Hagar. Jews believe that the Jewish God instead passed the covenant on to Isaac (*Genesis* 17:19-21), who was later born to Abraham and Sarah. Ishmael is the Biblical father of the Arabs, and has more generally come to symbolize Moslems in general. Racist Jews refer to Arabs, and Moslems in general, as "Ishmaelites". The racist Hebrew Bible stigmatizes "Ishmaelites". *Genesis* 16:12 states:

"And [Ishmael] will be a wild man; his hand will be against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren."

Worse still, racist Jews believe that the racist Talmud grants them special license to murder "Ishmaelites". In addition to the virulently anti-Gentile passages found throughout the Hebrew Bible and in the Jewish Talmud and the Cabalistic Jewish Zohar, the Talmudic book of *Sukkah*, folio 52*b*, not only dehumanizes Arabs, and in modern Jews' eyes, the Moslems in general, it makes them the enemies of the Jewish God,

"R. Hana b. Abba stated: It was said at the schoolhouse, There are four things of which the Holy One, blessed be He, repents that He had created them, and they are the following: Exile, the Chaldeans, the Ishmaelites and Evil Inclination. 'The Exile', since it is written, *Now, therefore, what do I here, saith the*

Lord, seeing that My people is taken away for naught etc.;[9] 'the Chaldeans', since it is written, _Behold the land of the Chaldeans —this is the people that was not;_[10] 'the Ishmaelites', since it is written, _The tents of the robbers_[11] _prosper, and they that provoke God are secure since God brought them with His hand;_[12] 'the Evil Inclination', since it is written, [_And I will gather her that is driven away_] _and her that I have afflicted_.[13]"—I. Epstein, Editor, "Sukkah 52_b_", _The Babylonian Talmud_, Volume 12, The Soncino Press, London, (1935), pp. 249-252, at 250.

The racist Jewish _Zohar_, Volume 3, page 282_a_, degrades Jesus Christ, as does the Jewish Talmud. It also degrades the Prophet Mohammed,

"From the side of idolatry Shabbethaj (Saturn) is called Lilith [_Footnote:_ Lilith is a female demon, comp. Is. XXXIV. 14 and Weber, _Altsynagogale palaestinische Theologie_, p. 246.], mixed dung, on account of the filth mixed from all kinds of dirt and worms, into which they throw dead dogs and dead asses, the sons of 'Esau and Ishma'el, and there (read [Hebrew deleted]) Jesus and Mohammed, who are dead dogs, are buried among them. She (Lilith) is the grave of idolatry, where they bury the uncircumcised, (who are) dead dogs, abomination and bad

smell, soiled and fetid, a bad family. She (Lilith) is the ligament [*Footnote:* {Hebrew deleted} is a fibre attached to the lungs] which holds fast the 'mixed multitude' (Ex. xii. 38), which is mixed among Israel, and which holds fast bone and flesh, that is, the sons of 'Esau and Ishma'el, dead bone and unclean flesh torn of beasts in the field, of which it is said (Ex. xxii. 31): 'Ye shall cast it to the dogs.'"—G. Dalman, *Jesus Christ in the Talmud, Midrash, Zohar, and the Liturgy of the Synagogue*, Deighton Bell, Cambridge, (1893), p. 40.

"

The Rabbi is a faithful and knowledgeable Jew, and if that is incitement, then the Jews are a threat to humankind. Had the Rabbi ever been charged, then he would have had an easy time proving that he merely reiterated the ancient and accepted beliefs of all Jews.

I will have more to say on Jewish "Hate Laws", modern, past and even ancient.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:45 AM

Thursday, July 16, 2009

Another Brief Note on Hitchcock and Smith

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I should note that I presented more detail on Mao Tse-Tung and Chiang Kai-shek in my blog of 9 January 2007:

Beware of Communist China, January 09, 2007

"

Beware of Communist China

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

The Communist Chinese are agents of the racist Jewish Zionist bankers. The Iranians ought to be very careful in their dealings with this nation.

Zionist agents repeatedly betrayed the People of China in the Twentieth Century. Mao Tse-Tung and Chiang Kai-Shek were on the Jewish Zionist payroll, and both sacrificed the Chinese People to Imperial Japan. Both sought a Communist "revolution" in China. Chiang Kai-Shek was controlled opposition and helped the Japanese to destroy China. Mao Tse-Tung worked with German Jews to ruin the economy of China and leave China weak and vulnerable to Japanese attack and a Communist takeover.

Jewish bankers attempted to form a Jewish State on Chinese soil, with the assistance of their dupes, the Imperial Japanese, and in preparation for a move onto Palestinian soil. Red China was, and will remain, a creation of World Jewry, and it will never ultimately work for the best interests of Moslem nations. It will instead lead them into wars they cannot win with false promises of support, all the time working directly with Israel to destroy Islam.

Use them to whatever extent you can, but never trust them. Do not depend upon their promises. You will find them a fickle and unreliable "friend", not because the Mainland Chinese are bad people, but because their leaders are Zionist puppets—like most American and Arab "leaders". China will soon turn to fight you in the Moslem world. Then they will fight America."

Note that my prediction that China would soon attack Muslims has just recently come true with the Chinese attacks on Muslim Uighurs.

Note that Henry Makow has criticized Andrew Carrington Hitchcock for not naming his sources:

THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN

I seem to recall Hitchcock stating that he is a former police officer. Perhaps he can tell us in what capacity he worked for the government.

Note also that Hitchcock is another member of the Hufschmid/Smith mill who promotes the conspiracy theory that the moon landings were a hoax, thereby discrediting what he repeats from me by wedding it to that nonsense. Fortunately, my work stands on its own, and Hitchcock has now attacked me lessening the effect of his drivel on my substantive and properly referenced work, and revealing his motives from the beginning.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:32 PM 

Parrots Andrew Carrington Hitchcock and Daryl Bradford Smith Reiterate What I Have Said Before Them, Then Call It "Disinformation"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Andrew Carrington Hitchcock, who often parrots what I have said about the Rothschilds, the Vatican, etc. joined Daryl Bradford Smith to parrot what I have said about the Nazis and Zionists before them in the very work of 2006 which they criticize as if "disinformation", *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*. These two parrots claim that my work is "disinformation" because it is infinitely more thorough than their shallow copies of it. Hitchcock parrots almost verbatim my analysis that the Zionists gave up on the Transfer Agreement after it failed and then turned up the heat on the Jews to encourage them to move to Palestine. I said all of what he said on this issue long before him. Smith parrots my declarations on Mao Tse-Tung

and Chiang Kai-shek, made in, among other places, my blog of 6 March 2007:

Mainland China and Taiwan: Reconciling the Divorce, March 06, 2007

They both parrot what I have said about other issues related to the Zionists and the Nazis. Funny how my "disinformation" mysteriously becomes authentic when these two clowns copy it from me and cheapen it with their unreferenced drivel. It is clear that I did the original research and documented it. I preceded them and taught it to them. Instead of being grateful, they copy what I have said without attribution and then declare my work which preceded their copies is "disinformation". Hitchcock pretends that I have not written brief blogs, and given many interviews and lectures detailing that which he parrots, long before he had the audacity to parrot my words. I have literally written the long and the short of the story, before he copied what I have said before him.

Listen for yourselves to Smith and Hitchcock parrot my statements then criticize me for having said what they copied before them, and for having used big words in my writings (sounds quite Hufschmidesque):

TFC guest Andrew Carrington Hitchcock, 15th July 09, part 1

TFC guest Andrew Carrington Hitchcock, 15th July 09, part 1

My book, which Hitchcock parrots while criticizing it as too scholarly, is available for free here:

The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein

If that is too long and has too many big words for you, try this interview I did with Hesham Tillawi:

Hesham Tillawi of currentissues.tv Interviews Christopher Jon Bjerknes, December 14, 2006

Or my article which I wrote and published immediately after David Irving was arrested in 2005:

Free Speech, Free David Irving

If that fails to prove the point, then listen to the interviews I gave to Daryl Bradford Smith on January 13, 27, 31, February 2, and July 18, 22, 25, 28 of 2006, and to the interviews I gave Eric Hufschmid on June 27 and July 1, 2006. You will be amazed by the echoes of my exact words you hear from Smith and Hitchcock!

If that fails to impress you, then listen to my interview of Jim Condit, Jr. on 23 May 2007:

Christopher Jon Bjerknes Interviews Jim Condit, Jr.

May 23, 2007

Full Interview (21.5 MB)

Hour 1 (6.86 MB)

Hour 2 (6.86 MB)

Hour 3 (7.79 MB)

I have not cited all of my blogs and other articles, or interviews, or lectures, in which I said what the parrots have copied from me. The links I have provided are more than sufficient to prove the point.

It is truly amazing how Smith and Hitchcock mirror my work, then criticize me for having said before them what they copy from me. In fact, it is laughable and everyone knows they are parroting my work without providing the citations I provided and without crediting me for my insights.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:32 PM 

We Need More Video and Other Media Displaying the Common Humanity of Arabs, Persians and Americans

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The "Anti-Zionist Movement" has become little more than a news service with several websites linking to mostly mainstream articles detailing Israeli and Jewish abuses, and presenting interviews which provide secondhand analyses of these mainstream reports. This serves a very useful purpose, but far more is needed to effectively combat World Jewry, as the Jews wage relentless war on the human race.

The Arabs and Persians need to counteract the negative stereotypes the Jews are creating to smear them and to "justify" the Jewish genocidal war on Muslims. The Jews have been quite effective at demeaning American blacks and other large groups of impoverished citizens, and American blacks and the others, whites included, have done little to counteract the Jewish propaganda. As a result, Americans tolerate the existence of vast swaths of filthy, crime ridden neighborhoods in our inner cities, which shock visitors from the civilized world.

As a result of Jewish propaganda, Muslims are feared and hated by large numbers of Americans, most especially by American Jews. In addition to showing the horrifying Jewish crimes against Muslims, and the after effects of those crimes, we need to restore the humanity of these victims of Jewish aggression in the minds of the World public.

The "Anti-Zionist Movement" needs to grow beyond being a mere news service into a political force. This growth should take place outside the "Patriot Movement" and be a mainstream movement of ordinary Americans, where the real numbers and effective populace resides. These people can be reached through testimonials from Arabs and Persians, which not only demonstrate the vicious attacks of the Jews, but which also show the common humanity of mankind and the injustice of these Jewish attacks against normal men, women and children.

The Muslim community must produce dialogue and improving relations between Sunni and Shia, Arab and Persian, to counteract the Jewish war to pit these groups against one another for the benefit of the genocidal Jews. Venezuela, the Arabs and the Persians combined have the ability to unite and dictate to the Jews their Palestinian policy, and to the Jewish controlled

West its policy towards the remainder of humanity. The American "Anti-Zionist Movement" should be doing more to expose how the Jews are pitting these groups against one another and against the World, and demonstrating that we stand far more to gain from an alliance with Islam, than with an alliance with the treacherous Jews.

Again, this effort should focus on Mainstreet America, not the thoroughly infiltrated and demonstrably ineffective "Patriot Community". We need voices in churches. We need people to stand up and grab the microphone at public events and let their fellow citizens know how the Jews are stealing trillions of our dollars and bringing us into wars we have no need nor desire to fight. We need to start a "buzz" going throughout America and let everyone hear it ringing in their ears. Let the guilty know for whom the bell tolls and that there will be justice for their hundreds of millions of murdered victims. Let Americans know who are the fifth column in our midst and who are potentially our best allies to combat them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:43 PM 

As I Predicted Years Ago, Israel Is Offering the Arabs a Deal So that They Will Allow an Israeli Attack on Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Times of London is reporting that the Israelis are arranging a deal whereby the Arabs will agree to an Israeli attack on Iran in exchange for Israel easing up on their attacks on the Palestinians:

Israeli navy in Suez Canal prepares for potential attack on Iran

This comes as no surprise to me or my regular readers, because I have been predicting just such an arrangement for years, and no one, not even the CIA parrots who regularly try to mirror my analyses and steal my thunder, *no one* supported my efforts to warn the World of the Jews' preparations for their war on Iran and ultimately the World.

Of course, as the Jews worsen the lot of the Palestinians, they need offer less and less in exchange for an attack on Iran. Now, the Jews need only offer to ease up a bit on settlement encroachment into Palestinian territory, to have the Arabs begging to side with them against the Muslim Iranians. Jacob has starved Esau long enough to have Esau willing to give up his birthright in exchange for a bowl of porridge.

The Jewish Gang-Green Revolution in Iran serves as timely warning to Arab leaders of how easily the Jews can foment revolution in Arab nations. Sanctions on Iran warn Arab leaders of how easily the Jews can cut off the constant flow of American dollars into super-rich Arab pockets.

So under the false pretext that Iran poses a threat to Arab power, the Jews have the Arabs chomping at the bit to support an illegal aggressive Israeli attack on their fellow Muslims. I called it years ago, and received absolutely no support from anyone in exposing this crime

against humanity, which promises to draw the human race into World War III.

There is still much that can be done to bring the Jews to heel. We must threaten the Israelis with the facts. The Jews are becoming increasingly alienated in World public opinion. The World now hates the Jews and the Jewish State, in no small part because the Jews illegally and aggressively attacked Lebanon and Gaza. The World will call for the extermination of the Jewish People, should the Jews attack Iran and bring the World into a nuclear World War III. The Jews, especially the Israelis, should know this fact.

The reason the Jews have not yet attacked Iran, they long ago had the approval of traitorous Arab leaders, Freemasons and crypto-Jews all, the reason is that there is not yet the support needed in Israel among the Jews for such an aggressive and needless attack. As I explained before, the Jews need to make the Israeli Jews feel that the US has abandoned them so that they will feel obliged to attack Iran. We must make the Jews of Israel painfully aware that such an attack on Iran is bound to lead to their own deaths in a very real Holocaust which will result as a backlash against all of Jewry for destroying the modern World, as the Jews destroyed the ancient World of Egypt, Greece and Rome; which led to a 2,000 year diaspora.

The Iranians should be publicizing the fact that Muslims are bound by their faith to defend one another, and that the Jewish State is the home of al-Dajjal, that the Jews want Jerusalem so that they can destroy the Dome of the Rock and al-Aqsa Mosque and build a temple to the Devil.

A Jewish attack on Iran will result in the extermination of the Jews almost as a matter of course. The World is weary of the Jewish war on the human race and will not tolerate a Third World

War. The World will not only perish the Jews should they continue to make war and ruin the economies of mankind, the World will first punish the Jews in ways yet unimaginable to those of us who have not had our bodies burned by nuclear blasts nor seen our children shrivel and die in Jewish manufactured famine, as the Jews took over Egypt by manufacturing famine in their ancient stories known as the Torah (*Genesis* 47).

The Jews are pushing the World to an as yet unthinkable revenge on the Jewish People. The Jews had better cease making war on humanity, for the Jewish mass murder of Christian Armenians and Christian Slavs will pale by comparison to the cruelty about to be inflicted on the Jews worldwide should they fail to relent.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:31 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...

- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06

- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07

- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07

- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08

- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08

- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09

- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10

- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10

- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11

- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13

- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, July 25, 2009

"The Jewish Year 6000": An Hungarian Rabbi Told Us the 6000 Year Length and Breadth of the World in 1812, and That Israel Would Be Founded in 1948

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In what can be accurately described as a "smoking gun" document, Hungarian Rabbi Joseph Crooll instructed us on the beliefs of the Jews in the year 1812 AD. He revealed what I have been telling you, that the Jews believe that the story of creation found in *Genesis* that the World was created in six days really means that the World, and humankind, will only last for 6,000 years, and that the seventh millennium will be a sabbath period in which all will rest, a period in which the Jews will completely destroy the Gentile nations (and the Gentiles). The Rabbi further explained that Israel would be founded in 1948 AD (5708 AM) because the name of Adam in fact signifies Adam, David and Messiah, and that the period from Adam to David would equal

the period from David to the arrival of the Messiah. The Rabbi adds his own views to change what were the prophecies of the Jews, but that is of no consequence other than to point out that the Rothschilds sought to hasten things in spite of the beliefs of Judaism. It is the beliefs of Judaism which are of concern to us.

Note that Theodor Herzl was also an Hungarian Jew.

It is important to the survival of the human race that these facts become commonly known. The Jews believe that their creation myth calls upon them to destroy the human race at this very time. The six days of creation are over and it is time for the Jews to destroy us, and they will do it if we do not stop them. The Jews believe that the end of time began on 17 September 2001, which was the beginning of the year 6,000 AL, and shortly followed the Jewish false flag attacks on America on 11 September 2001.

High quality scans of Rabbi Joseph Crooll, *The Restoration of Israel*, London, (1812/1814), are available online for free at:

http://openlibrary.org/b/OL14038571M/restoration-of-Israel

I refer to pages 44-45, which can be directly accessed here:

http://www.archive.org/stream/restorationofisr00croo#page/n57/mode/2up

and pages 46-47, which can be directly accessed here:

http://www.archive.org/stream/restorationofisr00croo#page/n59/mode/2up

and page 48, which can be directly accessed here:

http://www.archive.org/stream/restorationofisr00croo#page/n61/mode/2up

"THE MESSIAH WAS TO BE CONQUEROR .—He will subdue all nations by his coming; and he who will be called the Messiah, and whoever is the true Messiah, will be able to perform and finish every thing; nay, without fighting he will never settle his kingdom; and this we shall here prove. —Ask of me, and I will give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession. Psalm ii. 8.

1. To obtain this large inheritance and possession, cannot be done except by fighting, as it is written, Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. Psalm ii. 9.

2. Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces. Daniel ii. 34.

3. Arise and thresh, O daughter of Zion; for I will make thine horn iron, and I will make thy hoofs of brass, and thou shalt beat in pieces many nations; and I will consecrate their gain unto the Lord, and their substance unto the Lord of the whole earth. Micah iv. 13.

4. That we should be saved from our enemies, and from the hand of all that hate us. Luke i. 71 .

5. The Lord of Hosts shall defend them; and they shall devour and subdue with sling stones; and they shall drink and make a noise as through wine; and they shall be filled like bowls, and as the corners of the altar. Zech. ix. 15.

6. In that day will I make the governors of Judah like an hearth of fire among the wood, and like a torch of fire in a sheaf; and they shall devour all the nations round about, on the right hand and on the left: and Jerusalem shall be inhabited again in her own place, even in Jerusalem. Zech. xii. 6.

Although the king, Messiah, with his people Israel, shall fight all nations, yet the victory will not be theirs, but the Lord's, for so it is written.

1. Then shall the Lord go forth, and fight against the nations, as when he fought in the day of battle. Zech. xiv. 3. The Lord is a man of war. Exodus xv. 3.

2. The Lord shall go forth as a mighty man; he shall stir up jealousy like a man of war; he shall cry, yea, roar, he shall prevail against his enemies. Isaiah xlii. 13.

Perhaps the Gentiles will say, we never shall go and fight against the Messiah; this is not true, for when he shall come, they shall not believe him to be the Messiah, although they will see wonders in heaven and on earth, yet shall they not believe him: and so it is written, The king's of the earth shall set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together against the Lord

and against his anointed. Psalm ii. 2.

The Gentiles are challenged to a battle. **3. Proclaim ye this among the Gentiles; Prepare war, wake up the mighty men, let all the men of war draw near; let them come up. Joel iii. 9.**

The challenge is accepted. **Now also many nations are gathered against thee, that say, Let her be defiled, and let our eye look, &c. Micah iv. 11. And all the nations shall be gathered together against Jerusalem. Zech. xii. 3.**

Jerusalem shall be taken by the Gentiles. **For I will gather all nations against Jerusalem to battle; and the city shall be taken, and the houses rifled, and the women ravished; and half of the city shall go forth into captivity, and the residue of the people shall not be cut off from the city. Zech. xiv. 2. This will be the last battle in this world; and after this battle shall the kingdom of the Messiah be established, from one end of the world to the other end.**

Thus far it is clearly proved, that the kingdom of the Messiah cannot be established, until he first fight against the Gentiles. This will be his commission to appear like a mighty king, and subdue all, but he will not be a preacher.

A particular observation concerning the law of Moses. **Every man knows that whatever has a beginning has also an end. We know that man was formed of dust, and unto it he must return; the nature of man is changeable**

in all his actions; to-day he is bad, to-morrow he is good; to-day he is good, and to-morrow he is bad; to-day he says Yes, and to-morrow he says No; to-day he says No, and to-morrow he says Yes; to-day he says, I will, but to-morrow, I will not; what he had spoken yesterday, to-day he has already forgotten; what he shall speak to-morrow, he knows not; nay, the very minute before, he knows not what he shall speak. But we know this, that there is only one that has no beginning and no end, and this is God: no man will contradict me when I say, that every word that God intended to speak to man, was known to him from everlasting; he, by his Godly wisdom, prepared to himself a drawing by which he was to build this world; in this drawing were specified, the length and breadth of it; and there was an appointed time for every thing, when to begin and when to end; every nation, that was to appear afterwards, was called by its name; and a great number of particular men were called by their name beforehand, yea, every man that was to be born was known unto him: in this drawing were also described, particular rivers and their names, particular mountains and their names, deserts and their names, cities and their names: in this drawing is also to be found how long this world shall exist; also the good and bad fortune of every nation: this drawing is commonly known by the name of *the law of Moses*. He, by his Godly wisdom, prepared also sub-drawings; but all of them are only the channels of the former: these sub-drawings are commonly known by the name of the *prophets*. In due time, when he thought proper by his Godly

wisdom to create this world, every thing appeared according as it was described in this great drawing.

***Abridgment of the Law and the Prophets.*— We find in this drawing that in six days the world was created. We ask, why just six days, neither more nor less? We also believe that he who created this world in six days, could have done it in one day, in one hour, nay, in one minute: here we must acknowledge, that it was intended to represent something. *One* reason is this, to shew that the number of six is a complete number, which is to denote the four quarters of this world, heaven above, and the earth beneath; these six points include the whole description of the drawing, and the Lord over the whole of this great fabric is only one. This point will be handled more in the following pages. *Secondly*, That each day is to represent a thousand years, that is, that this world shall exist for the space of six thousand years; the seventh day, which is called the sabbath, represented, that after six thousand years, there shall be a sabbatical time for a thousand years.**

***The Creation of man* was the last; his name was called Adam: in the original this name consists only of three letters, viz. [Hebrew characters: *Mem Daleth Aleph*] ADM. In this name is represented the beginning of the world, also the centre, and the end. The letter A denotes Adam, the letter D is David, the M is the Messiah.**

In the year of the creation, 2854, David was born; and so long as it is from

Adam to David, even so long, or near it, will be the time of the coming of the Messiah; but never before. By this account it appears, that the time of the appearance of the Messiah is near at hand; for if we add 2854, then the coming of the Messiah will be in the year of the creation 5708. [NOTE THAT 5708 AM IS 1948 AD, THE YEAR ISRAEL WAS FOUNDED–CJB] This present year we count 5571, and here we find that there are yet 137 years to the time of his coming; but we know that this time will be shortened; and, according to the opinion of one great and eminent Rabbi, there are only 29 years more to the time of his coming, and when we shall begin to count 5600 all things in this world will be settled. [Colored emphasis added.]

"--Rabbi Joseph Crooll, *The Restoration of Israel*, London, (1812/1814), pp. 44-48.

I do not ever recall ever having asked my readers to help me publicize my articles, but in this instance, I ask your help in disseminating these facts, upon which knowledge the survival of the human race depends. The Jews plan to kill off humanity in this century. They view it as their religious duty. The six-pointed Jewish Star of David is itself a reminder to the Jews that they must destroy the World after six thousand years so that it can rest for one thousand years.

The Jews had the power to found the nation of Israel in the specific year 1948 in order to comply with their prophecies. The Jews had the power to attack us on 9/11/2001 within one week of their start date for the end of time, and to provoke Muslims and Christians to kill each other off. The Jews, who control the nuclear

arsenals of the World, have the power to kill us off. We must stop the Jews, or the human race is doomed to die out in the near future.

My other articles on this topic can be found here:

"The Jewish Year 6000" -- British Israelism / Christian Identity -- 9/11/2001, July 22, 2009

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:19 PM 

Friday, July 24, 2009

The Jewish Subversion of American Freedom a Part of the Ancient Jewish War on Humanity Which Will Lead to Our Deaths

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews were originally Babylonians from Ur. They wanted to steal the land of Palestine, which they called "Canaan", from the indigenous peoples, the Phoenicians, whom they called "Canaanites". In order to obtain help in this genocidal endeavor from the powerful Persians, the Jews either subverted the government of Persia, whose king the Jews called "Cyrus", or simply took advantage of an edict issued by the Persian government, to lay claim to the Phoenicians' land.

Ca. 500 BC, the Persians issued a declaration which stated that displaced peoples should be restored to their religious temples (*Ezra* 1:1-6; 3:7; 4:3-5; 5:13-17; 6:1-5, 14. *Isaiah* 44:23-45 note that Isaiah called Cyrus "Messiah", the anointed. II *Chronicles* 36:22-23. Cyrus Cylinder) . The Jews fabricated a history and a religion to match their objective of stealing this land from its native inhabitants, in particular, they crafted a false legend of a mythological Temple of Solomon in "Jerusalem", and a religious mythology of a people they called the "Israelites". In order to win the support of the Persians, the Jews of Babylon claimed to be exiles of the Phoenicians' land and that their god had "promised" them the Phoenicians' land. The Jews of Babylon also claimed to have had a Temple in "Jerusalem" which temple never existed. All of the Old Testament books, the complete Torah included, which date from this period were crafted out of Egyptian and Mesopotamian myths at that time as an effort to justify the inhuman invasion of the Babylonians into Phoenicia.

The ancient Jews used the law as a means of subverting the rights of the indigenous peoples of Palestine, just as today the Jews are using the law to deny us our fundamental rights to freedom of thought and speech.

After invading Phoenicia and calling it "Judah", the Babylonian Jews refused to obey the Roman law which granted residents of the Empire the right to erect temples to the emperor. The Jews destroyed these temples and forbid other religions to be practiced in any area in which Jews lived. Caligula did not tolerate the Jews' intolerance, and placed a statue of himself in the Jews' recently improved temple to their god in Jerusalem, the temple in which Antiochus IV had sacrificed pigs and erected a statue to Zeus (I *Maccabees* 1:20-24, 54-64). [Refer to my book *The*

Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein, subchapter 7.4, "The Hypocritical Vilification of Caligula—Ancient Jewish Historians are not Credible"]

The Jews then assassinated Caligula and installed their puppet Claudius, who issued an edict which granted the Jews the right to be intolerant of other religions, including the Roman religion of emperor worship. Yet again, the Jews subverted a foreign nation's laws to grant the Jews privileges and to take away the rights of the citizens of the nation, in this case, the empire.

Fastforwarding to the modern era, the Jews used their puppet Napoleon to gain emancipation in Europe. Immediately, the Jews used this new found freedom to strip others of their rights.

Ludolf Holst published a book which took an honest view of the Jews, *Das Judentum in allen dessen Teilen. Aus einem staatswissenschaftlichen Standpunkt betrachtet*, Mainz, (1821). Holst's honesty offended the German hating Jew Ludwig Boerne. Boerne responded with a negative review of Holst's book and famously stated that he eagerly awaited the day when any statement which offended Jews would bring its author into prison, or the insane asylum.

Ironically, Boerne exercised his right of free speech to call for the suppression of speech which offended him. Boerne's vision was popular among racist Jews, and became a reality in Russia immediately after the Russian Revolution. Sigmund Freud sought to stigmatize any criticism of Jewish racism and tribalism as if it were the manifestation of a mental disorder requiring treatment.

The Jewish controlled and led Bolsheviks made it a capital offense to possess copies of the *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*. Lenin made "anti-Semitism" a capital offense. [*See:* V.

I. Lenin, "Anti-Jewish Pogroms", *Collected Works*, Volume 29, English translation of the Fourth Russian Edition, Progress Publishers, Moscow, (1972), pp. 252-253. *See also:* D. Fahey, *The Mystical Body of Christ in the Modern World*, Browne and Nolan Limited, London, (1935), p. 251. *See also:* G. B. Shaw, *The Jewish Guardian*, (1931). *See also: Congress Bulletin*, American Jewish Congress, New York, (5 January 1940). *See also: The Jewish Voice*, (January, 1942). *See also:* G. Aronson, *Soviet Russia and the Jews*, American Jewish League against Communism, New York, (1949). *See also:* J. Stalin, "Anti-Semitism: Reply to an Inquiry of the Jewish News Agency in the United States" (12 January 1931), *Works*, Volume 13, Foreign Languages Publishing House, Moscow, (1955), p. 30. *See also:* S. S. Montefiore, *Stalin: The Court of the Red Star*, Vintage, New York, (2003), pp. 305-306. *See also:* "Anti-Semitism", *Great Soviet Encyclopedia: A Translation of the Third Edition*, Volume 2, (1973), pp. 175-177, at 176. *See also:* "Jews", *Great Soviet Encyclopedia: A Translation of the Third Edition*, Volume 9, Macmillan, New York, (1975), pp. 292-293, at 293. *See also:* N. S. Alent'eva, Editor, *Tseli i metody voinstvuiushchego sionizma*, Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, Moskva, (1971). Н. С. Алентьева, Редактор, Цели и методы воинствующего сионизма, Издательство Политической Литературы, Москва, (1971).]

Behind this protective shield, Jews mass murdered educated Gentiles in the millions, and elevated Jews into positions of power and influence. Crypto-Jews in the government changed their names to Russian-sounding names. It was a crime punishable by death to reveal their true Jewish identity.

Therein lies the mortal danger of the Jewish war on our freedom of thought and freedom of speech. The Jews are not merely stripping us of those fundamental rights, they are also taking away our ability to defend ourselves from their genocidal Jewish aggression, that same genocidal aggression which led the Jews to invade ancient Palestine, to mass murder Greeks and apostate Jews in the time of Antiochus IV, to mass murder Romans and destroy the Roman Empire, to mass murder Europeans in the Napoleonic wars and countless other European wars the emancipated Jews provoked, financed and led, to mass murder Armenians and Slavs, to kill off tens of millions of Chinese, Japanese, Koreans and Vietnamese, etc. Our only hope for survival is to speak out against the genocidal Jew!

The Jews are not only denying our fundamental rights to self-defense, freedom of thought and freedom of speech, the Jews are also violating our freedom from double jeopardy by twice punishing those who exercise said rights for an "underlying offense" and an "aggravating offense", both of which are the same act. Not only are the Jews violating our right to freedom from double jeopardy by charging us with two offenses for one act, they are charging us at the State level and at the Federal level placing us twice in jeopardy for the same act by claiming that the State and Federal governments are "separate sovereigns". Several other of our fundamental rights are severed by the Jewish "Hate Laws". As time permits, I will address those as well.

Beware these new Jewish laws. They have ruined once mighty empires and erased the genes of many great peoples from nature.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:47 PM 

Ayn Rand's Subversive "Objectivism" Is a Devilish Doctrine Which Embodies the Occult Nature of Jewish Secularism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ayn Rand said that selfishness is good. Hers was a devilish Jewish occult doctrine, which has often been phrased by Devil worshipers in the following terms:

"Do as thou wilt. That is the whole of the law."

The Jews have always believed in "Jewish Dualism", which holds that both good and evil come from the Jewish god, and therefore it is good to do evil. The Jews base this belief on the Old Testament at *Job* 12 and *Isaiah* 45:7; 59:15-16. The Lurian, Shabbataian and Frankist Cabalah preach that the Jews can obtain redemption through sin, even by doing the opposite of the Torah and by making false conversions to Christianity and Islam. *The Babylonian Talmud*, Tractate Sanhedrin, folio 97a, teaches the Jews that the Jews' Messiah will arrive if they make the World entirely evil. Moses Mendelssohn taught the Jews to embrace the secular aspects of the Enlightenment as part of the Jews' plan to introduce Communism to the Goyim.

Secular Jews do not merely preach against religion, but instead replace moral religion with immoral and self-destructive Devil worshiping occult religion in the guise of secularism. The

Jews substitute selfishness and egotism for spirituality and self-sacrifice. In America, the blacks have been hardest hit by Jewish "secular" dogma, by Jewish occultism.

Ayn Rand copied Dostoevsky's mythical character of the self-centered and ultimately self-destructive *Uebermensch* and made it an ideal for the Goyim to emulate. Rand taught her Goy dupes to become mini Raskolnikovs from *Crime and Punishment* and destroy themselves and their own societies through their egocentricism.

In a society which follows Ayn Rand's occult prescriptions, the Jews who work together as a subversive unit will always overtake and destroy the disunited and selfish Goyim. The rich Jews will face no barriers in law to their subversion of the general society, and will be able to steal all the wealth of the nation through usury, unbridled robber baron Jewish Capitalism, and through monopoly which always arise when the rich are permitted the "freedom" to fleece the poor.

From the Gnostics, to the Cathars, to Ema Goldman, to the Feminists, the Jews have always taught the Goyim to abort their children or to refrain from having children. Often, only the smartest, most compassionate and enlightened Goyim fall victim to this dysgenic Jewish subversion of the Gentiles on a genetic level. The Jews thereby murder off the best of the Goyim by luring them into self-destructive beliefs and lifestyles. Here again, in America the blacks have been hardest hit by this Jewish subversion.

Shun Ayn Rand's "Objectivism" and all who preach it to you. It is Jewish occultism veiled in a shroud of secularism.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:57 AM 

Thursday, July 23, 2009

"As Above, So Below!" The Jews Are Out to Destroy the Guardian Angels of the Goyim, the Animals and the Plants. . . to Destroy All of Creation

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In previous blogs, I explained that Judaism is political in nature, and that the Jewish war on the human race is also a war on the angels who guard the Goyim:

As Above, So Below: The Jews Will Kill All the Nations (All the Goyim), June 23, 2009

The Reasons Why Neturei Karta Do Not Represent the Views of World Jewry, June 30, 2009

The online version of an important book by John Allen, *Modern Judaism: or, A Brief Account of the Opinions, Traditions, Rites, and Ceremonies of the Jews in Modern Times*, provides some information on the topic of the 70 Elohim, or gods, or princes, or guardian angels of the Goyim in Jewish religious mythology. Note that Google offers a downloadable pdf of the book file in the upper right part of the webpage. See pages 149-172, and in particular 155-165. At pages 159 and 160, the author quotes two Jewish passages which evince what I have been

explaining in my previous blogs:

"There is nothing in the world, not even a small herb, without its governing angel, by whose words and laws it is directed. Wherefore it is forbidden to mix things that are not of the same kind or species. For by so doing, the upper economy, that is, the angels, will be thrown into confusion."

"Every man has his angel who speaks for him and prays for him; as it is said, (Psal. Lxv. 2.) 'O thou that hearest prayer;' that is the prayer of the angel, who is the *Mashal*, or guardian of men. It follows; 'Unto thee shall all flesh come.' *Wherefore* the angels are not allowed to say their hymns above, till the Israelites have said them here below: for all that a man does is imitated by his *Mashal*, who performs it above in the same manner in which it is performed here below."

One of the reasons why the Jews promote miscegenation, especially the miscegenation of whites with non-whites, is that through race mixing they can confuse the gods, the princes, the angels in heaven who guard the Goyim, especially the Northern Europeans, whom the Jews view as their worst competition for supremacy over the human race. By mixing whites with non-whites, the Jews are confusing the gods and destroying god's creation on Earth and in heaven, for god created the angels as well as man.

Obama is a perfect mixed creation for the Jews to set as the prince over the Goyim, for he results also in a confusion of the guardian angels over the Goyim in heaven, affording the Jews an easy

opportunity to attack the Goyim as they no longer have supernatural protection. I must stress that these are not my beliefs, but the beliefs of the Jews.

Another genocidal aspect of Jewish religious mythology and the modern practices of the Jews, is the fact that the Jews are mixing up the genes of plants (genetically modified foods) and animals so as to destroy both the earthly and heavenly manifestations of god's creation. The Jews want there to be "new heavens" and a "new earth" as prophesied in *Isaiah* 65:17 and 66:22, and they are accomplishing this by mixing up the races of man and destroying nature so as to leave god no choice but to create something new, something exclusively Jewish. The Jews also believe that by destroying god's creation on earth, they concomitantly and concurrently destroy god's heavenly creations, "As Above, So Below!"; which is one of the reasons why the Jews try to control the opposition, for by misleading the Goyim they also mislead or eliminate the angels god created to watch over the Goyim.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:59 PM 

Wednesday, July 22, 2009

"The Jewish Year 6000" -- British Israelism / Christian Identity -- 9/11/2001

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

"Judenfrei" asked that I contribute my abilities to doing research into the Jewish connections to 9/11. I try to contribute something new, which you will not find elsewhere, when I address a topic.

Earlier today, I posted a blog which detailed some of the Talmudic and Cabalistic beliefs which are fundamental to Christian Identity. In the past, I have proven that the Jews believe that the World and humanity are only destined to last 6000 years after which period the World is to experience a Sabbath of 1,000 years of rest. I proved this fact in my video "The Jewish Year 6000" which YouTube pulled and which I reloaded onto Metacafe, which unfornately runs advertising over the videos which appear on its site:

"The Jewish Year 6000"

I have expressed the results of my novel research in the following blogs:

What Will the Reign of the Anti-Christ Look Like? The Seventh Year and Shmita, November 22, 2007

The Entropy of the Modern World Under the Jews, January 14, 2009

The Jewish Year 6000, February 27, 2009

The Jewish Year 6000 as Manifest in the Media, June 03, 2009

Addendum to My Blog: "The Jewish Year 6000 as Manifest in the Media", June 03, 2009

Just as Christian Identity preaches the Talmudic doctrine that Eve slept with Satan and produced a child named Cain as the result of this union, Christian Identity took on the doctrines of British Israelitist David Davidson that his "Great Pyramid Prophecy" predicted that the millennium of the "Sabbath of rest" would commence after the 6000 years of mankind from 4000BC until the Hebrew Feast of Trumpets (Rosh Hashanah) on the 6000th year, which was 17 September 2001. Davidson published his prediction in the 1920's and Christian Identity publicized it as their own belief in the 1930's.

It is no coincidence that British Israelism, Christian Identity and Judaism hold these beliefs in common. As I explained in my book of Spring, 2006,*The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, chapter 8, British Israelism and Christian Identity are products of the Jewish desire to use the Goyim to chase the Muslims out of Palestine and seize Jerusalem for the Jews, so that the Jews can build a Temple to the Devil on the site of the Dome of the Rock and Al Aqsa Mosque. The Jews have planned to rule the World from this Temple, for some 2,500 years. The Jews also plan to judge and exterminate the hated Goyim.

For the Jews, as well as the Freemasons, as well as Christian Identity and British Israelism, the true *Anno Lucis* for the Jewish year 6,000 began in September of 2001. It is no coincidence that the Jews conducted a false flag attack America on 11 September 2001, as a means to hasten the end of the World and begin the 1,000 years of Sabbath rest, which the Jews prophesied thousands of years ago would begin as the new age of Aquarius arrived.

Christian Identity and Freemasonry are Jewish subversions of the Gentile World. "As Above, So Below!" The Jews believe that by controlling the Goyim's beliefs in their gods, the Elohim of the Gentiles, they can actually subvert the gods who defend the Goyim from the Jewish angel Michael and the Jewish Devil YHWH, a.k.a. Jehovah, Yahweh, Adonai, or Hashem, depending upon how much courage you have to pronounce the ineffable name of the Jewish Devil. By duping the Goyim to worship the Jews' gods instead of their own, the Jews cut off the Goyim from their Elohim and weaken the Goyim and the Goys' gods in heaven, "As Above, So Below!"

In addition, the head of the Goy gods, Sammael, Satan (as opposed to the Devil, who is the god of the Jews), betrays the Goyim on Yom Kippur (the Day of Attonement) by accepting a sacrificial scapegoat from the Jews who places all of the Jews' sins onto the Goyim, as in the false flag attacks of 11 September 2001, which the Jews committed, but placed their sin of mass murder onto the Gentiles by *scapegoating* Muslims for what the Jews had themselves done. "As Above, So Below!" Both Muslims and Christians believe in the Jews' Devil god, which alienates them from their own "true" gods, the Elohim of the Goyim. The Jews thereby have an even easier time scapegoating Muslims and Christians for their Jewish crimes, because Muslims and Christians do not have any supernatural protection. Add to that the fact that once every year the Goyim's chief god, Sammael, sells the Goyim out for a measly goat and accepts all the sins of the Jews and places them on the Goyim he is supposed to protect.

I have proven with a substantial amount of evidence that the Jews conducted a religious exercise through their false flag attack of 11 September 2001, ushering in the end of time and scapegoating the Goyim for their sins, just as they were taught to do in the Torah, Talmud and

Cabalah. The relevant citations have already been provided in my previous dissertations on the subject, but should the need arise, I can easily repeat them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:54 PM 

The Jewish Mythology that the Moon Landings Were a Hoax

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is a very subtle aspect to the Jewish mythology that the moon landings were a hoax. Operatives working for the Jews to smear everyone in the Anti-Zionist Movement, and to create disunity, a sense of hopelessness, and a failure to look for viable solutions in the Anti-Zionist community; these same operatives who imposter as if "anti-Zionists" are setting forth the lie that the moonshots were of Jewish origin. They thereby not only deny the Gentiles credit for their accomplishments and provoke Gentiles to disbelieve and loathe their own, but they create the (utterly false) general impression for more popular consumption that the Jews somehow have a right to take credit for the moon landings.

Jules Verne, who was not Jewish, wrote *De la terre à la lune; trajet direct en 97 heures*, Bibliothèque d'éducation et de récréation, J. Hetzel, 18, rue Jacob, Paris, (1865); English translation by L. Mercier and E. E. King, *From the Earth to the Moon direct in ninety-seven*

hours and twenty minutes, and a trip round it, Scribner, Armstrong, New York, (1874). The two men chiefly responsible for the rocket technology and the desire and vision that brought men to the moon were German scientists, Arthur Rudolph and Wernher von Braun both of whom have been smeared by the Jews. JFK promoted the project, and he was not Jewish.

The moon landings were a Gentile achievement, not Jewish.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:28 PM 

John Allen, "Modern Judaism: or, A Brief Account of the Opinions, Traditions, Rites, and Ceremonies of the Jews in Modern Times"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I discovered an online version of an important book by John Allen, *Modern Judaism: or, A Brief Account of the Opinions, Traditions, Rites, and Ceremonies of the Jews in Modern Times*, Second Revised and Corrected Edition, R. B. Seeley and Sons, London, (1830). Note that Google offers a downloadable pdf of the book file in the upper right part of the webpage. See pages 195, and 242 and forward. The book is sort of a mild version of the works of Buxtorf and Eisenmenger, whose works, though rare, are to be preferred. I will be adding a link to my books page.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:00 PM 

The "Christian Identity" Movement Teaches Jewish Talmudic and Cabalistic Beliefs

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Christian Identity is based upon certain beliefs which distinguish it from real Christianity which beliefs originate not in the Torah, not in the complete Old Testament, nor the New Testament, but rather exclusively in the Talmud and Cabalah. As such, these beliefs were probably condemned by Jesus Christ as the traditions of the Scribes and Pharisees.

Christian Identity teaches that Eve had relations with Satan and that their union produced Cain. This belief, which nowhere appears in the Bible, instead comes straight out of the Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Yebamoth, folio 103b, which states that the Serpent infused Eve with lust when they copulated. The Jews were supposedly cleansed of this lust infused into Eve by the Serpent on Mount Sinai, which is also a Talmudic Jewish belief found in Tractate Abodah Zarah, folio 22b, and Tractate Shabbath, folio 145b-146a. Tractate Yebamoth, folio 63, states that Adam had intercourse with all animals and beasts, but only derived satisfaction from Eve.

The Jewish Cabalah in the *Zohar*, Volume 1, page 28b (see items 5 and 12, "5. UNCLEAN" and

"12. CHILDREN OF THE DEVIL", also states that Eve fornicated with Satan. So we discover that Christian Identity is thinly veiled Judaism turned on its head to serve Zionist interests, and not Christianity at all. I have presented links to the Soncino edition of the Talmud, but the translations found in Pranaitis' *The Talmud Unmasked* are more accurate.

The Jewish belief that the union of Eve and Satan produced Cain is specifically stated in the Jewish *Jalkut Chadash*, Folio 3, Column 3, number 12 and Folio 4, column 4, numbers 43 and 52 (*Cf.* J. Eisenmenger, J. A. Eisenmenger, *The Traditions of the Jews, Contained in the Talmud and other Mystical Writings*, Volume 1, J. Robinson, London, (1748), pp. 197-198).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:38 PM 

Tuesday, July 21, 2009

Hufschmid, Smith & "Rafeeq" Are Discrediting the Anti-Zionist Movement

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Mike Rivero of WhatReallyHappened.com has pointed out that there are operatives spreading the myth that the moonshots were a hoax, which only serves to discredit the Anti-Zionist and 9/11 movements. Rivero has posted an image taken with a short focal length lens for the format

dimensions, which causes the shadows to converge changing the perspective from a normal focal length lens. Daryl Bradford Smith posts an attack on Rivero and links to the image, stating,

"Look At The Shadows In The Photo, This Must Be A Photo The Zionist Jew Mike Rivero Worked On. 'Remember There Are No Jews In The Crime Gang, The US Government Never Lies To Its People, And Looking In To These Questions Makes You A Shill!! So Claims Our Zionist Friend Rivero!'"

Rivero has posted a link to an article where antics like those of Daryl Bradford Smith are wedded to legitimate questions regarding other historical events to discredit all such views:

Faked moon landings, creationists, and 9-11 truthers

Daryl Bradford Smith & Co. are poison to the Anti-Zionist Movement.

Smith's attack on Rivero is unfounded and only serves to discredit Smith, and all who support him and his antics, such as promoting an old mockumentary as if breaking authentic news. Those who are genuinely opposed to World Jewry's war on the human race should distance themselves from Daryl Bradford Smith & Co. lest they be bitten by the fleas of the dogs in their bed.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:02 AM 

Monday, July 20, 2009

"Never Praise a Goy!"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Israel Shahak wrote in his book *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*, that the Jews are taught to never praise a Goy or the accomplishments of Gentiles:

"There is also a series of rules forbidding any expression of praise for Gentiles or for their deeds, except where such praise implies an even greater praise of Jews and things Jewish. This rule is still observed by Orthodox Jews. For example, the writer Agnon, when interviewed on the Israeli radio upon his return from Stockholm, where he received the Nobel Prize for literature, praised the Swedish Academy, but hastened to add: 'I am not forgetting that it is forbidden to praise Gentiles, but here there is a special reason for my praise'—that is, that they awarded the prize to a Jew."—I. Shahak, *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*, Pluto Press, London, (1997/2002), p. 93.

Rev. I. B. Pranaitis wrote in his book *The Talmud Unmasked: The Secret Rabbinical Teachings Concerning Christians*, Eugene Nelson Sanctuary, New York, (1939),

"In Abhodah Zarah (20, a, Toseph) it says:

'Do not say anything in praise of them, lest it be said: How good that Goi is!'[*Footnote:* Maimonides (in Hilkhoth Akum X, 5) adds: 'Moreover, you should seek opportunity to mix with them and find out about their evil doings.']

In this way they explain the words of Deuteronomy (VII, 2) . . . and thou shalt show no mercy unto them [Goim], as cited in the Gemarah. Rabbi S. Iarchi explains this Bible passage as follows:

'Do not pay them any compliments; for it is forbidden to say: how good that Goi is.'

In Iore Dea (151,14) it says:

'No one is allowed to praise them or to say how good an Akum is. How much less to praise what they do or to recount anything about them which would redound to their glory. If, however, while praising them you intend to give glory to God, namely, because he has created comely creatures, then it is allowed to do so.'"—English translation of I. B. Pranaitis, *Christianus in Talmude Iudaeorum sive, Rabbinicae doctrinae de Christianis secreta: quae patere fecit*, Officina Typographica Academiae Caesarae Scientiarum, Petropoli, (1892).

I noted in my blog 17 June 2008, that one could spot subversives in the Anti-Zionist Movement by the fact that they denigrate Gentiles and the accomplishments of Gentiles:

Will There Be a False Flag Attack Meant to Destroy the Anti-Zionist Movement and Breach the First Amendment? June 17, 2008

in which I stated, *inter alia*,

"They promote Jewish causes, such as discrediting the achievements of Wernher von Braun and Arthur Rudolph, in the guise of promoting anti-Zionism."

You will note that many, if not all of the clowns who have engaged in smear campaigns against me while trying to steal my thunder by parroting my work without any attribution also loudly promote the nonsense that the moon shots were hoaxes. Many of these same clowns also immediately claimed that von Brunn was working for the Jews, basing their claims on lies and fabrications and ignoring von Brunn's own assertions of his dislike of blacks. They appeared eager to prevent von Brunn from ever serving as a martyr, as they smeared him with falsehoods and fabrications.

When these agents of World Jewry ridicule the accomplishments of Arthur Rudolph and Wernher von Braun by claiming that the moon landings were faked, they are trying to trick you into acting like a Jew who never praises a non-Jew or the accomplishments of non-Jews. The Jews have been attacking the reputations of Rudolph and von Braun with lies for decades, and their agents in the Anti-Zionist Movement are working for the same cause and trying to dupe you into denying the achievements of Northern Europeans, in the name of fighting the Jews.

This is the type of duplicitous, two-faced scum we are up against. This is the type of scum who regularly try to smear me with their lies. Watch them closely. They attack Michael Jackson who criticized the Jews. They attack everyone who has criticized the Jews, including Cynthia McKinney, and they try to trick you into doing the same as if doing so is a good anti-Zionist thing to do.

McKinney should have known better than to associate with these clowns. McKinney once introduced legislation to reinvestigate COINTELPRO to which she effectively recently fell victim by her carelessness. Was the COINTELPRO-style attack on her a mere coincidence since she confronted Israel bringing on the wrath of the Jewish controlled international espionage community, or was it also a bit of ironic revenge for her having stood up against COINTELPRO's efforts to destroy the black community, a message that the Jews and the intelligence services will always infiltrate and outsmart the blacks?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:35 PM 

Sunday, July 19, 2009

American Blacks' Flirtation with the Jewish Left and Its Disastrous Consequences for America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Michael Jackson's passing again reminded me of my father's maxim that the ills which befall the blacks will next harm the whites. Jackson is being touted as a great black talent, which is true enough, but he is not one of the greatest, and pales by comparison, if you'll pardon the expression.

The greatest dancers I have ever seen were the Nicholas Brothers:

Jumpin Jive - Cab Calloway and the Nicholas Brothers

If you want to talk about blacks who were multi-talented and influential, then look at Sammy Davis, Jr. (who converted to Judaism) or better yet, Paul Robeson (who brought leftism to Africa):

Sammy Davis Jr. Boogie Woogie

Paul Robeson - Ol' Man River

Like Frederick Douglass who was seduced by the ideas of the Jewish left through his paramour Ottilie Assing, Paul Robeson was a true Renaissance man who was led by the Jews into the self-defeating beliefs that have the black talents promoted today mere sad mockeries of the black talents of Robeson's time. Robeson was led by Jews to the Communists, then smeared by Jews through the NAACP (headed by Jews) and FBI (headed by notorious 33rd degree Freemason J. Edgar Hoover). It is amazing how these immensely talented and brilliant blacks fell victim to

Jewish ideologies which have continued to keep the blacks from reaching their potential and which have weakened the black family and with it the black community.

Beware whites, for what the Jews have done to the blacks they are doing to you as well, though you were never so sharply severed from your cultural and ethnic roots as were the blacks, even the blacks of Africa. The process of degeneration is proceeding more slowly with whites than it did with blacks, for obvious reasons, but the Jews have cleverly coaxed your youth to mimic the worst of the blacks, whose culture the Jews have deliberately undermined.

Whereas the Jews of 20th Century Hollywood demeaned the blacks, the Jews of the 21st Century are demeaning humankind and are specifically targeting whites for destruction. Whereas the Communist Jews of 20th Century America targeted blacks like Robeson, Malcolm X and Martin Luther King, Jr., and through them black America, the Jews of the 21st Century, through their puppet Barack Obama, have dropped Communism on America like an anvil and will pound out the white heritage of America as quickly as they can, just as the Jews all but destroyed the black heritage of America and have led the blacks from such greatness of talent as the jazz age produced, to the crap of rap and worse.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:07 PM 

The Pan-Turkic Connection to the Unrest in China

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For years now, I have been warning the World of the re-emergence of the Pan-Turk / Pan-Turanian Movement, which was promulgated by the Hungarian Jewish Rothschild agent Arminius Vambery as a means to chase the Turkish Empire eastward out of Palestine and into Russia, China and India. The Jews, through Disraeli and other agents, were constantly manufacturing wars at the time between Russia and Turkey. Vambery appeared in the East sometime between the Rothschild manufactured Crimean War and the Rothschild manufactured Russo-Turk War, which produced the Treaty of Berlin that ultimately spelled the doom of the Armenians.

The Uighurs are identified by Pan-Turk proponents as members of the community. Erkin Alptekin published *Uygur Turkleri* in 1978, which criticizes the Soviets and the Communist Chinese for their treatment of the Uighurs.

I believe the Pan-Turkic Movement, led by Doenmeh crypto-Jews in Turkey, Azerbaijan, and elsewhere, is behind the recent agitations in China. Just as when the Rothschilds moved on the Armenians' ancient homelands in Baku in the last quarter of the 19th Century by creating Pan-Turkic mythology and inflaming the passions of the Turks; the Jews of today are inflaming Pan-Turkic sentiment to bring the Turks, Russians and Chinese into unnecessary conflict yet again.

The recent energy deals which side step Armenia and Russia are also in part Pan-Turkic agitations originating in World Jewry. The Jews will not rest until they have destroyed Armenia and they have near complete control over Armenian leadership, who recently betrayed the

Armenians in cooperation with the Doenmeh who rule Turkey, and Jewish agent Barack Obama.

World war is coming, and Jewish manufactured Pan-Turkism will play a major rule in fomenting it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:44 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06

- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07

- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07

- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07

- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08

- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09

- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09

- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10

- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10

- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12

- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, August 01, 2009

"Judenfrei" as Apologist for the Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is little wonder why my webpage demonstrating that Christianity and Zionism are incompatible so alarms the Zionist website "Judenfrei". "Judenfrei" seeks to absolve the Jews of all guilt for the crucifixion of Jesus Christ, much like the ADL and Rabbi Marvin Hier.

"Judenfrei" writes:

"Religious Implication: Did Jews kill Jesus?

We can't talk about Jews during the lifetime of Jesus because of the anachronism, but the Idumeans who would eventually go on to become Middle Eastern Jews conspired with the Romans against the Judahites and had Jesus crucified. But none of the Khazars had adopted Judaism during

this time, weren't present in Judea during the time of Jesus, and their descendents are free of any blame/culpability for Jesus' crucifixion."--Jesus, Jew, Judahite, Judean, Ioudaios: Nomenclature Issues

"Judenfrei", which pretends to be opposed to the Jews, would take from us the accusation of deicide against the Jews, which accusation of the Jews' having murdered Jesus Christ has proven for two thousand years to be the most effective means of driving a wedge between Christians and Jews. Why would "Judenfrei" undermine our efforts in this way? "Judenfrei", like John Hagee, is absolving the Jews of the guilt which has seperated the Jews from the Christians for thousands of years. Why is it that "Judenfrei" would have us draw the same conclusions as Abe Foxman, Rabbi Marvin Hier and John Hagee would have us draw, if from a different sophistical basis? Jesus warned of wolves in sheeps' clothing and told us that we could detect them by their fruits (*Matthew* 7:15-16). "Judenfrei" is iterating a rabid defense of the Jews, as if it were an attack on the Jews, and this defense from "Judenfrei" deprives us of our most effective tool for combating the Jews among Christians.

Perhaps my direct quotations from the Bible condemning the Jews really grind at the Zionists at "Judenfrei", so I will repeat them here in my blog. Anything that disturbs "Judenfrei" so deeply is bound to be an effective tool against World Jewry. I wrote in my article, to which article "Judenfrei" strongly objects:

"

The Christian Bible explicitly forbids Christian Zionism and condemns the

behavior of bellicose and racist Israel.

***Hosea* 8:14 states:**

"For Israel hath forgotten his Maker, and buildeth temples; and Judah hath multiplied fenced cities: but I will send a fire upon his cities, and it shall devour the palaces thereof."

***Matthew* 5:9 states:**

"Blessed *are* the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God."

***Matthew* 10:16-18 states:**

"16 Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves. 17 But beware of men: for they will deliver you up to the councils, and they will scourge you in their synagogues; 18 And ye shall be brought before governors and kings for my sake, for a testimony against them and the Gentiles."

***Matthew* 12:30 states:**

"He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scattereth abroad."

***Matthew* 21:43-45 states:**

"43 Therefore say I unto you, The kingdom of God shall be taken from you, and given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof. 44 And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder. 45 And when the chief priests and Pharisees had heard his parables, they perceived that he spake of them."

***Matthew* 23:31-39 states:**

"31 Wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the children of them which killed the prophets. 32 Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers. 33 *Ye* serpents, *ye* generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell? 34 Wherefore, behold, I send unto you prophets, and wise *men*, and scribes: and *some* of them ye shall kill and crucify; and *some* of them shall ye scourge in your synagogues, and persecute *them* from city to city: 35 That upon you may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of Barachias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar. 36 Verily I say unto you, All these *things* shall come upon this generation. 37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, *thou* that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto

thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under *her* wings, and ye would not! 38 Behold, your house is left unto you desolate. 39 For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me henceforth, till ye shall say, Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the LORD."

***Matthew* 24:34-36 states:**

"34 Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these *things* be fulfilled. 35 Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away. 36 But of that day and hour knoweth no *man*, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only."

***Matthew* 27:25 states:**

"Then answered all the people, and said, His blood *be* on us, and on our children."

***Mark* 8:15 states:**

"And he charged them, saying, Take heed, beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, and *of* the leaven of Herod."

***John* 3:15-18 states:**

"15 That whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have eternal life. 16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. 17 For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved. 18 He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God."

***John* 5:15-18 states:**

"15 The man departed, and told the Jews that it was Jesus, which had made him whole. 16 And therefore did the Jews persecute Jesus, and sought to slay him, because he had done these *things* on the sabbath day. 17 But Jesus answered them, My Father worketh hitherto, and I work. 18 Therefore the Jews sought the more to kill him, because he not only had broken the sabbath, but said also that God was his Father, making himself equal with God."

***John* 5:41-47 states:**

"41 I receive not honour from men. 42 But I know you, that ye have not the love of God in you. 43 I am come in my Father's

name, and ye receive me not: if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive. 44 How can ye believe, which receive honour one of another, and seek not the honour that *cometh* from God only? 45 Do not think that I will accuse you to the Father: there is *one* that accuseth you, *even* Moses, in whom ye trust. 46 For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me: for he wrote of me. 47 But if ye believe not his writings, how shall ye believe my words?"

***John* 7:1 states:**

"After these *things* Jesus walked in Galilee: for he would not walk in Jewry, because the Jews sought to kill him."

***John* 7:13 states:**

"Howbeit no *man* spake openly of him for fear of the Jews."

***John* 8:37-40 states:**

"37 I know that ye are Abraham's seed; but ye seek to kill me, because my word hath no place in you. 38 I speak *that* which I have seen with my Father: and ye do *that* which ye have seen with your father. 39 They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's

children, ye would do the works of Abraham. 40 But now ye seek to kill me, a man that hath told you the truth, which I have heard of God: this did not Abraham."

***John* 8:44-45 states,**

"44 Ye are of *your* father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. 45 And because I tell *you* the truth, ye believe me not."

***John* 10:19-38 states,**

"19 There was a division therefore again among the Jews for these sayings. 20 And many of them said, He hath a devil, and is mad; why hear ye him? 21 Others said, These are not the words of him that hath a devil. Can a devil open the eyes of the blind? 22¶ And it was at Jerusalem *the feast of* the dedication, and it was winter. 23 And Jesus walked in the temple in Solomon's porch. 24 Then came the Jews round about him, and said unto him, How long dost thou make us to doubt? If thou be the Christ, tell us plainly. 25 Jesus answered them, I told you, and ye

believed not: the works that I do in my Father's name, they bear witness of me. 26 But ye believe not, because ye are not of my sheep, as I said unto you. 27 My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me: 28 And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any *man* pluck them out of my hand. 29 My Father, which gave *them* me, is greater than all; and no *man* is able to pluck *them* out of my Father's hand. 30 I and *my* Father are one. 31 Then the Jews took up stones again to stone him. 32 Jesus answered them, Many good works have I shewed you from my Father; for which of those works do ye stone me? 33 The Jews answered him, saying, For a good work we stone thee not; but for blasphemy; and because that thou, being a man, makest thyself God. 34 Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods? 35 If he called them gods, unto whom the word of God came, and the scripture cannot be broken; 36 Say ye *of him*, whom the Father hath sanctified, and sent into the world, Thou blasphemest; because I said, I am the Son of God? 37 If I do not the works of my Father, believe me not. 38 But if I do, though ye believe not me, believe the works: that ye may know, and believe, that the Father *is* in me, and I in him."

***John* 19:38 states:**

"And after this Joseph of Arimathaea, being a disciple of Jesus, but secretly for fear of the Jews, besought Pilate that he might take away the body of Jesus: and Pilate gave *him* leave. He came therefore, and took the body of Jesus."

***John* 20:19 states:**

"Then the same day at evening, being the first *day* of the week, when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst, and saith unto them, Peace *be* unto you."

***Acts* 1:6-7 states:**

"6 When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel? 7 And he said unto them, It is not for you to know *the* times or *the* seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power."

***Romans* 2:28-29 states:**

"28 For he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither *is that* circumcision, which is outward in the flesh: 29 But he *is* a Jew,

which is one inwardly; and circumcision *is that* of the heart, in the spirit, *and* not *in* the letter; whose praise *is* not of men, but of God."

***Galatians* 3:16-29 states:**

"16 Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. *He* saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ. 17 And this I say, *that* the covenant, that was confirmed before of God in Christ, the law, which was four hundred and thirty years after, cannot disannul, that *it* should make the promise of none effect. 18 For if the inheritance *be* of the law, *it is* no more of promise: but God gave *it* to Abraham by promise. 19 Wherefore then *serveth* the law? It was added because of transgressions, till the seed should come to whom the promise was made; *and it was* ordained by angels in the hand of a mediator. 20 Now a mediator is not *a mediator* of one, but God is one. 21 *Is* the law then against the promises of God? God forbid: for if there had been a law given which could have given life, verily righteousness should have been by the law. 22 But the scripture hath concluded all under sin, that the promise by faith of Jesus Christ might be given to them that believe. 23 But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed. 24 Wherefore the

law was our schoolmaster *to bring us* unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith. 25 But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster. 26 For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus. 27 For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. 28 There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. 29 And if ye *be* Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise."

***Galatians* 4:9-11 states:**

"9 But now, after that ye have known God, or rather are known of God, how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements, whereunto ye desire again to be in bondage? 10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years. 11 I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain."

***Philippians* 3:2-3 states, in reference to Judaizers,**

"2 Beware of dogs, beware of evil workers, beware of the concision. 3 For we are the circumcision, which worship God in the spirit, and rejoice in Christ Jesus, and have no confidence in the flesh."

For addition warnings against Judaizers, *see:Acts* 15:1-12; 16:3. *Romans* 2:21-29; 6:3-11, 9:6-8; 14:14,20; 16:18. I *Corinthians* 2:2; 3; 7:18-19; 10:18. II *Corinthians* 3:18-4:6; 11:12-12:10. *Galatians* 1:7-8; 2:12, 19; 3:1, 16-29; 4; 5:2-3, 11, 24; 6:11-18. *Colossians* 1:12-13; 2:8, 16, 20.

I *Thessalonians* 2:14-16 states,

"14 For ye, brethren, became followers of the churches of God which in Judaea are in Christ Jesus: for ye also have suffered like *things* of your own countrymen, even as they *have* of the Jews: 15 Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men: 16 Forbidding us to speak to the Gentiles that they might be saved, to fill up their sins alway: for the wrath is come upon them to the uttermost."

I *John* 2:18, 22 states:

"18 Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time. [***] 22 Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son."

I *John* 4:2-3 states:

"2 Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: 3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is *that spirit* of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and *even* now already is it in the world."

II *John* 1:7 states:

"7 For many deceivers are entered into the world, who confess not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an antichrist."

***Revelation* 2:9 states:**

"I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I *know* the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but *are* the synagogue of Satan."

***Revelation* 3:9 states:**

"Behold, I *will* make *them* of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have

loved thee."

"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:36 PM 

"Judenfrei" Pins Its True Zionist Colors to the Masthead

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A Zionist website (a website which promotes Eric Hufschmid, and which promotes the obvious lie that Christopher Bollyn was kidnaped, and further which engages in smearmongering) has failed to retract its smear campaign against me despite the fact that I have proven that the attack on me was based upon lies, fabrications and falsehoods. "Judenfrei's" unprovoked attack came just as I was exposing what Daryl Bradford Smith and his team were doing to discredit Cynthia McKinney. A coincidence? Have Hufschmid and Smith really parted ways, or are they two sides of a parted sea which work together to drown innocents caught in their wake?

WhatReallyHappened.com has compiled some interesting articles on the unconstitutional FBI COINTELPRO program, which Cynthia McKinney sought to reinvestigate. In Brian Glick's article "COINTELPRO Revisited - Spying & Disruption", Glick writes, *inter alia*:

"The FBI secretly instructed its field offices to propose schemes to "misdirect, discredit, disrupt and otherwise neutralize "specific individuals and groups.

[***]

What They Do: Some informers and infiltrators quietly provide information while keeping a low profile and doing whatever is expected of group members. Others attempt to discredit a target and disrupt its work. They may spread false rumors and make unfounded accusations to provoke or exacerbate tensions and splits. They may urge divisive proposals, sabotage important activities and resources, or operate as "provocateurs" who lead zealous activists into unnecessary danger. In a demonstration or other confrontation with police, such an agent may break discipline and call for actions which would undermine unity and detract from tactical focus.

Infiltration As a Source of Distrust and Paranoia: While individual agents and informers aid the government in a variety of specific ways, the general use of infiltrators serves a very special and powerful strategic function. The fear that a group may be infiltrated often intimidates people from getting more involved. It can give rise to a paranoia which makes it difficult to build the mutual trust which political groups depend on. This use of infiltrators, enhanced by covertly-initiated rumors that exaggerate the extent to which a particular movement or group has been penetrated, is recommended by the

manuals used to teach counter-insurgency in the U.S. and Western Europe.

Covert Manipulation to Make A Legitimate Activist Appear to be an Agent: An actual agent will often point the finger at a genuine, non-collaborating and highly-valued group member, claiming that he or she is the infiltrator. The same effect, known as a "snitch jacket," has been achieved by planting forged documents which appear to be communications between an activist and the FBI, or by releasing for no other apparent reason one of a group of activists who were arrested together. Another method used under COINTELPRO was to arrange for some activists, arrested under one pretext or another, to hear over the police radio a phony broadcast which appeared to set up a secret meeting between the police and someone from their group."--Brian Glick, "COINTELPRO Revisited - Spying & Disruption"

One of the methods a COINTELPRO-style operation employs to create dissensions and otherwise disrupt movements is to provoke them to argue over terms and engage in endless semantical arguments. This is why we are told to call Jews instead "Zionists", "criminals", or etc. thereby rendering our movement obscure, esoteric and ultimately pointless. "Judenfrei" encourages such pointless arguments over semantics and has attacked me for not engaging in them. "Judenfrei" would substitute my article which demonstrates clearly that Zionism and Christianity are mutually exclusive, with the pointless, esoteric, obscurantist and grossly misleading article "Judenfrei" has published:

Jesus, Jew, Judahite, Judean, Ioudaios: Nomenclature Issues

Every Christian Zionist knows that Jesus was a Jew, which word means to them a member of the Tribe of Judah, which meaning is also the standard definition and etymological root of the word "Jew". "Judenfrei" would mislead us to have us engage Christian Zionists with a pile of false history and bogus semantics, which most if not all Christian Zionists would immediately reject as patently false. "Judenfrei" throws this stumbling stone on our path and accuses us of being "agents" when we produce meaningful and effective statements against Christian Zionism.

Contrary to the false arguments of "Judenfrei", the Bible is crystal clear as to the lineage of Jesus Christ. Jesus is identified as a Judahite, and no other, in the opening statement of the New Testament, *Matthew* 1:1, 6:

"1 The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. 2 Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren; 3 And Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; and Phares begat Esrom; and Esrom begat Aram; 4 And Aram begat Aminadab; and Aminadab begat Naasson; and Naasson begat Salmon; 5 And Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse; 6 And Jesse begat David the king; and David the king begat Solomon of her that had been the wife of Urias; 7 And Solomon begat Roboam; and Roboam begat Abia; and Abia begat Asa; 8 And Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Ozias; 9 And Ozias begat Joatham; and Joatham begat Achaz; and Achaz begat Ezekias; 10 And Ezekias begat Manasses; and Manasses begat Amon; and Amon begat Josias; 11 And Josias

begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon: 12 And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel; and Salathiel begat Zorobabel; 13 And Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; 14 And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud; 15 And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob; 16 And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. [colored emphasis added]"

Jesus is never called a Levite, Reubenite, Benjamite, or etc. Judahites are Israelites, and Jesus came for Israel because such was the prophecy of the messiah, who was to ingather the lost tribes of Israel. References to Israel and Israelites are made to identify Jesus as the redeemer of all Israel because such was the role of the Messiah who was to ingather the tribes. Jesus is again named a Judahite in *Luke* 1:32 (see also 3:23-34):

"He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest: and the Lord God shall give unto him the throne of his father David:"

and in *Revelation* 5:5:

"And one of the elders saith unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the Root of David, hath prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof."

Jesus had to be of the Tribe of Judah as a descendant of David (*Genesis* 29:35, 35:23. II *Samuel*

2). *Psalm* 132:11 states:

"The LORD hath sworn in truth unto David; he will not turn from it; Of the fruit of thy body will I set upon thy throne."

"Judenfrei" erroneously states that,

"Prior to the 4th century A.D., it's anachronistic to talk about Jews or Judaism."

I must ask "Judenfrei", then to what was Jesus referring when he referred to the traditions of the Pharisees (*Matthew* 15:3, 6. *Mark* 7:8-9, 13. *Colossians* 2:8)?

So why would "Judenfrei" have us discredit ourselves by claiming to Christian Zionists that Jesus was not a Jew? Why does "Judenfrei" not state that Jesus is of the Tribe of Judah, and that the word Jew comes from the word Judah? Why does "Judenfrei" want us to argue over semantics?

The Jews have always hated Jesus. It would be to their delight to have Christians not identify Jesus with the Jews or with their Jewish god. **The Jews would also love to have their name removed from all the statements in the New Testament which condemn "the Jews".** The Jews would also delight in the idea that Christians continue to believe that the Israelites have a divine claim to the Palestinians' land. Jews believe they are descended from Israelites and plan an ingathering of all of the tribes. Jews are already welcome so the semantical arguments of "Judenfrei" only increase the number of foreigners the Jews would

have invade the ancestral homelands of the Palestinians and others. The effect of "Judenfrei's" attack is to unite Christian Zionists behind the Jews and expand their claims to all "Israelites"; to disunite those opposed to Christian Zionism by inspiring arguments over semantics which resemble the old arguments over how many angels can dance on the head of a pin; and to render opposition to Christian Zionism obscure, repugnant and pointless, because the Jews have already invaded Palestine. In addition, "Judenfrei" would stigmatize those who present legitimate arguments against Christian Zionism as if "agents" of World Jewry.

We know that "Judenfrei" offers up worn out and disproven arguments from old school Zionism, falsely claiming that segregation will cure the Jews of their mental maladies and is the answer to the Jewish problem; by promoting the Herzlian notion of a "World Ghetto" for the Jews; and by promoting the idea that the unity of the Jews is secular, or at least not of the anti-Christ of Christian New Testament dogma, and does not constitute the fulfilment of Christian prophecies of the emergence of the Jewish, in the Israelitish sense, anti-Christ. "Judenfrei" is a neo-Zionist front trying to foment discord and confusion among those opposed to Jewry, and attempting to attack legitimate work done to oppose World Jewry with "Judenfrei's" bogus and misleading arguments.

Take note of the fact that "Ognir" promotes "Judenfrei". Funny how these people use childish pseudonyms. Reminds one of the crypto-Jews who adopt Muslim names, does it not?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:01 PM 

Friday, July 31, 2009

Recent Perspectives on "The Jewish Year 6000"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I found a couple of websites publishing different perspectives on the Jewish Year 6000 and its significance. The following statement is found in an article published by a Jew who believes that Jesus Christ was the first coming of the Jewish messiah:

"According to the Jewish calendar we are beginning the year 5760 which celebrates the beginning of the world from the creation of Adam. According to modern Rabbinical and many Christian scholars, it has been calculated that this date is inaccurate by 240 years. We are actually beginning the Jewish year 6000, perhaps 6001, which corresponds to the year 2000 on the Gregorian calendar. The actual year is difficult to determine because of when the first century began. Bible chronologists are beginning to conclude that the Biblical year 6001 begins this Rosh Hashanah (September 11, 1999). They have determined that the year 6000-6001 is somewhere in the 1994-2006 time because of the uncertainty of when Yeshua was born. Anywhere from 1-4 BCE

The Jewish teachers of Torah believed that just as there are seven days in the creation week so also there are 7000 years between the first day of creation and the last day of redemption. This is derived from the six days of creation equating 6,000 years and a final seven day of 1,000 years, known as the Sabbath Millenium. Maybe this is why Peter's final exhortation about the Lord's coming was (2 Pet 3:8), One day is as a thousand years, and a thousand years is as one day. I believe there is much truth to this reckoning of time and if so, that would mean we are coming to the end of the 6000 year and are about to enter into the 7,000th or we are already into it. Prophetically, that means we are on the verge of the Messiah's soon coming. [Colored emphasis added.]"–"written and / or assembled by Cal Goldberg, Messianic Leader, Beth Shechinah", *The Feasts of the Lord - Rosh Hashanah: The Akeda and the Binding of Isaac*, (2001?), http://www.bethshechinah.com/Articles/01/2001_Pesach_1.html

The *Anno Mundi* interpretation of the Jewish Year 6000 also presents immediate dangers iterated in Cabalah. For example the following quotation from Cabalah states that only Jews will survive our present time:

"240 years before the seventh millennium (i.e., the year 6000 from creation), the lower waters will rise and cover the entire world, and only Eretz Yisroel will remain, which will float on the surface of the water like Noach's Ark; they will approach Gan Aiden, the place from which the four

rivers leave. The people who survive will be completely righteous, and there they will be whitened, purified, and made spiritual." (Yalkut Reuveini, Shichechus Leket, "Eretz Yisroel v'Chutz L'Aretz," 6; in the name of the Rokeach--Gali Razyah)"–Cabalah as quoted by Rabbi Pinchas Winston, "Subject: Perceptions - Acharei Mos - Kedoshim", http://74.125.95.132/search?q=cache:mJQVwq511sUJ:www.parsha.net/Vayikra/AchreiKedoshim59.doc+%22240+years+before+the+seventh+millennium+(i.e.,+the+year+6000+from+creation),+the+lower+waters+will+rise%22&cd=2&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us

The following statement relates a purported Cabalistic interpretation of the Jewish year 6000, in the article pursuant to the *Anno Mundi* calender not the *Anno Lucis* calender, with the now much discussed year 2012 *Anno Domini:*

"The Jewish mystics, or Kabbalists, say that according to the Jewish calendar, the world's spiritual evolution can be likened to the seven days of the week. The Jewish calendar, which is based upon the cycles of the moon, currently puts the world at the year 5769. The Kabbalists equate the year 6,000 to the end of the sixth work day of the cosmic week. While the Jewish calendar doesn't end at the year 6,000, the Kabbalists believe that that year marks the time when the world will enter *Shabbat HaGadol*, or the Big Sabbath, when 1,000 years of sacred time and space will begin."--Nina Amir, *How to Prepare for 2012: Become A Giver*, http://www.jewishmag.com/128mag/new_year/new_year.htm

The following article discusses one method of resetting the *Anno Mundi* so that the Jewish Year 6000 took place circa 1999-2000 AD:

http://philologos.org/bpr/files/misc_studies/ms067.htm

I sincerely hope to convince you of the tremendous import of these facts to the continued survival of the human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:11 PM 

Thursday, July 30, 2009

The Jewish Year 6000: The "Duration of the World" and the "Mystical Doctrine" of the Jews Tell Us That the "Sun Is About to Set" on the Human Race

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The following quotations taken directly from the Jewish *Zohar* prove that the Jews believe that they will exterminate the Gentiles after six thousand years from the day Adam was born, and then the Jews will enjoy a Sabbath millennium of one thousand years in a World without Gentiles; that the creation story is in fact the story of the World's six thousand years; and that

the seventh day, the seventh thousandth of years, is the Sabbath "day" during which the Jewish god will rest, because it will be spent in a new world devoid of non-Jews who will have been genocided by the Jews so as to remove impurity from the World. The *Zohar* openly states in the following passages, as well as others not here reproduced, that the Jews are at war with the Gentiles and will exterminate the Gentiles. Note that the Jews' messiah comes only for the sake of the Jews and will murder all non-Jews. Do not make the mistake of believing that the Jews' messiah will be like Jesus. Note that the Jews believe that one thousand years to humans is one day to their god, pursuant to *Psalms* 90:4, which states:

"For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night."

The Jewish *Zohar* states:

"At every sixty years of the sixth thousand the *He* will mount a stage higher, acquiring greater strength. And after six hundred years of the sixth thousand there will be opened the gates of wisdom above and the fountains of wisdom below, and the world will make preparations on the sixth day of the week, when the sun is about to set. [***] R, Judah said in reply: 'This is what I have learnt from my father concerning the mysteries of the letters of the Divine Name, and of the duration of the world as well as of the days of creation, all of which belongs to the same mystical doctrine. At that time the rainbow will appear in the cloud in radiant colours, like a woman that decks herself out for her husband, in fulfilment of the verse, 'and I will look upon

it, that I may remember the everlasting covenant' (Gen. IX, 16), a passage already explained elsewhere. 'I will see it' with all its bright colours, and I will thus 'remember the everlasting covenant.' Who is the everlasting covenant? It is the community of Israel. The *Vau* will join the *He*, and will resuscitate her from the dust. When the *Vau* shall move to join the *He*, heavenly signs will appear in the world, and the Reubenites will make war against all the world; and so the community of Israel will be raised from the dust, for the Holy One will have dwelt with her in exile years to the number of *Vau* times *Yod*, that is, six times ten, after which she will be raised, and vengeance will be executed on the world, and the lowly will be exalted.' Said R. Jose to him: 'All you say is right, being [117*b*] mystically indicated by the letters, and we need not enter upon any other calculations regarding the end (*qets*). For in the book of the venerable R. Yeba we find the same calculation. The verse, 'Then shall the land satisfy her Sabbaths' (Lev. XXVI, 34) is an allusion to the mystical implication of the *Vau*, as indicated in a subsequent verse, 'And I will remember my covenant with Jacob'[1] (*Ibid*. 42), and it then says, 'and I will remember the land' (*Ibid*.), indicating the community of Israel. The word 'will satisfy' (*tirzeh*) signifies that the Holy One will be favourable to her. As for the 'one day' of which the companions have spoken, it is assuredly all hidden with the Holy One, and it is all found in the mystery of the letters of the Divine Name; for R. Jose here has revealed the end of the exile by means of these letters.' [***] Happy are those who will be left alive at the end of the sixth millennium to enter on the Sabbath."–*The Zohar*, Volume 1,

Vayera, I, folios 117a-117b, and 119a, Soncino, London, (1933), p. 364-365, 371.

These facts, which do not even begin to hint at the full scope of the passages in the *Zohar* which state that the Jews will exterminate the Gentiles, nevertheless prove that the Jews are planning to kill off the Gentiles at this time, so that the sun will set on the present World (an allusion to the beginning of the Sabbath, *see Leviticus* 23:32), and a new millennium will begin in which the Jews alone will survive. The Jews are planning to murder you, your family and every non-Jew on Earth. Their declaration of genocidal war on the human race is nailed to your door. Tear it off, crumple it up and toss it aside at your existential peril.

The *Zohar* merely reiterates what was already stated in the Jews' Old Testament, but since so many are blinded by their faith in that execution writ of the human race, it is helpful to show the Jewish declaration of war on non-Jews iterated in the *Zohar*, which is even more hateful and destructive than the *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* and the authenticity of which is beyond dispute.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:45 PM 

Wednesday, July 29, 2009

"The Jewish Year 6000": Proof from the Zohar that the Jews Are Following the Anno Lucis Calender, NOT the Anno Mundi Calender

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish *Zohar* prophecies that the Jewish messiah will arrive in the year 5666 after the creation of Adam. This serves as proof that the Jews who rule World Jewry observe the *Anno Lucis* calender, and not the *Anno Mundi* calender of common Jews, though the Jews mix these and other dating systems whenever it is convenient for them to do so. Christian Identity and Freemasonry also observe the *Anno Lucis* calender, because they are creations of the Jews.

Arthur Edward Waite summarized the Zoharic literature on the date of the arrival of the messiah in his book *The Secret Doctrine in Israel: A Study of the Zohar and Its Connections*, Occult Research Press, New York, (n.d.), pp. 148-150:

"In the time of the letter *He*[1]—that is, when the *He* shall rise from the earth—God will fulfil that which is mentioned in Isaiah. The reference is to c. lx, at the end of verse 22, and it reads in the Authorised Version: 'I the Lord will hasten it in his time';[2] but the Zohar gives: 'I am the Lord; and it is I who will hasten these marvels when the time thereof shall have come.' When Israel was driven from its abode the letters of the Sacred Name were separated one from another, if it be permissible so to speak; the *He* was separated from the *Vau*; and hence the Psalmist said: 'I am dumb with silence.'[3] When the *Vau* is separated from the *He* the Word is stilled. The day of the letter *He* is the fifth millenary—the period of Israel in exile. When the sixth millenary

comes, the *Vau* shall raise up the He, and Israel shall be lifted also from the dust.[4] After six hundred years of the sixth millenary the Gates of Supreme Wisdom shall open, and the springs of Wisdom shall begin to pour upon this world, which will make ready to enter worthily into the seventh millenary, and this latter will constitute the Sabbath of creation.

Assuming that we have a proper point of departure for calculation, we have in another place[1] the exact year of the Messiah's advent. When sixty years shall have elapsed after the sixth century of the sixth millenary, it is said that heaven shall visit the daughter of Jacob. In the seventieth year the King Messiah shall be revealed in the province of Galilee. The portents will he as follows: (1) The rainbow—which is now tarnished, because it serves only as a memorial that the world will be destroyed no more by a deluge—will shine with very brilliant dyes, like a betrothed lady adorning herself to enter into the presence of her spouse.[2] (2) A star will appear in the East and swallow up seven stars in the North.[3] (3) Presumably after a period, a fixed star will appear in the middle of the firmament and will be visible for seventy days. It will have seventy rays and will be surrounded by seventy other stars.[4] (4) The city of Rome will fall to pieces[5]—an intimation which should be of moment to the hot gospel of certain protestant second-advent preachers, whose vestiges remain among us. (5) A great King will rise up and conquer the world.[6] There will be war against Israel, but the chosen people shall be delivered. According to one account, the seventy celestial chiefs who rule the

seventy nations of the earth will marshal all the legions of the world to make war on the sacred city of Jerusalem, but they will be exterminated by the power of the Holy One.[7] It is written: 'And the house of Jacob shall be a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame and the house of Esau for stubble.' As such stubble, by such fire and flame shall the nations perish. Thereafter the King Messiah will cause Jerusalem to be rebuilt;[2] the Holy one will remember that covenant which He has made with Israel; and in that day will David be also raised up.[3] The Messiah will draw to him the whole world; it shall be so to the end of the century; and then the *Vau* shall be united with the *He*.[4] It will be the period of true bridals; the Messiah will bring about union between the palaces above and below, as also between El and Shaddai.[5]

The present place of Messiah, according to the prevailing opinion, is in the Garden of Eden, but as the testimony is not in full accord must be left open as to whether this is the Eden above or that which is below. Wheresoever it be, there is a most secret place in the hiddenness which is called the Bird's Nest, and therein he abides.[6] In the Paradise there is also a certain place which is called the Palace of the Sick;[7] the Messiah enters therein and calls upon all the diseases, sorrows and troubles of Israel in exile to assail himself, and this comes to pass accordingly. Were it otherwise there is no one who could suffer the penalty due to his misdeeds. Hence it is said: 'Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows.'[8] So long as Israel dwelt in the Holy Land, and sacrifices were offered therein, Israel was

preserved thereby from all maladies and penalties; now it is the Messiah who bears them—as it is affirmed, for flit whole world; but I fear that this can understood only as the world of Israel.[9]"

Pay special attention to Waite's admonishment, "Assuming that we have a proper point of departure for calculation" because this is key to knowing precisely when the Jews plan to exterminate the human race. I have verified Waite's citations in the Soncino edition of the *Zohar*, as follows:

"She therefore lies in the dust all the day of the *He*, that is, the whole of the fifth thousand, which is symbolised [117*a*] by the *Vau*, begins, the *Vau* will resuscitate the *He* at six times ten (an allusion to the sixty souls), which means the *Vau* repeated ten times. The *Vau* will ascend to the *Yod* and redescend to the *He*. The *Vau* will be multiplied into the *He* ten times, making sixty, when it will raise the exiles from the dust. At every sixty years of the sixth thousand the *He* will mount a stage higher, acquiring greater strength. And after six hundred years of the sixth thousand there will be opened the gates of wisdom above and the fountains of wisdom below, and the world will make preparations on the sixth day of the week, when the sun is about to set"--*The Zohar*, Volume 1, Vayera, I, folios 116*b*-117*a*, Soncino, London, (1933), p. 364.

"But the chief reason is because the passage speaks of the exile of Israel, intimating that the redemption of Israel will come about through the mystic

force of the letter *vau*, namely, in the sixth millennium, and, more precisely, after six seconds and a half a time. When the sixtieth year shall have passed over the threshold of the sixth millennium, the God of heaven will visit the daughter of Jacob with a preliminary remembrance (*p'qidah*). Another six and a half years will then elapse, and there will be a full remembrance of her; then another six years, making together seventy-two years and a half. In the year sixty-six the Messiah will appear in the land of Galilee. [***] Happy are those who will be left alive at the end of the sixth millennium to enter on the Sabbath."--*The Zohar*, Volume 1, Vayera, I, folio 119*a*, Soncino, London, (1933), pp. 369-371.

The *Zohar* served as the justification for the original Messiah Son of Joseph, Isaac ben Solomon Luria; and the original Messiah Son of David, Shabbatai Zevi. I say "original", because the Jews, especially pursuant to the Lurian Cabalah--though the belief is much older, believe that Jewish souls are reincarnated and that the souls of the messiahs are reincarnated to serve each successive generation. Shabbatai Zevi declared himself Messiah Son of David in 1666 *Anno Domini*, which corresponds to 5666 *Anno Lucis*, not 5666 *Anno Mundi*, which was 1905-1906 AD. Though the Jews had their Protestant agents declare this date as the arrival of the Messiah for different reasons, it was the *Zohar* which guided Shabbatai Zevi. This is proof that the Cabalistic Jews were working off of the *Anno Lucis* dating of Adam having been born at 4000 BC.

It is interesting that Luria corrupted this to fit his life by shortening the scale 100 years. As

Zoharist prophecy predicted, he followed the sixty years prophecy, moved to Galilee, and etc. I will have to search to find if the there is any belief that Messiah Son of Joseph would follow this model one hundred years before Messiah Son of David, or if Luria explained the dates in some other way. Regardless of this discrepancy, it is clear that Shabbatai Zevi followed the *Anno Lucis* calender and that Shabbataians do as well, placing us in immediate peril of the ultimate destruction of humanity at the hands of the Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:50 PM 

The Occult Doctrine "As Above, So Below" in the Zohar

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The *Zohar* iterates the Jewish belief that politics and war on Earth are mirrored in heaven by wars and politics among the Elohim. This is further proof that secular Jewish movements are by design in fact religious exercises for the Jews designed to destroy heaven and Earth so that only the Jews remain. The *Zohar* states in the relevant part:

"Whatsoever is found on earth has its spiritual counterpart on high and is dependent on it. When the inferior part is influenced, that which is set over it in the upper world is also affected, because all are united. [***] That which

is above is in the likeness of that which is below, and the likeness of that which is below is in the sea [regarded as the mirror of the inferior heaven], but all is one. [***] As it is in all things below, so it is above."--Zohar, Cremona Ed., II, 9a; I, 91a; as quoted by A. W. Waite, *The Doctrine and Literature of the Kabalah*, The Theosophical Publishing Society, London, (1902), pp. 206-7.

Lurian Cabalah expressly states, together with the Talmud and *Zohar*, that Eve had sexual intercourse with the Serpent and produced the Goyim who are evil by nature and will have no place in the seventh millennium, which is upon us. In order for the Jews to fulfill their messianic prophecy, they must exterminate the Goyim. The Lurianic Cabalah teaches that the souls of the Jews were all found in Adam and are reincarnated so as to perfect them. They will not achieve perfection until the evil souls of the Goyim are eliminated from the Earth and return to Satan who spawned them (See Waite's *The Doctrine and Literature of the Kabalah*, pages 292-303. I found it easier to download the pdf from the link on the top left just above the window for the book, than to try to read the book online, which was impossible for me at the time I tried).

The Jews plan to kill off all non-Jews in the near future.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:44 AM 

Tuesday, July 28, 2009

I Warned You that the Jews and Their Agents Provacoteur Were Out to Smear Arabs as If "Nazis"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I knew when I saw the CIA agents and kosher Nazi crowd in the "Patriot Movement" promoting the idea that Hitler could not have been a Zionist because Arabs were allegedly Nazis, that they were setting up Arabs to embrace the idea so that the Jews could smear the Arabs as if Nazis. My predictions have come true:

Israel uses Hitler picture to sell its settlement expansion

I warned the Arabs that they were being set up for this, in, among other places, my blogs of January, 2009:

Were the Arabs Nazis During WW II? January 03, 2009

and,

Are the CIA and Mossad Leading the Arabs and Iranians into a Jewish Propaganda Trap?

January 04, 2009

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:50 PM 

Jewish Apologists Daryl Bradford Smith & "Ognir" Demonstrate

Their Ignorance, Smearmongering and Hypocrisy, While Covering Up for the Jews and Judaism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Parrot Daryl Bradford Smith has again attacked me with falsehoods, falsely claiming that I do not cover "ancillary stories" that are a part of what he calls the Zionist conspiracy. Smith makes this claim while parroting many of the ancillary stories I taught him, and which I exposed before him to his audience and elsewhere. Smith's clone "Ognir" attacks me by bringing up Judenfrei's smear campaign against me, which I have systematically refuted. As is typical of Jewish apologists and as is typical of smearmongers, "Ognir" recklessly smears without addressing any of the substantive issues raised. He is not out to accomplish anything productive, he is out to destroy with falsehoods and innuendo. He is a classic smearmonger.

Phonies Smith and "Ognir" claim that Judaism has nothing to with Zionism as they admit that they have no understanding as to why the Jews of Israel cut down the Palestinians' trees. The Jews of Israel cut down the Palestinians' trees because their Jewish god, the Devil, has commanded them to do so in the Jewish Torah.

Exodus 34:13, states,

"But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their

groves:"

Deuteronomy 7:5, states,

"But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire."

Deuteronomy 12:3, states,

"And ye shall overthrow their altars, and break their pillars, and burn their groves with fire; and ye shall hew down the graven images of their gods, and destroy the names of them out of that place."

There is little wonder why Smith and clone attack me with lies, but never address the substantive issues I raise. The reason is that I expose the Jewish core of Zionism and the worms cannot bear the light I shine on them. Smith and "Ognir" do not even address, let alone attempt to refute, my arguments that the false flag attacks of 9/11/2001 were a Jewish religious exercise, but instead ask me to repeat the dead horse whipping they have copied from actual researchers who have looked into the Zionist personalities behind the 9/11 attacks. Instead of commending me for exposing facts no ones else has exposed, they attack me for not being a parrot like them. They do not want me exposing the Jewish roots of 9/11 found in the Talmud and Cabalah, or in Freemasonry or Christian Identity. Instead they falsely claim that Judaism has nothing to do with Zionism.

Smith and "Ognir" are apologists for the Jewish enemy and for the enemy's foundational beliefs. They do not want to solve the Jewish problem. Instead they buy time for the Jews to fulfil Jewish messianic prophecies while they provoke their audience to ponder who is a "Zionist agent" among those who are actually fighting back against Jewry. They are clowns who distract you by waving their hands and screaming, while they claim that I have not raised the issues they parrot from me after I have raised them and explained them. They do not tell you the Judaic origins of the issues, however, which is odd given that they parrot my work. Why do they leave these fundamental issues unaddressed and why do they endlessly attempt to attack me for explaining to you why the Jews do what the Jews do? It is because Smith and "Ognir" are covering up for the Jews and for Judaism and only seek to confuse you with their personal attacks that never address substantive issues.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:26 PM 

Monday, July 27, 2009

The Jews Have Been Planning to Attack Iran for at Least 700 Years in Order to End the World in Fulfilment of Jewish Messianic Prophecy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish Cabalistic *Zohar* prophesied that Ishmael, today associated with Islam, would provoke wars. The *Zohar* also prophesied a war between Iran and the West. The comment by "R. Alkalai" on May 7, 2009 at 7:13am, on the *Israeli Insider* article "With America 'Changing Course', How can Israel Survive?", quotes the *Zohar* on these points:

"Zohar I, Va'era 32a

In the future the children of Yishmael will stir great wars in the world. And the children of Edom [the West] will gather against them, and make war with them, one on the sea, and one on the land, and one by Jerusalem; and each one will prevail over the other but the Holy Land will not fall to the hands of Edom.

At the same time, a nation from the end of the world will be awakened against wicked Rome. And it will make war against her for three months, and many nations will gather there, and they will fall by her hand, until all the children of Edom will gather against her from all corners of the earth. And then G-d will awaken Himself against them, as it says, a 'a sacrificial slaughter for the Lord in Batzra', and it says, 'to shake the corners of the Land'.

Zohar III Shalach Lecha 166a

The King of Persia will rule and will conquer many kingdoms. He will rule over the Holy Land for twelve months. He will rule and kill many (including

Moshiach ben Yosef) and afterwards the King (of Persia) will fall and the high holy ones (Israel) will receive the kingship."

The same R.Alkalai, wrote, "Obama=Armilus", on June 16, 2009 at 8:47am, in the comments section of the *Israeli Insider* article "Roesner: Obama is far worse than Neville Chamberlain".

The article *The Ketz HaYamim Timeline: Revelations About the End of Days* by Rabbi Ariel Bar Tzadok, states in part,

"The Zohar has a different reading of events than the traditional midrashic story. According to the Zohar (3, 166A), indeed there will be a great war between Persia (Iran) and the West. According to the 'Matok M'Devash' commentary to this section of Zohar, the Western powers are supposed to fall, not to Persia, but to Mashiah ben Yosef.

Only after the defeat of West by Mashiah ben Yosef does Persia then attack Yisrael. The'King of Persia' is then said to kill Mashiah ben Yosef and to proceed to rule over Eretz Yisrael for a full year, killing countless numbers of Jews at this time.

Only after a full year is Mashiah (ben David) to be revealed with an army of angels. He will come and kill the King of Persia and then establish the messianic kingdom."

Moses de Leon wrote the *Zohar* in the 1290's AD, and the Jewish plan to pit Iran against the

West dates back at least that far. What we are witnessing today on the World stage is merely theater following the script of the Cabalah, acted out by our crypto-Jewish and Jewish manufactured "World leaders". Years ago, I predicted what is happening today based on my knowledge of Jewish messianic prophecy and the Cabalah.

Back on 16 February 2009, I wrote in my blog that Benjamin Netanyahu would play the religious role of the Jews' Messiah ben Joseph:

God Save the Palestinians: An Apartheid Whore Versus Moshiach ben Joseph, February 16, 2009

"Netanyahu promises wars which will not only claim all of Palestine, but all of 'Greater Israel' for the Jews, the region from the Nile to the Euphrates. Netanyahu is popular among American Christian Zionists. Netanyahu is the Jews' 'Moshiach ben Joseph' the Messiah son of Joseph who will wage the war of the Apocalypse and clear away the Goyim, making room for 'Moshiach ben David', Messiah son of David, who will then rule the Jews as their King and establish a dynasty in Jerusalem to rule the World from the 'third' Temple of Solomon."

In my blog of 21 September 2006, I warned that Mahmoud Ahmadinejed would play the role of the Persian King of Jewish end times prophecy:

The Zionist Vampires Have Cost Us Our Honor, September 21, 2006

"But the two-headed snake which has slithered onto our shores, and filled

our thoughts courtesy of the Jewish controlled media, has another fanged fiend, another agent of Jewish leadership, Ahmadinejad. His Iranian fellows tempered his rhetoric, wisely and appropriately, but he slipped in a telling tribute to his Shabbataian-Frankist past. Round about the time crypto-Jewish Communists were infiltrating Iran in their campaign to surround Israel with Communist nations, with Communism which would destroy Islam and any Islamic ability to resist Jewish domination, round about that time in the 1950's, crypto-Jews created a Frankist-style sect among the Shia called "Hojjatieh" or "Hojjatiya". This sect used all the Frankist techniques of worming their way into power by hiding their true beliefs and keeping their genocidal literature secret. They also preached the Frankist Jewish doctrine that the world must deliberately be brought into chaos and evil and heresy must rule the world in order to provoke God to bring the Messiah, named in this sect the twelfth imam to appease Islamic sensibilities, but it is Frankist Jews who are behind it. It was Frankist Jews who bred Ahmadinejad, the Communist Revolutionary, and it was Frankist Jews who placed him in power to bring Iran into its own deliberate destruction. The Jews have had this plan for a very long time, and their green tinged anti-Messiah, Armilus, has an anti-Elijah—the Persian King. It is all told in the Jewish myth of Sefer Zerubbabel. Hence the myth of the green halo surrounding Ahmadinejad to foreshadow Armilus, and Ahmadinejad's scripted role as forerunner of the anti-Messiah and leader of the war on

Israel."

In the following blog, I provided an English translation of the Jewish prophecy of Armillus:

The Hallmarks of Jewish Revolution in Iran and America: The Jews Always Want to Tear Down the Nations, to Rebuild Them in the Jewish Messianic Image, June 25, 2009

In my book of spring, 2006, *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, at pages 85, 218, 242, 465-467, 1094, and 1660, I wrote how Ahmadinejad would help the Jews to destroy Iran,

"Since the First World War failed to convince the Jews to go to Palestine, it could not have been the final most horrific war of prophecy, and the Jewish bankers would see to it that a yet worse world war would take place, and then again test the Jews to see if they would need a third and still worse war to convince them to flee to the 'Promised Land' and stay. Since Israel is today falling apart, and since Jews in America and Russia are again turning toward assimilation, sanity and humanity; there are likely plans in the works for a still worse world war than the Second World War, which racist Zionists believe will finally fulfill Jewish genocidal 'end times' prophecy by means of the nuclear incineration of Gentile nations beginning with the Iranians. [***] Some believe the Saudi Royal family descends from Jews, and if the current President of Iran is not an agent of Israel, he could not be doing a better job of serving the Zionists' perceived self-interests. [***] Pious and compassionate Jews must realize that the racist and genocidal Jewish

Messianic myths guiding the actions of the leading Zionists like Ben-Gurion and Begin remain troubling today, because they predict an apocalyptic war between the "Messiah Son of Joseph" (in a secular view, the State of Israel) and the King of Persia (President of Iran), which, after a nine month period of tribulations for Israel and the death of the Messiah Son of Joseph, will result in the ascendence of the 'Messiah Son of David' (in a secular view, the State of Greater Israel extending from the Nile to the Euphrates), and the subjugation, then extermination, of the Gentile peoples of the Earth. The Lubavitcher Jews have announced that they are prepared to anoint the Messiah and that it will happen soon. They are broadly disseminating propaganda to condition the world to accept this event. [***] Should the Zionists continue in their attempts to carry out their ancient plans we can expect that when Israel gains hegemony over the Middle East, it will seek to exterminate the peoples of European descent. Zionists are clearly attempting to destroy the militaries of those Moslem nations which would react with rage and which would likely attack Israel, when the Cabalistic Jews and their Christian Dispensationalist slaves destroy the Dome of the Rock and the Al Aqsa Mosque and build in their place a Jewish Temple. Should Israel succeed in destroying Iran and Syria, they will likely destroy the Dome of the Rock and the Al Aqsa Mosque, and the Moslem world will be unable to stop them. They will then unleash the priests of Aaron, and reinstitute ritual sacrifices. Greater Israel will emerge and occupy the territory from the Nile to the Euphrates. Zionists will generate anti-

Semitism around the world in order to force 'racial' Jews to emigrate to Israel, who will then populate the greater Israel of the Covenant. Then the Jewish King, perhaps a descendent of the Rothschilds, will emerge and many Jews will likely take up Judaism—the 'Messiah' will be a dynasty passing from father to son, or a supposed incarnation from one man to the next in the Shabbataian style, much like the Dalai Lama, *see:* 2 *Samuel* 7. Perhaps the proposed Jewish King is alive today, hidden from view. The Lubavitchers, under the leadership of the now deceased Rebbe Schneerson, have declared that the Messiah is alive today and will soon be anointed. They are an immensely powerful Cabalistic Jewish sect, which has infiltrated governments around the world. We can expect that Soviet-style oppression will grip the West—one already sees that news organizations restrict the international news Americans see, much as happened in the Soviet Union. China will likely become the new America for the Zionists, and their "Iron Scepter", which Israel will utilize to smash the West, which will have plunged into deep depression and an international police state. Racist Jews, who view themselves as Orientals, will then enslave the rest of humanity, and through laws mandating miscegenation dilute the blood of "Esau". Then they will likely break up Israel into classes, where Ashkanazi Jews reign over Sephardic and Coptic Jews—a process which is already well underway. Those who doubt it are invited to consider what happened to Germany and Russia at the hands of Jewish financiers and to further consider the

precarious economic condition of the United States as a result of the organized efforts of Zionists to undermine the sovereignty of America, its moral and educational strengths, and to export its industries. [***] In the story of 'Esther' (a crypto-Jewish name, her actual name was Hadassah) the Jews manipulated and betrayed the Persian Kings, who had freed the Jews from their captivity and exile among the Babylonians. If the stories can be believed—and they cannot, Cyrus, King of Persia, freed the Jews and restored them to Palestine and helped them to 'rebuild' the Temple. Ahasuerus, King of Persia, (no such king ever existed) married and obeyed Esther, a deceitful crypto-Jewish agent placed in his midst after Ahasuerus' first wife had died, or had been killed. The Jews repaid the generosity of the Persians with deceit and genocide, in their own mythologies, which genocidal mythologies are inculcated into the minds of Jewish youth. We find parallels to this ancient story today. The President of Iran (Persia) may be an agent of the Zionists and a traitor to the Iranian people. Judging by his actions, this modern 'Persian King' wants to lead the Iranians toward their own destruction in order to benefit the Israelis. Like the Turks who followed the crypto-Jewish Young Turks, who mass murdered Armenians; like the Russians who followed crypto-Jewish Bolsheviks, who mass murdered Russians, Jews and countless others; like the Germans who followed crypto-Jewish Nazis, who mass murdered Germans, Jews and countless others; Americans, Iranians, British, etc. are today led by Zionist Jews and crypto-Jews, who are bringing about their destruction. [***] Today, there are plans

in the ready to attack Iran with nuclear weapons in order to secure Israel's hegemony in the Middle East. [***] The current President of Iran is serving Israel's interests by making anti-Israeli statements which serve as a spurious pretext for war. The Israelis have placed crypto-Jews and Jewish agents in power throughout the Middle East and have organized anti-Israeli terrorist organizations so as to provide Israel with pretexts to attack and dehumanize Moslems. [***] The Zionists repay the ancient gift (in Jewish myths) of the Persian King Cyrus of the freedom of the Jews from the captivity of Babylon, as well as King Cyrus' restoration of the Jews to Judea and the rebuilding Jerusalem and the Temple, as well as the gift of Persian King Ahasuerus, who assisted Queen Esther and Mordecai to mass murder 'the enemies of the Jews'—modern Jews repay these ancient gifts by perpetually destroying Iran and corrupting its leadership to the detriment of the Iranian People."

Since making these statements, many Israeli leaders and Jewish commentators have openly stated that they are glad to have Ahmadinejad in power because he forwards their plans to wage war on Iran.

In my blog of 15 January 2009, I predicted that Obama's rhetoric on Iran would be mild compared to that of Hillary Clinton who would champion the Jewish cause of vilifying Iran, so as to keep Obama above the fray and forward the Jews' plan to make him into a messiah figure:

The World Will Turn on America in 2009: Beware Hillary Clinton, January 15, 2009

"The Jews will attempt to portray Barack Obama as if a messiah, as I predicted would happen, long ago. And as I predicted back on 13 October 2008, the Jews will have Obama borrow from the taxpayer to give the taxpayer cash with which to consume: [***] Clinton will petition the US Congress, which is dominated by her fellow Democrats, the American People, and the World for war against Iran. She will run around the World declaring that Iran plans to destroy America and that America must defend itself from Iran. Hillary Clinton will attempt to keep Obama's image strong as she takes the lead to bring America into war for the Jews."

See also my blog of 23 January 2009:

Beware Hillary Clinton, Part 2, January 23, 2009

The press is now issuing reports that Clinton and Netanyahu are building up to an attack on Iran, just as I predicted years ago:

Israel on Iran: Anything it takes to stop nukes

Clinton: Iran pursuit of nuclear weapons 'futile'

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:33 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06

- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07

- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07

- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07

- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08

- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09

- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09

- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10

- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11

- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12

- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, August 08, 2009

"The Jewish Year 6000" According to Julius Hillel Greenstone in His Book "The Messiah Idea in Jewish History"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have come across an important book which is available for free online, and which discusses the "Jewish Year 6000" (note that the book can be downloaded as a pdf file through a link in the upper right of the webpage):

Julius Hillel Greenstone, The Messiah Idea in Jewish History, The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, (1906).

At page 104, Greenstone states:

"There was an old belief that the world would exist for six thousand years, and become waste during the seventh thousand, the thousands

corresponding in number to the days of creation. The first two thousand years were considered as waste (Tohu), *i. e.* without a revelation; the second two thousand as law (Torah), *i. e.* with a revelation, and the third two thousand as the days during which the Messiah may be expected (Yemoth ha-Mashiah). [*Sanhedrin* 97ª.]"--Julius Hillel Greenstone, The Messiah Idea in Jewish History, The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, (1906), p. 104.

The Jews plan to lay the Earth to waste at this very time.

At page 94, Greenstone states that the Jews believed the current "end times" era would be one in which the youth were severed from their heritage and families, and the World would become corrupt and would endure the "birthpangs of the Messiah", as modern Jews and Zionists describe their wars on humanity:

"Like the early prophets and the later apocalyptic writers, the Rabbis also taught that the Messianic period will be preceded by many tribulations, called 'Messianic woes,' [the so-called "birthpangs of the Messiah" or *hevlei Mashiah* spoken of in modern times by Henry Kissinger and Condoleezza Rice, as I discussed in my blog of 8 September 2006.–CJB] not only for Israel, but for all the nations of the earth as well. These trials preliminary to the advent of the Messianic era will be of all kinds, social and political both. According to these teachings, there will be an increase in drunkenness and immorality. Youths will no longer respect their parents, the pious, and the

aged. All family ties will be loosed, and poverty will be the portion of many. 'Wait for him,' says Rabbi Johanan, 'when you see the generations growing smaller, and many troubles coining upon Israel.' Judge and officers of the law will have no authority, denunciators will multiply, anarchy will reign supreme. Even among the sages themselves there will be constant strife. The law will no longer be studied. Those that fear sin will be despised, and the house of public convention will become a house of harlots."--Julius Hillel Greenstone, The Messiah Idea in Jewish History, The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, (1906), p. 94.

It is no coincidence that Jews created these prophecies and believe in them, and that Jews are deliberately causing these things to occur today, especially in Communist nations like the New America. The fact is the Jews are fulfilling their messianic prophecies by deliberate action, actions which are deliberately destroying us in order to make room for an all-Jewish, and only Jewish, World. The Jews are intentionally fulfilling their religion, which calls for the extermination of the Goyim at this time, and the ruin of the Earth.

At pages 96-97, and 112-113, Greenstone writes:

"The Talmudic conception of the person of the Messiah is, on the whole, of a man, a scion of the Davidic dynasty, Divine only in the greatness of his natural gifts, through whom the heathen nations shall be destroyed and Israel become the world-power. [***] The magnificent pictures of the future kingdom, the glorious position of Israel, the vengeance the Messiah would

wreak upon all of Israel's enemies, and the vision of the restored Jerusalem and the rebuilt Temple, were a constant consolation to the oppressed and downtrodden Israelites. They fondled the hope with intense affection, the mother sang it to her babe, the father on all occasions related it to his household, the teacher impressed it upon the minds and hearts of his pupils--all were invigorated by the assurance to suffer and hope, to withstand the onslaughts of the enemy, and remain faithful to their religion. The feeling of the ancient Jew toward his persecutor was not so much one of hatred and revenge as of sneering pity. Even while on the rack, undergoing the most excruciating pains at the hands of the executioner, we can imagine the pious Jew of old thinking to himself: 'I suffer now, but what is this suffering when compared with the bliss and glory that await me in the future? I may die from the wounds inflicted upon me, but I shall live again when the Messiah comes and restores the kingdom of Judah to its ancient glory. All these inquisitors, judges, and executioners will then stand at my door begging for admittance. All the nations of the earth will then be my servants, anxious to be the subjects of the King Messiah. They do not see it now, but I see and believe and hope, and hence can die in peace.' " --Julius Hillel Greenstone, The Messiah Idea in Jewish History, The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, (1906), pp. 112-113.

Despite Greenstone's depiction of the thoughts of the common Jew, the Jews do not plan to leave any Gentiles alive in the Seventh Millennium. The Talmud states:

"Our Rabbis learnt: No proselytes will be accepted in the days of the Messiah. In the same manner no proselytes were accepted in the days of David nor in the days of Solomon. Said R. Eleazar: What Scriptural [support is there for this view]? — Behold he shall be a proselyte who is converted for my own sake,' he who lives with you shall be settled among you, he only who 'lives with you' in your poverty shall be settled among you; but no other."–

The Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Yebamoth, folio 24b, Soncino, London.

and:

"R. Jose says, In time to come idol-worshippers will come and offer themselves as proselytes. But will such be accepted? Has it not been taught that in the days of the Messiah proselytes will not be received; likewise were none received in the days of David or of Solomon? — Well, they will be self-made proselytes, and will place phylacteries on their foreheads and on their arms, fringes in their garments, and a Mezuzah on their doorposts, but when the battle of Gog-Magog will come about they will be asked, 'For what purpose have you come?' and they will reply: 'Against God and His Messiah' as it is said, Why are the nations in an uproar, and why do the peoples mutter in vain, etc. Then each of the proselytes will throw aside his religious token and get away, as it is said, Let us break their bands asunder, and the Holy One, blessed be He, will sit and laugh, as it is said: He that sitteth in heaven laugheth."–*The Babylonian Talmud*, Tractate 'Abodah Zarah, folio 3b,

Soncino, London.

The Talmud did not arise in a vacuum. The Jewish Old Testament declares that no Gentiles will survive in the "end times". *Jeremiah* 30:11 states:

"For I am with thee, saith the LORD, to save thee: though I make a full end of all nations whither I have scattered thee, yet will I not make a full end of thee: but I will correct thee in measure, and will not leave thee altogether unpunished."

See also my blog article of 10 October 2008:

The Jewish Desire to Exterminate Non-Jews, October 10, 2008

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:01 PM 

Is the Illinois Senate Seat Formerly Held by Barack Obama a "Banker's Seat"?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Henry Morgenthau III wrote in his book *Mostly Morgenthaus: A Family History*,

"On the one hand, he held that he had earned recognition as a full-fledged American. On the other, he believed that he represented a rightful Jewish communal demand for recognition in a pluralistic, democratic society. Furthermore, he expected the Jews to support him as their candidate for honors. Like other German Jews who had succeeded in the United States, he relied on the support of his Jewish peers. There was indeed an active underground network crisscrossing political and regional lines which made concerted demands in behalf of Jewish special interests. [***] Early in 1912, before the Democratic Convention, with the odds heavily stacked against Wilson, Morgenthau made good on his pledge to contribute five thousand dollars a month for four months. That support placed him securely in the ranks of major contributors. It was the kind of grand gesture that attracted attention. But Morgenthau was not only self-interested. He was a truly generous man. As early as 1903, Felix Adler, founder of the Society for Ethical Culture, acknowledged his gift of five thousand dollars to the building fund, expressing the hope that the cause of the society, 'which appealed to you so strongly in the idealistic period of youth, may never entirely lose your sympathy and your support.' A year later Morgenthau had contributed five thousand dollars to Rabbi Stephen S. Wise's Free Synagogue. He then made this sum an annual subvention. Indeed he appears to have contributed five thousand dollars to all those causes that were important to him. At this time Morgenthau was very much influenced

by his good friend Wise, a man of noble and determined convictions. Justine Wise Polier, the rabbi's late daughter, once recalled a moment when 'Mrs. Morgenthau was very cross complaining that Wise had 'gotten Henry to waste five thousand dollars on Woodrow Wilson.'' [***] The day after Wilson was elected president, Morgenthau was among a select group of his supporters who sat down for an early lunch in Princeton, at the Wilson home on Cleveland Lane. Morgenthau expected to be rewarded along with other veterans of the campaign, like McAdoo, who became secretary of the treasury, and Josephus Daniels, the North Carolina journalist, who became secretary of the navy. He wanted a policymaking job concerned with finance or commerce, preferably a cabinet rank. Not only had he paid his dues, as he saw it, but he had the personal qualifications. He had completed his basic training in the law, succeeded in business, and served the public interest in New York. There was also that matter of Jewish representation. While he resented being categorized as a Jew, he also demanded what he considered appropriate recognition of 'our People.' In this respect, he saw himself as the Democratic equivalent of Oscar Straus. On that premise he believed he should be made secretary of commerce or perhaps the Treasury. After the election he listened anxiously to the gossip being bruited about among his peers and in the press about impending presidential appointments. It was well known that Louis D. Brandeis was favored for the Jewish cabinet post: attorney general or secretary of commerce. But when Wilson learned that there was bitter opposition to Brandeis from business interests, who had

gotten through to the Massachusetts congressional delegation (Brandeis's home state), he decided not to risk Senate confirmation. [***] Having decided to turn down the president's offer, Morgenthau called on Wilson to discuss it. 'The two posts that demand the greatest intellectual equipment in our representatives are Turkey and China,' the president told him. 'If that is the situation I should much prefer China, although it is only a ministership,' Morgenthau replied. He argued that

the Jews of this country have become very sensitive (and I think properly so) over the impression which has been created by successive Jewish appointments to Turkey, that that is the only diplomatic post to which a Jew can aspire. All the Jews that I have consulted about your offer have advised and urged me to decline it. Oscar Straus has been criticized by some of his co-religionists for accepting a second and even a third appointment to Constantinople. I don't mind criticism, but I share the feeling of other Jews that it is unwise to confirm that this is the only field for them in diplomatic service.

The president's reply 'was aggressive in manner and almost angry in tone' and quite insensitive to Morgenthau's position. He stated that

in the first place, Constantinople is the point at which the interest of American Jews in the welfare of the Jews of Palestine is focused, and it is

almost indispensable that I have a Jew at that post. On the other hand, our interests in China are expressed largely in the form of missionary activities, and it seems quite necessary that our minister there should be a Christian, and preferably a man of the evangelical type.

[***]

Wise harbored no doubts that the U.S. diplomatic mission should be maintained as a Jewish outpost. Wilson thought of it as an opportunity—Wise as a necessity—for a Jewish ambassador to serve the interests of his people. The Wise persuasion took effect speedily. Following their rendezvous in Lyons, Morgenthau wrote to Wise, who was by then in England, that he would be willing to reconsider the president's original offer when he returned to the United States in September, if it was still open. That was not soon enough for Wise, who seized upon the letter as a signal to take matters into his own hands."--H. Morgenthau III, *Mostly Morgenthaus: A Family History*, Ticknor & Fields, New York, (1991), pp. 98-99, 101-103, 107.

We learn from this that the American Ambassadorship to the Turkish Empire was considered a "Jewish outpost" meant to serve Zionist interests in Palestine, not the interests of the United States or Turkey. Brandeis, Wise, and Wilson were each fanatical Zionists.

The Illinois US Senate seat appears destined to become a "banker's seat". It was once occupied by the prominent banker, and son of a prominent banker, Peter Gosselin Fitzgerald, who retired from the seat only to have it filled by Barack Obama, our President, who has since stolen

trillions of dollars from the US taxpayer and handed it over to bankers. Obama's road to the Senate and White House was paved with bankers, including Jack Ryan and Blair Hull, as well as Goldman Sachs, and many others.

After enormous pressure has been placed on Roland Burris by the media and others, Barack Obama's friend Alexi Giannoulias, who is a prominent banker, and the son of a prominent banker, will likely take this Senate seat.

As Treasurer of Illinois, Alexi Giannoulias had a preference for Israeli bonds over US bonds:

State Purchases $10 million in Israel Bonds

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:58 AM 

Friday, August 07, 2009

Is the Supposedly "Defensive" Samson Option Really the Deliberate Implementation of Aggressive and Genocidal Jewish Messianic Prophecy?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There will soon be enormous masses of human beings dying as a result of Jewish manufactured

famine, disease and war. The Jews have prepared many Christians for this, their engineered eventuality, by foisting upon them a Jewish version of Christian eschatology which misidentifies Russia and the Muslim nations as Gog and Magog destined to fight the end times battle against Israel only to themselves perish; and which falsely promises these Christians that they will be whisked away from the Earth as the catastrophe strikes the infidels.

The Jews are preparing the Israelis for the mass casualties soon to befall humanity, by making them feel isolated and hated. Jewish leaders want the Jews of Israel to feel that the World is against them and planning to annihilate them, so as to justify a Jewish attack on the World and to win the support of common Israeli Jews for such an attack on the human race.

Back on 9 September 2006, I wrote in my blog that it appeared that Jewish leaders were setting up Israel for an apocalyptic war in order to artificially fulfill Jewish messianic prophecy, and that this war is being designed to kill off two thirds of Jews, and the entire rest of humanity:

Is Israel Deliberately Sowing the Seeds of Its Own Destruction? September 09, 2006

Jewish end times prophecy calls for the destruction of two-thirds of Jewry and of all of the nations, all of the Goyim. The Jewish prophets state in the Old Testament:

Isaiah 48:9-11:

"9 For my name's sake will I defer mine anger, and for my praise will I refrain for thee, that I cut thee not off. 10 Behold, I have refined thee, but not with silver; I have chosen thee in the furnace of affliction. 11 For mine

own sake, even for mine own sake, will I do it: for how should my name be polluted? and I will not give my glory unto another."

Ezekiel 5:11-14:

"11 Wherefore, as I live, saith the Lord GOD; Surely, because thou hast defiled my sanctuary with all thy detestable things, and with all thine abominations, therefore will I also diminish thee; neither shall mine eye spare, neither will I have any pity. 12 A third part of thee shall die with the pestilence, and with famine shall they be consumed in the midst of thee: and a third part shall fall by the sword round about thee and I will scatter a third part into all the winds, and I will draw out a sword after them. 13 Thus shall mine anger be accomplished, and I will cause my fury to rest upon them, and I will be comforted: and they shall know that I the LORD have spoken it in my zeal, when I have accomplished my fury in them. 14 Moreover I will make thee waste, and a reproach among the nations that are round about thee, in the sight of all that pass by."

Zechariah 13:8-9:

"7 Awake, O sword, against my shepherd, and against the man that is my fellow, saith the LORD of hosts: smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered: and I will turn mine hand upon the little ones. 8 And it shall come to pass, that in all the land, saith the LORD, two parts therein shall be cut off

and die; but the third shall be left therein. 9 And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It is my people: and they shall say, The LORD is my God."

For the Jews, these are words to live and die by. I predicted years ago that the Jews were planning to bring a massive attack on Israel, and for Israel to bring a massive attack on the World. Such is the Jewish plan iterated in *Ezekiel* chapters 36-40. The Torah itself teaches the Jews that their messiah will destroy the Goyim in a cosmic battle:

Numbers 24:17-20:

"17 I shall see him, but not now: I shall behold him, but not nigh: there shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel, and shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy all the children of Sheth. 18 And Edom shall be a possession, Seir also shall be a possession for his enemies; and Israel shall do valiantly. 19 Out of Jacob shall come he that shall have dominion, and shall destroy him that remaineth of the city. 20 And when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek was the first of the nations; but his latter end shall be that he perish for ever."

The Jewish Cabalistic *Zohar* teaches the Jews to destroy all of the Goyim as the star of Jacob rises, and to wipe out two-thirds of Jews, leaving only the "righteous Jews" left alive. According to the *Zohar*, as according to the Torah (see, for example, *Deuteronomy* 28-32), the Jews must

suffer for redemption. According to many Jews, the Jewish People are the suffering Messiah son of Joseph (*Isaiah* 53), and will become the triumphant Messiah son of David (*Psalms* 132:11). This may be why the Jews claimed that the suffering Messiah son of Joseph waited at the gates of Rome with the poor and the lepers (*Babylonian Talmud*, Tractate Sanhedrin, folio 98a) and placed a Jewish Ghetto there, where the Jews were humiliated annually. Many Jewish works stated that the suffering Messiah waited in Rome, the symbol of the Roman Catholic Church and of Edom, whom the Jews seek to exterminate. The Talmud teaches in the Tractate Sanhedrin folios 97-99 that the Jews must make the World entirely evil or entirely good before the messiah will arrive, and that all nations must cease to have influence over Israel before the messiah will come–hence the orchestrated alienation of Israel today.

Modern Jews have called for massive Jewish suffering. David Ben-Gurion repeatedly stated that it was good that large numbers of Jews would perish in Europe in order to found the prophesied Jewish State in Palestine. Israel Zangwill stated that it did not matter if masses of Jews died in one part of the World in the pursuit of the Zionist objective, because there would be other populations of Jews left to restock the Tribe.

The most dangerous Jews are the fanatical adherents of the Cabalah. The *Zohar* declares that Jews must suffer, and that most must die, in order for the messianic age to begin. Cabalah speaks in terms that conjure up images of nuclear bombs for moderns, as did the Prophets of the Old Testament (see, for example, *Zechariah* 14:12). The Jews and their Christian Zionist fifth column interpret these passage as referring to nuclear war. The *Zohar* states:

"R. Simeon lifted up his hands and wept. 'Alas,' he said, 'for him who will

live at that time! When the Holy One comes to visit the 'Hind' (Israel), he will examine who it is that remains loyal to her at that time, and then woe to him who shall not be found worthy, and of whom it shall be said, I looked and there was none to help (Isa. LXIII, 23). Many sufferings shall then befall Israel. [***] Concerning that time it is proclaimed: I will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried (Zech. XIII, 9). Then shall pangs and travail overtake Israel, and all nations and their kings shall furiously rage together and take counsel against her. Thereupon a pillar of fire will be suspended from heaven to earth for forty days, visible to all nations. Then the Messiah will arise from the Garden of Eden, from that place which is called The Bird's Nest. He will arise in the land of Galilee, and on that day the whole world shall be shaken and all the children of men shall seek refuge in caves and rocky places. Concerning that time it is written: And they shall go into the holes of the rocks and into caves of the earth, for fear of the Lord and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth (Isa. II, 19). The glory of his majesty refers to the Messiah when he shall reveal himself in the land of Galilee; for in this part of the Holy Land the desolation first began, and therefore he will manifest himself there first, and from there begin to war against the whole world. After forty days [The duration of the flood. Galilee is where the exile began. Note that Jesus was from Galilee.–CJB], during which the pillar shall have stood between heaven and earth before the eyes of the whole world, and the Messiah shall have

manifested himself, a star shall come forth from the East variegated in hue and shining brilliantly, and seven other stars shall surround it, and make war on it from all sides, three times a day for seventy days, before the eyes of the whole world. The one star shall fight against the seven with rays of fire flashing on every side, and it shall smite them until they are extinguished, evening after evening. But in the day they will appear again and fight before the eyes of the whole world, seventy days long. After the seventy days the one star shall vanish. [The Jews believe that there are seventy gods who watch over the seventy Goy nations.–CJB] Also the Messiah shall be hidden for twelve months in the pillar of fire, which shall return again, although it shall not be visible. After the twelve months the Messiah will be carried up to heaven in that pillar of fire and receive there power and dominion and the royal crown. When he descends, the pillar of fire will again be visible to the eyes of the world, and the Messiah will reveal himself, and mighty nations will gather round him, and he shall declare war against all the world. At that time the Holy One shall show forth his power before all the nations of the earth, and the Messiah shall be manifested throughout the whole universe, and all the kings will unite to fight against him, and even in Israel there will be found some wicked ones who shall join them in the fight against the Messiah. Then there will be darkness over all the world, and for fifteen days shall it continue, and many in Israel shall perish in that darkness. Concerning this darkness it is written: Behold, darkness covers the earth and gross darkness the peoples (Isa. LX, 2).' [***] Then out of the midst of

thunder and lightening shall a voice be heard, causing the earth to quake and many hosts and principalities to perish. On the same day when that voice is heard throughout the world, a flame of fire shall appear burning in Great Rome (Constantinople); [8*b*] it will consume many turrets and towers, and many are the great and mighty who shall perish then. All shall gather against her to destroy her, and no one will have hope to escape. From that day on, for twelve months, all the kings (of the world) will take counsel together and make many decrees to destroy Israel; and they shall prosper against him, as has been said. Blessed is he who shall live in that time, and blessed is he who shall not live in that time! And the whole world then will be in confusion. At the end of the twelve months the sceptre of Judah, namely the Messiah, will arise, appearing from Paradise, and all the righteous will surround him and gird him with weapons of war on which are inscribed the letters of the Holy Name (Tetragrammaton). Then a voice will burst forth from the branches of the trees of Paradise: Arise, O ye saints from above, and stand ye before the Messiah! For the time has come for the Hind to be united with her Spouse, and he must avenge her on the world and raise her from the dust. And all the saints from above will arise and gird the Messiah with weapons of war, Abraham at his right, Isaac at his left, Jacob in front of him, while Moses, the faithful shephard of all these saints, shall dance at the head of them in Paradise. [***] These angels shall give him a robe of deep red [Rothschild?--CJB] in order that he may commence his work of revenge. [***] On that day the whole earth will be shaken from one

end [9*a*] to the other, and thus the whole world will know that the Messiah has revealed himself in the land of Galilee. And all who are diligent in the study of the Torah–and there shall be few such in the world–will gather round him. His army will gain strength through the merit of the little infants at school, symbolized by the word *ephroah*–young bird (cf. Deut. XXII, 6). And if such will not be found at that time it will be through the merit of the sucklings, the eggs (*Ibid.*), those that are weaned from the milk, and drawn from the beasts (Isa. XXII, 9), for whose sake the Shekinah dwells in the midst of Israel in exile, as indeed there will be few sages at that time. [colored emphasis added]" *The Zohar*, Volume 3, Shemoth, folio 7b-9b, Soncino, London, (1933), pp. 20-21, 23-25.

The *Zohar* admonishes the Jews that only a percentage of them will be afforded the protection of the Messiah, and that the Messiah comes only for the Jews and will destroy all non-Jews, that Shekinah only resides in Jews and in the Holy Land (see Volume 1, Tol'doth, folio 141a). Elsewhere in the *Zohar*, Jews are told that they must suffer and face trials, because they are the righteous:

"But with the righteous God is strict, as He knows that they will turn aside neither to the right nor to the left, and therefore He puts them to the test; not for His sake, since He knows the firmness of their faith, but so as to glorify them the more. It was for this purpose that God–as we read–proved (*nissah*) Abraham (Gen. XXII, 1), or, as we may also translate, He raised his

banner aloft throughout the world [for the term *nissah* (he proved) implies the lifting of an ensign, as it is written: Lift up an ensign (*nes*) over the peoples (Is. LXII, 10). The text continues: The Lord trieth the righteous (Ps. XI, 5). For what reason? Said R. Simeon: 'Because when God finds delight in the righteous, He brings upon them sufferings, as it is written: Yet it pleased the Lord to crush him by disease (Is. LIII, 10), as explained elsewhere. God finds delight in the soul but not the body, as the soul resembles the supernal soul, whereas the body is not worthy to be allied to the supernal essences, although the image of the body is part of the supernal symbolism. [140*b*] Observe that when God takes delight in the soul of a man, He afflicts the body in order that the soul may gain full freedom. For so long as the soul is together with the body it cannot exercise its full powers, but only when the body is broken and crushed. Again, He trieth the righteous, so as to make them firm like a tried stone, the costly corner-stone mentioned by the prophet (Is. XXVIII, 16)."–*The Zohar*, Volume 2, Tol'doth, I, folios 140a-140b, Soncino, London, (1933), pp. 47-48.

Jewish prophecies compel the Jews to bring the World against Israel, and then to destroy the World from Israel. We are left to wonder what weapons the Jews have at their disposal to attack us. It is better that we counter-attack Israel, which has been warring on us for at least 2,500 years, on our terms, than to wait for Israel to deliberately start a nuclear World War Three. We can shut down Israel economically in a very short time, and such pressures will create deep divisions in the nation itself that will consume it from within. We should advise the Jews of

Israel that their leaders are out to cause them as yet unimaginable suffering, and that their leaders designed and implemented the European Holocaust of the last century to set up Jewry for the coming far worse Holocaust of the 21st Century. Let them think about that as they drool dreaming of the taste of Persian blood.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:24 PM 

Thursday, August 06, 2009

Arminius Vambery's Autobiography Online for Free

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Hungarian Jew Arminius Vambery, who began the "Pan-Turkic" movement that led to the First World War and which is agitating for a Third World War, wrote an autobiography in 1884, which is available online for free:

Arminius Vambery, *Arminius Vambery: His Life and Adventures: Written by Himself: With Portrait and Illustrations*, T. Fisher Unwin, London, (1884).

Note that in the upper right-hand corner of the webpage there appears a link to download the entire book as a pdf file.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:16 PM 

The Doenmeh and Pan-Turkism: Operation Gladio, Ergenekon and the "Eurasian" Incursions into China

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

More than two years ago on 28 April 2007, I revealed the Doenmeh plot to overthrow the Turkish Government:

The Doenmeh Crypto-Jews Threaten Coup to Defend Their Grip on Turkey, April 28, 2007

After my article appeared, the Turkish government learned of the plot and has since instigated prosecutions against the conspirators. Refer to my blog of 10 February 2009:

The Modern Doenmeh in Turkey, February 10, 2009

I also discussed the Jews involved in the conspiracy with the late Armenian journalist George Apelian:

18 May 2008 Interview with Bedros Hajian and George Apelian, May 18, 2008

see also my blog:

I Wrote of This One and One Half Years Ago, But the "Alternative Media" Did Not Report the Story, December 14, 2008

More recently, I revealed that the agitations in China were caused by the Doenmeh led Pan-Turks:

The Pan-Turkic Connection to the Unrest in China, July 19, 2009

Some attribute the Ergenekon and the Turkish Military's "Counter-Guerrilla" factions to "Operation Gladio", for example, Wikipedia states:

"According to Italian magistrate Felice Casson, the Turkish stay-behind forces are two-pronged: the military "Counter-Guerrilla", and the civilian "Ergenekon".[Kilic, Ecevit (2008-04-28). "Italyan Gladiosu'nu çözen savci: En etkili Gladio sizde" (in Turkish). *Sabah*. http://arsiv.sabah.com.tr/2008/04/28/haber,B9DE249697B646F0939528BF8FA2BE4C.html. Retrieved on 2008-11-15. "Türkiye'nin ise 'Özel Harp Dairesi', halk arasindaki adiyla 'kontrgerilla.' Yapinin iki unsuru vardi; askeri görevliler ve siviller. Sivillerden olusan yapinin adi ise 'Ergenekon'. 1990'li yillarin basinda bati ülkeleri, Gladio'nun faaliyetlerine son verdi. Sorumlulari yargilandi. Türkiye hariç."]"

The Ergenekon are in fact Jews and Doenmeh crypto-Jews, as are the leaders of the Turkish

Military, a military which has deposed several political leaders who have favored Islamic interests over Jewish interests.

Though this "Eurasian" movement of the Ergenekon appears new to some, it is in fact the old Jewish subversion known as the "Pan-Turk" movement, which was begun by the Hungarian Jewish subversive Arminius Vambery, who worked for the Rothschilds to draw the Turks out of Palestine and into conflict with Russia, China and India, this at the time the Rothschilds had heavy commercial interests in those nations and at the time the Jews successfully brought the Russians and Turks into conflict after conflict, while destroying the finances of both empires to leave them weak and dependent on the Jewish bankers who destroyed both empires in the First World War.

The Jews are again out to bring Russia and Turkey into conflict, and to pit the Chinese against the Russians and Turks, and to use the Chinese to slaughter the Gentiles, as the Chinese did under the Bolsheviks.

There is nothing new about the subversive programs of the Egenekon, because there is nothing new about its leadership. They are the same old Jews and crypto-Jews who have been bringing Turks into war after war for centuries.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:27 PM 

Wednesday, August 05, 2009

According to the Jewish Cabalah, Talmud and Torah, Gentiles Are the Slaves of the Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Like the Torah and Talmud, the Jewish Cabalah declares that Gentiles are the slaves of the Jews.

The *Zohar* states (the Jews refer to Gentiles as "Esau" and refer to themselves as "Jacob"/"Israel"):

"[S]eeing that Esau, who was of the side of the serpent, had not yet appeared in the world. But Jacob, being the master of the household, had to counter the serpent, and to give him no chance to tarnish the Sanctuary of Jacob. Hence Jacob had need of such shifts more than any other person. Israel, therefore, was chosen as the portion of the heritage of the Holy One, blessed be He, as it is written:For the portion of the Lord is his people, Jacob the lot of his inheritance (Deut. XXXII, 9).

[***]

AND JACOB SO POTTAGE; AND ESAU COME IN FROM THE FIELD, AND HE WAS FAINT. R. Eleazer said, 'According to the received explanation, the pottage of lentils was a sign of mourning for the death of Abraham. But if so,

we should have expected Isaac to have prepared it. The deeper explanation, therefore, is that Jacob cooked [139*b*] that pottage in virtue of his clear discernment of the side to which Esau adhered. Lentils form a red pottage which is cooling to hot blood. Hence Jacob purposely chose such a dish as a means of weakening the strength and power of Esau, and the effect was that Esau sold himself to Jacob as a slave and sold him his birthright. At that moment Jacob divined that for the sake of one he-goat that his descendants would bring as a sacrifice to Esau's grade, the latter would consent to be a slave to them and desist from attacking them.' R. Judah said: 'Of a like manner were Jacob's dealings with Laban, who was a magician, as it says: I have observed the signs, and the Lord hath blessed me for thy sake (Gen. XXX, 27); and notwithstanding that Jacob is designated a simple man, this means only that he was so in his dealings with anyone who deserved to be treated gently; but where cunning and severity were necessary, he could use these also. For he was of a two-fold character, and to him could be applied the words: With the merciful thou dost show thyselt merciful. . . . And with the crooked thou dost show thyself subtle (Ps. XVIII, 26-27), just as required.' [colored emphasis added]"--*The Zohar*, Volume 2, Tol'doth, I, folios 138b-139b, Soncino, London, (1933), pp. 45-46.

Note that the *Zohar* states that a single goat cost the Gentiles their freedom. I believe this may be the origin of the scapegoat ritual found in the Torah at *Leviticus* 16. The chief god/angel of the Goyim, the serpent, Sammael, sells out the Goyim to the Jews every year for a mere

sacrificial goat. Sammael places all of the sins of Israel onto the Gentiles and intercedes on behalf of the Jews with the Jews' Devil god and against the Goyim he is supposed to protect. I have written about this in my blog article of 23 June 2009:

As Above, So Below: The Jews Will Kill All the Nations (All the Goyim), June 23, 2009

The racist Jewish *Zohar* condemns "Esau"--all Gentiles--to be the perpetual slaves of the Jews--"Jacob"/"Israel". The *Zohar* did not arise in vacuum, but rather merely reiterates what was already stated in the Jewish Torah, the books of the Prophets in the Old Testament, and in the Talmud, which state that the Gentiles are the slaves of the Jews, slaves who will also serve as soldiers for the Jews to kill off other Gentiles:

Genesis 9:25-27:

"And he said, Cursed be Canaan; a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren. And he said, Blessed be the LORD God of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant. God shall enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant."

Based upon this Torah passage, the Jews believe that their Devil god has condemned Negroes to eternal slavery. *Cf. The Babylonian Talmud*, Tractate Sanhedrin, Folios 70a and 108b.

Genesis 25:23; 27:38-41:

"25:23 And the LORD said unto her, Two nations are in thy womb, and two

manner of people shall be separated from thy bowels; and the one people shall be stronger than the other people; and the elder shall serve the younger. [***] 27:38 And Esau said unto his father, Hast thou but one blessing, my father? bless me, even me also, O my father. And Esau lifted up his voice, and wept. 27:39 And Isaac his father answered and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above; 27:40 And by thy sword shalt thou live, and shalt serve thy brother; and it shall come to pass when thou shalt have the dominion, that thou shalt break his yoke from off thy neck. 27:41 And Esau hated Jacob because of the blessing wherewith his father blessed him: and Esau said in his heart, The days of mourning for my father are at hand; then will I slay my brother Jacob."

Leviticus 25:44-46:

"Both thy bondmen, and thy bondmaids, which thou shalt have, shall be of the heathen that are round about you; of them shall ye buy bondmen and bondmaids. Moreover of the children of the strangers that do sojourn among you, of them shall ye buy, and of their families that are with you, which they begat in your land: and they shall be your possession. And ye shall take them as an inheritance for your children after you, to inherit them for a possession; they shall be your bondmen for ever: but over your brethren the children of Israel, ye shall not rule one over another with rigour."

Numbers 31:15, 17-18:

"And Moses said unto them, Have ye saved all the women alive? [] Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him. But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves."

Deuteronomy 6:10-11:

"And it shall be, when the LORD thy God shall have brought thee into the land which he sware unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst not, And houses full of all good things, which thou filledst not, and wells digged, which thou diggedst not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou plantedst not; when thou shalt have eaten and be full;"

Deuteronomy 20:13-14:

"And when the LORD thy God hath delivered it into thine hands, thou shalt smite every male thereof with the edge of the sword: But the women, and the little ones, and the cattle, and all that is in the city, even all the spoil thereof, shalt thou take unto thyself; and thou shalt eat the spoil of thine enemies, which the LORD thy God hath given thee."

Psalm 2:7-9:

"I will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee. Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession. Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel."

Psalm 18:40-45:

"Thou hast delivered me from the strivings of the people; and thou hast made me the head of the heathen: a people whom I have not known shall serve me. As soon as they hear of me, they shall obey me: the strangers shall submit themselves unto me. The strangers shall fade away, and be afraid out of their close places."

Psalm 72:8-11:

"He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth. They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; and his enemies shall lick the dust. The kings of Tarshish and of the isles shall bring presents: the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts. Yea, all kings shall fall down before him: all nations shall serve him."

Psalm 110:1-7:

"The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool. The LORD shall send the rod of thy strength out of Zion: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies. Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth. The LORD hath sworn, and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek. The Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath. He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill the places with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries. He shall drink of the brook in the way: therefore shall he lift up the head."

Isaiah 60:10-12:

"And the sons of strangers shall build up thy walls, and their kings shall minister unto thee: for in my wrath I smote thee, but in my favour have I had mercy on thee. Therefore thy gates shall be open continually; they shall not be shut day nor night; that men may bring unto thee the forces of the Gentiles, and that their kings may be brought. For the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea, those nations shall be utterly wasted."

Isaiah 61:5-6:

"And strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the alien

shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. But ye shall be named the Priests of the LORD: men shall call you the Ministers of our God: ye shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory shall ye boast yourselves."

Zechariah 8:23:

"Thus saith the LORD of hosts; In those days it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold out of all languages of the nations, even shall take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you: for we have heard that God is with you."

Based upon this Old Testament passage, Jews believe they are each entitled to 2,800 Gentile slaves. *Cf. The Babylonian Talmud*, Tractate Shabbath, Folio 32b:

"Resh Lakish said: He who is observant of fringes will be privileged to be served by two thousand eight hundred slaves, for it is said, *Thus saith the Lord of hosts: In those days it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold, out of all the languages of the nations, shall even take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you,* etc."--I. Epstein, Shabbath 32b, *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 7, The Soncino Press, London, (1938), p. 149.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:17 PM 

Tuesday, August 04, 2009

Genocidal Jewish Segregationist Racism in the Cabalah, Talmud, and Torah

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish *Zohar* declares that the Jews are a holy people and that the world exists solely for their sake (note that Jacob is Israel, the father of the Jews):

"AND SARAH SAW THE SON OF HAGAR THE EGYPTIAN, WHOM SHE HAD BORN UNTO ABRAHAM, MAKING SPORT. R. Hiya said: 'After recording the birth of Isaac, the Scripture never mentions Ishmael by name so long as he was still in the house of Abraham: dross cannot be mentioned in the presence of gold. Hence Ishmael is referred to here as the son of Hagar the Egyptian, as it was not fitting that his name should be mentioned in the presences of Isaac.' Said R. Isaac: 'The words and Sarah saw imply that she looked at him disdainfully, as being the son not of Abraham but of Hagar the Egyptian, and, furthermore, only Sarah regarded him so, but not Abraham, as we read that THE THING WAS VERY GRIEVOUS IN ABRAHAM'S SIGHT ON ACCOUNT OF HIS SON–not the son of Hagar, but his son.' R. Simeon said: 'The Scripture really speaks in praise of Sarah. For what she saw was that he was indulging in idolatrous practices. Hence she said: Surely, this

not the son of Abraham, who follows in the footsteps of Abraham, but the son of Hagar the Egyptian, who is reverting to the type of his mother. Hence: AND SHE SAID UNTO ABRAHAM: CAST OUT THIS BONDWOMAN AND HER SON; FOR THE SON OF THIS BONDWOMAN SHALL NOT BE HEIR WITH MY SON, EVEN WITH ISAAC.' The truth, therefore, is that she observed him worshipping idols, and performing the practices which his mother had taught him. Hence the words of Sarah, For the son of this bondwoman shall not be heir, as much as to say: I know that he will never enter the fold of the true faith and that he will have no portion with my son either in this world or in the world to come. Therefore God supported her, since He wished to keep the holy seed carefully separated, for that was the end for which He created the world, as Israel was already in His thought before the creation of the world. It was therefore that Abraham appeared in the world, so that the world could be sustained for his sake. Abraham and Isaac together upheld the world, yet they were not firmly established until Jacob came into the world. When Jacob appeared, both Abraham and Isaac became firmly established and the whole world with them. From Jacob the holy people gradually emerged into the world, and so the whole of existence became duly established according to the holy pattern. Hence God said, In all that Sarah saith unto thee, hearken unto her voice; for in Isaac shall seed be called to thee, i.e. in Isaac and not in Ishmael."--*The Zohar*, Volume 1, Vayera, I, folio 118b, Soncino, London, (1933), pp. 367-368.

The exact same racist statements appear in the Talmud, and in the Torah, which states in Exodus 22:31:

"You shall be holy men to Me, therefore you shall not eat any flesh torn to pieces in the field; you shall throw it to the dogs."

Leviticus 11:44:

"For I am the LORD your God: ye shall therefore sanctify yourselves, and ye shall be holy; for I am holy: neither shall ye defile yourselves with any manner of creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth."

Leviticus 19:2:

"Speak unto all the congregation of the children of Israel, and say unto them, Ye shall be holy: for I the LORD your God am holy."

Leviticus 20:7:

"Sanctify yourselves therefore, and be ye holy: for I am the LORD your God."

Leviticus 20:26:

"And ye shall be holy unto me: for I the LORD am holy, and have severed you from other people, that ye should be mine."

Deuteronomy 4:20:

"But the LORD hath taken you, and brought you forth out of the iron furnace, even out of Egypt, to be unto him a people of inheritance, as ye are this day."

Deuteronomy 7:6:

"For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

Deuteronomy 14:2:

"For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God, and the LORD hath chosen thee to be a peculiar people unto himself, above all the nations that are upon the earth."

Deuteronomy 14:21:

"Ye shall not eat of any thing that dieth of itself: thou shalt give it unto the stranger that is in thy gates, that he may eat it; or thou mayest sell it unto an alien: for thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk."

Deuteronomy 26:18-19:

"And the LORD hath avouched thee this day to be his peculiar people, as he hath promised thee, and that thou shouldest keep all his commandments; And to make thee high above all nations which he hath made, in praise, and in name, and in honour; and that thou mayest be an holy people unto the LORD thy God, as he hath spoken."

Deuteronomy 28:1, 9-10, 13:

"And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe and to do all his commandments which I command thee this day, that the LORD thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth: The LORD shall establish thee an holy people unto himself, as he hath sworn unto thee, if thou shalt keep the commandments of the LORD thy God, and walk in his ways. And all people of the earth shall see that thou art called by the name of the LORD; and they shall be afraid of thee. And the LORD shall make thee the head, and not the tail; and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be beneath; if that thou hearken unto the commandments of the LORD thy God, which I command thee this day, to observe and to do them:"

The hate filled Old Testament then proceeds from the racism of the Torah, as follows:

I Chronicles 16:13:

"O ye seed of Israel his servant, ye children of Jacob, his chosen ones."

Ezra 9:2-3:

"Now when these things were done, the princes came to me, saying, The people of Israel, and the priests, and the Levites, have not separated themselves from the people of the lands, doing according to their abominations, even of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Perizzites, the Jebusites, the Ammonites, the Moabites, the Egyptians, and the Amorites. For they have taken of their daughters for themselves, and for their sons: so that the holy seed have mingled themselves with the people of those lands: yea, the hand of the princes and rulers hath been chief in this trespass. And when I heard this thing, I rent my garment and my mantle, and plucked off the hair of my head and of my beard, and sat down astonied."

Ezra 10:11:

"Now therefore make confession unto the LORD God of your fathers, and do his pleasure: and separate yourselves from the people of the land, and from the strange wives."

Nehemiah 9:2:

"And the seed of Israel separated themselves from all strangers, and stood and confessed their sins, and the iniquities of their fathers."

Nehemiah 13:3:

"Now it came to pass, when they had heard the law, that they separated from Israel all the mixed multitude."

Psalm 33:12:

"Blessed is the nation whose God is the LORD; and the people whom he hath chosen for his own inheritance."

Psalm 89:3:

"I have made a covenant with my chosen, I have sworn unto David my servant,"

Psalm 105:6:

"O ye seed of Abraham his servant, ye children of Jacob his chosen."

Psalm 132:13:

"For the LORD hath chosen Zion; he hath desired it for his habitation."

Psalm 135:4:

"For the LORD hath chosen Jacob unto himself, and Israel for his peculiar treasure."

Isaiah 41:8:

"But thou, Israel, art my servant, Jacob whom I have chosen, the seed of Abraham my friend."

Isaiah 43:20:

"The beast of the field shall honour me, the dragons and the owls: because I give waters in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert, to give drink to my people, my chosen."

Isaiah 44:1:

"Yet now hear, O Jacob my servant; and Israel, whom I have chosen:"

Isaiah 62:12:

"And they shall call them, The holy people, The redeemed of the LORD: and thou shalt be called, Sought out, A city not forsaken."

Ezekiel 16:26

"Thou hast also committed fornication with the Egyptians thy neighbours, great of flesh; and hast increased thy whoredoms, to provoke me to anger."

Ezekiel 23:20:

"Yet she multiplied her whoredoms, in calling to remembrance the days of her youth, wherein she had played the harlot in the land of Egypt. For she doted upon their paramours, whose flesh is as the flesh of asses, and whose issue is like the issue of horses."

Ezekiel 34:31:

"And ye my flock, the flock of my pasture, are men, and I am your God, saith the Lord GOD."

Ezekiel 36:36-38:

"Then the heathen that are left round about you shall know that I the LORD build the ruined places, and plant that that was desolate: I the LORD have spoken it, and I will do it. Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will yet for this be inquired of by the house of Israel, to do it for them; I will increase them with men like a flock. As the holy flock, as the flock of Jerusalem in her solemn feasts; so shall the waste cities be filled with flocks of men: and they shall know that I am the LORD."

The Cabalistic hatred of Ishmael is also simply a repetition of the Torah, which states in Genesis 16:12:

"And [Ishmael] will be a wild man; his hand will be against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his

brethren."

The Babylonian Talmud states that the Jewish god regrets having created the Ishmaelites:

"R. Hana b. Abba stated: It was said at the schoolhouse, There are four things of which the Holy One, blessed be He, repents that He had created them, and they are the following: Exile, the Chaldeans, the Ishmaelites and Evil Inclination. 'The Exile', since it is written, *Now, therefore, what do I here, saith the Lord, seeing that My people is taken away for naught* etc.;[9] 'the Chaldeans', since it is written, *Behold the land of the Chaldeans—this is the people that was not;*[10] 'the Ishmaelites', since it is written, *The tents of the robbers*[11] *prosper, and they that provoke God are secure since God brought them with His hand;*[12] 'the Evil Inclination', since it is written, [*And I will gather her that is driven away*] *and her that I have afflicted.*[13]"—I. Epstein, Editor, "Sukkah 52*b*", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 12, The Soncino Press, London, (1935), pp. 249-252, at 250.

The *Zohar* has led the Jews to stir up wars with Muslims whom the Jews claim are the Ishmaelites. The Jews are especially eager to war with the Iranians in a war which fulfill the prophecies of the *Zohar* and other Cabalistic works, as I explained in my blog of 27 July 2009:

The Jews Have Been Planning to Attack Iran for at Least 700 Years in Order to End the World in Fulfilment of Jewish Messianic Prophecy, July 27, 2009

and in my blog of 19 August 2006:

Sefer Zerubbabel, August 19, 2006

However, this prophecy/instruction to the Jews, was first iterated in the Old Testament in Ezekiel 38:1-5:

"1 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, 2 Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him, 3 And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal: 4 And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts of armour, even a great company with bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords: 5 Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya with them; all of them with shield and helmet:"

The Cabalah and Talmud did not arise in a vacuum. Of the Torah, Talmud and Cabalah, the Talmud is the least murderous and racist. The Torah is openly genocidal, as is the Cabalah which is based upon the Torah and which frequently cites the Torah.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:21 PM 

Monday, August 03, 2009

My Articles to Date on "The Jewish Year 6000"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I thought it would be useful for fellow researchers if I were to repost my articles on the Jewish Year 6000 to date, together in one post, as follows:

Friday, July 31, 2009

Recent Perspectives on "The Jewish Year 6000"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I found a couple of websites publishing different perspectives on the Jewish Year 6000 and its significance. The following statement is found in an article published by a Jew who believes that Jesus Christ was the first coming of the Jewish messiah:

"According to the Jewish calendar we are beginning the year 5760 which celebrates the beginning of the world from the creation of Adam. According

to modern Rabbinical and many Christian scholars, it has been calculated that this date is inaccurate by 240 years. We are actually beginning the Jewish year 6000, perhaps 6001, which corresponds to the year 2000 on the Gregorian calendar. The actual year is difficult to determine because of when the first century began. Bible chronologists are beginning to conclude that the Biblical year 6001 begins this Rosh Hashanah (September 11, 1999). They have determined that the year 6000-6001 is somewhere in the 1994-2006 time because of the uncertainty of when Yeshua was born. Anywhere from 1-4 BCE

The Jewish teachers of Torah believed that just as there are seven days in the creation week so also there are 7000 years between the first day of creation and the last day of redemption. This is derived from the six days of creation equating 6,000 years and a final seven day of 1,000 years, known as the Sabbath Millenium. Maybe this is why Peter's final exhortation about the Lord's coming was (2 Pet 3:8), One day is as a thousand years, and a thousand years is as one day. I believe there is much truth to this reckoning of time and if so, that would mean we are coming to the end of the 6000 year and are about to enter into the 7,000th or we are already into it. Prophetically, that means we are on the verge of the Messiah's soon coming. [Colored emphasis added.]"–"written and / or assembled by Cal Goldberg, Messianic Leader, Beth Shechinah", *The Feasts of the Lord - Rosh Hashanah: The Akeda and the Binding of Isaac*, (2001?), http://www.bethshechinah.com/

Articles/01/2001_Pesach_1.html

The *Anno Mundi* interpretation of the Jewish Year 6000 also presents immediate dangers iterated in Cabalah. For example the following quotation from Cabalah states that only Jews will survive our present time:

"240 years before the seventh millennium (i.e., the year 6000 from creation), the lower waters will rise and cover the entire world, and only Eretz Yisroel will remain, which will float on the surface of the water like Noach's Ark; they will approach Gan Aiden, the place from which the four rivers leave. The people who survive will be completely righteous, and there they will be whitened, purified, and made spiritual." (Yalkut Reuveini, Shichechus Leket, "Eretz Yisroel v'Chutz L'Aretz," 6; in the name of the Rokeach--Gali Razyah)"–Cabalah as quoted by Rabbi Pinchas Winston, "Subject: Perceptions - Acharei Mos - Kedoshim", http://74.125.95.132/search?q=cache:mJQVwq511sUJ:www.parsha.net/Vayikra/AchreiKedoshim59.doc+%22240+years+before+the+seventh+millennium+(i.e.,+the+year+6000+from+creation),+the+lower+waters+will+rise%22&cd=2&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us

The following statement relates a purported Cabalistic interpretation of the Jewish year 6000, in the article pursuant to the *Anno Mundi* calender not the *Anno Lucis* calender, with the now much discussed year 2012 *Anno Domini:*

"The Jewish mystics, or Kabbalists, say that according to the Jewish

calendar, the world's spiritual evolution can be likened to the seven days of the week. The Jewish calendar, which is based upon the cycles of the moon, currently puts the world at the year 5769. The Kabbalists equate the year 6,000 to the end of the sixth work day of the cosmic week. While the Jewish calendar doesn't end at the year 6,000, the Kabbalists believe that that year marks the time when the world will enter *Shabbat HaGadol*, or the Big Sabbath, when 1,000 years of sacred time and space will begin."--Nina Amir, *How to Prepare for 2012: Become A Giver*, http://www.jewishmag.com/128mag/new_year/new_year.htm

The following article discusses one method of resetting the *Anno Mundi* so that the Jewish Year 6000 took place circa 1999-2000 AD:

http://philologos.org/bpr/files/misc_studies/ms067.htm

I sincerely hope to convince you of the tremendous import of these facts to the continued survival of the human race.

Thursday, July 30, 2009

The Jewish Year 6000: The "Duration of the World" and the "Mystical Doctrine" of the Jews Tell Us That the "Sun Is About to Set" on the Human Race

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The following quotations taken directly from the Jewish *Zohar* prove that the Jews believe that they will exterminate the Gentiles after six thousand years from the day Adam was born, and then the Jews will enjoy a Sabbath millennium of one thousand years in a World without Gentiles; that the creation story is in fact the story of the World's six thousand years; and that the seventh day, the seventh thousandth of years, is the Sabbath "day" during which the Jewish god will rest, because it will be spent in a new world devoid of non-Jews who will have been genocided by the Jews so as to remove impurity from the World. The *Zohar* openly states in the following passages, as well as others not here reproduced, that the Jews are at war with the Gentiles and will exterminate the Gentiles. Note that the Jews' messiah comes only for the sake of the Jews and will murder all non-Jews. Do not make the mistake of believing that the Jews' messiah will be like Jesus. Note that the Jews believe that one thousand years to humans is one day to their god, pursuant to *Psalms* 90:4, which states:

"For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night."

The Jewish *Zohar* states:

"At every sixty years of the sixth thousand the *He* will mount a stage higher, acquiring greater strength. And after six hundred years of the sixth

thousand there will be opened the gates of wisdom above and the fountains of wisdom below, and the world will make preparations on the sixth day of the week, when the sun is about to set. [***] R, Judah said in reply: 'This is what I have learnt from my father concerning the mysteries of the letters of the Divine Name, and of the duration of the world as well as of the days of creation, all of which belongs to the same mystical doctrine. At that time the rainbow will appear in the cloud in radiant colours, like a woman that decks herself out for her husband, in fulfilment of the verse, 'and I will look upon it, that I may remember the everlasting covenant' (Gen. IX, 16), a passage already explained elsewhere. 'I will see it' with all its bright colours, and I will thus 'remember the everlasting covenant.' Who is the everlasting covenant? It is the community of Israel. The *Vau* will join the *He*, and will resuscitate her from the dust. When the *Vau* shall move to join the *He*, heavenly signs will appear in the world, and the Reubenites will make war against all the world; and so the community of Israel will be raised from the dust, for the Holy One will have dwelt with her in exile years to the number of *Vau* times *Yod*, that is, six times ten, after which she will be raised, and vengeance will be executed on the world, and the lowly will be exalted.' Said R. Jose to him: 'All you say is right, being [117*b*] mystically indicated by the letters, and we need not enter upon any other calculations regarding the end (*qets*). For in the book of the venerable R. Yeba we find the same calculation. The verse, 'Then shall the land satisfy her Sabbaths' (Lev. XXVI, 34) is an allusion to the mystical implication of the *Vau*, as indicated in a subsequent

verse, 'And I will remember my covenant with Jacob'[1] (*Ibid*. 42), and it then says, 'and I will remember the land' (*Ibid*.), indicating the community of Israel. The word 'will satisfy' (*tirzeh*) signifies that the Holy One will be favourable to her. As for the 'one day' of which the companions have spoken, it is assuredly all hidden with the Holy One, and it is all found in the mystery of the letters of the Divine Name; for R. Jose here has revealed the end of the exile by means of these letters.' [***] Happy are those who will be left alive at the end of the sixth millennium to enter on the Sabbath."–*The Zohar*, Volume 1, Vayera, I, folios 117a-117b, and 119a, Soncino, London, (1933), p. 364-365, 371.

These facts, which do not even begin to hint at the full scope of the passages in the *Zohar* which state that the Jews will exterminate the Gentiles, nevertheless prove that the Jews are planning to kill off the Gentiles at this time, so that the sun will set on the present World (an allusion to the beginning of the Sabbath, *see Leviticus* 23:32), and a new millennium will begin in which the Jews alone will survive. The Jews are planning to murder you, your family and every non-Jew on Earth. Their declaration of genocidal war on the human race is nailed to your door. Tear it off, crumple it up and toss it aside at your existential peril.

The *Zohar* merely reiterates what was already stated in the Jews' Old Testament, but since so many are blinded by their faith in that execution writ of the human race, it is helpful to show the Jewish declaration of war on non-Jews iterated in the *Zohar*, which is even more hateful and destructive than the *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* and the authenticity of which is beyond dispute.

Wednesday, July 29, 2009

"The Jewish Year 6000": Proof from the Zohar that the Jews Are Following the Anno Lucis Calender, NOT the Anno Mundi Calender

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish *Zohar* prophecies that the Jewish messiah will arrive in the year 5666 after the creation of Adam. This serves as proof that the Jews who rule World Jewry observe the *Anno Lucis* calender, and not the *Anno Mundi* calender of common Jews, though the Jews mix these and other dating systems whenever it is convenient for them to do so. Christian Identity and Freemasonry also observe the *Anno Lucis* calender, because they are creations of the Jews.

Arthur Edward Waite summarized the Zoharic literature on the date of the arrival of the messiah in his book *The Secret Doctrine in Israel: A Study of the Zohar and Its Connections*, Occult Research Press, New York, (n.d.), pp. 148-150:

"In the time of the letter *He*[1]—that is, when the *He* shall rise from the earth—God will fulfil that which is mentioned in Isaiah. The reference is to c. lx, at the end of verse 22, and it reads in the Authorised Version: 'I the Lord will hasten it in his time';[2] but the Zohar gives: 'I am the Lord; and it is I who will

hasten these marvels when the time thereof shall have come.' When Israel was driven from its abode the letters of the Sacred Name were separated one from another, if it be permissible so to speak; the *He* was separated from the *Vau*; and hence the Psalmist said: 'I am dumb with silence.'[3] When the *Vau* is separated from the *He* the Word is stilled. The day of the letter *He* is the fifth millenary—the period of Israel in exile. When the sixth millenary comes, the *Vau* shall raise up the He, and Israel shall be lifted also from the dust.[4] After six hundred years of the sixth millenary the Gates of Supreme Wisdom shall open, and the springs of Wisdom shall begin to pour upon this world, which will make ready to enter worthily into the seventh millenary, and this latter will constitute the Sabbath of creation.

Assuming that we have a proper point of departure for calculation, we have in another place[1] the exact year of the Messiah's advent. When sixty years shall have elapsed after the sixth century of the sixth millenary, it is said that heaven shall visit the daughter of Jacob. In the seventieth year the King Messiah shall be revealed in the province of Galilee. The portents will he as follows: (1) The rainbow—which is now tarnished, because it serves only as a memorial that the world will be destroyed no more by a deluge—will shine with very brilliant dyes, like a betrothed lady adorning herself to enter into the presence of her spouse.[2] (2) A star will appear in the East and swallow up seven stars in the North.[3] (3) Presumably after a period, a fixed star will appear in the middle of the firmament and will be visible for seventy days. It

will have seventy rays and will be surrounded by seventy other stars.[4] (4) The city of Rome will fall to pieces[5]—an intimation which should be of moment to the hot gospel of certain protestant second-advent preachers, whose vestiges remain among us. (5) A great King will rise up and conquer the world.[6] There will be war against Israel, but the chosen people shall be delivered. According to one account, the seventy celestial chiefs who rule the seventy nations of the earth will marshal all the legions of the world to make war on the sacred city of Jerusalem, but they will be exterminated by the power of the Holy One.[7] It is written: 'And the house of Jacob shall be a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame and the house of Esau for stubble.' As such stubble, by such fire and flame shall the nations perish. Thereafter the King Messiah will cause Jerusalem to be rebuilt;[2] the Holy one will remember that covenant which He has made with Israel; and in that day will David be also raised up.[3] The Messiah will draw to him the whole world; it shall be so to the end of the century; and then the *Vau* shall be united with the *He*.[4] It will be the period of true bridals; the Messiah will bring about union between the palaces above and below, as also between El and Shaddai.[5]

The present place of Messiah, according to the prevailing opinion, is in the Garden of Eden, but as the testimony is not in full accord must be left open as to whether this is the Eden above or that which is below. Wheresoever it be, there is a most secret place in the hiddenness which is called the Bird's Nest, and therein he abides.[6] In the Paradise there is also a certain place

which is called the Palace of the Sick;[7] the Messiah enters therein and calls upon all the diseases, sorrows and troubles of Israel in exile to assail himself, and this comes to pass accordingly. Were it otherwise there is no one who could suffer the penalty due to his misdeeds. Hence it is said: 'Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows.'[8] So long as Israel dwelt in the Holy Land, and sacrifices were offered therein, Israel was preserved thereby from all maladies and penalties; now it is the Messiah who bears them—as it is affirmed, for flit whole world; but I fear that this can understood only as the world of Israel.[9]"

Pay special attention to Waite's admonishment, "Assuming that we have a proper point of departure for calculation" because this is key to knowing precisely when the Jews plan to exterminate the human race. I have verified Waite's citations in the Soncino edition of the *Zohar*, as follows:

"She therefore lies in the dust all the day of the *He*, that is, the whole of the fifth thousand, which is symbolised [117*a*] by the *Vau*, begins, the *Vau* will resuscitate the *He* at six times ten (an allusion to the sixty souls), which means the *Vau* repeated ten times. The *Vau* will ascend to the *Yod* and redescend to the *He*. The *Vau* will be multiplied into the *He* ten times, making sixty, when it will raise the exiles from the dust. At every sixty years of the sixth thousand the *He* will mount a stage higher, acquiring greater strength. And after six hundred years of the sixth thousand there will be

opened the gates of wisdom above and the fountains of wisdom below, and the world will make preparations on the sixth day of the week, when the sun is about to set"--*The Zohar*, Volume 1, Vayera, I, folios 116*b*-117*a*, Soncino, London, (1933), p. 364.

"But the chief reason is because the passage speaks of the exile of Israel, intimating that the redemption of Israel will come about through the mystic force of the letter *vau*, namely, in the sixth millennium, and, more precisely, after six seconds and a half a time. When the sixtieth year shall have passed over the threshold of the sixth millennium, the God of heaven will visit the daughter of Jacob with a preliminary remembrance (*p'qidah*). Another six and a half years will then elapse, and there will be a full remembrance of her; then another six years, making together seventy-two years and a half. In the year sixty-six the Messiah will appear in the land of Galilee. [***] Happy are those who will be left alive at the end of the sixth millennium to enter on the Sabbath."--*The Zohar*, Volume 1, Vayera, I, folio 119*a*, Soncino, London, (1933), pp. 369-371.

The *Zohar* served as the justification for the original Messiah Son of Joseph, Isaac ben Solomon Luria; and the original Messiah Son of David, Shabbatai Zevi. I say "original", because the Jews, especially pursuant to the Lurian Cabalah--though the belief is much older, believe that Jewish souls are reincarnated and that the souls of the messiahs are reincarnated to serve each successive generation. Shabbatai Zevi declared himself Messiah Son of David in 1666 *Anno Domini*, which corresponds to 5666 *Anno Lucis*, not 5666 *Anno Mundi*, which was 1905-1906

AD. Though the Jews had their Protestant agents declare this date as the arrival of the Messiah for different reasons, it was the *Zohar* which guided Shabbatai Zevi. This is proof that the Cabalistic Jews were working off of the *Anno Lucis* dating of Adam having been born at 4000 BC.

It is interesting that Luria corrupted this to fit his life by shortening the scale 100 years. As Zoharist prophecy predicted, he followed the sixty years prophecy, moved to Galilee, and etc. I will have to search to find if the there is any belief that Messiah Son of Joseph would follow this model one hundred years before Messiah Son of David, or if Luria explained the dates in some other way. Regardless of this discrepancy, it is clear that Shabbatai Zevi followed the *Anno Lucis* calender and that Shabbataians do as well, placing us in immediate peril of the ultimate destruction of humanity at the hands of the Jews.

The Occult Doctrine "As Above, So Below" in the Zohar

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The *Zohar* iterates the Jewish belief that politics and war on Earth are mirrored in heaven by wars and politics among the Elohim. This is further proof that secular Jewish movements are by design in fact religious exercises for the Jews designed to destroy heaven and Earth so that only the Jews remain. The *Zohar* states in the relevant part:

"Whatsoever is found on earth has its spiritual counterpart on high and is dependent on it. When the inferior part is influenced, that which is set over it in the upper world is also affected, because all are united. [***] That which is above is in the likeness of that which is below, and the likeness of that which is below is in the sea [regarded as the mirror of the inferior heaven], but all is one. [***] As it is in all things below, so it is above."--Zohar, Cremona Ed., II, 9a; I, 91a; as quoted by A. W. Waite, *The Doctrine and Literature of the Kabalah*, The Theosophical Publishing Society, London, (1902), pp. 206-7.

Lurian Cabalah expressly states, together with the Talmud and *Zohar*, that Eve had sexual intercourse with the Serpent and produced the Goyim who are evil by nature and will have no place in the seventh millennium, which is upon us. In order for the Jews to fulfill their messianic prophecy, they must exterminate the Goyim. The Lurianic Cabalah teaches that the souls of the Jews were all found in Adam and are reincarnated so as to perfect them. They will not achieve perfection until the evil souls of the Goyim are eliminated from the Earth and return to Satan who spawned them (See Waite's *The Doctrine and Literature of the Kabalah*, pages 292-303. I found it easier to download the pdf from the link on the top left just above the window for the book, than to try to read the book online, which was impossible for me at the time I tried).

The Jews plan to kill off all non-Jews in the near future.

Thursday, July 23, 2009

"As Above, So Below!" The Jews Are Out to Destroy the Guardian

Angels of the Goyim, the Animals and the Plants. . . to Destroy All of Creation

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In previous blogs, I explained that Judaism is political in nature, and that the Jewish war on the human race is also a war on the angels who guard the Goyim:

As Above, So Below: The Jews Will Kill All the Nations (All the Goyim), June 23, 2009

The Reasons Why Neturei Karta Do Not Represent the Views of World Jewry, June 30, 2009

The online version of an important book by John Allen, *Modern Judaism: or, A Brief Account of the Opinions, Traditions, Rites, and Ceremonies of the Jews in Modern Times*, provides some information on the topic of the 70 Elohim, or gods, or princes, or guardian angels of the Goyim in Jewish religious mythology. Note that Google offers a downloadable pdf of the book file in the upper right part of the webpage. See pages 149-172, and in particular 155-165. At pages 159 and 160, the author quotes two Jewish passages which evince what I have been explaining in my previous blogs:

"There is nothing in the world, not even a small herb, without its governing angel, by whose words and laws it is directed. Wherefore it is forbidden to

mix things that are not of the same kind or species. For by so doing, the upper economy, that is, the angels, will be thrown into confusion."

"Every man has his angel who speaks for him and prays for him; as it is said, (Psal. Lxv. 2.) 'O thou that hearest prayer;' that is the prayer of the angel, who is the *Mashal,* or guardian of men. It follows; 'Unto thee shall all flesh come.' *Wherefore* the angels are not allowed to say their hymns above, till the Israelites have said them here below: for all that a man does is imitated by his *Mashal,* who performs it above in the same manner in which it is performed here below."

One of the reasons why the Jews promote miscegenation, especially the miscegenation of whites with non-whites, is that through race mixing they can confuse the gods, the princes, the angels in heaven who guard the Goyim, especially the Northern Europeans, whom the Jews view as their worst competition for supremacy over the human race. By mixing whites with non-whites, the Jews are confusing the gods and destroying god's creation on Earth and in heaven, for god created the angels as well as man.

Obama is a perfect mixed creation for the Jews to set as the prince over the Goyim, for he results also in a confusion of the guardian angels over the Goyim in heaven, affording the Jews an easy opportunity to attack the Goyim as they no longer have supernatural protection. I must stress that these are not my beliefs, but the beliefs of the Jews.

Another genocidal aspect of Jewish religious mythology and the modern practices of the Jews, is

the fact that the Jews are mixing up the genes of plants (genetically modified foods) and animals so as to destroy both the earthly and heavenly manifestations of god's creation. The Jews want there to be "new heavens" and a "new earth" as prophesied in *Isaiah* 65:17 and 66:22, and they are accomplishing this by mixing up the races of man and destroying nature so as to leave god no choice but to create something new, something exclusively Jewish. The Jews also believe that by destroying god's creation on earth, they concomitantly and concurrently destroy god's heavenly creations, "As Above, So Below!"; which is one of the reasons why the Jews try to control the opposition, for by misleading the Goyim they also mislead or eliminate the angels god created to watch over the Goyim.

Wednesday, July 22, 2009

"The Jewish Year 6000" -- British Israelism / Christian Identity -- 9/11/2001

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

"Judenfrei" asked that I contribute my abilities to doing research into the Jewish connections to 9/11. I try to contribute something new, which you will not find elsewhere, when I address a topic.

Earlier today, I posted a blog which detailed some of the Talmudic and Cabalistic beliefs which are fundamental to Christian Identity. In the past, I have proven that the Jews believe that the World and humanity are only destined to last 6000 years after which period the World is to experience a Sabbath of 1,000 years of rest. I proved this fact in my video "The Jewish Year 6000" which YouTube pulled and which I reloaded onto Metacafe, which unfornately runs advertising over the videos which appear on its site:

"The Jewish Year 6000"

I have expressed the results of my novel research in the following blogs:

What Will the Reign of the Anti-Christ Look Like? The Seventh Year and Shmita, November 22, 2007

The Entropy of the Modern World Under the Jews, January 14, 2009

The Jewish Year 6000, February 27, 2009

The Jewish Year 6000 as Manifest in the Media, June 03, 2009

Addendum to My Blog: "The Jewish Year 6000 as Manifest in the Media", June 03, 2009

Just as Christian Identity preaches the Talmudic doctrine that Eve slept with Satan and produced a child named Cain as the result of this union, Christian Identity took on the doctrines of British Israelitist David Davidson that his "Great Pyramid Prophecy" predicted that the millennium of the "Sabbath of rest" would commence after the 6000 years of mankind from

4000BC until the Hebrew Feast of Trumpets (Rosh Hashanah) on the 6000th year, which was 17 September 2001. Davidson published his prediction in the 1920's and Christian Identity publicized it as their own belief in the 1930's.

It is no coincidence that British Israelism, Christian Identity and Judaism hold these beliefs in common. As I explained in my book of Spring, 2006,*The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, chapter 8, British Israelism and Christian Identity are products of the Jewish desire to use the Goyim to chase the Muslims out of Palestine and seize Jerusalem for the Jews, so that the Jews can build a Temple to the Devil on the site of the Dome of the Rock and Al Aqsa Mosque. The Jews have planned to rule the World from this Temple, for some 2,500 years. The Jews also plan to judge and exterminate the hated Goyim.

For the Jews, as well as the Freemasons, as well as Christian Identity and British Israelism, the true *Anno Lucis* for the Jewish year 6,000 began in September of 2001. It is no coincidence that the Jews conducted a false flag attack America on 11 September 2001, as a means to hasten the end of the World and begin the 1,000 years of Sabbath rest, which the Jews prophesied thousands of years ago would begin as the new age of Aquarius arrived.

Christian Identity and Freemasonry are Jewish subversions of the Gentile World. "As Above, So Below!" The Jews believe that by controlling the Goyim's beliefs in their gods, the Elohim of the Gentiles, they can actually subvert the gods who defend the Goyim from the Jewish angel Michael and the Jewish Devil YHWH, a.k.a. Jehovah, Yahweh, Adonai, or Hashem, depending upon how much courage you have to pronounce the ineffable name of the Jewish Devil. By duping the Goyim to worship the Jews' gods instead of their own, the Jews cut off the Goyim

from their Elohim and weaken the Goyim and the Goys' gods in heaven, "As Above, So Below!"

In addition, the head of the Goy gods, Sammael, Satan (as opposed to the Devil, who is the god of the Jews), betrays the Goyim on Yom Kippur (the Day of Attonement) by accepting a sacrificial scapegoat from the Jews who places all of the Jews' sins onto the Goyim, as in the false flag attacks of 11 September 2001, which the Jews committed, but placed their sin of mass murder onto the Gentiles by *scapegoating* Muslims for what the Jews had themselves done. "As Above, So Below!" Both Muslims and Christians believe in the Jews' Devil god, which alienates them from their own "true" gods, the Elohim of the Goyim. The Jews thereby have an even easier time scapegoating Muslims and Christians for their Jewish crimes, because Muslims and Christians do not have any supernatural protection. Add to that the fact that once every year the Goyim's chief god, Sammael, sells the Goyim out for a measly goat and accepts all the sins of the Jews and places them on the Goyim he is supposed to protect.

I have proven with a substantial amount of evidence that the Jews conducted a religious exercise through their false flag attack of 11 September 2001, ushering in the end of time and scapegoating the Goyim for their sins, just as they were taught to do in the Torah, Talmud and Cabalah. The relevant citations have already been provided in my previous dissertations on the subject, but should the need arise, I can easily repeat them.

The "Christian Identity" Movement Teaches Jewish Talmudic and Cabalistic Beliefs

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Christian Identity is based upon certain beliefs which distinguish it from real Christianity which beliefs originate not in the Torah, not in the complete Old Testament, nor the New Testament, but rather exclusively in the Talmud and Cabalah. As such, these beliefs were probably condemned by Jesus Christ as the traditions of the Scribes and Pharisees.

Christian Identity teaches that Eve had relations with Satan and that their union produced Cain. This belief, which nowhere appears in the Bible, instead comes straight out of the Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Yebamoth, folio 103b, which states that the Serpent infused Eve with lust when they copulated. The Jews were supposedly cleansed of this lust infused into Eve by the Serpent on Mount Sinai, which is also a Talmudic Jewish belief found in Tractate Abodah Zarah, folio 22b, and Tractate Shabbath, folio 145b-146a. Tractate Yebamoth, folio 63, states that Adam had intercourse with all animals and beasts, but only derived satisfaction from Eve.

The Jewish Cabalah in the *Zohar*, Volume 1, page 28b (see items 5 and 12, "5. UNCLEAN" and "12. CHILDREN OF THE DEVIL", also states that Eve fornicated with Satan. So we discover that Christian Identity is thinly veiled Judaism turned on its head to serve Zionist interests, and not Christianity at all. I have presented links to the Soncino edition of the Talmud, but the translations found in Pranaitis' *The Talmud Unmasked* are more accurate.

The Jewish belief that the union of Eve and Satan produced Cain is specifically stated in the

Jewish *Jalkut Chadash*, Folio 3, Column 3, number 12 and Folio 4, column 4, numbers 43 and 52 (*Cf.* J. Eisenmenger, J. A. Eisenmenger, *The Traditions of the Jews, Contained in the Talmud and other Mystical Writings*, Volume 1, J. Robinson, London, (1748), pp. 197-198).

Wednesday, June 03, 2009

Addendum to My Blog: "The Jewish Year 6000 as Manifest in the Media"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In my blog "The Jewish Year 6000 as Manifest in the Media" I referred to the ABC production, which can be viewed here:

Earth 2100

I would like to call attention to some of the persons involved in that production, including John Podesta, who, like Rahm Emanuel, was White House Chief of Staff and who heads the Center for American Progress, and who was co-chairman of the Obama-Biden Transition Project. The annotated transcript of "Earth 2100" states,

"THOMAS HOMER DIXON

And until we have a crisis of some kind, I don't think we're going to be motivated to wake up and say, "Okay, now we have to change."

JOHN PODESTA

President, Center for American Progress

Sometimes it takes a big shock to get people, you know, out of the inertia that's built into the system."

I am reminded that Zbigniew Brzezinski wrote in his book *The Grand Chessboard: American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives*, Basic Books, New York, (1997), pp. 24-25,

"The attitude of the American public toward the external projection of American power has been much more ambivalent. The public supported America's engagement in World War II largely because of the shock effect of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor."

Project for the New American Century published a report entitled *Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategy, Forces and Resources For a New Century*, Project for the New American Century, Washington, D.C., (September, 2000); which states on page 51,

"Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event—like a new Pearl Harbor."

Another famous personality appearing in "Earth 2100" is Robert James Woolsey Jr. former Director of Central Intelligence and head of the Central Intelligence Agency. We also find "Former CIA Scenario Designer" Stanley Feder, Thomas Friedman a prominent Jewish supporter of Israel, Alan Weisman author of *The World Without Us*, Jared Diamond author of *Collapse*, Elizabeth Economy

Director for Asia Studies, Council on Foreign Relations, Peter Gleick President, Pacific Institute, and numerous other representatives of think tanks and policy formation institutes. These individuals and their contributions to "Earth 2100" can be found in the annotated transcripts here:

Act 1

Acts 2 to 6

Acts 7 to 12

The Jewish Year 6000 as Manifest in the Media

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have witnessed an alarming trend in the media to push the idea that human beings have outlived their welcome on planet Earth, and that the Earth will benefit from a long period of

rest, much like the Sabbath millennium described in the Talmud. The *History Channel* has produced the following series:

Life After People

and *ABC* just aired:

Earth 2100

I ask you to please watch my video *The Jewish Year 6000* and consider its import in light of these mainstream productions:

The Jewish Year 6000

"The Jews Killed Jesus" and "The Jewish Year 6000" Again Online

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Obviously unable to counter the facts I have presented with any sort of counter-argument, yet unwilling to ever allow the truth to be told, the Jews censored my YouTube account and with it the following two videos:

The Jews Killed Jesus

The Jews Killed Jesus

The Jewish Year 6000

The Jewish Year 6000

If the Jews are a noble people, why do they censor the truth?

I will be posting higher quality renditions of my videos, which will be much clearer files, in the near future. I plan to make a DVD image of *Protocols of the Old Testament* when I have produced an hour's worth of video or more.

Friday, February 27, 2009

The Jewish Year 6000

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have made a video which explains my blog of 22 November 2007:

What Will the Reign of the Anti-Christ Look Like? The Seventh Year and Shmita, November 22, 2007

My video appears on YouTube:



http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wB3m2UUgpXc

Thursday, November 22, 2007

What Will the Reign of the Anti-Christ Look Like? The Seventh Year and Shmita

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The books of the Frankists have been carefully collected and hidden away. That fact alone tells us that World Jewry's plans are dangerous and a peril to the human race. We find evidence as to what it is they have planned for us in their Jewish "End Times" in the books of the prophets in the Hebrew Bible, in the Talmud, Zohar and Lurian Cabalah, in the Jewish apocryphal apocalyptic works which predate John of Patmos' revelation, and in the legendary works *Avkat Rokhel*, the *Sefer Zerubbabel*, *The Wars of King Messiah* and the writings of Rabbi Simon Ben Yohai.

These works predict—read instruct—that the Jews will exterminate the Goyim, that the climate will change towards marked global warming, that disease and famine will spread as never before, that Jews will persecute Christians and destroy Christianity, that the Jews will rule a One World Government, that Jewry will take "Greater Israel", etc. Modern technology provides Jewry with the means to artificially fulfill all of these predictions/instructions.

Dates are very important in Judaism. Note that the Jewish calendar is approaching the year 6,000. This is significant and does not bode well for the human race if we allow World Jewry to determine our fate. Judaism teaches that the Earth must rest for a thousand years, the seventh thousand after the 6,000 thousand years expire, after the three two thousand year cycles have passed, as they soon will.

The Hebrew Bible sets forth the law of *Shmita*, which states that the land must rest in the seventh year, the Sabbath, and that in the seventh year the debts of Jews must be forgiven. Recall that God rested on the seventh day.

For Jewry, this means that before the seventh year of the Jewish calendar, Gentiles must be exterminated and the Earth must be made desolate by war and climate change. Jews believe that the Jewish People will then endure a thousand year resting period, which at the end will seem to have been a single day (*Psalm* 90:4). During this thousand years, the Earth and nature will restore themselves and the Jews will purify their divine blood, thereby restoring order to the World and creating a "New Earth" populated only with righteous Jews (*Isaiah* 11:4; 42:1; 65; 66. *Jeremiah* 33:15-16). Jews believe that Satan impregnated Eve in the Garden of Eden and that Gentiles are the product of this union, are therefore inherently evil, and must be killed off.

This Jewish plan is set forth in, among other places, the Talmud in *Sanhedrin* 97. Note that the Jews fulfilled their religious myths by putting Hitler/Haman into power to persecute the Jews and artificially fulfill their messianic prophecies. *Sanhedrin 97b* states,

"R. Joshua said to him, if they do not repent, will they not be redeemed! But the Holy One, blessed be He, will set up a king over them, whose decrees shall be as cruel as Haman's, whereby Israel shall engage in repentance, and he will thus bring them back to the right path."

Given that the leaders of World Jewry were willing to do that to their own, we have no reason to expect that they will hesitate to exterminate the remainder of the human race. We must face this enemy whose reason for existence is to exterminate us.

Worldwide famine can today be artificially created by economic means and by deliberately destroying food, as World Jewry did when they deliberately genocided the Ukrainians. Jews are at this time manufacturing genetically targeted biological weapons meant to kill off the Goyim while preserving the Jews. The Jewish bankers have exploited the Third World and destroyed the forests and natural processes of the Earth resulting in climate change. Genetic analysis now affords Jewry a means to arbitrarily define that which is Jewish in the human family and surrogate mothers could easily provide the Jews with a means to multiply their ranks exponentially in the near future.

If you doubt these things, I suggest you ask yourselves why Jewry has wasted so many resources to steal Palestine and continually agitates for World War III? Why is Jewry continually degrading cultures, mass murdering intellectuals, destroying nations, destroying the environment, and destroying non-Jewish religions? What does this nihilistic destruction accomplish, if not the artificial fulfillment of Jewish messianic prophecy?

If Jewry succeed in their plans, it will not be a human race which awakens after the thousand year rest.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:41 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06

- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07

- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07

- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07

- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08

- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09

- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09

- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10

- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10

- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12

- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, August 14, 2009

Orchestrated Gentile Suicide: The Judaic Heresy of "Christian Dispensationalism"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The messiah of the Jews has to accomplish several tasks. He must destroy the Gentile nations and spread monotheism. He must "restore" the Jews to Palestine, "rebuild" the Temple of Solomon and rule the entire World from Jerusalem. In so doing, the Jewish messiah will have restored order to Earth and completed the Jewish god's work and made way for the Sabbath millennium, the seventh millennium after the birth of Adam, during which period the Earth will rest, and which period will know no Gentile life.

The Jews believe that the story of the six days of creation and the seventh day of rest iterated in the Torah in *Genesis* is in fact the entire history of mankind, from the birth of the first man, Adam, to the death of the last man prior to the Sabbath millennium, the seventh millennium

after the birth of Adam, which will know no Gentile life. The Jews believe that they as a nation, as a people, are the messiah and that they have all but completed the tasks assigned to the messiah, to the Jewish people.

Since the Jews were dispersed in the 1st Century A.D., they have spread out to every Gentile nation and subverted them. They have brought about the World Wars of Armageddon, the third soon to come. They have "restored" the Jews to Palestine, and have instituted World government ruled by the Jews. They have yet to win the third war of Armageddon and they have yet to "rebuild" the temple. They have also failed to gather in all of the Jews of the World to Palestine.

Theodor Herzl explicitly stated that the Zionists would use "anti-Semitism" as a means to force Jews to move to Palestine against their will. Though Herzl pretended that his Zionist movement was secular, so as to prevent Christians and Muslims from recognizing the rise of Anti-Christ / al Dajjal in the form of Zionism, Herzl, and the Jewish leaders above him, were instead deliberately and artificially fulfilling Jewish messianic prophecy under a deceptive veil of secularism. In particular, the Jews, soon after Herzl's death, created the First World War as the first battle of Armageddon, in which Russia and Islam artificially became Gog and Magog of the Old Testament prophecy of *Ezekiel* in Chapters 36-39 and the Austro-Hungarian, German, Russian and Turkish Empires were destroyed, thereby bringing to a close Goy monarchy, thereby ending the "times of the Gentiles".

The Jews require three phases of the war of Armageddon, which takes the form of World Wars I, II and III. The end result of this war on humanity will be the ingathering of the expelled Jews in

Palestine, the extermination of the Gentiles, and the construction of a temple of Solomon in which the Jews will worship the Devil. *Ezekiel* 39:25-29 states:

"25 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Now will I bring again the captivity of Jacob, and have mercy upon the whole house of Israel, and will be jealous for my holy name; 26 After that they have borne their shame, and all their trespasses whereby they have trespassed against me, when they dwelt safely in their land, and none made them afraid. 27 When I have brought them again from the people, and gathered them out of their enemies' lands, and am sanctified in them in the sight of many nations; 28 Then shall they know that I am the LORD their God, which cause them to be led into captivity among the heathen: but I have gathered them unto their own land, and have left none of them any more there. 29 Neither will I hide my face any more from them: for I have poured out my spirit upon the house of Israel, saith the Lord GOD."

The only way for the Jews to bring these events about is to force Jews to go to Palestine through use of a controlled opposition of phoney "anti-Zionists" who insist that all Jews move to Palestine; which controlled opposition to Jewry will also help the Jews to kill off the Gentiles, so the Jews can live in Palestine without any Goyim left in the World to make "them afraid".

As was the case in the First and Second World Wars, the Jews are pitting Muslims against Christians, and Continental Europe against Russia. As I documented in my books *The*

Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein, Chapter 8, pages 1742-1761, and *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, pages 69-87, the Jews have been subverting Christianity and Islam for several centuries in order to pit them against themselves and against one another. The Jews created Protestantism and made it anti-Papacy, anti-Russian and anti-Islamic. The Jews manufactured anti-Christian movements in Islam and genocided the Armenian, Greek and Assyrian Christians under the control of the Jewish "Young Turks" at the time of the First World War.

The two major Jewish movements of this period were Communism and Zionism, which fulfilled the two objectives of Jewish messianic prophecy: enslave and genocide the Gentiles, and make the Jews the sole sovereigns of the human race. The Jews could not accomplish these things by their actions, for they are too few in number.

Leading up to the First World War, the Jews created a subversive heresy designed to undermine Christianity and turn it into a suicide cult, much like the early Gnostic heresy created by Jews to prevent Christians from reproducing. This new heresy, "Christian Dispensationalism" eventually resulted in the Rothschilds' Scofield Reference Bible published during the First World War. The Scofield Bible makes reference to seven "dispensations", which mirror the Jewish belief of the Talmud, which states in the Tractate Sanhedrin, folio 97a, quoting from the Soncino, London, English edition:

"R. Kattina said: Six thousand years shall the world exist, and one [thousand, the seventh], it shall be desolate, as it is written, And the Lord alone shall be exalted in that day. Abaye said: it will be desolate two

[thousand], as it is said, After two days will he revive us: in the third day, he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight.

It has been taught in accordance with R. Kattina: Just as the seventh year is one year of release in seven, so is the world: one thousand years out of seven shall be fallow, as it is written, And the Lord alone shall be exalted in that day,' and it is further said, A Psalm and song for the Sabbath day, meaning the day that is altogether Sabbath--and it is also said, For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past.

The Tanna debe Eliyyahu teaches: The world is to exist six thousand years. In the first two thousand there was desolation; two thousand years the Torah flourished; and the next two thousand years is the Messianic era,"

As I have proven elsewhere, the Jews believe that the first six thousand years of creation are the six "days" of creation of *Genesis*, and that now that six thousand years have passed since Adam's birth, since mankind was created, it is time for the Jewish god to rest and for the human race to die out so that the Earth will experience a "Sabbath Millennium" in which only Jews will survive. These six days plus the Sabbath are repackaged for Christians in Dispensationalism as seven "dispensations": *Innocency, Conscience, Human Government, Promise, Law, Grace, Kingdom*.

Of these seven "dispensations", four mirror the Talmudic periods, which include the 2,000 year period from the birth Adam to the Covenant of Abraham (*Innocency*), the 2,000 year period

under the law from the Covenant of Abraham to the arrival of messiah (*Law*), the 2,000 year period of the reign of the messiah (*Grace*), and the Sabbath Millennium (*Kingdom*).

According to Scofield, *Innocency* begins in *Genesis* 1:28:

"And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth."

That is when the clock starts on the 6,000 year life span of the human race, according to the Jews and their duped Christians. Already in the first book of the Torah, the human race is condemned to a six thousand year lifespan. For the Jews, the first "dispensation" begins at *Genesis* 2:7, which starts the clock and begins the first 2,000 year period:

"7 And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul."

The second "dispensation" occurs at *Genesis* 2:17; 3:3-7:

"2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die. [***] 33] But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die. 4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die: 5 For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods,

knowing good and evil. 6 And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat. 7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons."

Man became like the gods, the *Elohim*, when man entered under the law, when man became aware. This caused the Jewish god to curse the leader of the *Elohim*, Samael, the Serpent, who had led man to imbibe in the law. "As Above, So Below!" In cursing Samael, the Jewish god condemned man to death, for the Jewish god created Adam out of dust and cursed him to return to dust, in *Genesis* 3:14, 19, 22-24:

"14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: [***] 19 In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return. [***] 22 And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever: 23 Therefore the LORD God sent him forth from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken. 24 So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the

garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life."

This begins the third 2,000 year period, the period of the expulsion from the garden, the Diaspora in which the Jews spread out over the World in order to destroy the Gentiles through subversion, only to reconstitute themselves in Palestine at the close of the Age. The Jews escaped their god's death curse when Moses accepted the Pentateuch and Oral Law at Sinai, which the Goyim refused. The Jewish god thus chose the Jews as his own again, while leaving the rest of the human race to be ruled by a treacherous Samael. The Goyim remain under the curse of death, though the Jews have been chosen to be their god's people to rest with their god in the Sabbath Millennium, and it is the duty of the Jews to exterminate the Goyim, lest their god exterminate the Jews and bless the Goyim in their stead. As things stand, the Jews believe that Samael rules the Goyim and places the sins of the Jews on the Goyim in exchange for a sacrifical goat given him once a year, the "scapegoat" which unburdens the Jews of their sins and affixes them to the cursed Gentiles.

Since the first six thousand years of creation are complete it is time for the Jewish god to rest, for the Gentiles to die out, and for the Jews to share the Sabbath Millennium with their god, as found in *Genesis* 2:2-4:

"2 And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made; and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made. 3 And God blessed the seventh day, and sanctified it: because that in it he had rested from all his work which God created and made. 4 These are the generations

of the heavens and of the earth when they were created, in the day that the LORD God made the earth and the heavens,"

The Jews' prophet Isaiah stated that the Jewish god would then create "new heaven" and a "new earth" for the "elect" and only for the "elect", the "chosen", the Jews (*Isaiah* 65:9, 17; 66:22). Christians fall into the trap of believing that this group of the "elect" means them, given that *Hebrews* 1:10-11, II *Peter* 3:13 and *Revelation* 21:22 call for the destruction of this our beloved Earth. Christians believe that they will enter a heavenly kingdom and join with Jesus in this otherwordly kingdom.

The Jews took advantage of this Christian mythology to provoke the Christians to seek their own worldly extermination, so as to begin the Sabbath Millennium. The Jews taught Christians that this seventh "dispensation", the *Kingdom*, could and would only begin when the Christians helped the Jews to destroy all Gentile government, thereby ending the reign of Gentiles and the "times of the Gentiles" (*Luke* 21:24).

The Jews have the Christians believing that Christ will not return until the Gentiles kill themselves off, restore the Jews to Palestine, build a Temple of Solomon in Jerusalem, institute a Jewish World government ruled by the Jewish king from Jerusalem, exterminate the Muslims, exterminate the Russians, etc. The Jews have the Christians believing that their god wants the Jews to have a kingdom to rule the Earth, but the Goyim are the lucky ones because they get to die and go to heaven to be with Jesus. The only path thereby for the Christians to enter the kingdom of glory is for the Goyim to exterminate themselves.

By way of deception the greatly outnumbered Jews wage war, or so says the Zohar and the Mossad. There is no more pathetically successful deception than "Christian Dispensationalism" which calls upon the Goyim to help the Jews kill off the human race in the name of Christian "love".

You have to wonder what makes tens of millions of Christians so pathetically stupid, so viciously evil and so dementedly deluded that they want to kill themselves and all other Gentiles off so as to create a Jewish paradise on Earth. The answer: the Jews.

For Scofield's notes which evince what I have asserted, see:

Scofield Reference Notes (1917 Edition)

and in particular, the notes for *Genesis* 1:28, and those to which it refers:

http://www.studylight.org/com/srn/view.cgi?book=ge&chapter=1#Ge1_28

and the notes for *Ephesians* 1:10, and those to which it refers:

http://www.studylight.org/com/srn/view.cgi?book=eph&chapter=1#Eph1_10

For more information on the Jewish belief that the human race must be exterminated after six thousand years since its creation, see my blog of 3 August 2009:

My Articles to Date on "The Jewish Year 6000", August 03, 2009

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:08 PM

Wednesday, August 12, 2009

"The Jewish Year 6000": Christian Dispensationalism Is Based Upon the Talmudic Doctrine of the Sabbath Millennium Found in Sanhedrin 97a

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

"Dispensationalism" is the product of Judaizing forces originating in the Rothschild family, forces which sought to pervert Christianity so as to turn it against itself, against Islam, and make it the sword and slave of Jewry. While much of this has been documented by others, I have a novel insight into the origins into of the fundamental beliefs asserted in Dispensationalism.

The Babylonian Talmud in the Tractate Sanhedrin, folio 97a, states that the World will exist for three two-thousand-year periods, the first starting with Adam's birth, followed by the Law and Abraham, followed by the age of the Messiah. These three periods totaling 6000 years end with the death of the Gentiles and the beginning of a Sabbath period for the Jews in which they, together with a devastated Earth, rest. The Talmud states, quoting from the Soncino, London, English edition:

"R. Kattina said: Six thousand years shall the world exist, and one

[thousand, the seventh], it shall be desolate, as it is written, And the Lord alone shall be exalted in that day. Abaye said: it will be desolate two [thousand], as it is said, After two days will he revive us: in the third day, he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight.

It has been taught in accordance with R. Kattina: Just as the seventh year is one year of release in seven, so is the world: one thousand years out of seven shall be fallow, as it is written, And the Lord alone shall be exalted in that day,' and it is further said, A Psalm and song for the Sabbath day, meaning the day that is altogether Sabbath--and it is also said, For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past.

The Tanna debe Eliyyahu teaches: The world is to exist six thousand years. In the first two thousand there was desolation; two thousand years the Torah flourished; and the next two thousand years is the Messianic era,"

The Judaizing subversives who crafted Dispensationalism saw in the New Testament their old Talmudic beliefs, and a means to dupe Christians into rejoicing in, insisting upon, and assisting to bring about their own final demise. The New Testament contains three passages attributed to St. Paul which reference the word "dispensation", and which the Jews misconstrued as if similar to the dispensations of two-thousand year periods found in the later Talmud, which dispensations are based on the story of six days of creation and a seventh day of rest. These NT passages are as follows: I Corinthians 9:17:

"For if I do this thing willingly, I have a reward: but if against my will, a dispensation of the gospel is committed unto me."

Ephesians 1:10:

"That in the dispensation of the fulness of times he might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth; even in him:"

Ephesians 3:2:

"If ye have heard of the dispensation of the grace of God which is given me to youward:"

The Dispensationalists caused Christians to want to destroy their own power in favor of the Jews, by misinterpreting the gospel of Luke 21:24:

"And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all nations: and Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles, until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled."

The Dispensationalists taught Christians that rather than the accepted Christian doctrine that God would create a heavenly kingdom to replace the Gentile kingdoms, this passage meant that God through his Jewish Messiah would create a Jewish kingdom to rule the Earth from Jerusalem and that Jews remained the Chosen of God and that their covenant was still valid. These Dispensationalist Judaizers taught Christians to tear open their own throats, relish the

destruction of their Gentile monarchies, and help the Jews to kill off Catholics and Muslims so that no one would be left to oppose the Jewish takeover of Palestine and with it the World.

Read for yourself the suicidal venom the Jews injected into the blood of Christians in the 1800's. Read how the Jews taught Protestant Christians to pine away for their own ruin, to long to kill Catholics and Muslims, and to celebrate the rise of the Jewish Messiah who will slay them all:

"In connection with the first appearance of the week--on the opening page of Scripture in the narrative of the creation,--we find an exposition of its profound meaning, the moral object and end of God in its selection. It is the period that leads up to, and terminates in, the *rest of God.* We read, 'On the seventh day God ended his work which He had made, and He rested on the seventh day from all his work which He had made. And God blessed the seventh day and sanctified it, *because* that in it He had rested from all his work, which God created and made.' The same reason is assigned for the enjoined observance of the Sabbath, in the law given at Sinai: 'Six days shalt thou labour and do all thy work; but the seventh day is the sabbath of the Lord thy God, in it thou shalt not do any work. . . . for in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day, wherefore the Lord blessed the seventh day and hallowed it.'

The rest of God, and of man his creature, with God, in the enjoyment of the results of the work of God,--results which God Himself sees to be very good,--this the end attained, at the close of the week; this is the sabbath. This was

the creation sabbath, soon, alas! marred by sin; this shall be the redemption sabbath, when the second great work of God, the new creation in Christ Jesus, is complete. No sooner had sin destroyed the sabbath rest of creation, than the great Creator, in his invincible goodness, began to work again. 'My Father worketh hitherto, and I work,' said Christ; and such is still the case, for redemption is not yet complete, and the rest of God, and of man with God, is still future.

[***]

We must therefore briefly review *the evidence of the nearness of the end of the age* which is afforded by chronologic prophecy, and confirmed by non-chronologic predictions, and we must show, that while there is irresistible evidence to prove that the end is *near*, there are positively no data to enable us to fix on any exact year, as the probably predestined time of the consummation. According to the testimony of the sure word of prophecy, the end is *near*, but none can say how near, or determine its actual epoch.

First, then, in proof that it is *near*, let the measures ot the three dispensations be remembered, and the wide and almost universal range of the law of completion in weeks. 'Seven times' and seven times *only* are appointed as the period of Jewish degradation and dispersion. He who predicted the four hundred years affliction of the seed of Abraham at the beginning of their history, and who when those four hundred years were

fulfilled, delivered Israel from Egypt, and judged the nation which had held them in bondage, predicted later on, that for a great week of 2520 years, Gentiles should rule over and afflict the Jewish people, and that at the end of that time Gentile monarchy should be destroyed, and the kingdom restored again to Israel, in the person of their Messiah. Independent Jewish monarchy fell as we know in the Babylonish captivity, since which event the tribes of Israel have existed only in bondage or dispersion. In about forty-five years from the present time (1879 A.D.) the great week of the Times of the Gentiles will have run out, even measured from its latest possible commencing date, the final conquest of Jehoiachin by Nebuchadnezzar, B.C. 598. The great image of Gentile monarchy has but a few years longer to exist; the period of Gentile supremacy is all but ended; the great but hidden dispensational prophecy of the 'seven times' clearly teaches that we are *near* the end of the age.

[***]

And thirdly, the prediction relative to the cleansing of the sanctuary does the same. The Holy Land, the Holy City, and the site of the Temple or Sanctuary of God at Jerusalem, are to be finally 'cleansed' 2300 years from some starting point which is not exactly defined, but which appears from the prophecy to be closely connected with the restoration of Judah from Babylon; that is, Jerusalem is, after that period, to cease to be trodden down of the Gentiles, the times of the Gentiles having been fulfilled. Dated from

the earliest possible starting point, the commission given by Artaxerxes to Ezra, B.C. 457, this period expired as we have seen in l844, which was a marked epoch in the fall of that Mohammedan power which has long defiled the sanctuary and trodden down Jerusalem. But dated 145 years later, from the era of the Seleucidae, this period measured in *lunar* years expires, *seventy five years later*, in A.D. 1919. We have noted various indications in the condition of Palestine and of Israel, and in the political events of our own day which seem to indicate that the cleansing or the sanctuary and the restoration of Israel are not distant. When these shall take place, when the Moslems, now driven out of Bulgaria, shall be driven also out of Syria, when the nations of Europe, actuated it may be merely by mutual distrust and political jealousy, or it may be by higher motives, shall conspire to reinstate the Jews in the land of their forefathers, *then* the last warning bell will have rung; then the last of the unfulfilled predictions of Scripture as to events prior to the great crisis, will have received its accomplishment, then the second advent of Israel's rejected Messiah to reign in conjunction with his risen and glorified saints as King over all the earth, will be *close* at hand, then the mystery of God will be all but finished, and the manifestation of Christ immediate.* How long a time may be required to bring about this restoration of Israel--who shall say? Never within the last 1800 years has it seemed so likely as now, for never since it first arose, has Moslem power lain so low as it does at the present moment THE DESTRUCTION OF THE POWER AND INDEPENDENCE OF THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE, LIKE THE

ANNIHILATION OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINION OF THE PAPACY, SHOULD BE AS A TRUMET-BLAST TO CHRISTENDOM, PROCLAIMING THAT THE DAY OF CHRIST IS AT HAND.

[***]

It is true Israel must first be restored to Palestine; it is true the gospel must probably first be preached more widely even than it now is; it is true that 'Babylon' must first fall more completely, as far as we can judge; and it is true that these things take time. But when we consider the progress that has been made *in all these directions* during the last thirty or forty years--the elevation in the condition of the land and people of Israel, the removal of Jewish disabilities, the formation of the Universal Israelite Alliance, the exploration and survey of Palatine, the decay of the Turkish power; the increase of missions, the opening up of China, Japan, and interior Africa, the revival of evangelical truth and effort in the Protestant Church, and the consequent increase of missionary effort; the separations of Church and State and the disendowments of national Churches which have taken place; the spread of infidelity in Christendom, and the increase of open ungodliness; the overthrow of despotisms, and the establishment of democratic forms of government in their place,--we feel that supposing we are still thirty or forty yen distant from the end of the age, all that is predicted may easily come to pass in the interval. Events in our day move

rapidly, as if they too were impelled by steam, so that THE APPARENT RATE OF PROGRESS, AND THE APPARENT DISTANCE COINCIDE WELL."--H. Grattan Guinness, *The Approaching End of the Age Viewed in the Light of History, Prophecy, and Science*, Second Edition, Hodder and Stoughton, London, (1879), pp. 272-273, 471-474, 485-486.

Note that in 1878 Guinness knew that the Jews would instigate the First World War, when it would end, and what would result. That was not due to any prophetic ability, or clarity of dates found in Scripture, but rather was due to the fact that he was a spokesman for the Jews to Judaize Protestant Christianity. The dates of 1844 and 1919 appear several times in Guinness' book. 1844 was the year that the Jews exploited the Damascus Affair and the murder of Father Thomas to win themselves sympathy and power around the globe and as a cause to unite the Jews behind Zionism. 1919 was the year of the Treaty of Versailles.

Another Judaizer of Christianity, Charles Taze Russell determined in 1876 that the reign of the Gentile governments would end in 1914, which is the year World War I began, and that the Jews would then take over the world. Russell supposedly made his prediction based on Scripture, and his followers spread his Judaizing message far and wide. In an article, "Gentile Times: When Do They End?", *The Bible Examiner*, Volume 21, Number1, Whole Number 313, (October, 1876), pp. 27-28; Charles Taze Russell wrote in 1876:

"'Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled.'--Luke 21:24.

Doubtless our Lord intended to communicate to His disciples some

knowledge, and possibly it was addressed more to the disciples in our day, than to the early church.

Let us then search what times the prophecy, which was in Christ, did signify. Of course, if it be one of the secret things of God, we cannot find out; but if a secret, why should Jesus mention it? If, on the contrary, it is revealed it *belongs* to us. Shall we guess and suppose? No: let us go to God's treasure-house; let us search the Scriptures for the key.

Jesus does not *foretell* its treading under foot of the Gentiles, as Rome had her foot upon them at that time. He does tell us, however, how long it will continue so, even the disciples thought 'that it was he which should have DELIVERED Israel.'

We believe that God has given the key. We believe He doeth nothing but he revealeth it unto His servants. Do we not find part of the key in Lev. 26:28, 33 'I, even I will chastise you seven times for your sins: . . . and I will bring your land into desolation . . . and will scatter you among the heathen.' Israel did not hearken unto the Lord, but disobeyed him, and this prophecy is now being fulfilled, and has been since the days of Zedekiah, when God said, 'Remove the diadem, take off the crown, . . . I will overturn, overturn, overturn it, . . . until He comes whose right it is, and I will give it unto Him.' Comparing these Scriptures, we learn, that God has scattered Israel for a period of seven times, or until 'he comes whose right' the Government is,

and puts an end to Gentile rule or government. This gives us a clue at least, as to how long until the Jews are delivered. Further, Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon, the head of gold, is recognized by God as the representative of the beast, or Gentile Governments. 'A king of kings and wheresoever the children of men dwell, the beasts of the field, and the fowls of the air, hath God given into his hand.' Dan. 2:38. God had taken the crown off Zedekiah and declared the Image, of which Nebuchadnezzar is the head, ruler of the world until the kingdom of God takes its place (smiting it on its feet); and, as this is the same time at which Israel is to be delivered, (for 'Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled'), we here get our second clue, viz.: these two events, noted of the Scriptures of truth--'Times of Gentiles,' and 'Treading of Jerusalem,' are parallel periods, commencing at the same time and ending at the same time; and, as in the case of Israel, their degradation was to be for seven times, so with the dominion of the Image; it lasts seven times; for, when in his pride the 'Head of Gold' ignored 'The God of heaven,' the glory of that kingdom (which God gave him, as a representative of the Image,) departed, and it took on its beastly character, which lasts seven times. Dan 4:23--and, (prefigured by the personal degradation for seven years, of Nebuchadnazzar, the representative) until the time comes when they shall acknowledge, and 'give honor to the Most High, whose Kingdom is an everlasting Kingdom.' Dan 4:34: for all the ends of the earth shall remember and turn unto the Lord when He is the Governor among the nations.

Our next question naturally, is, How long are seven times? Does God in his word, furnish us any clue from which to determine the length of that period? Yes, in Revelations we learn that three and one-half times, 42 months, and 1260 prophetic days, literal years, are the same (it has for years been so accepted by the church,) and it was so fulfilled: if three and one-half times are 1260 years, seven times would be twice as much, i.e., 2520 years. At the commencement of our Christian era, 606 years of this time had passed, (70 years captivity, and 536 from Cyrus to Christ) which deducted from 2520, would show that the seven times will end in A.D. 1914; when Jerusalem shall be delivered forever, and the Jew say of the Deliverer, 'Lo, this is our God, we have waited for Him and He will save us.' When Gentile Governments shall have been dashed to pieces; when God shall have poured out of his fury upon the nation, and they acknowledge, him King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

But, some one will say, 'If the Lord intended that we should know, He would have told us plainly and distinctly how long.' But, no, brethren, He never does so. The Bible is to be a *light* to God's children;--to the world, foolishness. Many of its writings are solely for *our* edification upon whom the ends of the world are come. As well say that God should have put the gold on top instead of in the bowels of the earth it would be too common; it would lose much of its value. So with truth; but, 'to you it is given to know

the mysteries of the kingdom.

We will ask, but not now answer, another question: If the Gentile Times end in 1914, (and there are many other and clearer evidences pointing to the same time) and we are told that it shall be with fury poured out; at time of trouble such as never was before, nor ever shall be; a day of wrath, etc., how long before does the church escape? as Jesus says, 'watch, that *ye* may be accounted worthy to *escape* those things coming upon the world.'

Brethren, the taking by Christ of His Bride, is evidently, one of the first acts in the Judgment; for judgment must begin at the house of God.

***W. Philadelphia.* "**

Before the First World War, the Gentile Empires ruled most of the Earth. The Jews destroyed them in the war, and then began the Jewish Empires in America and the Soviet Union. The Second World War ruined the Imperial Japanese and the last vestiges of non-Jewish monarchy in the World. The monarchs of the World today are mostly, if not entirely, crypto-Jews. This was not done to fulfill the Christian doctrine of Luke, but rather the Jewish doctrine of David, Psalm 2:1-12:

"Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing? 2 The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against his anointed, saying, 3 Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. 4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision. 5 Then shall he speak unto them

in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure. 6 Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion. 7 I will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession. 9 Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. 10 Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth. 11 Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. 12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him."

Psalm 18:40-50:

"40 Thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies; that I might destroy them that hate me. 41 They cried, but there was none to save them: even unto the LORD, but he answered them not. 42 Then did I beat them small as the dust before the wind: I did cast them out as the dirt in the streets. 43 Thou hast delivered me from the strivings of the people; and thou hast made me the head of the heathen: a people whom I have not known shall serve me. 44 As soon as they hear of me, they shall obey me: the strangers shall submit themselves unto me. 45 The strangers shall fade away, and be afraid out of their close places. 46 The LORD liveth; and blessed be my rock; and let the God of my salvation be exalted. 47 It is God that avengeth me, and subdueth

the people under me. 48 He delivereth me from mine enemies: yea, thou liftest me up above those that rise up against me: thou hast delivered me from the violent man. 49 Therefore will I give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among the heathen, and sing praises unto thy name. 50 Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and sheweth mercy to his anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore."

Psalm 72:8-11:

"8 He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth. 9 They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; and his enemies shall lick the dust. 10 The kings of Tarshish and of the isles shall bring presents: the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts. 11 Yea, all kings shall fall down before him: all nations shall serve him."

Psalm 110:

"The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool. 2 The LORD shall send the rod of thy strength out of Zion: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies. 3 Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth. 4 The LORD hath sworn, and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek. 5 The Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath. 6 He

shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill the places with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries. 7 He shall drink of the brook in the way: therefore shall he lift up the head."

It was the plan of Isaiah 40:23:

"That bringeth the princes to nothing; he maketh the judges of the earth as vanity."

Isaiah 49:7:

"Thus saith HaShem, the Redeemer of Israel, his Holy One, to him who is despised of men, to him who is abhorred of nations, to a servant of rulers: kings shall see and arise, princes, and they shall prostrate themselves; because of HaShem that is faithful, even the Holy One of Israel, who hath chosen thee. [Masoretic Text Version of the Jewish Publication Society]"

Isaiah 49:23:

"And kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of thy feet; and thou shalt know that I am the LORD: for they shall not be ashamed that wait for me."

Isaiah 60:12:

"For the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea, those nations shall be utterly wasted."

But as bad as were the Judaizers of the 19th Century, and as horrific as were the wars of the 20th Century which the Judaizers conspired to bring about; the Judaizers of the 20th Century were worse and more bold in their injection of Talmudic and Cabalistic dogma into Christianity. British Israelitists David Davidson and Herbert Aldersmith wrote in 1924 that the World would come to an end in September of 2001, and then the Sabbath Millennium would begin:

"Both systems–Hebrew and Pyramid–relate to a period of six millenaries. [*Footnote in the original:* Preceding the 'Sabbath of rest for the people of God,' the seventh millenary (Heb. iv, 1-11, and 2 Pet. iii, 8).] Both systems emphasize that the central date of this period forms a definite epoch central to all the chronological periods of God's creation as relating to the application of His Law to mankind. In both cases, again, the dates are the same in relation to modern chronology.

The Pyramid, as shown on Plate LXII, Fig. A, represents an initial sacred cycle of 2520 years ending at 6000 A.K.=2001¾ A.D. [***] Another matter established by modern prophecy exposition is that the period of 7 times is defined as having stages of chronological beginnings and corresponding stages of chronological endings. Thus Guinness ('Approaching End of the Age') state:--

'The majestic movements of Providence and of history demand time; empires do not rise and fall in a day; and the omniscient God takes note of the comparatively insignificant *beginning* of a mighty movement as of its climax. . . . Hence the propriety of indicating various dates of rise and fall' (p. 372).

Now, if seven times be the appointed duration of the Times of the Gentiles, we may expect to find, after an interval of 2520 years from this *Jewish captivity era*, a corresponding time of the end, a period of similar decline and fall, overthrow and decadence, of the last form or forms of *Gentile ruling power*, ushering in the close of the dispensation, the restoration of Israel, and the kingdom of the Messiah the Son of David' (p. 354).

"--D. Davidson, H. Aldersmith, 'The great pyramid, its divine message : an original co-ordination of historical documents and archaeological evidences, (1924), pp. 364-365. See also page 385.

The Judaizers cited the New Testament works as if they supported their apocalyptic Talmudic and Cabalistic doctrines, Hebrews 4:1-11:

"Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. 2 For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it. 3 For we which have

believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, if they shall enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world. 4 For he spake in a certain place of the seventh day on this wise, And God did rest the seventh day from all his works. 5 And in this place again, If they shall enter into my rest. 6 Seeing therefore it remaineth that some must enter therein, and they to whom it was first preached entered not in because of unbelief: 7 Again, he limiteth a certain day, saying in David, To day, after so long a time; as it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts. 8 For if Jesus had given them rest, then would he not afterward have spoken of another day. 9 There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God. 10 For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his. 11 Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief."

and II Peter 3:8:

"But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day."

These words were cited to lure Christians into believing that it was God's will that the World end in 2001 so that the Earth could enter Sabbath rest for 1,000 years. These Judaizers demanded that Christians help the Jews to steal Palestine, while pretending to oppose the Jews, on the false premise that God had willed it to be so and so it must be.

Christians who have been so Judaized are helping the Jews to bring about the destruction of all human life. We must awaken them to the fact that the Jews created these false dogmas, which first appeared not in the New Testament, but in the subsequent Talmud and Cabalah of the Jews, which iterate those doctrines Christ condemned as the traditions of the Pharisees.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:40 PM 

Tuesday, August 11, 2009

The Jewish Year 6000 in British Israelism and Christian Identity. . . and Freemasonry

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It is no coincidence that Jewish created "British Israelism" and "Christianity Identity", and Jewish Cabalists teach that the end of time began on 17 September 2001. It is also no coincidence that the Jews conducted a false flag attack on America on 11 September 2001 to hasten their plans for the destruction of humanity beginning on the Jewish Year 6000, which begins their planned Sabbath millennium for the Earth:

http://www.jordanmaxwell.com/articles/british-israel/british-israel-2.htm

It is also no coincidence that the Jewish controlled Freemasons use the same *Anno Lucis* calender, the very name of which stinks of Cabalah.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:59 PM 

Smoking Gun Evidence of Jewish Wars Against Russia

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

On 5 June 1916, on page 6, in an article entitled, "Jacob Schiff Quits Jewish Movements", the *New York Times* quoted Rothschild agent and Jewish banker Jacob Schiff's own statement that he had blocked Russia's access to the money markets during several of Russia's wars, wars which the Jews had caused,

"I, who have for twenty-five years singlehanded struggled against the invasion of the Russian Government into American money markets, and to this day stave them off."

There was nothing new about the Jewish campaign to destroy Russia with war and by blocking Russia's access to loan capital. Major Osman Bey wrote in his book *The Conquest of the World by the Jews: An Historical and Ethnical Essay*, St. Louis Book & News Company, St. Louis,

(1878), p. 55:

"Yet the Jews hate the Russians because so far they have not succeeded in obtaining such a powerful influence in their country, as it has been shown that they possess in England; and therefore the following cablegram, received in the United States, March 29, 1878, from abroad, will explain itself. Here it is:

'Russia's pecuniary troubles increase every day. It is said, that all the Hebrew bankers in London and on the continent have agreed not only to refuse to lend Russia any money, but to prevent the success of any loan she may put on the market. *England, on the contrary, can command practically endless supplies of the sinews of war!*'"

For more on Schiff and the Rothschilds' campaign to destroy Russia, a murderous campaign that claimed tens of millions of innocent Gentile lives, see my blog of 29 January 2008:

The Genocidal Jewish Supremacist Jacob H. SCHIFF, January 29, 2008

These families, and the Jewish People who were led by them and who profited from their criminal actions, exist today. Why have the Russians, the Ukrainians and Poles never sought reparations from the Jews for these crimes against humanity? Why do we Americans not seek damages from the bankers who are today stealing trillions of our dollars?

Monday, August 10, 2009

For Ostriches Who Still Deny that Bankers and Jews Are Behind Communism, Wipe the Sand from Your Eyes and Take a Look at Barack Obama

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have documented Barack Obama's ties to the bankers in two videos:

Obama and the Bankers

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=ff1_1240244944



Obama and the Bankers: Part 2

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=286_1240244547



The following is a transcript of the second video:

Exodus 12:35-36 (CEV)

"The Israelites had already done what Moses had told them to do. They had gone to their Egyptian neighbors and asked for gold and silver and for clothes. The LORD had made the Egyptians friendly toward the people of Israel, and they gave them whatever they asked for. In this way they carried away the wealth of the Egyptians when they left Egypt."

A Brief Recap

of

Part One

of

"Obama and the Bankers"

Peter Gosselin Fitzgerald is the Senator who preceded Obama. Fitzgerald is a banker and a banker's son. Though a quite popular Senator, Fitzgerald did not run for reelection, which made room for Barack Obama.

Blair Hull was the founder and CEO of Hull Group, which sold to Goldman Sachs for over 500 million dollars. Hull was the frontrunner in the Democratic Primary against Obama to fill Fitzgerald's seat. A Chicago Tribune report related to Hull's divorce proceedings destroyed Hull's campaign. The ensuing scandal resulted in an easy victory for Obama in the Democratic Primary for the US Senate. Influential Jewish power broker David Axelrod was the chief strategist for Barack Obama's campaigns. Axelrod is a former Chicago Tribune employee. He is believed by some to have leaked the Hull story, though Axelrod denies it.

Jack Ryan won the Republican Primary to fill Fitzgerald's seat. Ryan is an investment banker and former partner at Goldman Sachs. Ryan dropped out of the race because the Chicago Tribune sought to unseal Ryan's divorce proceedings and make them public. The ensuing scandal ensured Obama an easy victory in the general election for the US Senate.

The Republican Party chose Alan Keyes to replace Ryan against Obama in the general election for US Senate. Keyes is an old friend of Jewish neo-Conservative William Kristol. Keyes embarrassed himself in the race ensuring an easy victory for Obama.

Jewish neo-Conservative William Kristol supported Christian Zionist Sarah Palin to be McCain's running mate in the presidential election against Obama. Palin badly embarrassed herself in the race against Obama ensuring an easy victory for Obama. Note that Palin lost the race for McCain when she embarrassed herself in an interview with Katie Couric, whose mother was a Jew. Palin was lampooned on Saturday Night Live, which was headed by Lorne Michaels (born Lorne David Lipowitz) and Seth Adam Myers, both Jews.

Goldman Sachs, a very old Jewish firm, was the leading contributor to Obama's presidential campaign. Obama was also heavily supported by numerous other banking institutions and by Wall Street.

Obama has since stolen trillions of taxpayer dollars and given them to the Jews.

Deuteronomy 15:6 (KJV)

". . . thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and thou shalt reign over many nations, but they shall not reign over thee."

Deuteronomy 23:19-20 (KJV)

"Thou shalt not lend upon usury to thy brother; usury of money, usury of victuals, usury of any thing that is lent upon usury: Unto a stranger thou

mayest lend upon usury; but unto thy brother thou shalt not lend upon usury: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all that thou settest thine hand to in the land whither thou goest to possess it."

Deuteronomy 28:12-13 (KJV)

". . . thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow. And the LORD shall make thee the head, and not the tail; and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be beneath;"

Deuteronomy 7:6 (KJV)

"For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

Jews, Bankers

and/or

Financiers

in and around

the Obama government

Rahm Emanuel, Jew

Chief of Staff for Obama. Investment banker. Son of former Irgun (a Jewish terrorist organization) member. Volunteered for service for the Israeli Defense Forces. Close friend of David Axelrod.

David Axelrod, Jew

Senior Advisor to the President. Chief political advisor in Obama's campaigns. Once worked for The Chicago Tribune. Close friend of Rahm Emanuel.

Stephen Friedman, Jew

Chairman of the United States President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board. Former Chairman of Goldman Sachs.

Robert Rubin, Jew

Economic Advisor to Obama. Once Co-Chairman and CoSenior Partner of Goldman Sachs. Worked for Citigroup, a top contributor to Obama's campaign. Former US Secretary of the Treasury.

Henry Paulson

Secretary of the Treasury when Obama took office. Former CEO of Goldman Sachs. Supported by Obama.

Neel Kashkari

Interim Assistant Secretary of the Treasury for Financial Stability in the United States Department of the Treasury. Former Vice President at Goldman Sachs.

Warren Buffet

Strong supporter and friend of Obama. CEO of Berkshire Hathaway which invested in Goldman Sachs. At one time held the dubious title of "Richest Man in the World".

Paul Volcker, Jew

Chairman of the Economic Recovery Advisory Board, which includes the Jews Penny Pritzker and Martin Feldstein. Former Chairman of the Federal Reserve. Worked for Chase Manhattan Bank. Worked for J. Rothschild, Wolfensohn & Co., which was headed by the Jew James D. Wolfensohn, who was to become President of the World Bank.

Timothy Geithner, Jew

US Secretary of the Treasury. Former President of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York. Worked for Kissinger and Associates. Protégé of the Jews Larry Summers and Robert Rubin.

I neglected to add Mark Patterson to the video:

Mark Patterson

Mark Patterson Chief of Staff at Treasury for the Jew Timothy Geithner. Former Goldman Sachs

lobbyist.

Larry Summers, Jew

Director of the White House's National Economic Council. Former US Secretary of the Treasury. Former Chief Economist of the World Bank.

Peter Orszag, Jew

Director of the Office of Management and Budget. Like Jason Furman, Orszag is an admirer of the Jews Robert Rubin and Joseph Stiglitz, both of whom support Obama.

Joseph Stiglitz, Jew

Economic advisor to Obama. Former Chairman of the Council of Economic Advisers. Former Senior Vice President and Chief Economist of the World Bank. Student of Robert Solow, a Jew who supports Obama.

Ben Shalom Bernanke, Jew

Chairman of the Board of Governors of the United States Federal Reserve.

Jeffrey Liebman, Jew

Executive Associate Director of the Office of Management and Budget.

Ronald Klain, Jew

Chief of Staff to the Vice President of the United States. Instrumental in appointing the Jew Ruth Bader Ginsburg to the US Supreme Court.

Jared Bernstein, Jew

Chief Economist and Economic Policy Adviser to the Vice President.

James Steinberg, Jew

Deputy Secretary of State

Jacob J. Lew, Jew

Deputy Secretary of State. Worked for Citigroup.

Michael Froman

Deputy Assistant to the President and Deputy National Security Adviser for International Economic Affairs. Citigroup executive.

Karen Kornbluh, Jew

Advisor to Obama. Former Deputy Chief of Staff to the Secretary of the Treasury under the Jew Robert Rubin.

David Romer, Jew

Collaborates with his wife Christina Romer, who is Chair of the Council of Economic Advisors.

George Soros, Jew

Multi-Billionaire. Currency speculator. Obama supporter.

Robert Reich, Jew

Former United States Secretary of Labor. Obama supporter.

Laura Tyson

Economic advisor to Obama. Director of Morgan Stanley.

Obama's other ties to influential Jews include: Henry Kissinger, Newton Minow, Ira Silverstein, Bettylu Saltzman, Abner Mikva, Rabbi Arnold Jacob Wolf, Rabbi Capers Funnye, Michael Kotzin, Lester Crown, and James Crown. Obama's other ties to influential Jews include: Henry Kissinger, Newton Minow, Ira Silverstein, Bettylu Saltzman, Abner Mikva, Rabbi Arnold Jacob Wolf, Rabbi Capers Funnye, Michael Kotzin, Lester Crown, and James Crown.

Isaiah 49:23 (KJV)

"And kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of thy feet;"

Psalms 18:43 (KJV)

"thou hast made me the head of the heathen: a people whom I have not known shall serve me."

Haggai 2:22 (KJV)

"And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathen; and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother."

Since making these videos, the Obama government has increased its share of Jews and bankers.

When we look to the Jewish takeover of Russia in 1917, we should examine the first acts the Jews and/or bankers took to ruin Russia and steal its wealth, in order to establish a pattern of behavior which the Jews and/or bankers are repeating in America. It is important to recall the Red Terror in order to know our fate if we fail to counter the Jewish offensive against us.

In the 19th Century, the Jews repeatedly brought Russia into war with Turkey, while depriving it of loan capital. Major Osman Bey wrote in his book *The Conquest of the World by the Jews: An Historical and Ethnical Essay*, St. Louis Book & News Company, St. Louis, (1878), p. 55:

"Yet the Jews hate the Russians because so far they have not succeeded in obtaining such a powerful influence in their country, as it has been shown that they possess in England; and therefore the following cablegram,

received in the United States, March 29, 1878, from abroad, will explain itself. Here it is:

'Russia's pecuniary troubles increase every day. It is said, that all the Hebrew bankers in London and on the continent have agreed not only to refuse to lend Russia any money, but to prevent the success of any loan she may put on the market. *England, on the contrary, can command practically endless supplies of the sinews of war!*'"

The Rothschilds, through Disraeli and others, brought Russia and Turkey into conflict. The Jews then brought Russia into conflict with Japan, and again financed Japan while cutting off Russia's access to the money markets. I documented this fact in my blog of 29 January 2008:

The Genocidal Jewish Supremacist Jacob H. SCHIFF, January 29, 2008

The Jews then brought Russia into war with Germany by forming and fomenting Pan-German and Pan-Russian mythologies. Yet again, the Jews cut off Russia from loan capital and brought the economy of Russia into ruins through strikes and other sabotage, and by ruining Russia's reputation by means of the Jewish controlled press and politicians. The Jews turned the Russian People against the Czar who was trying to save them from the Jews, by blaming the Czar for the economic and war woes the Jews were in fact deliberately causing the Russians. The banker backed Jewish revolutionaries baited the Russians with promises of land and debt forgiveness, then turned the Russians into slaves to work the land and denied the Russians any credit. The Jews then stole the gold and other wealth of Russia and sent it back to the Jewish bankers. The

Jews killed off the Russian intelligentsia, then filled all positions of power and influence in Russian society with Jews, claiming that there were no Russian capable of filling these positions, but failing to mention that the Jews had mass murdered Russia's best Gentiles in the tens of millions. The Jews made it illegal to criticize Jews.

The Jews have Bolshevized America in a very similar way. They have bankrupted us with endless wars for Jewish causes. They have deliberately led Gentiles away from the professions and higher education, in effect destroying the Gentile intelligentsia. They Jews have deliberately destroyed America's manufacturing base and our general economy. They have groomed and installed their puppet, Barack Obama, who has since stolen the wealth of America and given it to the bankers. Obama has filled the government with Jews, the government which was already top heavy with Jews from previous Jewish owned administrations. The Jewish controlled government is enacting Jewish laws making it illegal to criticize Jews as an aggravating offense.

The Jews control both Capitalism and Communism and use both to steal the wealth of the Gentiles, destroy their nations and lead them into debt slavery and then absolute slavery.

I sincerely wish more attention were paid to Obama's ties to the bankers than to his birth records and other issues. The issues of Obama's theft of taxpayer money to line the pockets of the bankers who put him in office shines a spotlight of scrutiny directly on the sworn enemies of the human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:35 PM 

Sunday, August 09, 2009

Judaism's Shape-Shifting Reptilians and Extra-Terrestrial Fornicators

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Judaism teaches that beings not of this Earth have sexual relations with human beings. Beginning with the Torah, the Jews believe that Eve had sexual relations with Samael, the serpent, usually referred to as "Satan", a being not of this Earth, but rather an angel or god. The product of this union was Cain, who slew Abel. The Torah, at *Genesis* 3:14-15, states:

"14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: 15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel."

The Jews take this to mean that the Serpent seduced Eve and she bore Cain. The Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Yebamoth, folio 103b, states:

"For R. Johanan stated: When the serpent copulated with Eve, he infused her with lust. The lust of the Israelites who stood at Mount Sinai, came to an

end, the lust of the idolaters who did not stand at Mount Sinai did not come to an end."

The Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Abodah Zarah, folio 22b, states:

"Heathens prefer the cattle of Israelites to their own wives, for R. Johanan said: When the serpent came unto Eve he infused filthy lust into her. If that be so [the same should apply] also to Israel! — When Israel stood at Sinai that lust was eliminated, but the lust of idolaters, who did not stand at Sinai, did not cease."

The Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Shabbath, folio 145b-146a, states:

"Why are idolaters lustful? Because they did not stand at Mount Sinai. For when the serpent came upon Eve he injected a lust into her: [as for] the Israelites who stood at Mount Sinai, their lustfulness departed; the idolaters, who did not stand at Mount Sinai, their lustfulness did not depart."

The Jewish Cabalah in the *Zohar*, Volume 1, page 28b (see items 5 and 12, "5. UNCLEAN" and "12. CHILDREN OF THE DEVIL", also states that Eve fornicated with Satan:

"Now the serpent was more subtle than any beast of the field, etc. (Genes. III, 1.) 'More subtle' that is towards evil; 'than all beasts' that is, the idolatrous people of the earth. For they are the children of the ancient serpent which seduced Eve."

The *Zohar*, I, 28b-29a, states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world [***] The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From this impurity came forth Cain, who killed Abel. [***] for they are the seed of Amalek, of whom it is said, 'thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek' [***] Various impurities are mingled in the composition of Israel, like animals among men. One kind is from the side of the serpent; another from the side of the Gentiles, who are compared to the beasts of the field; another from the mazikin (goblins), for the souls [29a] of the wicked are literally the mazikin (goblins) of the world; and there is an impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits; and there is none so cursed among them as Amalek, who is the evil serpent, the 'strange god'. He is the cause of all unchastity and murder, and his twin-soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samael (lit. poison-god). There is more than one Samael, and they are not all equal, but this side of the serpent is accursed above all of them."--H. Sperling and M. Simon, *The Zohar*, Volume 1, The Soncino Press, New York, (1933), pp. 108-110.

The *Zohar* I, 47a, states:

"SAID Rabbi Abba: 'Nephesh hahaya' (living soul) truly denote the souls of Israel. They are the children of the Holy One and holy in his sight, but the

souls of the heathen and idolatrous nations whence come they?'

Said Rabbi Eleazar: 'They emanate from the left side of the sephirotic tree of life, which is the side of impurity, and therefore they defile all that come into contact with them. It is written, 'Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, and creeping thing and beast of the earth after his kind' (Gen. 1-24). Wherefore does the word 'lemina' (after his kind) occur twice? It is to confirm what has lust been stated, that the souls of Israel are pure and holy, but the souls of the heathen being impure and unholy are symbolized by the creeping thing and beast of the earth, and therefore, like the foresaken in circumcision, are cut off."--N. De Manhar, *Zohar: Bereshith—Genesis: An Expository Translation from Hebrew*, Third Revised Edition, Wizards Bookshelf, San Diego, (1995), p. 203.

The Jewish belief that the union of Eve and Satan produced Cain is specifically stated in the Jewish *Jalkut Chadash,* Folio 3, Column 3, number 12 and Folio 4, column 4, numbers 43 and 52 (*Cf.* J. Eisenmenger, J. A. Eisenmenger, *The Traditions of the Jews, Contained in the Talmud and other Mystical Writings*, Volume 1, J. Robinson, London, (1748), pp. 197-198).

The Jews believe that they were cleansed of Satan's blood, the "impurity", when Moses received the Law at Sinai, which was supposedly offered to the Gentiles, who supposedly rejected it. The Jews use this mythology as a basis for their belief that they are obliged to exterminate the Gentiles, the Satanic children of Cain/Esau/Amalek/Haman. Since the Jews have always wanted to exterminate the human race, they created this mythology as a justification and in this

myth called the Gentiles Satanic. As the Jews say, "If you want to drown a dog, first claim it is rabid/mad."

The Jews also believe that Cain's descendants met up with the "two chiefs" who became shape-shifting serpents that sleep with the descendants of Cain, which is to say with the Goyim, whom the Jews are planning to exterminate. The *Zohar* states:

"When Cain was banished from the face of the earth, he descended into that land and there propagated his kind. That earth consists of two sections, one enveloped in light, the other in darkness, and there are two chiefs, one ruling over the light, the other over the darkness. These two chiefs were at perpetual war with each other, until the time of Cain's arrival, when they joined together and made peace; and therefore they are now one body with two heads. These two chiefs were named *Afrira* and *Kastimon*. They, moreover, bear the likeness of holy angels, having six wings. One of them had the face of an ox and the other that of an eagle. But when they became united they assumed the image of man. In time of darkness they change into the form of a two-headed serpent, and crawl like a serpent, and swoop into the abyss, and bathe in the great sea. When they reach the abode of 'Uzza and 'Azael they stir them up and rouse them. These then leap into the dark mountains, thinking that their day of judgement has come before the Holy One, blessed be His Name. The two chiefs then swim about in the great sea, and when night comes they fly off to Na'amah, the mother of the demons

(*shedim*), by whom the first saints were seduced; but when they think to approach her she leaps away six thousand parasangs, and assumes all shapes and forms in the midst of the sons of men, so that the sons of men may be led astray after her. These two chiefs then fly about through the world, and return to their abode, where they arouse the sensual desires in the descendants of Cain to bear children."–*The Zohar*, Volume 1, Prologue, I, folio 9b, Soncino, London, (1933), pp. 39-40.

Compare this Cabalistic story to that of Edward Bulwer-Lytton in *The Coming Race*.

Returning to the Torah, it states that angels came down to Earth and slept with human beings.

Genesis 6:1-5 states:

"1 And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, 2 That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose. 3 And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years. 4 There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown. 5 And GOD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually."

The Torah continues in *Numbers* 13:28, 32-33, which states:

"28 Nevertheless the people be strong that dwell in the land, and the cities are walled, and very great: and moreover we saw the children of Anak there. [***] 32 And they brought up an evil report of the land which they had searched unto the children of Israel, saying, The land, through which we have gone to search it, is a land that eateth up the inhabitants thereof; and all the people that we saw in it are men of a great stature. 33 And there we saw the giants, the sons of Anak, which come of the giants: and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight."

The ancient Jewish book of I *Enoch* also tells such stories.

I have to laugh when the alphabet Jewish organizations call those who speak of mythological shape-shifting reptiles and beings from outside the Earth having sexual relations with human beings, "anti-Semitic", because these beliefs find their origins in Judaism, and the Jews believe these very things and believe that the Gentiles must be exterminated because they are the products of such unions. It is alright for the Jews to condemn the Gentiles to death based upon these, their hateful, racist and genocidal Jewish mythologies, but the Gentiles dare not ever utter such things themselves.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:54 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06

- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07

- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08

- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09

- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11

- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, August 21, 2009

Time to Clean House: The Coming Midterm Elections

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

On 2 November 2010, we have the opportunity to seize control of the Congress. The midterm elections also provide us with an opportunity to take over the majority of the States in the gubernatorial elections.

Time is running out to take advantage of these opportunities. The Jews are distracting us by drawing all of our attention to Barack Obama. As I stated in my blog of 8 June 2009, we should not lose sight of the Congress:

With Obama Constantly in the Spotlight, It Is Important Not to Lose Sight of the Treachery of the Congress, June 08, 2009

"We have a tendency to use most of our resources exposing the criminal treachery of the President, while largely ignoring the treachery of the Congress, especially on the level of individual members. This is a mistake for several reasons.

The Congress will have the power to declare war on Iran and oblige the President to fight that war. The Congress will also assume the power to delegate that authority to the President and short circuit the Constitution and thereby deny the rights of the American People to representation. Members of the Congress are more frequently elected in the election cycle and therefore it is easier to change the complexion of Congress as a whole and send signals to Congress than to the President, thereby making the Congress more easily influenced than the Presidency. Congress has the power of impeachment and can hamstring or remove the President with this power. Congress is more easily and effectively reached and more effective to lobby than the Presidency. Individual members of Congress are easier to defeat in elections with pooled resources than is a Presidential candidate. Etc. Etc. Etc.

It will be the Congress that will hold hearings on the banks. It was the Congress that enabled the President to steal trillions of dollars from the American taxpayer and hand it over to the Jews. It was the Congress that together with the President helped the Jews to destroy the American automobile industry. It is the Congress that has passed legislation meant to

strip of us of our fundamental rights, which the Jewish controlled President will eagerly sign.

We are foolish to neglect the crimes of the Congress and to miss the opportunity to seize control of the State by criticizing and replacing the current Congress. We are more likely to elect at least one person to Congress than to win the White House, and one voice in the Congress can stir the American People to action.

There ought to be at least one sophisticated web site that records the votes, speeches and actions of the individual members of Congress as they relate to the Jews and the fifth column of traitors who sponsor Jewish crimes against America and the World. The Jews never neglect to focus on the Congress, and neither should we. We can put tremendous pressure on these politicians by focusing attention directly at them both individually and collectively and we can replace them in the election cycle."

Beware, the *Gustav Siegfried Eins* (GS1) COINTELPRO-style operation is in full swing to prevent any grassroots resistance to the Jews from forming at this time when we need to focus on taking political control over our nation. The coming elections afford us the opportunity to do so. If the same effort expended on the CIA/British Intelligence soap operas flaring up across the internet were instead devoted to real and productive issues that shape our destiny, we could win several elections and enter our voice into the public discourse.

Life forms which do not attend to their own survival, perish, forever.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:30 PM 

Wednesday, August 19, 2009

The Jewish Plan to Pit Christians and Muslims Against One Another in Order to Leave the Jews Standing in Jerusalem: The Four Empires at Perpetual War

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

According to their own accounts, the Jews destroyed four great empires of the ancient world, by pitting them one against the other, and each against itself. The Jews have repeated this process over and over again and plan to continue to pit these and all other empires against each other, and to cause internal conflicts in each, until the Gentiles exterminate themselves and only Jews are left alive on Earth.

In 1812, Rabbi Crooll revealed in plain terms the Jewish plans to pit Europe against Islam, which became the First World War, then the Second World War, and which is about to become the Third World War. Note that Crooll expressly states that the wars the Jews deliberately cause the Gentiles to fight amongst themselves will continue until the Gentiles are completely consumed by one another at the instigation of the Jews. Note that I have been predicting that

pan-Turkism / pan-Turanianism is being used to spark the Third World War and this was stated as a Jewish plan by Crooll in 1812. The "Battle of Armageddon" will have at least three phases, and in 1812, a full century before the First World War, Crooll specified that, "this battle must be considered as the battle of the whole world". Crooll wrote,

"It pleased God to shew to Nebuchadnezzar in a dream what should come to pass until the coming of the Messiah, and that there should be four empires until that time. The first of these four was the head of fine gold; this was *Nebuchadnezzar, or Babylon*. The second was the breast and arms of silver; this was to be *Persia and Media*. The third was *Greece, or* his belly and thighs of brass; this was *Alexander the Great*. The fourth was the iron legs; which represented the *Romans*. This last was to be divided in process of time, that is, his feet, part of iron and part of clay.

[***]

***The four Empires were shewn to Abraham*. And he said to Abraham, Take an heifer, of three years old, and a she-goat of three years old, and a ram of three years old, and a turtle-dove, and a young pigeon: and he divided them in the midst, but the bird divided he not. And when the sun was going down, a deep sleep fell upon Abraham; and lo, an horror of great darkness fell upon him. Gen. xv. 9. 12. In the shape of an heifer, Abraham saw *Babylon*: in the shape of a she-, he saw *Persia and Media*: in the shape of a ram, he saw *Alexander the Great*: in the shape of a turtle he saw the *Romans*: in the**

shape of a bird, he saw his family of *Israel*.

When Abraham observed the miserable state of his family, their long captivity, their great sufferings under the power of these four Empires, he thought to himself, how is it possible for them to bear so long a captivity? But when he saw that it must be so, he took them and cut each of them into two pieces, and laid one piece against the other. The farther to relieve, in some measure, his family, he divided them, that is, he weakened their strength and power, by setting each piece against the other: that these four empires should be always one against the other, and they never should be quiet, but always fighting the one against the other; by so doing the Gentiles will fight one against the other, they now and then will forget Israel, and sometimes they will have no time to meditate against them; this will, in some degree, save them from utter destruction. But did Abraham despair of his family to remain in that miserable state for ever? no, by no means, for Abraham was comforted by his God by a great promise. The Lord said to Abraham, I have given thee a token already, that as well as I have cast down before thee four kings, even so will I do to thy seed in due time, and as well as these four Empires now fell before thee, even their seed that shall be the four Empires in the latter days shall also fall by thy son Shiloh. Thus far we have found notified in the great drawing, which was ordained and established before the world was created.

[***]

Just a little before the restoration of Israel, some of the *European* powers will declare war against *Turkey;* they will prosper, and take *Constantinople;* the Turks will fly to Egypt; the Europeans will follow them even into Egypt; there all the Turks will assemble to give battle; the contest will be dreadful, the Europeans will gain the victory; but those that will be slain on both sides will be innumerable. From thence the Europeans will march into the Holy Land, which they will also take without opposition. The great success of the Europeans in *Africa* and *Asia*, will make a great noise in all parts of Asia. The nations in the east of Asia, will assemble like one man, as well as the nations in the north; and both armies will appoint *Gog* to be the head and leader of them all. They will all be of the *Mahometan* religion, and one motive of their coming will be to relieve their brethren the Turks; the second motive, the fear of the European powers, lest they should subdue all Asia; their march is described in Ezekiel xxxviii. The march of Gog and his army will spread abroad, and the report of it will come to the ears of Europeans. Of this march the prophet Daniel also took notice, as it is written: But tidings out of the east and out of the north shall trouble him; that is meant the head of the Europeans: therefore he shall go forth with great fury to destroy, and utterly to make away many, that is, he shall go forth to fight Gog and his army. And he shall plant the tabernacles of his palaces between the seas in the glorious holy mountain; yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him. Dan xi. 44, 45. Further, we remark, that in the above sixteen

verses it is mentioned, that some of those nations shall be circumcised, and some uncircumcised, and those nations of circumcision we know are all Mahometans. And this battle must be considered as the battle of the whole world, i. e. of the end of the four empires."--Rabbi Joseph Crooll, *The Restoration of Israel*, London, (1812/1814), pp. 19, 55-56, 92.

Legend has it that Sultan Abdul Hamid II dreamt that Christians would take over the Turkish Empire and with it Islam, and that this was what initially led to the Holocaust of Armenian, Greek and Assyrian Christians in 1894. I suspect that the Jews were whispering in the Sultan's ear that the Christian missionaries were spies and that Europe would take over his Empire. The Jews did this in order to provoke the Sultan against Christians, and Christians against the Sultan in retaliation, just as Daniel had interpreted Nebuchadnezzar's dream. Indeed, there were many crypto-Jewish "Christian Missionaries" working for the Jews through Britain and other nations trying to provoke the world war the Jews had planned centuries ago (see, for example: *The Zohar*, Volume 3, Shemoth, 8a-8b, Soncino, London, (1933), p. 23; and long before that, *Ezekiel*, chapters 36-39).

The "Four Empires" have come to mean different things for different Jews at different periods in the Jews' perpetual war on humanity. Rome has become Christianity, which was also made of iron and clay, split by the Jews into numerous Protestant sects which serve Jewish interests. Greece became Western Civilization, then the Byzantine Empire, which then, through Jewish intrigues, became the Ottoman Empire. Today, the Jews have attacked Babylon, Iraq, by pitting Europe (including America) against Islam, and will soon attack Persia and Media, Iran and

Turkey.

For the convenience of the reader, I am including here *Daniel*, Chapter 2:

"1 And in the second year of the reign of Nebuchadnezzar Nebuchadnezzar dreamed dreams, wherewith his spirit was troubled, and his sleep brake from him.

2 Then the king commanded to call the magicians, and the astrologers, and the sorcerers, and the Chaldeans, for to shew the king his dreams. So they came and stood before the king.

3 And the king said unto them, I have dreamed a dream, and my spirit was troubled to know the dream.

4 Then spake the Chaldeans to the king in Syriack, O king, live for ever: tell thy servants the dream, and we will shew the interpretation.

5 The king answered and said to the Chaldeans, The thing is gone from me: if ye will not make known unto me the dream, with the interpretation thereof, ye shall be cut in pieces, and your houses shall be made a dunghill.

6 But if ye shew the dream, and the interpretation thereof, ye shall receive of me gifts and rewards and great honour: therefore shew me the dream, and the interpretation thereof.

7 They answered again and said, Let the king tell his servants the dream, and

we will shew the interpretation of it.

8 The king answered and said, I know of certainty that ye would gain the time, because ye see the thing is gone from me.

9 But if ye will not make known unto me the dream, there is but one decree for you: for ye have prepared lying and corrupt words to speak before me, till the time be changed: therefore tell me the dream, and I shall know that ye can shew me the interpretation thereof.

10 The Chaldeans answered before the king, and said, There is not a man upon the earth that can shew the king's matter: therefore there is no king, lord, nor ruler, that asked such things at any magician, or astrologer, or Chaldean.

11 And it is a rare thing that the king requireth, and there is none other that can shew it before the king, except the gods, whose dwelling is not with flesh.

12 For this cause the king was angry and very furious, and commanded to destroy all the wise men of Babylon.

13 And the decree went forth that the wise men should be slain; and they sought Daniel and his fellows to be slain.

14 Then Daniel answered with counsel and wisdom to Arioch the captain of the king's guard, which was gone forth to slay the wise men of Babylon:

15 He answered and said to Arioch the king's captain, Why is the decree so

hasty from the king? Then Arioch made the thing known to Daniel.

16 Then Daniel went in, and desired of the king that he would give him time, and that he would shew the king the interpretation.

17 Then Daniel went to his house, and made the thing known to Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah, his companions:

18 That they would desire mercies of the God of heaven concerning this secret; that Daniel and his fellows should not perish with the rest of the wise men of Babylon.

19 Then was the secret revealed unto Daniel in a night vision. Then Daniel blessed the God of heaven.

20 Daniel answered and said, Blessed be the name of God for ever and ever: for wisdom and might are his:

21 And he changeth the times and the seasons: he removeth kings, and setteth up kings: he giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding:

22 He revealeth the deep and secret things: he knoweth what is in the darkness, and the light dwelleth with him.

23 I thank thee, and praise thee, O thou God of my fathers, who hast given me wisdom and might, and hast made known unto me now what we desired

of thee: for thou hast now made known unto us the king's matter.

24 Therefore Daniel went in unto Arioch, whom the king had ordained to destroy the wise men of Babylon: he went and said thus unto him; Destroy not the wise men of Babylon: bring me in before the king, and I will shew unto the king the interpretation.

25 Then Arioch brought in Daniel before the king in haste and said thus unto him, I have found a man of the captives of Judah, that will make known unto the king the interpretation.

26 The king answered and said to Daniel, whose name was Belteshazzar, Art thou able to make known unto me the dream which I have seen, and the interpretation thereof?

27 Daniel answered in the presence of the king, and said, The secret which the king hath demanded cannot the wise men, the astrologers, the magicians, the soothsayers, shew unto the king;

28 But there is a God in heaven that revealeth secrets, and maketh known to the king Nebuchadnezzar what shall be in the latter days. Thy dream, and the visions of thy head upon thy bed, are these;

29 As for thee, O king, thy thoughts came into thy mind upon thy bed, what should come to pass hereafter: and he that revealeth secrets maketh known to thee what shall come to pass.

30 But as for me, this secret is not revealed to me for any wisdom that I have more than any living, but for their sakes that shall make known the interpretation to the king, and that thou mightest know the thoughts of thy heart.

31 Thou, O king, sawest, and behold a great image. This great image, whose brightness was excellent, stood before thee; and the form thereof was terrible.

32 This image's head was of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass,

33 His legs of iron, his feet part of iron and part of clay.

34 Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces.

35 Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer threshingfloors; and the wind carried them away, that no place was found for them: and the stone that smote the image became a great mountain, and filled the whole earth.

36 This is the dream; and we will tell the interpretation thereof before the king.

37 Thou, O king, art a king of kings: for the God of heaven hath given thee a

kingdom, power, and strength, and glory.

38 And wheresoever the children of men dwell, the beasts of the field and the fowls of the heaven hath he given into thine hand, and hath made thee ruler over them all. Thou art this head of gold.

39 And after thee shall arise another kingdom inferior to thee, and another third kingdom of brass, which shall bear rule over all the earth.

40 And the fourth kingdom shall be strong as iron: forasmuch as iron breaketh in pieces and subdueth all things: and as iron that breaketh all these, shall it break in pieces and bruise.

41 And whereas thou sawest the feet and toes, part of potters' clay, and part of iron, the kingdom shall be divided; but there shall be in it of the strength of the iron, forasmuch as thou sawest the iron mixed with miry clay.

42 And as the toes of the feet were part of iron, and part of clay, so the kingdom shall be partly strong, and partly broken.

43 And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay.

44 And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it

shall stand for ever.

45 Forasmuch as thou sawest that the stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that it brake in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the gold; the great God hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter: and the dream is certain, and the interpretation thereof sure.

46 Then the king Nebuchadnezzar fell upon his face, and worshipped Daniel, and commanded that they should offer an oblation and sweet odours unto him.

47 The king answered unto Daniel, and said, Of a truth it is, that your God is a God of gods, and a Lord of kings, and a revealer of secrets, seeing thou couldest reveal this secret.

48 Then the king made Daniel a great man, and gave him many great gifts, and made him ruler over the whole province of Babylon, and chief of the governors over all the wise men of Babylon.

49 Then Daniel requested of the king, and he set Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, over the affairs of the province of Babylon: but Daniel sat in the gate of the king."

I also include *Daniel*, Chapter 7, which states the "Four Empires" in fabalistic terms as four animals:

"1 In the first year of Belshazzar king of Babylon Daniel had a dream and visions of his head upon his bed: then he wrote the dream, and told the sum of the matters.

2 Daniel spake and said, I saw in my vision by night, and, behold, the four winds of the heaven strove upon the great sea.

3 And four great beasts came up from the sea, diverse one from another.

4 The first was like a lion, and had eagle's wings: I beheld till the wings thereof were plucked, and it was lifted up from the earth, and made stand upon the feet as a man, and a man's heart was given to it.

5 And behold another beast, a second, like to a bear, and it raised up itself on one side, and it had three ribs in the mouth of it between the teeth of it: and they said thus unto it, Arise, devour much flesh.

6 After this I beheld, and lo another, like a leopard, which had upon the back of it four wings of a fowl; the beast had also four heads; and dominion was given to it.

7 After this I saw in the night visions, and behold a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly; and it had great iron teeth: it devoured and brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with the feet of it: and it was diverse from all the beasts that were before it; and it had ten horns.

8 I considered the horns, and, behold, there came up among them another little horn, before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by the roots: and, behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of man, and a mouth speaking great things.

9 I beheld till the thrones were cast down, and the Ancient of days did sit, whose garment was white as snow, and the hair of his head like the pure wool: his throne was like the fiery flame, and his wheels as burning fire.

10 A fiery stream issued and came forth from before him: thousand thousands ministered unto him, and ten thousand times ten thousand stood before him: the judgment was set, and the books were opened.

11 I beheld then because of the voice of the great words which the horn spake: I beheld even till the beast was slain, and his body destroyed, and given to the burning flame.

12 As concerning the rest of the beasts, they had their dominion taken away: yet their lives were prolonged for a season and time.

13 I saw in the night visions, and, behold, one like the Son of man came with the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days, and they brought him near before him.

14 And there was given him dominion, and glory, and a kingdom, that all people, nations, and languages, should serve him: his dominion is an everlasting dominion, which shall not pass away, and his kingdom that

which shall not be destroyed.

15 I Daniel was grieved in my spirit in the midst of my body, and the visions of my head troubled me.

16 I came near unto one of them that stood by, and asked him the truth of all this. So he told me, and made me know the interpretation of the things.

17 These great beasts, which are four, are four kings, which shall arise out of the earth.

18 But the saints of the most High shall take the kingdom, and possess the kingdom for ever, even for ever and ever.

19 Then I would know the truth of the fourth beast, which was diverse from all the others, exceeding dreadful, whose teeth were of iron, and his nails of brass; which devoured, brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with his feet;

20 And of the ten horns that were in his head, and of the other which came up, and before whom three fell; even of that horn that had eyes, and a mouth that spake very great things, whose look was more stout than his fellows.

21 I beheld, and the same horn made war with the saints, and prevailed against them;

22 Until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the saints of

the most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom.

23 Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth, and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces.

24 And the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten kings that shall arise: and another shall rise after them; and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings.

25 And he shall speak great words against the most High, and shall wear out the saints of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time.

26 But the judgment shall sit, and they shall take away his dominion, to consume and to destroy it unto the end.

27 And the kingdom and dominion, and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heaven, shall be given to the people of the saints of the most High, whose kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and obey him.

28 Hitherto is the end of the matter. As for me Daniel, my cogitations much troubled me, and my countenance changed in me: but I kept the matter in my heart."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:45 PM 

Tuesday, August 18, 2009

The "New World Order" Is the Jewish Sabbath Millennium

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Rabbi Joseph Crooll wrote in 1812, in his book *The Restoration of Israel*, London, (1812/1814), that the Jews would rule the coming "New World". At pages 10-11, and 99, Rabbi Crooll tells us that this "New World" is the "Jewish Utopia" of Jewish messianic prophecy, in which age the Jews will have destroyed the "seventy" nations of the Goyim and sent all non-Jews to Hell:

"Thus man became a fallen creature, and will continue so for six thousand years, according to the days of the creation of the world, but no longer. This is the second period, or properly the middle world, and its proper title, the wicked and ungodly world.

From all that is here advanced may clearly be seen that the Messiah is not yet come; for the world must exist in a corrupt state six thousand years, and the question is, of what use would his coming be? But when this number shall be at an end, or nearly at an end, then will be the time of his coming; and then will commence the third period, or properly, the NEW world,

which will be called the world of the Messiah.

THE NEW WORLD--will commence by the first appearance of the Messiah; the world will be restored to its former glory, a *new heaven and a new earth* will appear, the former will pass away, mankind will recover their primitive glory, and will be above the angels; Satan and his band will be destroyed. The seventh day of the creation was the Sabbath, and that day only received a blessing, and was set apart for ever to be observed as a holy day; which was a type of Sabbath, i. e. the world of the Messiah, which also will be called the blessed world. [***] This will be called the New World, or the world of the Messiah."

At pages 21-23 and 88-89, Rabbi Crooll informs us that the Messiah comes only for the Jews and will be at war with the Goyim. At pages 89-91, Rabbi Crooll instructs us that the fate of the Goyim, the seventy nations, in the "New World" is to be murdered and cast into Hell by the Messiah and the Jews. Crooll states that the "New World" is the "new earth" and "new heavens" prophesied by the Jews' Isaiah, in *Isaiah* 65:17; 66:22.

The Much dreaded "New World Order" is in fact the artificial fulfilment of ancient Jewish messianic prophecy, as I explained in, among many other places, my blog of 8 December 2008:

The Universal Enslavement of the Non-Jew, Part 4: The Genocidal Jewish Prophets, December 08, 2008

Lest one mistakenly conclude that Crooll's terminology is unique to him, consider the fact that the Jewish author of *The Jewish Utopia* which was published in 1932, Rabbi Michael Higger used the same term for the Sabbath Millennium of the Jews, having titled the ninth chapter of his book which describes this messianic period as "A New World".

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:37 PM 

Sunday, August 16, 2009

On the Prevailing Myth in the "Patriot Community" that Woodrow Wilson and Franklin Delano Roosevelt Were the First to Speak of American "Democracy"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Many in the so-called "Patriot Movement" suffer under the misapprehension that Woodrow Wilson and Franklin Delano Roosevelt were the first to speak of America as being a "Democracy". In fact, Thomas Jefferson and Andrew Jackson, both polar opposites of Wilson and Roosevelt, defined America as a democracy and created the "Democratic Party" in the early 1800's.

The fact that "Democracy" was a common term for American government much prior to Wilson

is proven by the book of 1868 by Ransom Hooker Gillet, *Democracy in the United States: What it Has Done, What it Is Doing, and What it Will Do*, D. Appleton and Company, New York, (1868).

Though Wilson and Roosevelt were agents of the Jewish bankers, Jefferson and Jackson opposed the Jews, and the Jews' agents at the time, including Alexander Hamilton. The Jews took over the Democratic Party, which Jefferson and Jackson had founded, through the Rothschild's agent, the Jew "August Belmont", who had changed his name from the Jewish-sounding August Schoenberg, to the more *gentil* and Gentile sounding french translation of same, "Belmont". Belmont bought out the Democratic Party in order to lead it to defeat. He took it over in order to subvert it.

In the 1870's, Major Osman Bey wrote in his book *The Conquest of the World by the Jews: An Historical and Ethnical Essay*, St. Louis Book & News Company, St. Louis, (1878), p. 58,,

"As a proof of this latter assertion, we need only recall the fact that a Jew by the name of August Belmont (an agent of Rothschild and represented to be an illegitimate offspring of his Dynasty) has for a number of years been the chairman of the National Committee of a political party, and by his shrewd management has always succeeded in leading that party to defeat. It is susceptible of proof that the financial policy of the *opposing* party was the one under which his business was most prosperous. Why then should he desire a change?"

On 10 October 1864 on page 2, *The Chicago Tribune* reported,

"ENCOURAGEMENT--NOT FOR THE

'ROTHSCHILDS'

The fact that the Chairman of the National Democratic Committee is the agent of the Rothschilds gives the Copperheads an immense advantage in receiving an unlimited amount of funds from the money kings of the old rotten despotisms of Europe in order to secure the election of McClellan and the destruction of the Government. That Copperhead Democracy and European despotism are working for the same end, there cannot be a particle of doubt. The hand of Belmont is most directly seen in the second plank of the Copperhead platform, and in fact it is demonstrable from the language of it, that it was all made in the interest of Jeff. Davis and his alies, the aristocrats and despots of Europe. Shrewd, far-seeing men on the other side of the Atlantic understand this matter perfectly. One of our citizens who has been making an extensive tour in Europe, writes to the Treasurer of the Union State Central Committee as follows:

'Enclosed is an order on ---------, for three hundred dollars, to aid the Union party in publishing and disseminating that proper information in order to secure the re-election of Abraham Lincoln to the office of President of the United States, and to aid in the election of the nominees of that party in the State of Illinois. * * * I have written to --------- to pay this order for me, and to

respond to any calls of years to the extent of two hundred dollars more if you think it will be wanted. I feel that the future interests of our beloved country depend much on the re-election of Mr. Lincoln and the success of the Union party, and though absent, I wish to do what I can to secure that result. I hope to be home in time to vote for the Union candidates, both State and National, in November.'

Our shrewd patriotic citizen takes a wise and enlarged view of his duties, and of his interests as well; for if the Copperhead party succeed in the election, his ample fortune would not be worth the cost of a month's sojourn in Europe or elsewhere. The destruction of the Government--the sure result of a Copperhead triumph--would destroy all values, and all personal and public safety for the next generation."

On 16 October 1864 on page 2, *The Chicago Tribune* reported,

"BELMONT'S CONFEDERATE BONDS.

The Chicago rebel organ is annoyed by the publication of the fact that a controlling share in the stock of the Copperheads machine has been bought up by Auguste Belmont, the American member of the Rothschilds family and firm, well known everywhere to be controlling owners not only in the British debt and the London *Times*, which together control the British aristocracy and oppress the Irish people, but also of the Maximillian debt, (which fact accounts for the striking out of the Monroe doctrine from the Chicago

Platform,) and finally of the rebel debt, (which accounts for Belmont spending two millions dollars to nominate a war man on a peace platform.) These facts are a little inconvenient to the Copperheads. They were never intended by them for publication. They are decidedly embarrassing. It is perhaps somewhat flattering to our national pride to know that the Rothschilds, who hold up every despotism in Europe, have concluded that it would be cheaper to buy up one of our political parties, and in that way secure the dissolution of the Union, than to have their agents in England and France interfere and fight us. But Irishmen and Germans have a something, which for brevity we will all a 'crop,' and this fact sticks in their crop, that the oppressors of Ireland and Germany, the money kings of Europe, not daring to carry out their first pet project of breaking down this Government by the armed intervention, of England and France, for the rebels, which would shake the bourse, lower the rates of consols and take away the ducats of the Rothschilds, have adopted the cheaper and easier mode of accomplishing the same object, by buying up the Copperhead leaders and running the Democratic machine. The Rothschilds want ducats, but to make their ducats they want votes. Votes for the Peace party will send stocks up and so the Rothschilds make their ducats. Votes for McClellan send the Union stock, which the money kings have no share, down, and so the Rothschilds make their ducats. Votes for the dissolution of the Union relatively strengthen England and France and send consols up--and so the

Rothschilds make their ducats. The Union dissolved and Maximillian will not be overthrown, nor will England have to pay for her rebel privateering, nor will Ireland, backed by our Government, rebel and be free, nor will British America unite with us, by all which the Rothschilds and Belmont, chairman of the Democratic party, make ducats. The Rothschilds will fish with a silver hook for votes which net them so good a profit, but even the silver hook must be baited, and the Chicago *Times* is authorized to adjust the bait. It is 'authorized to say that Belmont owns no Confederate stock, and that he knows that the Rothschilds do not.' Now, we are authorized to say that all Europe have known for months and years that they do. We know that a banker may, by the scratch of his pen, own nothing but Confederate stock one minute and nothing but five-twenties the next. We happen to have heard of some Copperhead bankers who own little besides five-twenties on the day the Assessors calls. But the financial community know in what stocks financiers are interested, in spite of anything true or false which rebel papers may be 'authorized to state.' Let Belmont state over his own signature, if he can that he and Rothschilds have not, directly or indirectly, in their own name, or in that of others, operated in Confederate stocks during this rebellion. Until he can face the music in that style it matters little what tune any of the Copperhead penny whistles may be authorized to blow, as they are very seldom authorized to state anything that is true."

The Jews also subverted the Republican Party soon after they murdered Abraham Lincoln. The

Rothschild's Republican Hiram Ulysses Grant, *general*ly known as "U. S. Grant", won the election. As President of the United States Grant exchanged America's gold reserves for Lincoln's Greenback dollars, thereby taking away the People's right to produce their own currency through their government without the intercession and profiteering of the Jewish bankers. This had a disastrous impact on the economy of the United States and ultimately the World, just as the Rothschilds, who put Grant into power, had intended. It also guaranteed the Rothschilds that the debts they unnecessarily and deliberately had caused the United States would be paid to them in gold, which through manipulation eventually had an artificially high value.

Grant, at the behest of the Rothschilds, then passed the Coinage Act of 1873, which put America on a Gold Standard, under which the U. S. demonetized silver. This increased the value of gold, further contracted the American money supply, and deflated American currency, all of which benefitted the Rothschilds while destroying the American and World economies, just as the Rothschilds had intended. The Rothschilds, through their puppet President "U. S." Grant, thereby deliberately manufactured the "Panic of 1873", a severe depression in America and the stock market crash in Vienna.

Despite the sophistical and sophomoric protestations of the Jewish controlled "Patriot Movement", our greatest presidents viewed America as a democracy, and it was only by way of subversion that the Jews' agents Wilson and Roosevelt coopted the term, changed its meaning in practice, and destroyed the vision of Jefferson and Jackson. The problem we face is not democracy, but the subversion of democracy by Jews and their agents, including their agents in

the "Patriot Movement" who would have us despise and turn against that which has made us great, our democratic principles.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:19 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06

- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07

- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07

- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07

- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08

- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09

- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09

- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10

- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10

- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12

- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Monday, August 24, 2009

Recruiting Talent

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A new team in the Major Leagues won't get very far if it fails to recruit top players, managers and coaches. Fortunately for the *POWER PARTY*, the Jews recycle the same type of mediocre hacks in the political parties they have bought, that they employ in their media.

The Jews do not want innovative, creative and willful politicians. The Jews instead seek out obedient, meanspirited, comparatively stupid egomaniacs with piles of bones in their closets.

We are introducing a new franchise and we need to attract crowds to our arena. Just as many of the World's finest poets, painters, musicians and writers are rejected by the Jews and remain unknown to us, the best politicians are bound to be those whom the Jews have rejected, which makes them available to us if we can recruit them. We need to find these people who have too

much integrity to work for the Jews, are too creative to work for the Jews, and who bow to noone, for our party.

We must start scouting for this talent. Just one big name will attract many more.

As the Jews scream and whine that we are persecuting them, we need only point out that the Jews gut children and steal their organs. As the Jews scream "hater!" we need only point out that the Jews consider the rest of the human race to be sub-human. We are loyal to America and to the truth, so we will always have home field advantage over the disloyal and traitorous Jews. The crowd will be with us.

Americans need to overcome the mental barriers the Jews have instilled in them. The Jews' war on the human race includes a powerful psychological component. The Jews have convinced us to surrender our fate to them.

The American People, once the real competition begins, will be honest referees and the Jews' will no longer be able to cheat if we enter the sport of politics. It is easy for the Jews to control elections now, because thus far they have controlled all of the candidates, and therefore all of the debate. A new and honest voice will expose the Jews' trickery and cheating. Since the Jews do not, and cannot, play by the rules, they will be expelled from the competition in a very short time.

The only way for the Jewish minority to control the Gentile majority is through the power of the State. Restore the power of the State to the Gentile majority, and the majority will quash the Jewish enemy which is deliberately ruining our nation. The Jews were only able to mass murder

the Russians, the Armenians, the Chinese, the Cambodians, etc. because the Jews owned the State. We must take that power away from them and then reduce the power of the State, so that the majority cannot be encumbered and destroyed by the State.

To gain this power, we need to field the best players in the political game. We need to tap our natural talent and to draw out our human will to survive and our human dignity. We need rallies and uniforms. Nothing will so quickly destroy the fear of criticizing the Jew as millions of us marching in uniforms through the streets of our major cities. Imagine holidays where hundreds of millions of Americans place signs in their yards, where t-shirts, display flags, etc. with our message. No one will fear to fight the Jews once this process is begun. Instead they will fear ostracization and expulsion should they apologize for, or collude with the Jews against American interests.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:26 PM 

"Critical Mass" My . . . ! What We Need Are Election Candidates

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is a common refrain in the "Patriot Movement" that all we can do to save ourselves from Jewish aggression is "spread information" and hope to reach a "critical mass" of informed

people at which point a "revolution" will supposedly spontaneously erupt and set us free. The "critical mass" needed for real change in America already existed in the majority of the electorate in 2008, but we failed to field a candidate for president. Instead, the Jews' nobody from nowhere, Barack Hussein Obama, won the election on the meaningless slogan "change" that resonated with disgusted and desperate Americans, whom we left no option for real change due to our failure to provide an alternative candidate.

We do not need a "revolution" to seize control of America. We need candidates for political office who share our views and who are unafraid to speak the truth and exercise power in an effective way. The votes are out there, but we must offer the public leaders who can attract them and capitalize on the majority opinion that the present leadership and their political parties are corrupt.

For example, the insipid Ron Paul attracted millions of dollars and millions of man hours, despite the fact that he was a very weak candidate, a phony candidate who did not represent the views of the majority of his often fanatical supporters. Think of what a candidate who sincerely represented the views of most Americans could achieve, if only he or she would run.

Americans are already informed enough to vote *POWER PARTY*. The trillions of dollars the Jews have stolen, the endless wars the Jews create, the flow of jobs overseas and flagrant attack on our currency, the increasingly expensive and deteriorating health care system, the pillaged retirement accounts, all of these things and still more horrors are painfully familiar to most Americans. They do not need more information. Rather they need representation in government

who will fight for their interests against the Jews who are out to destroy America.

Americans are already ready to vote for other loyal Americans, loyal Americans who want America to succeed, Americans who want the next generation of Americans to have a better life than we had, Americans who want Americans to be stronger, better educated and more moral than any generation we have yet produced, Americans who want finally to close the gates to the temple of Janus in celebration of lasting peace. The voters are there, but the candidates are not.

Instead of accumulating explosive force which will only ultimately pit us against ourselves, we should be accumulating candidates who represent us and our interests. We should be in the political debate, not as whiners but as leaders. We should be presenting new ideas and solutions. We should take control over our own destiny, not perpetually cry about how impotent we allegedly are, and how allegedly omnipotent are the Jews.

The midterm elections will soon be upon us. Let us not sit out yet another election and watch helplessly as the Jews murder more of our children and make it increasingly difficult for us to ever recover from their ancient attack. It is time for American baby boomers to at last grow up and show some responsibility for and towards our great homeland.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:48 PM 

Sunday, August 23, 2009

Do You Want Bibi Netanyahu to Run the Congress?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

If we fail to advance the *POWER PARTY*, or something very much like it, then the Jews will scapegoat Obama for all the crimes the Jews have committed against America since their candidate Obama took office. The Jews will then rally the Christian Zionists in the Republican Party and disenchanted Reagan Democrats and use them to control the midterm elections to fill the Congress and the governorships with radically pro-Israel, anti-Muslim candidates.

If we succeed in advancing candidates who adopt the platform of the *POWER PARTY*, or something very much like it, then we can rid America of Jewish influence, bankrupt Israel, recapture the goodwill of the World, eliminate our debts and grow our economy. In order to be successful, we must disassociate ourselves from the government infiltrated "Patriot Movement" and appeal to mainstream Americans, who are today looking for an alternative to the obviously failed and corrupt Republican and Democratic parties.

The American People want jobs, health care, quality education, clean and healthy air, water and food, and less income disparity. We can reach the majority of Americans with these core issues. But we need candidates and organization, which is why we must avoid the "Patriot Community" and its spokesmen. Most all members of this group are discredited or have done or said things which can be used to discredit them in the future.

We need clean candidates who can speak to the issues in a dignified, professional and effective

manner. With such candidates, we will have an easy time competing against the democrats and republicans, who insist upon candidates that are unimaginative and obedient sociopaths.

Netanyahu has positioned himself as the opposition to Obama. This affords the Jews total control over the American political process, given that they also control Obama.

However, since Bush is a sour memory for most Americans, and Obama is a proven liar and failure, we can offer the American People an authentic alternative to both failed and deceitful platforms. We can prove to the American People how the Jews have corrupted our nation, and what must be done to remedy the situation.

Since we failed to provide an alternative to Bush in 2004, Americans are still in Iraq and Afghanistan, and the World hates America. Since we Americans failed to protect our own interests in 2004 and 2008, the Jewish bankers have thrown us into unpayable debts and stolen our wealth and our future. If we Americans fail to secure our interests now, the Jews will take our lives in their planned World War Three. They are at this very moment poisoning our food and exposing our soldiers to Uranium, which affects all of our future generations as the genes of these soldiers are passed along to children who will bear the children of the future.

The Jews will not be hard to defeat. They have committed so many, and such heinous crimes, that we need only expose them in the public debate and the only means we have to do that at present is to run candidates who are willing and able to address the ages old Jewish problem and what must be done to solve it and save ourselves from the open enemy of the human race.

Without genuine candidates to speak to our real problems, the Jews will be in a position to claim that Obama is an "anti-Israeli" politician and that such a policy is bringing us to ruin. The Republicans will push this claim, and the Democrats will dare not contravene it. However, with an authentic candidate running, we can inform the American People of the fact that Obama is a Frankenstein monster created by the Jews to ruin America, and that the Republicans are cut from the same cadaverous Jewish cloth.

The Jews have harvested the organs of American politics and sold us two zombie parties that only serve to feed on our health and pull us down into Hell. Americans will not be so gullible and the sales techniques of the Jews will not be effective if there is a strong and legitimate voice to contradict the Jewish lies. Or, you can do nothing and wait for Netanyahu to do a tour of America promoting candidates for the midterm elections, whom the Americans will believe are antidotes to Obama's "anti-Israel" policies, "which have ruined America". We will again be sold Jewish "CHANGE!" and dragged further into our graves.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:50 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists

- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06

- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07

- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07

- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08

- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08

- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09

- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09

- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10

- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11

- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13

- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, September 05, 2009

An Addendum to "The International Jewish Power Structure"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In isolating and understanding the "how" of Jewish international power, we need to recognize the fact that the government and leading institutions of American power are not American, but are Jewish. A significant portion of the Jewish hierarchy in the World is the hierarchy of America.

From the American President on down to the local paper, the hierarchy of American power is theirs, not ours. When describing the Jewish enemy, we see its presence in the leaders of American power. These persons and posts are the middle management positions of *The International Jewish Power Structure*, and so it goes for most, if not all, nations.

In addition to this overt exercise of power, the Jews employ an even more vast hierarchy, which

is composed of the majority of the Jewish People. They follow orders, are loyal only to each other, and collectively bring on the destruction of the human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:08 PM 

The Global Anti-Semitism Review Act of 2004 Is Unconstitutional

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Global Anti-Semitism Review Act of 2004 is unconstitutional in that it violates the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment to the United States Constitution, which states,

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances."

The expressed purpose and effect of *The Global Anti-Semitism Review Act of 2004* is to intimidate would be critics of the Jews and Judaism, and thereby chill any and all critical discussion of the Jewish faith and the Jewish fifth column that is subverting our nation, thereby destroying through the power and resources of the State, "Anti-Semitism", which is defined as

criticism of the Jews and/or Judaism.

The Global Anti-Semitism Review Act of 2004 recognizes a religion, Judaism, and creates, without a substantial basis, a protected class of persons based upon their belief in that religion, as well as a persecuted class of persons who criticize that faith as part of their free exercise of religious rights and who criticize Jews as a matter of self defense and the defense of the nation; which act therefore violates the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment, and the free exercise of religion and speech, as well as the Fourteenth Amendment.

The Jews are and have always been chiefly a religious community whose beliefs originate in the Torah. *The Global Anti-Semitism Review Act of 2004* embraces this definition of "Jew" and "Judaism". By seeking to intimidate critics of Judaism and its adherents, the government has thrown a net over the heads of such critics stigmitizing them as hated "anti-Semites" and placing them on lists. The process of intimidation is compounded by the historical fact, known to critics of the Jews, that when the Jews have subverted governments the Jews have often persecuted their critics with prison and death sentences, as has occurred in the Soviet Union and elsewhere. The fact that the State is officially taking notice of such actions and words, and is condemning them with the intent of controlling them, sends a powerful signal to the citizenry that it should not engage in such activities and that there are now, and will be in the future, negative repercussions for anyone who dares to flaunt the intent of the act and engage in such discouraged criticism of the Jews and/or of Judaism.

For example, the *Report on Global Anti-Semitism*, January 5, 2005, states, *inter alia*:

"In recent years, incidents have been more targeted in nature with perpetrators appearing to have the specific intent to attack Jews and Judaism. [***] For the purposes of this report, anti-Semitism is considered to be hatred toward Jews--individually and as a group--that can be attributed to the Jewish religion and/or ethnicity. An important issue is the distinction between legitimate criticism of policies and practices of the State of Israel, and commentary that assumes an anti-Semitic character. The demonization of Israel, or vilification of Israeli leaders, sometimes through comparisons with Nazi leaders, and through the use of Nazi symbols to caricature them, indicates an anti-Semitic bias rather than a valid criticism of policy concerning a controversial issue."

The government has thereby created an established and uniquely protected religion, Judaism, dissent against which the government discourages with intimidation, stigmata, and its own governmental criticism. By recognizing and creating a protected class of religion and the religious, the government thereby inhibits the free exercise of the religious views of critics of Jews and Judaism, by discouraging their religious views which are the critic's free exercise of his or her religious views. The free exercise of religious views often takes the form of criticism. There have been but a few critics of the Jews so harsh in their criticism of the Jews as Jesus Christ.

The Nation of Israel is the expression of a religious objective of Jewry. The government of the United States is barred from stigmatizing and otherwise intimidating its citizens in order to

discourage them from exercising their rights to criticize the Jews' religious and political expressions. Beyond this, the government is barred from preventing its citizens from defending the nation from foreign and domestic attack. The Jews have a religious duty to engage in war on the United States, and their religiously founded State has been engaged in war upon America from its inception, and the Jews have engaged in a war on America from the beginnings of the Revolution, when the Rothschilds financed the British to hire on the Hessians as mercinaries against the Americans, and the Rothschilds wielded their influence to bring this attack on us about.

The government is engaging in misprison of treason and is engaging in its own acts of treason, and of aiding and abetting an enemy, by deliberately attacking those who defend America from our enemies foreign and domestic, that enemy being the Jews; and by seeking to suppress through intimidation and other means any criticism of the doctrines of the Jews which serve as the basis of the Jewish attack upon America, Americans, and the rest of non-Jewish humanity; and by seeking suppress criticism of the enemy nation of Israel and by seeking to suppress knowledge of the attack Israel is waging upon the United States.

Beyond this, the government is involved in recognizing, establishing and prohibiting disbelief in the Jewish religion and its most recent addition, the official dogma of the Holocaust, the foundation of which is metaphysical and religious, not scientific or historical. By mandating a religious dogma based upon suppositon, not verifiable and testable alleged facts, and by discouraging and proscribing disbelief or the contest of those untestable and metaphysical religious beliefs, the government has established Judaism and its Holocaust dogma as the State religion and has outlawed disbelief and/or criticism of that religion. Not only that, the State has

created an agency tasked with intimidating and documenting critics of its official religion, Judaism.

We also find that Judaism is the official religion of the United States, in that the government has openly declared it so by means of official resolution:

House Joint **Resolution** 104 recognizing and endorsing the Jewish Noahide Laws, which call for the beheading of Christians, Muslims, Buddhists, Hindus, etc.

In unconstiutionally adopting the Noahide Laws as its official State religion, the government has unconstitutionally proscribed Christianity, Hinduism and all other forms of "idolatry".

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:31 PM 

Wars of Conquest Versus Wars of Ruin and Extermination

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have America engaged in wars of ruination, rather than wars of conquest. The Jews do not want us to conquer Iraq and Afghanistan so as to free them and make them successful nations or successful colonies.

Quite the contrary, the Jews want us to utterly ruin Iraq, Afghanistan and the United States. The Jews do not want us to attack Iran, nor will they attack Iran, in order to conquer Iran in the sense of freeing it and building it up, if for no other purpose than our own. Rather, the Jews want to attack Iran in order to destroy Iran finally and for all time.

The Jews do not want Iraq, Afghanistan or Iran to ever recover from their Jewish attack, which included the Jewish controlled Soviet Union's attack on Afghanistan. Instead, the Jews want to spread the chaos they have deliberately created. The Jews want the entire Middle East and the World to enter into unrecoverable chaos.

The Jewish war on the human race is not one of conquest, but rather one of extermination. They are not conquering the Palestinians, Iraqis, Afghanistanis or the Americans, for that they have already done. They are instead killing us off.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:11 PM 

The International Jewish Power Structure: The Jews Are United Against Humanity, and They Are Organized as a Subversive Army

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Esther 3:8,

"And Haman said unto king Ahasuerus, There is a certain people scattered abroad and dispersed among the people in all the provinces of thy kingdom; and their laws are diverse from all people; neither keep they the king's laws: therefore it is not for the king's profit to suffer them."

Genesis 27:29,

"Let people serve thee, and nations bow down to thee: be lord over thy brethren, and let thy mother's sons bow down to thee: cursed be every one that curseth thee, and blessed be he that blesseth thee."

Many, myself included, have wondered how the tiny minority of Jews in the World are able to subvert the nations. While reading the following article, "*CAHILLA UNMASKED*, by Col. Edwin Marshall Hadley, 1934", at pages 42-51 of the newspaper *CONTACT* (with its symbol that reminds me of a pyramid, an eye of horus, the star of David, etc.) and reading over the extensive lists of Jews in the American and German governments, and while recalling the long lists of Jews in the Bolshevik governments of the Soviet Union, Hungary, etc, and while contemplating the lengthy list of Jews in the Clinton, Bush and Obama governments, I was again asking myself what organization produced these orchestrated subversions of Gentile States:

Cahilla Unmasked

In my blog, I presented evidence of what the Jews had done to subvert the professions and educational systems:

The Jewish Problem, Part 1: The Jews in Education, December 27, 2008

All of this explains what the Jews have done. In other blogs, articles, interviews and book, I have shown why the Jews do what they have done. The question of "how" lingers and cuts to the core of the "Zionist" versus "the Jews" question.

Maj.-Gen. Count Cherep-Spiridovich wrote in his book *The Secret World Government, Or, "The Hidden Hand": the Unrevealed in History: 100 Historical "Mysteries" Explained*, The Anti-Bolshevist Publishing Association, New York, (1926), p. 60:

"Many seemingly intelligent Gentiles are lulling their minds to sleep by such platitudes as 'there are many good Jews,' so, lest we harm one of them, let the tribe destroy us."

"The Jews" are a tribe, a people, a nation and a military and espionage force. They are a fifth column in every nation which admits them and/or their influence. This Jewish nation is universal on the Earth, not the Nation of Israel in the sense of the "Jewish State" in Palestine. That tiny country is a subset of Jewry. It is also a recent phenomenon. The Jews have been a tribe for at least 2,500 years and it has always been their expressed goal and their practice to infiltrate and destroy every other nation on Earth.

There was already a Jewish nation with an organized leadership, a spy system and an army in place in 1921, but it was simply a subset of Jewry that eventually became the government of the Nation of Israel, as the following quotation from prefatory comments to an article in *The*

World's Work by Henry Morgenthau proves,

"The situation which provoked the controversy at Cleveland arose from the arrival in this country of Dr. Chaim Weizmann from London to share in its deliberations. Dr. Weizmann is the head of the world organization of Zionists. This world organization has a highly centralized form of government. This consists of an international committee, including representatives from all countries that have a local organization. But the real control is vested in what is known as the 'Inner Actions Council.' This is a compact body of only seven men; and it is dominated by the Jews of Europe."--"Zionism a Surrender, Not a Solution", *The World's Work*, Volume 42, Number 3, (July, 1921), pp. i-viii, at i.

Note that Chaim Weizmann was President of the World Zionist Organization, and then became the first President of the State of Israel. This is no coincidence. The government of the State was in place before the territory of Palestine was officially stolen and overrun through Jewish terrorism and the work of the not-so "hidden hand" of the Jewish People worldwide. But the Nation of Israel is not the nation of the Jewish People, only one part of it. The Jews often establish governments years before placing them in office.

The international government and army of the Jews has existed in an unbroken chain for at least 2,500 years. The diaspora of 70-125 A.D. came about after the Jews had already dispersed themselves to all known nations in order to conquer them. The Jews' international government already existed before the Jews' temple was destroyed. It was the government of Claudius.

Before that it was the government of Pharaoh under Joseph in the Jewish myths (*Genesis* 47). Today it is the government of the United States under Rahm Emanuel, the government of France under Sarkozy, that of Russia under the Rabbis behind Putin, that of Iran under the Rabbis of the theocracy. Often in history we see a Jew at the top, or standing behind the leader of the nation, whispering orders into the leader's ear.

The Jews rule by ruling. They have for a very, very, very long time. The Jewish People are, and have always been, an organized army, disloyal to every nation but their own. They are always at the ready to staff and undermine every nation's government, educational system, finance system, medical and other professions, etc.

We are not under attack from mere Zionists and Sayanim, but rather from the fifth column that is and has always been the Jewish People. There is nothing new, recent or post-Zionist about the Jewish destruction of our nation. It is the organic nature and function of the Jewish parasite to latch onto a host nation and suck it dry, then abandon the corpse and seek out another host. The how of it all is simple. The Jews are a declared enemy and they are organized as a people to destroy all others and have engaged in doing so for at least some 2,500 years.

We Americans had better organize ourselves as a people to meet the aggressive Jewish attack and defeat it. We have midterm elections coming up which afford us the opportunity to accuse the Jews and take our government from them. There is nothing but cowardice, incompetence, and misplaced altruism that prevents us from doing so. We need only fight back to win. It is only by not engaging in the competition that we have lost. A long psychological war has led to this

sad state, but that does not prevent us from overcoming it. Aware of what has happened, there is no excuse for us not to act.

The Jewish People are an aggressive and highly organized enemy. Their organization is so pervasive amongst them that it invades their individual psyche and unites them against all others. But it also sits in offices and synagogues, speaks on telephones and sends emails, adopts alphabet pompous titles and intimidates and corrupts our entire nation. I have been led to the conclusion that it is the majority of Jews, with their neurotic hatreds, insecurities and ambitions, who constitute the army and the organization of the Jewish People. Their goals are all the same, advance the perceived self interests of the Jews, which is always to eliminate the competition, hate the Goyim, and subvert the best interests of the nation host. The organization of the Jews is their mental state as individuals and their very tangible interconnections to each other and deliberate infiltration and subversion of all others.

However, there is something substantially more to the workings of *The International Jewish Power Structure* than simply the perverse Jewish mentality which binds Jews to each other if only in their hatred of non-Jews. The Jews have, and have always had, a military style government in place around the World, more than a mere maffia, more than loose connections and clubs, rather the Jews have in place and have always had in place a tightly disciplined hierarchical government by means of which they today effectively rule the World. We should focus highly attuned attention on the exact form of the Jews' hierarchy and the interconnections of the Jews in America and abroad who have taken over the majority of positions of authority. They are obviously organized into a rigid chain of command and they obey orders.

Above all else, we must recognize the fact that the Jewish People are a declared and aggressive enemy of the human race. Their sole reason for existence as an organized nation is to rule us so that they can ultimately exterminate us.

We must defeat *The International Jewish Power Structure* or be consumed by it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:50 AM 

Friday, September 04, 2009

The Jewish Year 6000 and the Cabalistic Sefirot: A Rabbinical Exposition With Precise Citations

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The following article contains a rabbinical exposition on the Jewish Year 6000 with a review of the authoritative Jewish literature on the subject across the centuries:

Talking About The End-Of-Days, Part Three: Why 6000 Years

Apparently from the same author:

Moshiach and the World Today by Rabbi Pinchas Winston: SIX DAYS -- SIX THOUSAND

YEARS

A Google search for:

6000 "sanhedrin 97a"

produces many more results from rabbinical sources.

The *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* do not begin to capture the horrors of the Jewish Year 6000 as stated in the Talmud and Cabalah, as well as noted and authoritative historical glosses on those works. I do not know what else I will have to do to provoke others into helping me to expose the ancient Jewish plan to end the World at the Jewish Year 6000, which year rang at 17 September 2001, but I will continue providing verifiable documentation of its existence, for our continued existence depends upon our ability to thwart this ancient Jewish plan. Ignore these facts at the peril of the human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:00 PM 

The Nature of the Conflict Clearly Spelled Out in the Old Testament: Winner Takes All, Go to HELL, Goyim!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There are two sections of the Old Testament in which the Jews quite openly state that their plan is to send all Gentiles to Hell in the "Sabbath Millennium". In *Psalm* 9:17, the Jewish King David, father of the Jewish messiah, states:

"The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God."

The Jewish prophet Ezekiel took the pleasure to write out the specifics of the nations', or "Goyim's", descent into Hell at the hands of the Jews:

"17 It came to pass also in the twelfth year, in the fifteenth day of the month, that the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

18 Son of man, wail for the multitude of Egypt, and cast them down, even her, and the daughters of the famous nations, unto the nether parts of the earth, with them that go down into the pit.

19 Whom dost thou pass in beauty? go down, and be thou laid with the uncircumcised.

20 They shall fall in the midst of them that are slain by the sword: she is delivered to the sword: draw her and all her multitudes.

21 The strong among the mighty shall speak to him out of the midst of hell with them that help him: they are gone down, they lie uncircumcised, slain by the sword.

22 Asshur is there and all her company: his graves are about him: all of them slain, fallen by the sword:

23 Whose graves are set in the sides of the pit, and her company is round about her grave: all of them slain, fallen by the sword, which caused terror in the land of the living.

24 There is Elam and all her multitude round about her grave, all of them slain, fallen by the sword, which are gone down uncircumcised into the nether parts of the earth, which caused their terror in the land of the living; yet have they borne their shame with them that go down to the pit.

25 They have set her a bed in the midst of the slain with all her multitude: her graves are round about him: all of them uncircumcised, slain by the sword: though their terror was caused in the land of the living, yet have they borne their shame with them that go down to the pit: he is put in the midst of them that be slain.

26 There is Meshech, Tubal, and all her multitude: her graves are round about him: all of them uncircumcised, slain by the sword, though they caused their terror in the land of the living.

27 And they shall not lie with the mighty that are fallen of the uncircumcised, which are gone down to hell with their weapons of war: and they have laid their swords under their heads, but their iniquities shall be upon their bones, though they were the terror of the mighty in the land of

the living.

28 Yea, thou shalt be broken in the midst of the uncircumcised, and shalt lie with them that are slain with the sword.

29 There is Edom, her kings, and all her princes, which with their might are laid by them that were slain by the sword: they shall lie with the uncircumcised, and with them that go down to the pit.

30 There be the princes of the north, all of them, and all the Zidonians, which are gone down with the slain; with their terror they are ashamed of their might; and they lie uncircumcised with them that be slain by the sword, and bear their shame with them that go down to the pit.

31 Pharaoh shall see them, and shall be comforted over all his multitude, even Pharaoh and all his army slain by the sword, saith the Lord GOD.

32 For I have caused my terror in the land of the living: and he shall be laid in the midst of the uncircumcised with them that are slain with the sword, even Pharaoh and all his multitude, saith the Lord GOD."

The Babylonian Talmud is clear that non-Jews will be exterminated in the "end times"; in that it forbids proselytes at that time, meaning that the Goyim must then be exterminated. The Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Abodah Zarah, folio 3b, Soncino, London, (1935), states that the Jewish god will laugh for the first time in a long time when the Goyim seek sanctuary from the Jewish extermination campaign on the human race:

"Said R. Isaac: 'Only on that day is there laughter for the Holy One, blessed be He!' Some connected that comment of R. Isaac with the following teaching: R. Jose says, In time to come idol-worshippers will come and offer themselves as proselytes. But will such be accepted? Has it not been taught that in the days of the Messiah proselytes will not be received; likewise were none received in the days of David or of Solomon? — Well, they will be self-made proselytes, and will place phylacteries on their foreheads and on their arms, fringes in their garments, and a Mezuzah on their doorposts, but when the battle of Gog-Magog will come about they will be asked, 'For what purpose have you come?' and they will reply: 'Against God and His Messiah' as it is said, Why are the nations in an uproar, and why do the peoples mutter in vain, etc. Then each of the proselytes will throw aside his religious token and get away, as it is said, Let us break their bands asunder, and the Holy One, blessed be He, will sit and laugh, as it is said: He that sitteth in heaven laugheth."

The Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Yebamoth, folio 24b, Soncino, London, (1935), states:

"Our Rabbis learnt: No proselytes will be accepted in the days of the Messiah. In the same manner no proselytes were accepted in the days of David nor in the days of Solomon. Said R. Eleazar: What Scriptural [support is there for this view]? — Behold he shall be a proselyte who is converted for my own sake,' he who lives with you shall be settled among you, he only who

'lives with you' in your poverty shall be settled among you; but no other."

The Jews are engaged in a "winner takes all" struggle against the human race and plan to kill off even those who are willing to submit to their authority and to their religion. If we fail to defeat them, the Jews will deliberately and literally take our lives, or as the Jews phrase it, they will send us to Hell on the edge of a sword. Amazingly, I have not yet succeeded to convince the human race to even begin to fight back against our mortal and ancient enemy, the Jews.

The coming midterm elections offer us a chance to check the Jews. We need candidates.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:00 PM 

An Open Attempt to Incorporate the Talmudic "Jewish Year 6000" into Christianity

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A British-Israelism website has published at least two articles which contend that Christianity may hold to the Talmudic notion of the Jewish Year 6000. In the following article the author contends that Jesus may have been an Hillelite Pharisee, and that Jesus perhaps referred to the Talmudic belief in the Jewish Year 6000:

Was Jesus a Hillelite Pharisee?

Under the heading "Did Jesus Obey The Talmud?" the article states:

"When Jesus said 'The LAW and the prophets were UNTIL John; since then the good news of the KINGDOM of GOD is preached' (Luke 16:16), he may have been paraphrasing Sanhedrin 97a which says: 'The world is 6000 years. Two thousand are confusion, two thousand TORAH, two thousand days of the MESSIAH.'"

In a later "lesson":

Mankind's 6000-Year Chronology?

the author states:

"Just as God physically created the earth in six literal days, and rested on the seventh day, so also he is creating spiritual character in man for 6000 years before the Millenium when man will have a chance to rest. [***] A week is therefore 7000 years. Let's prove whether or not mankind is 6000 years old using Bible chronology: [***] Yes, mankind is almost 6000 years old and in need of a rest."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:32 AM 

"The Jews" By Hilaire Belloc

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Google books has a free, full version of an historically important book:

The Jews By Hilaire Belloc

I will be updating my books page, but until then, I provide my readers with the above link.

Belloc's book stirred quite a controversy. It addressed the disloyalty of the Jews and the effects of Zionism, which would complicate inherent Jewish disloyalty. I do not find Belloc overly insightful. I find him unduly biased and apologetic in favor of Jewry. The Jews are clearly the aggressor, the genocidal winner-takes-all aggressor in the Jewish problem. Nevertheless, Belloc's book became a lightening rod for controversy and sparked the discussion of the Jewish question in the highest circles of power and was very influential in that discussion. Belloc continued to write on the subject into the 1930's in *G. K.'s Weekly* and he published biographies of the Jewish puppets Oliver Cromwell and Napoleon Bonaparte.

Another important book is Houston Stewart Chamberlain's *Die Grundlagen des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts*, F. A. Bruckmann, München, (1899); and/or the English translation by J. Lees, *Foundations of the Nineteenth Century*, in two volumes, and I am still looking for volume 1:

Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, Volume 2

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:06 AM 

Tuesday, September 01, 2009

Christianity: The Stumbling Stone the Jews Placed on the Path of the Romans

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Though the Jews of today try desperately to convince us that Jewish and Christian values are not only consonant, but are the same, the Jews' covenant is very different from the Gentiles'. Old "Testament" means Old "Covenant" and New "Testament" means New "Covenant".

The old covenant teaches the Jews to dominate others, hate and kill the enemy, love and honor their families, accumulate wealth and put criminals to death. The new covenant teaches the Goyim to be meek and last in line, love their enemies, hate their families, shun wealth and obey men.

The Torah teaches the Jews to honor and love their families upon pain of death. *Exodus* 21:15, 17:

"15 And he that smiteth his father, or his mother, shall be surely put to death. [***] 17 And he that curseth his father, or his mother, shall surely be put to death."

Christians are taught to abandon their families and their traditions and become slaves of a new cult. *Matthew* 10:35-39:

"35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law. 36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household. 37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me. 38 And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me. 39 He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it."

The Jews are taught to mete out punishment to criminals and thereby defend society from them. *Exodus* 21:23-35:

"23 And if any mischief follow, then thou shalt give life for life, 24 Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot, 25 Burning for burning, wound for wound, stripe for stripe."

Christians are taught to be willing victims of criminals. *Matthew* 5:38-39:

"38 Ye have heard that it hath been said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth: 39 But I say unto you, That ye resist not evil: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also."

Jews are taught to seek compensation for damages. *Exodus* 22:1:

"If a man shall steal an ox, or a sheep, and kill it, or sell it; he shall restore five oxen for an ox, and four sheep for a sheep."

Christians are taught to give over everything they have to those who abuse them. *Matthew* 5:40:

"And if any man will sue thee at the law, and take away thy coat, let him have thy cloke also."

Jews are taught to love other Jews and to kill all the Goyim. *Leviticus* 19:18:

"Thou shalt not avenge, nor bear any grudge against the children of thy people, but thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself: I am the LORD."

Christians are taught to let their enemies destroy them. *Matthew* 5:43-45:

"43 Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and hate thine enemy. 44 But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you; 45 That ye may be the children of

your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust."

Whereas the Christian church, like the temples of the Gentile ancients, offered sanctuary, the Jews sent criminals from the alter of their god straight to death. *Exodus* 21-14:

"But if a man come presumptuously upon his neighbour, to slay him with guile; thou shalt take him from mine altar, that he may die."

The Jews are taught to accumulate wealth and enjoy riches. *Leviticus* 26:3-13 (see also: *Deuteronomy* 11:13-16; Deuteronomy 25:15):

"3 If ye walk in my statutes, and keep my commandments, and do them;

4 Then I will give you rain in due season, and the land shall yield her increase, and the trees of the field shall yield their fruit.

5 And your threshing shall reach unto the vintage, and the vintage shall reach unto the sowing time: and ye shall eat your bread to the full, and dwell in your land safely.

6 And I will give peace in the land, and ye shall lie down, and none shall make you afraid: and I will rid evil beasts out of the land, neither shall the sword go through your land.

7 And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword.

8 And five of you shall chase an hundred, and an hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight: and your enemies shall fall before you by the sword.

9 For I will have respect unto you, and make you fruitful, and multiply you, and establish my covenant with you.

10 And ye shall eat old store, and bring forth the old because of the new.

11 And I will set my tabernacle among you: and my soul shall not abhor you.

12 And I will walk among you, and will be your God, and ye shall be my people.

13 I am the LORD your God, which brought you forth out of the land of Egypt, that ye should not be their bondmen; and I have broken the bands of your yoke, and made you go upright."

And the Jews are taught to be first, not last. *Deuteronomy* 28:13:

"13 And the LORD shall make thee the head, and not the tail; and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be beneath; if that thou hearken unto the commandments of the LORD thy God, which I command thee this day, to observe and to do them:"

and, *Proverbs* 22:4:

"By humility and the fear of the LORD are riches, and honour, and life."

Christians are taught to shun wealth, be meek and be content to be last. *Matthew* 19:23-24 (see also: *Mark* 10:25. *Luke* 18:25):

"23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. 24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God."

and, *Matthew* 20:16 (see also: *Mark* 10:31):

"So the last shall be first, and the first last: for many be called, but few chosen."

The Torah teaches the Jews that they are servants only of their god, and do not bow down to any man. *Leviticus* 25:55

"For unto me the children of Israel are servants; they are my servants whom I brought forth out of the land of Egypt: I am the LORD your God."

The New Testament teaches the Goyim to obey men. *Matthew* 22:21:

"They say unto him, Caesar's. Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things that are God's."

and, *Romans* 13:1-7:

"1 Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God.

2 Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation.

3 For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Wilt thou then not be afraid of the power? do that which is good, and thou shalt have praise of the same:

4 For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil.

5 Wherefore ye must needs be subject, not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake.

6 For for this cause pay ye tribute also: for they are God's ministers, attending continually upon this very thing.

7 Render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour."

Beyond this, the Torah teaches the Jews to be fruitful and multiply. The early Christians tried to avoid impregnating their women and aborted their children who were viewed as the

abomination of capturing spirit in the material world. This Jewish subversion continued through the Cathars and beyond to this day, where Jews dominate the abortion industry.

The Judaization of Europe set the World back thousands of years, for thousands of years. We have yet to recover from the subversion, and there is precious little time left in which to save ourselves. The Jews are darkness and their advice is the dawn of night into the darkest of ages, the extermination of the human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:40 PM 

How the Jews Have Employed Torah Doctrines to Destroy the Goyim

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The hoarse battlecry of the Jewish revolutionary sounds, "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity!" Most believe that these are modern invocations, meant to lead mankind into a new and enlightened age.

The Jews claim that Moses first revealed these glorious notions to the Jews. But the Jews do not intend to share these noble attributes with the Goyim, but rather invoke their names as bait leading into a deadly trap that produces the contrary conditions of slavery and the loss of

identity for the non-Jew.

The Jews attribute the first human experiments with "Liberty" and "Equality" to Mosaic law, which compels the Jews to enslave one another for no more than six years, to forgive all debts on the year of release, and to restore all Jews to their ancestral lands in the year of the Jubilee, thereby making all Jews equals. In addition, Mosaic law states that Jews are servants only to their god, but to no man.

When Joshua stole the land of Palestine, he divvied it up among the racial tribes of Israel, and each tribe subdivided the land among its families for all Israelitish posterity (*Joshua* 13). In this way, the Jews meant to avoid wealth disparity and promote equality and liberty. A family had its land and would keep it forever, if need be having it restored at the times of the Jubilee.

The Jews use this knowledge as a weapon with which to lure the Gentiles into a trap. The Jews urge to the Goyim to clamor for "Liberty" and "Equality", but subvert the non-Jew's ability to obtain either by defining "Freedom" as the ability to exchange money for real property. Though the Jews are forbidden to practice usury against fellow Jews, the Torah insists that they destroy the Goyim with usury. In this way, the Jews trick the Goyim into demanding the "Freedom" to exchange their ancestral lands for money and debts, which monies the Jews then deliberately devalue, leaving the Goyim with nothing but debts which are never forgiven. In the name of "Freedom", the Jews produce Gentile slavery.

The Jews then coach the Goyim to clamor for "Equality", which they define as the ability to divide up the lands of the nation and distribute them equally among the citizens. But the Jews

hold that their god owns all of the lands, and so once the Goyim have mass murdered their landed gentry for the benefit of the Jews, the Jews claim that the "State", which is they themselves, owns the land. And so the non-Jew has "his" parcel of land on which to toil for the benefit of the State, for the benefit of the Jew who reaps the profits of all of the Goy's labor on the land on which the Goy is allowed to slave. The Jew also taxes away the wealth of the Goyim and increases the debts of Goy nations, in the name of producing wealth "Equality". In the name of "Equality", the Jew makes the Goy a landless serf.

The Torah teaches the Jew to love other Jews as the Jew loves himself. The Israelites divided the land so as to prevent internecine conflict and promote fraternity of the distinct tribes both internally and among each other.

However, the Jew invokes the term "Fraternity" to rob the Gentile of his identity, his nation, and his unique bloodline. Whereas the Jew presevered his tribal blood being distinct from the other tribes, and whereas the Jew promoted fraternity amongst the Jews as the mythical Israelite tribes and also as a nation composed of those tribes, each with its distinct bloodlines; the Jew undermines the fraternal bloodlines of Gentiles, their national and individual identities and their brotherhood amongst their own kind and good relations to those of other nations. Where there are no distinctions, fraternity is either self adulation, or redundancy. A nation of like blooded people, or people of the same culture, can have fraternity for its members, and fraternity for other nations, for it can admire its unique self, and respect others. But where there are no others, there is no fraternity, because there is no distinction to be found and fraternity becomes a redundancy for the existence of the common whole.

The Jews desperately seek to mix the races and the nations so that there can be no division of the land into tribal territories. The Jews desperately seek to turn over the rearing of children to the State and to the media, so that there will be no families to accrue and hold wealth and real property for all posterity. Instead all will become assets of the Jewish controlled super-State, which the Jewish merchant sells to the Goyim as if loving universal "Fraternity". In the name of "Fraternity", the Jew robs the Goy of his identity, his nation and his posterity, thereby depriving him of any and all fraternity.

Both Jewish Capitalism and Jewish Communism accomplish these Jewish objectives, and both use Jewish religious maxims as bait. The Jews misled the Russians to believe that by destroying their own Russian nation, by stealing the land and distributing it amongst their Russian families, and by forgiving the Russian peasants their debts, the Russian people would obtain "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity!" Instead, the Russian became a slave on State owned land, a slave without credit with which to build anything. The Russian lost his personal, national and religious identity and all his fraternal bonds to his ancestors, contemporaries and descendants.

Jewish Capitalism is doing the same to us in America. The Jews now want us to clamor for secession in the name of "Fraternity", so that we lose most all of our land in the name of gaining a smaller nation like us, and we lose our fellow citizens as defenders of the land on which we live and as providers of revenue and goods for the entire vast and bountiful nation we enjoy today. The Jews now want us to clamor for debt forgiveness so that our money becomes worthless and they can take over all our real property leaving us without anything of value and without credit. The Jews now want us to clamor for "Freedom" so as to spark a chaotic revolution after which

they will impose a dictatorship in the name of restoring "Order". The Jews now want us to clamor for "Equality" so that they can devalue and tax to death our real wealth and convert everything we once had to State ownership, which is to say, Jewish ownership.

In the name of Mosaic law as iterated in *Exodus* chapter 20, and especially the *Mishpatim* chapters 21 , 22 , 23 and 24; and in *Leviticus* 25 ; the Jews steal all that we have including our genetic heritage, our culture, our nations and children, forever and ever. As the Jews state in the Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Sanhedrin, folio 59, the law of Moses is their inheritance and those Goyim who study it deserve death, therefore they teach it to us in order to kill us off:

"R. Johanan said: A heathen who studies the Torah deserves death, for it is written, Moses commanded us a law for an inheritance; it is our inheritance, not theirs."

Bear these facts in mind the next time you observe the Jews doing "outlandish" things to our beloved nation, and also ponder the word "outlandish", as in from another land, as in Jewish and the foreign elements the Jews inject into our world in order to destroy us, to take away our liberty, to deprive us of equality, and to destroy our fraternity. What the Jews are doing to us is *outlandish*, it is the infinitely alien and inhuman Jewish spirit.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:12 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad

- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06

- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07

- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07

- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08

- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08

- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09

- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09

- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10

- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11

- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13

- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, September 12, 2009

Those Poor Jews?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The wealthiest persons in the World are Jews, and their names do not appear in mainstream publications which purport to list the wealthiest men and women in our World. Those poor, oppressed Jews are often also the wealthiest residents on average of the host nations in which they reside, often by a wide margin, as was the case in Weimar Germany.

The Talmud teaches the Jews to conceal their wealth, lest the Gentiles become envious (In addition to the Talmudic glosses, see also: Rabbi Ephraim Lunshitz , *Kli Yakar*). The Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Sanhedrin, folio 29b, quotes the common Jewish expression,

"A man is wont to disclaim abundance [of wealth]."

The Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Ta'anith, folio 10b, provides the Judaic Oral Law exegesis of the Torah at *Genesis* 42:1,

"If he forgot that the day was a fast-day, and ate and drank, he should not at least make it apparent to others, and should also not participate in any pleasures on that day, as it is written [Gen. xlii. 1]: 'Why do ye look at one another?' which signifies, that Jacob said to his sons: Why do ye make it appear that ye are satisfied when the other races of Esau and Ishmael around you are starving?"

The Jews have also sought to avoid taxes by concealing their wealth. The Jews view themselves as a separate nation and lend at interest to the Goyim. Jews feel no obligation to contribute to the nations they instead exploit. Jews have always worked as tax collectors, which not only allowed them to bleed the Goyim, it enabled them to avoid taxes. Mayer Amschel Rothschild was noted for dodging the tax man, and the Jews of America produced a film to demonstrate their habits, which was incorporated into the Nazi propaganda film *Der ewige Jude* at 21 minutes into the following video rendition:

The Eternal Jew

The Rothschilds were the messiah dynasty of the Jews, their kings. By ginning up wars between nations and financing all sides of the conflicts they artificially created, by converting all production value to speculation and then manipulating the markets, by corrupting governments to finance private civil works projects through the issuance of interest bearing bonds, and

through countless other subversions and genocides, the Rothschilds, the king of the Jews, came to own a majority of the World's wealth. *The New York (Daily) Times* reported on 27 October 1855, on page 4, that the Rothschilds were worth more than one billion dollars, which was more than the whole worth of New York City:

"The ROTHSCHILDs, according to their own estimate, possess $700,000,000 in personal property, exclusive of real estate, seignories, mines, &c., which amount to at least half as much more, making the enormous sum of over $1,000,000,000, or an amount much higher than the entire valuation of New-York City."

The New York Times reported on 10 December 1868, on page 4, that upon his recent death, Baron (James?) Rothschild had left an estate worth $400,000,000 dollars:

"Concentration of Wealth.

Baron ROTHSCHILD is reported to have died worth four hundred millions of dollars, and greatly regretted by the poor of the neighborhood where he lived.

The first fact is an overwhelming proof of the tendencies of modern civilization toward *concentration;* for if we mistake not, this enormous fortune is the growth of but three generations. This tendency to concentration is evident in the alarming growth of our great cities both in this country and in Europe. London increased in the decade from 1851 to

1861 some half a million souls, (440,000)—equal to a city like Philadelphia. The great increase of *our* cities is not accounted for by the increase of the whole country, but is caused by the same tendencies which are at work in the Old World.

Not only is this tendency evident in these great cities, but it is found in all departments of manufacture and trade. To-day and with us it is strikingly apparent in such bazaars as STEWART's and CLAFLIN's. Already under these two roofs, which cover one to two acres each, are gathered all that pertains to the dress of men and women, all fabrics for household uses and many other articles. Thus a retail dealer may here select a complete stock, may have it packed and shipped without wetting the soles of his shoes.

There is no reason why this class of merchants shall not or do not undersell all smaller ones. They buy larger quantities, they control mills, they do their business with one set of experienced men, *and they can undersell others even if they do not.*

Now all mankind will buy where they can buy cheapest, and there is no reason to doubt but that such establishments as these, in another generation of thirty years, will swallow up all the smaller ones. It is inevitable. And why not? Because the great end and aim of life is not to buy cheap and sell dear, but is to so organize society that it shall perfect the bodily and spiritual welfare of the race, and insure comfort and happiness to men. Will this vast

aggregation of business and wealth in few hands secure this? It is evident that it will not, unless along with the rights of wealth go the duties of wealth.

We hear a rumor that some of our great capitalists propose to erect, near their wonderful establishments, perfect and complete houses for their clerks and workmen, supplied with every convenience, to be furnished at the *smallest cost*. There will be reading rooms, rooms for games and for exercise, a good public table, a coöperative laundry, bath-houses, &c.

We venture to hope that this is true, and that our millionaires propose to use their money as well as to get it, and thus to mark the civilization of the New World by a beneficent use of wealth, and not by its vulgar display."

The New York Times reported on 18 August 1874, on page 2, that upon his death, Baron Anselm De Rothschild left an estate worth more than one billion francs:

"*A ROTHSCHILD.*

Baron Anselm De Rothschild, who died recently at his country seat at Dobling, near Vienna, was a man of extreme simplicity of character, in spite of his immense wealth. By his express desire, recorded in his will, his funeral was celebrated without any pomp. A hearse drawn by two horses, followed only be a few servants, conveyed the body to the North-eastern station, whence it was taken to the domain in which the family vault is situated. The fortune of the Baron is estimated at more than a thousand millions of francs."

The Rothschilds made so much money from spreading war around the world, that by 1875 their wealth had eclipsed that of most nations, amounting to almost 3.5 billion American dollars, as *The Chicago Tribune* reported on 27 December 1875, on page 8,and recall that those were 1875 dollars:

"The Rothschilds.

New York Sun.

The combined capital of the Rothschilds is stated by Emile Burnouf, the well-known publicist, to have attained in the present year to the almost incalculable sum of seventeen billions of francs, or $3,400,000,000. The significance of these stupendous figures may be rudely conceived by comparison, but there is nothing in the history of private wealth with which they can be compared. The capital of the Barings, the estates of Lord Dudley, the Marquis of Bute, and the head of the family of Grosvenor, belong relatively to a humble category, to which the City of New York has contributed the fortunes of Astor, Vanderbilt, and Stewart. The financial resources attributed to the Rothschilds can best be measured by contrasting them with the funded debts of the richest countries on the globe. The capital of this house, as estimated by M. Burnouf, is about equal to the whole funded debt of Great Britain, or that of France, and considerably exceeds the National debt of the United States. A single century, or the possible span of

one man's life, has sufficed for the accumulation of this fortune, and the rise of its authors from a shabby rookery in Frankfort to the financial domination of Europe. At the period of Rothschild's first decisive triumph on the London Exchange--the day after Waterloo, just sixty years ago--John Jacob Astor was already a rich man. The great fortune which the latter bequeathed is not believed to exceed $50,000,000, while the inheritance of his Hebrew contemporary has been swollen to more than sixty times that sum. Although its territories are not to be found on any map, and the names of its representatives are set off with no princely dignities, nevertheless the House of Rothschild must be reckoned among the foremost war-sustaining and world-compelling powers of the earth."

The Old Testament teaches the Jews to pool their wealth and use it to ruin other nations.

Proverbs 1:13-14 states:

"13 We shall find all precious substance, we shall fill our houses with spoil:

14 Cast in thy lot among us; let us all have one purse:"

The Jews are successful in their subversion of other nations because there is a complex and highly organized hierarchy to the International Jewish Power Structure. The apex of the pyramid is the Jewish king and this is why the Jews love the symbolism of the pyramid. The Jews concentrate wealth at the top in the hands of the Jewish king, which enables the Jews to overwhelm all competitors and squeeze them out of the competition. It also renders the Jews loansharks to entire nations and empires, thereby controlling their destinies, and enabling the

Jews to manufacture and finance wars. The Jews also have been successful at using their concentrated wealth to buy up the media and have it serve their interests as if from different non-Jewish perspectives, creating the illusion of a lack of bias while ensuring a common Jewish cause is always served and becomes the popular opinion.

Even in nations which appear to have multiple party systems, the Jews often monopolize all parties and effectively convert the systems into totalitarian systems ruled by Jews and agents of the Jews.

In order to establish a government willing to defend the United States from the Jewish war on our nation, we must establish and elect an authentically anti-Jewish political party, the *POWER PARTY*. Totalitarianism can only prosper through a cowardly lack of competition.

To defeat this Jewish subversion of our nation, we must officially declare, through the State, war on the wealthiest Jews in the World, those Jews who are waging war on us and who constitute the aristocracy of World Jewry. We must go after them with our military might and destroy them if they refuse to unconditionally surrender to us. This is one of the planks of the *POWER PARTY* platform. We must also eliminate the presence of the International Jewish Power Structure in America, another of the planks of the *POWER PARTY* platform.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:28 AM 

Friday, September 11, 2009

Documented History of the Jewish Attack on Catholicism and the

Rights of Catholics

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The rise in Jewish influence through the Rothschild family at the expense of the Roman Catholic Church was so apparent in the 1870's, that some felt a need to defend themselves against a general vilification of Jews based on the Rothschilds' corruption of international politics. *The Chicago (Daily) Tribune* reported on 28 June 1874, on page 2,

"Disraeli and the Jews.

London Correspondence of the Cincinnati Commercial.

Every now and then there are little intimations of the bitterness with which the Jews regard the desertion of their ancient religion and fraternity by Disraeli. All the glory which his genius and eminence reflect upon them ethnologically is lost again by his condemnation of them religiously, by his example,--that is, allowing himself to be spoken of at May anniversaries as a 'converted Jew.' Disraeli is so plainly a Jew in physiognomy that his look has unconsciously reminded the public again and again of the debt they owe to the intellectual distinction of the race. A very clever Jewish writer of London,--Mr. Levy,--recently wrote a very remarkable article showing to

what a large extent European nations are at present under the influence of Jews (as Castelar, Gambetta, the Rothschilds, etc.), and contrasted the fact with the decay of Roman Catholic power over the politics of Europe--the implication being that the historic position of the two, Jews and Romanists, might one of these days be reversed. The clever writer of the article might have given it more point by reference to certain facts in the career of the late Sir David Salomons, who, above all others of his race who have lived in England, deserves to be remembered as the true representative of his people. Through his influence Parliament altered the declaration, 'On the faith of a true Christian,' which he refused to make, thereby annulling his election to the office of Alderman twice. He then obtained very civic distinction, and in 1855-'56 became Lord Mayor of London. His first work after being raised to this distinction was to secure two things which relieved the Roman Catholics of special grievances. He put down the before boisterous and general observance of Guy Fawkes Day, which was always the occasion of insults to the Catholics, and he caused so much of the inscription on the monument near Billingsgate, which attributed the great fire of London to the Catholics, to be erased. Pope wrote of that column, which--

Towering to the skies,

Like a tall bully lifts its head and lies.

But that it no longer slanders the Catholics is due to the determination of a Jew. Baron Lionel de Rothschild was the first Jew elected to the House of Commons, but he had omitted the declaration, 'On the true faith of a Christian,' and withdrew. In 1851, Sir David Salomons was elected to Parliament by the borough of Greenwich. He also refused the declaration, and was requested to withdraw. He did so, but not until he had made a wise and temperate speech to the House which made it feel ashamed of the disabilities imposed on Jews. The late Lord Westbury took the matter up, and after a time the 'Jewish Disabilities bill' was passed. From that time Sir David, who, meanwhile, was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, sat in Parliament, where he was considered the highest authority on finance, a subject on which he wrote several valuable books. He was one of the founders of the London and Westminster Bank, and was its Chairman until the day of his death. It is a notable circumstance that the Catholic organs of London should have attacked the Jews generally because of the loan the Rothschilds are said to have made to the Italian Government, saying that they were as ready to crucify Christ, when the first acts of the first Jews who got into power in London were the abolition of the two things which most annoyed them. When he was before the people for election as Sheriff, they were curious to know whether some of his views might not impair his official work. Some one asked him what he would do in case a reprieve for a criminal came on Friday night--riding being then prohibited to Jews--and he promptly responded, 'I would order my carriage and go at once.' Some

propositions have been made lately that the large and increasing body of Theists should graft themselves on to the ancient Jewish stem; but there is in England no society of Jews who have dispensed with the old formulas and usages--paschal, sabbatarian, etc.,--which would, of course, render such amalgamation impossible. However, amenities have been passing between the Theists and the Jews, and not a few of the latter are now found attending the religious services of Mr. Voysey and other rationalists."

It should be noted that the seemingly altruistic actions of David Salomon towards Catholics had an ulterior motive. Jews were traditionally staunchly anti-Catholic, but they saw an opportunity to benefit themselves by the emancipation of Catholics. This freedom for Catholics in England would set the precedent for religious tolerance for Jews in England--which is ironic given that it was Cabalist Jews who created Protestantism, Puritanism, and Theism as a means to destroy Catholicism and convert it into Judaism. *The North American Review* wrote in 1845,

"Strange to say, in England the Jews still suffer under grievous civil disabilities. In 1290, Edward the First banished all in his kingdom, and seized on their property. The exclusion was so rigid and complete, that no traces of them in that country occur again till the period of the Commonwealth. Cromwell made an unsuccessful movement in their behalf; and in his time they began to return in small numbers. In the reigns of Charles the Second and James the Second, some privileges were granted them; which, however, were withdrawn after the Revolution of 1688. In

1753, a bill was passed in parliament, not without virulent opposition, permitting Jews, who had been residents of Great Britain or Ireland three years, to be naturalized; but so odious did the law prove to the nation at large, that the ministry who had encouraged the enactment shrunk from its support, and it was repealed at the very next session. From the pulpit generally, by the mercantile corporations, and by a bigoted populace, it was vehemently opposed. Dean Tucker, who, almost alone among the clergy, wrote decidedly in favor of the naturalization of the Jews, was very roughly treated, and, by the people of Bristol, burnt in effigy in full canonicals, with his obnoxious writings. In May, 1830, on the back of the Roman Catholic emancipation act, another effort was made in parliament to emancipate the Jews; but it was opposed by the ministry, and failed. In short, the decree of Edward the First has never been formally abrogated; and though several acts of parliament have recognized, and thus legalized, their presence in the kingdom, England, with all her boasting of Roman Catholic and negro emancipation, still treats native-born Jews as foreigners, admitting them to few privileges but those of alien residents and traders. To a single inch of the soil they cannot obtain a title."--"The Modern Jews", *The North American Review*, Volume 60, Number 127, (April, 1845), pp. 329-368, at 346.

Alas, the Catholics had to wait their turn in line to enter the British Parliament behind the Catholic hating Jews, because of the Catholic hating Jews. The above article "Disraeli and the Jews" gave the false impression that the Jews helped the Catholics gain full emancipation.

Though the Jews sought to ride the backs of the Catholics when Catholic initiatives forwarded Jewish interests, they also denied the Catholics rights when able to do so, even to their own detriment, as proven by the following article in *The New York (Daily) Times* of 13 June 1854, on page 4,

"The Jews in Parliament

Lord JOHN RUSSELL displays consistency in connection with the Jewish Disabilities bill very unusual in so fickle and procrastinating a Minister. On May the 25th, the second reading of the bill was moved, when a singular and unexpected debate took place. The great champion of Israeliteism in England, the eulogist of it in the House of Commons, the glorifier of it in his novels, the steadfast, eloquent defender of the Hebrew race--Mr. D'ISRAELI--voted against the bill which contemplated the admission of Jews to a seat in the British Senate. The reasons which induced this singular opposition of his own opinions, were stated by him at length, in a speech distinguished by his usual earnestness and happy sarcasm. The bill framed by Lord JOHN RUSSELL was intended to remove certain obnoxious clauses from the Parliamentary oath, and substitute other forms, which should be unobjectionable to Hebrew or Roman Catholic. The words, 'on the faith of a Christian,' were to be abolished for the Jews, while the anti-Jacobite and anti-Papal clauses were to be cancelled in favor of the Roman Catholics. This was, no doubt, looked on by Lord JOHN RUSSELL as a skillful combination, by which his bill would secure a double support. The Irish members, from

association or actual interest, would vote for a bill abolishing an oath by which every Roman Catholic entering the House was required to declare himself no traitor, while those members who on other occasions passed the previous Jewish bills through the Lower House, only in order to have them assassinated in the House of Lords, would doubtless sweep this through with an overwhelming majority. Lord JOHN, however, miscalculated. His double blossomed liberality was nipped in the bud, and the bill was rejected by a small majority. This is curious and significant. Heretofore the House of Commons has passed the Jew bills triumphantly, while the Upper House butchered them one after another with dogged determination. The moment, however, that license to the Jews was coupled with license to the Roman Catholics, that instant the Lower House was alarmed, and not daring to trust the insidious bill even to the tender mercies of the Peers, strangled it in its infancy on the spot.

It was a singular sight to see the leader of the despised Hebrew race, disdainfully rejecting constitutional rights for his party, because the same hand held out the same gifts to the Roman Catholics. Mr. D'ISRAELI displayed, however, considerable astuteness in this opposition. It is his policy to disconnect the Jewish question from all possible odium, whether religious or political. At some future, and more favorable period, he calculates that the untiring animosity of the House of Lords will be exhausted, and Baron ROTHSCHILD, and Mr. SOLOMONS will be legally

elected members of the House. To mix up the Jewish interests, therefore, with those of the Roman Catholics, and let the bill appear before the Lords with this duplicated offensiveness, would be to sustain another defeat, and strengthen still more the enmity entertained against the original bill, Mr. D'ISRAELI, therefore, used his influence to have the bill crushed before it could go before the Lords, and so bides his time until he can present the claims of the Jews at a more favorable opportunity, and unclogged by the weight of an obnoxious addition.

That the Jew will eventually conquer opposition, and enter the British Parliament, no one can have a shadow of a doubt who looks at all closely into his claims and the course of events in England. There is nothing in the Jewish character to alarm the supporters of the Established Church. The Hebrew makes no proselytes, for the Jewish faith is as much a matter of race and blood as it is of religion. It is physical as well as moral, and like the Poet, the Jew must be born, not made. There is little fear then of the Jews using political influence to subvert the established religion, and as to the disbelief in Christianity, they are surely as well qualified to hold a place in the English Senate as Lord BOLINGBROKE was, who made no concealment of his Atheism. They represent large commercial and political interests. They sway the destinies of many nations, and the issue of more than one great European question is dependent on their word. The basis of this power to be sure is a monetary one, but English gold is represented in the Commons by

Mr. BARING; why not Jewish capital by Baron ROTHSCHILD?

That the House of Commons holds these opinions is evident by the alacrity with which they passed every Jew bill up to the last; but they seem to hesitate about extending the favor to the Roman Catholics. The Jew is virtually obliged to recant his faith, if he wishes to enter the House at present, which is of course a complete barrier, while the Roman Catholic is merely forced to forswear any designed or secret allegiance to the House of STUART, and promise to keep his fingers out of the pie of the Established Church.

After the anti-papal feeling exhibited by the House of Commons on this question, it is probable that the Jewish Disabilities bill will take another shape when it next appears before the Senate. Meantime, Mr. D'ISRAELI and his sister will write novels in which it is proved that the world owes everything, from the mariner's compass up to the steam engine, to the Hebrew race. Baron ROTHSCHILD will be again elected, perhaps, and again martyred for his faith, until that incapable congregation of old women in the House of Lords think fit to admit a little of the liberal light of the nineteenth century into their chamber, darkened with worm-eaten prejudices. [Colored emphasis added.]"

Note that the Jews saw themselves as Jews, not as British, and did what they believed was "good for the Jews" and would never consider doing what was good for humanity other than as a

means of somehow profiting the Jews. Note that the Jews saw themselves as international lords over Europe, not as loyal citizens of any given nation in Europe. The Rothschild family, who held government posts in several different and often hostile nations, were loyal to none but themselves and the Jews whom they ruled.

Wealthy Jews prevented the emancipation of the Jews of England, though as Jews so often do, they scapegoated Christians for their heinous actions. The famous American Zionist Jew, Mordecai Manuel Noah, noted in 1818, that it was wealthy Jews who had opposed the emancipation of English Jews,

"Great Britain,(7) by an act of parliament, passed in the year 1753, granted to the Jews the rights of citizens; the clamours of the people, and, indeed, the discontent of a large portion of the Jews themselves, caused this honourable law to be revoked; and from the organization of the government, there exists no hope at present of its revival. [***](7) *Great Britain*. The act of Parliament alluded to produced a considerable clamour among the wealthy Jews, who were fearful that giving rights to a vast body of their nation who were ignorant of their value, would have a tendency to create a stronger current of prejudice against the nation. This objection, joined to the indignation of an ignorant populace, induced its repeal. The Jews in England have almost forgot the cruelties formerly practised towards their nation during several reigns; particularly the third Henry, and John; however, these things had better be forgotten, and are compensated by the liberality of the present

times."--M. M. Noah, *Discourse Delivered at the Consecration of the Synagogue of [K. K. She`erit Yisra'el] in the City of New-York on Friday, the 10th of Nisan, 5578, Corresponding with the 17th of April, 1818*, Printed by C.S. Van Winkle, New-York, (1818), pp. 13, 38.

During the Holocaust, it was the Jews, not the Gentiles, who kept the Jews of Continental Europe from migrating to England and America, and they offered up the same excuse that the presence of the Eastern Jew would lead to "anti-Semitism" in England and America.

Again, I must emphasize the fact that this documented Jewish attack on Catholics and on Catholicism was hardly the first or last such attack. The Rothschilds ran the Papacy into bankruptcy and took over the Vatican through its debts. The Jews pitted the Muslims against the Catholics and created the various reformation movements to pit fellow Christians against Catholics. The Jews created the *Kulturkampf* to pit Protestants against Catholics, and used it as an opportunity to smear Catholics and the Catholic clergy in the Jewish controlled press. Etc. Etc. Etc. Vatican II was a Jewish orchestrated subversion. Today, the Jews are scapegoating the Catholics for Jewish crimes past and present.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:06 PM 

The Dearborn Independent on the International Jewish Power Structure

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As I noted in previous articles, the Jews were already dispersed among the nations prior to the destruction of the Temple in 70 A.D. In fact, the intellectual and commercial center of Jewry was in Alexandria, not Jerusalem, when the Jews wrote the Septuagint beginning in the 3rd Century B.C. The Jews had then an international government which siphoned off the gold, silver and jewels of other nations and transported them to the Temple.

The *Dearborn Independent* published an article which detailed the then contemporary workings of the International Jewish Power Structure in New York, which article is preserved in *The International Jew: The World's Foremost Problem*, volume 2, on page 137 according to the printed pagination of the book, and page 146 of the pdf file:

Rule of the Jewish Kehilla Grips New York

Further information appears in "*CAHILLA UNMASKED*, by Col. Edwin Marshall Hadley, 1934", at pages 42-51 of the newspaper *CONTACT*:

Cahilla Unmasked

There is much more to the International Jewish Power Structure than Zionists, Israelis and Sayanim. Though my grandfather was at least half Jewish, he died before I was born. I have never had a close Jewish friend, if for no other reason than the fact that there were not many

Jews around me during my life. I have never had a Jewish girlfriend, or a Jewish confidant. To the best of my recollection the closest I came to a Jewish friend was my father's friend when I was a young child. Beyond that, I have only had Jewish acquaintances and those have been few, but among them, I have noticed that they surround themselves with a grossly disproportionate number of Jews. Their conversations often center around the fact that they are Jewish, and how different they believe themselves to be compared to the Goyim.

The Jews do not merely view themselves as a different nation, not merely as a different race, but as alien beings at war with the Goyim. As such, they feel justified in showing absolutely no compassion towards the enemy. They steal and murder without remorse and with a distinct pleasure. They deceive believing their cunning and the Goyim's gullibility and trust to be signs of their divine and superior nature, for do not the gods rule over the Goyim and are not the Jews gods among beasts?

The Jews are united to an extent I did not before comprehend. They view the Goyim as farm animals, the nations as vast ranches, and governments as plantation estates by means of which they control their animals and arrange for harvests and slaughters. The many Jewish organizations are not like Goy quilting clubs. They are instead branches of the International Jewish Power Structure. Our educational systems are indoctrination centers to keep us at war with one another, subverted, subservient and headed for destruction. Our governments are the Jews', not ours. If you want to identify Jewish rule, look for rule anywhere and trace out its ultimate source, there you are likely to find a Jew or an agent of the Jews, and a Jewish political philosophy.

The IRS does not serve the American People. It is instead a revenue pump for the Jews and for Jewish wars. The same was true of the ancient Jewish tax collectors who sucked up the wealth of Rome. It is no coincidence that the Jew Jesus' and the Jew Saul/Paul's (the Jews changed names even then) advice was to give to the tax collector what was "his", because the tax collectors were Jews, and those funds found their way to the Jews and paid the salaries of the Jews. Jew lawyers milk the tax system both inside and outside the IRS. Jew accountants earn their livings from the system, etc. etc. etc. The ever growing bureaucracy is a parasitic system of Jewish rule and Goy obedience.

The structure of our society is built around the Jewish Kehilla and serves their interest in controlling and exploiting their animal herd. You are taught to value and defend the very things which destroy you and enrich the Jews. Your religion is Jewish. Your Christian names are most often Jewish. You are taught that the values of your nations are Jewish. Even your pornography and organized crime and your frivolous entertainments are Jewish. The Jews not only rule over you, they teach you how and what to think, prod you when you venture off their course to the slaughterhouse, and pit your family and friends against you should you point out that they are in control. Should you fall ill, you will likely find your doctor is Jewish and can easily kill you should the Kehilla order it. The International Jewish Power Structure can dry up your pasture and see to it that you are fired from your job. Merely pointing out its existence can land you in jail around the globe.

Slaves at least have the dignity of knowing that they are slaves and who is their master. Goyim are less than slaves. They are animals and the Jews put out their eyes at birth. And how is sight

restored, by faith in the Jewish god that calls for the extermination of the Goyim and the end of the World (*Mark* 10:47-52)? Not only do the Jews blind you, but they then hand you a rubber stick for a cane and mock you when you stumble and fall over the many stones they have quietly placed on your path.

The Jews are turning our young men into young women and our young women into whores and lesbians. The Jews are taking away even your power to be human and are doing so in the name of "freedom" and "tolerance". You are constantly encouraged to let others define your nature for you. You are told what to buy and what to do. Most often you are told to obey. Your options are restricted to the various branches of the secret Jewish government, the Jewish ranchers and shepherds, yes your Jewish god is a shepherd and you to him a stupid sheep.

What do you do to oppose the secret Jewish government, the International Jewish Power Structure? You follow your local Jewish revolutionary's advice and tear down everything that makes your ranch function, you burn the grass, poison the well and topple the barn. Then you look around for your Jewish shepherd to fleece you and lead you into the slaughterhouse.

The Jews want you to "revolt". They tell you how, give you money to do it, and supply your leaders. Then they exploit the crisis they have created as an opportunity to kill you off.

That "Great" French Revolution was a Jewish plot to kill off two-thirds of the French and destroy the power of the Catholic Church. The Jews crowned their puppet as the new Jewish god for the Goyim, the chief sheepdog to bite the heels of the Goyim as the Jews chopped off their heads in fulfilment of the Noahide Laws. At pages 46-52 of the book, pages 63-69 of the pdf file, Nesta Webster recorded many testimonials that the "Revolution" was instead a genocide

campaign to cream off the top 2/3's of the sheep and that the rulers of the "revolution" were either Jews or agents of the Jews, those rabid Goy and crypto-Jewish sheepdogs:

World Revolution: The Plot Against Civilization By Nesta Helen Webster

The "French" Terror was nothing compared to the Jewish butchery of the Goyim that took place in the "Red" ("red" as in Rothschild, "red" as in "Adam", "red" as in Esau, Edom and Judas, "red" as in the cloak of the Jewish messiah) Terror. And yet, the Goyim are being herded towards another Jewish "revolution". The Jews have their documentaries prepared to teach the Goyim their new opinions about heinous "Capitalism" and how it has exploited them. The Jews have prepared their grand inquisitors to investigate the banking system and lead the Goyim into the next Jewish laid trap. The Jews have their anti-Jewish controlled opposition to teach the Goyim the preferred method of hating the Jews, which will lead to the extinction of the Goyim, not the Jew.

All this has been planned for thousands of years. All this is being carried out by the International Jewish Power Structure which paints the walls of your barns with Plato's shadow world, a plasma screen of shadows cast by Jewish puppets and sheepdogs on Jewish strings and Jewish leashes, all of which fills your minds with their thoughts, and your dreams with their nightmares. It is a nightmare you cannot escape. Instead you fall deeper into sleep, one more layer down into the abyss to a lower hell the Jews have carved out in your imagination, a cave with a stage upon which their puppets and sheepdogs perform and you remain chained and seated applauding the next play they have cast for your entertainment until the curtain closes on

the human race.

The Jews have total control because they control the opposition movements. Communism, Zionism, the Democrats, the Republicans, the Libertarians, the Greens, are all branches of the Jewish military and they are all waging war on you. You do not raise an army to fight them, because they have not taught you how and never will. Instead, they will seek to join whatever force you start, so that they can spill some of their venom onto your tongue, define your thoughts for you, and stink up the atmosphere with infighting and arguments. The Goyim had better evolve quickly to gain an immunity to Jewish parasitism, or perish.

Ron Paul and Michael Moore are sheepdogs. Barack Obama is a sheepdog. Have you ever noticed that the best sheepdogs look like sheep, supposedly to fool the wolves, but instead are wolves in sheep's clothing. Remember, it is not the wolves who fleece the sheep, nor do the wolves own the slaughterhouses. Your shepherds are your enemies, too.

The power of the herd exists in its obedience to a consensus mindset. In chaos, they are easily killed as individuals. Misdirected, they are easily led off a cliff or into a slaughterhouse. United with horns facing outwards, they can fend off wolves and lions and other herds.

The answer to Capitalist abuse is not Communist abuse. A practical and effective answer to the Jewish problem, whichever branch of the Jewish military is attacking us, be it Jewish Capitalism or Jewish Communism, must include the removal of hostile Jewish influence and the construction of a culture of self preservation. Even the most meek organism preserves itself. Are we less able to craft for ourselves a survival prone mentality than is a shapeless amoeba?

Our world has become a Jewish labyrinth with a Jewish Minotaur, in the form of secretly Jewish advice and secretly Jewish leaders, a hooked nose Minotaur who chases us from one dead end to the next, but never will it show us the way out to freedom. I have prepared a map of the maze, beginning with the Torah and following the course of mankind under Jewish rule throughout the wicked windings and terrible turns of the increasingly bloody centuries leading to the Jewish apocalypse in the main hall of Armageddon, the feasting hall of the Jewish vampires that stands prepared to receive us today. But we cannot escape this maze of images and ideals by changing channels from one Jewish program to the next. We cannot escape by waking from one Jewish nightmare to a worse Jewish nightmare.

Instead we must dream awake in the light with the map of the maze before us on the wall. We must pin the enemy to the board, track its movements, unveil its many masks and uniforms, and understand its intentions. Only then can we expose and escape the maze of Jewish illusion, the International Jewish Power Structure whose Jews stand as torch bearing beacons on the walls of the maze illuminating the Jewish fortress and pointing the way towards Hell.

The Jews, the entire Jewish People, are the enemy. They rule by guiding us as our sheepdogs, directing us with nips at our heels when we step out of line, and beckoning barks and whelps towards doom through a barbed wire maze, but the wire is wound of illusion and only cuts and keeps those who fear it, and fail to understood that it is made of the vanishing vapor of Jewish lies. Look at the map of history, not the walls of Jewish illusion, and you will find your way out.

Study history and you will see the Jews and how they are misdirecting you. Study society and you will see that it is theirs, not yours. It serves them, not you. Instead you are a tender cooked

chicken torn in the teeth of the Jewish dog that sits over you, watching you and barking at you to keep quiet and stay still.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:00 PM

Tuesday, September 08, 2009

On Bogus and Subversive Jewish Apologetics Referring to the "Synagogue of Satan" and the Khazarian Origins of the Ashkenazim

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jewish apologists often tout the Torah as if it were a beautiful and humane religious work, when it clearly is not, instead placing full blame on the Talmud as if the first source of the known horrors of Judaism; and they often attempt to convince us that modern Jews are descendants of the Khazars, and therefore not the Jews of the Bible, specifically not the Jews who murdered Jesus Christ and are therefore not to blame for Christ's murder. Both of these lies originate in Karaite Jewish sources, who attempted to subvert the Czars of Russia and trick them into believing that there were good Jews they could trust, the Jews of the Crimea.

Relying upon well known passages in the Old Testament, which state that only the Jewish god makes Jewish law, and that no one is entitled to add to that law or subtract from it, the Karaites

rejected the Rabbinical claims that the Talmud and Maimonides could add to and subtract from Jewish law. This is similar to the position of the ancient Sadducees who, like Jesus Christ, combated the "Scribes and Pharisees" whose traditions adding to and subtracting from the law became the Talmud based upon the mythology of the "Oral Law of Moses".

The Torah states in *Deuteronomy* 4:1-2 that the Jewish god forbids additions to, or subtractions from the law:

"1 Now therefore hearken, O Israel, unto the statutes and unto the judgments, which I teach you, for to do them, that ye may live, and go in and possess the land which the LORD God of your fathers giveth you. 2 Ye shall not add unto the word which I command you, neither shall ye diminish ought from it, that ye may keep the commandments of the LORD your God which I command you."

Maimonides was at first rejected for such attempts to broaden the law. Joshua stated that all that Moses had known had been written down and could be read, thereby excluding the possibility of the authenticity of the "Oral Law" which forms the basis of the Talmud and much of the Cabalah. *Joshua* 8:34-35:

"34 And afterward he read all the words of the law, the blessings and cursings, according to all that is written in the book of the law. 35 There was not a word of all that Moses commanded, which Joshua read not before all the congregation of Israel, with the women, and the little ones, and the

strangers that were conversant among them."

Far from being a trustworthy Jew, notorius forger and fabricator, the Karaite Jew Avraham Firkovich traveled the World collecting and fabricating Jewish writings and artifacts, which he used to convince the Czar that Karaite Jews were the good Jews and could be trusted because they rejected the Talmud and because they descended from Khazarians and were not descended from the Jews who murdered Jesus Christ, and therefore were not cursed to wear Christ's blood (*Matthew* 27:25). Modern agents of the Jews, posing as if "anti-Semites" repeat Avraham Firkovich's dogma both to excuse the Ashkenazim for deicide, and to confuse and render pointless opposition to World Jewry, and further to apologize for the ancient Jews in order to keep Christians on the Jewish hook.

The Czars paid with their lives for allowing these Jews to influence Russian life. We today suffer from the arguments over semantics which Firkovich's spiritual descendants deliberately introduce in order to subvert the organization and empowerment of those who would defend themselves from Jewry. It is beyond dispute that their dogma comes from the subversive and deceitful Jewish liar Avraham Firkovich.

Firkovich also railed against the Talmud so as to excuse the horrific Old Testament and so as to ingratiate himself to the Gentiles. Shabbataian successor Jacob Frank had done exactly the same thing to the Roman Catholic Church, causing his fellow Jews much grief, but ultimately and in a short time infiltrating and subverting both the Catholic Church and Polish aristocracy thereby breaking apart and destroying the once great Polish Empire. The Slavs paid dearly for believing in Jews who promoted a "True Torah" system and complained about the Talmud.

The same Jewish apologists who seek to confuse the issue of the Jewish attack on humanity by provoking us to debate semantics also falsely claim that Jesus Christ (John of Patmos, see: *Revelation* 1:9) was referring to Khazarian Jews when he stated in *Revelation* 2:9:

"I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan."

and *Revelation* 3:9:

"Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee."

The Khazarian Kingdom did not yet exist when John of Patmos wrote down those words. Therefore, the phrase "synagogue of Satan" could not possibly have referred to the Khazarian conversion to Judaism promoted by the Karaite Jew Avraham Firkovich as if an excuse to trust his faction of Jewry.

Though the possibility that John of Patmos was referring to Khazarian Jews can be absolutely excluded, his true intentions are a matter upon which much disagreement can logically and legitimately take place. There were many divisions in Judaism in Christ's time, including the struggles between the Sadducees and the Pharisees, and even among Hillel and Shammai Pharisees which spilled over into the Talmud. There were also the Essenes and others. Christ

opposed the Sadducees who opposed his "blasphemous" proclamations. Christ also opposed the Pharisees who sought to add to, and subtract from the law with their traditions that became the Talmud, which, as shown above, was a violation of the Torah and precluded by the accounts of Joshua. Therefore, it is likely that John of Patmos was referring to either the Scribes and Pharisees, whom Jesus condemned and against whose modification of the law he spoke, in among other places, *Matthew* 5:17-20:

"17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil. 18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled. 19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven. 20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven."

Or, John of Patmos was referring to the Sadducees who condemned Jesus to death, or perhaps both power centers.

The Jewish apologists of today, who seek to infiltrate and subvert anti-Jewish movements, spread the same lies as their predecessors and are leading you down the path not to the garden, but to the graveyard where the Poles and Russian lie buried in those same lies and heaps of dung. The Torah is even worse than the Talmud. The Jews of old acted exactly like the Jews of

today. The Ashkenazim are the spiritual descendants of the terrible Judeans, which makes them infinitely worse than the genetic descendants of the Judeans who are dispersed around the World and most of whom know nothing of their partial Jewish descent.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:34 PM

Monday, September 07, 2009

Shlomo's Ark

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In (largely plagiarized) Jewish mythology, the hateful Jewish god destroyed the World with a deluge that lasted for forty days. The Jewish god did this to cleanse the World, but failed to do so, in that the seed of the Serpent lingered in the human race in the descendants of Noah, and was only cleansed from the Jews when Moses accepted the law on Sinai. The Jewish god promises to never ruin the World again with a flood, but also pledged to destroy the Earth and the heavens and leave only the "elect", the righteous Jews, eternally alive.

In order to replenish the Earth, the Jewish god had Noah build an ark and gather two of every type of animal. Since we know that the Jews are today attempting to destroy the World, we can

assume that they have built some form of "ark", and have plans for how they will create a new earth after they have destroyed the old one and exterminated the Goyim.

The Jews planned genetically modified plants as a food source long ago in the Talmud (Shabbath 30b, Kethuboth 111b). The Jews believe women will give birth without pain (think of the Jewish inspired overuse of Caesarean section and epidurals, which often cause numerous unnecessary problems), and will simultaneously conceive and bear children (Isaiah 66:7, Shabbath 30b and related Talmudic passages). The Jews also planned for a tall, beautiful and healthy Jewish race to emerge in the "new earth" (Isaiah 61:9. Ezekiel 37. Berakoth 43b).

What will the Jews use as genetic stock for this new race? I suspect they plan to populate the earth with a single male and his bloodline, that of their king. I believe the Jews plan to murder or sterilize every other family, Jews included. I base this speculation on the fact that Jewish religious myth holds that creation begins with a single man, Adam whose blood contained every human being, and was followed by a single line in Noah after the flood. Therefore, I suspect that the Jews believe that the new earth must begin with a single perfect man, their messiah.

The Jews have promoted genetically modified foods, research into artificial births, etc. I suspect they are experimenting and exploiting the genius of the Gentiles in preparation to fulfill their prophetic myths. I suspect they plan to kill off all human beings save the bloodline of their king. Jews who are helping World Jewry to destroy the human race should keep in mind the Talmudic opinion that only 2 of every 600,000 Jews will be left alive in the end times (Sanhedrin 111a). It probably does not mean you, if you are a Jew.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:39 PM 

Jews Controlling the Christian Opposition to the Jewish Anti-Christ

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have known for a very long time that Christians would oppose a Jewish takeover of Palestine as the prophesied manifestation of the Anti-Christ. For 2,500 years, the Jews have been planning a war of extermination against the World, in which they will attack and exterminate "Gog and Magog".

Jews Francisco Ribera and Emmanuel Lacunza, and agent of the Jews, John Nelson Darby, crafted the mythology of the "Rapture" in order to control Christians. The Jews established this mythology in order to have Christians help the Jews to steal Palestine, on the sophistical basis that this artificial and calculated human act would hasten the divine arrival of the second coming of Christ. Classical Christian theology held that the Christians are supposed to oppose the Jewish takeover of Palestine, and instead use Rome, Jerusalem and Constantinople as the seats of power of the Christian faith.

The Jews also created the mythology of the Rapture so that Christians would be passive, or aggressively help the Jews, during the planned Jewish attack on "Gog and Magog". The Jews

taught the Christians to believe that they would be spared any misery if only the Christians would help the Jews to provoke a conflict which would destroy the Earth. Whereas Christ taught Christians that peacemakers are blessed, the Jews taught Christians to become warmongers in hopes that world war would hasten the end of the World and the second coming of Christ.

Knowing that Christians tend to be selfish (Christians selfishly celebrate the murder of Christ because they believe that it brought them redemption and eternal life, and morbidly worship the cross as a symbol of another's suffering as if a sacrifice for their salvation and forgiveness of their sins--ask yourselves how many Christians would suffer on the cross to spare Christ his suffering?) the Jews taught the Christians to selfishly provoke the mass murder of the human race, so that Christians could wait out the horrors and then live with Jesus in a new world under new heavens. The Jews taught the Christians to be genocidal warmakers and worldwreckers, to bring pain, misery and death to their fellow man and to the human race as a whole, in hopes that they themselves would be spared the misery they had deliberately created and would thereby get to meet Jesus.

Through the power of Jewish advertising and Jewish subversion, the Jews have managed to win tens of millions of Christian converts to their Jewish plan to exterminate humanity in our lifetimes, which they would have become our exterminationtimes. As Hayim Nahman Bialik stated on 11 May 1933, Christianity is itself an ongoing Jewish subversion of the Gentiles,

"The argument is that Judaism, by penetrating among the Gentiles (in its Christian guise or otherwise), has gradually undermined the remnants of paganism. Such penetration has not been without deliberate Jewish

conniving in the shape of assistance bestowed in a thousand ways, devices and disguises. It has been effected in great measure by crypto-Jews (secret Jews), who have permeated Christianity and spoken through the mouth of Christianity. By these devices, through Jewish will and through the power of their Jewish blood (I, too, like Hitler, believe in blood and the power of blood); and owing to an instinct for 'requital,' they have gradually induced Christianity to shed what was left in it of pagan elements; and it is they who, in principle (even though they are called by great Gentile names), are the creators of the Renaissance, of Liberalism, of Democracy, or Socialism, and of Communism. All this achievement [***] has come about chiefly through unknown and anonymous Jews, Jews in secret, either crypto-Jews who mingled among the Gentiles and nurtured great thinkers from among them; or, through the influence of Jews, who, in the great crises of liberty and freedom, have stood behind the scenes; or through Jewish teachers who headed the Protestant movements."--H. N. Bialik, in an address to the Hebrew University, Jerusalem, 11 May 1933, as quoted in R. E. Edmondson, *I Testify Against the Jews*, Third Edition, Sons of Liberty, Metairie, Louisiana, (1985), pp. 151-152.

Having created both the Jesuits and the Protestant movements, the Jews have subverted the power of the Roman Catholic Church, and pitted Christians against themselves, provoking Gentiles to kill each other and insult and degrade each other in their Jewish churches.

The Racist Double Standard of Jewish Apologists

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There are many apologists for the Jews who falsely claim that Zionism has nothing to do with Judaism and is strictly political. This group of Jewish apologists assert that Goy Christian Zionists are glassy-eyed lunatics who sincerely believe their Jewish religious mythologies, but that the Jews are too smart and sophisticated to believe such obvious nonsense as the Jewish faith.

As but one example of the religious fanaticism of the common Jew, consider the fact that the Jews have inbred for thousands of years in hopes that their messiah would some day arrive and kill off the Gentiles. Another good example of the bizarre and morbid nature of Jewish religious fanaticism exists in the Jewish belief that when the "end times" arrive, the Jews will be resurrected and their skeletons will arise in Jerusalem to enter into everlasting life. This is why Jews are so touchy about their cemeteries and do not want the bones of their ancestors disturbed, other than to rebury them in Jerusalem.

The Jews fear that when the end times arrive, Jews buried around the World will have to crawl through the earth to Jerusalem so that they can arise there to eternal life. The Jewish belief in

subterranean Zombies rolling through the earth is stated in the Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Kethuboth, folio 111a-b; and in the Yerushalmi Kilayim 9, 3. These beliefs originate in the Old Testament prophecy of the dry bones found in *Ezekiel*, chapter 37, and also in the Torah itself, in *Genesis* 50:25.

When word spread of the appearance of the Jewish messiah in the Seventeenth Century, the Jews shipped their ancestors' bones to Jaffa harbor by the boatload. In more recent times, elderly Jews constituted a large proportion of the Jews who migrated to Palestine in the late Nineteenth and early Twentieth centuries. In the days before jet aircraft, it was difficult to transport bodies for burial within the narrow time frame in which Jews must be buried.

The Jews do not have some genetic barrier which precludes religious fanaticism nor are they of a genetic makeup which prevents them from believing absurd and asinine religious beliefs. On the contrary, the Jews have demonstrated for thousands of years that they are morbid, mentally troubled fanatics who seek to end the World and exterminate the human race, this despite the incessant lies of their many apologists down through those same thousands of years.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:44 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...

- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06

- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07

- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07

- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08

- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08

- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09

- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09

- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10

- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11

- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13

- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Thursday, November 26, 2009

Australia's "Racist harassment and incitement to racial hatred" Laws Establish an Authoritarian and Anti-Democratic Government

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Australia's "Racist harassment and incitement to racial hatred" laws invite the State to become the arbiter of what a citizen may, or may not, claim is in the public interest. This is having, and will continue to have, disastrous consequences for the citizens of Australia.

By providing the absolute defense of acting in the public interest, the State is establishing its own authority to dictate to the public what it may, or may not, consider to be in the public interest; because it is the State which decides whom to prosecute and for what alleged offenses, and it is the State which has granted itself the authority to determine for the public what it may, or may not, discuss as being in the public interest. The State has also created its own authority to quash dissent against the State's mandated views by harassing citizens with prosecutions and

subjecting citizens to the State's determinations of what the citizen may, or may not, express in public. Even if a defendant is successful in his her defense against a prosecution under these laws, the State merely by means of bringing charges against an individual has caused the individual harm and has intimidated others from following in the defendant's footsteps for fear of inviting a similar attack by the State.

The existence of these laws serves as a deterrent to open and uninhibited public discourse and affords the State, not the public, the means to suppress any and all dissent against those groups whom the State would arbitrarily and with its bias shield from criticism and thereby privilege and protect. History affords us many examples of the dangers of these Australian laws. For example, the Roman Catholic Church once held both clerical and profane powers and used those powers to mandate views and censor public discourse. The Nazis immediately enacted such authoritarian and totalitarian laws under the titles of *Ermächtigungsgesetz* and *Gleichschaltung* by means of which the State exercised complete control over the public debate. The Bolsheviks practiced Lenin's "Democratic centralism" as a means to suppress dissent not only over the public, but also among State officials. These authoritarian laws have contributed to the mass murder of tens of millions of human beings by the State, and have shackled the citizenry and inhibited its means of self defense and means to safeguard the public interest from the arbitrary and biased interests of the State.

The Australian government has invited itself to become the judge of what a citizen may, or may not, think and say as being in his or her own interest and in the public interest. The mere existence of this law overreaches the constitutional authority of any democracy and makes the

otherwise free citizen instead a subject of the authoritarian and totalitarian control of the State.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:52 AM 

Wednesday, November 25, 2009

Australia's "Racist harassment and incitement to racial hatred" Laws Violate Several Fundamental Human Rights and Due Process of Law

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Australia's "Racist harassment and incitement to racial hatred" law is so vague as to fail to notify a citizen of what conduct is proscribed by law. The Australian statute proscribes conduct intended to create animosity towards any "racial group" and vaguely defines "racial group" as follows:

"***racial group*** means any group of persons defined by reference to race, colour or ethnic or national origins"

No set of unambiguous definitions inform the public as to what are the "races", "colours", "ethnic origins" or "national origins" intended by this law. Since the citizen has no standard by

which to judge his or her conduct, no proscribed conduct in this law is sufficiently defined as to enable the citizen to know which conduct is criminalized. In addition, the police and courts may arbitrarily define that which is left undefined by the statute, inevitably and necessarily resulting in discriminatory and abusive selective enforcement of the law.

Australia's "Racist harassment and incitement to racial hatred" law criminalizes normal conduct. It is human nature to vilify villains. Nothing prevents any group of human beings from being villainous, and therefore no group of human beings may be made immune by law to vilification. Human beings have always engaged in criticism of ethnicities, races, colors, and nationalities, and doing so is normal human conduct throughout all of recorded history. The entirely selective and arbitrary *ex post facto* determination of which human groups constitute "races", "colours", "ethnic origins" or "national origins" by the police and prosecuting officials and the courts taking place in Australia has, and is intended to have, a chilling effect on the healthy and entirely normal conduct of political, religious and public discourse. Such a chilling effect on free speech and public discourse is detrimental to the public good, and is abusive of individual rights.

Australia's "Racist harassment and incitement to racial hatred" law violates the right of self defense. When a group of persons holds to a belief system, and/or engages in conduct, which harms, degrades and/or discriminates against any individual or other group, all members of society have not only the right, but also the duty to protect themselves from said villainous group. One means of self defense is to vilify the villainous group. The law not only violates an individual's right of self defense, it works against the public's general best interests by muzzling watchdogs and granting immunity to villains.

Australia's "Racist harassment and incitement to racial hatred" law violates all citizens' fundamental rights to equal protection under the law, for where a "racial group" by its creed, its conduct, and/or its self description commits "Racist harassment and incitement to racial hatred" towards others, this group is granted immunity for its offensive conduct, while those who would criticize it for its offensive conduct are barred from doing so by law. In this manner a privileged class and a subservient class are arbitrarily and for the first time established by law and only by law, which is illegal. The criminal is immune to criticism and the watchdog is muzzled and imprisoned for sounding an alarm. While the law establishes several absolute defenses, those defenses depend on subjective mental states and arbitrary definitions left undefined by law, which unlikely sanctuary under the law encourages those who would otherwise speak out in defense of themselves and the nation to remain silent or leave their fate uncertain and in the hands of the State to arbitrarily determine and with bias that cannot be exposed or criticized for fear of additional prosecutions.

The violations of freedom of speech and political freedom will be addressed in additional articles as time permits.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:29 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...

- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06

- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07

- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07

- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08

- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08

- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09

- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09

- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10

- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11

- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13

- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, December 17, 2009

An Important Book on the Jewish Question

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A pdf facsimile of the improved and enlarged second edition of Jakob Ecker's *Der ‚Judenspiegel' im Lichte der Wahrheit: Eine wissenschaftliche Untersuchung* is available for free on the internet. Though the book is an apology for the Jews, it reveals a great many truths which expose Jewish hatred of the human being and it cites and translates (to German) primary Jewish sources.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:32 AM

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad

- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06

- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07

- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07

- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08

- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08

- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09

- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09

- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10

- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11

- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13

- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, December 26, 2009

Eric Hufschmid and Daryl Bradford Smith Still at It

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Eric Hufschmid, who openly worked with Daryl Bradford Smith for years, has presented a recording of an alleged conversation he had with Daryl Bradford Smith "in August of 2009". A transcript of this dramatic conversation appears on Hufschmid's website here and one need only search the webpage for the keyword "Daryl" to locate the relevant passages:

http://www.erichufschmid.net/Hufschmid-2009Nov21-transcipt-Part-2.html

The audio recording of the purported conversation appears on Hufschmid's website here:

http://www.erichufschmid.net/Hufschmid-2009Nov21.html

Has Smith addressed the statements presented in his voice in which he purportedly states that

the brothers of his good friend are "Mossad"? Why would Smith, who has called Hufschmid a Zionist Jew, call Hufschmid in August of 2009?

Noel Ryan, aka "Ognir", has been confronted with the issue, but as of this writing has not substantively responded:

http://theinfounderground.com/forum/viewtopic.php?f=35&t=8891&sid=ff878061e50e68c91339b13abaf96078

Though I requested that "Ognir" ask "Muhammad Rafeeq" for his birth name and the birth names of his, "Muhammad Rafeeq's", grandparents, and though Noel Ryan has had ample opportunity to do so, I have not yet received a response to my inquiry of Ryan and "Rafeeq" as to those names. Nor have I heard "Muhammad Rafeeq" tell us whether or not he has any Jewish blood, or whether or not any of his relatives have been or are involved in the banking industry.

David Pidcock has referred to "Muhammad Rafeeq" as "Rupert", and it is known that his, "Muhammad Rafeeq's" first name is Paul, a fact not denied by "Muhammad Rafeeq" to my knowledge, and recorded in his nonsensical and thoroughly discredited apology for convicted criminal Bernard Madoff, and which has been confirmed by a friend of "Muhammad Rafeeq's". Daryl Bradford Smith and "Ognir" pretend that there is no basis for my enquiries, but it is Smith who first told me that "Muhammad Rafeeq" is a Jew from a banking family, and "Ognir" need only pose the question directly to "Muhammad Rafeeq", or is it "Mohammad Rafiq"? Or is it some other name containing "Paul" and "Rupert"?

Since "Muhammad Rafeeq", Daryl Bradford Smith and Noel Ryan have not responded to my requests for "Muhammad Rafeeq's" birth name, a very simple and straightforward request requiring less time to answer than to dodge, I pose the question also to David Pidcock.

I have recently received an e-mail pointing out to me an article entitled "Forum to examine future of interest free finance United Arab Emirates: Monday, April 01 - 2002". This article names "PAUL RUPERT DeBEER. Monetary and Ethical Investment Specialist." as a speaker at the forum and states "Chairing the sessions will be David M. Pidcock". Dear Mr. Pidcock, kind sir and honest Muslim, would you please tell us who this "Paul Rupert DeBeer" is, what he had written or accomplished which recommended him to the forum which you chaired, and what was "Muhammad Rafeeq's" birth name?

Has "Muhammad Rafeeq" ever retracted his nonsensical and thoroughly discredited article in which he claimed that Madoff is innocent?

It is interesting that Daryl Bradford Smith has told Eric Hufschmid and me that he, Smith, is good friends with prominent Jews in the gold and jewelry business. It is further interesting, as my correspondent has pointed out to me, that Smith had a radio program which broadcast from South Africa, the center of much of the diamond and gold trades. Smith also had programs on RBN and GCN, both of which are involved in the gold trade.

Why has none of this piqued the interest of Noel Ryan, our would be anti-Zionist champion? Why does so dignified and well connected a man as David Pidcock lend his support to Daryl Bradford Smith, a man who makes a point of loudly claiming that the moon landings were a

hoax?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:58 PM 

On Jews, Venison, Pigeon Meat and Metempsychosis: It Just Keeps Getting Weirder

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

One of my original tutors on the Jewish Question was a German man, who believed in Metempsychosis (reincarnation) and advocated a careful diet without most meats. I thought he was simply following in the footsteps of Schopenhauer, Wagner and Nietzsche, who were in turn influenced by the Hindus. But then I conducted my own studies into the Cabalah and its affinity to cults I suspected were of gnostic Jewish origin, such as the Christians, Cathars and Shabbataians. The Lurian Cabalah lays particular emphasis on the doctrine of Metempsychosis.

Another common theme I found in many of these groups and persons was the strong emphasis on the notion that the Talmud and oral tradition of the Rabbis were false and that the Torah had to be reinterpreted, even to the point of doing the exact opposite of the standard interpretation of the text. I believe I have found a missing link in this chain from the gnostics to the Cathars and Shabbataians in one Anan Ben David. In researching this Jew, I find many striking parallels

between his life, or at least the standard story of his life and his beliefs and cult, with that of the much later Shabbatai Zevi and the cult he originated. Both Zevi and Ben David were placed on trial. Both then adopted aspects of Islam and were spared. Both called for the reinterpretation of the Torah, the Shabbataians calling for their followers to do the exact opposite of the standard Rabbinical interpretation of the Torah and the rejection of the majority of the Talmud as spurious. The Frankists who were born of the Shabbataians made it a practice to whip up anti-Jewish sentiments by quoting the Talmud and legitimizing accusations of blood libel against fellow Jews.

The weird gets weirder and I have come to suspect that the Germans I have met and those who preceeded them were the (spiritual? biological?) descendants of the cult of Anan Ben David, and not followers of the Hindus. I suspect Theosophy under Blavatsky merely used Hinduism as a guise for this particular strain of viral Judaism. And so the story takes an even odder turn.

One of the famous Germans/Austrians who fit the mold is no less a famous "anti-Semite" than Adolf Hitler. His reputed vegetarianism and the love of Wagner and others who advocated a belief in Cabalistic Metempsychosis, raised my suspicions. But there is more. Hitler did eat meat, in fact he loved pigeon, one of the very few meats which Anan Ben David stated could be eaten while the Jews remained in exile, which should be properly interpreted to mean until such time as the Temple is rebuilt and proper animal sacrifices resumed. The other meat in which Hitler indulged himself was wild game. Venison and turtle dove were the only other two meats which could be eaten. I had once thought that Hitler might have used his famous alleged vegetarianism as a cover to maintain a kosher diet, as I suspected of many other vegetarians

who practice a belief in Metempsychosis, state that the Torah has been misunderstood and that the Talmud has led Jews astray from the true meaning of the Torah. And indeed, I still believe they feign vegetarianism on moral or health reasons to cover up their Judaism, but I now suspect that many or all of these persons, some of them quite famous historical figures, were followers of the cult of Anan Ben David.

I am betting that the chain in no way ends with Ben David, and that he was copying a much older cryptic form of Judaism which winds it way back to Ur and back again and again to Mesopotamia and what is today Turkey. It is truly amazing how often the Jews follow a set pattern and repeat it again and again. I am now pursuing the theory that Zevi was deliberately copying the life of Anan Ben David, or at least taking his example as a method of preserving himself and developing his cult. Christianity certainly contains elements of this belief system which predate Ben David. The "resurrection" of Jesus Christ, Christ's "second coming", being "born again" and the doctrine of a second eternal life in a "new heaven" and "new earth" are all forms of the mythology of Metempsychosis. Semi-vegetarianism apparently only became an issue after the destruction of the Temple which occurred after Christ had died, but already in his lifetime, Christ instructs his followers to eat his flesh and drink his blood in order to become God. The Jews believe that if you consume an animal's blood, you transform into the soul of that animal, and so since Christ believed he was God, to eat Jesus would make you God by virtue of the Jewish dietary laws. And what animal did Christ symbolize in the form of the Holy Ghost, the dove. Christ reinterpreted, and more than once reversed, the Torah, and condemned the traditions of the scribes and pharisees, as would Ben David and Jacob Frank.

For years now I have looked with great suspicion upon those who seek to ingratiate themselves

to me, then reveal to me that they are vegetarians and ask me what I think of reincarnation (Metempsychosis). As odd as it must appear, I have encountered more than a few such persons, and often discover that they have close ties to the Jewish community.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:35 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06

- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07

- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07

- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07

- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08

- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09

- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09

- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10

- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10

- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12

- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, January 01, 2010

Joking Top Ten Guesses of What "Muhammad Rafiq's" Birth Name Might Be

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In light of the laughable presentation of Daryl Bradford Smith and David "Musa" Pidcock, in which Pidcock claimed that "Muhammad Rafeeq" once actually called himself "Rupert the Bear", I thought I would add a touch of humor to my blog with a joking top ten list of humorous guesses as to what "Muhammad Rafeeq's" birth name might be.

Number 10: Paul Rupert Lev Bronstein

Number 9: Paul Rupert Goldi-Lox-n-Bagels

Number 8: Paul Rupert Ivannabeagoyovich

Number 7: Paul Rupert Bugsy Siegelbunny

Number 6: Paul Rupert Setters Smith

Number 5: Paul Rupert Trepur Luap

Number 4: Paul Rupert Barry Soetoro

Number 3: Paul Rupert Madeleine Albright

Number 2: Paul Rupert Baron de Rothschild

Number 1: Nothing funny about that. . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:36 PM 

The Unbelievable Fairy Tale of "Rupert the Bear" AKA "Muhammad Rafeeq" AKA "Paul Rupert DeBeer". . . Who Truly Is???

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

"Muhammad Rafeeq", Daryl Bradford Smith, "Ognir" and David Pidcock missed another opportunity to tell us "Muhammad Rafiq's" birth name. Smith has posted interviews he recently

conducted with these other men. The interview he conducted with David Pidcock is quite revealing in what these men refuse to reveal, and what they supposedly do. Refer to the following audio starting at 44 minutes, 44 seconds into it:

http://www.iamthewitness.com/audio/David.Pidcock/TFC.SMITH.PIDCOCKNEWYEARSDAY.01-01-2010.mp3

Quoting from this interview we have:

Smith:

"Well, David, in light of that statement, you know you, and uh, have known my friend and collaborator, I work with him regularly, 'Muhammad Rafeeq', for several decades now."

Pidcock:

"I've known him for a long time. Yes."

Smith:

"And he has come under fire by critics saying that he is a member of the diamond merchant family De Beers and that I because I used to do a show in South Africa, that makes, the South African connection to my radio show makes me connected to De Beers and. . . . You know we've got these crazy conspiracy nonsense out there, but um they the. . ."

If Smith is referring to me, then Smith is fabricating a straw man argument to knock down. I never said that "Muhammad Rafeeq" is a member of "the diamond merchant family De Beers". Rather, I repeated what Daryl Bradford Smith told me, that "Muhammad Rafeeq" is not the man's original name, that "Rafeeq" is a Jewish *banker*, and that "Rafeeq" studied cabalah as a practitioner and comes from a *family of other Jewish bankers*. Smith's straw man argument aside, everything so far stated is perfectly consistent with these facts. I stated that "Rafeeq" was a banker before "Rafeeq" revealed that fact on Smith's show. How did I know it, if Smith did not tell it to me? How did I know that "Rafeeq" claimed to have had a split with his Jewish banking colleagues, if Smith had not told this to me?

Why does Smith raise straw men of his manufacture rather than tell his audience what he told me years ago?

The interview continued. . .

Pidcock:

"Do you want me to. . . can I say. . . am I allowed to say. . . what the real story is?"

Why would Pidcock ask for permission to speak the truth about the man's name?

Smith:

"Well, yes, except that I don't know if 'Muhammad' wants his original family

name out though."

Permission denied.

Pidcock:

"No, but I would say that he, 'Muhammad', was working in the City of London. He is a very, very clever analyst, uh, brilliant with computers and math, etc. He came to the conclusion that, uh, as uh, Hugh Kingsmill described the City of London and its denizens as 'excrement living on increment.' So that he felt that he had to get out. Now, he had certain information. So he basically changed his name to make everybody think that he'd just. . . uh, ah, he'd just flipped. And he changed his name by (depold?) to Rupert the Bear, OK?"

If Pidcock demands honesty, why did he tolerate the pseudonym for "Rafeeq" and if Pidcock demands truth, why doesn' Pidcock tell us "Muhammad's" birth name and the names of his parents and grandparents, which Pidcock appears to know? Where is the truth Mr. Pidcock? Was it honest to create pseudonyms and pretend to madness?

David Pidcock states in the interview and elsewhere that he is the great, great grandchild of opium manufacturers and opium shippers and persons involved in the East India Company long before his birth. Were these not ultimately Rothschild enterprises? What was the information "Rafeeq" had which he believed compelled him to pretend that he had gone mad, according to

Pidcock, though "Rafeeq" has not stated that this fairy tale is correct? Has not "Rafeeq" called upon intelligence agents to have courage and reveal what they know on "The French Connection"? Has he revealed what he knows? Why not start with his birth name?

Smith:

"Yes, because, because in a prosecution it's kinda hard to be serious about prosecuting Rupert the Bear."

Pidcock:

"Right, right. So the there were the three bears. There was mother bear, father bear and Rupert the Bear. And uh so, he. . . I said, well we couldn't, uh, we had. . . we went to give talks in various places. I said well we can't announce you as Rupert the Bear, because we'll all look stupid, and even though I like Rupert and uh the Chinese gentleman that was his mentor in the express, uh, but uh so, um, as you think of it I'll send something quickly. I said well we'll call you Rupert DeBeer, and so it came out of 'the Bear' but it turned into 'DeBeer' for the sake of, um, ah, just having something which sounds credible. Then we were due to do a program in the Middle East, which was cancelled, uh and uh, then, of course, he would have to reveal his identity, using his passport to get visas. So, it was complicated, and so these first name on his passport was used as Paul Rupert DeBeer, not, rather than Rupert the Bear. So it has nothing to do with South Africa. It's everything to do with fantasy."

Smith:

"Well, uh, you know, the idea, um. . . See, what I've always said to people is, is look at the body of the work. If you have a, if you take issue with my conclusions or the work I've put out there, challenge me."

I did challenge Smith and "Rafeeq" on their nonsensical apologies for Bernard Madoff, and their response was to smear me with falsehoods, avoid the issues I raised, and pretend that I had no basis whatsoever to claim that "Muhammad Rafeeq" was not the man's birth name. Was it honest of Smith and "Rafeeq" to smear me with falsehoods, when I asked a perfectly legitimate question of them, based on Smith's own assertions, and when was it was obvious on its face that "Rafiq's" apology for Madoff was complete nonsense? Where was the truth and an honest and open response when I posed these questions, and issued a fair criticism of their body of work? Why did Smith and "Rafeeq" pretend that I had ulterior motives, when they knew quite well that I did not? Was their behavior honest?

Pidcock:

"Challenge. . . Right! Give us the evidence. I'm quite prepared to change anything that I, uh, so long as the evidence supports it."

I do challenge your stories, Mr. Pidcock. I ask you why you did not tell the truth about "Rafeeq's" name, by your own accounts, and ask if you believe such behavior is sanctioned by Islam? I ask you for "Muhammad Rafeeq's" birth name and those of his parents and

grandparents? I ask you if "Muhammad Rafeeq" has any Jewish blood and if he studied cabalah as a practitioner? I also ask you to explain why, in your opinion, did your old friend "Muhammad Rafeeq" try to savage me with falsehoods when I posed these questions to him directly, why did he try to make it appear as if there were no basis for my inquiries, and if his behavior is consistent with the requirements of Islam?

Note that Daryl Bradford Smith has failed to name the names of the alleged Mossad agents whose sister was supposedly his patron and who is his close friend. What business is this family engaged in, Mr. Smith, and what are their names? Why did you tell me that you are good friends with prominent Jews in the gold and jewelry trades, importers from Italy, was this not your story? Name names, Smith. Name the alleged Mossad agents. Name "Rafeeq's" birth name. Stop pretending that there is no basis for my legitimate and entirely fair inquiries.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:33 PM 

The Lawyer Who Defends Brendon O'Connell Will Likely Become Famous

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Brendon O'Connell's case is bound to make the lawyer who defends him famous. I can only

imagine that the television media will regularly interview the lawyer who represents O'Connell.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:53 AM 

Tuesday, December 29, 2009

The Prosecution of Brendon O'Connell Must End

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There should be pretrial motions to the dismiss the indictment against Brendon O'Connell on the grounds that the Statute under which the prosecution is brought, and is proceeding, is illegal, void and unenforceable; in that it violates Brendon O'Connell's fundamental constitutional and human rights of free speech, equal protection of the laws, self defense and freedom to engage in normal conduct intended for the public good.

There should be a pretrial motion to dismiss the complaint against Brendon O'Connell on the grounds that it fails to allege that an offense has been committed; in that the complaining allegation has no substance because it depends upon the false assertion that the Jews are a race so as to spuriously allege one of the elements of the offense. Therefore the complaint fails to allege a required element of the offense in fact, and is devoid of any sensible allegation that an offense has occurred, leaving the defendant without any means of preparing a defense to a

charge which fails to allege that a crime has occurred.

The prosecution must end at the earliest possible date so as to terminate the illegal harassment and persecution of Brendon O'Connell. In the public interest, the prosecution must end at the earliest possible date so as to lift the chilling cloud it is having on public discourse.

Any denial of such motions should be immediately and directly appealable to the highest court, in that there is a strong and compelling public interest in the free and open public discussion of an enemy attack upon the nation, and the illegal prosecution of Brendon O'Connell is having, and is intended to have, a chilling effect on that discussion.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:26 PM 

Monday, December 28, 2009

Why Has Not Daryl Bradford Smith Named the Names of the Alleged Mossad Agents He Knows?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Daryl Bradford Smith has repeatedly called for the formation of public lists of Zionists. Why has he not started such a list himself and named the Mossad agents he has allegedly identified? Why

would Daryl Bradford Smith refuse to cooperate with an investigation into these alleged Mossad agents? Why would Daryl Bradford Smith telephone Eric Hufschmid in August of 2009, whom he has accused of Svengali'ing him, and whom he has called a Zionist Jew? How could Smith arrive at the conclusion that his dear and close friend, a Jewess who served as his patron by his accounts, has nothing to do with the Zionist network when he believes that her brothers are Mossad? Was it not incumbent upon Smith to disclose the fact that he believes her brothers are Mossad when seeking to shield her, and was it not, and is it not, incumbent upon Smith to publicly identify Mossad agents and name names?

"Ognir" made a cop out when I asked him to ask "Muhammad Rafeeq" for his birth name with the pathetic excuse that he lacked "Rafiq's" email address. Noel Ryan then spoke directly to "Rafeeq" on several occasion but did not ask for his birth name. Now that I have begun to hone in on "Muhammad Rafeeq's" birth name, "Ognir" claims that he will finally ask for it from "Rafiq" or is it "Paul" something or other, which "Ognir" now concedes is correct, though he previously attempted to vilify me for raising the issue. Funny how names change with Daryl Bradford Smith & Co. "Ognir" is itself an inversion of "Ringo".

Daryl Bradford Smith pretended that I had no reason to question whether or not "Muhammad Rafeeq" was ever known by any other name, or whether or not he had Jewish blood, studied Cabalah as a practitioner and had Jewish bankers in his family, but it was Smith who first told me of these things, and Smith is only now revealing to "Ognir" that "Muhammad Rafeeq" has had other names, if "Ognir's" accounts are true.

"Muhammad Rafeeq" also pretended that I had no right to inquire of other names he has had.

Why did "Rafiq" not immediately tell us any and all other names he has had?

Why did these characters try to vilify me for asking these questions and for pointing out that "Rafeeq's" article falsely claiming that Bernard Madoff is innocent was and is bunk on its face, and why did they pretend that I was in some way challenging "Rafeeq" to draw attention away from his transparently bogus conclusions, when "Rafeeq" knew that I had posed those same questions to him long before he had written his garbage article apologizing for confessed criminal Bernard Madoff? Why has not "Rafiq" since apologized to me and thanked me for pointing out that his article was nonsense on its face, which fact can no longer be denied even by a sophist so talented and practiced as he.

Will Smith now tell his audience everything he told me years ago about "Muhammad Rafeeq", or will Smith continue to try to vilify me with falsehoods for exposing the truth he doesn't want known?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:51 PM 

The Charges Against Brendon O'Connell Are Themselves Violations of the Statute Under Which They Are Made

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

When the State asserts without proof that the Jews are a race and not a religion, the assertion itself proves that the State and the Jews are racist; in that they seek to prevent and bar by law and common understanding the admission of any Gentile into the class of person identified as the "Jews", or the "chosen people", or as members of the Jewish religion. These facts place the prosecution on the twin horns of a dilemma, because the charges themselves prove the correctness of O'Connell's alleged statements and should the State abandon its racist position and admit that the Jews are not a race, then there is no possibility of an offense of "racial vilification" of Jews ever having occurred.

Therefore, O'Connell is of necessity innocent and it is the prosecution and its Jewish supporters who are guilty of "racial vilification" of both Gentiles and Jews. Anyone, including but not limited to the Jews, the prosecution or any judge who determines that the Jews are a race and not a religion echoes the racist beliefs and racist laws of the Nazi regime. The racially discriminatory determination that the Jews are a race and not a religion prevents Gentiles from becoming Jews and a member of the "chosen people" and is therefore an act of racist discrimination against Gentiles which bars them from the free exercise of their religious right to become religious Jews. This also violates the equal protection clause, in that it arbitrarily creates two classes of persons based upon presumed and false racial distinctions, one class of which enjoys the right to practice the Jewish faith and one of which is barred by the State from entering that faith and people. Said racist determination also subjects any, including former Gentiles, to the determination that their entrance into a religious belief system has rendered them racially distinct from other human beings, a determination which is false and

discriminatory in that it, among other things, denies their human right to their heritage and artificially and arbitrarily categorizes such persons as different from other human beings on a genetic level when such distinction does NOT exist in scientific or actual fact, but rather is made as part of a racist and discriminatory policy to separate and segregate Jews and non-Jews.

O'Connell is innocent, but those who accuse him are themselves guilty of the very offense they level at O'Connell by virtue of their accusations which dub the Jews a race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:14 PM 

Forum Needed to Discuss the Legal Issues Involved in O'Connell's Case and a Site Needed to Raise a Defense Fund for Him

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

One good idea is enough to free Brendon O'Connell. We need a moderated discussion board so that we can Tom Sawyer lawyers and anyone of good will to contribute ideas and information which will help to win O'Connell's case. He also needs funds to defend himself from the immense powers of the State to steal away his freedom

Such a forum will serve other functions, in that it will spark interest in the case and serve to rehearse and subject to public trial the issues of concern. The forum must be moderated to

prevent a muddying of the waters.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:55 PM 

The Charges Against O'Connell Must Be Dismissed Immediately, Because They Fail to Allege an Offense

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A statement that the Jews are racist cannot be a reference to race, because racism is not a racial characteristic, but rather a trait of a belief system. Therefore, any statement that the Jews are racist must of necessity have been referring to beliefs and not racial traits. An element of the offense of "racial vilification" must be that a race has been vilified, and it is the State, not O'Connell, which is arbitrarily and with malicious intent falsely designating the Jews as if a race in order to silence O'Connell's accurate depiction of the Jewish religion. In America, the normal procedure would be for the defendant to file a pretrial motion to dismiss for the failure of the indictment to allege an offense.

The defendant would also file motions to dismiss due to the unconstitutional vagueness of the Statute which fails to notify the defendant of what conduct is proscribed by law; a pretrial motion to dismiss due to discriminatory violations of the equal protection clause of the

constitution; a pretrial motion to dismiss for constitutional violations of the defendant's fundamental rights to free speech; a pretrial motion to dismiss for constitutional violations of the defendant's right to engage in normal human conduct; pretrial motions to dismiss for prosecutorial misconduct; pretrial motions to dismiss for violations of the defendant's due process rights to preserve evidence; a pretrial motion for a bill of particulars; pretrial motions to suppress any evidence obtained illegally; a pretrial demand for a speedy trial if such is applicable in the jurisdiction of the court; a pretrial motion for discovery of exculpatory evidence and all other matter which the prosecution will or may wish to present at trial; etc. etc. etc.

At trial, the defendant must raise the absolute defenses provided by Statute as well as those secured as his fundamental rights to free speech, political freedom, self defense, defense of country, freedom of religious beliefs and expression, etc. etc. etc. All this must be done to not only win the case in the pretrial or trial phase, but also to preserve the right to raise the same issues in any potential appeal.

If it is an issue of first impression, if this is the first time the courts will address the question, then O'Connell stands a good chance of being able to appeal to the highest courts any violations of his rights or misconduct by the courts and/or prosecution. Have the courts established the elements of "racial vilification"? If not, then O'Connell has not received sufficient notice of what conduct is proscribed by law. If so, then the indictment against O'Connell must claim each element of the offense, which it cannot do, because the allegation necessitates that O'Connell referred to beliefs, not racial traits. Therefore, the prosecution must end at the earliest possible

date so as to prevent further harm to the defendant by the unlawful prosecution currently being pursued by the State.

See also my blogs:

Australia's "Racist harassment and incitement to racial hatred" Laws Establish an Authoritarian and Anti-Democratic Government: November 26, 2009

Australia's "Racist harassment and incitement to racial hatred" Laws Violate Several Fundamental Human Rights and Due Process of Law: November 25, 2009

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:50 PM 

The Brendon O'Connell Case Concerns Us All

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Having watched the following statement by Fredrick Toeben, I would like to make a few observations and comments:

Playing the Race Card in Australia during May-June 2009 - Part I

Though there are certainly weighty historically important questions which will be judged in the

case of Brendon O'Connell, his first concern should be to preserve his liberty and win his case. Any defendant should be raising legal issues in his defense and not simply hope to win because he is morally and factually correct. If convicted, a defendant may have waived those rights he did not assert prior to and during trial, and the appeals courts may refuse to consider any issues raised for the first time in post-conviction process. It is important, therefore, for any defendant to vigorously defend himself at the pretrail and trial stage of the prosecution, and throughout the process and assert all of his rights, and not get caught up in the drama and emotion which may blind him to the legal issues which can free him and which can help preserve all of our fundamental rights as human beings against the encroachments of the State.

If the information Toeben presents is correct, then the law which the State seeks to enforce against Brendon O'Connell is fatally defective on its face.

If the determination of whether or not the Jews constitute a race is made after the alleged act of vilifying the Jews occurs, then such a determination, however made, and whether made by a judge or a jury, or some other form of hearing, is made *ex post facto* and therefore is unenforceable against a defendant who had no prior notice of what conduct is proscribed by law.

The very act of conducting a hearing to determine whether or not Jews are a race demonstrates that the Statute failed to provide sufficient notice to the public of what conduct is proscribed by law, and therefore the Statute is unenforceable and must be struck down.

Since the Statute provides no legal definition of whether or not Jews are a race, the question is an issue of fact, not law, and therefore a defendant so charged ought to be entitled to have the

issue of fact determined by a jury, if that is his choice, and not a judge or other non-jury form of hearing. I know nothing about Australian law. It might be that a defendant will have waived his right to have the issue determined by the jury at trial if he fails to assert that right pretrial and instead agrees to have the issue determined by a judge without objecting and taking exception to the violation of his fundamental due process rights. I do not know if the Australian courts honor a defendant's fundamental right to have issues of fact determined by a jury of his peers, as opposed to by a judge who in America is only entitled to determine issues of the law if that is the defendant's choice. This is a very important point to consider and one which the appeals courts may refuse to consider if it is not raised at the pretrial stage.

(1) There is a substantial argument to be made that there are no distinct human races, and therefore any accusation of racial vilification does not, and cannot state an offense and can therefore be dismissed pretrial. (2) This argument can be made in addition to the argument that the Jews are so genetically diverse that they cannot constitute any homogenous and unique biological category, much less constitute a specific race. (3) Beyond this is the argument that the Jews are followers of the Jewish religion, not an homogenous and unique racial biological category. A Jew may become a non-Jew by changing his religion without changing his genes. A non-Jew may become a Jew by conversion and belief. Though such a convert may believe that he is racially superior based on his incorporation through his beliefs into the "chosen people", science provides no evidence that his genes have changed, much less blended with those of a mythological homogenous and unique Jewish genotype which nowhere exists. These are three separate issues and should be heard separately at different hearings or by a jury.

Once again, since the law has not made any such definitions, these are questions of fact best left to the determination of a jury which is more likely to be sympathetic to the defendant's position than the State's by virtue of the fact that a judge is a member of the State. Any defendant should consider whether or not it is in his best interests to raise issues of: fact versus law, jury versus judge; and raise objections and take exceptions should the courts deny his right to have these issues of fact determined by a jury of his peers.

I once again caution O'Connell to use his head, not his heart, to defend his liberty, and his backside, and not martyr himself out of emotion and knowledge that he is in the right. He needs proper legal counsel who defend all of his rights and he needs to assert those rights and make proper and effective legal arguments as well as historical, religious and political arguments. The press, the public and the courts will take a strong interest in well stated legal arguments.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:05 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!

- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06

- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07

- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07

- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08

- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08

- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09

- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10

- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10

- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11

- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13

- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, January 08, 2010

The Precedent the Racist Australian Government Seeks to Set in the Brendon O'Connell Case Will Likely Harm Australia's Aborigines

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

If the racist Australian Government succeeds in its prosecution of Brendon O'Connell, in which the State argues that an accusation of racism is itself a racist act, then Australia's Aborigines may face similar prosecutions if every they accuse the racist Australian Government of racism, or should they ever accuse "whites", "Europeans", "Christians", "Jews", or anyone else of racism.

The Australian Government claims it is a crime to make an accusation of racism against a State-protected group. The Australian Government has served no notice on the public of which groups it will shield from criticism. Australians live under the constant threat of government harassment and selective prosecution if ever they should dare to accuse a racist group of racism.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:12 PM 

The Racist Australian Government's War on Fundamental Human Rights

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Government of Australia has always been a racist institution from its inception up to the present day and shows no signs of relenting in its attacks on the Australia's native sons. As a wing of the British Crown, the Australian Government is oppressing critics of racism and denying them their fundamental human rights in the name of defeating racism. The hypocrisy and villainy of the Government of Australia knows no bounds.

The Racial Discrimination Act of 1975 prevents the Australian Government from selectively enforcing the laws or denying its citizens equal protection under those laws. However, the Australian Government is violating the rights of its citizens to equal protection under the laws and is violating the The Racial Discrimination Act of 1975 by granting racists immunity from public criticism while seeking to imprison those who accuse racists of racism. The Australian Government has turned The Racial Discrimination Act of 1975 on its head and irrationally asserted that an accusation of racism is itself a racist act, thereby deliberately discouraging the community from combating racism by preventing the public from leveling the charge of racism

at State-protected groups.

The Racial Discrimination Act of 1975 was enacted pursuant to the *International Convention on the Elimination of all Forms of Racial Discrimination* and is purportedly a call to Australia's citizenry to combat racism. However, when Australia's citizens report racism, they are themselves arrested and charged with racism under successive legislation, as in the case of Brendon O'Connell. The Government has, erroneously and with malice, arbitrarily and without prior notice, defined accusations of racism as if racist acts.

The intended effect of the Government's action are to promote racism and shield racists from exposure, while imprisoning authentic critics of racism, contrary to the stated aims of the Statutes. In addition, the Statutes demand that Australians' rights to equal protection under the law be respected, while in practice, the Australian Government is harassing those who make accusations of racism, while shielding racists from criticism and stifling the public discourse about racists' racism:

"9 Racial discrimination to be unlawful

(1) It is unlawful for a person to do any act involving a distinction, exclusion, restriction or preference based on race, colour, descent or national or ethnic origin which has the purpose or effect of nullifying or impairing the recognition, enjoyment or exercise, on an equal footing, of any human right or fundamental freedom in the political, economic, social,

cultural or any other field of public life.

(1A) Where:

(a) a person requires another person to comply with a term, condition or requirement which is not reasonable having regard to the circumstances of the case; and

(b) the other person does not or cannot comply with the term, condition or requirement; and Prohibition of racial discrimination Part II Section 10 Racial Discrimination Act 1975

(c) the requirement to comply has the purpose or effect of nullifying or impairing the recognition, enjoyment or exercise, on an equal footing, by persons of the same race, colour, descent or national or ethnic origin as the other person, of any human right or fundamental freedom in the political, economic, social, cultural or any other field of public life;

the act of requiring such compliance is to be treated, for the purposes of this Part, as an act involving a

distinction based on, or an act done by reason of, the other person's race, colour, descent or national or ethnic origin.

(2) A reference in this section to a human right or fundamental freedom in the political, economic, social, cultural or any other field of public life includes any right of a kind referred to in Article 5 of the Convention.

(3) This section does not apply in respect of the employment, or an application for the employment, of a person on a ship or aircraft (not being an Australian ship or aircraft) if that person was engaged, or applied, for that employment outside Australia.

(4) The succeeding provisions of this Part do not limit the generality of this section.

10 Rights to equality before the law

(1) If, by reason of, or of a provision of, a law of the Commonwealth or of a State or Territory, persons of a particular race, colour or national or ethnic origin do not enjoy a right that is enjoyed by persons of another race, colour or national or ethnic origin, or enjoy a right to a more limited extent than persons of another race, colour or national or ethnic origin, then, notwithstanding anything in that law, persons of

the first-mentioned race, colour or national or ethnic origin shall, by force of this section, enjoy that right to the same extent as persons of that other race, colour or national or ethnic origin.

(2) A reference in subsection(1) to a right includes a reference to a right of a kind referred to in Article 5 of the Convention."

and,

"18D Exemptions

Section 18C does not render unlawful anything said or done reasonably and in good faith:

(a) in the performance, exhibition or distribution of an artistic work; or

(b) in the course of any statement, publication, discussion or debate made or held for any genuine academic, artistic or scientific purpose or any other genuine purpose in the public interest; or

(c) in making or publishing:

(i) a fair and accurate report of any event or matter of public interest; or

(ii) a fair comment on any event or

matter of public interest if the comment

is an expression of a genuine belief held

by the person making the comment."

The prosecution of Brendon O'Connell, which irrationally and falsely defines an accusation by the public of racism, as if itself a racist act, violates the both the letter and the spirit of The Racial Discrimination Act of 1975 and must therefore end.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:40 PM 

Daryl Bradford Smith's Bogus Apologetics for Confessed and Convicted Criminal Bernard Madoff Continue

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Instead of explaining why he called Eric Hufschmid on the telephone as recently as August of 2009 asking for his help, though Smith/Setters claims that Hufschmid is a Zionist Jew--instead of telling us the names of the alleged Mossad agents whose sister was his patron--Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters continues to try to exonerate Jewish financier and fraudster Bernard Madoff, which action has the effect of lessening the blow to the reputation of the Jews of having

produced the worst convicted thief in human history. Smith/Setters grossly misrepresents the facts and falsely claimed at this late date that the first accusations against Madoff were made by him when he confessed to his sons. Smith/Setters' claim is demonstrably bogus.

It is well known that several investigations of Madoff's activities took place and several accusations against him were made dating back at least to 1999. It is only government corruption and/or ineptitude which kept the Madoff scheme afloat and no serious commentator would contend today that Madoff is innocent.

Smith/Setters claims that his motivation for attempting to exonerate Madoff has always been to spare the American taxpayer of liability for Madoff's debts. If this were true, then why did not Smith/Setters call for the repeal of the laws which render the taxpayer liable for Madoff's debts, instead of making excuses for the worst convicted thief in human history, who just so happens to be a Jewish financier? Is Smith/Setters interested in cushioning the blow to the Jews, or sparing the taxpayer?

Smith/Setters has stated that he intends to interview Kay Griggs. Perhaps he can ask her about her Jewish roots and explore her family's old connections to Freemasonry. See my blog article:

On the "Credibility" of Daryl Bradford Smith, February 08, 2009

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:51 AM 

Tuesday, January 05, 2010

Australia's "Racist Hatred Act" Reductio ad Absurdum

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

(1). Assume that the Jews state that, "We Jews are racists because we are the 'chosen people' and God made us better than everyone else so that we would rule over the other races [*Cf. Deuteronomy* 7:6]." Could the Jews be prosecuted for the racial vilification of Jews for having called Jews racists? Since it is within the realm of possibility for the Jews to declare that Jews are racist such a situation could arise, leading to a contradiction in the law and its enforcement which demonstrates the unenforceability of the Act against Brendon O'Connell.

If the government is capable of prosecuting the Jews for asserting that Jews are racist, then the government is capable of accusing Jews of racism and in such a situation would itself violate the law by enforcing it, because the government would be alleging that the Jews are racist while concurrently prosecuting the Jews for alleging that the Jews are racist. If the government would exempt Jews from the law but prosecute non-Jews for making the same claim as exempt Jews, then the government is illegally selectively enforcing the law and is denying non-Jews equal protection of the law from Jews and from the racist government.

(2). The Australian government is arbitrarily and without proof defining racism as a if it is a racial trait, while at the same time tacitly denying that Jews could be racist by virtue of their

race and therefore asserting that Jews are a superior race to other races which are racist, while concurrently tacitly accusing every member of Brendon O'Connell's race of being racist; for if racism is a racial trait and not the characteristic of a belief system, then the government itself is condemning each race of any person the government accuses of racism, because such persons are by government definition members of a race and racism is by government definition a contemptible racial trait. Therefore, the government is itself guilty of the crime of the vilification of Brendon O'Connell's race by virtue of the act of accusing him and his race of racial vilification while defining the act of accusing a government defined "race" of racism as if racism itself.

The Statute is an illogical absurdity, and therefore unenforceable.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:46 PM 

Monday, January 04, 2010

Does David "Musa" Pidcock Follow the Koran or the Talmud in His Reasoning?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

David "Musa" Pidcock has likened a proven liar to the family of the Messiah, and declared that legitimate critics of that liar are under the influence of the anti-Christ. Not only is his world-

view fanatically religious, it represents the attitudes of the Talmud rather than Islam.

What is satanic or sadistic about asking a man his name? Who other than a crypto-Jew would view the asking of a man's birth name to be the actions of the anti-Messiah, that Jewish Messiah who will supposedly kill off the Goyim? I cannot imagine that the Koran raises objections to questioning a Jewish banker straight out of the "City of London" about his ridiculous apology for Bernard Madoff, or his frantic assertions that an old mockumentary declaring that the moonlandings were a hoax is a new authentic revelation proving that the moonlandings were a hoax--Pidcock's messiah is terribly fallible. Why would David "Musa" Pidcock go so far as to call such actions "sadistic" and part of the forces of anti-Christ, if indeed that is what Pidcock would have us believe?

Why would David "Musa" Pidcock want to sentence Europeans to death by stigmatizing them as if "Gog and Magog" and concurrently state that the Endtimes are upon us? How is David "Musa" Pidcock any different in a positive way from the Christian Zionists who would sentence Muslims and Russians to death by declaring that they are "Gog and Magog" while concurrently claiming that the Endtimes are upon us? Do not both provocations produce the same end result, an apocalyptic war between Muslims and Christians?

How does David "Musa" Pidcock differ from the likes of an Armin Vambery in a positive way and why do Muslim leaders lend him their ears? I do not know, and eagerly await "Musa's" explanation.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:42 AM 

Sunday, January 03, 2010

David "Musa" Pidcock's Views on Iran, Gaza and the Endtimes

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In an interview with Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters, David "Musa" Pidcock laid the blame for the economic hardships Iranians and Gazans face squarely on the shoulders of their leadership, without also concurrently blaming the Israelis, World Jewry and the International Community for the sanctions they have placed on the Iranians and Gazan Palestinians. David "Musa" Pidcock also criticized Donald Rumsfeld and George Bush for employing Bible prophecy in their decision making, but not because such a practice is insane, but rather because Pidcock would prefer that they adopt his version of Muslim prophecy, which coincidentally coincides with the horrific and genocidal Endtimes the Jews are trying to artificially impose upon us. Pidcock wants us to believe that Europeans are "Gog and Magog" and that now is the time for the arrival of the Messiah and the Battle of Armageddon.

I do not see how Pidcock's pushing his religious apocalyptic views on World leaders differs in a positive way from Donald Rumsfeld and George Bush's views and practices. Perhaps Pidcock can explain what appears *prima fascie* as two sides of the same coin both pushing the same

mutually destructive agenda on Christians and Muslims. Perhaps "Musa" can also tell us the names of any non-convert founders of his Islamic party in Britain and what, if any, connections his ancestors had to the Rothschild banking family.

I agree with "Musa" that Iranian and Gazan leaders share in the blame with the Jews for the woes of the Iranian and Palestinian Peoples, but we sharply differ on the role the Jews have played in the suffering of these Peoples. I think the Lion of Judah's share of the blame is more accurately placed on Jewry, than on subverted leaders. If Iran were to adopt a 0% interest rate on loans when inflation is much higher than that, they would be giving away money and fueling inflation while losing money on the loans. Either the government would have to make the loans, or the economy would collapse because no private party or bank would lose money by making such loans. When inflation is 34% it is not usurious to charge 35% interest on a loan. If the sanctions and other economic pressures were lifted against Iran, then inflation would be likely to fall and Pidcock should be calling for the lifting of sanctions and other economic pressures when addressing interest rates in Iran or Gaza.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:56 AM 

The Three Stooges, "Rupert the Bear 'Rafiq'", "Ognir" and Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

"Ognir's" Torah scroll is all rolled up in a bunch and the stammering, babbling Irishman living in Switzerland is again begging me to grant him an interview, though he already knows that I have no desire to speak to him, a fact I made clear before he publicly aligned himself with "Rupert the Bear 'Rafiq'" and Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters. I did once offer to interview "Ognir"/"Ringo"/Noel Ryan in consideration for his disclosing the original birth names of "Rupert the Bear 'Rafiq'" as well as the names of his parents and grandparents. How can we have faith in any name "Rupert the Bear 'Rafiq'" offers us if we cannot independently verify it?

I should note that "Ognir"/"Ringo"/Noel Ryan has consistently run damage control for his Jewish banking friend who is straight out of the "City of London", the center of international Jewish bankers. He is also a "go-to guy" for damage control for Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters.

"Ognir"/"Ringo"/Noel Ryan rejected my offer to interview him with the pathetic cop out that he did not know the email address of "Rupert the Bear 'Rafiq'". Now that I have forced the three stooges to publicly reveal the fact that "Muhammad Rafeeq" is not the man's original birth name, "Ognir"/"Ringo"/Noel Ryan is again trying to run damage control for his cartoon character friend and is again begging to talk to me. My original offer has been rejected, is withdrawn, and I will not make it again.

Here is my new offer. I will agree to interview "Ognir"/"Ringo"/Noel Ryan, Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters and "Rupert the Bear 'Rafiq'" (that's right the three stooges all together against poor little old me, three against one) if they all three come to Chicago at once and agree to have

the interview videotaped in its entirety with their faces appearing in the interview and grant full rights to the interview and the full rights to broadcast it to me. I also demand that "Rupert the Bear 'Rafiq'" himself first tell us all names he has used in his entire lifetime, including his original birth name and provide copies of his original birth certificate and passport, as well as telling us his parents' and grandparents' names and agrees to cooperate in the process of verifying the information. This is a reasonable request given that David "Musa" Pidcock has claimed that "Rupert the Bear 'Rafiq'" has used pseudonyms on a regular basis and Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters believes "Rupert the Bear 'Rafiq'" does not want his original birth name made public. I also demand that "Ognir"/"Ringo"/Noel Ryan first tell us his, Ryan's, parents' and grandparents' full original birth names. I also demand that Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters first tell us his parents' and grandparents' full original birth names and the names of the alleged Mossad agents whose sister was his alleged patron, as well as her full original birth name and any married name she has, or has had, and if any of these persons or their relatives is engaged in the gold and/or jewelry trades. I further demand that Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters tell us the names of all of the Jews in the gold and/or jewelry trades whom he knows and disclose any assistance, including sums of money or gold, he has ever received from them.

There you have it, "Ringo". Since you are so desperate to talk to me, those are my terms which must be met in full within one week from 3 January 2010, at the conclusion of which time the offer will be withdrawn. If you lack funds perhaps British Intelligence might offer to pay your way, or maybe the CIA and/or Mossad would take an interest and fund you, or maybe "Rafeeq's" friends in the "City of London" could pay your way, I wouldn't know.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:54 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07

- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07

- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09

- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10

- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12

- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, January 15, 2010

The False Opinions of Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs Versus the Demonstrable Facts: The Jewish Belief that Christians Are Idolaters the Jews Must Murder

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In a hateful attack against me and my work, Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs took issue with my factual assessment of Jewish beliefs regarding Christians, and the Jewish mandate to murder all Christians. Jacobs writes,

"Without evidence, he argues that there were six reasons why the Jews of Turkey were 'motivated' to murder Assyrians [*sic*]: [***] 2. The Hebrew Bible, Jewish Talmud and Jewish Cabalistic writings instruct Jews to murder Christians and to impose the 'Noahide Laws' in the 'End Times,' which laws forbid Christianity on pain of death, because Jews consider

Jesus to be an idol, and the Noahide Laws forbid idol worship.[xxiv] [***]

[xxiv] Jews do not consider Jesus an idol, but, historically, a false or failed messianic pretender. The laws themselves, according to Talmudic tradition, were given by God to Noah to re-establish human communities after the Great Flood. They included prohibitions against idolatry, murder, theft, blasphemy, dietary restrictions (specifically eating flesh taken from a living animal), and the establishment of a judicial system."

Jacobs' assertion that I provided no evidence for my claims is false. In my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, at page 39, the following text appears and it provides exact references to the Jewish Old Testament and the Jewish Babylonian Talmud which prove my assertions,

"The Jewish Talmud, in the book of *Sanhedrin* folios 56*a*-60*b*, sets forth seven laws which it insists non-Jews must follow on pain of death (*see also: Sanhedrin* 20*b*; 88*b*; 97*a*-99*b*; 105*a*). These are called the 'Noahide Laws'. Rabbinical scholars fabricated these laws, in part, as a response to Christianity. Jewish leaders have already introduced these laws into the laws of the United States of America. [House Joint Resolution 104-102-14 enacted 20 March 1991.] Christians, Hindus, Moslems, Buddhists, etc. who refuse to abandon their religious beliefs and become slaves of the Jews will all be killed. Anyone who questions Judaism will be killed. Anyone who disobeys the commands of the Jews will be killed. Jewish leaders are

attempting to persuade Gentiles to adopt the 'Noahide Laws'. These laws forbid Gentiles to worship idols. Jews view Christianity, Islam, Hinduism, Buddhism, and all other religions as forbidden religions (*Zechariah* 14:9)."

Hypocritically, Jacobs does not provide any sources for his empty assertions, let alone any sources which would tend to refute my fully substantiated claims, which are essentially three: 1. The Jews believe that idolaters must be killed. 2. The Jews believe that Christians are idolaters. 3. The Jews openly plan to murder all Christians.

As was stated in my book, the Jews believe that all people must obey their seven Jewish Noahide Laws, one of which forbids idol worship, a fact which Jacobs has already conceded. As I stated in my book, and contrary to Jacobs' false claim that I provided no evidence, these laws, the Jewish belief that Christians are in violation of these laws, and the Jewish call to murder all Christians due to their alleged idol worship, are found in The Babylonian Talmud, Tractate *Sanhedrin*, folios 20*b*, 56*a*-60*b*, 88*b*, 97*a*-99*b*, and 105*a*. In note 6 of my book, I also cited I. B. Pranaitis' book, as follows:

"I. B. Pranaitis (also: J. B. Pranaitis), *Christianus in Talmude Judaeorum sive rabbinicae doctrinae de christianis secreta, Academia caesarea scientiarum*, Petropoli, (1892); English: *The Talmud Unmasked: The Secret Rabbinical Teachings Concerning Christians*, Sanctuary, E. N., New York, (1939); German: *Das Christenthum im Talmud der Juden oder die Geheimnisse der rabbinischen Lehre über die Christen, enthüllt, Verlag des 'Sendboten des hl. Joseph'*, Wien, (1894); Russian: *Khristianin v Talmudie*

***Evreiskom ili tainy ravvinskago ucheniia o khristianakh*, Tip. M.A. Aleksandrova, St. Petersburg, (1911); Polish: *Chrzescijanin w Talmudzie zydowskim = Christianus in Talmude Iudaeorum*, Instytut Wydawniczy 'Pro Fide', Warszawa, (1937); Spanish: *El Talmud desenmascarado!: las enseñanzas rabinicas secretas sobre los cristianos*, La Verdad, Buenos Aires, (1981)."**

This note, which also contains numerous other sources not reproduced here, appears at the conclusion of the following text:

"The New Testament makes numerous charges of the Jewish persecution of Christians and the murder of Jesus and of Christians (*Matthew* 10:16-18; 21:43-45; 23:31-39; 27:25. *John* 7:1, 13; 8:37-40, 44-45; 10:19-38; 19:38; 20:19. *Acts* 1:6-7; 12; 23:12-35. *Philippians* 3:2-3. I *Thessalonians* 2:14-16). Jewish religious literature, including the Talmud and numerous Cabalistic works, calls for the extermination of all Christians.[6]"

At pages 9-14, I documented through quotations of authoritative sources, numerous instances of Jewish genocidal murder of Eastern Christians.

Returning to Pranaitis, whom I cited in my book, I will next quote his survey of Jewish literature proving that Jews view Christians as if idol worshipers whom the Jews must execute:

"Article III. -- Christians Are to Be Avoided -- Because They Are Idolaters

1. Lest a Jew be the occasion of sin to the idolatrous Christians, according to the precept in *Levit.* XIX, 14: *Do not put a stumbling-block before the blind*--he must avoid all contact with them on the days when they worship their gods. In *Abhodah Zarah* (2a) it says:

'For three days before their idolatrous festivals it is not permitted to buy or sell them anything. It is also forbidden to give or take any help from them, to change any money with them, to pay them back any debts or allow them to pay back debts.'

In the *Abhodah Zarah*, 78c (the *Perusch* of Maimonides, *fol.* 8) it says:

'All the festivals of the followers of Jesus are forbidden, and we must conduct ourselves towards them as we would towards idolators. The first day of the week is their principal feast, and it is therefore forbidden to do any business whatsoever with those who believe in Jesus on their Sabbath. We must observe the same rules on their Sabbath as we do on the feastdays of idolators, as the Talmud teaches.'

2. A JEW MUST NOT USE ANYTHING WHICH PERTAINS TO THE WORSHIP OF CHRISTIANS

In *Iore Dea* (139, 1) it says:

'It is forbidden to have anything to do with idols and everything that is used in their form of worship, whether they are made by the *Akum* or by Jews.'

3. IT IS FORBIDDEN TO SELL TO CHRISTIANS ANYTHING CONNECTED WITH THEIR IDOLATROUS WORSHIP

The *Abhodah Zarah* (14b, *Toseph*) says:

'It is always forbidden to sell incense to an idolatrous priest, for it is evident that when he asks for it he wants it for no other purpose but to offer it before his idol. Anyone, therefore, who would sell it to him sins against the precept which forbids us to place a stumbling-block before the blind. It is also forbidden to sell candles to gentiles for their Feat of Candles. Candles however may be sold to them on other days. Neither is it permitted to sell a chalice to a gentile which a Jew has bought after a Goi has broken it and thrown it away. It may only be sold again to a gentile after it has been completely made over. For after it has been broken just once it can be used still to hold the wine which is offered in honor of their idol.' Then follows the prohibition as to the selling of books to Christian priests, as we have seen above. Even the work of binding such books is

forbidden to a Jew. In Iore Dea (139, 15) it says:

'It is forbidden to bind the books of the *Akum*, with the exception of law books. It may be done, however, if refusal to do so should cause enmity, but only after every effort has been made to refuse such work.'

Likewise in *Iore Dea* (151, 1, *Hagah*):

'It is not permitted to sell water to an *Akum* if it is known that it will be made into Baptismal water.'

Mention is also made of many other things which it is forbidden to sell to Christians, such as: cloth from which priestly vestments and banners may be made; paper and ink which may be used for writing books pertaining to their divine worship. It is forbidden to sell, or even to rent, houses to Christians which will be used by them as a place of worship. Nowadays, however, Jews trade with Christians, especially on Christian feast days, and also sell them houses knowing full well that certain Sacraments will be administered therein, such as Baptism, Holy Communion and Extreme Unction. The Talmud can give no reason for this, and in the *Abhodah Zarah* (2a, *Toseph*) it says:

'It is difficult to say by what right Jews nowadays trade with the Goim on their (evil) feast days. For although many of them

commit all kinds of licentious acts and perversions on their feast days in honor of saints which they do not look upon as gods, yet every week they celebrate the Day of the Nazarene [Sunday] which has always been forbidden to us.'

Bartenora, however, in his commentary on *Abhodah Zarah* (I, 2, fol. 7b) it says:

'Since, while we are in captivity, we cannot live without trading with them, and we depend upon them for our food and we must fear them, it is only forbidden to trade with them on their feast days.[8] Furthermore, it is permitted nowadays to trade with them on the actual day of their feasts, because the Rabbis are convinced that they do not worship their idols just because they trade with us. And what is forbidden in this book must be taken as applying directly to idolatry.'

Rabbi Tam,[9] however, contends that the *Mischnah* only forbids the selling of things to idolaters which will be used by them in the worship of idols, since they rejoice and worship their idols because they obtain the things necessary for that worship. He explains it thus (in *Abhodah Zarah*, 2a, *Toseph*):

'No one should wonder at this custom of ours. For, although we look upon them as idolaters, they can only offer up what they

buy for money. Hence, our gain and their joy is not the reason for this prohibition, for they have enough money for these things, even if we did not trade with them.'"

This text is also reproduced here:

http://www.jrbooksonline.com/Talmud%20Unmasked/talmud2.htm#04

Pranaitis continues:

"Article II. - Christians are to be Killed

Lastly, the Talmud commands that Christians are to be killed without mercy. In the *Abhodah Zarah* (26*b*) it says:

'Heretics, traitors and apostates are to be thrown into a well and not rescued.'

And in *Choschen Hammischpat* (388, 10) it says:

'A spy is to be killed, even in our days, wherever he is found. He may be killed even before he confesses. And even if he admits that he only intended to do harm to somebody, and if the harm which he intended is not very great, it is sufficient to have him condemned to death. He must be warned, however, not to confess to this. But if he impudently says 'No, I will confess it!'

then he must be killed, and the sooner the better. If there is no time to warn him, it is not necessary to do so. There are some who say that a traitor is to be put to death only when it is impossible to get rid of him by mutilating him, that is, by cutting out his tongue or his eyes, but if this can be done he must not be killed, since he is not any worse than others who persecute us.'

And in *Choschen Hamm*. again (388, 15) it says:

'If it can be proved that someone has betrayed Israel three times, or has given the money of Israelites to the *Akum*, a way must be found after prudent consideration to wipe him off the face of the earth.'

Even a Christian who is found studying the Law of Israel merits death. In *Sanhedrin* (59a) it says:

'Rabbi Jochanan says: A *Goi* who pries into the Law is guilty of death.'

II. Baptized Jews are to be Put to Death

In *Hilkhoth Akum* (X, 2) it says:

'These things [supra] are intended for idolaters. But Israelites

also, who lapse from their religion and become epicureans, are to be killed, and we must persecute them to the end. For they afflict Israel and turn the people from God.'

And in *Iore Dea* (158, 2 *Hagah*) it says:

'Renegades who turn to the pleasures of the *Akum*, and who become contaminated with them by worshipping stars and planets as they do, are to be killed.'

Likewise in *Choschen Hamm*. (425, 5) it says:

'Jews who become epicureans, who take to the worship of stars and planets and sin maliciously; also those who eat the flesh of wounded animals, or who dress in vain clothes, deserve the name of epicureans; likewise those who deny the Torah and the Prophets of Israel--the law is that all those should be killed; and those who have the power of life and death should have them killed; and if this cannot be done, they should be led to their death by deceptive methods.'

Rabbi Maimonides, in *Hilkhoth Teschubhah* (III, 8) gives the list of those who are considered as denying the Law:

'There are three classes of people who deny the Law of the

Torah: (1) Those who say that the Torah was not given by God, at least one verse or one word of it, and who say that it was all the work of Moses; (2) Those who reject the explanation of the Torah, namely, the Oral Law of the *Mischnah*, and do not recognize the authority of the Doctors of the Law, like the followers of *Tsadok* (Sadducees) and *Baithos*; (3) Those who say that God changed the Law for another New Law, and that the Torah no longer has any value, although they do not deny that it was given by God, as the Christians and the Turks believe. All of these deny the Law of the Torah.'

III. Christians are to be Killed because They are Tyrants

In *Zohar* (I, 25a) it says:

'The People of the Earth are idolaters, and it has been written about them: Let them be wiped off the face of the earth. Destroy the memory of the Amalekites. They are with us still in this Fourth Captivity, namely, the Princes [of Rome] . . . who are really Amalakites.'

1. THESE PRINCES ARE TO BE KILLED FIRST

For if they are allowed to live, the hope of the liberation of the Jews is in vain, and their prayers for release from this Fourth Captivity are of no avail.

In *Zohar* (I, 219B) it says:

'It is certain that our captivity will last until the princes of the gentiles who worship idols are destroyed.'

And again in *Zohar* (II, 19a) it says:

'Rabbi Jehuda said: Come and see how it is; how the princes have assumed power over Israel and the Israelites make no outcry. But their rejoicing is heard when the prince falls. It is written that: the King of the Egyptians died and soon the children of Israel were released from captivity; they cried out and their voice ascended to God.'

2. THE PRINCEDOM WHOSE CHIEF CITY IS ROME IS THE ONE TO BE HATED MOST OF ALL BY THE JEWS

They call it the Kingdom of Esau, and of the Edomites, the Kingdom of Pride, the Wicked Kingdom, Impious Rome. The Turkish Empire is called the Kingdom of the Ismaelites which they do not wish to destroy. The Kingdom of Rome, however, must be exterminated, because when corrupt Rome is destroyed, salvation and freedom will come to God's Chosen People.[5]

Rabbi David Kimchi writes as follows in *Obadiam:*

'What the Prophets foretold about the destruction of Edom in

the last days was intended for Rome, as Isaiah explains (ch. 34, 1): *Come near, ye nations, to hear* . . . For when Rome is destroyed, Israel shall be redeemed.'

Rabbi Abraham also, in his book *Tseror Hammor*, section *Schoftim*, says the same:

'Immediately after Rome is destroyed we shall be redeemed.'

IV. Lastly, all Christians, including the Best of Them, are to be Killed

In *Abhodah Zarah* (26b, *Tosephoth*) it says:'Even the best of the Goim should be killed'

The *Schulchan Arukh*, after the words of *Iore Dea* (158, 1) that those of the *Akum* who do no harm to Jews are not to be killed, namely those who do not wage war against Israel, thus explains the word *Milchamah* - war:

'But in time of war the *Akum* are to be killed, for it is written: 'The good among the *Akum* deserve to be killed, etc.''

V. A JEW WHO KILLS A CHRISTIAN COMMITS NO SIN, BUT OFFERS AN ACCEPTABLE SACRIFICE TO GOD

In *Sepher Or Israel* (177b) it says:

'Take the life of the Kliphoth and kill them, and you will please God the same as one who offers incense to Him.'

And in Ialkut Simoni (245c. n. 772) it says:

'Everyone who sheds the blood of the impious is as acceptable to God as he who offers a sacrifice to God.'

VI. AFTER THE DESTRUCTION OF THE TEMPLE AT JERUSALEM, THE ONLY SACRIFICE NECESSARY IS THE EXTERMINATION OF CHRISTIANS

In *Zohar* (III, 227b) the *Good Pastor* says:

'The only sacrifice required is that we remove the unclean from amongst us.'

***Zohar* (II, 43a), explaining the precept of Moses about the redemption of the first born of an ass by offering a lamb, says:**

'The ass means the non-Jew, who is to be redeemed by the offering of a lamb, which is the dispersed sheep of Israel. But if he refuses to be redeemed, then break his skull....They should be taken out of the book of the living, for it is said about them: He who sins against me, I shall take out of the book of life.'

VII. THOSE WHO KILL CHRISTIANS SHALL HAVE A HIGH PLACE IN HEAVEN

In *Zohar* (I, 28b, and 39a) it says:

'In the palaces of the fourth heaven are those who lamented over Sion and Jerusalem, and all those who destroyed idolatrous nations...and those who killed off people who worship idols are clothed in purple garments so that they may be recognized and honored.'

VIII. JEWS MUST NEVER CEASE TO EXTERMINATE THE GOIM; THEY MUST NEVER LEAVE THEM IN PEACE AND NEVER SUBMIT TO THEM

In *Hilhoth Akum* (X, 1) it says:

'Do not eat with idolaters, nor permit them to worship their idols; for it is written: Make no covenant with them, nor show mercy unto them (Deuter. ch. 7, 2). Either turn away from their idols or kill them.'

***Ibidem* (X, 7):**

'In places where Jews are strong, no idolater must be allowed to remain...'

IX. ALL JEWS ARE OBLIGED TO UNITE TOGETHER TO DESTROY TRAITORS AMONG THEM

In *Choschen Hamm*. (338, 16) it says:

'All the inhabitants of a city are obliged to contribute to the expense of killing a traitor, even those who have to pay other taxes.'

X. NO FESTIVAL, NO MATTER HOW SOLEMN, MUST PREVENT THE BEHEADING OF A CHRISTIAN

In *Pesachim* (49b) it says:

'Rabbi Eliezer said: It is permitted to cut off the head of an 'idiot' [one of the people of the Earth] on the feast of the Atonement when it falls on the Sabbath.[6] His disciples said to him: Rabbi, you should rather say *to sacrifice*. But he replied: By no means, for it is necessary to pray while sacrificing, and there is no need of prayers when you behead someone.'

XI. THE ONE OBJECT OF ALL THE ACTIONS AND PRAYERS OF THE JEWS SHOULD BE TO DESTROY THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION

Thus the Jews picture their Messiah and Liberator whom they expect, as a persecutor who will inflict great calamities upon non-Jews. The Talmud lists three great evils which will come upon the world when the Messiah comes. In *Schabbath* (118a) it says:

'Whoever eats three meals on the Sabbath shall be saved from the three evils: from the punishments of the Messiah, from the pain of hell and from the war of Magog; for it is written: *Behold, I shall send you Elias the Prophet before the coming of the 'Day' of the Lord, etc.*'

XII. IN THEIR PRAYERS THE JEWS SIGH FOR THE COMING OF THE REVENGEFUL MESSIAH, ESPECIALLY ON THE EVE OF THE PASSOVER:

'Pour out thy anger upon nations that know thee not, and upon the kingdoms which do not invoke thy name; Pour out thy indignation upon them, and let thy wrathful anger take hold of them; Persecute and destroy them in anger from under the heavens of the Lord.'[7]

They also pray as follows:

'How long will thy strength remain captive and thy beauty lie under the hand of the oppressor? O God! Show forth thy strength and thy zeal against our enemies; break their strength and let them be confounded...'

And again:

'Cut off the hope of the unjust; let all heretics perish at once; root out, break up and destroy the Proud Kingdom; hasten to make all peoples subject in our days.'

At that very same time, on Good Friday, that 'Prince of the Proud Empire' of Rome, the Pope, prays, and orders everyone in the world to pray for all 'heretics' and those who are 'lost,' as follows:

'Let us pray for the perfidious Jews: that the Lord our God may

take away the veil from their hearts, that they may acknowledge Jesus Christ our Lord.

'Omnipotent and Eternal God, who does not even exclude Jewish perfidy from thy mercy: hear our prayers which we offer for the blindness of that people, that, having recognized the light of thy truth, which is Christ, they may come out of their darkness, Through Jesus Christ our Lord . . .'"

This text is also reproduced here:

http://www.jrbooksonline.com/Talmud%20Unmasked/talmud2.htm#012

As for Jacobs' depiction of the Jews' view of Jesus Christ, it is false by its failure to disclose the Jewish beliefs that Jesus was himself an idolater and a magician, that Jesus is boiling in excrement in Hell, that Jesus is the son of a whore, that the Jews murdered Jesus several times, etc. These facts were recently iterated in Peter Schafer's book *Jesus in the Talmud*, which was published by Princeton University Press. Before Schafer's book appeared, I documented these facts and demonstrated the Jews' intentions to exterminate Christians and eliminate all other religions through violence in my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* at, among other places, pages 35-49. If he has read my book, Jacobs could not have missed my long and thoroughly documented exposition. You can read some of the Talmud quotes in my article on Christian Zionism, where you will also find direct quotations from the New Testament accounts that the Jews murdered Jesus Christ and sought to slay his followers, here:

http://www.jewishracism.com/Christian_Zionism.htm

Jacobs grossly misrepresented the contents of my book by falsely claiming that I did not offer evidence in support of my statements. Jacobs hypocritically failed to provide references for his empty and false assertions. Jacobs misrepresented by omission Jewish views of Jesus Christ. Jacobs misrepresented by omission the Jewish desire to exterminate Christians.

See also:

The Armenian Weekly's Apologetics for the ADL, January 19, 2010

An Open Letter to Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs and Khatchig Mouradian of "The Armenian Weekly" Demanding a Retraction, January 17, 2010

Denial Is the Eighth Stage of Genocide: Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs' Fatally Flawed Apology for the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians, January 13, 2010

Kissing Kosher Ham: Smearmonger Khatchig Mouradian's Conspiracy Theory that the Facts of History Are Somehow "Anti-Semitic" Fabrications, February 13, 2008

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:04 PM 

Wednesday, January 13, 2010

Denial Is the Eighth Stage of Genocide: Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs' Fatally Flawed Apology for the Jewish Genocide of Armenian

Christians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Unable to refute the facts and reasoned arguments presented in my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, but nevertheless determined to attack me and my work, Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs has set about to defame me with falsehoods and innuendo and has found an outlet for his hateful venom in *The Armenian Weekly*; which published Jacobs' invective and error ridden attack without ever having spoken to me, and apparently did so without checking Jacobs' claims against the facts. Evidently, no form of name calling is too base, too childish, nor inappropriate, in Jacobs' mind.

Jacobs' carelessness as a scholar, or more correctly, as a smearmonger, is evident even in the title of his *ad hominem* attack, where he misspells my name as if "Bjerkness" [*sic*], a practice he continues throughout his article. Jacobs then adds insult to injury and shamelessly and childishly attacks my Norwegian heritage by stating that he deliberately mispronounces my name to insult me and my heritage,

"One such site—www.jewishracism.com— is that run by Christopher Jon Bjerkness [*sic* should be "Bjerknes"] (b. 1967) [*sic* should be "1965"] ('B'yerk-ness,' though I personally prefer to pronounce it with a 'j')"

Such is the nature of Jacobs' personal attack: childish, riddled with obvious errors of fact, and obnoxious.

Not content merely to insult my Norwegian name, Jacobs feels obliged to attack my Jewish heritage, as well, when Jacobs writes,

"Bjerkness, [*sic*] who claims pride in his Norwegian and Jewish heritage attempts to legitimate himself somewhat in the eyes of his readers by arguing that he has a 'Jewish connection' because his maternal grandfather, a famous Norwegian [*sic*] musician, was Jewish. Having such a relative, however, does not do so either in the eyes of the organized Jewish community or among the network of haters."

Note Jacobs' phrase "organized Jewish community". So, such a thing does exist!

Jacobs again erred when he incorrectly stated,

"Additionally, again without attribution, [Bjerknes] references, for example, 'well-intentioned people' (pg. 14), 'many people' [*sic*] (ibid.), 'many persons' (pg. 15). He also employs such rhetorical devices 'it is a well-known fact that' (pg. 16), 'it appears unquestionable that' (pg. 17) without any source citation whatsoever. "

It is clear in my book that my statement "well intentioned people", on page 14 of my book, refers to the *London Times* articles found below it in my book. Likewise, it is clear in my book that my

statement "many persons" on page 15 refers to the *London Times* articles which appear directly below the reference. Jacobs' many errors are gross and obvious. Yet, he cannot legitimately point to a single error in my long treatise.

The statements "it is a well-known fact that", on page 16 of my book, and, "it appears unquestionable that", on page 17 of my book, which Jacobs falsely attributes to me, were not made by me; but rather, as is crystal clear from the text, are quotations from the Vienna Correspondent of the *London Times*. Jacobs makes an ass of himself with his many blatant errors and horrendous misrepresentations. Will Jacobs and *The Armenian Weekly* retract Jacobs' falsehoods, and in as prominent a fashion as they are made? I doubt it. The truth does not appear to be a priority for them.

Jacobs' failures as a scholar and as a human being are also evident in his lengthy citations from the thoroughly discredited smearmonger Eric Hufschmid's dishonest personal attacks against me. Jacobs dubs Hufschmid a "hater" and "conspiracist", and then eventually agrees with him.

The body of Jacobs' article contains approximately 4,500 words, of which almost 900 words are quotations from Eric Hufschmid and Henry Makow, neither of whom represents my views, nor speaks for me. Jacobs offers up his, Jacobs', conspiracy theories, which he states agree with those of Eric Hufschmid, whom Jacobs calls a "hater" and "conspiracist", when Jacobs states,

"For someone interested in the preposterousness of his claims, one can only assume that his intent is to inform his readers of his vast erudition and his intellectual and analytical prowess, especially those far less informed.

Perhaps his fellow conspiracist Eric Hufschmid is correct after all, 'I suspect that he is exposing Einstein and the Armenian genocide only to lure you over to his site and put himself into the position of 'Einstein expert' and 'Armenian genocide expert.'' And other than Henry Makow's reference to his Norwegian [*sic*] Jewish maternal grandfather, it is almost impossible to fine [*sic*] solid biographic data about him other than his Chicago (unlisted) residence. He appears in neither the databases of the Anti-Defamation League nor the American Jewish Committee. Who is he and why does he do what he does remain open-ended questions. Additionally, his website has no counter of 'hits,' nor do either of his two downloadable PDF books. Thus, we have no way of knowing how many may have read all or part of these texts. Nor do we know in what circles he travels."

So we see that it is Jacobs, not I, who has a common understanding and purpose with "hater" and "conspiracist" Eric Hufschmid. But Jacobs' blatant hypocrisy and gross distortions of fact do not end with his love of, and reliance upon, the deceitful smearmongering of Eric Hufschmid, nor do his errors of fact end with his misstatements of the spelling of my name, the date of my birth, the national origins of my maternal grandfather, or the statements found in my book which Jacobs falsely attributes to me in order to criticize them and me.

Jacobs falsely claims that John Wilkes Booth was not Jewish, when Jacobs writes,

"However, Bjerkness' true goal in this lengthy third chapter is to show his readers the overwhelming power of the Rothschild banking family, their

'desire to divide America up between Britain and France' (pg. 241), their employment of a 'Jewish actor (not true!) named John Wilkes Booth' to assassinate President Abraham Lincoln (14 April 1865) because of Lincoln's opposition to their plans (pg. 242), their ownership of both 'the Pope and Rome' (pg. 257), and other such calumnies."

Jacobs hypocritically fails to cite any source for his false claim that Booth was not Jewish, while elsewhere falsely claiming that I have failed to provide evidence in support of my contentions when I have in fact provided voluminous proof of *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*. In point of fact, John Wilkes Booth was a Jewish actor. As but one source of countless to be had, I will quote a contemporary biographical account of the man found in *The Life, Crime and Capture of John Wilkes Booth* by George Alfred Townsend, at page 21, where John Wilkes Booth's father is described,

"The elder Booth in every land was a sojourner, as all his fathers were. Of Hebrew descent, and by a line of actors, he united in himself that strong Jewish physiognomy which, in its nobler phases, makes all that is dark and beautiful, and the combined vagrancy of all men of genius and all men of stage."

Jacobs falsely claims that I do not cite Jewish interpretations of the Hebrew Bible, when citing the Old Testament itself. Jacobs writes,

"Throughout this volume, there are many places where Bjerkness [*sic*] piles

on passages from both the Hebrew Bible and New Testament as supposed supportive evidence for his claims. In doing so, however, he shows nothing of their historical contexts, nor how such material was understood either historically or contemporarily by their religious communities."

Contrary to Jacobs' misrepresentations, I do cite the Talmud and several other Jewish commentaries on the Old Testament. Taking as but one example of the failure of Jacobs' scholarship on this point, he falsely claims that I have provided no evidence to support my contention that Jews viewed the Armenians as Amalekites at the time of the Armenian Genocide and that the Jews are compelled by the Jewish God to exterminate the Amalekites. Jacobs writes,

"Without evidence, [Bjerknes] argues that there were six reasons why the Jews of Turkey were 'motivated' to murder Assyrians:

1. Jews consider the Armenians to be the Amalekites of the Hebrew Bible, and in Jewish mythology, the Jewish God (sic) commands the Jews to utterly exterminate the Amalekites down to the last man, woman and child."

In fact, and contrary to Jacobs' falsehoods, in my book and elsewhere, I have cited numerous Jewish commentaries on the racist Jewish Old Testament doctrine that the Jews are duty bound to commit genocide against the Amalekites, and the fact that contemporary Jews, as well as their predecessors, believed that the Armenians were the Amalekites. For example, I quote the

following Jewish sources in my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, from pages 169-179, as well as discussing such Jewish rites as the holiday of *Purim*:

"In its article entitled 'ARMENIA', *The Encyclopedia Judaica*, Volume 3, The Macmillan Company, Jerusalem, (1971), cols. 472-476, at 473; states,

'Armenia is also sometimes called Amalek in some sources, and Jews often referred to Armenians as Amalekites. This is the Byzantine term for the Armenians.'

In its article entitled 'ARMENIA', by Isaak Markon, *The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia*, Volume 1, The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Inc., New York, (1939), pp. 482-483, at 483; states:

'Since the Armenians are considered descendants of the Amalekites, they are called among the Jews of the Orient also Timheh ('Thou shalt blot out,' Deut. 25:19, referring to the Amalekites).'"

and,

"The Jewish Talmud, in the book of *Sanhedrin*, folio 20*b*, states,

'It has been taught: R. Jose[12] said: Three commandments were given to Israel when they entered the land; [i] to appoint a king;

[ii] to cut off the seed of Amalek; [iii] and to build themselves the chosen house [i.e. the Temple] and I do not know which of them has priority. But, when it is said: *The hand upon the throne of the Lord, the Lord will have war with Amalek from generation to generation,*[13] we must infer that they had first to set up a king, for *'throne'* implies a king, as it is written, *Then Solomon sat on the throne of the Lord as king.*[14] Yet I still do not know which [of the other two] comes first, the building of the chosen Temple or the cutting off of the seed of Amalek. Hence, when it is written, *And when He giveth you rest from all your enemies round about etc.*, and then [Scripture proceeds], *Then it shall come to pass that the place which the Lord your God shall choose,*[15] it is to be inferred that the extermination of Amalek is first. And so it is written of David, *And it came to pass when the king dwelt in his house, and the Lord had given him rest from his enemies round about,* and the passage continues; *that the king said unto Nathan the Prophet: See now, I dwell in a house of cedars etc.*'[I. Epstein, Editor, Sanhedrin 20*b*, *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 27, The Soncino Press, London, (1935), pp. 107-111, at 109.]

The Jewish Cabalistic book the *Zohar*, Volume I, 25*a*-25*b*, states that peoples other than the Jews will be exterminated when the Jews form a state in

Palestine,

'But as '*tohu* and *bohu*' gave place to light, so when God reveals Himself they will be wiped off the earth. But withal redemption will not be complete until Amalek will be exterminated, for against Amalek the oath was taken that 'the Lord will have war against Amalek from generation to generation' (Ex. xvii, 16).'[H. Sperling and M. Simon, *The Zohar*, Volume 1, The Soncino Press, New York, (1933), p. 100.]

The Jewish *Zohar*, Volume I, 28*b*-29*a*, states,

'At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world [***] The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From this impurity came forth Cain, who killed Abel. [***] for they are the seed of Amalek, of whom it is said, 'thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek' [***] Various impurities are mingled in the composition of Israel, like animals among men. One kind is from the side of the serpent; another from the side of the Gentiles, who are compared to the beasts of the field; another from the *mazikin* (goblins), for the souls [29*a*] of the wicked are literally the *mazikin* (goblins) of the world; and there is an impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits; and there is none so cursed among them as Amalek, who

is the evil serpent, the 'strange god'. He is the cause of all unchastity and murder, and his twin-soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samael (lit. poison-god). There is more than one Samael, and they are not all equal, but this side of the serpent is accursed above all of them.'[H. Sperling and M. Simon, *The Zohar*, Volume 1, The Soncino Press, New York, (1933), pp. 108-110.]

Rabbi Shlomo Yitzhaki's (Rashi's) *Commentary on the Pentateuch*, Exodus 17:14-16, states,

'*14. Write this (for) a memorial* that Amalek came to battle against Israel prior to all the (other) nations. *And rehearse (it) in the ears of Joshua* who will bring into the land, that he should command Israel to recompense him (Amalek) for his deed. Here it was hinted to Moses that Joshua would bring in Israel to the land. *For I will utterly blot out* Therefore I admonish you thus, for I desire to blot them out. *15. And he called the name of it* (I. e.,) of the altar. Adonai-nissi (lit., the Lord is my banner (or miracle). The Holy One Blessed Be He wrought for us here a 'miracle'. It is not that the altar was called 'Lord' but (that) he who mentioned the name of the altar would recall the miracle which the Omnipresent wrought: 'The Lord He is our miracle.'

16. *And he said* (I. e.,) Moses, *The hand upon the throne of the Lord* The hand of the Holy One Blessed Be He was raised to swear by His throne that there would be for Him war and hatred against Amalek forever. And why is (it written) (throne) and not stated [***]? Is then the (Divine) Name also divided in half (i. e.: [***] instead of the full name)? The Holy One Blessed Be He swore that His name will not be whole (i. e., [***] instead of the full name) nor His throne whole (i. e. [***]) instead of [***] until there will be blotted out the name of Amalek utterly. And when his (Amalek's) name will be blotted out (then) will the (Divine) Name be whole, and it is stated (Ps. 9.7): 'O thou enemy, the waste places are come to an end forever' this refers to Amalek, regarding whom it is written Amos 1.11): 'And his anger he kept forever,' 'And the cities which thou didst uproot Their very memorial is perished' (Ps., *ibid*. 7). What does (Scripture) state after this? 'But the Lord is enthroned forever' (verse 8)—behold the (Divine) Name is whole (expressed in full); 'He hath established His throne for judgment' (*ibid*.)—behold his throne is whole [***].'[A. Ben Isaiah, et al., *The Pentateuch and Rashi's Commentary: A Linear Translation into English*, S. S. & R. Publishing Company, Brooklyn, New York, (1949), pp. 187-188.]

Jewish historian Louis Ginzberg stated in his *The Legend of the Jews*,

'Although Amalek had now received the merited punishment from the hands of Joshua, still his enterprise against Israel had not been entirely unavailing. The miraculous exodus of Israel out of Egypt, and especially the cleaving of the sea, had created such alarm among the heathens, that none among them had dared to approach Israel. But this fear vanished as soon as Amalek attempted to compete in battle with Israel. Although he was terribly beaten, still the fear of the inaccessibility of Israel was gone. It was with Amalek as with that foolhardy wight who plunged into a scalding-hot tub. He scalded himself terribly, yet the tub became a little cooled through his plunge into it. Hence God was not content with the punishment Amalek received in the time of Moses, but swore by His throne and by His right hand that He would never forget Amalek's misdeeds, that in this world as well as in the time of the Messiah He would visit punishment upon him, and would completely exterminate him in the future world. So long as the seed of Amalek exists, the face of God is, as it were, covered, and will only then come to view, when the seed of Amalek shall have been entirely exterminated.

God had at first left the war against Amalek in the hands of His people, therefore He bade Joshua, the future leader of the people, never to forget the war against Amalek; and if Moses had listened intently, he would have perceived from this command of God that Joshua was destined to lead the people into the promised land. But later, when Amalek took part in the destruction of Jerusalem, God Himself took up the war against Amalek,

saying, 'By My throne I vow not to leave a single descendant of Amalek under the heavens, yea, no one shall even be able to say that this sheep or that wether belonged to an Amalekite.'

God bade Moses impress upon the Jews to repulse no heathen should he desire conversion, but never to accept an Amalekite as a proselyte. It was in consideration of this word of God that David slew the Amalekite, who announced to him the death of Saul and Jonathan; for he saw in him only a heathen, although he appeared in the guise of a Jew.

Part of the blame for the destruction of Amalek falls upon his father, Eliphaz. He used to say to Amalek: 'My son, dost thou indeed know who will possess this world and the future world?' Amalek paid no attention to this allusion to the future fortune of Israel, and his father urged it no more strongly upon him, although it would have been his duty to instruct his son clearly and fully. He should have said to him: 'My son, Israel will possess this world as well as the future world; dig wells then for their use and build roads for them, so that thou mayest be judged worthy to share in the future world.' But as Amalek had not been sufficiently instructed by his father, in his wantonness he undertook to destroy the whole world. God, who tries the reins and the heart, said to him: 'O thou fool, I created thee after all the seventy nations, but for thy sins thou shalt be the first to descend into hell.'

To glorify the victory over Amalek, Moses built an altar, which God called

'My Miracle,' for the miracle God wrought against Amalek in the war of Israel was, as it were, a miracle for God. For so long as the Israelites dwell in sorrow, God feels with them, and a joy for Israel is a joy for God, hence, too, the miraculous victory over Israel's foe was a victory for God.'[L. Ginzberg, *The Legend of the Jews*, Volume 3, The Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, (1911/1954), pp. 61-63.]

The Judaic religious doctrine of the genocide of the seed of Amalek is alive today. Yehoshafat Harkabi wrote in his book *Israel's Fateful Hour*,

'Some nationalistic religious extremists frequently identify the Arabs with Amalek, whom the Jews are commanded to annihilate totally (Deuteronomy 25:17-19). As children, we were taught that this was a relic of a bygone and primitive era, a commandment that had lapsed because Sennacherib the Assyrian king had mixed up all the nations so it was no longer possible to know who comes of the seed of Amalek. Yet some rabbis insist on injecting a contemporary significance into the commandment to blot out Amalek.'[Y. Harkabi, *Israel's Fateful Hour*, Harper & Row, New York, (1988), p. 149.]"

and,

"The Jewish hatred of the Armenian 'Amalekites' during the period of the Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians is well documented. Jews in general turned a blind eye to the slaughter of Armenians, which was conducted under the leadership of *Dönmeh* Jews, as the Hebrew language

newspaper *Hatzvi* noted on 16 May 1909, while mocking Jewish prejudice,

'A slight grimace on their lips, a short heartfelt sigh, and nothing more. The Armenians are not Jews, and according to folk tradition the Armenians are nothing more than Amaleks! Amaleks? We would give them help? To whom? To Amaleks? Heaven forbid!'[Quoted in English translation in Y. Auron, *Zionism and the Armenian Genocide: The Banality of Indifference*, Transaction Publishers, London, (2002), p. 126.]

In his book *Reckless Rites: Purim and the Legacy of Jewish Violence*, Elliott Horowitz wrote of the Jewish stigmatization of the Armenians as if 'Amalekites',

'In the nineteenth century the term 'Amalekite' was almost always used negatively with regard to Armenians, possibly as a result of the economic competition that often prevailed between them and the Jews, both of whom were known for their sly business practices. [***] In 1839, as mentioned in the introduction, the British missionary Joseph Wolff found it 'remarkable that the Armenians, who are detested by the Jews as the supposed descendants of the *Amalekites*, are the only Christian church who have interested themselves for the protection and conversion of the Jews.' Three years later, as also

mentioned there, the Scottish missionaries Bonar and McCheyne suggested that 'the peculiar hatred which the Jews bear to the Armenians may arise from a charge often brought against them, namely that Haman was an Armenian, and that the Armenians are the *Amalekites* of the Bible.'[58] Late in the nineteenth century Joseph Judah Chorny reported hearing from the Jews of Georgia, among whom he had traveled, of their ancestral tradition that the Armenians were descendants of the Amalekites, and another Jewish traveler reported a bizarre practice in eastern Galicia, whereby the Armenians who did business with the local Jews would mourn Haman's death every Purim, and light candles in his memory.[59] If there was any truth to the latter report, it is likely that Armenians were paid to do so by the local Jews, as a form of Purim entertainment, just as elsewhere in Eastern Europe Jews would often hire Christians to play the role of Haman in their Purimshpiel. During the final decade of the nineteenth century the Latvian-born scholar and polemicist Ephraim Deinard published a (privately printed) pamphlet against the use on the holiday of Sukkot of *etrogim* (citrons) from Greece, especially those grown on the island of Corfu, where, in 1891, a blood libel had caused most of the seven thousand local Jews to flee for their lives. The *etrogim* of Corfu

had been a controversial subject throughout the nineteenth century, primarily because of problematic rabbinic supervision, and the controversy had been rekindled in 1875 after dealers raised their prices. Deinard's pamphlet, which carried the provocative title *Milhama la-Shem be-'Amalek* (God's War with Amalek), was perhaps the most rabid contribution to the renewed debate. Among the reasons he gave for boycotting the *etrogim* of Greece was that its denizens were descendants of Amalek.[60] His strange confidence in making this assertion would seem to have drawn on the tradition maintained for centuries that the Armenians (including members of their large Diaspora) were Amalekites. Both the Armenians and the Greeks were minorities within the world of Christendom with a prominence nonetheless in the holy city of Jerusalem. The venerable tradition of regarding the former as Amalekites evidently allowed Deinard to extend the category to the latter as well.'[E. Horowitz, *Reckless Rites: Purim and the Legacy of Jewish Violence (Jews, Christians, and Muslims from the Ancient to the Modern World)*, Princeton University Press, (2006), pp. 124-125, see also 10-11, 122-123.]"

After providing these extensive post-Biblical sources on the Jewish belief that Armenians are Amalekites, I then provided several quotations from crypto-Jewish "Young Turks" demanding

the annihilation of the Armenians, which mirror the Biblical commandment on the Jews to exterminate the Amalekites. Jacobs' misrepresentation of my book is grossly inaccurate. One need only read the first page of my book to encounter the many and varied sources I quote as proof of my arguments, not one of which has Jacobs refuted in any way other than by smear and innuendo.

Jacobs again errs and demonstrates the weakness of his scholarship when he falsely claims that the *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* are a purported account of conversations of Rabbis in a graveyard. Jacobs confuses the *Protocols* with Hermann Goedsche's book *Biarritz* of 1868, which contained a chapter, "The Jewish Cemetery in Prague and the Council of Representatives of the Twelve Tribes of Israel". Jacobs incorrectly writes,

"This has been very much in evidence since the beginning of the 19th century with the publication of the notorious Russian forgery *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion,* a totally spurious and fraudulent document supposedly telling the story of a secret midnight cemetery meeting of a group of rabbis at which their leader spells out their plans in twenty-four 'protocols' for world take-over."

Jacobs seeks to attack me for pointing out the indisputable facts that, as I wrote in my book,

"*In conformity with the Jewish plans revealed in* The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion *in 1905, Jewish leaders met in Masonic lodges in Salonika, Italy, Paris and Vienna, and plotted a coup d'état against the*

Sultan of Turkey Abdul Hamid II. Jews and crypto-Jewish Dönmeh of the Committee for Union and Progress took over complete control of the Turkish Empire in 1909. They had several goals. Their primary objective was to establish a segregated 'Jewish State' in Palestine. They also sought to instigate World War I, to slaughter entire Christian populations, and to destroy the Turkish Empire and supplant Islamic religion and culture with a soulless and cultureless society engineered by Jewish positivists in Vienna, Paris, Italy and Salonika."

Jacobs has not shown a single error of fact or logic in my statements, though he has himself grossly erred.

Contrary to Jacobs' false claims, I made clear in my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, on page 227, that my arguments regarding Hitler's Zionism are presented in detail in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, when I wrote,

"When the Jews discovered that emancipation led to assimilation, they imprisoned Napoleon. Napoleon served as the Messianic model for another Zionist dictator, the next pseudo-Messiah to attempt to 'restore the Jews to Palestine', Adolf Hitler. This is explained in detail in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*."

Jacobs falsely claimed that,

"Early on, he makes the following claim (without any supportive evidence)

which appears throughout the text:

Jewish leaders then placed Adolf Hitler in power in the hopes that he would chase the Jews of Europe into Palestine. (pg. 20) [xxiii]"

In addition to my book on Einstein, those interested in the subject of Hitler's Zionism are encouraged to listen to my interview of Jim Condit, Jr.:

Hour 1 (6.86 MB)

Hour 2 (6.86 MB)

Hour 3 (7.79 MB)

Full Interview (21.5 MB)

Jim Condit, Jr.'s excellent lecture on the subject can be viewed on Google Video for free:

"The Final Solution to Adolf Hitler"

Jacobs' absurd and utterly false claims that my book does not provide any evidence that the Jews are responsible for the Armenian Genocide is best refuted by a reading of my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*.

To refute every error and falsehood in Jacobs' article would be a tiresome and unproductive

chore, so many and so obvious are his blunders. What I have said will suffice for now. Let us see if he retracts his nonsense and apologizes for it. While he is at it, he should apologize to the Armenian dead for the crimes the Jews perpetrated against them.

See also:

The Armenian Weekly's Apologetics for the ADL, January 19, 2010

An Open Letter to Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs and Khatchig Mouradian of "The Armenian Weekly" Demanding a Retraction, January 17, 2010

The False Opinions of Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs Versus the Demonstrable Facts: The Jewish Belief that Christians Are Idolaters the Jews Must Murder, January 15, 2010

Kissing Kosher Ham: Smearmonger Khatchig Mouradian's Conspiracy Theory that the Facts of History Are Somehow "Anti-Semitic" Fabrications, February 13, 2008

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:01 PM 

Sunday, January 10, 2010

The Land Down Under Has Things Upside Down

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Imagine if you accused a thief of stealing, then the State tried to suppress your accusation by charging you with thievery of the thief's reputation, while letting the thief go free to continue his stealing. It would be obvious that the Government is a criminal organization, which protects thieves, and which discourages, obstructs and suppresses the rights of honest citizens who are fighting crime. It would be obvious that the Government encouraged thievery and discouraged honesty and the rule of law. It would be obvious that the State obstructs justice and persecutes those who seek it.

The Australian Government has charged an innocent man with racism because that innocent man accused a guilty group of being racist. Instead of pursuing that innocent man's accusations of racism, as the State is compelled to do by law, the State instead charged the innocent man with racism for making an accusation of racism, and the courts have muzzled him. It is therefore obvious that the Australian Government is a criminal organization, which protects racists, and which discourages, obstructs and suppresses the rights of honest citizens who are fighting racism. It is obvious that the Australian Government encourages racism and discourages honesty and the rule of law. It is obvious that the Australian Government obstructs justice and persecutes those who seek it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:43 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06

- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07

- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08

- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09

- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11

- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 23, 2010

In Defense of the Truth and the Right to Speak It: O'Connell Is Innocent: Jews Are Racists. Part 1

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The racist Australian government is harassing an innocent man, Brendon O'Connell, merely because he allegedly stated that Jews are racists. Jews are, in fact, racists and it is not a crime to iterate this eternal truth.

I will soon be releasing a new book which I am presently writing, *The Protocols of the Old Testament*. I will publish some of the text from that work here on my blog as proof that the alleged statements of Brendon O'Connell are demonstrably true and that it is in the public interest for these facts to be widely and openly discussed, disseminated and known.

The Hebrew Bible, the Old Testament, is saturated with racism and expresses the genocidal

Jewish plan to exterminate all non-Jews.

In the Old Testament, the racist and genocidal Jews call themselves the "holy seed" (*Ezra* 9:2. *Isaiah* 6:13; 44:2-3; 59:20-21.) and the "elect" of their god (*Isaiah* 42:1; 45:4) who will survive the apocalypse, after which the Jews will have exterminated all non-Jews (In the Old Testament, *see*: *Deuteronomy* 32:43; 33:29. *Psalms* 2:1-2, 8-9;18:40-50; 72:1-20; 75:3, 10; 79:6-7; 82:6-8; 83:9-10; 110:6; 137:8-9 *Isaiah* 11:4; 17:12-13; 33:12; 34:2; 41:11-12; 42:1; 49:26; 60:16; 65; 66. *Jeremiah* 2:3; 10:10-11, 25; 30:11; 33:15-16; 46:28. *Ezekiel* 25:14. *Amos* 9:8-10. *Obadiah* 1:18. *Micah* 4:12-13; 5:8. *Zephaniah* 3:8. *Zechariah* 2:8-9; 12:2. In the Babylonian Talmud it states that non-Jews and proselytes will have no place in the future world, *see*: Tractate *Abodah Zarah,* folio 3*b*. Tractate *Yebamoth,* folio 24*b*. Tractate *Sanhedrin,* folio 105*a*). The hateful Jews plan on sending all non-Jews to Hell forever (*Psalms* 9:17. Ezekiel 32:17-32).

The Old Testament, which claims that Jews and their seed are divine, calls Gentiles unclean animals, subhuman and filthy beasts, whom the Jews must exterminate.

Leviticus 20:25-26:

"Ye shall therefore put difference between clean beasts and unclean, and between unclean fowls and clean: and ye shall not make your souls abominable by beast, or by fowl, or by any manner of living thing that creepeth on the ground, which I have separated from you as unclean. And ye shall be holy unto me: for I the LORD am holy, and have severed you from *other* people, that ye should be mine."

Leviticus 22:25:

"Neither from a stranger's hand shall ye offer the bread of your God of any of these; because their corruption is in them, *and* blemishes *be* in them: they shall not be accepted for you."

Ezra 9:2-3:

"Now when these things were done, the princes came to me, saying, The people of Israel, and the priests, and the Levites, have not separated themselves from the people of the lands, doing according to their abominations, even of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Perizzites, the Jebusites, the Ammonites, the Moabites, the Egyptians, and the Amorites. For they have taken of their daughters for themselves, and for their sons: so that the holy seed have mingled themselves with the people of *those* lands: yea, the hand of the princes and rulers hath been chief in this trespass. And when I heard this thing, I rent my garment and my mantle, and plucked off the hair of my head and of my beard, and sat down astonied."

Ezra 10:11:

"Now therefore make confession unto the LORD God of your fathers, and do his pleasure: and separate yourselves from the people of the land, and from the strange wives."

Nehemiah 9:2:

"And the seed of Israel separated themselves from all strangers, and stood and confessed their sins, and the iniquities of their fathers."

Nehemiah 13:3:

"Now it came to pass, when they had heard the law, that they separated from Israel all the mixed multitude."

Isaiah 6:13:

"But yet in it shall be a tenth, and it shall return, and shall be eaten: as a teil tree, and as an oak, whose substance is in them, when they cast their leaves: so the holy seed shall be the substance thereof."

Isaiah 42:1:

"Behold my servant, whom I uphold; mine elect, in whom my soul delighteth; I have put my spirit upon him: he shall bring forth judgment to the Gentiles."

Isaiah 44:2-3:

"Thus saith the LORD that made thee, and formed thee from the womb, which will help thee; Fear not, O Jacob, my servant; and thou, Jesurun,

whom I have chosen. For I will pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground: I will pour my spirit upon thy seed, and my blessing upon thine offspring:"

Isaiah 45:3-4:

"And I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel. For Jacob my servant's sake, and Israel mine elect, I have even called thee by thy name: I have surnamed thee, though thou hast not known me."

Isaiah 59:20-21:

"And the Redeemer shall come to Zion, and unto them that turn from transgression in Jacob, saith the LORD. As for me, this is my covenant with them, saith the LORD; My spirit that is upon thee, and my words which I have put in thy mouth, shall not depart out of thy mouth, nor out of the mouth of thy seed, nor out of the mouth of thy seed's seed, saith the LORD, from henceforth and for ever."

Isaiah 65:9:

"And I will bring forth a seed out of Jacob, and out of Judah an inheritor of my mountains: and mine elect shall inherit it, and my servants shall dwell

there."

Isaiah 65:17:

"For, behold, I create new heavens and a new earth: and the former shall not be remembered, nor come into mind."

Isaiah 65:22:

"They shall not build, and another inhabit; they shall not plant, and another eat: for as the days of a tree *are* the days of my people, and mine elect shall long enjoy the work of their hands."

Isaiah 66:22:

"For as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make, shall remain before me, saith the LORD, so shall your seed and your name remain."

Ezekiel 16:26:

"Thou hast also committed fornication with the Egyptians thy neighbours, great of flesh; and hast increased thy whoredoms, to provoke me to anger."

Ezekiel 23:20:

"Yet she multiplied her whoredoms, in calling to remembrance the days of

her youth, wherein she had played the harlot in the land of Egypt. For she doted upon their paramours, whose flesh *is as* the flesh of asses, and whose issue *is like* the issue of horses."

Ezekiel 34:31:

"And ye my flock, the flock of my pasture, are men, *and* I *am* your God, saith the Lord GOD."

Ezekiel 36:36-38:

"Then the heathen that are left round about you shall know that I the LORD build the ruined *places, and* plant that that was desolate: I the LORD have spoken *it*, and I will do *it*. Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will yet *for* this be inquired of by the house of Israel, to do *it* for them; I will increase them with men like a flock. As the holy flock, as the flock of Jerusalem in her solemn feasts; so shall the waste cities be filled with flocks of men: and they shall know that I *am* the LORD."

The Jewish, as opposed to Christian and Muslim, interpretations of these Old Testament passages are found in the Talmud and Cabalah. The Talmud states:

"'If he sells to a heathen' -- because a heathen is certainly not subject to [the exhortation], *'And thou shalt do that which is right and good in the sight of the Lord.'* "--I. Epstein, Editor, H. Freedman, Translator and Annotator, *The Babylonian Talmud,* Seder Nezikin, Tractate Baba Mezia, folio 108*b*, The Soncino Press,

London, (1935), pp. 619-622, at 619.

"For it has been taught: R. Simeon b. Yohai said: The graves of Gentiles do not defile, for it is written, *And ye my flock, the flock of my pastures,* are men;[6] only ye are designated *'men'*.[7] "--I. Epstein, Editor, H. Freedman, Translator and Annotator, *The Babylonian Talmud*, Seder Nezikin, Tractate Baba Mezia, folio 114*b*, The Soncino Press, London, (1935), pp. 651-653, at 651.

"Raba stated: With reference to the Rabbinical statement that [legally] an Egyptian has no father,[10] it must not be imagined that this is due to [the Egyptians'] excessive indulgence in carnal gratification, owing to which it is not known [who the father was], but that if this were known[1] it is to be taken into consideration;[2] but [the fact is] that even if this is known it is not taken into consideration. For, surely, in respect of twin brothers, who originated in one drop that divided itself into two, it was nevertheless stated in the final clause,[3] that they 'neither participate in *halizah* nor perform levirate marriage'.[4] Thus it may be inferred that the All Merciful declared their children to be legally fatherless,[5] for [so indeed it is also] written, *Whose flesh is as the flesh of asses, and whose issue is like the issue of horses.*[6]"--I. Epstein, Editor, I. W. Slotki, Translator and Annotator, *The Babylonian Talmud*, Seder Nashim, Tractate Yebamoth, Volume 2, folio 98*a*, The Soncino Press, London, (1936), pp. 670-673, at 670-671.

"It was taught: And so did R. Simeon b. Yohai state [61*a*] that the graves of idolaters do not impart levitical uncleanness by an *ohel*,[15] for it is said, *And ye My sheep the sheep of My pasture, are men;*[1] you are called *men*[2] but the idolaters are not called *men*.[2]"--I. Epstein, Editor, I. W. Slotki, Translator and Annotator, *The Babylonian Talmud*, Seder Nashim, Tractate Yebamoth, Volume 1, folios 60*b*-61*a*, The Soncino Press, London, (1936), pp. 401-408, at 40-405.

"AND WHATEVER [WOMAN] WHO CANNOT CONTRACT KIDDUSHIN etc. How do we know [it of] a Canaanitish bondmaid?[13] -- Said R. Huna, Scripture saith, *Abide ye here with* ['im] *the ass*[14] -- it is a people ['*am*] like unto an ass.[15] We have thus found that *kiddushin* with her is invalid: [68*b*] how do we know that the issue takes her status? -- Because Scripture saith, *the wife and her children shall be her master's*.[1] How do we know [it of a freeborn] Gentile woman? -- Scripture saith, *neither shalt thou make marriages with them*.[2] How do we know that her issue bears her status? -- R. Johanan said on the authority of R. Simeon b. Yohai, Because Scripture saith, *For he will turn away thy son from following me:*[3] thy son by[4] an Israelite woman is called thy son, but thy son by a heathen is not called thy son.[5]"--I. Epstein, Editor, H. Freedman Translator and Annotator, *The Babylonian Talmud*, Seder Dashim, Tractate Kiddushin, folio 68*a*, The Soncino Press, London, (1936), pp. 342-345, at 344-345.

"OR USES OF ANOINTING. Our Rabbis have taught: He who pours the oil of anointing over cattle or vessels is not guilty; if over heathens or the dead, he

is not guilty. The law relating to cattle and vessels is right, for it is written: *Upon the flesh of man* [adam] *shall it not be poured;*[6] and cattle and vessels are not man. Also with regard to the dead, [it is plausible] that he is exempt, since after death one is called a corpse and not man. But why is one exempt in the case of heathens; are they not in the category of *adam?* -- No, it is written: *And ye my sheep, the sheep of my pasture, are* adam [*man*]:[7] Ye are called *adam* but heathens are not called *adam*."--I. Epstein, Editor, I. Porusch, Translator and Annotator, *The Babylonian Talmud*, Seder Kodashim, Tractate Keritoth, folio 6*b*, The Soncino Press, London, (1948), pp. 43-47, at 45.

"R. Hamnuna further said: If one sees a crowd of Israelites, he should say: Blessed is He who discerneth secrets.[5] If he sees a crowd of heathens, he should say: *Your mother shall be ashamed,* etc.[6] [***] Our Rabbis taught: On seeing the Sages of Israel one should say: Blessed be He who hath imparted of His wisdom to them that fear Him. On seeing the Sages of other nations, one says, Blessed be He who hath imparted of His wisdom to His creatures. On seeing kings of Israel, one says: Blessed be He who hath imparted of His glory to them that fear Him. On seeing non-Jewish kings, one says: Blessed be He who hath imparted of His glory to His creatures. R. Johanan said: A man should always exert himself and run to meet an Israelitish king; and not only a king of Israel but also a king of any other nation, so that if he is deemed worthy,[1] he will be able to distinguish between the kings of Israel and the kings of other nations. [***] R. Shila administered lashes to a man

who had intercourse with an Egyptian[5] [footnote 5 in the Soncino Edition states: "Var. lec. Gentile." *Varia lectio* is Latin for: "a variant reading", indicating that Jews do not only consider Egyptians, but all non-Jews to be subhuman animals.--CJB] woman. The man went and informed against him to the Government, saying: There is a man among the Jews who passes judgment without the permission of the Government. An official was sent to [summon] him. When he came he was asked: Why did you flog that man? He replied: Because he had intercourse with a she-ass. They said to him: Have you witnesses? He replied: I have. Elijah thereupon came in the form of a man and gave evidence. They said to him: If that is the case he ought to be put to death! He replied: Since we have been exiled from our land, we have no authority to put to death; do you do with him what you please. While they were considering his case, R. Shila exclaimed, *Thine, Oh Lord, is the greatness and the power*.[1] What are you saying? they asked him. He replied: What I am saying is this: Blessed is the All-Merciful who has made the earthly royalty on the model of the heavenly, and has invested you with dominion, and made you lovers of justice. They said to him: Are you so solicitous for the honour of the Government? They handed him a staff[2] and said to him: You may act as judge. When he went out that man said to him: Does the All-Merciful perform miracles for liars? He replied: Wretch! Are they not called asses? For it is written: *Whose flesh is as the flesh of asses*.[3] He noticed that the man was about to inform them that he had called them

asses. He said: This man is a persecutor, and the Torah has said: If a man comes to kill you, rise early and kill him first.[4] So he struck him with the staff and killed him. [***] Our Rabbis taught: On seeing the houses of Israel, when inhabited one says: Blessed be He who sets the boundary of the widow;[4] when uninhabited, Blessed be the judge of truth. On seeing the houses of heathens, when inhabited, *one says: The Lord will pluck up the house of the proud;*[5] when uninhabited he says: *O Lord, thou God, to whom vengeance belongeth, thou God, to whom vengeance belongeth, shine forth.*[3] [***] Our Rabbis taught: On seeing Israelitish graves, one should say: Blessed is He who fashioned you in judgments who fed you in judgment and maintained you in judgment, and in judgment gathered you in, and who will one day raise you up again in judgment. Mar, the son of Rabina, concluded thus in the name of R. Nahman: And who knows the number of all of you; and He will one day revive you and establish you. Blessed is He who revives the dead.[4] On seeing the graves of heathens one says: *Your mother shall be sore ashamed*, etc. [***] R. Joshua b. Levi said: On seeing pock-marked persons one says: Blessed be He who makes strange creatures. An objection was raised: If one sees a negro, a very red or very white person, a hunchback, a dwarf or a dropsical person, he says: Blessed be He who makes strange creatures. "--I. Epstein, Editor, M. Simon, Translator and Annotator, *The Babylonian Talmud*, Seder Zeraim, Tractate Berakoth, folios 58*a-b*, The Soncino Press, London, (1948), pp. 359-366.

Jakob Ecker's *Der ‚Judenspiegel' im Lichte der Wahrheit: Eine wissenschaftliche Untersuchung,* Bonifacius-Druckerei, Paderborn, (1884), p. 120; states that the Jewish Tosapoth (additions to the Talmud) declare that the seed of Gentiles is to be regarded as cattle seed, and that copulating with Gentiles is like having sexual relations with beasts:

"*Tosaphoth* zu Talmud *Kethuboth 3*, b:

„Sein (des AKUM) Same wird angesehen wie Viehsame."

***Tosaphoth* zu Talmud *Sanhedrin 74*, b:**

„*Concubitus AKUM* ist wie *concubitus bestiae*.'"

See Ecker's book at pages 18-24 for proof that the term "Akum" refers to non-Jews.

The next major Jewish commentary on the Old Testament after the Talmud is the Cabalah, specifically, the Zohar, which states, *inter alia*:

"AND SARAH SAW THE SON OF HAGAR THE EGYPTIAN, WHOM SHE HAD BORN UNTO ABRAHAM, MAKING SPORT. R. Hiya said: 'After recording the birth of Isaac, the Scripture never mentions Ishmael by name so long as he was still in the house of Abraham: dross cannot be mentioned in the presence of gold. Hence Ishmael is referred to here as the son of Hagar the Egyptian, as it was not fitting that his name should be mentioned in the presences of Isaac.' Said R. Isaac: 'The words and Sarah saw imply that she looked at him disdainfully, as being the son not of Abraham but of Hagar the

Egyptian, and, furthermore, only Sarah regarded him so, but not Abraham, as we read that THE THING WAS VERY GRIEVOUS IN ABRAHAM'S SIGHT ON ACCOUNT OF HIS SON-not the son of Hagar, but his son.' R. Simeon said: 'The Scripture really speaks in praise of Sarah. For what she saw was that he was indulging in idolatrous practices. Hence she said: Surely, this not the son of Abraham, who follows in the footsteps of Abraham, but the son of Hagar the Egyptian, who is reverting to the type of his mother. Hence: AND SHE SAID UNTO ABRAHAM: CAST OUT THIS BONDWOMAN AND HER SON; FOR THE SON OF THIS BONDWOMAN SHALL NOT BE HEIR WITH MY SON, EVEN WITH ISAAC.' The truth, therefore, is that she observed him worshipping idols, and performing the practices which his mother had taught him. Hence the words of Sarah, For the son of this bondwoman shall not be heir, as much as to say: I know that he will never enter the fold of the true faith and that he will have no portion with my son either in this world or in the world to come. Therefore God supported her, since He wished to keep the holy seed carefully separated, for that was the end for which He created the world, as Israel was already in His thought before the creation of the world. It was therefore that Abraham appeared in the world, so that the world could be sustained for his sake. Abraham and Isaac together upheld the world, yet they were not firmly established until Jacob came into the world. When Jacob appeared, both Abraham and Isaac became firmly established and the whole world with them. From Jacob the holy people gradually emerged into the world, and so the whole of existence

became duly established according to the holy pattern. Hence God said, In all that Sarah saith unto thee, hearken unto her voice; for in Isaac shall seed be called to thee, i.e. in Isaac and not in Ishmael. [colored emphasis added--CJB]"--*The Zohar*, Volume 1, Vayera, I, folio 118*b*, Soncino, London, (1933), pp. 367-368.

Additional proof that the Jews view non-Jews as if subhuman was gathered by Johann Andreas Eisenmenger, who wrote in his *The Traditions of the Jews, Contained in the Talmud and other Mystical Writings*, Volume 1, J. Robinson, London, (1748), pp. 254-255:

"In the Great *Jalkut Rubeni*, in the *Parasha Bereshith*, [*Footnote:* Fol. 10. Col. 1.] we have the following Passage, 'The Skin and the Flesh is the Coat of a Man. The Spirit within is the Man. But the Idolaters (*meaning all the Nations but the Jewish*) are not call'd Men, because their Souls have their Origin from the Unclean Spirit. But the Souls of the *Israelites* are derived from the Holy Spirit.' And a little farther on in the same Treatise, it is said, [*Footnote:* Fol. 10. Col. 2.] 'An *Israelite* is called a Man, because his Soul cometh from the Supreme Man. But an Idolater, whose Soul cometh from the Unclean Spirit, is call'd a Swine. If so, then is an Idolater the Body and Soul of a Swine.' In another Part of the said Treatise, entitled *Shaar olam hattobu* [*Footnote: Fol.* 23. *Col.* 4.], there is a Passage running thus: 'The Wicked are stiled the Dead in their Life-Time, because they have not a Holy Soul from the Foundation, which is called *Him that liveth for ever*. But they

have the Soul from *Kelifa* (i. e. the Shell) by which is meant the Devil) who is call'd Death, and the Shadow of Death: And through the Sparklings of the same they live.'"

Likewise, I. B. Pranaitis wrote in his book *The Talmud Unmasked: The Secret Rabbinical Teachings Concerning Christians*, Eugene Nelson Sanctuary, New York, (1939), pp. 49-51:

"7. NOT LIKE MEN, BUT BEASTS

In *Kerithuth* (6b p. 78) it says:

'The teaching of the Rabbis is: He who pours oil over a *Goi,* and over dead bodies is freed from punishment. This is true for an animal because it is not a man.[48] But how can it be said that by pouring oil over a *Goi* one is freed from punishment, since a *Goi* is also a man? But this is not true, for it is written: *Ye are my flock, the flock of my pasture are men (Ezechiel, XXXIV, 31).* You are thus called men, but the Goim are not called men.'

In the Tract *Makkoth* (7b) he is said to be guilty of killing 'except when, if intending to kill an animal he kills a man by mistake, or intending to kill a *Goi,* he kills an Israelite.'

In *Orach Chaiim* (225, 10) it says:

'He who sees beautiful creatures, even though it be an *Akum* or

an animal, let him say 'Blessed art thou Our Lord God, King of the Universe, who has placed such things on the earth!"

8. THEY DIFFER ONLY IN FORM FROM BEASTS

In *Midrasch Talpioth* (fol. 225d) it says:

'God created them in the form of men for the glory of Israel. But *Akum* were created for the sole end of ministering unto them [the Jews] day and night. Nor can they ever be relieved from this service. It is becoming to the son of a king [an Israelite] that animals in their natural form, and animals in the form of human beings should minister unto him.'

We can quote here also what is said in *Orach Chaiim*, 57, 6a:

'If pigs are to be pitied when they suffer from disease, because their intestines are similar to ours, how much more should the *Akum* be pitied when thus affected.'[49]

9. ANIMALS

In Zohar, II, (64b) it says:

'...People who worship idols, and who are called cow and ass, as it is written: I have a cow and an ass...'

Rabbi Bechai, in his book *Kad Hakkemach*, ch. I, beginning with the word *Geulah* -- redemption -- referring to *Psalm* 80, v.13:

***The boar out of the wood doth waste it*, says:**

'The letter *ain* is dropped [suspended] the same as these worshippers are followers of him who was suspended.'

Buxtorf (*Lex.*) says:

'By *wild pig* the author here means the Christians who eat pork and, like pigs, have destroyed the vineyard of Israel, the City of Jerusalem, and who believe in the 'suspended' Christ. Else the letter *ain* is dropped in this word because they, as worshippers of Christ who was hanged, are also dropped.'

Rabbi Edels, in commenting on *Kethuboth* (110b) says:

'The Psalmist compares the *Akum* to the unclean beast in the woods.'

10. WORSE THAN ANIMALS

Rabbi Schelomo Iarchi (Raschi), famous Jewish commentator, explaining the law of Moses (*Deuter.* XIV, 21) forbidding the eating of meat of wounded animals, but which must be given to the 'stranger in thy gates,' or which,

according to *Exodus* (XXII, 30) is to be thrown to the dogs, has this to say:

'. . . for he is like a dog. Are we to take to word 'dog' here literally? By no means. For the text in speaking of dead bodies says, *Or thou mayest sell it to an alien*. This applies much more to the meat of wounded animals, for which it is permitted to accept payment. Why therefore does the Scripture say it may be thrown to 'dogs?' In order to teach you that a dog is to be more respected than the *Nokhri.'*

11. THEY PROPAGATE LIKE BEASTS

In the *Sanhedrin* (74b) *Tosephoth*, it says:

'The sexual intercourse of a *Goi* is like that of a beast.'

And in *Kethuboth* (3b) it says:

'The seed of a *Goi* is worth the same as that of a beast.'

Hence it is to be inferred that Christian marriage is not true marriage.

In *Kidduschim* (68a), it says:

'. . . How do we know this? Rabbi Huna says: You can read: Remain here with the ass, that is, with a people like an ass. Hence it appears that they are not capable of contracting

marriage.'

And in *Eben Haezer* (44, 8):

'If a Jew enters into marriage with an *Akum* (Christian), or with his servant, the marriage is null. For they are not capable of entering into matrimony. Likewise if an *Akum* or a servant enter into matrimony with a Jew, the marriage is null.'

In *Zohar* (II, 64b) it says:

'Rabbi Abba says: If only idolaters alone had sexual intercourse, the world would not continue to exist. Hence we are taught that a Jew should not give way to those infamous robbers. For if these propagate in greater numbers, it will be impossible for us to continue to exist because of them. For they give birth to sucklings the same as dogs.'"

We find the racist Jews Isaac Luria, Nachman of Bratslav and Shneur Zalman degrading Gentiles as if sub-human. Shneur Zalman believed that:

"Gentile souls are of a completely different and inferior order. They are totally evil, with no redeeming qualities whatsoever. Consequently, references to gentiles in Rabbi Shneur Zalman's teachings are invariably invidious. . . . Their material abundance derives from supernal refuse.

Indeed, they themselves derive from refuse, which is why they are more numerous than the Jews, as the pieces of chaff outnumber the kernels. . . . All Jews were innately good, all gentiles innately evil. Jews were the pinnacle of creation and served the Creator, gentiles its nadir and worshiped the heavenly hosts."-- *From:* A. Nadler, "Last Exit to Brooklyn: The Lubavitcher's Powerful and Preposterous Messianism", *The New Republic*, (4 May 1992), pp. 27-35, at 33. Nadler appears to quote from: R. A. Foxbrunner, *Habad: The Hasidism of R. Shneur Zalman of Lyady*, University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, (1992).

Rabbi Abraham Isaac Kook wrote in the Twentieth Century that:

"the difference between the Israelite soul. . . and the souls of all non-Jews, no matter what their level, is bigger and deeper than the difference between the human soul and the animal soul."--Y. Sheleg, "A dark reminder of the Dark Ages", *Haaretz.com*, (28 June 2005).

In an alternative translation:

"The difference between a Jewish soul and souls of non-Jews--all of them in all different levels--is greater and deeper than the difference between a human soul and the souls of cattle."--A. C. Brownfeld's review of I. Shahak and N. Mezvinsky's book *Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel*, Pluto Press, London, (1999); in *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*, Volume 19, Number 2, (March, 2000), pp. 105-106, at 105.

The Jewish Encyclopedia wrote in its article "Gentile":

"According to Hananiah b. Akabia the word (Ex. xxi. 14) may perhaps exclude the Gentile; but the shedding of the blood of non-Israelites, while not cognizable by human courts, will be punished by the heavenly tribunal (Mek., Mishpatim, 80b). [***] Another reason for discrimination [against Gentiles] was the vile and vicious character of the Gentiles: 'I will provoke them to anger with a foolish nation' (= 'vile,' 'contemptible'; Deut. xxxii. 21). The Talmud says that the passage refers to the Gentiles of Barbary and Mauretania, who walked nude in the streets (Yeb. 63b), and to similar Gentiles, 'whose flesh is as the flesh of asses and whose issue is like the issue of horses' (Ezek. xxiii. 20); who can not claim a father (Yeb. 98a). The Gentiles were so strongly suspected of unnatural crimes that it was necessary to prohibit the stabling of a cow in their stalls ('Ab. Zarah ii. 1). Assaults on women were most frequent, especially at invasions and after sieges (Ket. 3b), the Rabbis declaring that in case of rape by a Gentile the issue should not be allowed to affect a Jewish woman's relation to her husband. 'The Torah outlawed the issue of a Gentile as that of a beast' (Mik. viii. 4, referring to Ezek. *l. c.*)."--"Gentile", *The Jewish Encyclopedia*, Funk and Wagnalls Company, New York, (1903), pp. 615-626, at 618 and 621.

Albert Einstein's Jewish friend Georg Friedrich Nicolai (Lewinstein) stated in 1917:

"Apart from this strange story of Cain, however, murder is forbidden in the Bible, and very sternly forbidden. But--it is only the murder of Jews. As is natural, considering the period from which it dates, the Bible is absolutely national, in character. Only the Jew is really considered as a human being; cattle and strangers might be slain without the slayer himself being slain. In this case there was a ransom. Accordingly, war was of course allowed also, and the Jews were no more illogical than the Moslem who kills the outlander. Of late years the Jews and the Old Testament have often been reproached for their contempt for those who were not Jews; and in practice even Christ acted in precisely the same way."--G. Nicolai, *Die Biologie des Krieges, Betrachtungen eines deutschen Naturforschers*, O. Füssli, Zürich, (1917); English translation: *The Biology of War*, Century Co., New York, (1918), p. 531.

In an article "Begin and the 'Beasts'", *New Statesman*, Volume 103, Number 2674, (25 June 1982), page 12, Amnon Kapeliuk wrote of Menachem Begin, the Prime Minister of Israel:

"The war in Lebanon cannot be interpreted, even by its most devoted proponents in Israel, as a war of survival. For this reason, the government has gone to extraordinary lengths to dehumanise the Palestinians. Begin described them in a speech in the Knesset as 'beasts walking on two legs'. Palestinians have often been called 'bugs' while their refugee camps in Lebanon are referred to as 'tourist camps'. In order to rationalise the bombing of civilian populations, Begin emotively declared: 'If Hitler was

sitting in a house with 20 other people, would it be correct to blow up the house?'"--*See also:* J. Kuttab, "West Bank Arabs Foresee Expulsion", *The New York Times*, (1 August 1983), p. A15.

This is merely part one, detailing and documenting the racist and genocidal Jewish belief that non-Jews are not human and must be exterminated. I intend to add several more parts covering Jewish beliefs, including the racist and genocidal Jewish beliefs that non-Jews are descended from the Devil, and that non-Jews are the slaves of the Jews.

O'Connell is innocent. If we do not defend his fundamental human right to speak the truth, we are also guilty of his persecution through the cowardly complicity of our silence.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:19 PM 

Tuesday, January 19, 2010

The Armenian Weekly's Apologetics for the ADL

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Armenian Weekly attacks me with falsehoods for telling the truth about *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*:

An Open Letter to Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs and Khatchig Mouradian of "The Armenian Weekly" Demanding a Retraction, January 17, 2010

The False Opinions of Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs Versus the Demonstrable Facts: The Jewish Belief that Christians Are Idolaters the Jews Must Murder, January 15, 2010

Denial Is the Eighth Stage of Genocide: Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs' Fatally Flawed Apology for the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians, January 13, 2010

The news is reporting that the ADL maintains its opposition to the Armenian Genocide Resolution:

Jewish lobby against "Armenian genocide" resolutions

Jewish Lobby is against so called genocide resolutions

No change in ADL position regarding Armenian issue

Instead of blasting the ADL for using its powerful influence to oppose the Armenian Genocide Resolution, *The Armenian Weekly* changes the subject to Israeli-Turkish relations in an apology for the ADL:

ADL Concerned about Anti-Jewish Climate in Turkey, Maintains Position on Genocide

Why is *The Armenian Weekly* more interested in protecting Jewish interests, than Armenian interests?

See also:

Kissing Kosher Ham: Smearmonger Khatchig Mouradian's Conspiracy Theory that the Facts of History Are Somehow "Anti-Semitic" Fabrications, February 13, 2008

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:16 AM 

Sunday, January 17, 2010

An Open Letter to Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs and Khatchig Mouradian of "The Armenian Weekly" Demanding a Retraction

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs published a personal attack against me in *The Armenian Weekly* and grossly misrepresented my work, including my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*. *The Armenian Weekly* has thus far failed to retract Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs' numerous falsehoods. In what appears to be an ongoing smear campaign, Khatchig Mouradian, editor of *The Armenian Weekly*, earlier sought to defame me rather than address the facts presented in my work, as I recorded in my blog article:

Kissing Kosher Ham: Smearmonger Khatchig Mouradian's Conspiracy Theory that the Facts

of History Are Somehow "Anti-Semitic" Fabrications, February 13, 2008

See also:

The False Opinions of Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs Versus the Demonstrable Facts: The Jewish Belief that Christians Are Idolaters the Jews Must Murder, January 15, 2010

and,

Denial Is the Eighth Stage of Genocide: Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs' Fatally Flawed Apology for the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians, January 13, 2010

I will here demonstrate the enormous number of direct errors, and errors by omission of relevant facts, in Jacobs' article which compel him to make a retraction, beginning with the title:

"Jacobs: The Outrageous Claim of Christopher Jon Bjerkness: The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians"

My name is spelled "Bjerknes", not "Bjerkness". Jacobs misspelled my name throughout his error ridden article. Jacobs' carelessness as a scholar is evident in even in his title, and it is consistent.

In the first line of his abstract, Jacobs writes:

"According to Swiss-born Canadian conspiracy theorist Henry Makow, author of the antisemitic text *Illuminati: The Cult that Hijacked the World*

(BookSurge Publishing, 2008), [. . .]"

In fact, Henry Makow is a proud Jew, descended from Jews who perished during and as a result of the Holocaust, as Makow, himself, writes:

"I am a non-observant, non-self-hating Canadian Jew who believes in God and Christ's gospel of love. My grandparents all died in the holocaust; my parents narrowly survived by passing as non-Jews. I lived in Israel in 1972-3 but left because Israelis seemed as materialistic as Canadians. Israel also struck me as a country that devoured its own people.

Nevertheless I remained a Zionist until recently when I discovered its hidden imperialist character. Still, I support Israel's existence within the 1967 boundaries, with restitution to the Palestinians. I believe most Israelis and Jews have been hoodwinked as I was."

In the second line of his abstract, Jacobs insults me and attacks my heritage by implying that I have lied about the fact that my maternal grandfather, Nathan Sirkin, was at least half Jewish. Jacobs, who never determined who my grandparents were, as a proper scholar would, instead wrote the insulting and accusatory words:

"Bjerkness[*sic*], who claims 'Jewish descent' (?),"

In the third line of his abstract, Jacobs again errs when he writes:

"[Bjerknes] is the author of *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist*

(XTX, 2002, 2,826 pages!), "

In fact, my book *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist* is 407 pages. Is it my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* that is 2,825 pages long.

In the second line of his introduction, Jacobs writes:

"[. . .] *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*, a totally spurious and fraudulent document supposedly telling the story of a secret midnight cemetery meeting of a group of rabbis at which their leader spells out their plans in twenty-four 'protocols' for world take-over."

The *Protocols* do not purport to be a meeting of rabbis in a cemetery. Jacobs confuses the *Protocols* with Hermann Goedsche's book *Biarritz* of 1868, which contained a chapter, "The Jewish Cemetery in Prague and the Council of Representatives of the Twelve Tribes of Israel".

Jacobs continues in his errors regarding the *Protocols*, when he next writes:

"And while the Protocols have been successfully refuted in 1917 in Great Britain, 1934 in Switzerland, and 1993 in Russia, it continues to maintain a life of its own up to and including the present-day on websites and in print. (In 1927, in the United States for example, automobile magnate Henry Ford serialized them in his newspaper The Dearborn Independent and later republished them in a four-volume text entitled The International Jew and still available at these same sites.)"

In his notation to this statement, Jacobs lists himself as a co-author to an article on the *Protocols*. He should have read them, and if he had, he would have known that there is no mention of rabbis meeting in a graveyard. I am unaware of any refutation of the *Protocols* in Great Britain in 1917. The first mention I find of the *Protocols* in Great Britain was in March of 1920, as recorded in the *London Times* on 8 May 1920, in an article entitled, "The Jewish Peril", which is reproduced in full in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* at pages 794-797, in which article it states, *inter alia*:

"In spite of the urgency of impartial and exhaustive criticism, the pamphlet has been allowed, so far, to pass almost unchallenged."

The *Times* article then appears to lend credence to the *Protocols* and it was only in successive articles that an attempt was made to refute them, though all such attempts have failed and are mutually contradictory in their assertions. History, above all else, has proved the authenticity of the Jewish and Freemasonic plans outlined in the *Protocols*.

Jacobs errs by omission when he claims that the *Protocols* were refuted as if a "forgery" in Switzerland in 1934. Though a corrupt Swiss court made such a decision in 1935, note that the Jewish press reported the decision before it was made, the appellate court then reversed the decision in its entirety on 1 November 1937 [*See:* L. Fry, *Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ*, Ninth Edition, TBR Books, Washington, D.C., (2000), pp. 107, 263-267. H. de Vries de Heekelingen, *Les Protocols des Sages de Sion constituent-ils un faux*, Lausanne, (1938)]. Jacobs next refers to the 1993 ruling of a Russian court as if the courts are to be our arbiters of history, which is an absurd posture for a proper scholar to assume.

Contrary to Jacobs' false claims, Henry Ford did not serialize the *Protocols* in *The Dearborn Independent* at any time, much less in 1927, at which time Ford was forced by an assassination attempt to end his exposure of World Jewry. *The Dearborn Independent* began to expose World Jewry in 1920, and it was these articles which appeared in 1920-1922 as *The International Jew: The World's Foremost Problem*.

Jacobs states that he deliberately errs when pronouncing my name, which prompts the question as to how much, if any, of his failed scholarship may instead be deliberate lying, when Jacobs writes:

"Christopher Jon Bjerkness [*sic* Bjerknes] (b. 1967 [*sic* 1965]) ('B'yerk-ness,' though I personally prefer to pronounce it with a 'j')"

Rather than providing his own assessment, as a proper scholar would, Jacobs then quotes Henry Makow and known hoaxster and smearmonger Eric Hufschmid at great length in Jacobs' unscholarly *ad hominem* attack against me. The first line of Jacobs' assessment of my book erroneously states:

"As noted previously, *The Jewish Genocide of the Armenian Christian* is a massive 574-page PDF document available for downloading and printing from Bjerkness'[*sic*] website http://www.jewishracism.com/, along with his even more massive *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist* (2,826 [*sic* 407] pages!)."

My book *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist* is not available for free download and is not 2,826 pages long.

In a failed mission to find any flaws in my work, Jacobs fabricates reasons to criticize the *style*, though not even the substance, of my book, when Jacobs writes:

"Additionally, again without attribution, he references, for example, 'well-[*sic*]intentioned people' (pg. 14), 'many people'[*sic*] (ibid.), 'many persons' (pg. 15). He also employs such rhetorical devices 'it is a well-known fact that' (pg. 16), 'it appears unquestionable that' (pg. 17) without any source citation whatsoever."

As is perfectly clear in the text of my book, I did not state "many people" on page 15, and my references to "well intentioned people" and "many persons" on pages 14 and 15 are references to articles and letters to the editor published in the *London Times*, which I not only cite, but which I reproduced in full in the book. Jacobs fabricated a false excuse to criticize my book and wrongfully attributed the statements "It is a well-known fact that" and "It appears unquestionable that" to me, which were in fact made by the Vienna Correspondent to the *Times* of London, not me. The fact that I did not make these statements, which Jacobs has falsely attributed to me, is quite clear in my book.

Jacobs next misrepresents the contents of my book when he states:

"Early on, he makes the following claim (without any supportive evidence)

which appears throughout the text:

Jewish leaders then placed Adolf Hitler in power in the hopes that he would chase the Jews of Europe into Palestine. (pg. 20)"

In fact, I stated on page 227 that the evidence in support of my claims is found in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, when I wrote:

"When the Jews discovered that emancipation led to assimilation, they imprisoned Napoleon. Napoleon served as the Messianic model for another Zionist dictator, the next pseudo-Messiah to attempt to 'restore the Jews to Palestine', Adolf Hitler. This is explained in detail in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*."

Jacobs hypocritically makes the following assertion without any supportive evidence:

"But they [the Jews whom Jacobs' concedes participated in the Armenian Genocide] were a decided minority and unrepresentative of the overall Turkish Jewish community, despite Bjerkness'[*sic*] claims."

In his very next line, Jacobs then grossly misrepresents the contents of my book to falsely accuse me of what he has just done in the preceding line of his *ad hominem* attack:

" Without evidence, he argues that there were six reasons why the Jews of Turkey were 'motivated' to murder Assyrians [*sic*]:"

The evidence in my book is overwhelming, abundant and compelling, and Jacobs fails throughout his personal attack to address any of it, let alone refute it, as a proper scholar would at least attempt to do. He instead falsely wishes it away, with his fallacy of *Petitio Principii* of pretending that there can be no evidence because he falsely presumes that there can be no evidence, in spite of the fact that I have presented overwhelming, abundant and compelling proof of my claims, when Jacobs childishly and disingenuously writes:

"(Needless to say, Bjerkness [*sic*] supplies no supporting evidence for any of these claims because there is no supporting evidence to be had!)"

Having made his irrational, false and disingenuous claim, Jacobs next repeats it to proclaim victory with his inane and patently false declaration:

"[. . .]using as its point of departure the fraudulent claim of the supposed Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians without any documentation to back up his outrageous claims."

The documentation is found throughout my book and Jacobs cannot wish it away with falsehoods.

Jacobs falsely claims that I provided no documentation in support of the factual claim that Talaat Bey and Ataturk were crypto-Jews. Jacobs shamelessly writes:

"Bjerkness [*sic*] again reminds his readers—without documentation—that both Talaat Bey, the primary architect of the Armenian Genocide, and Kemal

Atatürk were both 'crypto-Jews' (pg. 226)."

On page 52 of my book, I quote a letter to the editor of the *London Times*, which states that Talaat was a Dönmeh:

"Gaster's views concerning Freemasonry in Turkey do not coincide with those held by many Moslems. I need only mention Colonel Sadik Bey and the Committee insurgents, and Sheikh Rashid Ridha. Heaven forbid that I should express an opinion as to which is right. I will merely remark that, according to information which I have received from genuine Freemasons, the majority of the lodges founded under the auspices of the Grand Orient of Turkey since the revolution were, at the outset, avatars of the Committee of Union and Progress, that they have not yet been recognized by British Freemasonry, and that the first 'Supreme Council' of the G. O. of Turkey appointed in 1909, contained three Jews (Carasso, Cohen, and Faraggi) and three Dönmés (Djavid Bey, S. Kibar, and Osman Talaat)."

Henry Wickham Steed provided an eyewitness account that the CUP was largely Jewish, and stated in his book *Through Thirty Years: 1892-1922: A Personal Narrative*, Volume One, Doubleday, Page & Company, Garden City, New York, (1924), p. 277, as quoted in my book on pages 218-219:

"TALAAT

In this task he failed. King Ferdinand, the chief culprit, outlived him and

was destined to lead his country into yet greater disaster. Meanwhile the Turks, among whom the influence of the—largely Jewish—Committee of Union and Progress was still powerful, were accentuating the 'national' policy which had provoked the first Balkan War and were dreaming at once pan-Islamic and 'New Turanian' dreams. Many of the Young Turkish leaders I knew already. Talaat, Minister of the Interior and afterwards Grand Vizir, I had met in Paris in 1909. Others had visited me in Vienna. Upon Talaat I called soon after reaching Constantinople. He received me with almost affectionate cordiality and began at once a magniloquent dissertation upon high politics."

Contrary to Jacobs' false and misleading claims, I also quoted from Marcelle Tinayre's article in *L'Illustration* in December of 1923, which was translated into English and published as "Saloniki", *The Living Age*, Volume 320, Number 4156, (1 March 1924), pp. 417-421; as follows from page 223 of my book:

"The deunmehs of to-day, affiliated with Free Masonry, instructed in Occidental universities, often professing total atheism, have given leaders to the Young Turk revolution. Talaat Bey, Djavid Bey, and many other members of the Committee of Union and Progress were deunmehs from Saloniki. "

At page 224 of my book, I provided still further proof of the fact that Talaat was a Jew, by quoting Inspector-General of the Turkish Forces in Armenia and Military Governor of Egyptian

Sinai during the First World War, Rafael De Nogales, from his book *Four Years Beneath the Crescent*, Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, (1926):

"That was the renegade Hebrew (*donme*) of Salonika, Talaat, the principal organizer of the massacres and deportations, who, fishing in muddy waters, succeeded in raising himself from the humble rank of postal clerk to that of Grand Vizier of the Empire."

Contrary to Jacobs' patently false claim that I provided no proof of the fact that Ataturk was a Jew, on page 65 of my book, I quoted two sources as follows:

"According to an article by Hillel Halkin entitled, 'When Kemal Ataturk Recited Shema Yisrael: 'It's My Secret Prayer, Too,' He Confessed', which appeared in the *Forward* of New York, on 28 January 1994, Mustafa Kemal 'Atatürk' stated that he was not only Jewish, but that he was a descendant of the false Jewish messiah Shabbatai Zevi. Mustafa Kemal 'Atatürk' is quoted as having said,

'I'm a descendant of Sabbetai Zevi—not indeed a Jew any more, but an ardent admirer of this prophet of yours. My opinion is that every Jew in this country would do well to join his camp.'

Gershom Scholem wrote in his book Kabbalah, that Djavid Bey was descended from the false Jewish messiah Baruchyah Russo,

'Their liturgies were written in a very small format so that they could easily be hidden. All the sects concealed their internal affairs from Jews and Turks so successfully that for a long time knowledge of them was based only on rumor and upon reports of outsiders. Doenmeh manuscripts revealing details of their Shabbatean ideas were brought to light and examined only after several of the Doenmeh families decided to assimilate completely into Turkish society and transmitted their documents to friends among the Jews of Salonika and Izmir. As long as the Doenmeh were concentrated in Salonika, the sect's institutional framework remained intact, although several Doenmeh members were active in the Young Turks' movement which originated in that city. The first administration that came to power after the Young Turk revolution (1909) included three ministers of Doenmeh origin, including the minister of finance, Djavid Bey, who was a descendant of the Baruchiah Russo family and served as one of the leaders of his sect. One assertion that was commonly made by many Jews of Salonika (denied however, by the Turkish government) was that Kemal Atatürk was of Doenmeh origin. This view was eagerly embraced by many of Atatürk's religious opponents in Anatolia.'"

On page 213, I quoted from an article"Sabbatean Messianism as Proto-Secularism: Examples in

Modern Turkey and Zionism" by Prof. M. Avrum Ehrlich, found in the book, M. Tütüncü, Editor, *Turkish-Jewish Encounters: Studies on Turkish-Jewish Relations Through the Ages = Türk-Yahudi Bulusmalari: Tarihte Türk-Yahudi Iliskileri Arastirmalari*, SOTA, Haarlem, (2001), pp. 273-306:

"Rumours were always extant that key activists in the revolution were of Dönme stock; even Atatürk was alleged by some to have Dönme ancestry[37]. It was via the Masonic lodges that the Dönme, the Jews, Bektashi and secularists who were less accepted in mainstream society were able to meet on an equal footing, many of them becoming major instruments of the revolution."

On page 226 of my book, I quoted from the article "The Sort of Man Mustafa Kemal Is", *The Literary Digest*, Volume 75, Number 2, Whole Number 1695, (14 October 1922), pp. 50, 52-53, at 50:

"A SPANISH JEW BY ANCESTRY, an orthodox Moslem by birth and breeding, trained in a German war college, a patriot, a student of the campaigns of the world's great generals, including Napoleon, Grant and Lee —these are said to be a few outstanding characteristics in the personality of the new 'Man on Horseback' who has appeared in the Near East. He is a real dictator, the correspondents testify, a man of the type which is at once the hope and fear of nations torn to pieces by unsuccessful wars. Unity and power have come back to Turkey largely through the will of Mustafa Kemal

Pasha. No one has yet, it appears, referred to him as the 'Napoleon of the Near East,' but some enterprising journalist will probably do it sooner or later; for Kemal's way of rising into power, his methods at once autocratic and carefully considered, even his military tactics, are said to resemble those of Napoleon."

Contrary to Jacobs' falsehoods, on page 217 of my book, I quoted Joachim Prinz's book *The Secret Jews*, Random House, New York, (1973), p. 122, which stated that Ataturk was a Jew:

"The revolt of the Young Turks in 1908 against the authoritarian regime of Sultan Abdul Hamid began among the intellectuals of Salonika. It was from there that the demand for a constitutional regime originated. Among the leaders of the revolution which resulted in a more modern government in Turkey were Djavid Bey and Mustafa Kemal. Both were ardent doenmehs. Djavid Bey became minister of finance; Mustafa Kemal became the leader of the new regime and he adopted the name of Atatürk. His opponents tried to use his doenmeh background to unseat him, but without success. Too many of the Young Turks in the newly formed revolutionary Cabinet prayed to Allah, but had as their real prophet Shabtai Zvi, the Messiah of Smyrna"

So much for Jacobs' oft repeated and highly deceitful claims that I provided no evidence in support of my claims.

In addition to other erroneous claims, Jacobs states when addressing my writings on the

Rothschild family:

"[. . .]their employment of a 'Jewish actor (not true!) named John Wilkes Booth' to assassinate President Abraham Lincoln (14 April 1865) because of Lincoln's opposition to their plans (pg. 242), [. . .]"

Jacobs hypocritically fails to cite any source for his false claim that Booth was not Jewish, while elsewhere falsely claiming that I have failed to provide evidence in support of my contentions when I have in fact provided voluminous proof of *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*. In point of fact, John Wilkes Booth was a Jewish actor. As but one source of countless to be had, I will quote a contemporary biographical account of the man found in *The Life, Crime and Capture of John Wilkes Booth* by George Alfred Townsend, at page 21, where John Wilkes Booth's father is described,

"The elder Booth in every land was a sojourner, as all his fathers were. Of Hebrew descent, and by a line of actors, he united in himself that strong Jewish physiognomy which, in its nobler phases, makes all that is dark and beautiful, and the combined vagrancy of all men of genius and all men of stage."

Jacobs yet again misrepresents my book, which provides an immense amount of documentation proving Rothschild power, when Jacobs disingenuously writes:

"The only proof that Bjernkness [*sic*] can muster to support his notion of

Rothschild power is the fact that the British Balfour Declaration of 2 November 1917 was in the form of a letter from the Foreign Secretary Arthur James Balfour (1848-1930) to Baron Walter Rothschild (1868-1937), a leader of the Jewish community of Great Britain, declaring His Majesty's Government's 'declaration of sympathy with Jewish Zionist aspirations' towards 'the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people.' (Balfour also noted his appreciation in the letter that its contents be shared with the Zionist Federation.)"

I will perhaps address the many errors in Jacobs' notations at a later date.

If Jacobs and *The Armenian Weekly* fail to retract their many published false statements after receiving notice that they are false, then the ongoing publication of these known falsehoods will be an act of deliberate deception of the public.

To demonstrate the dangers of Jacobs' misrepresentations of the facts, I will quote from the *London Times*, "THE ARMENIAN MASSACRES: EXTERMINATING A RACE: A RECORD OF HORRORS", which was published on 8 October 1915, on page 5:

"The attempts of the American Ambassador to procure some alleviation of the lot of Armenians have thus far proved unsuccessful. Mr Morganthau, in the opinion of good observers, wasted too much diplomatic energy on behalf of the Zionists of Palestine, who were in no danger of massacre, to have any force to spare. Talaat and Bedri simply own that persecuting Armenians amuses them and turn a deaf ear to American pleadings. German and

Austro-Hungarian residents in Turkey at first approved of the punishment of Armenian 'traitors', but the methods of the Turkish extremists have sickened even Prussian stomachs. True the Jewish Baron von Oppenheim, now in Syria, has been preaching massacre, and the German Consular officials al Aleppo and Alexandretta have followed suit, perhaps with the idea of planting German colonists in the void left by the disappearance of the Armenians when the war is over."

Note that Morgenthau, who it is often claimed was a Jewish hero of the Armenian Genocide, was in fact a Zionist opportunist who helped to perpetuate the massacres, as were those "Germans" who are often scapegoated for the Jewish crime, those "Germans" who were in fact International Jews.

cc: Khatchig Mouradian

khatchigm@hotmail.com

http://www.armenianweekly.com/author/khatchigmouradian/

Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs

sjacobs@bama.ua.edu

http://web.as.ua.edu/rel/jacobs.html

See also:

The Armenian Weekly's Apologetics for the ADL, January 19, 2010

The False Opinions of Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs Versus the Demonstrable Facts: The Jewish Belief that Christians Are Idolaters the Jews Must Murder, January 15, 2010

Denial Is the Eighth Stage of Genocide: Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs' Fatally Flawed Apology for the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians, January 13, 2010

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:47 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06

- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07

- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07

- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08

- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09

- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09

- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10

- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10

- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11

- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 30, 2010

The Absurdity of the Charges Against Brendon O'Connell

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I can easily demonstrate the absurdity and illegality of the charges against Brendon O'Connell with a simple analogy.

Assume that a person X is charged with plotting to commit "battery" against another person Y, because X was recorded saying to a third person Z,

"Let's give Y a battery for the flashlight he took from me."

Assume that the government then charged X with conspiring to beat Y, in retaliation for the fact that Y took X's flashlight, and the prosecution then asked the court to determine that the definition of "battery" is the statutory definition,

"To beat violently and with intent to cause pain and harm."

Imagine then that the prosecuting officials rejected the fact that "battery" can also mean,

"An electrical device to store charge."

And that the government charged X even though the plain meaning of X's statement depends upon the definition that "battery" mean "an electrical device to store charge" and X always maintained that is what he meant by the word "battery".

Can you imagine what would happen to X if the court ruled that "battery" cannot be a term used to describe an electrical device for storing charge, and barred X from employing that definition at trial, limiting all parties and the jury to defining "battery" as if exclusively, "to beat violently and with intent to cause pain and harm"? Such would be plain error, and a gross abuse of X's due process rights to raise a legitimate defense and argue his case.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:06 AM 

Proof that the Australian Government Is Mirroring Nazi Racism, Which in Turn Has Its Roots in Judaism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Proof that the Australian Government is mirroring Nazi racism, and that the Jews are racists as a religious group, comes from the Nuremberg trials, where Julius Streicher affirmed that the Nuremberg Laws of 1935 were patterned after racist religious Jewish Law which is the basis of Nazism,

"Yes, I believe I had a part in it insofar as for years I have written that any further mixture of German blood with Jewish blood must be avoided. I have written such articles again and again; and in my articles I have repeatedly emphasized the fact that the Jews should serve as an example to every race, for they created a racial law for themselves—the law of Moses, which says, 'If you come into a foreign land you shall not take unto yourself foreign women.' And that, Gentlemen, is of tremendous importance in judging the Nuremberg Laws. These laws of the Jews were taken as a model for these laws. When, after centuries, the Jewish lawgiver Ezra discovered that notwithstanding many Jews had married non-Jewish women, these marriages were dissolved. That was the beginning of Jewry which, because it introduced these racial laws, has survived throughout the centuries, while all other races and civilizations have perished."--*Trial of the Major War Criminals Before the International Military Tribunal*, Nuremberg, 14 November 1945 — 1 October 1946, Volume 12, Secretariat of the Tribunal, Nuremberg, Germany, p. 315.

Dr. Marx asked Julius Streicher,

"Were you of the opinion that the 1935 legislation represented the final solution of the Jewish question by the State?"--*Trial of the Major War Criminals Before the International Military Tribunal*, Nuremberg, 14 November 1945 — 1 October 1946, Volume 12, Secretariat of the Tribunal, Nuremberg, Germany, p. 316.

Streicher responded that Zionism was the final solution of the Jewish question,

"With reservations, yes. I was convinced that if the Party program was carried out, the Jewish question would be solved. The Jews became German citizens in 1848. Their rights as citizens were taken from them by these laws. Sexual intercourse was prohibited. For me, this represented the solution of the Jewish problem in Germany. But I believed that another international solution would still be found, and that some day discussions would take place between the various states with regard to the demands made by Zionism. These demands aimed at a Jewish state."--*Trial of the Major War Criminals Before the International Military Tribunal*, Nuremberg, 14 November 1945 — 1 October 1946, Volume 12, Secretariat of the Tribunal, Nuremberg, Germany, p. 316.

The full text is available on many reputable websites, including:

http://avalon.law.yale.edu/imt/04-26-46.asp

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:05 AM 

Thursday, January 28, 2010

The Racist Australian Government's Selective and Arbitrary Definition of "Jew" in the Brendon O'Connell Case to Match the Statute Without Prior Notice

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Even if the courts in Australia arbitrarily and in plain error rule that the term "Jew" can be applied to a "race" and/or an "ethnicity"; the courts must also rule that the term "Jew" can be applied to a religious community, a group of persons which anyone can enter by way of conversion to the faith without changing one's genetics or ethnic status. This places the burden of establishing the defendant's mental state on the prosecution, and one of the elements of the alleged "offense" must be that the government prove that the defendant believed and meant to say that "Jews" are a race or ethnicity, as opposed to a religious group.

It is important that the court not only determine whether or not "Jews" can be categorized as a race or an ethnicity, but more importantly whether or not the term "Jews" can accurately be applied to a religious group. This applies not only to the trial, but also to the indictment itself, which, to be sufficient to claim an offense, must allege that the defendant meant to state that "Jews" are a race or ethnicity, an allegation which must first be made in the indictment, then proven at trial, which it cannot be.

If the indictment fails to allege that the defendant believed the "Jews" to be a race or ethnicity, and that the defendant used the term "Jew" to intentionally categorize and vilify a race or ethnicity, then the indictment does not allege an offense and must be dismissed. Should the court ever hold hearings to determine whether or not "Jews" can be accurately categorized as if a race or ethnicity, without concurrently holding hearings to determine whether or not "Jews" can be accurately categorized as a religious group, then the court will have violated the defendant's due process rights to argue his defense and to not be prosecuted under an indictment which fails to allege that a crime has been committed.

If the government is allowed to prosecute the defendant without alleging an offense and all of its elements, if the government is allowed to indict the defendant without alleging that the defendant believed that the "Jews" are a race or ethnicity, then the government will not have to prove what was not alleged, and an innocent man will face the loss of his liberty for a charge that fails to allege that a crime has been committed.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:30 PM 

On the Racist Australian Government's Attempts to Define the "Jews" as If a "Race" or "Ethnicity"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

On 25 July 1963, on page 8, the *Times* of London quoted Israeli Supreme Court Justice Haim Cohn's statement that,

"It is one of the bitterest ironies of fate that the same biological or racist approach which was propagated by the Nazis and characterized the infamous Nuremberg laws should, because of an allegedly sacrosanct Jewish tradition, become the basis for the official determination or rejection of Jewishness in the state of Israel." [See also: J. Badi, *Fundamental Laws of the State of Israel*, Twayne Publishers, New York, (1961), p. 156.]

The racist Australian Government is claiming that "Jews" are a "race" under a statutory definition which incorporates "ethnicities" as if "races". Inevitably, Brendon O'Connell will be asked to explain why he believes that "Jews" are a religious community and not a "race" or "ethnicity" when there are so-called "secular Jews".

Brendon O'Connell is an "O'Connell" by virtue of his birth, but that does not mean that the O'Connells are so homogenous and unique as to constitute a "race" or an "ethnicity". The Australian O'Connells may call themselves "Irish", but they cannot vote in Ireland and probably bear the characteristics of Australians, not the Irish. If we were to trace back O'Connell's ancestors, we would discover that many were not called "O'Connell" and if we were to go back far enough in time we would discover that beyond a certain point in the past none were called "O'Connell". The first "O'Connell" did not change either genetically or ethnically when he or she adopted the name "O'Connell". The O'Connell women who married and took on different names

did not change genetically or ethnically when they converted from "O'Connells" to some other name.

"Secular Jews" do not share the prominent ethnicity of any given sect of ultra-orthodox Jews. The only reason they call themselves "Jews" is that if we trace their ancestry back far enough we will discover that their ancestors were members of the Jewish faith. If we go back far enough, we will discover that the ancestors of their "Jewish" ancestors were not "Jews". The first "Jew" in their line did not change genetically or ethnically from his or her brother, or sister, or cousin who did not adopt Judaism.

The so-called "secular Jew" is merely continuing the mythologically-based religious racial prejudice of his religious ancestors and is therefore religiously Jewish, not genetically nor ethnically Jewish; or is merely acknowledging, without intending any prejudice, that some of his ancestors believed in Judaism. That makes the "secular Jew" a religious racist, or a non-Jew with Jewish ancestors, not a member of an unique and homogenous Jewish "race" nor an unique or homogenous Jewish "ethnicity". The nomenclature of "secular Jew" is therefore misleading to some. If O'Connell has a daughter and she marries an O'Toole, her descendants named O'Toole may claim to be O'Connells even though they are not. They may carry on some of the same blood as persons who called themselves O'Connells, but that does not render them a distinct race nor ethnicity.

The American Ashkenazi "secular Jew" is of a different ethnicity and race than the Yemeni Mizrahi "secular Jew" and the only common link between them is that both had ancestors who were religiously Jewish. That religious link does not bind them ethnically nor does it unite them

genetically, but it has produced their racist religious prejudice that they are "Jews".

There were many persons in Germany under the NSDAP whose ancestors believed in Judaism and who were surprised and shocked to discover that the German Government had classed them as if a member of the "Jewish race". These persons had assimilated and had not adopted the racist mythology that they were a member of an unique and homogenous "race" or "ethnicity" of "Jews".

The racist Australian Government mirrors the racism of the NSDAP by artificially and with malicious and illegal intent creating a class of person it claims are members of the "Jewish race" and/or "Jewish ethnicity". The NSDAP had made the same artificial distinctions with regard to "Jews" and "Germans" and used this mythology as a basis to invade Czechoslovakia, Austria, Poland, etc. and discriminate against "non-Germans" even in foreign lands. The Jews of Israel use these same artificial and mythological claims to illegally discriminate against all non-Jews.

The negative impact of the racism of the Australian Government is already being felt both in its harassment of its own citizens who are defending the nation from foreign aggression, with illegal prosecutions of those citizens, and in the illegal privileges the Government is granting sworn enemies of the State.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:00 PM 

Wednesday, January 27, 2010

Jewish Vampirism and the "Sweet Savour" of Goy Organs

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In my blog articles, I have explained that Jesus offered the sacraments of drinking his blood and eating his flesh as a means for his followers to consume the Jewish god and thereby become the Jewish god and obtain immortality. A reader of my blog suggested that Jews in turn drink Christian blood to obtain this sacrament by proxy. I know of no better explanation for "blood libel".

Jews are forbidden to consume blood because they believe the soul of the animal transfers to those who drink its blood, which beliefs explain why Jesus offered up his blood as the means to salvation. Soon after the Jews murdered Jesus, the Temple was destroyed, thereby bringing to an end the Jewish ritual sacrifice of most animals, as described and prescribed in the Old Testament, in the *Book of Leviticus*, chapters 1-7, where we learn that the Jews drip the blood of their sacrificed animals on the alter of their Jewish god, and that they preserve the organs of the animals as an offering to the Jewish god, one of "sweet savour" to be burned. Note that the Jews are reluctant to burn money.

Though the Jews are not permitted to perform most animal sacrifices, because the Temple was destroyed and because the Kohanim, the priests supposedly descended from Moses' brother

Aaron, are now gone; the Jews do encourage the sacrifice of Goy animals to their Jewish god, a fact which Pranaitis documented:

"V. A JEW WHO KILLS A CHRISTIAN COMMITS NO SIN, BUT OFFERS AN ACCEPTABLE SACRIFICE TO GOD

In *Sepher Or Israel* (177b) it says:

'Take the life of the Kliphoth and kill them, and you will please God the same as one who offers incense to Him.'

And in Ialkut Simoni (245c. n. 772) it says:

'Everyone who sheds the blood of the impious is as acceptable to God as he who offers a sacrifice to God.'

VI. AFTER THE DESTRUCTION OF THE TEMPLE AT JERUSALEM, THE ONLY SACRIFICE NECESSARY IS THE EXTERMINATION OF CHRISTIANS

In *Zohar* (III, 227b) the *Good Pastor* says:

'The only sacrifice required is that we remove the unclean from amongst us.'

***Zohar* (II, 43a), explaining the precept of Moses about the redemption of the first born of an ass by offering a lamb, says:**

'The ass means the non-Jew, who is to be redeemed by the offering of a lamb, which is the dispersed sheep of Israel. But if he refuses to be redeemed, then break his skull....They should be taken out of the book of the living, for it is said about them: He who sins against me, I shall take out of the book of life.'"--I. B. Pranaitis, *The Talmud Unmasked: The Secret Rabbinical Teachings Concerning Christians*, Sanctuary, E. N., New York, (1939), pp. 82-83.

As far as I know, the Jewish rites to be performed in the sacrifice of Goyim are not openly known. The Kohanim are now gone, and Rabbis and Rebbes have largely taken their place, though strictly speaking Rabbis are not entitled to do the work of the Kohanim. I suspect that the Rabbis would feel a special privilege to claim the Lord's share of the harvest of sacrificed Goy animals, the internal organs, the blood, the fat. Goyim are unclean animals, so there would be no gain in burning up these valuable vitals. I suspect the Rabbis would instead opt to sell the Goy meat on the open market to non-Jews, as they are instructed to do with nonkosher meat in *Deuteronomy* 14:21:

"Ye shall not eat of any thing that dieth of itself: thou shalt give it unto the stranger that is in thy gates, that he may eat it; or thou mayest sell it unto an alien: for thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk."

After all, isn't that what the Rabbis are doing?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:51 PM 

Tuesday, January 26, 2010

Heads Up, Armenians! The Mirror and Smear Operation at "The French Connection"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Two of the tell tale hallmarks of a Cointell-Pro style intelligence operation is that the operatives mirror the work of authentic researchers, such as myself, then smear the persons they parrot while subtly, and sometimes not so subtly, corrupting the authentic message. Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters & Co. are now promoting the proven falsehoods of Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs without mention of my refutations of those false claims. At the same time, they are mirroring many of the things I have said before them, and are mirroring and expanding upon the books page I created on my website before they created theirs.

As a current example of countless examples to be had, almost one year ago, on 19 March 2009, I wrote the following text in my blog article:

The World's Worst Were and Are Jews, March 19, 2009

"We know that when specific traits are selected for in animals, such as 'tameness', other unexpected traits appear, such as variegation of pelts and barking behavior in foxes, which makes them similar to dogs. I suspect that the Jewish religion places a breeding pressure on Jews and encourages inbreeding that has affected them in many ways, most of them negative. These forces work together to drive the Jews away from normal human behavior towards dishonest, murderous, selfish, clannish, racist and hateful behavior."

At about 57 minutes into the following interview, Smith/Setters parrots these same insights, which is, to say the least, an amazing "coincidence":

http://iamthewitness.com/audio/Ognir/TFC-TiU.SMITH.OGNIR.18-01-2010.mp3

I would also like to give the Armenian Community another heads up about Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters & Co. At about 1 hour and 5 minutes into the interview, "Ognir", aka "Ringo", aka Noel Ryan states (I've tried to clean up his stammering and babbling a bit, so forgive me if this is not exact to the last "Uh. . . Uh"),

"You mentioned a couple of things, there Daryl. That it reminds me. I know a couple of Armenians and they're exactly like Jews. Uh, businessmen, as far as I've met a couple of them. And I have to wonder if the Jews tried to get rid of them in 1915. . . 1916. If you've followed the Armenians from my limited study of the topic that these people have always been under the radar, as well, followed the Jews around in many, many places where the Jews got

kicked out of. . . I mean I think it's up to. . . if you go to Biblebelievers.co.au in Australia, they have a list of. . . since 2,050 BC of all the places. Kicked out of Switzerland in 1368, you know different places in France, the UK 1290. Never been actually allowed back in, but there still doing business up to today, you know, 2010. That they actually tried to get rid of the Armenians and that there's no other criminal network around."

"Ognir", aka "Ringo", aka Noel Ryan is demeaning the Armenian dead by blaming them for their deaths for allegedly engaging in the same criminal conduct as Jews, and Noel effectively called the Armenian community a criminal organization.

In their latest interview with Cynthia McKinney, Smith/Setters &Co. embarrassed themselves and McKinney in the disgusting post-interview discussion they had. Other matters which discredit Smith is that he is now claiming that he was the first person to put Ben Freedman's Willard Hotel speech on the internet at about 1 hour, 3 minutes and 30 seconds into the following file:

http://iamthewitness.com/audio/Ognir/TFC.TiU.SMITH.OGNIR.26-01-2010.mp3

Both the full version of the Freedman speech, and the redacted version of the speech were widely disseminated on the web for years before Smith/Setters reposted these old files on his site without an attribution to those who sent him these files. Smith/Setters--after telling us for years about the good Jews of his neighborhood, and of his patron Jewess who fed him when he was down and out and whose brothers are Mossad agents according to Smith/Setters--Daryl

now claims that there were never any Jews in his life, at about 32 minutes and 15 seconds into the recording.

I note in this context that Smith/Setters told me that John Kaminski is a Jew, but he failed to then also mention the fact that Kaminski was his childhood friend. Smith/Setters waged a long and vicious smear campaign against Kaminski, but I do not ever recall Smith/Setters, or Kaminski, for that matter, ever mentioning the fact that their families were friends going back to Smith/Setters' childhood, until fairly recently. Kaminski is now not Jewish according Smith/Setters. What happened between then and now which rendered him so? Why did Smith/Setters claim that Kaminski is a Jew, and why did not Smith/Setters, or Kaminski, ever discuss their very old friendship while Smith/Setters was attacking Kaminski?

Smith/Setters again contradicts himself when he states that he never had any Jews in his life, while concurrently claiming that Eric Hufschmid is a Jew. Hufschmid was a very big part of Daryl's life for years and Smith/Setters called Eric as recently as August of 2009 asking for his help. Smith/Setters told me that his friend and collaborator "Rupert the Bear 'Muhammad Rafeeq'" is a Jewish banker, which again contradicts Daryl's bogus claim that there were never any Jews in his life. Beyond all of this, Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters told me that he had numerous close Jewish friends while at school at NYU and while living in New York, New York, and that he still has tight Jewish friends in the gold and jewelry business, specializing in imports from Italy.

Smith/Setters often asks us to contemplate the value of "his" work, but I do not see anything of value originating from Daryl. He tends to mirror and smear the work of others, most often

without crediting his sources. He seems to think parroting the work of others constitutes "research", because he concurrently smears his sources without crediting their work.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:40 PM 

Esther ("that which is hidden" aka Ishtar), Judith ("Jewess") and the Mirror and Smear Crew

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have been ensnaring the Goyim with the charms of their treacherous women for thousands of years. The Jews have devoted entire books of their religious mythology to telling tales of how they send beautiful women among the Gentiles in order to subvert their nations.

Ishtar was a Babylonian goddess, a prostitute who smote her lovers after enticing them with sex, the ultimate blackwidow. The Jews corrupted her legend with their mythology of the crypto-Jewess Hadassah who used the pseudonym "Esther" ("that which is hidden"). In the story, "Esther"/Ishtar seduced the mythological King Ahasuerus and wormed her way into power by marrying him. She then committed genocide against the mythological "Amalekites" by claiming that they were out to destroy the Jews. The Jews celebrate this legendary genocide every year on their favorite holiday, the gruesome festival of *Purim*, thereby ingraining the story and the

practice in the psyche of every Jew. Chabad.org publishes the entire text of the *Book of Esther*, together with Rashi's commentary, here:

http://www.chabad.org/library/bible_cdo/aid/16474/showrashi/true

The Jews also tell a mythological story of the crypto-Jewess "Judith". So ubiqutous is the practice of subverting the Goyim with attractive Jewish women, that the Jews name their treacherous heroine literally "Jewess", the proper translation of "Judith". In its article, "Judith, book of", *The Catholic Encyclopedia* states, among other things,

"Nabuchodonosor, King of Nineveh, sends his general Holofernes to subdue the Jews. The latter besieges them in Bethulia, a city on the southern verge of the Plain of Esdrelon. Achior, the Ammonite, who speaks in defense of the Jews, is maltreated by him and sent into the besieged city to await his punishment when Holofernes shall have taken it. Famine undermines the courage of the besieged and they contemplate surrender, but Judith, a widow, upbraids them and says that she will deliver the city. She goes into the camp of the Assyrians and captivates Holofernes by her beauty, and finally takes advantage of the general's intoxication to cut off his head. She returns inviolate to the city with his head as a trophy, and a sally on the part of the Jews results in the rout of the Assyrians. The book closes with a hymn to the Almighty by Judith to celebrate her victory."

Cristofano Allori painted a telling portrait of his vision of the "Jewess":

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Cristofano_Allori_002.jpg

I seem to recall that Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters was once pushing a young blond Jewish woman, what was her name? It seems history is repeating itself all over again over at Daryl Bradford Smith & Co.

In an amazing "coincidence", the mirror and smear crew parroted my insights on foxes and breeding pressures on Jews:

The World's Worst Were and Are Jews, March 19, 2009

They are again pushing foxes of a more kosher variety.

In another amazing "coincidence", they also parrot what I wrote about Ezra Pound, on a tip from a reader of this blog who noticed similarities between Pound's work and my *POWER PARTY* platform:

Ezra Pound, Eustace Mullins and the Byzantine Empire, December 25, 2008

While at the same time promoting kosher foxes.

Has Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters met my challenges to him and his friend "Musa"? Has Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters publicly discussed his Mossad buddies and told us their names (by the way, Daryl also told me *years ago and stone cold sober* that the alleged Mossad agents were brothers of his patron Jewess)? Has Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters told us the real name of his friend "Rupert the Bear 'Mohammad Rafiq'"? Why is Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters so camera

shy? And what of his friend "Ognir"? Or is it "Ringo"? Or is it Noel Ryan? Are there any unobscured photographs on the web of Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters, or Noel Ryan, or what's his real name "Rafeeq"? If so, where? If not, why not?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:44 PM 

Sunday, January 24, 2010

The Jews Are Obviously Feeling the Heat: Oh How We Miss Hrant Dink and George Apelian!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In part of an ongoing campaign to defame anyone who tells the truth about *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, *The Armenian Weekly* again demonstrated its Jewish agenda by publishing the following article by Jewish apologist Rifat Bali:

A Recent Anti-Semitic Theme: The Sabbatean Role in the Armenian Genocide

Bali errs when he asserts that I am arguing that only Shabbataian Dönmeh Jews were the primary planners, orchestrators, financiers and leaders of *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*. Bali further errs when he claims that the Turks, or for that matter the Kurds, are

supposedly meant to be exonerated by the fact that the Jews designed, paid for and led the massacres in which the Turks and Kurds heavily participated, and by means of which the Turks and Kurds profited in the short term.

Just as America has to atone for the crimes we have committed at the instigation of Jewry, so too must the Turks and Kurds atone for their gross sins against the Armenians.

Emmanuel Carasso, Vladimir Jabotinsky, Israel Lazarevich Gelfand (Alexander Parvus), the Rothschild clan, the Sassoons, etc. were not Dönmeh, though they were Jews prominently behind the CUP. Far more such Jews are named in my book. As proven by the *London Times* articles which are reproduced in my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, World Jewry was aware of the actions of the Jews in the Ottoman Empire to destroy Christian civilization in the Middle East and to genocide Armenian, Greek and Assyrian Christians. World Jewry's response, then as today, was to scapegoat Muslims for their Jewish crimes, and deny what the Jews were and are doing. World Jewry's response, then as now, was to defame those who told the demonstrated truth, by deceitfully calling them "antisemites!" Herein lies the danger of the horrific, smearmongering and deceptive Jewish apologetics coming from Khatchig Mouradian and *The Armenian Weekly*.

Armenia is still under genocidal attack from World Jewry. The Jews are playing both sides of the conflict against one another, just as they did during the Armenian Genocide. It is Jews who lead the campaign to deny the Armenian Genocide and it is Jews who lead the campaign to scapegoat the Turks for their Jewish crimes. In both instances, the Jews are careful to cover up their leadership role in the genocide, while yet again pitting Muslims against Christians and

Christians against Muslims.

The Jews are decimating and demoralizing the Armenian Nation. The Jewish campaign to exterminate the Armenian "Amalekites" has not yet succeeded and will continue until the Jews are stopped, or until they succeed.

Had the Jews, and humanity in general, heeded the warnings issued in the *London Times* in 1911, the Armenian Genocide of 1915, the Balkan Wars and the First World War would not have taken place. Had the Jews not screamed "antisemite!" at those telling the truth in 1911, and again in 1919, tens of millions of lives could have been saved.

Today, the Jews have nuclear and biological weapons at their disposal which are capable of exterminating the human race. The Jews view it as their religious duty to kill off humanity. Smearmongering Jews and their sycophants will not stop us from warning the world of the Jewish peril. Perhaps we can avert the Third World War the Jews are manufacturing at this very moment. Perhaps we can bring Christians and Muslims together by demonstrating their common enemy, an enemy who is yet again provoking Muslims and Christians to destroy one another for the benefit of the Jews.

We have lost Hrant Dink to an assassin working for the Dönmeh. We have lost George Apelian. George told me that Hrant Dink knew that the Jews were behind the Armenian Genocide. The Jews murdered Hrant Dink to eliminate any possibility that he would expose them to a vast audience and to end his campaign to reconcile Armenians and Turks.

Rifat Bali's smears are mixed with important quotations he fails to refute. One such quotation gives Hrant Dink's own voice to what George told me:

"Question: There was an article by Mehmet Kamis in yesterday's Zaman. Ibrahim Karagül also published an article in Yeni Safak. There is such a theory [stating that] a group known today as the Sabbateans was to a large extent in control of the leadership of the Committee of Union and Progress. Another analysis has claimed that there was Jewish capital behind the [actions of] the German Army. What do you say [to these claims]?

Answer: It is not a new thesis. I also wrote on this matter a few times. You can also add to that the Baghdad Railway project. I could mention some things from Armenian sources or about the way that Armenians see the[ir] history, but there might be persons who will interpret our conversation as a kind of antisemitism. Let me say right here and now that that would be unfair. If you look to the account generally accepted by the Armenians you will indeed see that behind the Committee of Union and Progress there was German military power, and along side German military power there was the Jewish capital of Germany. This is a topic yet to be researched. If there are any documents or information [on this subject] it will [eventually] come out. In the end the German archives will be the most important testimony, and the Germans themselves have begun to question their own history. In the future we will have a much clearer view [of what happened]. I do not want to go too far into this Sabbateanism thing because, yes, in fact, there

are views that claim that among the Committee of Union and Progress leaders that you listed there were indeed certain leaders, such as Dr. Nâzim, who were Dönmes.

I don't wish to say that the Jews were the enemies of the Armenians. It's true, such things can exist, [but] it doesn't make any difference. Let me state that here. An Armenian could also have been a member of the Committee of Union and Progress (...) You know that there was the problem [of competition over influence] in the Palace between the Jews and the Armenians during the Ottoman period. The question of who would economically dominate the Palace was a crucial matter. Sometimes, it was the Jews who would dominate, at other times, the Sultan would grow angry at the Armenians and would decree that from that moment on Armenians would be prohibited from participating in tenders [for contracts]. It is a fact that such a competition existed between the Armenians and the Jews over who would dominate commerce.

The economists will discover [the truth about this matter]. Anyway, it is not my task to find out how this competition has or has not affected what happened [in 1915]. But, when speaking openly, the Armenians do say such things as that 'it was in fact the Jews that had a hand behind what happened to us'.[43] [Note 43 states, **"Aydogan Vatandas, Asala Operasyonlari Aslinda Ne Oldu?, (Istanbul: Alfa Yayinlari), 2005, pp. 110-111."] "**

As the Jews, and their sycophantic opportunists, try to defame those of us telling the truth, remember that Hrant Dink paid with his life for telling this truth. Do not let his death to have been in vain. Do not let the Jews lie to you and deceive you into believing that the exposure of the Jewish involvement in the Armenian Genocide exonerates the Turks and Kurds. On the contrary, these facts offer further proof of the genocide and give the Armenians a cause of action to sue Jewry and Israel, as well as Turkey and the Kurds, for reparations and other damages.

Watch out, Armenians! The last time the Jews and their sycophants so loudly protested the exposure of Jewish crimes against Armenians, the Jews soon thereafter slaughtered another 1.5 million Armenians. Read my book and you will see the hauntingly familiar Jewish denials which shrilly echo to this day.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:59 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!

- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06

- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07

- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07

- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08

- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08

- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09

- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10

- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10

- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11

- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13

- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, February 06, 2010

Though Judaism Is Not Necessarily Zionism, Zionism Is Judaism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Stating that, "Catholicism is Christianity," is not the same thing as stating that "Christianity is Catholicism." Catholicism is a Christian belief system, but there are Christians who are not Catholics. Zionism is a Judaic belief system, but there are Jews who are not Zionists. However, the fact that there are Jews who are not Zionists does not mean that Zionism is not Judaism; just as the fact that there are Christians who are not Catholics does not mean that Catholicism is not Christianity.

The Judaism of the Old Testament is devoid of spirituality or any advanced Metaphysics. Instead, it posits a creator god who is just like the stereotypical Jew, selfish (*Genesis* 3:5, 22), jealous (*Exodus* 34:14), supremacist (*Zechariah* 14:9), desiring all the gold, silver and jewels of

the whole World (*Joshua* 6:19. *Proverbs* 1:13-14. *Ezekiel* 28:13. *Joel* 3:5. *Haggai* 2:7-8. *Zechariah* 14:14), and wanting to rule the World from Jerusalem and impose Jewish law on every human being (*Exodus* 34:11-17. *Psalm* 2; 72. *Isaiah* 2:1-4; 9:6-7; 11:4, 9-10; 42:1; 61:6. *Jeremiah* 3:17. *Joel* 3:16-17. *Micah* 4:2-3. *Zechariah* 8:20-23; 14:9).

Just as Jews are jealous of others and seek to exterminate them, the Jewish god is jealous of other gods and seeks to exterminate them. Just as the Jews seek to horde all the gold, silver and jewels of the World and bring them to Jerusalem, so too does the Jewish god. Just as the Jews seek to rule the World from Jerusalem, so too does the Jewish god. "As above, so below," or, "On Earth as it is in Heaven," says the Jew.

The point is, Judaism is ultimately mundane and political, and the Jewish god is a reflection of the Jewish person. Judaism is a plan for World conquest and a call to the Jew to be racist, segregated and to steal the land of Palestine/Canaan from the native inhabitants.

The fact that there is no distinction between Zionism and Judaism can be easily proven in a simple example, one of a large number of such examples. Consider the fact that the Zionists want to make Jerusalem the capital of Israel and to drive out all non-Jews from Jerusalem.

It is important to note that the Jews were never the native population of Jerusalem, but were instead always genocidal, racist and segregationist invaders. The Jews have only been majority residents of Jerusalem for relatively short periods of time in their history, and never natives. The same is true of the Jewish god, who sought to drive out and exterminate the native peoples and their gods and make Jerusalem an exclusively Jewish city. The Zionists are in the process of making this Judaic quest a reality, not because politics demands that the Jews be absolutely

segregated and that no non-Jews ever again be allowed into Jerusalem, but rather because Judaism demands these things of the Jews, in the Old Testament.

Isaiah 52:1, states:

"Awake, awake; put on thy strength, O Zion; put on thy beautiful garments, O Jerusalem, the holy city: for henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean."

Joel 3:16-17, states:

"16 The LORD also shall roar out of Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the LORD will be the hope of his people, and the strength of the children of Israel. 17 So shall ye know that I am the LORD your God dwelling in Zion, my holy mountain: then shall Jerusalem be holy, and there shall no strangers pass through her any more."

Zionism and Judaism are indistinguishable, but this does not mean that Judaism must be interpreted as the Zionists interpret it, or that every aspect of Judaism is Zionist. It does, however, mean that Zionism is Judaism. And what is it that prominent Zionists say?

Yehoshafat Harkabi noted that Rabbi Meir Kahane wrote in modern times,

"The Arabs of Israel are a desecration of God's name. Their non-acceptance

of Jewish sovereignty over the Land of Israel is a rejection of the sovereignty of the God of Israel and of his kingdom. Removing them from the land is therefore more than a political matter. It is a religious matter, a religious obligation to wipe out the desecration of God's name. Instead of worrying about the reactions of the Gentiles if we act, we should tremble at the thought of God's wrath if we do not act. Tragedy will befall us if we do not remove the Arabs from the land, since redemption can come at once in its full glory if we do, as God commands us. . . . Let us remove the Arabs from Israel and hasten the Redemption (*Thorns in Your Eyes*, pp. 244-245)."--English translation in: Y. Harkabi, *Israel's Fateful Hour*, Harper & Row, New York, (1988), p. 148. Harkabi cites: M. Kahane, *Thorns in Your Eyes*, New York, Jerusalem, (1980?), pp. 244-245.

Yehoshafat Harkabi noted that Maimonides wrote long ago,

"An affirmative precept is enjoined for the destruction of idolatry and its worshippers, and everything made for its sake. . . . In the Land of Israel, it is a duty actively to chase out idolatry until we have exterminated it from the whole of our country. Outside of the holy land, however, we are not so commanded; but only that whenever we acquire any territory by conquest, we should destroy all the idolatry found there (*Hilkhot Avodah Zara*, ch. 7:1)."--Y. Harkabi, *Israel's Fateful Hour*, Harper & Row, New York, (1988), p. 156.

and,

"It is forbidden to show them mercy, as it was said, 'nor show mercy unto them' (Deut. 7:2). Hence, if one sees one of them who worships idols perishing or drowning, one is not to save him. . . . Hence you learn that it is forbidden to heal idolators even for a fee. But if one is afraid of them or apprehends that refusal might cause ill will, medical treatment may be given for a fee but not gratuitously. . . . The foregoing rules apply to the time when the people of Israel live exiled among the nations, or when the Gentiles' power is predominant. But when Israel is predominant over the nations of the world, we are forbidden to permit a gentile who is an idolator to dwell among us. He must not enter our land, even as a temporary resident; or even as a traveler, journeying with merchandise from place to place, until he has undertaken to keep the seven precepts which the Noachides were commanded to observe (*Hilkhot Avodah Zara,* ch. 10:8)."--Y. Harkabi, *Israel's Fateful Hour*, Harper & Row, New York, (1988), p. 157.

The Jews have been saying, "Next year in Jerusalem" (*Leshana Habaa Birushalayim*) far longer than the term "Zionist" has been in existence. The Jews have wanted to exterminate the natives of Palestine and make it an absolutely segregated "Jewish State" from the beginning. The Jews want to take Jerusalem and make it an entirely segregated Jewish city, not because Zionism arose in the Nineteenth Century, but rather because the conquest and segregation of Jerusalem means for the Jews that they will then rule the entire Earth, judge and then exterminate the Goyim, which is the ultimate goal of Judaism, and was from the beginning. Christian Zionists

know this and support it based on *Luke* 21:24, which states:

"And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all nations: and Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles, until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled."

Christian Zionists are traitors to their own nations, traitors who want to destroy all Gentile countries and make the Jews and the Jewish god masters of the World. This is not a new plan. It is clearly stated in the Old Testament, as I have proven, and those Jews who disapprove of the Zionists' interpretation nevertheless embrace the racism, segregationism and desire for World conquest of the Jewish Old Testament and its god, who is just like them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:43 PM 

Tuesday, February 02, 2010

The Brendon O'Connell Case: Sentenced to Death for Chewing Gum?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In order for an indictment to be a legal accusation based upon probable cause and made in good

faith, it must at a minimum allege that an offense has occurred, specify the alleged offense with sufficient clarity to enable the defendant to prepare and assert a defense, and establish each and every element of the alleged offense. Consider the following quotation of jury instructions which names the four elements of first degree murder:

"Murder in the first degree is the wilful, deliberate, malicious and premeditated killing of a human being. Malice, wilfulness, premeditation and deliberation, these four things, must co-exist before a defendant can be convicted of murder in the first degree. And the burden is upon the State of Alabama in this case to convince you gentlemen of the jury beyond a reasonable doubt, and to a moral certainty, that these four elements did co-exist before the defendant can be convicted of murder in the first degree, the highest degree of unlawful homicide."--Ala. Code, tit. 14, §§ 314-20 (1958 recomp.) (repealed): http://www.law.ua.edu/colquitt/crimmain/crimmisc/jurymur.htm

An indictment alleging murder in the first degree must, at a minimum, allege that a human being has been killed, that the accused caused the death, and that the accused did so with malice, wilfulness, premeditation and deliberation. An allegation which fails to allege each and every one of these elements, fails to allege the crime of murder in the first degree.

Not only must the government allege each and every element of the offense being alleged, the government must also prove each and every element beyond a reasonable doubt to the satisfaction of the jury in order for the jury to find the defendant guilty of the accusation. However, where no elements are alleged, the jury will not be asked to determine if the elements

which were not alleged in fact occurred. Therein lies the danger of an insubstantial accusation. A person can be convicted and sentenced based upon conduct that is entirely legal.

Assume that the government issued an indictment which stated,

"Person X commited murder in the first degree in violation of Statute 10001 of the Looneyland Criminal Code; in that he chewed bubble gum."

The government could issue such an indictment despite the fact that it is obviously fatally defective on its face due to its failure to allege that a crime has been committed. Nevertheless, if defendant X failed to object to the indictment and demand that it be dismissed on the grounds that it failed to allege an offense and all of the elements of the offense, the defendant could be tried, and the government would need only prove what it had alleged, that the defendant chewed bubble gum, in order for the defendant to be found guilty and sentenced to death. An innocent man who fails to defend himself from an illegal charge that fails to state that a crime has been committed can conceivably be executed if the government simply proves what it has alleged.

There are, of course, remedies and rights to prevent such an occurrence. The defendant has the right to have the indictment dismissed before trial. The defendant has the right to demand specific jury instructions which require the jury to find as fact that all of the elements of the offense in fact occurred. The defendant has the right to claim innocence at trial that despite the fact that the allegation is factually correct, it fails to allege that a crime has occurred. After the trial, if convicted, the defendant has the right to move to quash the conviction on the basis that

no crime was proven. Then, the defendant has the right to appeal.

However, how many *Pro Se* defendants know these rights and requirements under the law and know how to exercise them? Very, very, few, I suspect. So it is possible that a man could be sentenced to death for chewing bubble gum.

An indictment for "racial vilification" must allege all of the elements of the alleged offense and in so doing: specify the exact language of the alleged "vilification" and explain how it constitutes "vilification" and how it constitutes the "vilification" of a "racial" trait; allege that the accused believed the "vilification" to be false statements; allege that the defendant did not intend to forward the public interest by making the alleged "vilification"; allege that the defendant believed the group allegedly "vilified" is a "race" as defined by the statute; demonstrate that the group allegedly "vilified" is a racial group under the letter of the law; allege that the law provided the defendant with notice that the "vilified" group is a "race"; allege that the defendant intended to "vilify" what the defendant believed to be a "race"; allege that the defendant had no legal right to make the statements he is accused of having made; allege that the alleged "vilification" in fact plainly vilified the "race", was heard in public and was meant to be heard in public; allege that the "vilification" was unambiguous and could only be interpreted by a reasonable man as the "vilification" of a "race"; etc. etc. etc.

Of course, no such lawful indictment could be had alleging that a person, believing his statements to be true and in the public interest, made a valid and accurate critique of religious beliefs; because such conduct violates no laws, is not an offense and does not constitute a crime. Any such fatally flawed indictment must be dismissed at the earliest possible date so as to end

the illegal harassment of the wrongfully accused; and, where the court refuses to dismiss such a fatally defective indictment, and society suffers the suppression of public debate on a matter of public interest as a result, the denial of the motion to dismiss ought to be appealable directly and immediately to the highest court as a matter of substantial, pressing and urgent public interest.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:41 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06

- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07

- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07

- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08

- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09

- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09

- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10

- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10

- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11

- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Wednesday, February 10, 2010

Another Crypto Caught

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I am appealing to anyone with the skills, desire and time needed to perform the task to start a website on crypto-Jews naming crypto-Jews by both their birth names and their pseudonyms, such as this terrible trio :

Solomon Katz A. K. A. Constantin Dobrogeanu-Gherea

Krastyo Georgiev Stanchev A. K. A. Christian Georgievich Rakovsky

Lev Davidovich Bronstein A K. A. Leon Trotsky

Other notables include the many Bolshevik and "Young Turk" crypto-Jews, as well as genocidal lunatics like Madeleine Korbel Albright. The list of these fiends together with a statement of

their crimes will be both alarming and revealing. The list of Hollywood Jews will be extensive.

A subsection of Shabbos Goys would be a good addition and should include the known connections of these traitors to their Jewish sponsors. As I stated in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, and in several blog posts and interviews, including:

Mainland China and Taiwan: Reconciling the Divorce, March 06, 2007

Beware of Communist China, January 09, 2007

*See also:*THE JEWISH ROTTING OF CHINA by Arnold Leese, *Gothic Ripples*, No. 49, dated 28th February, 1949.

. . .the Jews used Shabbos Goyim in China and Imperial Japan to destroy both nations and to start a Jewish nation in the heart of Mainland China under the "Fugu Plan". Jacob Schiff financed Imperial Japan against Russia causing Russia to fail and fall to the crypto-Jewish Bolsheviks, whom he also financed. Mao Tse Tung served German Jews, and Chiang Kai Shek was a Freemason working for the Jews, as was Sun Yet Sen.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:36 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...

- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06

- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07

- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07

- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08

- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08

- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09

- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09

- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10

- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11

- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13

- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Monday, February 15, 2010

On the Free Exercise of a Defendant's Rights Without Any Fear of Retaliation By the State

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In America, a defendant charged with a crime is free to exercise his rights without any fear that the State will retaliate against him by filing additional and/or more serious charges against him. Should the defendant exercise a right, such as filing a motion to dismiss, and the State then subsequently files additional and/or more serious charges against the defendant, then the State will be guilty of illegal "vindictive prosecution" and all the charges must be dismissed due to the violation of the defendant's due process right to exercise all of his rights without fear of retaliation by the State.

This is a fundamental principle of law, for when the exercise of one's rights carries with it the threat of retaliation, then there are no rights, only invitations to disaster.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:44 AM 

On the Jurisdiction of the Trial Court Over Evidence to Be Used at Trial

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In America, the trial court has the jurisdiction to order subpoenas and other orders necessary to the defense so that the defendant can acquire and/or secure the integrity and preservation of evidence he intends to use in his defense at trial. Any denial of its jurisdiction over such matters by the court so as to deny the defendant his rights to obtain and/or secure evidence in his favor is a violation of the defendant's due process rights which prevents him from obtaining a fair trial and which obstructs justice and which contributes to the obstruction of justice, such that it is grounds for the dismissal of the indictment against the defendant.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:43 AM 

The Brendon O'Connell Case: Untangling the Web

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Brendon O'Connell case involves two separate issues, one of which must be determined by the Judge, and one of which comes solely under the discretion of the Jury.

Pursuant to a pretrial motion to dismiss the indictment on the grounds that it fails to allege an offense, the Judge must determine whether or not the LAW states that the Jews are a race, and only a race, with sufficient clarity to inform the public, and provide the public with legal notice, that the LAW considers the Jews to be race and only a race.

The question of whether or not the Jews are IN FACT a race, and can only be considered a race, and cannot be considered a religious group, and whether or not Brendon O'Connell intended the term "Jews" to mean a race, or instead a religious group, are questions of FACT which must be, and which can only be determined by the Jury.

There is an all important distinction between determining whether or not the LAW states that Jews are a race, and only a race, for the purposes of the determining the sufficiency of the indictment pursuant to a pretrial motion to dismiss; and the entirely separate question of determining whether or not the Jews are IN FACT a race and/or can be considered a religious group for the purposes of determining O'Connell's guilt or innocence at trial.

The court has the authority to determine if the charges are legally sufficient to proceed, which will involve the question of whether or not the LAW states that Jews are a race. However, the

questions of whether or not the Jews can be considered a race, and whether or not the Jews can be considered a religious group, are also questions of FACT for the Jury to decide when considering guilt or innocence based upon the FACTS of the case.

The Judge only has the lawful authority to determine whether or not the LAW states that Jews are a race and only a race with sufficient clarity to provide the public with notice that it is illegal to criticize the Jews. The Judge does not have the lawful authority to determine whether or not the Jews are IN FACT a race.

The Jury has sole jurisdiction over questions of FACT, such that whatever the Judge rules regarding the LAW in relation to a pretrial motion to dismiss the indictment for its failure to allege an offense, the Jury must still determine, and has the sole discretion to determine, whether or not Jews are IN FACT a race, and whether or not the term "Jews" can instead, exclusively or also refer to a religious group, and whether or not O'Connell intended to refer to a race or a religious group when making the alleged statements.

The Judge is only lawfully authorized to determine whether or not the LAW unequivocally states that Jews are a race and if the LAW states that the term can only be applied to a race. The question of FACT remains; and the LAW, if it states that the Jews are a race and only a race, is in error IN FACT and the Jury is entitled to rule on that issue, though I do not believe that the LAW anywhere states that the Jews are a race and only a race. Nor does the LAW anywhere define "race" with sufficient precision to unambiguously inform the public that the LAW states that Jews are a race and only a race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:57 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07

- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07

- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09

- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10

- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12

- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, March 05, 2010

Taking "9/11 Truth" to the Next Level

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There have been numerous viral videos which have exposed the fact that the attacks of 11 September 2001 were false flag operations. Some have exposed the fact that the real flag behind the attacks has a Star of David and the rivers Nile and Euphrates upon it.

That said, there is yet to be a documentary exposing the real nature of the attack in the full context of Jewish messianic prophecy. No one has yet revealed, in the medium of video, the actual meaning of the events of 9/11 to those who instigated them.

I have proven that the Jews believe human history is composed of three two thousand year periods, to be followed by a third 1,000 year age in which only Jews will be left alive. I have proven that the Jews believe that the end times arrived in September of 2001.

A documentary which explained these facts and their terrible significance to humanity would reveal the true danger the Jew poses to the human race. The Jews did not simply intend to draw Americans into fighting wars against Middle Eastern nations, so that Israel would emerge as the hegemonist superpower in the region, by instigating the false flag attacks of 9/11 and blaming them on "Arab hijackers".

The true nature of the attack, to those who perpetrated it, was instead a deliberate slaughter of Gentiles meant to begin the final period of human history, the Jewish Messianic Age, at the inception of which millennium, the Jews must exterminate all non-Jews, leaving the Jews as the only power left on earth, and hence initiating a period of peace, given that the Jews will have killed off their enemies, the human race. Since the Jews are comparatively few in number, but disproportionately large in influence, they must deceive the non-Jews into killing one another off. The hidden meaning of 9/11, to those who orchestrated it, was to begin the final World War in which the Goyim will exterminate one another and leave only the undead Jews alive to live in peace amongst their own unkind.

Not only are these facts easily proven, I have already proven them. What is needed is a proven videographer to assist me in putting together a documentary that will inform the public of the hidden agenda behind 9/11--no less than the elimination of the human race for the benefit of the Jews as part of their 2,500 year old plan for World conquest.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:21 PM 

Psalms as American Foreign Policy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Former President George W. Bush famously stated on Sunday, 16 September 2001,

"My administration has a job to do and we're going to do it. We will rid the world of the evil-doers."

The full significance of Bush's statement is terrifying beyond his obvious incitement to genocide against Muslims. To understand what Bush was saying, most importantly, what Bush was saying to the Jews who put him in power, we must make reference to the Old Testament *Psalms* of David, in particular the 37th *Psalm*. Jews refer to themselves as if the "righteous". "Righteous" Gentiles are Goyim who submit to the Noahide Laws and agree to be the slaves of the Jews. Assimilated Jews and all Goyim who do not submit to the Jewish Noahide Laws and slave and soldier for the Jews, are the "wicked", whom the Jews openly plan to exterminate.

Note that the Jewish phrase "cut off" recalls the Jewish covenant of circumcision, whereby the genocidal Jewish god promises the Jews that they alone will inherit the Earth if they worship him and no other gods. "Cutting off" the Goyim, exterminating all non-Jews, is a Jewish act of purification and part of the contract the Jews have made with their genocidal god to "restore order" to the Earth and make it "godly". The Jewish god's "light" resides only in Jews, and when

the Jews declare that they are the light unto the nations, they are openly pledging to exterminate the human race, though the Jews lie to non-Jews, and pretend that this phrase merely means that the Jews are duty bound to spread their "moral" code to humanity.

Psalm 37 states:

"Fret not thyself because of evildoers, neither be thou envious against the workers of iniquity.

2 For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, and wither as the green herb.

3 Trust in the LORD, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed.

4 Delight thyself also in the LORD; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.

5 Commit thy way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.

6 And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday.

7 Rest in the LORD, and wait patiently for him: fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass.

8 Cease from anger, and forsake wrath: fret not thyself in any wise to do evil.

9 For evildoers shall be cut off: but those that wait upon the LORD, they shall inherit the earth.

10 For yet a little while, and the wicked shall not be: yea, thou shalt diligently consider his place, and it shall not be.

11 But the meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

12 The wicked plotteth against the just, and gnasheth upon him with his teeth.

13 The Lord shall laugh at him: for he seeth that his day is coming.

14 The wicked have drawn out the sword, and have bent their bow, to cast down the poor and needy, and to slay such as be of upright conversation.

15 Their sword shall enter into their own heart, and their bows shall be broken.

16 A little that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of many wicked.

17 For the arms of the wicked shall be broken: but the LORD upholdeth the righteous.

18 The LORD knoweth the days of the upright: and their inheritance shall be

for ever.

19 They shall not be ashamed in the evil time: and in the days of famine they shall be satisfied.

20 But the wicked shall perish, and the enemies of the LORD shall be as the fat of lambs: they shall consume; into smoke shall they consume away.

21 The wicked borroweth, and payeth not again: but the righteous sheweth mercy, and giveth.

22 For such as be blessed of him shall inherit the earth; and they that be cursed of him shall be cut off.

23 The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD: and he delighteth in his way.

24 Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the LORD upholdeth him with his hand.

25 I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread.

26 He is ever merciful, and lendeth; and his seed is blessed.

27 Depart from evil, and do good; and dwell for evermore.

28 For the LORD loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints; they are preserved for ever: but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.

29 The righteous shall inherit the land, and dwell therein for ever.

30 The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom, and his tongue talketh of judgment.

31 The law of his God is in his heart; none of his steps shall slide.

32 The wicked watcheth the righteous, and seeketh to slay him.

33 The LORD will not leave him in his hand, nor condemn him when he is judged.

34 Wait on the LORD, and keep his way, and he shall exalt thee to inherit the land: when the wicked are cut off, thou shalt see it.

35 I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree.

36 Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found.

37 Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that man is peace.

38 But the transgressors shall be destroyed together: the end of the wicked shall be cut off.

39 But the salvation of the righteous is of the LORD: he is their strength in

the time of trouble.

40 And the LORD shall help them and deliver them: he shall deliver them from the wicked, and save them, because they trust in him."

If you doubt that the Jews plan to exterminate non-Jews who do not abide their Jewish Noahide Laws and slave for the Jews, consult Michael Higger's book, *The Jewish Utopia*, The Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore, (1932), p. 19 (note the symbolism of the "tall towers" in the context of 9/11 as the "wicked" and their destruction so as to allow in the "light" of the Messianic Age which the Jews believe is now upon us):

"The wicked, on the other hand, like tall towers, are obstructing the light from coming into the world. The unrighteous are the real enemies of God, and they will disappear before the appearance of the real light, the emblem of the ideal life on earth.[80] [*Endnote*: "Midr. Tehillim, ch. 111, sec. 1, ed. B."] In the present era, the upright are humiliated. But in the millennium, the unrighteous will disappear as the grass that withers; while the righteous will walk with strength and pride.[81] [*Endnote*: Midr. Tehillim, ch. 1, sec. 20, ed. B.]"

As I have proven in previous blogs, the neo-Cons believe that the Jewish Year 6000 has commenced and that we are now undergoing the "birthpangs" of the Jewish Messianic Age:

"The Jewish Year 6000" According to Julius Hillel Greenstone in His Book "The Messiah Idea in Jewish History", August 08, 2009

The plain meaning of Bush's cryptic statement is that the Jewish false flag attack on America of 11 September 2001 commenced the Jewish Year 6000, which heralds the extermination of the "evildoers", who are none other than all non-Jews. The Noachides, who are insignificant in number, will also be killed, because the Cabalah is clear that the light shines only upon the Jews.

In 2005, I publicly warned that the Jews are planning a nuclear attack on Iran. I also warned that this attack on Iran is meant to trigger a nuclear attack on humanity.

The Jews are artificially fulfilling their messianic prophecies and their ultimate goal is to kill you, to cut you off like a discarded foreskin in order to fulfill their contract with their perverse and genocidal god.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:20 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!

- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06

- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07

- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07

- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08

- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08

- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09

- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10

- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10

- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11

- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13

- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Thursday, April 15, 2010

Old Before Our Time

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have always held us back. They don't steal from us merely to enrich themselves, but also to prevent us from reaching our potential or ever posing a threat to them.

Consider the history of America or Russia. Both nations contain vast territories which encompass numerous resources both natural and in terms of human talent. Yet, these, our much loved nations forever struggle to reach their potential to provide every citizen with a decent, healthy and happy place in which to live and rear and raise children. But why is this so? Have we surrendered even the right to ask what has happened, the right to look back at our path and wonder how we have arrived at where we now stand?

The raw materials and manpower exist to build a home for each American, his to own outright

and to pass on to his offspring. The manpower is here for us to build all that we need and more, to feed each of us beyond our capacity to consume, and to educate our people to their limits to learn. But instead of simply doing what must be done for our mutual benefit, we yell at each other as we watch our cities and infrastructure crumble, and taxes increase to pay unpayable bills which only finance unpayable debts, debts to the Jews.

Who is to blame for this tragedy which darkens, embattles and embitters the otherwise rich lives of our People and which threatens to destroy our nation?

Many of our people know who is to blame, though few dare say it. Cowardice is evidently as common as wisdom in modern America. The Jews hold us back. The reins of power are firmly snared in their fanged teeth. The Jews fill our universities only to fill our governments and factories with Jews and dogmatic and uncreative slaves who seek only to survive by sucking on the rotten tap that lags behind the Jews. The Jews deliberately prevent America and Russia from putting their people and other resources to work to produce all that is needed. Instead, the Jewish usurers increase our debts and our inability to pay them, so that the Jews can steal all that we have and all that we can ever produce. Instead of teaching our children the principles of engineering, or the value of our national unity and the need for strong families; the Jews teach our children Spanish, to be cruel and violent to one another as if doing so is funny, and to hate their heritage.

Yes, the Jews have made America an old, broken man, feeble and unable to plant the fields, or harvest the crops, left us staring in blurry eyed confusion at our arthritic and useless hands. But despair not. The Jews have not yet salted the fields. We can still plant and the harvest that will

fill every belly is only one season away, but only if we stop listening to the ill advice of the Jews to hate ourselves and love the Jewish enemy and to irrationally hate all those whom they pit against us, and to forever see ourselves as weak and hopeless blame-filled dying dogs.

We do not have to forgive or tolerate the Jews and their relentless attack on our very lives. We do not have to follow their ill advice to ruin each other and our nation as if that were the only means to undo the ruin the Jews are deliberately bringing upon us.

We have the manpower, and we have the children and natural resources to fulfill our dreams as a People. We as a People lack only the will, the will to survive, the will to fight the true enemy and the will to come together against a common enemy who endlessly fights against all humanity. We have become an old miserable man mumbling in a decrepit church, thanking a Jewish god who hates us, for all the manifold misery the Jews have deliberately brought upon us. It is a recipe only for death written in a witch's book we read out of slavish obedience, not human dignity, when all about us is all that we need, begging us to live and take life from what is already ours.

Tell the Jewish usurer that you are not a slave. Prove that you will fight for your life and did not build a nation only to have the Jews bend its strong iron gates into prickly bayonets pointing back at you in an ever smaller circle closing in on your racing fearful heart and the tender throats of your children, who turn their loving eyes to you looking for you to save them from the genocidal Jews as you cower and whine and wait. For once in your cowardly and otherwise meaningless life, stand firm and fight back.

The enemy is the Jew. To placate this absolute enemy is absolute death. To hide from speaking his name is to declare him god over you with a coward's silent tongue, which you yourself have torn out and slipped in the dry dirt.

The enemy of man is not the mythological Devil or faceless evil. It has long been the Jew.

The Jew killed ancient Egypt. The Jew killed glorious Greece. The Jew killed rugged Rome. The Jew killed progress and freedom for more than a thousand years of yearning in Europe. The Jew killed old Russia and slew new Germany. Now the Jew is killing you, young America, by turning you old and decrepit.

In the name of all that is decent and human, do not let happen this final time, this final death, for there will be none left once you are gone, America, and the happy echoes of your childrens' songs fade on the moldy bloodstained basement walls of Jewish inhumanity, the crypt of the Jew, songs bouncing unheard off the callous and vampirish outstretched mousy bat wings of Jewish ears, their bloody vessels, black strings in their cobweb ears, black like roadmaps of hell, straining to be full of your blood, catching the backlit sun as they close upon day to drink it away and descend upon your neck with a last crunching bite.

Just as the Poles fell into Jewish holes at Katyn, your childrens' blood will pour down into the dark sewers of Jewish throats, a feast for Jewish rats and Jewish worms; and just as the Armenians dried into shrunken corpses in the Syrian desert chased there by Jewish bats, you will embrace your failure to defend yourself in a tortured clutch the withered flesh that once was yours wrapped around itself like a ripped flower torn from its roots, you will grab frantically in a

last shrunken and horrific cry at the dust to which you have returned covered with Jewish spit; and just as the Russians and Chinese sprayed their own brothers' dung-filled brains across basement Jewish walls covered with meaningless Jewish slogans, the gruesome graffiti of the mad and stupid, the dead eyes shot out from empty skulls never to be human again, the purple jelly of tens of millions of bright brains that once impossibly formed from a billion human struggles into the sparkling life of smiling dreamers who dreamt of freedom and of love, of a home filled with laughing grandchildren who carried their dreams in glittering brains, now again a dripping garbled gook of coagulated death licked from the vampirish fingers of genocidal eternal Jews, the sulfur stinking guns in their fetid rat paws now pointing at you sighted along the smug eye of a hate filled Jew.

The rabid rat of the eternal Jew does not dream of life or of love, it knows no light, but instead occupies its sick brain by rubbing its trembling clawed neurotic hands across its drool-soaked whiskers like a psychotic fiddler on the tomb, and then winds his slimy tongue on the shrill tune to taste the remnants of the weary blood of a hundred millions' dead and in its dry pool of ancient gathered hatred, swims alone in a welcome memory of the swirling dust of inhuman horror, feels with its clawed fingers the sharp splinters of its own Jewish hewn coffin buried before the sun of the second day of its death in the night which it embraces with a sick sore covered mouth offering rotten a kiss as a *fleur du mal* to its ancient black oiled lover its lonely dreams of death given voice in perverse squeals and freakish fantasies rattled in its rat throat, as it busily feeds upon your dead flesh to end forever the sunlight and love that lives in your human dreams.

Hear him in the sewers screaming to the night. The Jew waits for you, waits to pass all that is good through his wormy Jewish gut, a diseased rat that sharpens his chisler teeth on your death and feeds on your rot, who coyly pleads with all the Goyim to humbly bow for a Jewish bullet in the back of the head.

Amazing it is to consider, the tens of millions who already answered the rats' call to enter the gate of the grave. Frightening, the billions who seek it out in the modern darkness the Jews drape over us all. It is not a Greek's Siren singing and cooing to lure in the happy and lustful. Instead, the modern Jew is the euthanasiast, who first brings unbearable pain, and then offers up the Jewish cure of death, rubbing salt on the stringy dead meat to keep it in the Jewish cellar as winter fodder for the ever hungry rats.

If only I could hold a mirror up to time and show you the weeping face of the future looking back at you who were so afraid, her bloody hands on her hollow cheeks, crying out to you to save yourself and with you all that will be. . . instead of speaking to you in riddles and rhymes which would baffle even babbling Cassandra as she runs madly through the streets tripping over the feet of the blind.

All I can offer is that you look backwards to see your future. Look at the dead Russians whom the Jews murdered in the tens of millions. Look at the shattered skulls of Palestinian babies and see yourself and your children wading through the madness of waiting tomorrow. Then welcome yourself to the Jewish Utopia if you are too afraid to fight it back.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:50 PM 

"Every Revolution Is Betrayed": The Jewish Ron Paul "Revolution" Is Instead a Jewish Counter-Revolution Against America and Its Foundational Values

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The great American Revolution was an European revolt against the Jews, which ironically had to take place across the pond from Jewish occupied Europe. Yes, the Jew Haym Solomon provided funds for the revolt, but he did so only for the purposes of spilling Goy blood in the Americas, as the Jews had done in Europe for centuries, and for the purposes of making the Jews wealthy in their shady dealings whereby the bamboozled British and Hessian Germans shed Goy blood, their own inclusive, to the ultimate gain of the genocidal Jews.

See the three articles from *The Dearborn Independent*, "The Jewish Associates of Benedict Arnold", "Benedict Arnold and Jewish Aid in Shady Deal", and "Arnold and His Jewish Aids at West Point" reprinted in *The International Jew: The World's Foremost Problem*, Volume 4, The Dearborn Independent, Dearborn, Michigan, (May, 1922), pp. 67-108.

The Jews are planning their final counter-revolution, with Ron Paul, Sarah Palin and their ilk, at its head. In the name of the Boston Tea Party, the Jews are planning to finally strip us of the liberties so hard won in the revolution which freed us somewhat from Jewish slavery. The Jews

incite violence in order to pit the People against its government, and the government against the People and our liberties.

The American Revolution was not fought to prevent British taxation, which taxation was deliberately engineered to favor the Rothschild interests in the East India Tea Company, but was instead a defensive act instigated as a result of the Jews' attack on Colonial Scrip, as Ezra Pound proved:

"The cardinal fact of the American Revolution of 1776 was the suppression, in 1750, of the paper-money issue in Pennsylvania and other colonies, but history as taught in the U.S.A. speaks of more picturesque matters, such as the Boston Tea Party. [***] What constitutes a sound basis of credit was already known and affirmed at the beginning of the seventeenth century by the founders of the Monte dei Paschi of Siena. It was, and is, the abundance, or the productive capacity, of nature taken together with the responsibility of the whole people. [***] My ignorance, and yours, and that of the surrounding public is not to-day a natural phenomenon. Above and beyond natural ignorance, an artificial ignorance is diffused, artificially created by the usurocratic press, by several kinds of organizations striving to preserve their monopolies and privileges. The basic fact of the history of the U.S.A. is the suppression (aforementioned) of the colonial paper-money, fifty-six years after the foundation of the (private) Bank 'of England' (so-called). [***] In a certain sense Brooks Adams had written it, but not in 'popular' form.

The kernel of his exposition is contained in the following paragraph.

Perhaps no financier has ever lived abler than Samuel Loyd. Certainly he understood as few men, even of later generations, have understood, the mighty engine of the single standard. He comprehended that, with expanding trade, an inelastic currency must rise in value; he saw that, with sufficient resources at command, his class might be able to establish such a rise, almost at pleasure; certainly that they could manipulate it when it came, by taking advantage of foreign exchange. He perceived moreover that, once established, a contraction of the currency might be forced to an extreme, and that when money rose beyond price, as in 1825, debtors would have to surrender their property on such terms as creditors might dictate.[2]

This is the kernel. The modern revelation of the usurocratic mechanism remained at this point until Arthur Kitson gave his evidence before the Macmillan Committee, when he traced the curve showing the relationships between debt and credit after the Napoleonic wars, after the American Civil War, and their bearing on the post-Versailles period. (Notice to-day the American propaganda in favour of a 'return to gold'.) Aristotle mentions the olive-press monopoly practiced by Thales just to prove that a philosopher could easily outwit other people if he had nothing better to do, or if he did not find the exercise of his cerebral facilities more interesting. The

monopoly of money, or the restriction of its circulation, is merely a variation of this simple form of monopoly. That is all. The stupid fall into the trap. Wars are provoked in succession, deliberately, by the great usurers, in order to create debts, to create scarcity, so that they can extort the interest on these debts, so that they can raise the price of money (i.e., the price of the various monetary units controlled by, or in the possession of, the same usurocrats), altering the prices of the various monetary units when it suits them, raising and lowering the prices of the various foodstuffs when it suits them, completely indifferent to the human victim, to the accumulated treasures of civilization, to the cultural heritage. In Two Continents Every revolution is betrayed."--Ezra Pound, "America, Roosevelt and the causes of the present war"

"Every revolution is betrayed", indeed! And the American Revolution is today betrayed by agents of the Jews who want to put us under the yoke of the gold standard, contract our money supply, and divide us against ourselves.

Rev. Ted Pike has recently proven that the modern would-be revolutionaries are Jews in patriots' clothing, sewing the seeds of government repression of our fundamental rights. These Jews are not revolutionaries, but instead counter-revolutionaries who seek to destroy the American Revolution, and with it human freedom; by providing the Jews with a false pretext to banish freedom from the face of the Earth.

We do not need another Tea Party. We need to fight back against the Jewish war on the human race and toss the money changers out of the temple of human freedom, take from them any influence over our nation, our destiny and over the human race.

The Jews exploit our freedoms to do us harm, and then decry freedom itself as if the cause of the woes they deliberately cause us by betraying our good faith towards them. The Jews kidnap our children and then demand our freedom as ransom, then claim that our love of family is to blame for their ability to manipulate us into surrendering our freedom so as to recover our children from them. But it is our love of our family, including our national family, which renders us in opposition to Jewish World rule, and so it is our love of ourselves which the Jews must destroy in order to more easily consume us, or better yet for them, to have us consume ourselves. Do not let the Jews deceive you into believing that the remedy for their extortion is to give in to the extortionists and abandon all that gives life meaning. The cure to the Jewish disease is to remove the pathogen and celebrate health, family and nation. We can and will act in good faith towards one another, once we remove the enemy from our midsts.

The recent wave of "Tea Parties" are Jewish orgies in which they piss on the American Revolution, seeking yet again to shackle us to gold which does not exist and sink us in the bottemless bay of our Jewish manufactured discontent with a jagged hole the Jews reamed deeply in our deep bottomed bow[el].

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:09 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06

- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07

- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08

- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09

- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11

- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, April 24, 2010

The "Jewish" President Obama Broke His Vow to the Armenians Yet Again: The Agenda Behind the Staged Drama of International Politics

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Yet again, the Jews' man in power, Barack Obama, broke his campaign promise to recognize the Armenian Genocide. Yet again, World leaders cooperated to provide cover for the Jews' desire to cover up their holocaust of the Armenian People.

Just recently, the Armenian President suspended the peace process taking place with Turkey so as to create an entirely artificial "crisis" in Armenian-Turkish relations which had no real effect other than to provide the Jews with an excuse to blame the Armenians for the fact that the Jews are attacking the dignity and interests of the Armenians, yet again. Now the Jewish press can falsely claim that Obama had to hold his tongue in the interests of international relations and

was so good to the Armenians that he refused to use the term "genocide" so as to keep the Armenian-Turkish friendship alive and well.

Armenian, Turkish and American leaders all played their parts in this sham series of events. In the real World, Turkey benefits greatly from Armenia and Armenians, and Armenia is caught between a Turkish hardplace and a Russian rock. The Jews want to inflame hatreds between Russians and Turks and do all that is possible to destroy Armenia and Armenians, who would profit from good relations in the region, as would the Turks and Russians. Armenians are pitted against Turks by the Jewish manufactured pan-Turkic nonsense that they are supposed Turkic brothers of the Azeris, who through the machinations of the Jews ended up controlling Armenian lands and large Armenian populations. Azerbaijan is in the tight grasp of the Jews both through the Jewish control of the Azeri press and the Jewish control of Azeri politicians.

I suggest that the Armenians stop giving the Jewish puppet Barack Obama so much power over their fate, and ask themselves a few simple questions: "What would we do now if Obama had called the Armenian Genocide, 'genocide'? What prevents us from doing the same thing just because Obama is a career liar?"

You already have Obama on the record stating that the genocide was a genocide, and that he would acknowledge the fact if elected. You need nothing more to do what you desire to do. Instead of allowing the Jews to perpetually humiliate you and destroy your morale, why don't you just do what you were planning to do if Obama had, instead of lying, kept his word?

If you (mistakenly) believe you need Obama's permission to take your case to the international

courts, then take your case to court anyway and subpoena Obama's lying buttocks for his testimony under oath. But please do not let the Jews continue to humiliate you year after year after year. By allowing the Jews' puppets to regulate your actions, you are only enabling your own cowardice and failure to act. The Jews are providing you with an excuse to do nothing and you are using this excuse to neglect your duty.

Delayed justice is denied justice and you are letting the Jews stall you when you could instead take action today. Of course, when the case goes to trial it will come out that the "Young Turks" were Jews. You would be wise to seek damages from the Jews, as well as the Turks and the Kurds, from the outset. You will then discover what good friends are those Jews who were so good to you as to order their puppet Obama to spit on you yet again.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:53 PM 

Friday, April 23, 2010

Armenian Genocide Denial Is the Official Policy of the Jewish State

International Jewry lead the campaign to deny the Armenian Genocide, because the Jews led the genocide. The Jewish State denies the Armenian Genocide as a matter of State policy. See:

Israeli Scholar Assails Israel's Denial of the Armenian Genocide

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:24 PM 

Heads Up Armenians!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Like Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters & Co., Eric Hufschmid and their comrades, Vladimir Zhirinovsky is a career clown who is only taking up your cause in order to discredit it. See:

Zhirinovsky to address Armenian Genocide memorial rally

Though he long denied the fact, Zhirinovsky finally admitted that his father was a Jew named Volf Isaakovich Eidelshtein, and Vlad's birthname was Vladimir Volfovich Eidelstein. Zhirinovsky often appears as a spoiler candidate and as a staged bogey man to encourage Jews to move to Palestine, er uh, Israel.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:40 AM 

Thursday, April 22, 2010

No Alliance With the Jews Ever Succeeds: The Carrot and the Stick Are Costumes Disguising the Same Diseased Shaft

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Having the studied the history of the Jewish war on the human race, I have observed that every alliance with the Jews has ultimately benefitted the Jews to the detriment of their would-be allies. The Germans prior to World War One were very good to the Jews, who were planning to conquer and divide Germany, then make it nothing but an impotent part of a unified Jewish European continent.

The Jews succeeded in destroying Germany. The Jews also ruined their allies the Brits, as well as their friends, the Turks, and the revolutionary Armenians, etc. etc. etc.

Observe some present day Armenians to learn how the Jews manipulate Gentiles with the same prod garbed in the orange dress of a carrot, and the splintery cloak of a stick. Some Armenian opportunists view the power of the Jews as greater than that of the Turks, and so welcome an alliance with the Jews to attack present day Turks for the crimes Jews, Turks and Kurds committed against their Armenian ancestors. They are obviously not interested in justice, or in the long term future of Armenia and Armenians, but instead see a chance to profit with the Jews from the tragedy of their People's past. Precisely the same thing happened during the Armenian Holocaust. And what was the result?

Nothing can be gained in the long term by fearing the Jews, or by allying with the Jews. In either event, the Jews plan to destroy everyone, and do so incrementally. The Jews often have a firmer grip on the fate of their would-be allies, than they do on their open enemies, and the Jews often

inflict the worst harm on those who help them, as in the case of the British, the Spanish, the Turks, the Russians, the Germans, the Arabs, the Armenians, etc. and now upon America.

Jews like to give their enemies gifts (in the Jewish mind, everyone is their enemy), knowing that gifts tend to confuse stupid people. In every instance, the people which invites in the Jewish Trojan horse rides it to disaster.

While it is wise to understand the power of the Jews, it is suicide to fear it. It is better to snap the stick which the Jews would strike across your cheek and let the carrot nowhere near your mouth. Both are poisoned. Both will bring either you or your descendants ruin and death.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:15 AM 

Wednesday, April 21, 2010

How Do We Overcome Criminal Cowardice While Defending America from Jewry?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Subchapter X, Section 899, Article 99 of the United States Uniform Code of Military Justice makes cowardice before an enemy a criminal offense punishable by death. In my many years combating the Jews, I have spoken to many wise, intelligent and well-informed individuals and

groups, who have thanked me for my efforts, while trying to persuade me to act on their behalf, because they were too chicken to speak up publicly for themselves.

I have always found such cowardice distasteful and one of the worst obstacles we face to our ultimate success. The Jews capitalize on this cowardice, which is why they are so fond of the term "anti-Semite". However, this Jewish smear is like a torch in the hands of a midget waved in the face of an angry bear. Once touched by the flame, the bear no longer fears it, and grows absolutely determined to destroy the little monkey that tried to sting it with ethereal fire that has no lasting substance.

The enemy thrives on bluff, which only has power over selfish cowards. Unfortunately, there are many of these spineless fraidy-cats here in the supposed land of the free, home of the brave. Those who have nothing to lose, and are therefore more prone to speak out publicly, are either too old to be good fighters, or too dysfunctional to be persuasive to the average American. The rich, famous and otherwise successful tend to be deserters, or traitors in the homeland defense against the aggressive Jew.

The Jew declared a war of extermination on us all some 2,500 years ago, and no one of us is a civilian in the eyes of the Jew. We are each of us soldiers in this war which the Jew has declared on us individually and collectively. We can stand and fight, run and hide, or work for the enemy, but not a single one of us has the right to ask others to fight this battle for him. Even children must get in their heads who this enemy is, what genocidal danger the enemy poses, and what must be done to defeat it. The Jew has declared total war on the human race and the entire human race must join in the battle to save itself from the hostile Jew.

Along with naming the elements of the offense, and other relevant declarations, the Uniform Code of Military Justice defines the capital offense of cowardice as follows:

"Any member of the armed forces who before or in the presence of the enemy—

(1) runs away;

(2) shamefully abandons, surrenders, or delivers up any command, unit, place, or military property which it is his duty to defend;

(3) through disobedience, neglect, or intentional misconduct endangers the safety of any such command, unit, place, or military property;

(4) casts away his arms or ammunition;

(5) is guilty of cowardly conduct;

(6) quits his place of duty to plunder or pillage;

(7) causes false alarms in any command, unit, or place under control of the armed forces;

(8) willfully fails to do his utmost to encounter, engage, capture, or destroy any enemy troops, combatants, vessels, aircraft, or

any other thing, which it is his duty so to encounter, engage, capture, or destroy; or

(9) does not afford all practicable relief and assistance to any troops, combatants, vessels, or aircraft of the armed forces belonging to the United States or their allies when engaged in battle; shall be punished by death or such other punishment as a court-martial may direct."

Obviously, our politicians are guilty of all of these crimes, which would stand a soldier in front of a firing squad. But so too are our celebrities, our academia, our press, etc. I know this from personal experience having spoken directly to very famous and influential individuals who ask me to do for them what they should be doing for themselves and for the good of the whole human race. These men and women know exactly what the problem is and how to solve it, but cower in fear of being called "anti-Semitic" when given the opportunity to fight back. Imagine if our soldiers tried to excuse themselves from doing their duty because they were afraid of being called "anti-the-Enemy".

Perhaps the only thing uglier and less human than the eternal Jew who froths at the mouth in his bloodlust to extinguish the light of human life, is the coward who is afraid of the Jew, the coward who will sacrifice himself, his family, his nation, the future of all humanity, out of fear of being labeled a "hater" by a hate-filled racist Jew. But how to overcome this obstacle?

Fear is often the product of insecurity. There is safety in numbers and hence the greater the

number of individuals who come together as a fighting unit, the less likely it is that the individuals who comprise this whole will be afraid. Fear is also the product of the expectation of negative future events, hence cowards seek anonymity as if a curtain of protection, but then they live in fear of exposure and once exposed, their statements lack credibility due to their refusal to make them in the light of day in the first instance.

It is difficult to overcome the problem that cowards are too afraid to stand with others until a majority is reached which cannot be reached due to their cowardice. One way to combat this problem is with propaganda that stigmatizes those who aid and abet the enemy, or who hide from the fight. The powerful must be confronted and we must demand they state their position on key issues, then shame those who side with the enemy, while providing positive reinforcement to those who tell the truth. The Jew has been defeated many times in history through this approach, and only recovers its power when it is able to suppress such public debate.

We would benefit greatly if famous persons would speak out against the enemy. When they do so anonymously or in private, the benefits of their fame are lost. We must find successful people to help in the war, because unsuccessful people only drag us down and consume our resources rather than add to them. We need mass but not dead weight. We need sandbags, not quicksand.

We need to start calling the rich and famous criminal "cowards" and "traitors" until they join in the fight against the Jews who are attacking us. Those with the skills and talents needed to do so must do more in the propaganda war to show that our elite are failing us and juxtapose images of our children with those others the Jews have destroyed throughout history, and with the rich

and famous who are not only doing nothing to fight back against the Jews, but are in bed with this eternal mortal enemy, both figuratively and literally. The propaganda has to become more sophisticated than stars of David and Israeli flags plastered over politicians' heads. It has to touch the hearts of common Americans in their devalued, cheaply built homes. We must show not only that the powerful are agents of the enemy, but also what the enemy has done to hurt us, and what the enemy plans to do to us in the near future to exterminate us, and we must make this demonstration personal.

Will the cowards wake one day to honor their duty to humanity? If they do not, we will have fight that much harder and take infinitely greater risks ourselves than are necessary for anyone to take if we would stand together to fight.

Politicians are known for refusing to answer questions. Let us offer Americans politicians and other famous persons who not only answer questions honestly, but ask them of the cowards and demand answers, and who not only challenge others, but who call for and take action to win the war. The Jews are only winning because we have no famous and respected voices telling the full truth, though I know for a fact that there are many such persons who have the knowledge, belief and opportunity to do so if only they would place their sense of duty above their selfishness and fear.

We demand that 18 year old men and women act with courage on pain of death, yet those who enforce these demands are themselves cowering scum. We must learn how to persuade them to change their gutless ways and make it rewarding for them to do so.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:25 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07

- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07

- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09

- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10

- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12

- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, April 30, 2010

Educate Your Children About the Dangers of Drug Abuse

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have long been the primary purveyors of the addictive drugs alcohol and tobacco. They used to poison the Slavs they so hate by having their puppets in Slav government mandate laws which required the Slavs to buy vodka from the Jews and drink it whenever passing a Jewish tavern or liquor store.

In the name of "freedom", the Jews are probably planning to grossly increase the problem of drug abuse in America. It is telling that Ron Paul wants to implement plans to spread drugs throughout our communities.

The Jews tend to promote the combination of mind altering drugs and occultism so as to absolutely destroy the moral foundations and mental health of our nation. In the name of

"freedom of expression" expect that the Jews will grossly increase their use of commercial media and their advertising skills to promote drug abuse and occultism as America slides into another Jewish manufactured depression.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:56 AM 

Ism's and Ishes: "Don't Blame the Jews for What They Do!"???

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

We all know that the real ism behind Communism is Judaism, but Jews like the extended Rothschild clan pretended that the Communist Jews they put in power in Russia were not Jews, but instead were atheists diametrically opposed to Judaism. Strange thing was, these "atheists" protected synagogues and rabbis, while mass murdering and humiliating Christian clergy and turning Christian churches into ashes, or pig barns. Marx was a devout student of the Talmud, and Judaism holds that Jews are the Jewish god on Earth, such that the Jewish people are taught to worship themselves, as above so below. Just as the Jewish god rules the lesser Goy gods in the heavens, so the Jews rule the Goyim on Earth. Just as the Jewish god and his puppet Sammael scapegoat the Goyim for Jewish crimes against humanity, so the Jews scapegoat the Goyim and blame "atheism" for their Jewish crimes against humanity.

But Jewish "atheism" is but a disguise for Judaism. It is a process of destruction of the Goyim and empowerment of the Jew, which is Judaism in its purest form. It is the dismissal of Gentile life, not the dismissal of Gentile gods, per se. The Jews do not seek to destroy all religion, only to deprive the Goyim of their supernatural protection while increasing the might of their Jewish god, and the Jews call this process, "atheism".

The Jews, through clown troops like Daryl Bradford Smith & Co., as well as through Talmudic Jews like Neturei Karta, also deny that Zionism is Judaism and ridiculously claim that Zionism is diametrically opposed to Judaism. A rather odd claim given that the objectives of Zionism mirror those of Judaism and are the fulfillment of Jewish prophecy, are fulfilled by Jews, and benefit only Jews to the detriment of all others. The underlying message being, "Don't blame the Jews for what they do!"

We are now facing a Jewish onslaught in America calling itself "Libertarianism". Yet again, the Jews hide their face by claiming to be "anti-Communists", changing their names, calling their Jewish economics instead, "Austrian", and demanding that we not blame the Jews for what the Jews are doing. The goals of "Libertarianism" are the same old Jewish goals of opening the door to ruinous unregulated usury, gold coins minted in the Jewish Temple, the destruction of Goy culture through the promotion of selfishness, disunity, mutual hatred, and counter-revolution against the American Revolution which will divide us against ourselves. The Jews swarm around this hive and constructed its nest inviting us in to sample their golden honey, so that they can sting us to death. But "Libertarianism" is but another disguise for Judaism masquerading as a primarily secular movement, in that it corrodes the Goyim while providing the Jews the

opportunity for absolute rule.

It is easy to recognize these Jewish pseudo-political movements as Judaism. They always seek to render the Jews as a nation blameless, deny that Judaism seeks World conquest, and offer up self destructive "solutions" to the Goyim for the problems the Jews are deliberately causing, without punishing the Jews for their actions. "Libertarianism", and its Jewish grandmother "Objectivism", are engineered to produce chaos followed by iron fisted Jewish rule, as were Communism and Zionism. They are pure Judaism, and we should recognize the JewISH in the Ism's.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:41 AM 

Thursday, April 29, 2010

Revisiting Two Prominent Gold Bug Lies

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jews like to promote two lies in order to dupe us into demanding a gold standard, or some combination of metals as currency. One, the Jews falsely claim that gold is immune to inflation. Two, the Jews falsely claim that gold prevents fractional reserve banking.

It is easy to inflate gold currency. The coinage can be debased, such that one dollar represents a lesser amount of gold than it did the day before. Another method of inflating gold currency is fractional reserve banking, whereby the Jews pretend that they have gold in reserve which they do not have, thereby increasing the money supply and lessening the value of the currency as compared to what it would otherwise have been. Yet another method is to effectively naked short currencies, especially on the international market, effectively increasing the money supply so as to drive down the value of money as opposed to the value of goods and services. These are but a few of the many ways to inflate a gold currency. The Jews can also deflate its value by holding gold and/or cutting back on credit, among seemingly countless other methods.

All of which leads us to debunk the second Jewish myth, that the gold standard prevents fractional reserve banking. Fractional reserve banking flourishes under a gold standard for the very reason that gold is a hard commodity which it is cumbersome and risky to transport. To ease transactions and increase security, people tend to store gold in secure environments offering the Jews the opportunity to pretend they hold gold which they do not. Nothing better serves the purposes of fractional reserve banking, than a gold standard.

As an important aside, credit is far more expensive to an economy where neither interest free, or low interest credit is available through government or other mechanisms to provide it, or where fractional reserve banking is banned. Cut off government, or other intervention in the credit markets, while banning fractional reserve banking, and old Shylock will suck all the wealth out of your nation within a matter of months. As my challenge to my Jewish detractors, let's see if some crypto-Jewish Libertarian can explain why.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:48 AM 

Soft Peddling Jewish Supremacism: Is America Now Russia 1905. . . or 1917?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish subversive Ayn Rand was a part of "The Trust" and an agent of the Rothschilds. She pretended to be anti-Communist so as to infiltrate and control any authentic opposition to the Communists (read "Jews") and turn it pro-Communist (read "pro-Jew") by means of deception and subversion. Her influence is felt strongly in the Jewish "Libertarian Party" which is as great a threat to our liberty as were the Jews of 1905 and 1917 Russia, who promised the Russians freedom and prosperity if they helped the Jews murder the ruling class.

Knowing that ruse would not work in America the Jews created what is called "Cultural Marxism" to soft peddle Jewish supremacism to America and Libertarianism is of this same class of deception.

The "Tea Party" movement would be useful to us if we could find a celebrity to speak for us and coopt this movement for our *POWER PARTY*. As things stand, the Jews have their representatives Ron Paul, Jon Voight and Sarah Palin, among others, seeking to dominate and

define this movement. Recall that Ron Paul wants to put us on a gold standard so that his Jewish banker sponsors can sell us electronic gold credits for gold that does not exist and reinvigorate and reinvent their old fractional reserve banking scam with modern technology, and privately control the money supply of each region of the globe. Jon Voight is as pro-Israel as John Hagee and Sarah Palin put the Jewish bankers' puppet Barack Obama in the White House.

The Von Mises and Libertarian agenda is clear. Make it as easy as possible for the Jews to rule by the advantage of their wealth. Destroy the culture with absolute selfishness, drug abuse and neglect. Divvy up America into mutually hostile nations. Loan the Goyim gold which does not exist at interest and contract the money supply so that all wealth flows into the hands of the Jews.

The non-Jewish elements of the "Tea Party" crowd and the Libertarians could be ours, especially if we can find a famous spokesman, or woman. As things stand, they are repackaged Bolsheviks, who will call for strikes, shut down industry, and destroy America in the name of saving it, just as the Jews did to Russia, all according to the plan spelled out by the Jewish subversive Ayn Rand, who was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum--funny how many Jewish communists change their names.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:18 AM 

Wednesday, April 28, 2010

Why America, Not Russia?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have often wondered why the Jews bothered to commit pogroms against their own, and grossly exaggerate their scale in the international press, so as to provide a pretext to move millions of Jews from Russia to America in preparation for their ultimate move to Palestine. Would it not have been easier to leave the Jews in Russia? What does Russia lack that America has in abundance?

The Jewish campaign to vilify Russia as if "Gog and Magog" dates back hundreds of years. At least as long ago as the 1500's, the Jews tried to claim that Roman Catholics were the anti-Christ and divide the Church against itself, as well as pitting it against the Russians and the Turks, both of whom the Jews also called "anti-Christ". In Russia, Jewish propaganda stigmatized Turks and Roman Catholics as if "anti-Christ". It appears at first blush that this was just the Jewish way of manufacturing a World War which would free up Palestine and kill off millions upon millions of Gentiles, while netting the Jews a nice profit.

But of late, I am beginning to suspect that the Jews might really believe that Russia is "Gog and Magog" and have tried to divide the armies of their ultimate enemies against one another, by pitting the Russians against the Muslims and against the West, as well as using the Chinese and Japanese to kill Russians. Of course, when the Jews manufactured their ancient prophecies, the

Russ did not yet exist, nor did Christianity or Islam. Those Jews faced Phoenicians, Egypt, Persia, Greece, and were probably closely tied to the Babylonians, if not Babylonians proper themselves.

It appears to me that the Jews would have had an easier time fulfilling their plans had they left their people in Russia and built it up to suit their needs. Instead, they constantly seek to move them out and destroy Russia. So why did they move them there in the first place, and why did they then move them to America? The Jews have now begun to devour us worse than they did during the Wilson and Roosevelt administrations, and there is something fundamental in the religious beliefs of the Jews at play here. Another Exodus is coming, and I am not convinced that it will be to Palestine.

The Cabalah, not the Old Testament, holds the key. The secret doctrines of Shabbattai Zevi, Baruchyah Russo and Jacob Frank, as well as the Lurian Cabalah contain hidden plans which have been revealed again and again in history in the empires the Jews construct and the wars the Jews manufacture. The Jews have repeatedly reconstructed the same empires so as to knock them down again and dissolve them, only to gin up the same wars and empires, only to knock them down again.

These wars are not the product of natural enmity nor inevitable competitive struggles. They are entirely artificial and follow unnatural patterns where nations work against their own interests. But I do not find that they are necessarily conducted in ways which provide the greatest immediate gain for the Jews, but are instead constructed so as to artificially "fulfill" Jewish prophecy as the Jews have amended it to comply with their view of modern demographics.

The Jews are as bitter towards the Russians as they are toward the Egyptians, the very soil burns their cloven feet. But it is rich and vast soil, so why salt it in favor of America? It is a question in need of better answers than I can now offer.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:00 PM 

A Sweet Deal for the Jews, All Others Lose

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A deal was recently struck between a traitorous Ukrainian government, the Russian government, and the Jews. The Jews promised the Russians that they could deliver the Ukrainians. The Jews promised the corrupt leaders of the Ukraine kick backs from an extension of the lease to the Russian navy to maintain a Black Sea fleet in the Crimea.

Win, win? Hardly so, for to clinch the deal, the Ukrainian traitors had to promise the Jews that they would themselves deny the Jewish genocide of Ukrainian Christians, and so they did. The Russians had to promise the Jews to help keep their puppets in power in the Ukraine, to oppose Turkey, and to let the Jews reap the profits of the enterprise, and so they will.

The Ukrainians lose their sovereignty and ties to Western Europe. The Russians are being set up

for the next Russo-Turkish War and another battle between the pan-Slavia of Serbia, Ukraine and Russia against pan-Turkey which extends into China. The Russians and Ukrainians lose.

The Jews win. They will reap profits from the Russian fleet. They will maintain a firm grip on the Ukraine. They will generate another World War. They will harm the Ukraine, Russia and Turkey, and they will secure their ally, the traitorous leadership of Georgia, who will depend on the Jews for support in the conflict the Jews manufactured between Georgia and Russia, and Turkey and Armenia, and Turkey and Russia, etc. etc. etc. all in Jewish hopes of again turning the Black Sea red with Goy blood, and as part of the Jewish campaign to scapegoat others for the Jewish genocides of Gentile peoples.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:22 PM 

Armenians and Turks Are Fools to Give the Jews So Much Power

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

We have all watched as the Jews pretend to jump start the "peace process" with the Arabs everytime the Jews wish to improve their image after brutally attacking the helpless Arabs. We all know that the Jews have no intentions whatsoever of ending their war on the Arabs, and that the Jews thrive on this war and the Nation of Israel could not exist without it and only exists to

carry it forward.

The Jewish assault on the dignity of Armenians and Turks takes a similar form. The Jews order their puppets among the Turks and Armenians to pretend to move toward normal relations, then the Jews order them to scuttle the process at opportune moments. It is all theater.

The Armenians foolishly think they have friends among the Israelis who enter motions in the Israeli Knesset for commissions to study the Armenian Genocide so as to pass a resolution condemning it. The Jews are not working for your interests but are instead creating leverage for themselves so that the Turks and Armenians compete to more tenderly lick Jewish boots and court the favor of the Jews who destroyed the Turkish Empire and genocided 1.5 million Armenians.

Instead of the Turks sucking up to the Jews so that the Jews do not admit the genocide, and instead of the Armenians tonguing dark and sour Jewish holes and rubbing their noses on the Jewish cheeks that seek to exterminate the Armenians, and further instead of destroying one another and inviting Russia into another disaster for all concerned; the Turks and Armenians should unite against their common enemy, the Jew, and the Turks should pass a resolution condemning the Armenian Genocide and acknowledging that Jews created it so as to ruin Turkey; and the Armenians should pass a resolution condemning the Jews' role in the Armenian Genocide and the Jewish efforts to deny the genocide and to pit Armenians and Turks against one another so that they again destroy one another. If only there were one honest and powerful man among the Turks and one among the Armenians, such a thing could be accomplished and then the real beginning of life for Armenia and Turkey as friends and neighbors could begin.

It will be so easy to defang the Jews. Simply point out that the "Young Turks" were Jews, and that it is the Jews who seek to cover up the genocide they caused and who continue to use it for profit to pit Muslim against Christian, Christian against Muslim, and to watch as the Turks and Armenians struggle to stretch their tongues to the absolute limits to plunge them to the bottom of the deepest, darkest sewers of Jewry.

Armenians and Turks, will you never grow weary of sucking up to the Jews who are out to destroy you?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:51 PM 

Tuesday, April 27, 2010

ADL Pressure Succeeds in the Ukraine

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As was the case with Jewish puppet Barack Obama, who effectively denied *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, World leaders again deny genocide under Jewish pressure. Yoav Shamir's documentary *Defamation* reveals that the ADL pressured the Ukrainians to obey Jewish demands regarding the Holodomor, during which the Jews mass murdered some 11

million Ukrainian Christians. The Jew Lazar Kaganovich led the Jewish genocide of Ukrainian Christians, which was in large part a Jewish act of revenge against the Ukrainians for the Chmielnicki pogroms of 1648-1656.

The Jews were especially keen to degrade the genetic stock of the Ukrainians by wiping out their intellectual class. The Jews perhaps also caused the Chernobyl disaster to attack the genetics of the Ukrainians. The Jews kidnap Ukrainian woman to this day and use them as sex slaves on a massive scale.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:29 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07

- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07

- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08

- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09

- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09

- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10

- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10

- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11

- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, May 08, 2010

Dr. David Duke Might Run for President of the United States of America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

David Duke is considering a bid for President:

Will Dr. David Duke Run for U.S. President? By John Darty

In the above referenced article, John Darty writes,

"If the Democrats can elect Barack Obama to the President of the United States, the Republicans now have the man who, without doubt, offers the clearest answer to Obama."

It was indeed once an unexpected outcome. A black Communist winning a Presidential

campaign, who would have thought such a thing was possible, much less winning on the empty slogan "Change!" However, Obama not only essentially ran unopposed, McCain/Palin essentially threw the election, and Obama had the full support of the Jewish controlled media and the Jewish bankers.

Had Obama faced authentic opposition and/or lacked Jewish media and banker support, he would not have won. Having won and immediately rewarded his Jewish backers with a multi-trillion theft from the American taxpayer, Obama does indeed carry a dark tarnish which can be exploited by an aggressive candidate who seizes the opportunity to not only discredit Obama for his duplicity, but who takes the offensive and runs a campaign against the corrupt media and bankers who escorted Obama into the White House.

In order to win, Duke would need and is seeking a counter balance to the media and money power that installed Obama in the White House. He will face spoiler candidates and has to choose between burning bridges with persons such as Pat Buchanan and Ron Paul, and running an authentic opposition to the forces for whom those men work. Politics is a dirty business, or more gently trying to pursuade their fans that he, Duke, will better serve their best interests.

If nothing else, it is essential for there to be a voice in the arena that exposes how Obama won, the price America has paid for supporting him, and the fact that the same powers which put him in power control the "opposition" candidates who threw the election in order to install Obama.

I would like to see other candidates who will go on the offensive against corrupt and corrosive Jewish power. I would like to hear a loud chorus defending America from the Jews. One famous

voice is a start. Do not let it fizzle and let other famous and influential persons also start speaking up and taking risks. We have infinitely more to lose by remaining silent and afraid, then by aggressively fighting back.

I am not a segregationist and bear no animosity towards blacks, but I am a realist and I observe here in the Chicago area that it is perhaps one of the most segregated areas in the World, so for me the issue is not one of segregation, which already exists, but unfettered and deliberately destructive immigration and the deliberate Jewish attack on White Europeans which is engineered to erase them from the human family. I have witnessed the negative impact of this immigration and would like to see it redirected to productive ends, or halted.

While I do not support Duke's bid for Presidency, I do support the exposure of the Jews, and he may well do much more than he has already done to further that goal, and he may well spark a movement much greater than himself.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:31 AM 

White Nationalist Support of Libertarian Candidates, a Case of Unrequited Love?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It is well known that the Jewish gold cartel behind the Libertarian Party hatched a plot to seduce White Nationalists into uniting with Libertarians to support gold bug candidates who would place America on some form of a gold standard currency. Some White Nationalists have foolishly looked to Ayn Rand and Ludwig von Mises for their political and economic philosophies, unaware or unconcerned that those Jewish subversives were working for the Jewish bankers as controlled opposition to the bankers.

Though White Nationalists have supported Jewish controlled gold bug candidates like Ron Paul both financially and with their votes, I know of no instance where Libertarians have led campaign funding drives or organized canvassing efforts for White Nationalist candidates. Perhaps someone can inform if such a thing has ever happened, or is in the works.

Ayn Rand's subversive doctrine that "selfishness is good" appeals and is intended to appeal most strongly to psychopaths. The Jewish subversion of the White Nationalist movement also has deliberately targeted psychopaths so as to guarantee the failure of the movement. I suspect that these psychopaths among White Nationalists and Libertarians are more of a liability than an asset, and that it would be wise to purge them from the ranks should we ever succeed in coopting these two forces.

I raise this point to illustrate how exploitive are the Jews behind the Libertarians. They want to open up America to foreign Jewish exploitation and internationalized economic power, such that the American People have absolutely no say over their destiny. Government is not the only means of exercising power, and the Jews prefer to exercise their economic power over their

governmental power because it is more profitable, works more quickly and is a more efficient means to subvert and destroy a nation.

The Jews exploit psychopaths and those with a conflict of interests to subvert political movements which are otherwise authentically opposed to Jewish power and Jewish influence. The Jews have encouraged White Nationalists and Libertarians to invest in gold, thereby creating a conflict of interest between which economic and monetary policies best serve American national interests, and which policies potentially offer those investors the greatest hopes of windfall profits. I suggest that we demand that those offering up political opinions disclose their connections to the banks, and to the gold cartel, either as investors, or players, in the banking and/or gold industry.

The major "Patriot" radio outlets are mouthpieces for the gold cartel and have spawned subversives with ties to both gold and the banks. They openly peddle gold but never discuss their own conflict of interest when they push us to support gold bug candidates.

One of the many "tells" that these Jews are out to exploit and ultimately destroy the White Nationalists is the fact that they court the White Nationalists' support, fill their heads with Jewish cow dung, but never provide their support for White Nationalists. The Jews will do the same to America if they succeed in seducing Americans to clamor for a gold standard and open up our resources to absolutely unregulated exploitation.

No alliance with the Jews ever succeeds. The Jews always and only do what is best for the Jews, and they believe that the absolute destruction of Gentiles is best for the Jews.

The Jews have long viewed White Europeans as the greatest threat to their plans for World domination. The Jews would never throw their support behind any effort they thought would authentically undermine their interests in World conquest.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:32 AM 

Friday, May 07, 2010

The Cooperation of Nations with Common Goals Versus Jewish Internationalism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews manufactured the World Wars (and many lesser wars before and after them) in part to make humanity so fearful of war that they will surrender their national sovereignty to Jewish run international organizations. Since the Jews intend to destroy all nations and exterminate the human race, submitting to Jewish power is a suicidal action.

Internationalism forces citizens to surrender their rights and power to foreign elements and face a united foreign threat against them. For example, when a traitorous American government agrees to join an international organization and submit the American People to the whims of the organization's decisions, whereby the will of the American People is ignored in favor of foreign

and often hostile peoples (the Jews), the sovereignty of the nation which lies in the People is lost. The international body, which does not answer to any citizens, and which is controlled by Jewry, imposes its will with the force of many nations as an act of war on any nation which asserts its national rights, without expressing the will of the citizens (either directly or through their elected representatives) of those nations it then pits against the nation the international organization chooses to attack.

Internationalism creates a totalitarian dictatorship which the Jews control. The objective of internationalism is to make the Jews the exclusive rulers of all the World so that they can enslave humanity and exterminate the human race.

The *POWER PARTY* will not submit to internationalism. The Party will engage in foreign diplomacy with nations that share a common cause with our nation.

The Party will not surrender the rights or objectives of the American citizen to any foreign or international interest and will obey the will of the People of the United States of America. The Party will seek the cooperation of other nations without attacking their national sovereignty, for our mutual benefit. Should America find it necessary to go to war, we will do so as a matter of our national interests, not as an act of submission to foreign or international interests.

With *POWER PARTY* leadership, America will always and only serve the interests of the American citizen.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:11 AM 

Wednesday, May 05, 2010

Are Communists Opposed to World Jewry? Are Zionists Opposed to World Jewry? Are Libertarians Opposed to Jewry? Or, Are the Jews Opposed to Humanity?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

When the Jews put Lenin and Trotsky in power to implement the Jewish agenda to destroy the human race, the extended Rothschild Jewish banking clan in England published a statement famously claiming that Bolshevism is diametrically opposed to Judaism, the Jews running the Bolshevist show were not Jews, but instead were atheists opposed to Judaism, and that World Jewry was blameless for the crimes of these Jews. Of course, the same Jews who penned these lies were the Jews who financed Lenin and Trotsky. I note that the Rothschilds long falsely claimed to have been opposed to slavery in America, though proof recently appeared that they financed it as well as the Jewish war on the Slavs.

The truth of the matter is that the Jews are diametrically opposed to the human race, and Bolshevism upholds the purpose and principles of Judaism. Judaism calls for the destruction of all nations and a Jewish run World government, and so does Communism, which was engineered and implemented by Jews. Communism, like Judaism, demands that the Goyim

surrender all personal property and religion to the Jews and submit to the Noahide Laws.

Communism is the fulfillment of Judaism and both are diametrically opposed to humanity, not one another. The Jew claims that he is a divine being and the non-Jew is less than an animal. The Jew exists as a double standard and therefore the Jewish mistreatment of the Goyim is not opposed to Judaism, but rather is Judaism in practice.

Judaism is not a proselytizing religion, but rather demands the destruction of all other religions and the enslavement, not conversion, of non-Jews. Communism destroys the religion of non-Jews and enslaves them to the Jews. The Jewish People are not blameless for this double standard, but rather exist to create, enforce and increase it.

Likewise, the Jews falsely claim that Zionism is diametrically opposed to Judaism and therefore Jews are blameless for Zionism, because the founding fathers of Zionism were supposedly atheists, and therefore were not Jewish though they were Jews and served Jewish interests. The founding fathers of Zionism were Abraham, Moses and Joshua, and more recently Shabbatai Zevi and the Rothschilds, all devoutly religious.

Zionism fulfills the Jewish goals of stealing the land of Palestine and Greater Israel, separating the Jews from non-Jews, and destroying all other nations such that the Jews emerge absolute rulers over the entire Earth. Though Zionism is absolutely nationalist, it opposes the nationalism of the Goyim and seeks to internationalize, that is, Judaize the non-Jewish nations. It is an absolute double standard which deifies the Jews and destroys the non-Jews. Zionism is Judaism.

The "Libertarians" try to convince me that "Libertarianism" is diametrically opposed to Judaism and World Jewry because its founding fathers and mothers were atheistical Jews, and therefore not Jewish, though they served Jewish interests and can be linked to the same Jewish bankers who created, enforced and increased Communism and Zionism as the process of empowering the Jews and destroying the Gentiles. The "Libertarians" pretend to oppose Communism, and whereas the Communists used the buzz words "Liberty, Equality and Fraternity", the Libertarians clamor for exploitation, polarization and disunity. Of course, both systems are Judaism. The Communists internationalize through the power of the State which is a puppet of the Jews and thereby make the State the enemy of the People and an organ of Jewish power. The Libertarians internationalize by destroying the power of the State to protect the citizen from the Jews and open up the borders to foreign exploitation of the press, natural resources, economy and banking; while actively undermining the national unity of the country under its attack, such that the Jews can use their economic leverage to draw out all of the wealth of a nation and oppose the People to itself and its own best interests. Both Libertarianism and Communism render the Jews absolute rulers and leave the People without a government to protect them from the Jews and from Jewish internationalism, and both systems enable the Jews to steal all the personal property of the Goyim.

The Communists are not diametrically opposed to World Jewry, they are Jews who are diametrically opposed to humanity. The Zionists are not diametrically opposed to World Jewry, they are Jews who are diametrically opposed to humanity. The Libertarians are not diametrically opposed to World Jewry, they are Jews who are diametrically opposed to humanity. Each group fulfills Judaism by weakening the non-Jew, taking from him his national

unity and purpose, while concurrently empowering the Jew, increasing Jewish unity and strengthening the Jewish nation by making it more exclusive, segregated and powerful so as to better serve the interests of its Jewish citizens to the detriment of humanity.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:20 AM 

Monday, May 03, 2010

The "Jealous" Jewish God and the Jews' Hatred of the Diversity of Humankind

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ancient Rome has disappeared and with it the blond haired Romans, and their gods. The golden haired Greeks are gone, and with them, their gods, once renamed by the blond haired Romans, to be their Roman gods, and protectors.

The Jewish god is a jealous god. It seeks to rule and then exterminate all other gods, and with the gods, the human beings those gods protect. The Jews sought first to destroy the temples of the gods of human beings, then exterminate the human beings themselves. There is something to this, which is perhaps better explained by a religious person, rather than an amateur mystic

like me.

I have no religious upbringing. But recently, I visited the Field Museum of Natural History, which I often frequented as a child, having once been featured in the Museum's newsletter as a child. I was reminded by the many exhibits of old cultures, what a prominent role religion and mysticism played in all ancient cultures, and how the Jews destroyed most human cultures and religion, having replaced most of them with comparatively banal and uninspired Judaism.

There is something very important to this, something which others than myself should focus on, having in them something passed along from thousand of years ago, which I lack. The Jews have "cut off" this link to my human roots, having sought to substitute a plastic idol which, like a plastic child's doll, would replace in me something more alive, those gods who danced with my ancestors around ancient fires, and raised courage in the man who faced evil without self-pity and thrust a spear into its neck and chewed on its still beating heart to take from it its supernal power and place it in their own bloodstream.

Instead, I was taught to degrade and doubt the internal power which made me better, more moral and stronger than the weak and stupid around me, the internal power which is the human being, the proud, the loving, the dignified who will fight for his dignity and that of all others, and who listens, which is the key, listens without doubt to the human being that is us all.

This personal power which makes us so strong, is what the Jew so wants to kill as the Jew kills the gods. For the gods are servants, myths which make the man strong, so strong that the Jew must not win, because the people, the children who arise from our individual struggle to find the best of love and human walking gods, the angels who arise from our love of one another, they

are us and us better than us, our children whom the Jews must kill. The children are our gods, our immortality, our hope, and why we wake, and why we fight, and why we love and work and build. They are the *Elohim*, the Goyim and the Goy gods, the Jews are killing. They, they our children, need us to be strong and to fight and to win, for if we lose we die and with us, those angels who came from us to give us life everlasting, wither and die.

Love them, our children, by conquering the slimiest pedophile, the most horrifying monster, the most deadly disease, the Jew. Love them, our children, by taking from this World the Jew who seeks to seduce and murder them.

The gods, the crowns on the priests' heads, the dances and songs, the love of gold and silk and feathered robes and showey headdresses, are nothing compared to the soft hair of my child. The love in me for that which is me and yet better than me, so hated by the Jew, so loved by me, how can you cower and not stand to save all that is us, and save for our children, their future, our future through them?

The Jew is death and the love of death, the poison poured on your food, the poison that kills your gods, the poison that turns your blood into twelve fingered mutated monsters that mock and destroy life, that is the Jew, the Jew leaching into the soil with uranium and plutonium poison, that Jew that cuts down the trees and changes the corn into a mutant jealous Jewish god that demands tribute and kills all that is real and human, by twisting its living soul into the worship of death.

The Jews say that Moses did not know the Jewish god until *Exodus* chapter 6, verse 3, but

before them the Israelites had each tribe its own god, each tribe its own children. But the Jews killed all of these, leaving only Judah, the Jews and with Judah Jehovah the death wish to kill all, that is their Jewish god, the death of all children, all tomorrows, all unique tribes, all better days and yet unseen ways. The Jew named it Jehovah, the death of us all, every culture, every religion, every person.

And tomorrow is almost dead. The Jews are strong, now. The checkmate is near. The Jew killed the Egyptians and their gods. If those gods were beautiful, let others sing their songs, I was raised without gods and have a hoarse voice for such praises. The Romans and Greeks are dead in Jewish hewn tombs, like the magnificent Russ and Germans, and with them their magnificent gods.

That somber god that is mine is freedom and a mouth unafraid to speak what the brain that guides it speaks. I am an American from birth. My gods of love and pride and freedom give me strength of speech and the love to not be afraid to fight for what I believe. To fight for my children whose tender throat has a Jewish knife forever at its soft vessels.

Please join me. My children need more than me to be their legacy to ancient gods who delivered their blood still beating in warm hearts from cold and compassionless forests. I was born without gods, but in me there is the mystic who hears the voice of love and of tomorrows and does not want to die in the Jews' rough hewn and moldy coffin. There is the voice of life that tells me to step here and not in the pit the Jews have dug for us all. I cannot know your gods, but I can love your humanity and welcome you to the eternal garden where I take life.

Join me and live. There is much and we need only give one another this life, unconfused by Jewish lies.

I walked, alone as my child watched the theater of a puppet show. I walked alone in the old familiar halls of the Field Museum of Natural History; and I, a mystic raised without religion, prayed for a natural future for the human race. My daughter emerged from the dark theater of a puppet show on new uncertain feet, searching me out. I was ancient and so morbid, caught in the old world of old religions hanging on dusty manikans, unchanged even from my long ago youth. She walked fresh from a new thought, seeking me out, sweet in fresh clothes and new thoughts, and old this old museum of my youth was smaller than tiny she, smaller than in my youth; and I recalled that I was already in the multiplying tissues of her magnificent brain waiting for her to reawaken it, that innocent ancient it that prayed to live, she is all, and I, without her, nothing, as bronze and dead as the statues of the old museum of my old youth that would capture the once alive, a gangrenous green patina mocking myself in a frozen image of myself, but she lived anew and her life is a search for me and my human dreams which the Jews would end.

I sat and ate with the Armenians, once or twice, Armenians whom the Jews sought to erase from their Jewish god's book of life. Food, it does not truly become us, though in it we taste the Earth that sustains our life. We are more than its electric dust, and I tasted this as I gazed into ancient Armenian eyes which wondered if they could trust me, if they could trust anything, anymore, after so much. Dust becomes beautiful when it lives with us, but alone it is as dry as the dead light of stars that perished a billion years ago and yet lit us only today. We are more than dust

and the Armenians knew this before the Jews stole their history to make it their own.

There is much to the struggle of the Armenians to live, and the Jews to murder them, every last one of them, much that is important for us all to know. The Armenians dreamed up that god the Jews would take from them. But look in Armenian eyes to know the difference. I have researched until the dry and mildewy dust of libraries chocked my throat to know why the Jews want them dead, every one of them, those Armenians, and why the Armenians flirt with this death, the Jew, and so court death. And in these silent archives of the dead, which tell us so much we must know, I see the warm and tender eyes of the Armenians in otherwise Jewish faces, and I see the haunted and hateful eyes of the Jews in otherwise Armenian faces, and the struggle of the jealous Jewish god, and the lost Armenian god, is told in this tale of tender eyes and hateful haunted Jewish eyes that cut off Armenian heads and spit on Armenian graves.

I am somewhere else from these ancient religious beings. I am human, alive now, and I am American. I love freedom and I love life, and care not for gods that live in death. I care not for Jews who live to murder, or for martyrs who live to die. I search for fighters who fight to live.

Join me and live. All those ancients whose moldy clothes hang on chipped manikins in the Field Museum of Natural History do not any longer inspire dreams of life in me, but rather fill me with sorrow in their death. Their death is no longer a religion for me. I want to live and for my children to live. Join me and let us live, now and forever, as long as it lasts.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:46 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06

- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07

- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08

- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09

- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11

- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, May 15, 2010

Winning the "Christian" Zionist Vote for the POWER PARTY in 2012

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

When Mel Gibson released his film *The Passion of the Christ* in 2004, the Jews came out strongly against it and him, declaring that they feared it would incite Christians against Jews. . . by accurately portraying the Gospels. Unfortunately, Gibson's film failed to alert Christians to the dangers of their mortal enemies, the Jews.

In order to tear the vampire fangs out of the Jewish smear of "anti-Semitism", I propose we make another film, *The Jewish Passion of the Christ*. Just as Gibson took his script from the New Testament, we will take ours from the Jewish Talmud, which states, referring to Christ as "Balaam",

"Balaam also the son of Beor, the soothsayer, [did the children of Israel

slay with the sword].[3] A soothsayer? But he was a prophet! — R. Johanan said: At first he was a prophet, but subsequently a soothsayer.[4] R. Papa observed: This is what men say, 'She who was the descendant of princes and governors, played the harlot with carpenters.'[5] _Did the children of Israel slay with the sword among them that were slain by them_.[6] Rab said: They subjected him to four deaths, stoning, burning, decapitation and strangulation.[7]"—I. Epstein, Sanhedrin 106*a-b*, "Sanhedrin II", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 28, The Soncino Press, London, (1935), pp. 721-729, at 725.

Jesus ridiculed the scribes and Pharisees (*Matthew* 22; 23. *Mark* 7; 12:38-40. *Luke* 11. *John* 8). That was just one of the reasons why the Jews killed Jesus in the New Testament story (*see also: John* 5:15-18), and that is one of the reasons why the Jewish Talmud says that Jesus is boiling in excrement in hell. The Jewish Talmud, in tractate *Erubin* 21*b*, states (see also: *Sanhedrin* 88*b*),

"[A]s to the laws of the Scribes, whoever transgresses any of the enactments of the Scribes incurs the penalty of death. [***] This[8] teaches that he who scoffs at the words of the Sages will be condemned to boiling excrements. [***] [F]or [neglecting] the words of the Rabbis[3] one deserves death[.]"—I. Epstein, Erubin 21*b*, "Erubin", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 9, The Soncino Press, London, (1938), pp. 148-151, at 149-150.

The Jewish Talmud tells Jews in *Gittin* 57*a* that Jesus is boiling in hell in hot excrement and semen, which is his curse for questioning Jewish authority,

"He then went and raised Balaam by incantations. He asked him: Who is in repute in the other world? He replied: Israel. What then, he said, about joining them? He replied: *Thou shalt not seek their peace nor their prosperity all thy days for ever.*[*Footnote:* Deut. XXIII, 7.] He then asked: What is your punishment? He replied: With boiling hot semen.[*Footnote:* Because he enticed Israel to go astray after the daughters of Moab. V. Sanh. 106*a*.] He then went and raised by incantations the sinners of Israel. [*Footnote:* {MS.M. Jesus}.] He asked them: Who is in repute in the other world? They replied: Israel. What about joining them? They replied: Seek their welfare, seek not their harm. Whoever touches them touches the apple of his eye. He said: What is your punishment? They replied: With boiling hot excrement, since a Master has said: Whoever mocks at the words of the Sages is punished with boiling hot excrement. Observe the difference between the sinners of Israel and the prophets of the other nations who worship idols."—I. Epstein, Gittin 57*a*, "Gittin", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 21, The Soncino Press, London, (1936), pp. 261-265, at 261.

Our film will graphically depict the Jewish story of Christ's trial and execution at the hands of the Jews, as told by themselves. In the opening and closing credits we will name the rabbis, scribes and pharisees who wrote and told the stories.

We can pass out dvd's of the movie to churchgoers at noted "Christian" Zionist churches and set up big screen tv's showing the movie and ask the parishioners for their responses. Capturing this

on video should make for good publicity and make it easy to ridicule deluded and hypocritical "Christian" Zionists, which will make it very uncool to be a friend of Israel. We can mate this footage to old footage of the Jews attacking Gibson and his film, and we can film these same characters and ask for their response to our film, an authentic account of *The Jewish Passion of the Christ*, and demonstrate their delusions and hypocrisy.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:21 AM 

Friday, May 14, 2010

One More POWER PARTY Ad Idea

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A typical phoney pompous evangelical preacher is shown bragging to his flock from the pulpit what a good of friend of Israel he is, and how the Jews gave him a jet airplane, and how he visits the holy land every year courtesy of the Jews who made him famous. Behind the preacher is a giant screen showing scenes of Jews flogging Christ and a Jew saying, "His blood be on us, and on our children." (*Matthew* 27:25)

The camera then pans to the audience, which is a collection of men, women and children in sheep costumes stupidly waving Israeli flags and cheering as the Jews beat Christ and he cries

out in pain. We know what is happening because we could hear the same cheering when the camera was focused on the preacher and showed the Jews beating Christ.

The scene then returns to the pulpit where a small boy wearing a *POWER PARTY* shirt pulls back the curtain on the front of the podium to reveal a Jew speaking into a microphone in the form of a star of David, and working the controls of the preacher, whom we discover is an automaton. The audience takes off the sheep costumes and walks out in disgust. Then we see the same men and women in voting booths casting ballots for *POWER PARTY* candidates.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:28 PM 

Yet Another Ad Idea for the POWER PARTY

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

An ultra-orthodox Jewish Israeli soldier with shaved head and sidelocks is standing on a street corner bobbing his head up and down with his hands tucked over the top of his M16 which is slung around his neck. An elderly Palestinian woman hobbles by with her head down and the Jewish soldier brutishly shoves her and curses at her.

The woman hauls off and kicks the Jew in the groin with a heavy black boot, lifting him in the

air and then laying him out. The woman stands upright and in the same motion pulls the scarf off of her head and strips off her dress revealing the fact that "she" is instead a grinning male American soldier whose shirt reads "*POWER PARTY*"

The soldier puts his boot on the Jew, cuts off the American supplied M16 and says, "This is ours, parasite!"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:33 PM 

Thursday, May 13, 2010

Another Ad Idea for the POWER PARTY

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

His back facing us, a blacksmith breaks the shackles off of a midget Uncle Sam with a hammer and chisel. The midget has an Israeli flag taped over his mouth, which the blacksmith tears off and throws into the fire, where it erupts into flame like a magnesium flare.

Next, the blacksmith pounds the shattered chains and cuffs into a glowing red branding iron, which an invigorated giant Uncle Sam takes in a powerful fist and forcefully plunges into a physical map of the United States. We discover from the blackened smoking imprint that the

brand reads "*POWER PARTY*".

The blacksmith then turns around, wipes his brow and smiles and we see that he is our candidate for President of the United States of America.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:52 AM 

Wednesday, May 12, 2010

The Armenian Genocide and the Jewish Middlemen

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Every year, on or about April 24th, the Jews play a little game with the Armenians and the Turks. Knowing the power of the Jews (the Jews destroyed the Turkish Empire and genocided at least 1.5 million Armenians), the Armenians and Turks run to lick Jewish boots in hopes of manipulating whatever Jewish puppet occupies the White House to either recognize or effectively deny the Armenian Genocide; which campaign of extermination was led, financed, organized, designed and perpetrated by the Jews and only served Jewish interests.

The American President always fails to recognize the genocide, which keeps the game going for years to come. And every successive year, the Armenians and Turks line up to suck up to the

Jews. It is a classic example of the Jew as middleman shafting both sides and taking all the profits for himself.

If the Armenians ceased to grovel, and the Turks stopped begging, the Jews would lose tremendous political capital in the Middle East and in America. Armenians can depend upon the fact that as long as they continue to lie at the Jews' feet with nose pointed upwards, the American President will not recognize the Armenian Genocide, for that would end the Jewish game and the Jewish gain, which the Jews annually harvest from both the Turks and the Armenians. The Turks can depend upon the fact that the Jews will continue to hang this sword of Damocles over their heads for as long as the Turks continue to tongue Jewish sewers in search of table scraps.

Consider the sweet position the Jews have manufactured for themselves. The Armenians kiss up to them knowing the Jews instigated the genocide. The Turks beg for favors knowing the Jews ruined their empire. The Office of the US Presidency serves as scapegoat for the Jewish crime of denial. The Jews pit the Turks against the Armenians and the Muslim world, and the Armenians against the Turks and Azeris, while the Jews get everything they want from the Turks, Armenians, Kurds and Azeris. Why would the Jews ever let this racket go?

Every year, the Turks give up their sovereignty and beg from the Jews and agree behind closed doors to forward Israeli policy. Every year, the Armenians suck up to the Jews and praise the Jews for their supposed help during the genocide the Jews created, while the Jews concurrently lead all international efforts to deny the genocide. Every year a few prominent Jews pretend to support genocide recognition just to keep the game alive.

The Armenians lose everything. The Turks lose everything. The Jews take all and the Armenians and Turks sing their praises, to boot, those boots the Turks and Armenians compete against one another to lick clean from the Armenian and Turkish blood which covers them.

This is what happens to every person, nation or religion that looks to the Jews for help to solve their problems. The Jews view any cry for help as an incentive to keep the problem alive, for the problem itself serves as a basis for Jewish power and Jewish profits. If you run to the Jews for help, expect them to do everything they can to force the problems you face to endure and worsen forever so that you will keep turning to the Jews and giving the Jews gains in vain hopes of obtaining their help, which enables them to control your fate for the worse and to steal your funds and receive your authentic help to solve their problems.

This is one of the two major reasons why you see Jews, and essentially only Jews, on both sides of the Armenian Genocide recognition debate. The Jews want the Armenians and Turks to bend over to the Jews and hand them everything they have. The other reason is that the Jews want to pit the Armenians and Turks, Christians and Muslims, against each other, leaving the Jews with hegemony in the Middle East, and throughout the World. The Jews who campaign for the Armenians only do so to bring Turkish and Muslim wrath against Armenians and Christians. The Jews who campaign for the Turks only do so to bring Armenian and Christian wrath against the Turks and Muslims.

That is the Jew as middleman and that is why the American President never recognizes the partial truth and would never begin to admit the full truth of *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:50 PM 

Spreading the Load So the Cart Does Not Topple Over

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Illegal immigration affects different States in different ways, and to different degrees. The Federal Government has been lax in defending the national borders and it is primarily the States which suffer from this neglect, some much more than others.

Certain States pay a high price for illegal immigration, including prison costs, education costs, and medical care costs. In an attempt to force the Nation as a whole to address this problem, and in order to streamline and create ubiquitous standards for the processing of illegals, and non-citizens generally, perhaps we should enact Federal Laws which grant the Feds jurisdiction and responsibility for the crimes of non-citizens, for their education if any, and for their medical care.

Non-citizens would still be subject to State and local laws, such that they would gain no advantage to be above the laws of any given jurisdiction, but at the discretion of the local law enforcement, a non-citizen charged with drug offenses, murder or rape could be turned over to

the Feds for processing, prosecution and incarceration. The Federal Government could establish a death penalty for illegals for rape and murder, which, in the case of non-citizens, would become Federal crimes. In cases where contagious disease is discovered, illegals could be quarantined (if not deported) with far more restrictive measures than are employed against American citizens, or legal aliens.

This national problem would then force all citizens to pay a price for the failure of the Nation to solve it. A firm and unforgiving Federal standard, without sanctuary States, would discourage illegal immigration. The high costs of maintaining a welfare state for illegals would encourage all Americans to demand secure borders and the expulsion of illegals (however, this, too, should be done in a rational way that favors our national interests by allowing for limited amnesty in cases which forward our national goals).

At the same time, we should promote economic development in those nations from which the illegals flow. And we should fill the labor void at home with American labor and advanced technology, and create a rational policy for legal immigration that serves our national interests and maintains our national complexion.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:05 AM 

Tuesday, May 11, 2010

Publicity Idea

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A good way to generate publicity and at the same time make an important point would be to place a flag pole with an Israeli flag on it in front of a background of the Capital Building, then lower it. Next raise the American flag and another flag, either one which reads "LOYALTY" or a *POWER PARTY* flag. Then, burn the Israeli flag draped over a bronze coffin with the corpse of an American serviceman cast into its lid, while reading from the Declaration of Independence, or some other important and well known statement from American history like the Gettysburg Address.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:53 AM 

A POWER PARTY Campaign Ad Idea

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have an idea for a *POWER PARTY* campaign ad. It would be a cartoon of a giant, regal, powerful and proud bald eagle circling over America. The eagle would spot an Israeli flag flying over the White House and swoop down and tear it to shreds with a look of disgust and

contempt. The eagle would chase the rabbis and the banker lobbyists from the Capital Building like Christ chasing the money changers from the Temple. Then the eagle would rest on the Washington Monument and take flight to survey the rest of America.

Seeing American jobs taken by foreigners, the eagle would clutch them in its talons and return them to their native lands, prodding them with its beak to rejoin their fellow countrymen. Then the eagle would circle the globe and withdraw American military from their battles against innocent peoples, then place them around Israel and the borders of our nation.

The eagle would read Jewish written headlines attacking it in newspapers and on television, and chase the Jews out of the press, then bring in normal Americans to take their place and who then sing the praises of the guardian angel eagle. The eagle would peel the faces off of prominent crypto-Jews and reveal their family names.

The eagle would chase the Jews out of the Federal Reserve and toss them into prison, then drop bags of money with a dollar sign and the word "JOBS!" stenciled on them over fields that would sprout into ripe crops, and bags of money over automobile and aircraft factories that would turn into cars and airplanes, drop sacks of cash into homeless families' hands that would turn into houses and meals on the dinner table. Finally, the eagle would carry our candidate to the White House and return contented to the mountains to nest in peace, satisfied that America had been returned to the Americans.

The closing image would be the face of our candidate gazing upward with a soft smile on his lips, and the eagle's head in subdued light over his shoulder looking down with approval on our

candidate, with the eagle as America's guardian angel, and the slogan, "*POWER PARTY* It's your future AMERICA!"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:01 AM

Monday, May 10, 2010

What Will Wolf Blitzer Say If Duke Runs and Wins?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I wonder if Wolf Blitzer will have the chutzpah to preface David Duke's name in Blitzer's broadcasts with "former KKK leader and President of the United States David Duke" should Duke run for and win the presidency. What about the Sergeant at Arms at the State of the Union Address presumably under a Jewish controlled Speaker of the House, would he annually announce "Former KKK member and the President of the United States"?

I have seen Clinton and Obama don yarmulkas. If Duke has a tongue in cheek sense of humor he could pull out a cone hat and some knotted rope to ease the tension at Jewish dominated press club meetings.

All joking aside, when (I think he will) Duke runs it will serve as a testing grounds for something

new, which I will call "quiet canvassing". We have secret ballots in America, and that anonymous moment is the only place a person's vote counts. Some may feel very uncomfortable openly supporting Duke, for fear of retaliation. I wonder though, if the media attack on Duke will backfire on the Jews, and people will abandon "quiet canvassing" in favor of open support in the form of yardsigns, bumper stickers and door to door visits. Ironically, the hoods of the Klan have, in the long term, worked against the interests of those who wore them, hoping for anonymity.

I can't see Duke supporters attaining much success by simply networking behind closed doors. They will have to turn out at rallies in support of Duke so that it does not appear that he has no support. Perhaps a new less confrontational means of maintaining anonymity can be designed for these rallies for those who elect not to show their faces, such as a "Duke hat", while still being provocative enough to get noticed and create a sense of power and common purpose. This could potentially generate publicity, interest and excitement for the campaign, and serve as a source of revenue. It could be done with a touch of humor and bear a statement on a t-shirt something like, "You'd be surprised who is voting for David Duke. Join us! When we win you'll know it was us by the smile on our faces." Or, "Aren't you ashamed you live in a country where Whites have to hide from our pride?"

Duke supporters should push law enforcement, local and federal, to vigorously prosecute anyone who interferes with a citizen's right to support Duke without fear of harassment, vandalism, job loss, or other forms of intimidation and attack. I do not support hate crimes legislation, but I also do not support the selective enforcement of the laws to favor one group

while harming another group.

It is a shame that this segregation baggage has to be carried along with the uphill climb to unseat Jews from power, but who knows, maybe it will spark nationwide interest and exposure of the Jews resulting in an American awakening. I know in the area in which I grew up, the hearts of the majority of people beat with Duke, though mine does not. I also know that most non-Whites I have met think exactly like he does and the double standard for criticism is outrageous.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:32 PM 

Obama Yet Again Obeys and Rewards the Jews Who Groomed Him and Installed Him in the White House

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For years now, I have been explaining how the Jews first groomed Barack Obama and then installed him in the White House. I quoted Abner Mikva's line that Obama is our first Jewish President in the following videos, which detail how the Jews guaranteed the success of Obama's bid to become President:

Obama and the Bankers

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=ff1_1240244944



Obama and the Bankers: Part 2

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=286_1240244547



Almost a century before the Jews manufactured the Obama presidency, the Jews groomed Woodrow Wilson and then placed him in the White House pursuant to a plan laid out by his Jewish boss Edward Mandell House. Soon after, the Jews blackmailed Wilson and forced him to place the terribly unpopular shyster lawyer and Frankist Jew Louis Brandeis on the Supreme Court.

Wilson, like Obama, served the Jewish bankers well, giving them the Federal Income tax and the Federal Reserve, as well as American involvement in the Jewish manufactured First World War and the first Zionist Jew Supreme Court Justice. Obama gave the Jews trillions of dollars in a bailout which I predicted would take place long before Obama was elected.

Wilson's nomination of a much hated criminal Jew generated a terrible scandal. Today, we face the prospect that the Court will entertain a grossly disproportionate 1/3 Jewish composition, despite the fact that Jews only constitute a scant 2 odd percent of the overall population of the United States. Note that the seat is an unelected position and is for life. Nothing could be more undemocratic than this Jewish over representation on the Supreme Court, and nothing could be more corrupt than its creation through Jewish installed Presidents to create Jewish manufactured precedents.

Prof. Kevin MacDonald sounded the alarm one year ago:

Elena Kagan: Jewish Ethnic Networking Eases the Path of a Liberal/Leftist to the Supreme Court

When will all our talk and precisely accurate forecasting of these events translate into political action by you to rescue America from the Jewish onslaught? Why do we allow this hostile minority to destroy us? What more do you expect me, MacDonald, and the others who are fighting this fight for you, to do before you do something for yourself? Do you think we have accidently made all these highly accurate predictions, but are somehow mistaken when we inform you that the Jews desire to completely destroy you and tear your name from the book of life? Are you unwilling to take even the most basic steps towards preserving your own life and that of your descendants?

Kagan will go after our fundamental right to free speech whether or not she is appointed to the Supreme Court. The Jews want to silence me. Where will we be if the Jews succeed in silencing

the truth? Is it so difficult for you to support those of us taking enormous risks to bring you this truth? Is it so hard for you to support a political effort to save America from the Jews?

What have the Jews stolen from you just in the past couple of years, 20%plus on the value of your home? Is that not enough to grab your attention? How much do they expect to collect on the national debt they are ever increasing? Look at how long and how much England has paid to the Jewish usurers over the centuries for national debts which were never in their best interests?

But the financial loss is insignificant compared to the damage done to our rights, even our rights to sovereignty which affords us the ability to safeguard our other rights. Obama's Kagan(ovich) hates our right of free speech. Like Jewish (In)justice Ginsburg, Kagan(ovich) will always and only do what is good for the Jews. Look at what the Jews have done to Russia, to know what the Jews expect is good for the Jews.

Kagan(ovich), like Obama, is another protégé of Abner Mikva. Like Obama, Kagan(ovich) comes from the Jewish dominated "Christian" universities of Harvard and the University of Chicago. It is an undemocratic insiders game the Jews are playing at our expense. Is the Jewish media outraged at this rigged insider trading? Hardly so, they rejoice, and yet some Jews have the chutzpah to ask, "How dare you generalize about the Jews?"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:50 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad

- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06

- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07

- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07

- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08

- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08

- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09

- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09

- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10

- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11

- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13

- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, May 22, 2010

Duke Is in Danger of Stalling Out Before Takeoff

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Duke has to turn his followers from spectators, and sideliners, into workers, or the charm of the spectacle will fade and interest will turn to other new glittering events. Duke also has to capitalize on his opportunities to generate publicity.

Duke has name recognition (something the Jewish media is now giving to their boy Rand Paul) and Duke knows this. I think Duke is now focusing his attention on rebranding himself and creating a new image for himself in the minds of mainstream America. That is well and good, but to rebrand his image, Duke first has to garner the spotlight. He lacks the dollars for advertising, but has something more valuable at his disposal, the ability to attract the media.

Duke should consider, for lack of a better term, publicity stunts, but prepare beforehand videos

and other media, so that when the attention comes, he can exploit the opportunity to create a new image for himself in the minds of average Americans, while taking advantage of the changing political climate to reap the rewards of his lifetime of exposure of the Jewish problem. He should not attempt to reinvent himself, but rather be true to his beliefs that the Jews are the main problem America and the World face, and then use this consistent position to change or awaken public opinion to recognize and side with this truth.

The Jews, especially the "Libertarian" Jews, are busy trying to deflate Duke's trial balloon. As much as they are trying to rescue the outlandish Pauls' image among White Nationalists, it appears that these Jews are even more concerned that the Jews not be exposed as the cause of our problems. These Jews are busy spamming White Nationalist bulletin boards with defeatist messages meant to encourage shame and inaction among those who recognize that Jews are the problem and that we must openly address the problem in order to solve it. The Jews are busy trying to convince their enemies to be perpetually afraid to speak the word "Jew" in public, but instead to place their fate in the hands of the Jews in the form of Jewish puppet politicians like the Pauls who will never speak a word against the Jews.

We must of course speak against the Jews. To fear doing so is to defeat ourselves and make the Jews masters of our destiny granting them the ability to destroy us without our even having spoken against them. We speak against the Jews in public so that the public will know the nature of the problem and the solution and will vote for those who will improve America. Our goal is to control public opinion, not hide from the public and hope the Jews' puppets are secretly working for our best interests (what a farce the Jewish Libertarians are trying to force

down on our throats!).

Have you ever witnessed tiger cubs raised with terrier pups, tigers who grow up as cowards afraid to challenge the aggressive, yapping little tyrants? But all it takes for the farce to end, is for the tiger to realize he is mightier than the dog, and the annoying minuscule cur makes a quick lunch for the stronger, larger and fiercer tiger.

White Nationalists, the Libertarians are little Jewish dogs who have taken off their leash and placed it on you. If you want to gain political power, you have to become involved in the political arena in a sophisticated and unafraid manner, while still taking advantage of your ability to exploit publicity. You have to make it popular and patriotic for Americans to climb out of the dark and musty box that the Jews have placed them in as a coffin and assert their power, rather than cowering from it.

Again, the goal is not to hide in sewers like frightened and ashamed rats, but to gloriously and victoriously march in the streets, so that others are unafraid to join in the parade to oust the hostile Jew from power. As long as you are afraid to speak the truth, the truth will remain hidden with you. Shun the Jews' advice to never mention the Jews. A pipedream "stealth" politician who won by hiding his views would lack public support and political support to accomplish anything, anyhow. A tiger who bares his fangs, lets free his claws and pounces on the enemy will win popular support and then it is the Jews who will be ashamed to show their faces in the public arena.

As another example, I have observed, and suspect others have witnessed similar occurrences,

where one child will bully another. At some point, the two actually come to blows, and the bully is soundly beaten, and then all the other children begin to wonder why they were so afraid of a bully who was made only of bluff. White Nationalists, the Jews are bluffing you when they try to convince you that your best option is to hide and wait for a Jewish manufactured revolution to rescue you. If you cannot even stand up and be counted under the best of circumstances, you will fall face down like the Russians into Jewish pits after a Jewish revolution in America.

Can you not lead other Americans who secretly agree with you to be unafraid to speak their minds? What is freedom of the press when the Jew owns all the presses? What is suffrage when the Jews own all the candidates? What is a free market when the Jews own all the goods and loan out all the money? Why do you pretend that it is only government which can oppress you? The Jews oppress you with money, markets, religions, and in a million other ways, and you welcome the oppression by never taking advantage of your freedom to actually free yourselves of the Jews.

Duke might consider rebranding himself by shedding the Hitler comparison and conjuring up images of successful leaders like Jesus, Constantine and/or Edward I and likening himself to them. I suggest he go to Washington and pull off some publicity stunt. I also suggest he give his followers a mission and begin a formal organization in which his people can participate beyond interacting on message boards. I also suggest that he respond forcefully to the defeatists who are trying to silence him.

Notice how the Libertarian Jews organize powerfully behind their Jewish puppet candidates and raise tens of millions of dollars for nothing candidates, but when anyone else tries to organize or

form another party, the Jewish Libertarians put out the defeatist propaganda that it suddenly becomes impossible to use the system for good, and everyone must shut up and wait for a revolution.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:45 AM 

Friday, May 21, 2010

Duking It Out With the Pauls

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Contrast Dr. David Duke's stance on Israel:

No War for Israel in Iran - Keep Americans Safe

with that of the Zionist extremist Pauls:

The United States Special Relationship with Israel

Speaking of the Pauls, and the battle to win the hearts and minds of the "Tea Party" crowd, the Pauls are starting to remind me of Barack Obama, who was placed in the Senate only to be shuffled into the White House, by the Jews. Is this to be Rand Paul's future, or is he slated to be

a spoiler candidate? Obama won on the empty slogan "Change" and the Pauls are winning with the same slogan under the more harsh term "revolution".

The crises the Jews are manufacturing today to destroy our economy, our currency and to throw us into civil war and war with Mexico and perhaps all of Latin America and Canada, recall Edward Mandell House's book:

Philip Dru: Administrator: A Story of Tomorrow, 1920-1935

We are on the verge of the deliberate destruction of America, a new monetary system, a new world war and the disintegration of our country, to be followed by the Jewish Cromwell model, whereby the Jews deliberately create chaos so that they can propose dictatorship in order to restore order. The Pauls fit in with the Jews' plans perfectly. They flirt with the idea of secession, a new monetary system, and a non-interventionist Zionist foreign policy which will guarantee a world war.

House's (the Rothschilds') proposals for our fate have only been partially fulfilled and were already a recurring Jewish theme before House wrote his book, dating back to his father and the Rothschild's attack on America known as the American "Civil War". The Pauls are a part of the ongoing counter-revolution against the American Revolution, meant to internationalize the US by opening us up to foreign and internal attack and economic exploitation by international Jews. The Pauls' platform will severely weaken us, if not itself completely destroy us.

Duke openly and unabashedly addresses the Jewish question and his message identifies the

international Jew, the world's foremost problem. The contrast and the choice between the Pauls and Duke could not be clearer. Now, who will the "Libertarians" support with their dollars, their time and their campaigning efforts, the internationalist and foaming-at-the-mouth rabid Zionist Pauls, or the nationalist Duke, who openly discusses the Jewish problem?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:02 AM 

Wednesday, May 19, 2010

Ron Paul and the "Jewish Batman"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

When asked who is his favorite comic book super hero, Ron Paul responded that it is "Baruch Wane" a Jew version of Batman who attempts to rescue the Jewish economics of Ludwig von Mises from the National Socialists. I suspect Ron Paul's vision of himself is closer to being a Jewish "Superman", a mild mannered crypto who hides his true nature and whose sole purpose is to bolster Jewish interests and who does so in disguise, one that has now been revealed for all to see by his son, Rand.

Ayn Rand stole the idea of the psychopathic Uebermensch from Dostoevsky's *Crime and Punishment* and the character Raskolnikov. It is troubling that Rand Paul loves this book and

Ayn Rand's philosophy which glorifies the psychopath and strips from the leader even Raskolnikov's meager conscience. Zionist Max Nordau told us that our leaders would come from the Jews and would be psychopaths, and so we have the Pauls.

Even Ron Paul's fantasy world is dominated by Jews. He would never do anything political unless he thought that it was good for the Jews. His push for a gold standard is an entirely Jewish orchestrated maneuver behind the scenes. Just as the Jews deliberately used "Lenin" and "Stalin" to put Goy faces to Jewish internationalism, they are using the Pauls to put Goy faces on Jewish internationalism, but the mask is now coming off and the "collectivism" of the Jews and the "internationalism" and Zionism of the Jews is as plain on a Paul's face as it was on "Ayn Rand's" face (can't these Communist Jews ever use their birthnames?).

I have observed that "Libertarians" are cut of the same prayer shawl as their cousins, Zionists and Communists. They absolutely love meaningless and transparently hypocritical jargon; are overabundantly arrogant, condescending and didactic while being full of crap; and are ruthless and deceptive fanatics, who hide their true aims behind threadbare platitudes they would spin into whole cloth.

These supposed "anti-collectivists" flock together and speak in their stupid common code, which makes them feel as privileged and members of an in-group as Freemasons. Everything about them has the foul odor of the Communists permeating the air.

I again issue the warning, these Jewish revolutionaries will bring the same disaster to America that the Jews brought to Russia in 1905 and 1917, if they succeed. They work entirely and

exclusively for Jewish interests and reek of Jewry even in their fantasy lives, and speaking of fantasy lives, how is it that the Pauls are forming a political dynasty in America, if not with the not-so-hidden hand of the Jews guiding their fate?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:23 AM 

Know What You Are Getting With Radical Zionist Rand Paul

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Rand Paul has a great deal in common with Alan Greenspan. Both are huge fans of the subversive Jew Ayn Rand. Both love the Jews' gold. Both share Ayn Rand's anti-Arab radical Zionism.

Though the Libertarians are busy spreading the disinformation that Rand Paul's radical Zionism is a mere campaign ploy meant to help elect him so that he can then turn on the Jews, Rand Paul's radical Zionism is in fact fully consistent with his admiration for Ayn Rand and her views, and is without a doubt completely sincere. In fact, Rand Paul's position statement could have been written by Rand, Ayn that is, were she alive today.

Read for yourself Rand Paul's *The United States Special Relationship with Israel*

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:51 AM 

Sunday, May 16, 2010

Idi Amin Dada Was a Controlled Opposition Agent Trained by and Working for the Israelis

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I recommend my readers watch the documentary *General Idi Amin Dada* from 1974, which was directed by Barbet Schroeder, and in which Idi Amin himself tells how the Jews groomed him. It is available at netflix.com and can be watched there over the internet. It also appears on YouTube starting at:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sBLSU2DIY80

As I described in my article *The Obama Presidency: Government of the Jews, by the Jews, for the Jews, as America Perishes from the Earth*, Idi AMin was groomed by the highest officials of the Israeli government as a controlled opposition agent intended to help the Israelis bring the Arabs and Africans into war with Israel so that Israel could steal from them "Greater Israel" from the Nile to the Euphrates.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:10 PM 

The Obama Presidency: Government of the Jews, by the Jews, for the Jews, as America Perishes from the Earth

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Abraham Lincoln famously stated at the Gettysburg Address

"[T]hat government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth."

The Jews installed Obama in the White House as surely as they installed Lenin and Trotsky in power in Russia. Our Jewish puppet President, Barack Obama, has filled the government with Jews, just as Lenin and Trotsky filled the Russian government with Jews. Obama has stolen all our wealth and given it to the Jews, just as Lenin and Trotsky sucked dry the wealth of Russia and transferred it to the Jews.

America is dying, just as Russia died. So what comes next?

Despite the fact that Russia and the Ukraine had the capacity to produce more than enough food to feed their own people, the Jews deliberately destroyed food and mass murdered millions

upon millions of the most productive Russians and Ukrainians resulting in the ultimate deaths of tens of millions of Russians and Ukrainians. The Jews twice sicked the Germans on the Russians and Ukrainians and relentlessly hammered the Poles, slaughtering the best of all these nations.

It is reasonable to expect that the Jews plan to do the same to us, though they will likely take advantage of new technology to kill us. It is not wise to surrender your nation to a people who has openly declared that its foremost purpose is to destroy all nations other than its own. But for the Jews, the idea of "nation" wrecking implies more than taking over the government. The word "Goy" means "nation" and when the Jews speak of destroying the nations, they are talking about obliterating the Goyim, which is to say killing off every non-Jew.

The Jews fancy themselves revolutionaries, but they are instead genocidal killers. Jewish revolution does not just mean the destruction of your government, it means your death. "Counter-revolution" does not merely mean an effort by the Goyim to restore their governments, it means, to the Jew, any effort by the Goyim to preserve their own lives. White pride is "counter-revolutionary" because it promotes the continued existence of white people, whom the Jews want to perish from the Earth. Black power is "revolutionary" to the Jew, not because it frees and builds up the blacks, but rather because the Jews see to it that it is the process of elimination of the whites (and others, like the Arabs) and results in worsening chaos among blacks.

Idi Amin furnishes us with a good example of the Jewish sponsored "revolutionary". He was groomed by Moshe Dayan and Golda Meir to become the leader of pan-Africanism and to

sponsor pan-Arabism such as the Baathists. He pretended to turn on Israel so as to provide Israel with a pretext to attack its neighbors and steal their land.

In her book *Israel's Sacred Terrorism*, Livia Rokach reproduced an excerpt from a 26 May 1955 entry in Moshe Sheratt's personal diary, which recounts his impressions of Moshe Dayan's plans to provoke the Arabs to respond by first attacking them, then stealing their land when they sought to defend themselves,

"The conclusions from Dayan's words are clear: This State has no international obligations, no economic problems, the question of peace is nonexistent. . . . It must calculate its steps narrow-mindedly and live on its sword. It must see the sword as the main, if not the only, instrument with which to keep its morale high and to retain its moral tension. Toward this end it may, no--it must--invent dangers, and to do this it must adopt the method of provocation-and-revenge. . . . And above all--let us hope for a new war with the Arab countries, so that we may finally get rid of our troubles and acquire our space. (Such a slip of the tongue: Ben Gurion himself said that it would be worth while to pay an Arab a million pounds to start a war.) (26 May 1955, 1021)"--L. Rokach, *Israel's Sacred Terrorism*, Third Edition, AAUG Press, Belmont Massachusetts, p. 41."/b>

The danger Dayan invented in Africa was the horse's ass Idi Amin, who trained "paratroopers" to attack Israel, but which "forces" would have had a difficult time taking over a nursing home for the elderly blind. Amin also sought to unite and lead the Arabs to attack Israel, but he only

did so to gather intelligence for Israel and to provoke a war which Israel would surely win and with it steal more land from the Arabs. Amin was a Jewish "revolutionary". He helped the Jews destroy nations and kill off Goyim.

A "counter-revolutionary" would have authentically worked against the Jews by building up the non-Jews and promoting peace and stability.

I predicted most all that Obama is doing to destroy our country, long before it happened, and while others were singing his praises. I proposed a political party to rescue America from Jewish revolution, be it in the guise of Barack Obama's Communism, or Ron Paul's Libertarianism.

We have not only lost trillions which Obama stole and gave to the Jews. We have not only lost jobs and wealth. We have not only lost lives and health fighting Jewish wars. We have also lost all that could now be ours had my suggestions been followed.

Not only would I not have bailed out the bankers, but I would have confiscated their wealth and destroyed them throughout the World with the American military. Not only would my policies not have cost us jobs, they would quickly bring us to full employment. Not only would I have ended wars for the Jews, I would have bettered our relations with other nations and brought their good will and business to our people. Not only would our soldiers not be dying or growing ill in Jewish wars, they would be eating healthy foods and would not be exposed to the toxins the Jews are presently spreading throughout the environment. Do not merely consider the damage the Jews have done, but also consider what positive advances could have been achieved if the enemy did not rule our World, if we truly had government of the people, by the people, for the

people.

Instead, we have an Idi Amin dragging us down as Africa has been dragged down. When Obama pretends to criticize some Israeli policies, he is just being a dutiful puppet serving the Jewish cause the same way Amin served the Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:30 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06

- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07

- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07

- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08

- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09

- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09

- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10

- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10

- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11

- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, May 29, 2010

The Rise and Fall of Empires Under Jewish World Rule

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Judaism teaches the Jews to rule the World, destroy all nations other than their own, steal all wealth, and kill off the best Gentiles in preparation for killing off all Gentiles. How do the Jews achieve these ends, and why have they been expelled from so many nations?

In their foundational myths, the Jews suck the wealth out of Egypt and depart to steal the lands of the Canaanites. The Jews lament in their mythology that the Egyptians loved them so much they loaned them their gold and jewels and that the Egyptian ruler would not let the Jews go. The Jews tell a story of how they taught the Egyptian ruler to rob and enslave his own people.

Our time has come, America. Jewish aristocracy are crying out to the US, let my people go! The Jews here have it very good, a little too good, and so must depart with full purses and wet asses.

Throughout history, the Jews have always been relatively few in number. Being extremely aggressive parasites, they need a powerful nation to use as a weapon to destroy other nations. For a really big calamity, they need several powerful nations in conflict with one another so that the Jews can severely cripple the human race they so hate.

At first glance, this might appear to be dilemma, for if the Jews sponsor the rise of an empire, that empire, not the Jews, rules and its people prosper, but the Jews want no one to prosper but themselves and no one to rule other than the Jews.

The Jews long ago figured a way out of this apparent dilemma. The Jews learned to ensure that the empires would collapse from wars and vain consumption, and that their cultures would disappear through the importation of the conquered into the homeland. The entire process of Jewish empire building is one of destruction.

That "great" French Revolution provides us with an example of the death merchants' modus operandi. The initial "revolution" produced mass murder which was intended to eliminate a substantial majority of the French population and the absolute destruction of the best French families with the attendant destruction of French culture and the gross diminution of French genetics.

Though it was bloody, the French Revolution was not anywhere near so bloody as the Jews had planned. Then the Jews placed their puppet messiah Napoleon Bonaparte in power who brought France into several wars, killing off the best of the French yet again and importing foreign culture into France, while exporting French culture and genes abroad so as to bastardize other

cultures and bloodlines. Many wars later, France has now lost much of its sovereignty to Jewish World government in the form of the European Union. Its colonialism has diminished its culture. It is a comparatively weak and uninfluential country.

The Jewish sponsored empire is created to destroy other nations, but also to destroy itself. How much of the destruction of the Egyptian, Greek, Roman, Persian, Catholic, Spanish, Chinese, Indian, Polish, Dutch, English, French, Turkish, Russian, German, Japanese and now American empires was due to natural forces and how much was planned and pursued is perhaps difficult to say, but the Jews were behind each empire and the Jews brought them all down.

In the process of their parasitic consumption of other nations, the Jews build up a nation economically and then lead it into war after war destroying other nations and cultures, then the Jews cut off the tap, consume the roots of the empire as it were, economically, culturally, spiritually and genetically. In the end, not only has the empire destroyed other nations, it has destroyed itself never to reappear again in its original uncorrupted form. Whether we pretend these are natural consequences of empire building, or recognize the design, the Jew was behind them all and all ended in ruin and the blending and grafting of the different branches of the human family into a mongrel slave race, without any unique roots or culture, serving the Jews.

Though it appears at first glance that the Jews are violating their religious tenets when they build up a nation, especially when they build a nation into an empire, history has proven that in every instance the Jews only do so to use the empire to destroy other nations and ultimately itself. Many of the expulsions of the Jews were created by the Jews themselves to "let their

people go" to Palestine and steal the land of the natives. As the Jews suck the last blood out of America, they will want the Jews segregated and expelled. This we ought not to do, for they will raise another empire to place its boot over our heads. At all costs, we should isolate Jews from one another, not concentrate and unite them.

The White Nationalists' plans to segregate and concentrate the Jews are wrongheaded at best and probably originate from the Jews, themselves. Such schemes as Harold Covington's Northwest Republic and David Lane's fantasy of KD Rebel actually would place American Whites at a huge disadvantage, by landlocking or placing European American Whites as far from Europe as possible. They would concentrate future enemies, give them territories and give that enemy every strategic advantage, taking from Whites enormous tracts of land, the important ports of both coasts, and placing them in radiation contaminated zones prone to volcanic action and without energy reserves in inclement regions. Farming and industry are difficult in these areas, and Autarky would be infinitely more difficult to achieve.

The White Nationalists' plans fulfil the Jews' dream of destroying America by making it an empire then imploding the empire and continuing the process of destruction by creating severe threats and disadvantages for Whites in a balkanized America. Latin Americans would flood in as never before, as would Asians.

Is not history filled with wars and who would these forces seek to attack if not White Americans? Imagine the danger of the Chinese having open ports in California and all across the Gulf and Atlantic coastlines? Imagine Latin America invading from the south by the tens of millions per month. What chance would a Northwest Republic, which would consume its meager resources

merely trying to feed and clothe itself, have against such an invasion? Where would winter food come from, in the event of a war? How could trade be conducted when the Whites had little to offer and the Asians could exploit the best of the Americas? It is difficult to imagine a worse predicament for Whites. Is it not easier to exercise political power over the entirety of the nation than to kill ourselves by hiding in the dark corner of our vast nation?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:59 PM 

Friday, May 28, 2010

Communism, Capitalism and Productivism -versus- "Pure Nationalism"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Marx advocated the dogmatic principle, "From each according to his ability, to each according to his need." Under this system, people proved more needy than able.

Capitalists make wealth, as opposed to productivity, the best means to acquire more wealth by exploiting the productivity of the poor masses, thereby promoting productivity for its own sake, without ever taking into consideration social and environmental needs, or without entertaining the notion of fairness.

Productivists might introduce fairness into the social scheme by advocating, "To each according to his productivity." But this renders productivity an end, rather than a means.

I am developing a political philosophy which I call "Pure Nationalism", where the economy will reward productivity, but in which economic model the society will have a say in what is and is not produced based upon its value to the society and the long term effects on human life, the environment and the nation. Politics as well as the marketplace will play a role in the use of resources and loan and investment capital. Productivity which is beneficial to society will be the means to wealth, not the usury, monopoly and gambling of laissez faire Capitalism or the slavery and nihilism of Communism. National productivity will produce American wealth and not be subject to foreign exploitation.

Production will be engineered to benefit and serve the human race, not to produce maximum profits regardless of the long term costs or need for that which is produced. There is great need in the country, and much is produced in vain which serves no need. Much is also produced that is destructive to our nation. Labor receives little profit beyond the ability to service its own debts for sustenance. This will change.

Health and genetic improvement will be goals of our society and the economy will serve, rather than attack, the human being. May each generation be healthier than the previous generation. Our most important stored value is our people, their health and our children.

Purposeful Politics: Broadening Our Base While Educating Our People

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I believe that iterating a party platform and campaigning can be productive and beneficial ends in themselves whether or not victory is achieved in elections. For example, the *POWER PARTY* and/or Dr. David Duke can accomplish much by proposing that if elected we will recognize the Jewish genocides of history, including the Armenian Genocide, the Holodomor, the many attacks on Arabs, the victims of Jewish Communism generally, the genocide of the Irish, the genocide of East Indians, etc.

Raising awareness of these Jewish genocides of non-Jews will educate the country as to the danger the Jew poses to the human being. At the same time, it will broaden our political base and inspire various ethnicities to become politically active against Jewish power. It is also an issue that we alone will own.

In this way, money and time spent towards political objectives will not be wasted even if we are not elected. That is what I mean by "purposeful politics", as opposed to say the "pointless politics" of the Ron Paul presidential bid in the last election.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:49 AM

Thursday, May 27, 2010

What Is Sovereignty Under Jewish Enemy Rule?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Many have noted that the philosophy of Plato and Socrates mirrors and was perhaps the foundation of, or perhaps even arose from, Judaism. Aristotle, also, came close to the Jewish model, with his love of the law as if potentially a divine and perfect method of rule.

On its face, Judaism would appear to advocate its countless laws as sovereign over all mankind. But Jewish law contains internal contradictions and unresolved issues, so many in fact, that under Jewish law the Jew can justify any action he would take.

I find the views of the Greeks to be naive. The Jews have a basic understanding and basis for their sovereign rule over the Goyim, over the nations. Jewish sovereignty is a mere guiding principle, "Do always and only what is good for the Jews to the extent that it affects Jews individually or collectively." The opinions as to what may or may not be in the Jews' interest are formed based on Jewish law and Jewish authorities, but these laws and opinions are not sovereign and are easily set aside in favor of pragmatic concerns.

This being the case, Americans suffer under a hostile sovereign and enemy force, the Jewish principle that the State and society must always and only do what is good for the Jew. The Jews view as good for themselves the attainment of all wealth, all media, all political influence, and the destruction of Gentile health, Gentile power, and Gentile genetics, ultimately the destruction of all Gentiles.

This Jewish rule manifests itself into action and substance through the control of public opinion and the exercise of political and private power. Jewish sovereignty over Americans is very much a function of the mentality and mindset of Americans, which the Jews carefully regulate and create. It is also the product of disunity among Americans, the effective vacuum of non-consensus being filled by the Jewish sovereign principle of doing what is good for the Jews.

Understanding how the Jews rule and the nature of their sovereignty allows us to break the yoke of their power. Immigration is presently a hot topic. If sovereignty in a democratic republic resides in the masses and is expressed through their representatives, then the goal of the State ought to be to benefit the masses in sustainable ways. In order to do this, the State must have a working definition of the folk whose best interests the State is intended to serve.

This presents the Jews with a method of attack in America. The Jews have actively sought to undermine every image of what it is to be an American, and instead promote the destructive myth that to be an American is to be international and to subvert your interests for those of others, those others being always the Jews or any other group the serving of which destroys America.

Should the *POWER PARTY* take control of the powers of the State, we will need a much better working definition of what it is that is American, and what our immigration policy should be and how we are to judge its merits and design its structure. The first question I ask myself when considering immigration on its most superficial level, is in what other countries, or regions of countries, do I feel most at home? For me, the answer is clearly northern European countries and the regions of other countries which resemble northern European culture. This is obviously in part a product of the region of the United States in which I reside, but I nevertheless suspect that those Americans from Florida would in general feel more at home Toronto, than in New Delhi; and that those Americans from Pheonix would feel more at home in Stockholm than in Cairo, though many now would feel quite at home in Mexico City, which brings me to my point.

The Jews are deliberately changing our demographics to make America anything but American, and to make it impossible to define America as anything other than international. At the close of the Second World War, large numbers of Germany's finest scientists came to America and they contributed greatly to our prestige and sovereignty, without changing our culture or pitting us one against the other or destroying our unity or our unity of purpose. The same cannot be said of the general immigration, legal and illegal, from Latin America and Asia in the post-WWII era. The Asians have arisen as our worst and most exploitive competitors (internally and externally and due to the Jews) and the Latin Americans are a growing Communist threat (internally and externally and due to the Jews).

If we are to import more people, and I do not think we need many more unless there is a rational purpose behind the importation, then a first superficial concern is logically to ask

ourselves, would we feel at home in the place from which this person is coming? Will they feel at home here, or will they tend to try to change America into something else?

There was a time when it served our interests to import large masses of people, but that time has largely passed. We have labor saving devices, and slavery was a tragedy and a mistake for all involved. It was also a genocide on an almost incomprehensible scale. We have native genius beyond all other nations and we should be nurturing it, rather than importing foreign talent.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:02 AM 

Wednesday, May 26, 2010

Dr. David Duke Rends Rand and Rachel: New One Not Needed, for It Resides Between Their Licentious Lips

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

After witnessing Dr. Duke post some articles with commentary favorable to Rand Paul, I had a sinking feeling in my gut when I saw that he had presented a new video statement regarding wretched Rand Paul. I was worried Duke might have run to the enemy's defense and grossly disappointed me by contradicting his decades' long opposition to Jewish power. Shame on me

for doubting Duke, if only momentarily. My concerns were quickly allayed as I watched Dr. Duke's appeal to his fellow politicians to defend America's interests, not Israel and Jewish interests, as Duke tore into the Zionist Paul and the Jewish propagandist Rachel Maddow, two pathetic peas in a putrid and poisonous pod:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zf0qJXG8IVM

I wonder if Dr. Duke would be interested in an interview by me?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:35 PM 

We Do Not Need or Want a Revolution: We Need a Defensive War Against the Enemy Usurpation of Our Nation by the Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are attempting to provoke us to attack ourselves with a revolution. The Jews often attempt to weaken nations with national strikes, market crashes, wars, etc. in order to render them ripe for revolution. The present talk of revolution originates with the Jews and the Jews intend to destroy us with a revolution, which will in actuality be a Jewish counter-revolution against the American Revolution.

We do not need to destroy our government, our industry, our agriculture or our society. On the

contrary, we need to purge our government, our industry, our agriculture and our society of the enemy Jews who have usurped our country and led us on a path to our ultimate demise.

We do not need a revolution and we do not need to destroy ourselves. We need to fight a war on the enemy that is destroying us.

We should not be talking about waging a war on ourselves with a revolution, rather we should declare a war on the Jews who declared war on us some 2,500 years ago.

We do not need an alternative tax scheme to the Federal Income tax, we can instead largely or completely eliminate it and all other taxes by regulating loan capital and the money supply. We do not need or want a monetary system based on precious metals. Instead we need and should desire a monetary system based on the productive capacity of American labor and American natural resources, which are abundant and highly competitive internationally, but even were they not, could still sustain an Autarkic system in America.

We do not need to merely curb illegal immigration, but we must also correct the abuse of legal immigration to change our national complexion and end the corruption of society to render it disunited and international. We must also improve the education, industry, professional classes, and loan capital structures of our society to render us independent and internationally competitive. Merely chasing out the illegal will accomplish none of these needed measures.

Government will have to play a large role in these reforms and new initiatives, and those who want to weaken our government and ask us to champion the policies of our own demise are

merely latching on to immigration issues and gun rights, so that they can ultimately internationalize us by weakening our government, let our society go to pot, and allow international wealth to rule every facet of our lives for the purposes of exploitation rather than the improvement of the lot of the average American. The gold standard is meant to take away our sovereignty and render us slaves to international bankers who will then control our national money supply and create an international monetary system based on the fraud of gold in reserve, which they do not in fact possess.

We do not need or want revolution in America. We do not need or want to wage war on ourselves.

We need and must declare a war on the enemy who has usurped us, a war on the hostile, aggressive and parasitic enemy Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:58 AM 

Tuesday, May 25, 2010

Israel Wants the World to Know that They Have Nuclear Weapons, But Leave Us Guessing as to Their Viability and Strength

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Mordechai Vanunu has done the Israelis a huge service, if not worked in the service of the Israelis, by informing the World that Israel has a stockpile of nuclear weapons. What good are these weapons if noone knows you have them, i.e. what value do they have to terrorize, intimidate and deter if non-Israelis have no knowledge of them?

It has long been known that the Israelis worked with the South Africans and French to develop nuclear weapons. The recent reports of negotiations between Israel and South Africa for Israel to supply the South Africans with a bomb back in the mid-1970's are coming out now to favor Israel's efforts to pressure Turkey and the Europeans to maintain good relations with Israel as if their best option. They are intended to help Israel by provoking fear in other nations, not to hurt Israel in any meaningful way. See:

The memos and minutes that confirm Israel's nuclear stockpile

These disclosures are meant to help Israel carry a big stick in its empty trousers. The mass media are not calling for inspections of Israeli nukes and nuclear development programs, nor punishment of Israel for violating international law. They are just helping Israel to intimidate others.

However, the disclosures do raise an alarming question, if they are genuine: What were the Israelis and the Jews' banker nation of South Africa planning? Why would South Africa want or need a nuke? Why would the South Africans trust the Israeli assertions that the weapon to be provided worked and was powerful and reliable? The alleged justifications, when weighed

against the risks, make no sense whatsoever:

http://image.guardian.co.uk/sys-files/Guardian/documents/2010/05/23/SA-general-nuclear.pdf

These events occurred at a time when the Jews, including Meir Kahane, were trying to provoke a war against the Soviets in order to chase Jews to Israel. South Africa had absolutely no need nor use for a nuclear weapon, but the Jews who controlled South Africa did. They wanted to provoke a nuclear conflagration between East and West, and a false flag operation would serve that desire.

What would Israel gain by secretly arming South Africa with nuclear weapons? The alleged justifications, when weighed against the risks, make no sense whatsoever. The more exclusive the nuclear club, the more powerful are those armed with the nuclear club. And why did the Jews arm the Red Chinese, going back further, the Soviets, still further, the US? Why do they leave Japan dependent on the US for its defense?

To what extent is Israeli propaganda true? How powerful is their nuclear arsenal and to what extent is it mere bluff?

But rest assured, the Israelis want you to think they have an enormous arsenal of nuclear weapons, and this is why the Jewish controlled media, mainstream and "alternative", "leak" information from time to time, and why Israeli leaders pretend to slip up on opportune occassions to let you know the Jews are heavily armed. None of this is by accident nor coincidence.

That said, we should use the Jews' terror tactics against them, as Dr. David Duke has done:

No War for Israel in Iran - Keep Americans Safe

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:57 PM 

Monday, May 24, 2010

The Paradox Hidden in Pandora's Box: America, NOT Iran, Is the Primary Target of the Jewish Desire for an American Attack on Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are pushing Americans to wage a war of aggression on Iran. Their war drum is stretched out from overuse, and beats a dull thud, but the Jews nevertheless continue to pound it.

But the curious things is that the Jews are looting the American economy at the very time they should be bolstering it, if they truly sought to build up America as a battering ram with which to knock out the Middle East. Yet the indisputable facts remain, the Jews are stealing trillions of dollars from us and at the same time are attempting to provoke us into war. This must be a coordinated attack on the United States, with the primary goal being to take down America and

with it the World, not to destroy Iran, which is more of a tertiary objective of the Jews.

Consider also the fact that the Jews keep us in Iraq and Afghanistan, though both countries would descend more quickly into chaos were it not for our presence. Yet it is an indisputable fact that the Jews engineered the American attacks on Iraq and Afghanistan, so that we see here too that the primary target for ruin is the USA, and with US the World, not first and foremost the Muslim nations.

It is true that the ongoing and entirely unnecessary and self destructive wars in Iraq and Afghanistan are very profitable, but these profits pale by comparison to the potential oceans of milk and honey the cash cow of the USA could produce if production and prosperity and profits were the goals. Rather than being the incentive for the Jews, the profits of these wars are instead the bait to keep a corrupt American elite in bed with the Jews as the Jews destroy America.

Immigration abuse and the deliberate destruction of the American educational system and the corrosion of the White European professional class in favor of Jewry and immigrants also reduces the profits which otherwise might be had from harvesting America, but as was and is the case with Russia, the Jews prefer profits that also destroy the land and the people and are unsustainable, because the goal of the Jews is to eliminate both countries and their peoples.

Since the Jews have so weakened us economically and spiritually, the Jews will push us to use nuclear weapons on the Iranians as a cost and life saving measure, which is the same rationale which was employed the last time we incinerated human beings with atomic bombs in Japan. However, just as the Jews now lie and deny that they pushed us to attack Iraq, they will lie and

deny that they pushed us to war with Iran and instead will scapegoat us for this primarily Jewish crime (we do share in the blame!).

After America has committed this horrific crime at the behest of the Jews, the Jews will then condemn us as madmen to all other nations around the World and the international community will be encouraged to attack us, but first the Jews will seek to have us languish in shame, showing us images of "our" crime, while the Jews concurrently use their media and political power to vilify us around the World, as they did to the Sultan of the Turkish Empire, the Czar of Russia, and the German Nation. Then the Jews will drive to have all American nuclear weapons surrendered to them either through an international organization under their direct control, or by transferring them to Israel. This assumes that the Jews fail to instigate the nuclear world war they seek.

Our nuclear arsenal (and more generally our military strength) is one of the few things we have left which makes us powerful and sovereign. The Jews want to take it from us, if they can manage to do so.

It is clear that the Jews do not intend for America to survive much longer. They are placing their gold bugs in Congress to be the next Aldriches and a gold standard is the easiest method for them to internationalize America. They are encouraging a wave of immigration to dilute and confuse us. They are pitting us one against the other. The end is near if we do not assert our power.

More so than Iraq, Aghanistan and Iran, the Jews want to destroy us, America. Ponder for a

moment the fact that the Jews led the Soviets to attack Afghanistan right on schedule for their intended destruction of the Soviet Empire. Do you believe it is mere coincidence that they are bringing down the curtain on us in a trillion ways at the same time they have us bogged down in Afghanistan?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:05 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06

- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07

- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07

- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07

- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08

- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09

- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09

- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10

- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10

- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12

- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, June 04, 2010

Just As I Predicted, the Turks Are Threatened With Attack by the Russians, PKK, Cypriots, Etc. All for Simply Sending Humanitarian Aid to Gaza

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I knew it was coming and it arrived quickly. The Jews, who have led the campaign to deny the Armenian Genocide, are now throwing the issue in the Turks' faces, this despite the fact that the Jews are to blame for the genocide:

Israel Reminds Turkey of Armenian Genocide

Some Armenians, sensing an opportunity for a cheap shot at the Turks, are suddenly in love with the Israelis, though they live among Muslim countries and Armenians are again helping the Jews to cut their Armenian throats:

Gaza, Israel, Turkey, & We

And the threats of Russian, PKK, etc. attacks are pouring in against Turkey, again, for simply sending aid to the suffering Palestinians and getting in the way of Israeli bullets when the Jewish State's military illegally and cowardly attacked a private humanitarian aid ship in international waters:

An Open Letter to Turkey by Dr. Arash Irandoost

But wait a minute, how are the Jews able to set in motion an international attack on Turkey, and cause nations to neglect or reject their treaty obligations with Turkey, and to arm the PKK, and to cause nations to officially recognize the Armenian Genocide? Isn't it just some "anti-Semitic" canard that the Jews wield so much power in the World to cause nations to retaliate against an innocent country which merely seeks some relief which even the Jewish dominated UN has demanded?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:39 PM 

Tuesday, June 01, 2010

Watch Out Turkey and Iran, the Mossad Front Known as the "PKK" Is About to Move Against You!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Beware, Persians, Turks and Arabs, the Jews are agitating the Kurds to strike in Turkey, Syria, Iraq and Iran. Many, many Kurds are crypto-Jews and the PKK is a Mossad front organization.

Turkey can also expect that the Jews will attempt to provoke conflict between Russians and Chinese against Turks and the ridiculous Jewish misadventure of "Pan-Turkey" by attacking Turkic peoples in China, and playing war games in the Crimea and Black Sea.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:14 PM 

For 4 Years, I Have Been Warning the Turks that the Jews Would Turn on You in Order to Provoke WWIII

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

On 28 July 2006, I called Daryl Bradford Smith and told him that I would like for him to interview me so that I could expose the central role Turkey played in the Jews' plans to spark WWIII. See my blog of 19 September 2006:

Turks and Kurds September 19, 2006

I repeatedly warned the Turks that the Jews would soon turn on them and were using the PKK and the Kurds, as well as the Greeks, Cypriots and many others to covertly attack Turkey:

It Is Time for Turks and Armenians to Reassess Their Options October 26, 2007

Balkanizing Turkey: Is It Good for the Jews? October 18, 2007

Before the Turkish Government and Turkish press covered the story, I warned that the Jews had plotted a coup d'etat:

The Doenmeh Crypto-Jews Threaten Coup to Defend Their Grip on Turkey April 28, 2007

The Modern Doenmeh in Turkey February 10, 2009

The alternative media largely ignored this aspect of my work, though I was screaming from the rooftops for people to take notice of what I was saying, heed my warnings and take action to prevent the coming disaster. It was by no means obvious four years ago that Turkey and Israel would become enemies and that this enmity threatened to spark WWIII. I alone predicted it. I alone shouted with all my might for the World take notice and prevent the coming calamity.

Israel has been waging war on Turkey for centuries and finally the Turks are awakening to the fact that they are under attack, but look at how obvious the Jews had to make it! Frankly, I am amazed by the stupidity of the World public and their utter inability to foresee coming events even when I thoroughly describe what is coming and how and why.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:17 AM 

Monday, May 31, 2010

Turkey Should Send Another Fleet of Humanitarian Aid to the Suffering Palestinians, Accompanied by the Turkish Navy and Air Force

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Turkey should preserve its honor and help the suffering Palestinians by escorting another humanitarian aid convoy to Gaza with the full might of the Turkish military. The Arab governments should join the effort with the full support of their military forces.

We cannot allow governments to do to human beings what the Jews are doing to the Palestinians and what the Jews did to the humanitarians who sought to help their fellow human beings with relief aid.

The Turks have the support of the Persians and the Arab people will be behind them even if their governments continue to side with the Jews against the Palestinians.

Make the announcement, then let the Jews respond. Then flood the World with media showing what the Jews are doing to defenseless human beings. Produce dramatic movies of the now

numerous Jewish attacks on humanitarian vessels. Show how cowardly and cruel the Jews are and helpless yet brave are those the Jews attack. Then show that you are not afraid of them.

Turkey, stop wasting money denying the Armenian Genocide and instead use your influence and funds to demonstrate the facts of history that the "Young Turks" were old Jews. Rest assured the Jews will now try to throw the word "genocide" in your faces in their media and in governments, so you will have to face the issue no matter what. Stop sucking up to your enemy and instead counter-attack. This will not only defuse the Jewish campaign to blackmail and smear you, it will also take away the Jews' political weapon of the Holocaust because the Jews themselves will be shown to be genocidal mass murderers.

Armenians, if you are wise, you should have your government condemn the Jewish attack on the Turks and offer your condolences to the families of the Turks murdered. It is at times like these that great progress can be made toward forwarding your international interests without giving up anything. A statement of support at this time for those who were criminally slain will win you much good will with the Turkish people and you sacrifice nothing in your search for justice for like crimes of the past.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:47 PM 

As the Jews Wage War on the Human Race, What Government Fights Back?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews had a long time to plan their strategy and tactics in response to the Freedom Flotilla. The Jews, after long deliberations and undoubtedly after consultations with the highest levels of the American Government, opted to launch an aggressive military attack on a peaceful humanitarian convoy in international waters. This does not come as a surprise, the Jews warned of what they intended to do, and the Jews have thousands of years of cowardly vicious and murderous attacks to back up their threats to attack defenseless civilians.

But the Turkish Government also had a long time to plan its strategy and tactics in the knowledge of the open Jewish threats to attack Turkish citizens. Why did not the Turkish military escort these brave Turkish citizens who were forced to fight with chairs and fists against machine guns to defend their vessel and Turkish honor from Jewish cowardly aggression? There is great honor for the Turkish People and great shame for their government which even now fails to take appropriate action to defend the nation and its people from Jewish attack. This betrayal by their own government will largely be a domestic problem for the Turks.

But the American Government's betrayal of American honor before and after the Jewish attack causes Americans tremendous damage internationally. We are seen around the World as the bully that holds a woman while a pervert rapes her. And we are to blame for the lack of international will to end the inhuman Jewish siege of Gaza which resulted in these latest Jewish crimes, given our cowardice to confront the Jews who are destroying us and the rest of the

human race.

Our government gave the Jews trillions of dollars, weapons of mass destruction and is at this very moment enabling the Jews to escape international retaliation for the Jewish slaughter of humanitarians. Do not let the Jews pass this off as if it were merely an Israeli attack. The Jews of Israel comprise one third of Jewry and the Jews of America another third and that amounts to a two thirds majority of the Jewish people who are actively bringing down the human race. And it is a certainty that the other third are there with the tribe doing what is good for the Jews and rotten for human beings.

Is this to be our fate, struggling with fists and patio furniture against Jews with high tech weaponry, as our governments feign indignation with a mild, please don't do it again, to be followed by a long lament for the poor Jews who were forced into acts of cowardly premeditated murder?

The Jews' "in your face" aggression with the full support of our government hurts us very badly, Americans. The Israelis knew well in advance that they would receive this support from their puppets in Washington, just as they knew well in advance that the American Government, and the Arab governments, would support their genocidal attack on the Palestinians of Gaza.

I have seen a video purporting to be footage of the Jewish military attack on the defenseless civilians which claims that sophisticated military weaponry was employed to repel the Jewish aggression, but I suspect that the explosions shown were instead from Jewish weapons. I would not trust anything the Israeli Government, or its supporters, claim.

We citizens of the World had better take notice of what is transpiring and take control of our governments and prepare to defend ourselves. We have all witnessed the level of depravity of our enemy and the complicity of their puppet governments which reign over us and which may soon rain machine gun fire upon our heads.

The Jews are destroying our reputation, America, and they are turning the World into a depraved and very dangerous place. Governments must not be allowed to act in the fashion of murdering civilians in international waters and sieging native populations in their ancestral homelands.

Take notice Americans of what happened to Turkish citizens when the Turkish Government failed to act in the face of Jewish threats. Harden yourselves and begin fighting back in the political arena so that we can use the power of our State to wage war on the Jews who are already waging war on us. Harden yourselves and have more at hand than patio furniture and kitchen knives if ever you are attacked.

Take notice, humanity, of the fact that the Jews openly plan to kill you off and your present governments are helping them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:29 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad

- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06

- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07

- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07

- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08

- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08

- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09

- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09

- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10

- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11

- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13

- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, June 12, 2010

Explaining the Seemingly Inexpicible: This Is Why Israel Is Shooting Itself in the Foot

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The recent wars the USA has started in the Middle East are designed to be fruitless and endless endeavors with no beneficial results. The Jews started these wars to ruin America by weakening us as we weaken the Jews' enemies. These wars are designed to destroy America by bogging us down and consuming our resources in unproductive and counterproductive measures which bring the wrath of the World against us, which wars have no favorable outcome, and drag on and on, dragging the USA further and further down into the grave.

It is our curse for blessing the Jews. The Jews are deliberately destroying us.

The Jews hate us above the Arabs, Afghanistanis and Iranians, because we are chiefly descended

from European Christians and our culture is predominantly a European culture. The Jews brought the Muslims against Europe on several occasions in hopes of destroying Christianity and European culture and genetics.

The most recent incarnation of this plan to bring Muslim nations into Europe is the "Barcelona Process" of the Euromediterranean Partnership and the Euro-Mediterranean Parliamentary Assembly.

The European Union, which has been devastating Europe, and which is littered with leaders who are Jewish puppets or Jews, was the dream of Rothschild agent Richard Nikolaus von Coudenhove-Kalergi and Robert Schuman, a darling of the Turks who are today seeking to open up the borders of Arab nations surrounding the Mediterranean and to join the EU and thereby to flood Europe with Muslims and further internationalize the World pursuant to the Jewish model, which the Turks call the "European" model. See the following two articles:

Zeynep Da•ı: Israel paved way for its own alienation

It's the post-Cold War era, not a foreign policy shift, Turkey says

The Israelis are deliberately helping Erdogan to become the messiah of the Arabs, so that Erdogan can internationalize the Arab nations and complete the lower half of the snake eating its way around the Mediterranean to consume Europe and North Africa in the belly of the Jewish World Government. Turkey is the bridge which will serve to shuttle the Muslims into Europe when Turkey becomes an EU member and has succeeded in European Unionizing the Muslim World.

And what will be the capital of this international government, when the USA has eaten itself up in unproductive and unending wars on behalf of Jewry, and Russia has been pinched off? Jerusalem and the new Temple will be the capital of the World at the heart of the Euro-Mediterranean slave superstate the Turks are helping the Jews to build.

At least that is the explanation the Jews are feeding to the Freemasons who dominate the Arab and Muslim world. The Freemasons of the Arab countries can be easily suckered into promoting this dream, which is their *raison d'etre*. The Freemasons are reared to strive for World Government run out of the new Temple in Jerusalem by the Jews. But I suspect this is all bait for something even worse.

I suspect the Jews have in mind the artificial fulfilment of their end times prophecies, which is their *raison d'etre*. The Jews are constructing "Gog and Magog" so that they can destroy all non-Jews down to the last man, woman and child.

Enjoy the *Schadenfreude* of Israel shooting itself in the foot, if you are a fool; but the wise should know that Israel's boot is over your heart and that is where the bullet is headed.

Wise Americans who understand the Jewish problem, I appeal to you to heed my warnings and advice. The Jews have us in unwinnable wars in order to destroy us. We must end these wars and take control of our economy from the Jews. The Jews are also ruining any good will we have left around the World as our politicians lick Jewish boots and violate international law. The Jews are taking us down, not with them, but as their scapegoat sacrificed at the Temple gates.

We will not last much longer if we do not act now.

Do not be so stupid as to pin your hopes on other nations defeating the Jews. We as Americans must do it, and at the same time protect our interests not only from the Jews, but from the emerging powers the Jews are pitting against us, and from the World Government they are ever expanding, in this instance through the charade of their quarrels with the Turks, which are engineered for this very purpose.

Where will we be when Europe is a part of the Muslim world under the control of the Jews and most of the World's energy is in their hands? Where will we be with our ever increasing debts and endless wars as the Jews destroy our currency, Balkanize our country and pit the World against us, scapegoating us for their crimes, as they did to Russia, Germany, the Ottoman Empire, etc.? Where will be when the Jews have thoroughly poisoned our air, water and land, and have destroyed our food supply with mutant plants that will die out and which alter our genes? I'll tell you where, in the graveyard of history.

We must take this opportunity not to help Turkey Muslimize Europe, but rather to make America stronger by taking advantage of the Turks' efforts to make criticism of the Jews a part of international discussions, and by electing politicians who will strengthen America. Have fun relishing the staged showdown between Turkey and Israel, but if you are smart and want to survive, spend more time sponsoring a political party here at home that will take down the Jewish enemy and put an end to the Jews' plans for World Government, which the Turks are at this very moment fulfilling for the benefit of the Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:46 PM 

If Turkey Joins the EU and the Arabs Unite Behind the Turks, the Circle Will Be Complete

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In a blog I just posted, I posed the question in the context of an EU-style union of Turks and Arabs with open borders, "But what are the Jews up to, and why would the Turks want to free up the borders of Arab countries? That aspect strikes me as especially odd."

The answer is obvious and occurred to me immediately upon contemplating the question. The Jews would then have an international government that circled the Mediterranean, and could flood Europe with Arabs and Turks (and Africans of all types), as the Jews have tried to do in the past. Arabs could flow from Morocco to Turkey and all points in between, and then enter Europe through Turkey.

The Jews would also have an endless supply of slave labor in the form of Arabs and Africans, and be able to drive down the wages of Europeans. The wars the Jews would start would provide an endless opportunity for reconstruction profits, as well as war profits, as the Jews have done in Lebanon and Iraq.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:01 AM

Why Are the Jews Setting Up the Turks to Lead the Arabs, at Great Expense to Themselves?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I found an interesting article which may explain part of the motivation why the Jews are setting up Erdogan to lead the Arab world as well as making him a national hero of the Turks. It seems the Jews want to internationalize the region which was once the Turkish Empire. See, for example, the following article from the Turkish press:

EU-like community between Turks, Arabs becoming a reality

The article describes an effort to internationalize loan capital and banking under the pretext of building infrastructure and international cooperation. The monetary implications are obvious. Were I in Arabian shoes, or Turkish boots, I would create a currency to be used for the purchase of energy resources, either backed by nothing, or secured with oil and natural gas. But what are the Jews up to, and why would the Turks want to free up the borders of Arab countries? That aspect strikes me as especially odd.

Turks would obviously want Saudi and other oil money to be invested in Turkey and in the

region, rather than stored in foreign banks and invested in non-regional investments, and this would indeed promote peace, stability and security in the Middle East. But why build it on an EU model, which is thoroughly Jewish? Turkey would have an economic advantage over some Arab countries and be able to profit from the wealth of others. But Turkey faces the ire of Russia, Europe, America and China as an emerging competitor. I wonder when Pan-Turkism will enter the equation and branch out the would-be empire eastward towards India and China after the fashion of the decaying Ottoman Empire?

I can't help but suspect the Jews want to create the Gog and Magog of their religious myths, so that they can pit it against us and wipe out the Muslims, Americans, Russians and Europeans in one fell swoop. Another possibility is that the Jews plan to use Turkey and the Middle East again as a haven for expelled Jews from America who cannot live off the thin fat of Palestine, so as to colonize "Greater Israel".

My intuition tells me, though, that the Jews are after war, and are out to utterly destroy America in the very near future. What could be a very good thing for the region and the World if done properly and with good intentions, may be bait in a vast and growing trap that will ensnare the Muslims and us. A unified Europe, a unified Middle East, unified Americas? I think the prospect is a glass balloon meant to be shattered into a billion shards.

I would feel more comfortable with the proposals if they appeared to honor nationalism while promoting international cooperation, rather than following the Jewish model of globalization, as appears to be the case. I also know that this unity of Muslims for their common benefit will be

used as if a provocation to pit Russians and Americans against Muslims, which if it were done properly and with proper intentions, it need not be.

On its face, this appears to be a another Jewish scheme to globalize a large region of the Earth, but it need not be if done right.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:19 AM 

Friday, June 11, 2010

Turks, Learn from the Iranians, Beware Russia and China!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For more than three years, I have been warning the Iranians that the Russians and Chinese would always betray the Iranians at crucial moments for the benefit of the Jews:

Dirty Bombs and Dirty Pool, March 20, 2007

Handing Haman the Rope with which to Hang Himself: Ahmadinejad's Head on a Uranium Platter, March 12, 2007

The Russians and Chinese have yet again betrayed the Iranians, because, as a I wrote before,

there are four paws on the Lion of Judah, the USA, the UK, Russia and China. The Russians and Chinese approved UN sanctions against Iran and it now appears that the Russians may break contracts for delivery of S-300 missiles to Iran:

Russia now says Iran sanctions ban S-300 missiles

Jews created Communist China, and Russia has long been in the Jews' hands. I warned the Turks one year ago that the Chinese and Turks are being set up for a war by the Jewish manufactured myth of "Pan-Turkism":

The Pan-Turkic Connection to the Unrest in China, July 19, 2009

I also have been warning the Turks that they are being set up for another war with Russia, in among many other places the following article:

A Sweet Deal for the Jews, All Others Lose, April 28, 2010

Shakespeare warned us all to beware the smiling man and when Putin smiles and takes your hand and asks for your trust, Turks, you should know his Rabbi is grinning widely, as well. As Octavius said, "And some that smile have in their hearts, I fear, Millions of mischiefs." And as Hamlet said, "O villain, villain, smiling, damned villain! My tables,--meet it is I set it down, That one may smile, and smile, and be a villain[.]"

Turks and Russians should both know that the Jews in America are calling you "Gog and Magog", just as the Jews have been doing for five centuries. If you unite, they will misrepresent

this as if the fulfilment of prophecy. If you war with one another, they will misrepresent this as if the fulfilment of prophecy. Uniting is the better option, but Turks, watch your backs and never depend on any agreement the Russians may make, openly, or in private. When you negotiate with the Russians, know that you are talking to the Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:11 PM 

Thursday, June 10, 2010

Vampire Jews in Action

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Know the enemy we face. Watch the vampire Jews descend in the night to unleash their bloodlust on helpless men and women:

Israeli Attack on the Mavi Marmara, May 31st 2010 // 15 min. from CulturesofResistance.org

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:12 PM 

Legalese -v- Bullets and Bombs

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I do not know if Erdogan himself ever really stated that he is considering traveling aboard a Turkish naval vessel bound for Gaza to bring relief aid to the Palestinians, but there are reports that he did. Could be bait, perhaps not, I just do not know.

What is certain is that an Israeli named Uzi Dayan is calling for Israel to declare any such voyage an act of war and to respond by sinking the vessels:

Israeli Gen. threatens to drown Erdogan

If Erdogan is for real, then it would be a very bad idea for him to deliver himself to the reaper on a silver ship. However, I do think that Turkey should send a navy vessel to Gaza, but must do so carefully and thoughtfully in anticipation of the Jews' efforts to use the law against Turkey.

My first impression is that Turkey should by no means go it alone and should be joined by Arabs and Persians, and for that matter, Malaysians, Indonesians, Pakistanis, etc; perhaps even Russians. But this raises technical legal issues which the Turks may or may not consider important. Bullets trump contracts every time, and NATO has already crapped on Turkey and violated its treaty obligations.

What are Turkey's obligations under NATO? Can it join with States like Russia, Iran and Pakistan to deliver aid, or would it be wiser for each nation to maintain complete independence?

Should they come to one another's defense in the event one nation is attacked but not the other?

Though it seems unreasonable to expect that it would happen, it might be wise to have other NATO nations join the fleet, if any such venture arises in fact. Perhaps Albania, Norway and/or Greece could join with Turkey? Does Turkey have the right to sue NATO under its charter or treaties? Can it petition for support in the form of troops and/or military supplies and intelligence?

If Turkey declares its entirely lawful intentions, and Israel threatens Turkey with war should Turkey take those legal actions, can Turkey demand NATO support before proceeding and would it be a breach of security measures for NATO members to publicly discuss Turkey's requests and demands? Would it not be another act of war for Israel to threaten Turkey so as to intimidate Turkey to prevent it from exercising its legal rights? Are not such threats also violations of the Charter of the United Nations?

This situation certainly provides a testing grounds for the rule of international law and for the real purpose for which NATO was formed. Does not NATO exist to secure its member States, or is NATO a weapon of convenience meant to serve the Jews and only the Jews? What of the UN?

What would happen should any aid ever reach Gaza?

Could not Turkey have its military enter Egypt and provide Gazan relief by land? Would Israel attack the Turks on Egyptian soil? If the Turks sincerely want Arab support, would this not be a better means of obtaining it? Again what happens should aid make it to Gaza at the Egyptian

border? Surely the Jews will storm in at that location. Would the Turks have the legal right to defend their cargo in Gaza until it is distributed and changes title to the Palestinians individually and institutionally?

At what point do the Jewish provocations change from attacks on the Palestinians to acts of war on Turkey itself? At what point will Turks declare that the issue is no longer just Palestinian rights, but instead how to respond to the Jews' war on Turkey, a war which has been going on for centuries?

Turkey will need economic support from Arabs. Will it be forthcoming and provide Turkey with an actual gain over its relationship to the Jews? Turkey will need the Arabs to hurt Israel economically. Will the Arabs do so? How can the Turks ensure that an Israeli open attack on the Turkish military would be so costly that the Jews would never attempt it? The cleanest way to defeat the Jews is to convince the Jews that they cannot win and must not try.

Ultimately, international law is a matter of force. No one knows this better than the Turks.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:07 PM 

Wednesday, June 09, 2010

For 4 Years, I Have Been Warning the World that the PKK Is an Israeli Front Organization that Wages War on Turkey on Behalf of Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

When I heard that the Jews had attacked a Turkish vessel in the Freedom Flotilla, I immediately knew that the Israeli front organization the PKK would hit Turkey and Iran. I warned the Turks in the following blog article:

Watch Out Turkey and Iran, the Mossad Front Known as the "PKK" Is About to Move Against You! June 01, 2010

I did not then know that the PKK hit the Turks just after the Israeli assassination squad descended upon the *Mavi Marmara*. The story hit the press shortly after my warning appeared:

'Israel may have ordered Kurdish terror attack' June 6, 2010

Who is the PKK fighting for? June 5, 2010

I have been warning of this for four years, in among other places, the following blog articles dating back to September of 2006:

The "Jewish State" Is Fomenting World War III, September 20, 2006

Turks and Kurds, September 19, 2006

Coup d'Etat, September 29, 2006

The "Jewish State" Is Fomenting World War III: Part 2: More Evidence from the BBC, September 23, 2006

I have known of these facts for four years, the Turkish Government has undoubtedly known of them far longer, so why has not the Turkish Government done anything to prevent and punish the bloody Israeli military attacks committed against Turkey under the guise of the Mossad front known as the "PKK"? Why has not Erdogan publicly condemned what the Turkish press, the Israeli press and other Turkish politicians *now* freely discuss? Why has not the "alternative" press picked up on my warnings and done something to help me prevent this loss of life and march towards WWIII?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:46 PM 

Recep Tayyip Erdogan and Vladimir Putin, Friends or Foes?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back in January of 2009, I advanced the theory that the strife between Shimon Peres and Recep Tayyip Erdogan was a scripted affair meant to win the Arab street for the Turks at the expense of the Syrians and Iranians, and for the benefit of the Jews. See my blog articles:

The Staged Conflict Between Peres and Erdogan: Jews Pit Erdogan Against Ahmadinejad as if Rival "Saviors" of the Palestinians, February 03, 2009

Hosni Mubarak Admits that He Is an Ally of the Israelis and Scapegoats Iran-Friendly Arabs for Illegal Israeli Aggression, February 04, 2009

The Jews Are Arranging an Arab-Turk Alliance to Smash the Kurds, With an Attack on Iran as the Real Goal, February 07, 2009

Erdogan knows well that the "Young Turks" were old Jews, crypto-Jews and Freemasons, and it has always bothered me that he does not come out and say so. Why is Erdogan so aggressive in denying the primarily Jewish crime of the Armenian Genocide, if he is not covertly in bed with the Israelis? It is true that the Doenmeh sought to assassinate him, but this may have been a faction which itself has had problems with the Israelis.

More significantly than this, I am troubled by the fact that Erdogan has not counter-attacked the Israelis for creating, financing, organizing, training and otherwise backing the PKK. The Turks should long ago have attacked Israel for attacking Turkey in this way and should have brought complaints to the UN, but they have not, which indicates that the Turks want Israel and the PKK to continue to do what they are doing, killing innocent Turkish civilians and destabilizing Turkey, Iran, Syria and Iraq. One might argue that the PKK bogey makes the Turkish government's grip on the Turkish People tighter and serves to discredit the Kurdish nationalists, but I do not believe that is the motivation.

The following article by an Armenian points out the transparent absurdity of Israel's number

one ally in the Middle East becoming the champion of the Palestinians, enumerating some of the facts I discussed in relation to this same point back in January of 2009:

Erdogan Deserves Medal As Fake Friend of Palestinians

The truth is that the poor Palestinians have no support in the governments of the Turks, the Arabs or the Persians, but rather the Israelis play games with these governments to control their opposition and control the populations of these nations. With that in mind, we must also understand the fact that the Jews are out to destroy America and Europe, and they require forces with which to do it.

The Jews lobbied and worked with the Turks, Azeris and Georgians to build oil pipelines and railways through these nations, bypassing Armenia and challenging Russia's ability to control the European energy markets. The Jews then set up Russia to come into conflict with Georgia thereby threatening Turkish interests. The Jews then set up Russia to reestablish itself in the Black Sea and dominate the Ukraine, again threatening Turkish interests–note the many wars the Jews have created between Turks and Russians in the past and the price the Armenians, as well as the Turks and Russians, have paid for these wars.

It appears to me that the Jews are setting up America and Europe to face a massive energy crisis which will shatter the economies of these nations. If Russia and Turkey cooperate, then the Arabs and Iranians will fall completely under their influence, as opposed to American influence. Such combined Muslim power, covertly under Jewish control, can wipe away the West and lead the West to counter-attack with nuclear weapons against this "Gog and Magog". If the Turks and

Russians fight, drawing in the Persians and Arabs, it will have exactly the same effect on the West. Always remember that the Jews want to annihilate America and Europe, as well as every other people.

The Jews are also building up the political influence, and military power, of Latin America to use as a weapon with which to destroy the United States. It is no accident that Ahmadinejad is friendly with Venezuela and Turkey is strengthening ties with Brazil. The Jews are building alliances to pit against us so that they can bring down the World. Look to the Jewish playbook, the Old Testament, and it is quite clear that the Jews must destroy us and want a war which brings the World against Israel so that this, their war will ruin planet Earth.

While I believe that Ahmadinejad and Erdogan are serving Jewish interests and care not one whit for Arabs generally, much less the Palestinians specifically, which Jewish interests include destroying the USA, I also believe that the Turkish People and the Iranian People are sincere in their opposition to Israel and Jewish supremacism.

The Jews had ample time to prepare for their attack on the Turks of the Freedom Flotilla and would not have done what they did if they did not know beforehand what the Turkish Government would do. They may also have had operatives, agents provocateur on board the Turkish vessel to provide them with a meager pretext for murder.

The recent oil spill lessens Americans' appetite for domestically produced oil and Europe is at the mercy of Russia and the Middle East for its energy needs. America and Europe are the primary targets of the Jews, who seek desperately to destroy us. The Jews have arranged a

situation which promises to cut off the flow of natural gas and oil to Europe and America by one means or another. They want a Middle Eastern and Russian war not only to destroy Muslims and Russians, but also to destroy us; and the Jews are leaving us without a single ally in the region they cannot quickly pit against us by pitting them against Israel and then us against them. That appears to be the chief strategy, to isolate Europe and America from energy and to instigate unnecessary wars which will consume us, and the plan is working well. The Jews are alienating Turkey from NATO by absurdly making NATO the defender of Israel and enemy of Turkey. In the process, they are alienating Europe and America from the Middle East and creating enemies against us in Latin America.

When we fight for the Jews, we are fighting against ourselves, and the Jews have designed things to function in this manner. They hate us more than they hate the Muslims. Muslims are closer to being monotheists than Christians, and it was the Europeans who destroyed the Temple and burned the records of Levitical births.

Israel's strongest ally in the Middle East is taking over the opposition to Israel for a reason, and it appears on the surface that the reason is that the Jews want it that way. Let Erdogan prove otherwise and state that the "Young Turks" were Jews and Freemasons, not Imperial Turks. Let Erdogan prove otherwise and complain to the UN of the Israeli support of the PKK. Let Erdogan prove otherwise by choking off Israel in every way possible. That is what the Turkish People would want, that is what the Palestinian People would want, and the rest of the Arabs as well as the Persians. Let Erdogan use some of his diplomatic finesse to alert the American People to the dangers of the Jewish subversion of our nation.

Perhaps I am being too cynical. World public opinion is weighing heavily against Israel at the moment, but that could change with a false flag attack or energy crisis. However, we must also take into consideration the fact that those Jews who follow Jewish prophecy want the whole World to attack Israel and believe that their messiah will not come until such time as the entire World turns against the Jews. It is certainly true that Erdogan has spoken harshly against Israel, more harshly than our media reports. And Erdogan has reached out to Brazil, Russia and Iran, but let us hope that this is not in preparation for the destruction of the USA.

All signs indicate that the Jews want us dead. The Jews will need forces to achieve their goal of our destruction, and who better to use against us than those who control the spigot on the West's energy supplies, together with our own subverted governments? And who better to use against the Turks, Arabs, Iranians, Russians and Latin Americans, than us? And, now that the Jews are driving a wedge between Turkey and the West, who will the Europeans and Americans be told is their only ally in the Middle East, if not dirty little Israel?

Perhaps, after all their failed provocations, the Jews have concluded that the Arabs and the Persians lack the will to fight the Israelis, that the Americans do not have the stomach to attack another Muslim nation, and that the Turkish People might just have enough manhood left in them to be drawn into a fight. Why the Jews are so sick as to play this game is incomprehensible to me. The last man standing will be standing on the headstone of the human race.

I again assert that our best option is to appeal to the people of the World to defend themselves from the Jewish war on the human race, and to be highly skeptical of the actions of governments, especially those which have a long history of Jewish subversion, as do the Turks

and Russians. I wish the Turkish People well. Their fate is my fate. It is the fate of the whole human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:05 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06

- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07

- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07

- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07

- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08

- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09

- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09

- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10

- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10

- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12

- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, June 19, 2010

Some Interesting Commentary in THE NEW YORK TIMES Which Jibes With What I Have Been Saying for a Year and a Half

Turkey's Gain Is Iran's Loss By ELLIOT HEN-TOV and BERNARD HAYKEL Published: June 18, 2010

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:40 PM

Friday, June 18, 2010

What a Shame, There Will Be No "Reverse Flotillas"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back on June 15th, I encouraged the Jews to send their threatened "reverse flotillas" knowing the only reversal would be that it would backfire on the Jews, participating Kurds and participating Cypriots:

A Land of Kurdled Milk and Kosher Money, June 15, 2010

Seems the Israel Government agreed:

Anti-Turkish occupation flotilla to Cyprus called off

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:37 AM 

Thursday, June 17, 2010

The Answer Starts With "M" and Ends With "ossad", or, Is There Something More?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

There is a whole cavalcade of men and women out to blame anyone but the Jews for the disaster taking place in Kyrgyzstan. The news is reporting that members of the UN see outside forces behind the violence, which is obviously well orchestrated, not spontaneous:

Kyrgyzstan violence: UN official accuses outside groups of planning attacks

As we have come to expect, the usual Jews in the media, mainstream and "alternative" are

spinning the scapegoats for the Jews on the usual spokes. There are loud cries that the US and UK are to blame. But the real culprits are the Jews.

Consider the timing of these events so soon after the Israeli attack on a Turkish vessel and a slew of PKK attacks on Turkey. Consider the fact that the ethnic groups of Kyrgyzstan and neighboring regions of China are Turkic. Consider who benefits by tying Turkey up in the East and away from Israel. Who other than the Israelis engages in false flag terrorism of the sort taking place in Kyrgyzstan (and Turkey and Iraq)? Who is it other than the Israelis who are dividing Iraq with false flag terrorism which pits Sunnis, Shia and Kurds against one another by blowing up mosques and other activities which are repugnant to Muslims but which delight Jews? And what of the Jewish led PKK, a false flag Israeli attack on Turkey?

But there is possibly something more to the game. Turkey is gaining ground in its bid to join the EU with the shrill cry sounding that Turkey is "moving Eastward" and "shifting axes". Instead of viewing this as a reason to exclude Turkey from the EU for the very same reasons Turkey has not yet been admitted into the Jewish Utopia, the Jewish puppets are now claiming this is a reason to expedite the admission of Turkey into the EU, thereby expanding the Jewish realm of globalization to not only include Turkey, but all the Arab nations, especially those bordering Turkey and the Mediterranean, which Turkey has invited into a visa free zone.

So to what extent are the Turks covertly working with the Israelis to destabilize Kyrgyzstan, if at all? It is possible that Turkey will again appear as the savior and expand throughout central Asia and "Pan-Turkey" wiping out borders and globalizing the entire Mediterranean coast, as well as "Pan-Arabia" and "Pan-Turkey". We cannot discount the possibility that this is a ploy to set up

Turkey as the savior who rescues by globalizing region after region.

And is there a Latin American Union in the works?

It is interesting to note that Iran does not at this time wish to be a part of Turkey's increasingly broad and ambitious globalization efforts. It remains to be seen if Kyrgyzstan will become a visa free State with Turkey and if its citizens will someday soon inhabit the EU en masse crossing the Turkic bridge to Europe that was closed long ago.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:14 PM 

Wednesday, June 16, 2010

It Will Be Interesting to See How This Plays Out

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

This morning, I posted an article suggesting to the Turks that the problems in Kyrgyzstan afforded them the opportunity to float a trial balloon for Turkish and Russian cooperation, which article stated,

"Turks, if you believe there is hope of finding genuine friends among the

Russians, and for that matter the Chinese, then you could perhaps view this contrived dilemma as an opportunity to gauge the Russians and offer up a cooperative diplomatic and aid effort to end the crisis. * I would love to see Turkey and Russia become very friendly nations and promote peace, stability and prosperity throughout the Middle East and the World. This provides a testing grounds for a first attempt at such a joint venture, but be very, very careful, and do not forget the Chinese. Keep it diplomatic and peaceful and watch for the hidden hand of the Mossad stirring up the trouble and expose it to the World public."**

This evening, the AP released an article suggesting that the US could use the Kyrgyzstan situation as:

Analysis: A new venue for US-Russian cooperation

The Turks might view such a pact between America and Russia as a threat to Turkey's influence in the region and as a threat to "Pan-Turkey". Of course, the nature of the proposed cooperation would affect the Turkish perception of the events.

While I would not let the Russians be the arbiter of my fate were I the Turks, I would offer friendship and support to the Russians, and not let the Jews manipulate the situations they create for the purpose of pitting the US and Russia as if allies against Turkey and Turkic Peoples. The Russians joined with the US against Iran, and in that climate, the Jews will hype any US and Russian alliance in "Pan-Turkey" as a threat to Turks.

Expect that the Jews will do all they can to pit Russia against Turkey.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:22 PM 

Turks, by gOsh, Do Not Act by Guess and by Golly

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Kyrgyzstan is in the armpit of the former Soviet Union and borders China and Kazakstan (a nation with a large and influential Russian population). It is also about as far away from Israel as Turks are likely to venture. The Jews are leading you into a trap, much like they have led the USA into the quicksand of Afghanistan.

The Jews want to bog you down in conflicts with the Kurds, which also pull you eastward and consume your resources and hurt you in the eyes of the World public; and in "Pan-Turkey". Note that the Jews are stirring up trouble in Kyrgyzstan immediately after murdering your citizens in international waters. The Jews want you to intervene and pull you away from Israel and into a meat grinder between Russia and its allies and China. They want to suck you into a quagmire that will consume you.

Turks, if you believe there is hope of finding genuine friends among the Russians, and for that

matter the Chinese, then you could perhaps view this contrived dilemma as an opportunity to gauge the Russians and offer up a cooperative diplomatic and aid effort to end the crisis. But beware that the Jews want to lure you into this area and you are taking enormous risks by setting foot in their trap even if you simply want to steal the bait.

I would love to see Turkey and Russia become very friendly nations and promote peace, stability and prosperity throughout the Middle East and the World. This provides a testing grounds for a first attempt at such a joint venture, but be very, very careful, and do not forget the Chinese. Keep it diplomatic and peaceful and watch for the hidden hand of the Mossad stirring up the trouble and expose it to the World public.

Be especially careful with Putin and his teddy bear, MEDVEDev.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:46 AM 

Tuesday, June 15, 2010

Exactly as I Predicted, the Jews Are Employing Pan-Turkism as a Weapon Against the Turkish People, the Chinese, the Russians, the Armenians, Etc.

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In a series of articles, lectures and interviews, I have been warning since 2007 that the Jewish manufactured myth of Pan-Turkism would be used to pit Turks against Armenians, Chinese and the Russians. About one year ago, I revealed the fact that the trouble the Jews stirred up in Red China between Chinese and Uyghur's was a staged crisis meant to pit Chinese against Turks based on the mythology of Pan-Turkism:

The Pan-Turkic Connection to the Unrest in China, July 19, 2009

The Turkish Government has recently affirmed its acceptance of Jewish Pan-Turkism:

Turkish minister denies claims Turkish policy not interested in Central Asia

Like the little trouble in big China, the recent troubles in Kyrgyzstan are also a Jewish manufactured crisis meant to cause trouble between the Turkish People, Russia and China, based upon Pan-Turkism. I predicted that this would occur soon after the Jews attacked the Freedom Flotilla:

Turks, Learn from the Iranians, Beware Russia and China! June 11, 2010

Interesting that none of my precisely accurate predictions have been advanced by the "alternative" media, which certainly pays close attention to what I have to say.

I am very concerned for the well being of the Turkish and Armenian Peoples, who are the most threatened by this Jewish toxic concoction of Pan-Turkism. Armenian leaders are now licking Jewish boots, while the Armenian People are warning them not to suck up to the Jews who are

genocidal enemies far beneath even fair weather friends of the Armenians. I warn the Turks not to attack the Armenian People, either directly, or through the Israeli subverted and controlled Azeris. Azerbaijan is firmly under the control of the Jewish People, not the Turkish, and strife with Armenia serves no Turkish goal, nor does strife with Turkey serve any Armenian goal. Unite and slam the Jews who are out to destroy you both!

Since my model of Jewish behavior enables me to make precisely accurate predictions, I suggest my audience consider the likelihood that I am correct in my assessment of the goals and methods of the Jews, and their assets in foreign governments around the World.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:10 PM 

A Land of Kurdled Milk and Kosher Money

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Kurds are unwise to align themselves with the Jews. The Jews will only provide enough support to keep the Kurds in trouble, but never enough for the Kurds to win the homeland the Jews are promising them if they sacrifice millions of Kurdish lives for Jewish causes.

There is talk of Jewish "reverse flotillas" sending supplies to Kurds and Cypriots. Let them do

so, it is not likely to cause anyone harm, other than Israelis--and Kurds and Cypriots, who, if they are foolish enough to play games on the Israeli side, will only expose their complicity in their own demise.

By allying with the Jews, the Kurds are making enemies of the rest of the Islamic world. By allying with the Jews, the Kurds are again inviting wars they will never win and which exist only to weaken the Kurds and the enemies of the Jews.

But let the Kurds fly the Israeli flag in public, while the Palestinians, Turks and Iranians publicly burn it. Then let Israel whine about terrorism as it publicly sponsors terrorism, just as Israel created Hamas.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:20 AM 

Why Do the Muslims Neglect the Palestinian Diaspora?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Gazan Palestinians absolutely need help and relief, and I applaud efforts to bring them relief and lift the Israeli siege. But there is another front to this war which the Muslim nations are ignoring, and that is the Palestinian diaspora.

Muslim nations should be pressuring the Israelis for the right of return and shine a spotlight on Jewish racism. At the same time, Muslim nations should invite in Palestinians of the diaspora and give them training and aid and promote their interest in political and journalistic careers. Muslim nations should create an international scholarship program for Palestinians and welcome them into their universities as well as financing their studies in America and Europe.

A healthy and prosperous Palestinian diaspora would be a great boon to the besieged Palestinians of Palestine.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:19 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07

- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07

- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08

- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09

- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09

- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10

- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10

- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11

- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, June 26, 2010

History Repeats Itself in Turkey. . . Again: Why the Jews Created the AKP and Are Making a Hero Out of Erdogan

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back in the Ottoman Empire, the Jews had their revolutionaries clamor for a constitution and for constitutional reforms to democratize the Empire. The Jews are stirring up trouble with their PKK in part to afford them an opportunity to create a new constitution for Turkey, which will Balkanize the nation, institute "hate crimes" laws, and which will promote the loss of sovereignty in favor of internationalism which will expand the EU through Turkey to all of North Africa, the Middle East, and probably Central Asia.

The Jews want to shift power in Turkey from the Doenmeh which controls the military, to the AKP or a like front organization, which will appeal to the Arabs and the EU. Do not expect the Doenmeh to lose influence. This is all done for appearances' sake.

In order to place Turkey in the EU, the Jews had to create an upheaval and popularize Erdogan and the AKP in the eyes of Europeans. Israel's brutal assault and murder of (Kurdish martyrs? Kurdish Mossad?) Turks provided the means to achieve this objective. Israel's attacks on Turkey through their PKK front organization provide a further means to change Turkey into a nation the Jews can more easily pitch to Europeans as a "Democracy" worthy of Europe.

The Jews will draft (probably have already drafted) a new Turkish constitution, which will use the pretext of Kurdish rights as a basis for securing Jews freedom from criticism through "hate crime" laws, which will Balkanize Turkey and leave it ripe for civil war at any time the Jews choose to implode or weaken the country in the name of multiculturalism, which will weaken Turkey's military strength in the name of combating military tutelage, and which will eliminate Turkey's sovereignty in favor of EU membership together with open borders to all of North Africa, the Middle East and Central Asia.

This gains the Jews the Turks, the destruction of Europe through immigration and economic drain, the loss of all Arab sovereignty, and the opportunity to ship the Palestinians as refugees into a naive and caring Europe. Playing the role of bad cop is a small and temporary price the Jews were willing to pay in order to achieve the internationalization of all this territory. The Jews played a similar game when they put communist puppets in several Arab nations and had the Jews' Soviet Union attempt to internationalize the region and polarize the World between two camps, both of which the Jews controlled.

In order to provoke the Arabs to surrender their sovereignty to the Turks, who then will hand it

over to the Jews, the Jews had to make a hero out of Erdogan, which they have now done.

Thus we see that the AKP and Erdogan are serving Jewish interests by Balkanizing Turkey in the name of democratizing it, and by covering up the role the Jews play with their control of the PKK.

The AKP and Erdogan are serving Jewish interests by prompting the Arab nations to surrender their sovereignty and fate to the Turks, who are controlled by the Jews.

The AKP and Erdogan are serving Jewish interests by negotiating with the Persians to curtail their Uranium enrichment program and by removing Ahmadinejad's and Shia influence from Arab nations.

The AKP and Erdogan are serving Jewish interests by making Turkey an EU friendly country and setting up Europe for a massive invasion of non-Europeans.

The AKP and Erdogan are serving Jewish interests by covering up the Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians and the fact that Ataturk and the Young Turks were corrupt Jews, and by, together with Israel, arming and helping Azerbaijan to war against Armenia.

But I warn you, Turks. I sense a terrible double cross coming. The Jews are manufacturing their mythological "Gog and Magog" out of the fabric of your nation and they will kill every last one of you if given the opportunity. Lay down with these Jewish dogs and you will wake up with fangs in your necks and flies on your corpses.

Note that the Jews created the military tutelage system they will now seek to replace through a new constitution they will draft. Note that the Jews will create a new constitution to "solve" the Kurdish problem they manufactured. Note that the Jews will internationalize Turkey, the Arab world and Central Asia in the name of combating the Jews both inside Turkey and in Israel, which internationalism serves the Jews' desire for World rule.

Not bad for one evening's work murdering Kurds on a Turkish boat in international waters.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:22 AM 

Friday, June 25, 2010

It Amazes Me How Israel Shamir Manages to Be So Right About So Much and Still Manages to Be So Wrong in His Final Analyses

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Israel Shamir has recently published an article which echoes many things which I have been saying for years and which agrees with my assessment of more recent events, including the gifts the Jews gave to Russia. Once before, I sharply criticized Mr. Shamir for telling us Ron Paul is our savior, and to his credit, he republished what I had to say. Here is Shamir's more recent statement, which agrees in many ways with what I have said before him:

ISRAEL SHAMIR: ISRAELI RECIPE FOR DEALING WITH THE WORLD: "IF FORCE DOES NOT WORK, USE MORE FORCE"

I like the title aesthetically, but Shamir again is missing the more important points I have elaborated on, while acknowledging, much after me, much of what I have said in the past. I disagree with Shamir's ultimate assessment that Israel and Turkey are really working against each other's interests.

Whereas Shamir deviates from my theories when he claims that the AKP is the product of the EU and is now ironically working against Jewish interests by opposing the military junta in Turkey, I argue that the AKP is a Jewish production meant to finally incorporate Turkey into the EU, that crumbling Jewish Utopia which shows the same decay, moral and vital, that the Jewish Soviet Union exhibited. And what is it that Turkey will bring in its basket to the EU that the Jews so desperately want? All of North Africa, the Middle East and Central Asia.

The AKP does not merely want to join the EU. The AKP seeks to create a borderless rim around the African coast of the Mediterranean, as well throughout the Middle East, and probably through Central Asia, though I have not yet seen them make the latter declaration. If successful, this will result in massive immigration into Europe that will destroy it.

As such, Mr. Shamir's saviors, like Ron Paul, are serving thoroughly Jewish interests, in the case of the AKP, the Jewish interest in World Government and the creation of "Gog and Magog" out of Jewish political theory and Jewish political and military theater. This is hardly the first time the Jews have tried to invade and destroy Europe by means of the Turks.

Note also a pattern among covertly Jewish saviors of the Palestinians, from Idi Amin, to Saddam Hussein, to Ahmadinejad (. . . to Erdogan?). They each help Israel to enter into war with the next would be supposed savior of the Palestinians. Amin fell and Hussein rose. Hussein fell and Ahmadinejad rose. Ahmadinejad is about to fall and Erdogan rises. Will Turkey end up in the same crucible? Let us hope not.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:27 AM 

Appeasement and Easement Are the Wrong Ways to Defeat the Jewish War on Turkey

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The AKP has adopted a policy of first addressing the PKK problem so that it is then free to return to the problem of the Israeli attack on Turkey with its full resources. This will be a failed policy.

The PKK is a Mossad front organization. The best means to end the covertly Jewish PKK attacks on Turkey is to make the Jews pay a price for the attacks, not to ease up on the Jews while focusing on one sucker on one tentacle of their reach, the PKK.

If it hurts the Jews when they attack Turkey through the PKK, then there will exist a disincentive for such attacks. But when it helps the Jews to attack Turkey through the PKK, at no cost to the Jews themselves, then there is an incentive for the Jews to escalate the attacks.

The Jewish controlled Turkish military has always worked with the Israelis to sponsor the PKK and keep it alive. This helped keep Turkey in turmoil and sponsored the power of the Jewish controlled Turkish military, which effectively ran the country. Why are these enemy agents still in positions of power in the Turkish military? Why isn't Erdogan publicly exposing all of this, which is known to no one better than to him?

As I discussed in a previous article, there are many ways to defeat the PKK, which also hurt the Jews, and which cost the Turkish government little:

Among the Many Ways to Defeat the Jewish Controlled PKK, June 23, 2010

Each time the PKK attacks, Erdogan should personally go on television and deliver a speech identifying the Jews as the force behind the PKK, and exposing the role the Jewish controlled military played in helping the Mossad to murder Turkish citizens and hurt the Kurds with reprisals. Erdogan should embrace family members of the victims and have them call upon the Israelis to stop murdering Turks. This will hurt the Jews, and the attacks will quickly dry up.

Erdogan should not be biding his time to turn up the heat on Israel, but rather should be keeping the Israeli attacks on Turkey in the news and in the public mind, and be building on the gigantic momentum he has to free Muslims from Jewish influence. Instead, Erdogan is focusing on the PKK and Kyrgyzstan, just as the Jews want him to do.

Erdogan should be forcing the Jews to focus on their internal problems so that they are too busy to attack Turkey, rather than allowing the Jews to force him to focus on Turkey's internal problems to the relief of the Jews. For a man as clever as he obviously is, Erdogan is making several amateurish blunders as the leader of Turkey at a time of open warfare.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:39 AM 

Wednesday, June 23, 2010

The Stupid Boys Town Mentality and the Death of America and Europe

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Father Flanagan promoted the myth that there are no "bad boys", instead laying the blame for corruption and evil on evil environments. Jews are bad to the core of the apple of their Jewist God's eye, and history is the absolute proof.

Martin Luther eventually opposed the Jews, after a long stint of helping them, by stupidly claiming that they were just plain stubborn and would not accept Christianity. But Luther's Christianity was even more Jewish than the Judaization of Catholicism it would replace.

This rotten branch of the human family of the Jews is inherently bad, as history has proven. It draws all the life out of the human tree, sheds fruit which poison the roots of life, and spreads insects and disease to every other branch of the human family. Contrary to the self-destructive pseudo-idealistic myth, it is truly a "bad boy" in the most negative sense.

There is no changing the Jew, as history has proven over and over again, and segregation only strengthens and concentrates the virus. Have compassion for the victims of Jewry, rather than the ever hostile Jewish enemy.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:02 AM 

Is "Whiteism" the Antidote to "Jewism"?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Whites have several qualities which render them vulnerable to the Jews, but which can also be used to defeat the Jews and to promote the interests of the human race. Whites tend to be very conformist, surrender readily to authority, are capable of compassionless violence, seek "moral" justifications, can be persuaded to perform self-destructive actions based upon pseudo-rationales, and tend to be blindly religious. As such, the Whites have established an ancient and

verifiable track record of destroying themselves and the human race for the benefit of the Jews, whom the Whites have historically worshiped.

The Jewists are utterly selfish, amoral and are only concerned with self-interest. As such, the Jews have established an ancient and verifiable track record of destroying humanity, focusing upon the Whites, for their own benefit.

Whiteist Whites have proven somewhat resistant to the Jewish parasite, though they have often and predominantly been used to promote Jewist interests, the foremost of which is Jewist segregationism, which coincides with and benefits from, one tiny facet of Whiteist segregationism.

Segregationism must be distinguished from absolute isolationism. The Jewists have always sought to promote the absolute isolationism of individual Whites from one another, but the Whiteists have yet to promote and enforce the absolute isolationism of Jews from one another.

Why, having recognized the Jewist People as an enemy, do Whiteists promote the tribalism of Jewists by insisting upon their segregation, and consequent perpetuation, with each other? If Whiteists truly seek to perpetuate White Europeans, then they must isolate each Jew from every other Jew and prevent the subsequent generations of the enemy Jewists who have pledged themselves to the destruction and extermination of Whites.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:26 AM 

Reanimating the Corpse of Humanity

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Biological definitions of "life" which distinguish living organisms from inanimate objects tell us that white Europeans are dead. Advanced living organisms are self-sustaining, procreate, have a will, respond to stimuli, communicate, fight for their survival, defend their young and their societies, solve problems and adapt. White Europeans fail on all counts. The Jews have subverted each of these elements which render us alive.

The recent wave of hope which emerged as a tidal wave when Erdogan criticized Israel reminds us of what it is to actually be alive. We can solve our problems if we acknowledge and face them. We can better our existence and create a peaceful World. We can live and enjoy life. We can secure a future for our children. But we must be alive, in the literal biological sense of the term, to do these things.

It is the nature of a living organism to repel and destroy a parasite. We are not alive if we do not fight back and defeat the Jew. Remaining passive renders us as inanimate as a coffin, as dead as a rock, as lifeless as a ball of wax, as rotten and sour as the bloated corpse of a maggot infested fish washed up on the sand.

But if there is any life left in us, we can reinvigorate humanity and the natural response will be

to eliminate the Jews from the healthy organism, though not through segregation of the tribe which has never worked, but rather through isolation of the individuals.

If we are to live, we must awaken our spirit, that will to control our fate and better our lot, our drive to destroy our enemies, which distinguishes the living from the dead, or worse, the inanimate. The Jews have perniciously persuaded us that it is wrong to be alive, that it is immoral to live. They have killed our spirit of life. To regain the spirit of life, we must remove that which kills it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:06 AM 

Among the Many Ways to Defeat the Jewish Controlled PKK

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For a very long time, the leaders of Turkey covertly sponsored the PKK because it helped the military to rule the country. Turkey is today suffering from this legacy of betrayal in several ways.

The country is weak because the enemies of Turkey view the nation as if its current government, as if Turkey were a political party, and see the vulnerability this creates. The enemies of Turkey

believe that they need not defeat the nation as a whole in order to defeat the nation as a whole, but rather must simply defeat the AKP in order to crush all of Turkey from within itself by creating a vacuum at its core.

The nation of Turkey is today viewed as if it were Erdogan and his party and all that is needed to destroy Turkey is to defeat Erdogan and the AKP. This is a severe weakness for a nation and can only be resolved by the nation defining itself not along party lines, but along nationalistic policy lines.

Turkey's intelligentsia, religious leaders and scholars need to join in the fight to save the nation from its enemies. They need to define what it is to be Turkish so that the nation cannot be so easily defeated by merely attacking a given political party and its leadership.

Turkey's intellectuals also have to join in the fight against the Israeli controlled PKK, by defining the struggle not only for the nation as a whole, but also for all Kurds across international lines. Turkey's intellectuals should issue propaganda that defines the ills of the Kurds as divine punishment for siding with the Jews against Islam.

Turkey's intellectuals should explain to the Kurds that the Jews have used the Kurds for a very long time to fight Jewish battles which only hurt the Kurds and the Islamic world.

Turkish scholars should explain to the Kurds that they promote their own interests when they promote the interests of the nations in which they live and that the best means for them to take advantage of the rising wealth of the Middle East is to reap its rewards as members of the nations in which they live.

Turkish minds should persuade the Kurds that Turkey holds the keys to creating a peaceful and stable region in the areas in which the Kurds live, and to increasing their wealth, and to end the incessant and horrific wars in which the Jews place the Kurds.

Turkish thinkers should convince the Kurds of the futility of the Jewish inspired myth of Kurdistan, because by warring against Turkey, Syria, Iran and Iraq, the Kurds are making enemies of four nations and all of Islam, each of which nations could destroy the Kurds by itself, and against which collectively the Kurds are utterly hopeless; which is why the Jews are prompting the Kurds to destabilize the region, which hurts the Kurds themselves more than anyone else, and which only benefits the Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:52 AM 

Monday, June 21, 2010

It Was All Just a Game

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Haaretz has published an interesting article which promotes Erdogan and Obama as the benefactors of the Palestinians and assigns them credit for supposedly "ending" the Jewish siege

of Gaza:

Aluf Benn / Turkey can take credit for ending Israel's blockade of Gaza

As before, the Jews will have Mossad agents launch false flag attacks from Gaza on Israel at any point at which the Jews again wish to turn the screws on the Palestinians. A standard method of torture includes periods of relief which render the periods of pain even worse than they would have been if they were constant. The Jews are torturing the Gazan Palestinians.

The tell that the attack on the Turkish vessel of the Freedom Flotilla was part of a game to make a hero out of Erdogan to the Arabs and the Europeans so that the Jews could expand the EU into North Africa, the Middle East and Central Asia, is that Obama was also "pressuring" the Jews to let up a bit on the Gazans. But beware, Turks and Arabs, there is double double-cross coming.

Not only will the Jews intensify their attacks on the Gazans down the road, just as they did after pulling out of Gaza, the Jews are also setting up the "Gog and Magog" scenario of their religious myths. That story ends badly for old Gog and Magog. If the globalization efforts are successful, expect turmoil in the Middle East, North Africa and Central Asia, which the Jews will artificially manufacture so as to provide a pretext for sending "refugees" into Europe who will bring a final end to white Europeans and Europan culture in but a few generations.

Erdogan is being lifted up as part of the Jews' plans, and the Jews always and only do what is good for the Jews. Expect all this to end badly for the rest of us if we do not protect ourselves,

but instead are duped into blindly supporting what Erdogan does to other nations (including Turkey) simply because we approve of what he did to Israel.

The Jews have baited a trap and only a fool would blindly bite into it. The hysteria surrounding Erdogan is emotional, not rational; and no one other than myself is questioning his broader agenda, which is alarming.

I suspect the Turks have been promised huge quantities of Arab money, a war which will obliterate the Persians forever and EU membership; and the Arabs have been promised a Palestinian nation, EU membership and a war which will obliterate the Persians for all time. Recall the mantra from the Jews that they have no partners for peace with the Arabs and no one with whom to negotiate. Now they have manufactured that partnership with their centuries old friends, the Turks who now lead the Arabs courtesy of the Jews; but the Jews will again double cross those whom they have led to double cross the Arabs and Europeans, wait and see, or better yet help me prevent what is coming.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:23 AM 

Sunday, June 20, 2010

Tips for Turks and Arabs

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I find it very discouraging that the Turks are employing a Jewish model in their pursuit of otherwise reasonable and productive policies in their international relations. I have always been an advocate of Muslim unity and cooperation to promote peace, stability and prosperity in the Middle East and the World.

However, I have never advocated a Middle Eastern/North African/Central Asian/EU globalization project, which is what the Turks are presently pursuing. Instead, I advocate strong nationalism coupled to international cooperation.

The Turks make several false assumptions to justify their internationalism. For example, the Turks falsely claim that their policy of waving visa requirements for travel has bolstered their tourism industry. I dispute this claim and assert that the Turks are underestimating themselves.

Turks are very hospitable people and Turkey has much to offer the tourist, as the Germans have long known. Turkey's improved relations with Syria and other Arab nations has indeed improved Turkey's tourism industry, but who is to say that the main reason for this improvement is the waiver of visa requirements, and not the more substantial improvements in perception which would likely exist even if the globalization measures had not been implemented?

Internationalism on the EU Jewish model as opposed to aggressive and friendly trade policies on a nationalistic model is doomed to failure for several reasons. Trade done correctly on a

nationalist model exploits the natural advantages of each country for the benefit of its citizens because it only occurs when it promotes national interests and to the extent that it promotes national interests.

Internationalism reduces trade to its lowest common denominator, exploitation for the benefit of the richest elements in the scheme. Internationalism always fails to meet regional economic needs in a substantial and sustainable way and instead makes slaves of all but the richest elements of society.

Internationalism on the Jewish model followed by the Turks will fail because it will drag down Europe with immigration and result in a conflict of interest between Turks and Arabs and their own interests. The Turkish/Jewish model will soon result in a clash between Arab oil and Turkish oil interests; and to this equation must be added Russian, Persian and Shia oil. Whose interests will be served when conspiring to manipulate oil prices and monopolize contracts? Surely these different regions have different and conflicting interests which are better resolved based on nationalistic negotiations rather than internationalist exploitation.

There are much better ways for Turkey to push for peace than internationalism. Internationalism is acceptance of defeat without a fight, rather than a resolution to the Jewish attack.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:47 AM 

Flashback to a 31 January 2009 Interview of Christopher Jon

Bjerknes by Bedros Hajian Regarding Erdogan and Peres

http://www.jewishracism.com/Bjerknes_Hajian_31_JAN_09.mp3

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:35 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06

- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07

- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07

- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07

- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08

- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09

- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09

- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10

- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10

- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12

- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, July 03, 2010

New Booklet Out: "Ergenekon Is Our Reality"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For more than three years, I have been exposing the crypto_Jewish organization "Ergenekon". A new booklet has appeared produced in part by the "Young Civilians" (as in "Young Turks"?), which responds to and refutes various categories of denials of the existence of the Ergenekon in the international media:

Ergenekon Is Our Reality

Some of my articles and interviews which touch upon the Ergenekon appear as follows:

The Doenmeh Crypto-Jews Threaten Coup to Defend Their Grip on Turkey, April 28, 2007

18 May 2008 Interview with Bedros Hajian and George Apelian, May 18, 2008

I Wrote of This One and One Half Years Ago, But the "Alternative Media" Did Not Report the Story, December 14, 2008

An Opportune Time for Erdogan to Stand Up for Turkish National Honor and Speak the Full Truth, February 08, 2009

The Modern Doenmeh in Turkey, February 10, 2009

The Biggest Story You Never Hear About, Turkey's Ergenekon: They Own Judges, They Assassinate Judges, February 15, 2009

The Doenmeh and Pan-Turkism: Operation Gladio, Ergenekon and the "Eurasian" Incursions into China, August 06, 2009

Erdogan Lies for the Benefit of Israel: Turks, Learn from the US and Germany, June 30, 2010

In the context of the recent meeting between the Israelis and the Turks, Beril Dedeoglu writes in an article entitled *A 'secret meeting' everyone knows about* published in *Today's Zaman*:

"Besides, it was necessary to release some steam before Turkish public opinion becomes fully convinced that there is a connection between the Kurdistan Workers' Party's (PKK) latest actions and Israel's stance toward Turkey."

I must ask why it was beneficial to Turkey's interests to meet secretly with the Israelis before the

Turkish public fully understood the reality that the Israelis are connected to the PKK? Erdogan should be informing the Turkish public and the World public of this fact at every opportunity. He should not cover up the Israeli terrorist war on the Turks, which has claimed tens of thousands of lives.

The surest way to end the bloodshed is to expose the fact that Israel is behind it. Why are Erdogan and the AKP serving Israeli interests rather than Turkish?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:12 AM 

Thursday, July 01, 2010

We Had Better Take Control Over Our Own Fate Rather than Depending on Erdogan and the AKP to Save Us from the Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

After roping in the Arabs and pushing Europe to incorporate Turkey into the EU, the Jews' plans for making Turkey the next America of sanctuary for World Jewry are beginning to unravel. The World is a little too eager to react to the dangers the Jews pose. Turkey is beginning to face a rapidly increasing trade deficit, and the Arabs, as usual, are disorganized and slow to act.

As a result, the Turks and Israelis are openly falling in love again, though their estrangement was little more than play acting. See:

Secret meeting of Israel with Turkey at cabinet level stirs controversy

Turkish MFA confirms Davutoglu's meeting with Israeli Minister Eliezer

US and Turkey agree on action plan to fight PKK

Turkey solidifies ties with European Union, eyes cooperation on terrorism

Note that the Israelis are being primed to vote for the lunatic Avigdor Lieberman and to view Netanyahu as if too moderate. Note that the Turks are being torn to shreds in staged bickering between the Doenmeh Ergenekon faction, the AKP and the PKK, just as I predicted years ago.

Lest anyone think I was too harsh on the Turks, I am far more critical of the Jewish control of America, and reaffirm that we stand a much greater chance of defeating Jewry than any other nation. The Jews proved several things with their attack on the Mavi Marmara.

The World public is ready for a leader to step forward and end the Jewish war on the human race. The World economy can turn around almost over night if we human beings help each other rather than fight each other.

But do not expect Erdogan and the AKP to provide this leadership. They are as bad as Obama and our Jewish corrupted political parties. They are deliberately sabotaging all the momentum

the World public gave them to end Israel. The Jews' plans worked a little too well for the Jews to succeed. We had better do a little planning and great deal of fighting ourselves if we are to survive for another generation of humanity.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:53 AM 

Wednesday, June 30, 2010

Erdogan Lies for the Benefit of Israel: Turks, Learn from the US and Germany

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Turkish Prime Minister Erdogan has lied to the World and claimed that Ergenekon is the power behind the PKK, without mentioning Israel. Erdogan had earlier said that there were evil forces behind the PKK without specifying who those evil forces are. Everyone naturally assumed that Erdogan was referring to Israel, because everyone knows that Israel is the power behind the PKK, having been caught training them. See:

PM specifies Ergenekon as power behind PKK terror

Erdogan is both lying by omission and is directly lying. If Erdogan would have us believe that

Ergenekon timed the PKK attacks to coincide with the Israeli assault on a Turkish vessel, then Erdogan must admit that Ergenekon is an arm of the Israeli government, or shares its Jewish loyalty and common interests with the "Jewish State". As such, Erdogan is lying by omission to cover up Israel's longstanding war on Turkey, and the fact that Ergenekon is a Jewish organization run by Jews and crypto-Jews.

Erdogan is directly lying when he claims that Ergenekon runs the PKK which has arms in several countries and has been observed working with, and receiving training from, Mossad.

I have been warning that Erdogan would betray the country of Turkey, and he has committed this heinous act of betrayal of covering up the murder of Turkish citizens as acts of war by Israel against the Turkish nation, thereby creating the illusion that the problem is a domestic political struggle, instead of an international war in which Israel has murdered tens of thousands of Turks without any reprisals. This also serves to prevent the international community from recognizing that Israel is a State sponsor of terrorism, terrorism that has claimed tens of thousands of innocent lives.

Though Erdogan is portrayed as some kind of hero because of the Israeli assault on a Turkish vessel, Erdogan was not aboard the ship and failed to protect it in spite of Israeli threats to assault it. Erdogan has performed no heroics, but has instead lagged behind Turkish public opinion and has repeatedly tried to soften the blow to Israel, instead of hammering the "Jewish State".

Erdogan and the AKP continue to erode Turkish sovereignty, having recently arranged for visa

free travel with Indonesia, adding to a growing list of nations. The AKP does not intend to stop with visa free travel, but is also seeking borderless travel and trade with many, many nations, and is making its strongest push to date for admission into the EU. See:

Turkey, Indonesia to lift visa requirements

Turks should be wary of these measures and learn from the US, and from Germany, where Turks were encouraged to move during Germany's reconstruction so as provide cheap labor to rebuild the nation and its industry. There was a Wirtschaftswunderzeit for a brief period in Germany, but today Turkish neighborhoods are comparatively dangerous and unprosperous "slums" in Germany, though nowhere near so bad as the slums in America where blacks and Mexicans have been imported as cheap labor only to end up jobless and/or in prison.

Turks your economy may well continue to grow and I wish you well and encourage cooperation between Muslim nations, and have done so for years. But I warn you, do not so on the Jewish capitalist internationalist model.

Expect your wages to fall, slums to emerge in your cities, drugs and prostitution to infest your nation, greater disparity in wealth, healthcare to go to hell, and the loss of your culture, ethnic strife, etc. etc. etc. if you continue down the Jewish path to internationalization. Europeans, expect Turkey to be a temporary stop for hundreds of millions of immigrants, and their problems, if you admit Turkey into the EU in its present form. The rich in Turkey will get richer, but the rest will eventually suffer badly. There are better ways of doing what you plan to do, but do not expect Erdogan and the AKP to propose them.

It is very interesting that Erdogan is scapegoating the Ergenekon, which is also Jewish, for Israel's part in the Jewish war on Turkey. It is also very interesting how the Ergenekon are going free after plotting to murder Erdogan, and this is being used as a pretext by the AKP to rewrite the constitution to make it EU friendly.

Is there strife between the Ergenekon Doenmeh and Israel? Erdogan is clearly working for the Israelis. I wonder if Erdogan is aware that the Ergenekon are as well? He must be. . . and they must be working together.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:24 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07

- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07

- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08

- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09

- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09

- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10

- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10

- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11

- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Thursday, July 08, 2010

Our "Jewish" President Wants Turkey in the EU

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For those who doubt that the Turks are working with, and for the Israelis, consider the fact that the Jews' puppet, Barack Obama, is calling on Europeans to admit Turkey into the EU:

Obama sees Turkey turning eastward if snubbed by EU

Why are the Jews rewarding Erdogan and the AKP if Erdogan and the AKP are opposed to the Jews? Why does not Israel cut off ties with Turkey, if Israel feels threatened by the Turks, and bear in mind that the Jews feel threatened by anything they do not absolutely control?

Why does Turkey want to join the failing EU? The US is not a part of the EU, why would Turkey feel compelled to turn away from the West merely because the EU does not agree to admit

Turkey? Why would Turkey voluntarily seek to hamstring itself with EU bureaucracies?

What role does the proposed Nabucco Pipeline play in the reemergence of the Jewish manufactured myth of Pan-Turkism? And what new wars are planned between Russia and Turkey. . . and Azerbaijan and Turkmenistan. . . and Kyrgyzstan. . . and Iraq. . . etc? And what of the se[a]-saw of the Caspian and Black Seas?

Why does not Erdogan state that the Ergenekon is a Jewish institution and that Israel is waging war on Turkey through the PKK? Why are so many Jewish puppets and Jews helping Erdogan, while slamming Ahmadinejad?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:16 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...

- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06

- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07

- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07

- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08

- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08

- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09

- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10

- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10

- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11

- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, July 23, 2010

Confessions of the Traitor in the White House

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In an extraordinary breach of presidential protocols, Barack Obama granted a lengthy interview with Israeli media to discuss his traitorous relationship to the, as he put it, "Jewish State". In part one of the interview, Obama openly discusses his concern that Israel faces the demographic possibility that it will no longer be a "Jewish State"–in Obama's view a very bad thing--and Obama irrationally states in the same breath that this potential demographic shift implies that Israel will no longer be a "democracy".

How can a "democracy" be incompatible with demographic changes, and how can a "democracy" be a "Jewish State" which is by design undemocratically committed to preventing equal representation to non-Jews? Why are the demographics of Israel, a supposed democracy,

of concern to a mulatto President of the United States, unless he is part Jewish himself and a racist who is opposed to democracy? We are not discussing immigration, but rather the demographic flux of the existing Israeli population through time.

Obama in effect claims that he, as a black American, sides with Israeli Jews because he sympathizes with their struggle to be segregated and to oppress minorities in the "Jewish State". What sense does Obama's stance make for a mulatto American?

After boasting in part 1 that his Chief of Staff is a fanatical Jew, in part 2 of the interview, Obama brags that his top political advisor is a Jew, and openly confesses that, in his opinion, Jews put him in the Senate, a rather odd occurrence in a "democracy" where Jews represent some 2% of the population. And here some were fooled into thinking that blacks put Obama in office.

The traitor declares in part 2 that he believes there is an unbreakable bond between the "Jewish State" and the USA, a clear violation of his oath of office. Will Ron Paul or Dennis Kucinich introduce articles of impeachment to remove the traitor Barack Obama from office?

Traitorous Obama pats himself on the back for providing more "security assistance" to Israel than any previous administration, this while America is engaged in wars on Israel's behalf and is running low on resources. Obama gloats that he has made the Israeli campaign to destroy Iran on the pretext that it is developing nuclear weapons his number one foreign policy concern.

Bear in mind that the Jews intend the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, as well as the coming attack on Iran, to destroy the United States, as much or more than to destroy those other Goy nations.

We are the Jews' primary target in these deliberately debilitating conflicts, just as the Soviet Union was the Jews' primary target in the war they manufactured between the Soviets and Afghanistan.

In part 3, the closet Jew Barack Obama tells of his travels to Jerusalem and the wailing wall before becoming famous and of the fact that likes to place prayers in the relic to his Jewish god.

Part 1 of 3

Part 2 of 3

Part 3 of 3

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:37 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...

- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06

- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07

- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07

- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08

- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08

- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09

- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10

- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10

- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11

- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13

- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, July 30, 2010

In the Name of "Morality", the Jew Who Calls Himself "Muhammad Rafeeq" Is Undermining American and European Interests, and Ultimately Muslim Interests

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Please take a moment to read the transcript of what Kevin MacDonald has to say about how the Jews dupe Gentile groups into subverting their own interests in the name of "ethics" and "morality", and how the Jews attempt to convince Whites that it is a crime for them to act in their own interests and to prosper.

Have a listen to what Yuri Bezmenov says about how the Jews subvert a nation with leftists and utopian talk, only to use this as a trap which leads to destabilization:

CommieTunes - OBAMA's END GAME REVEALED - Obama Socialist / Communist / Marxist /

Maoist

Then consider how and why Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters is calling for a destabilizing revolution in America, and how and why his Jewish banking partner who calls himself "Muhammad Rafeeq" is trying to convince us to adopt ruinous economic policies, which specifically target America and the US dollar, in the name of "morality", and how and why his supporters are trying to convince us that Americans are terrible people and deserve destruction.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:51 AM 

I (Alone) Have Been Warning You About "Muhammad Rafeeq's" Jewish Agenda for Years!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For over four years, I alone have been sounding the alarm that the Jewish orchestrated American war on Islam was designed to destroy America as its primary objective. For over three years, I alone have been warning you that a group of British Jewish bankers are orchestrating the Muslim side of this attack on America, much like the Hagees and Bernankes are orchestrating the American side of the attack.

The Jewish banker who calls himself "Muhammad Rafeeq" has just publicly confirmed what I

said three years ago almost to the day:

"The Collapse of the American Financial System and the Destruction of Islam, July 26, 2007

There is a group of Jews out of England, who have converted to Islam, and who are advising the governments of Islamic countries as to how to destroy the American financial system. They talk a hard anti-Zionist line and are helping the Moslems to destroy the American system, and are concurrently bolstering the economies of some Islamic nations. Other Zionists are concurrently selling these nations arms in preparation for war, and are sucking off the wealth which should be invested in infrastructure, agriculture, education and industry in these nations.

To the Americans, these Jews out of England also preach a harsh anti-Zionist line and pit Americans against the American Government, calling out for revolution, which subversion weakens American society. Eventually, the Americans will attack the Islamic nations which are being taught how to destroy the American financial system as an act of self-defense. America will be destroyed in these aggressive wars, as will the Islamic nations which America destroys. If these Zionists succeed in suckering Americans into destroying their own society, they will then have the opportunity to fully Bolshevize America.

Who benefits from all of this orchestrated destruction? The Zionist bankers

benefit.

What is needed is active and responsible political organization. For example, we need to help Rev. Ted Pike to preserve our fundamental human rights to free speech. We need to participate in the political process in order to safeguard our nation from, among other attacks, the attacks being made against our economy by our seemingly anti-Zionist friends from abroad who ask us to destroy our own government.

What we as Americans need to do is to partner with the Islamic nations to build each other up. This will require cooperation and organization. Look to those who are making constructive contributions and avoid the destructive subversives like the deadly plague that they are."

Some four years ago, I alone disclosed the fact that Americans would be scapegoated for Jewish crimes, and that the Jews would pit the Muslims, Russians, Chinese and Indians as allies against us to destroy our economy, and the Jews would teach them how to ruin us economically:

"The Quiet Counter-Attack, November 29, 2006

The Zionist Bush regime has blackened the image of America around the world. At the behest of Israel and Jewish leaders, the United States of America has committed genocide in Iraq and has sponsored the Israeli genocide in Lebanon. The world cannot but take notice of these events. The pro-Jewish, anti-everyone else racist bias among Jewish controlled

American politicians and the Jewish controlled media in America is strikingly apparent. Iran and its leaders cannot be mentioned in the American media without the obligatory mantra of holocaust denial and threats against Israel's existence, as well as the fictional charge of an imminent nuclear threat, also being mentioned.

However, Israel is forever praised, with no mention of its unprovoked and barbaric aggression against defenseless Lebanon, without calling attention to its hundreds of nuclear weapons and open threat to use them, without any condemnation of its repeated threats to wage war on Iran and Syria, or Israel's dehumanization and genocide of the Palestinian People. The American media does not present unbiased reporting of the news of the world. It is instead a forum for Israeli warmongering propaganda and for racist and groundless attacks against innocent, peace loving Moslems. The American media deliberately promotes hatred and cries out for war.

The fact that the American media has not embraced the historic peace initiatives beginning in Iran, Iraq and Syria, but instead ridicules them, demonstrates for the world to see that the fascistic American media/ government combine fully intends to complete its deliberate destruction and balkanization of Iraq and Lebanon, at the behest of racist Jews; and they will fight any and all attempts to bring about peace and establish stability in the region. It could not be more clear that the Jewish controlled media and Jewish controlled American Government are deliberately destroying the

region. It is not incompetence which has kept the Zionist Bush regime from engaging in diplomacy and negotiations to stabilize the Iraqi nation America has destroyed. Rather it is obedience to the Israelis who want perpetual war and revolution in the Middle East which has deliberately kept the American Government from solving the problems the Zionists have deliberately caused the innocent nations of the region.

Under the Zionists, the American Government has alienated the United States from the rest of the world and threatened the major powers of the world with world war. The other nations of the world know that the American military machine must be fed with dollars. Its appetite is enormous, and the war profiteers' corruption makes the pig of war even more gluttonous. Racist, traitorous, Zionist Jews have isolated America and given the rest of the world, not only the incentive, but the urgent imperative to destroy the American economy and thereby cut off the flow of funds to the American military beast. In turn, this puts a time pressure on the racist Jews, who have taken over American politics, to attack now, while America can still afford to wage war. We must resist them with all our might. Our economy cannot endure the pressure of another war. Moreover, if we do not begin to engage in honest diplomacy, the world will subtly and deliberately sink our economy.

China, Pakistan, India and Russia are uniting for self defense. They will discover that they do not need America as a mill through which to produce

their wealth, as was the case in the past. Their banking reserves are growing and they can loan their own people the monies needed to grow their own economies. American debt will reach a breaking point very quickly if we engage in more war and continue to push other nations to ruin us economically. Deals are quietly being made by heads of state, and business leaders around the world. They are finally figuring out how to shut down Imperial America without pressuring America into war.

We can thank Jewish financiers and racist Zionists for our decline, but we must also take general responsibility for our own failure to rein in the disloyal Jews who are deliberately destroying us. The information is freely and widely available. If Americans continue to be brutal to the world, complacent with our Zionist puppet government, and consume beyond our means, we will fall hard and fast; and the world will watch with delight as we slide into the abyss of Bolshevik America.

Many nations are presently sawing away the underpinnings of our economy. Racist Jewish bankers are well aware that they are driving America towards the precipice of a sharp decline. If they do not achieve their world war today, they will try to make war appear to be an economic necessity for America, and will exploit the opportunity of a depression to install a brutal dictator and steal our wealth. They are forming the alliances of great armies in preparation for the insane battle of Armageddon, which Jews have planned

for thousands of years.

If so few evil persons armed with money and an evil plan can accomplish so much destruction, one would think that the good people of the human race could band together to oppose them. Is there no collective will to survive among the human race as a whole? Are we so trapped by the inertia of our mundane habits that we cannot act in new ways to save our human race? Are we so easily divided and by our natures so opposed to each other that such a vile plan as Judaic Messianic prophecy can divide and overtake us and destroy our lives?

Indeed, human beings are banding together to oppose this evil which has infected America. It is a strange, unnerving and sickening experience to settle upon the reality that criminal Zionist Jews have converted America into a poisoned well of hatred, war and bigotry, just as they turned magnificent Germany into a force for evil. We had better cure ourselves of this sickness quickly, or the world will be forced to quietly quarantine us and then burn or bury us to keep the infection from spreading. Know that there are at this hour powerful persons and coalitions organizing to put an end to American aggression and hubris. We had better clean our own house, before others burn it down.

George Bush's Zionist Warmongering Is Destroying the World Economy, March 05, 2007

The Jewish bankers are opening the door to Chinese finance, at the expense of the World economy. The weak dollar would be a blessing to American exporters, if America had its fair share of exporters, which it does not. The bankers complain that the dollar is not yet weak enough, and will use this as a pretext to gain control of the Chinese financial markets, so as to set them straight and further weaken the dollar. The Congress will call for protectionist measures, to counter the protectionist strategies of the Asians. That, too, might help American industry, if America had its fair share of industry, which it does not.

But what will happen if the Chinese economy really slides? And what if the bankers cut back on loans and slow the American economy on the pretext of strengthening the dollars they have deliberately weakened? How can America rebuild our industrial base under such dire conditions where American money is difficult to obtain and internationally worthless?

The Zionist Bush regime enjoys one virtue, it doesn't have any popularity to lose. Will they risk open rebellion and attack Iran, as the World economy collapses under the weight of the Zionists' warmongering? Will they be able to finance their fiasco? Will the World unite to destroy the American economy so as to prevent further Zionist aggression? Have they already done so?

I tried to warn people that if the US continued down the path of perpetual

Zionist war, that the World would be forced to bury us economically so that we simply could not afford to continue to wage war. I called this the "Quiet Counter Attack" in November of 2006:

http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2006/11/quiet-counter-attack.html

I had been warning of these events in September of 2006 (and much earlier, in fact):

http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2006/09/isolating-israel.html

http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2006/09/zionist-plague-on-america.html

http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2006/09/peace-is-economic-necessity.html

It is, of course, a difficult question to answer whether our demise results from the Zionists' actions against our interests to cause us to destroy ourselves, or whether the World is quietly organizing to ruin our economy as a matter of self defense, but I believe the distinction is only apparent. The Jewish bankers want the US to fall, and with it the Goy universe. The "New World Order" is meant to be a "Jewish Utopia", in other words, a Gentile Hell.

Will Americans at long last wake up to the fact that Israel is our enemy?

Isolating Israel, September 07, 2006

Americans who love America above Israel, loyal Americans who desire peace and prosperity, should call for the American Government to end all aid to Israel, cut off diplomatic relations with Israel, impose economic sanctions on Israel, impose an arms embargo on Israel, and demand that Israel disarm. Israel must pay reparations to the Lebanese and Palestinians. Israel must end its apartheid practices and allow all persons the right of return without regard to ethnic, "racial" or religious origin.

Should we Americans fail to disassociate ourselves from the racist, genocidal, warmongering nation of Israel, the world will be forced to subvert our economy, attack our people and pray for our demise. We gain nothing from helping Israel to attack humanity. Instead, we are losing our human dignity, our economic strength and our moral character. We are placing our lives and those of our future descendants in mortal jeopardy, all for the sake of a people who hates us and who actively seeks our ultimate destruction. Though many of our own people are too stupid to recognize these facts, the people whom we are assaulting with our unprovoked and self-destructive attacks are increasingly coming to realize that their survival depends upon our demise.

There is a much better alternative for us to choose than perpetual war and antagonism towards all other nations of the world but Israel. In truth, all nations have a common enemy in racist, warmongering Israel, and we can

cooperate to peacefully end the threat by simply applying commonly accepted standards of international behavior in a fair and equitable fashion to all nations of the world. For the very reason that Israel does not exist in a vacuum, it can be suffocated economically in a matter of weeks.

Israel has threatened humanity with nuclear devastation. Israel has committed unprovoked and genocidal aggression against its neighbors and has openly avowed in its Jewish literature over the course of millennia that it will exterminate all non-Jews. Jewish Israelis and racist and tribal Jews around the world must cure themselves of their hateful sickness. Americans can no longer afford to have our interests subverted by disloyal Jews who hate us and who use us to attack humanity. Decent Jews have a duty to disassociate themselves from racist and tribal Jews. They ought to educate themselves on the true goals and objectives of Judaism and realize that many of those who speak in their name fully intend to fulfill these horrific goals by any and all means. The clannishness inherent in Judaism and Jewish culture is ultimately destructive to Jews, as history has proven again and again. The racist Jewish imperative, "Is it good for the Jews?" should be applied to Judaism itself, and the answer is clearly no.

We can drive a wedge between Turkey and Israel by educating the world of the fact that Jews destroyed the Turkish Empire and committed genocide against the Armenian Christians in the name of the Turks. Turks want to deny this history, but their denials are misguided and self-defeating. The

true culprits must be exposed. This will drive Turkey away from Israel, which is an important factor in avoiding World War III. Turkey is a NATO nation. Jewish influences are attempting to foment war and revolution between Turks, Kurds, Sunnis, Shias, Iraqis, Syrians, Iranians, Arabians, Jordanians, Egyptians, Sudanese, Ethiopians, Lybians, etc. Given their proven past conduct, it is a given that Jews and their agents have, are, and will continue to imposture as other peoples and commit acts of terror and war so as to instigate war, civil war and ethnic strife.

We can drive a wedge between Russia and Israel by exposing the fact that Jews have sought for centuries to exterminate the Slavic Peoples. In recent times, Jews have fomented genocidal hatred toward Russians among Americans in the hopes that America will destroy Russia with a nuclear attack. Jews in Russia have likewise been fomenting genocidal hatred of Americans for a very long time. The Cold War was a Jewish creation meant to divide and destroy humanity. Americans and Russians must at long last confront this deliberate campaign by leading Jews to kill us all off.

Interview with Former Malaysian PM Mahathir Mohammad reveals the danger in which disloyal Jews are placing all Americans:

Part 1

Part 2

The Zionist Plague on America, September 14, 2006

We are approaching an economic collapse. Our loss will be a tremendous gain for Jewish financiers. Throughout America's history, Jewish bankers have deliberately created economic calamities in America for their personal gain. Bernard Baruch boasted, in reference to the Depression of 1893,

"I had never experienced a depression before. But even then I began to grasp dimly that the period of emergence from a depression provides rare opportunities for financial profit.

During a depression people come to feel that better times never will come. They cannot see through their despair to the sunny future that lies behind the fog. At such times a basic confidence in the country's future pays off, if one purchases securities and holds them until prosperity returns.

From what I saw, heard, and read, I knew that was exactly what the giants of finance and industry were doing. They were quietly acquiring interests in properties which bad defaulted but which would pay out under competent management once normal economic conditions were restored. I tried to do the same thing with my limited means."—B. M. Baruch, *Baruch: My Own Story*, Henry Holt and Company, New York, (1957), p. 92. See also page 191.

Jewish exploitation of the generosity of their Gentile neighbors is not a new phenomenon. Jews are in fact taught to deceive their neighbors, to spread plagues upon them, to steal from them, and to enslave them. The Jews are told that their ancestors played on the kindness of the Egyptians and borrowed their gold and silver, then stole it when they fled the nation.

***Exodus* chapter 11 states,**

"1 And the LORD said unto Moses, Yet will I bring one plague *more* upon Pharaoh, and upon Egypt; afterwards he will let you go hence: when he shall let *you* go, he shall surely thrust you out hence altogether. 2 Speak now in the ears of the people, and let every man borrow of his neighbour, and every woman of her neighbour, jewels of silver, and jewels of gold. 3 And the LORD gave the people favour in the sight of the Egyptians. Moreover the man Moses *was* very great in the land of Egypt, in the sight of Pharaoh's servants, and in the sight of the people. 4 And Moses said, Thus saith the LORD, About midnight will I go out into the midst of Egypt: 5 And all the firstborn in the land of Egypt shall die, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sitteth upon his throne, even unto the firstborn of the maidservant that *is* behind the mill; and all the firstborn of beasts. 6 And there shall be a great cry throughout all the land of Egypt, such as there was none like it, nor shall be like it any more. 7 But against any of the

children of Israel shall not a dog move his tongue, against man or beast: that ye may know how that the LORD doth put a difference between the Egyptians and Israel. 8 And all these thy servants shall come down unto me, and bow down themselves unto me, saying, Get thee out, and all the people that follow thee: and after that I will go out. And he went out from Pharaoh in a great anger. 9 And the LORD said unto Moses, Pharaoh shall not hearken unto you; that my wonders may be multiplied in the land of Egypt. 10 And Moses and Aaron did all these wonders before Pharaoh: and the LORD hardened Pharaoh's heart, so that he would not let the children of Israel go out of his land."

Jewish leaders are today borrowing the treasure of the American People and running our nation into unpayable debt and inevitable ruin. They will walk away with our wealth and take as many "righteous Jews" with them as will go. They did it to the Germans. They did it to the Russians. They did it to the Spanish. They did it to the Romans. By their own spurious accounts, they did it to the Egyptians.

Jewish leaders are also scapegoating America for the atrocities Jewish leaders are covertly perpetrating around the world. It is a part of their

ancient plan to ruin and discredit all Gentile government and religion. They call it their "Jewish mission" to destroy and defame all other peoples, cultures and religions. They often accomplish their objectives by covertly causing nations to take self-destructive actions, and then heap scorn and condemnation on the very nations they have deliberately and actively led into ruin, pretending that they themselves are forever the victims of all other peoples of the earth.

The ancient Jews tell that they had another gift for the Egyptians, who housed and helped them. The ancient Jews proudly claimed that they ruined the currency and economy of Egypt and stole its wealth. Jewish leadership is today actively ruining American currency and the American economy. Our debt is their gain. Through debt, they have enslaved us. *Genesis* chapter 47 states,

"1 Then Joseph came and told Pharaoh, and said, My father and my brethren, and their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have, are come out of the land of Canaan; and, behold, they *are* in the land of Goshen. 2 And he took some of his brethren, *even* five men, and presented them unto Pharaoh. 3 And Pharaoh said unto his brethren, What *is* your occupation? And they said unto Pharaoh, Thy servants *are* shepherds, both we, *and* also our fathers. 4 They said moreover unto Pharaoh, For to sojourn in the land are we come; for thy servants have no pasture for

their flocks; for the famine *is* sore in the land of Canaan: now therefore, we pray thee, let thy servants dwell in the land of Goshen. 5 And Pharaoh spake unto Joseph, saying, Thy father and thy brethren are come unto thee: 6 The land of Egypt *is* before thee; in the best of the land make thy father and brethren to dwell; in the land of Goshen let them dwell: and if thou knowest *any* men of activity among them, then make them rulers over my cattle. 7 And Joseph brought in Jacob his father, and set him before Pharaoh: and Jacob blessed Pharaoh. 8 And Pharaoh said unto Jacob, How old *art* thou? 9 And Jacob said unto Pharaoh, The days of the years of my pilgrimage *are* an hundred and thirty years: few and evil have the days of the years of my life been, and have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of my fathers in the days of their pilgrimage. 10 And Jacob blessed Pharaoh, and went out from before Pharaoh. 11 And Joseph placed his father and his brethren, and gave them a possession in the land of Egypt, in the best of the land, in the land of Rameses, as Pharaoh had commanded. 12 And Joseph nourished his father, and his brethren, and all his father's household, *with* bread, according to *their* families. 13 ¶ And *there was* no bread in all the land; for the famine *was* very sore, so that the land of Egypt and *all* the land of Canaan fainted by reason of the famine. 14 And Joseph gathered up all the money

that was found in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, for the corn which they bought: and Joseph brought the money into Pharaoh's house. 15 And when money failed in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, all the Egyptians came unto Joseph, and said, Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth. 16 And Joseph said, Give your cattle; and I will give you for your cattle, if money fail. 17 And they brought their cattle unto Joseph: and Joseph gave them bread *in exchange* for horses, and for the flocks, and for the cattle of the herds, and for the asses: and he fed them with bread for all their cattle for that year. 18 When that year was ended, they came unto him the second year, and said unto him, We will not hide *it* from my lord, how that our money is spent; my lord also hath our herds of cattle; there is not ought left in the sight of my lord, but our bodies, and our lands: 19 Wherefore shall we die before thine eyes, both we and our land? buy us and our land for bread, and we and our land will be servants unto Pharaoh: and give *us* seed, that we may live, and not die, that the land be not desolate. 20 And Joseph bought all the land of Egypt for Pharaoh; for the Egyptians sold every man his field, because the famine prevailed over them: so the land became Pharaoh's. 21 And as for the people, he removed them to cities from *one* end of

the borders of Egypt even to the *other* end thereof. 22 Only the land of the priests bought he not; for the priests had a portion assigned them of Pharaoh, and did eat their portion which Pharaoh gave them: wherefore they sold not their lands. 23 Then Joseph said unto the people, Behold, I have bought you *this* day and your land for Pharaoh: lo, *here is* seed for you, and ye shall sow the land. 24 And it shall come to pass in the increase, that ye shall give the fifth *part* unto Pharaoh, and four parts shall be your own, for seed of the field, and for your food, and for them of your households, and for food for your little ones. 25 And they said, Thou hast saved our lives: let us find grace in the sight of my lord, and we will be Pharaoh's servants. 26 And Joseph made it a law over the land of Egypt unto this day, *that* Pharaoh should have the fifth *part*; except the land of the priests only, which became not Pharaoh's. 27 ¶ And Israel dwelt in the land of Egypt, in the country of Goshen; and they had possessions therein, and grew, and multiplied exceedingly. 28 And Jacob lived in the land of Egypt seventeen years: so the whole age of Jacob was an hundred forty and seven years. 29 And the time drew nigh that Israel must die: and he called his son Joseph, and said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and deal kindly and truly with me; bury me not, I pray thee, in Egypt: 30 But I

will lie with my fathers, and thou shalt carry me out of Egypt, and bury me in their buryingplace. And he said, I will do as thou hast said. 31 And he said, Swear unto me. And he sware unto him. And Israel bowed himself upon the bed's head."

Many Jews believe that they are justified in using America as their slaves, soldiers and treasury. It is our blessing from their Isaac onto his son Esau to be the slave and soldier of Jacob, the Jews.

"25:23 And the LORD said unto her, Two nations *are* in thy womb, and two manner of people shall be separated from thy bowels; and the one people shall be stronger than *the other* people; and the elder shall serve the younger. [***] 27:38 And Esau said unto his father, Hast thou but one blessing, my father? bless me, *even* me also, O my father. And Esau lifted up his voice, and wept. 27:39 And Isaac his father answered and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above; 27:40 And by thy sword shalt thou live, and shalt serve thy brother; and it shall come to pass when thou shalt have the dominion, that thou shalt break his yoke from off thy neck. 27:41 And Esau hated Jacob because of the blessing wherewith his father blessed him: and Esau said

in his heart, The days of mourning for my father are at hand;

then will I slay my brother Jacob."

Many Jews believe they are entitled to steal the land of Lebanon, and to use America as their battering ram to put the fear of God in all the peoples they want to kill, whatever the cost to Americans and the rest of the world.

***Deuteronomy* 6:10-11 and 11:24-25 (see also: *Joshua* 1:2-5) states,**

"6:10 And it shall be, when the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land which He swore unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give thee—great and goodly cities, which thou didst not build, 6:11 and houses full of all good things, which thou didst not fill, and cisterns hewn out, which thou the didst not hew, vineyards and olive-trees, which thou didst not plant, and thou shalt eat and be satisfied— [***] 11:24 Every place whereon the sole of your foot shall tread shall be yours: from the wilderness, and Lebanon, from the river, the river Euphrates, even unto the hinder sea shall be your border. 11:25 There shall no man be able to stand against you: the LORD your God shall lay the fear of you and the dread of you upon all the land that ye shall tread upon, as He hath spoken unto you. [version of the Jewish Publication Society]"

Peace Is an Economic Necessity, September 01, 2006

Many disloyal Jews, Jews who place the interests of Israel above those of the United States of America, have thoroughly corrupted the government and the press. A large number of these Jews are warmongers. It could be argued that our national debt is in large measure, if not entirely, the product of Jewish warmongering. Not only have leading Jews inhibited us economically with deliberately destructive economic policy and unnecessary war, these same Jewish leaders have created and financed the chief enemies of the United States, including the British enemy, the Southern Secession, the German war machine of WW I, the Nazi regime, the Imperial Japanese, the Soviet Union and Warsaw Pact, Communist China, Israel, etc. etc. etc. We can afford no more of this "Jewish blessing".

Though figures and definitions vary, Jews constitute less than 5% of the US population, much less. Of those, a large percentage are anti-war when Jewish interests are not openly at stake. Why is it that the media is today filled with Jews who refuse to rebuke Israel for its unprovoked genocide of the Lebanese and Palestinians? We know that many Gentiles who would otherwise do so are inhibited by the threat of career infringement, boycott and smear campaign. Why is it that so many Jews join the tribal chorus calling anyone who dares side with American and humanitarian interests

over the perceived interests of Israel, an "anti-Semite"?

Though many Jews rightfully ridicule the old Germanic theme "Deutschland ueber alles!", too many carry with them their traditional Jewish supremacism, Jewish disloyalty and Jewish tribalism. We can expect that this situation will worsen as tensions rise and the Jewish Messiah asserts himself. We can expect with some measure of certainty that masses of Jews will feel the calling of their Jewish souls and fight covertly and openly for the tribal cause and forsake all loyalties outside the tribe, and that this treachery will expand geometrically—that's just human nature.

Consider the large numbers of Jewish spies around the world who betray their neighbors for Israel. Consider the reaction of the Jewish controlled press to Israeli genocide of its neighbors. Consider the reaction of the governments of the world to Israel's blatant crimes against humanity, which governments are largely in Jewish hands, and which shirk their responsibility to act against Israel by calling on Israel's number one client state, America, to act against Israel, and thereby ensure that nothing will stand in Israel's way, because they know America serves Israel, and if they do nothing, they too are acting in favor of Israel. The governments of the world could quite easily shut Israel down economically and prevent the genocide of Palestinians and Lebanese. They do not need the permission of, nor the cooperation of, the United States to do this. By passing the buck to Israel's client state, the many governments of the world show that they

tacitly agree with the racist devastation of these innocent peoples.

This should come as no surprise. Jewish leadership controls the wealth of the world. Jewish leadership is racist and is only concerned with forwarding the interests of "the Jewish People". When Jewish religious mythology refers to a Jew's neighbor, it is referring only to fellow Jews. Good Jews are loyal only to their Israeli brothers and cannot work against the interests of the tribe. The Jewish book of *Leviticus* 19:17-18 states:

"17 Thou shalt not hate thy brother in thine heart: thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy neighbour, and not suffer sin upon him. 18 Thou shalt not avenge, nor bear any grudge against the children of thy people, but thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself: I *am* the LORD."

The Jewish book of *Deuteronomy* 7:6 iterates the ancient racist Jewish cry of Israel, Israel ueber alles, ueber alles in der Welt:

"For thou *art* an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that *are* upon the face of the earth."

Our mass media largely controls the fate of our politicians, as do campaign contributions. Our system of government has been subverted by a foreign enemy, an enemy which has openly pronounced itself to be the enemy of mankind, an enemy whose raison d'etre is the destruction of our nation, our

people and the world. Let all decent people, including decent Jews, unite against that enemy by striving for peace and justice, and by serving the genuine interests of the United States of America.

If we do not stop the Israel-first warmongers, we will destroy ourselves, exactly according to their ancient plan."

The fact that I am the only person telling you these facts speaks to the near absolute control the Jews have over our media, mainstream and "alternative", over our intelligence agencies who should have undermined this attack on our nation, and over our public opinion, which is silent on the issue, though I have done my best to expose this war against America that will completely destroy us. Shame on you for not helping me. You will pay the same price I will, but that is not helpful.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:51 AM 

Thursday, July 29, 2010

One of the Many Faces of the Jew Who Calls Himself "Muhammad Rafeeq"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A friend has emailed me a link to a video of the Jew whose real name begins with "Paul Rupert", but who calls himself "Muhammad Rafeeq", in which he shows his face. Why does he show his face, but does not tell us his name? Note that his roots in the "City" of London, the Rothschild dominated banking district of England, are again revealed in the description of the videos:

Part 1

Part 2

Part 3

"Muhammad" wants to destroy the American dollar as the reserve currency for international settlements, and substitute another currency to be created by his "new super power" and its partners in this endeavor. This will destroy America, that America "Muhammad's" partner Daryl Bradford Smith wants to see fall to revolution. "Muhammad" reveals that he is involved in high level talks with China, and we must ask him what country it is that he would make the new world ruler, to the detriment and inevitable destruction of the US? I note that many of "Muhammad's" supporters on the internet are British (Jews?) and expressly despise the US and want to see it ruined.

Not only is "Muhammad" instituting international policies which will inevitably ruin us, and the West including of all of Europe and all Whites, he claims the preposterous panacea of basing international currency exchange rates on mandated minimum wages for each nation will improve the lot of humanity. He uses as a pretext the very real destructive effects of floating

exchange rates on currencies to propose the even more devastating proposal, which would ruin our dollar and our way of life, of fixing the value of our dollar and our goods on the poorest of the poor so as to drag us down to their level in the name of providing equal purchasing power at a minimum to every person on the globe. This is internationalism at its worst in the form of the lowest common denominator destroying the highest living standard. This is worse still than communism!

Imagine the downward spiral of poor countries inflating their currency to swap it for dollars at an unrealistic and bandit rate, whereby the poorest worker on Earth obtains the most value for his labor–but it is the governments in debt who would most benefit, together with the rich who could float between swaps running up their wealth exponentially to buy up everything just before the ponzi scheme collapsed. What better way to pave the road to the Jews' international currency, and universal poverty? No wonder "Muhammad" is so fond of Madoff!

If you are an American, European, or any member of the former British Empire, "Muhammad's" plans, if they succeed, will doom you to fourth world status in very short order. Does the Jew who calls himself "Muhammad", but won't tell us his real name, gather his "wisdom" from the house of Rothschild, whom he defended against my claims?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:48 AM 

Tuesday, July 27, 2010

Genocidal Judaism in Action

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The press is reporting that the Jews of Israel wiped a Palestinian village off the face of the Earth, stating, among other things:

"In recent years the government had already seized huge tracts of land and forced many residents to evacuate their homes. They also disfigured the village – chopping down trees and destroying landmarks."-- Nasouh Nazzal, "Arab village obliterated by Israelis colonists", *gulfnews.com*, http://gulfnews.com/news/region/palestinian-territories/arab-village-obliterated-by-israelis-colonists-1.660201, 27 July 2010.

The Jews are doing what their Jewish god commands them to do, in, among other like passages of their religious texts, *Numbers* 33:51-56, which states:

"51 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye are passed over Jordan into the land of Canaan;

52 Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their pictures, and destroy all their molten images, and quite pluck down all their high places:

53 And ye shall dispossess the inhabitants of the land, and dwell therein: for I have given you the land to possess it.

54 And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: and to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's inheritance shall be in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit.

55 But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them shall be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell.

56 Moreover it shall come to pass, that I shall do unto you, as I thought to do unto them."

Deuteronomy 7:1-6 commands the Jews to genocide the native inhabitants of Palestine:

"1 When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt

smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

3 Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

4 For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

5 But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.

6 For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

Exodus 34:13, states,

"But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves:"

Deuteronomy 7:5, states,

"But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images

with fire."

Deuteronomy 12:3, states,

"And ye shall overthrow their altars, and break their pillars, and burn their groves with fire; and ye shall hew down the graven images of their gods, and destroy the names of them out of that place."

Judaism is not merely a "gutter religion", it is a genocidal religion, and you are about to die if you do not fight back against the genocidal Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:13 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...

- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06

- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07

- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07

- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08

- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08

- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09

- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10

- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10

- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11

- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, August 12, 2010

The "Turks" the Jews Killed Were Mostly Kurds, Perhaps Kurdish Mossad

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back on 26 June 2010, I expressed my belief that the majority of those the Israelis murdered on the Mavi Marmara were Kurds, and, I suspect were Kurdish Mossad. I wrote, among other things,

"Israel's brutal assault and murder of (Kurdish martyrs? Kurdish Mossad?) Turks provided the means to achieve this objective."--History Repeats Itself in Turkey. . . Again: Why the Jews Created the AKP and Are Making a Hero Out of Erdogan, June 26, 2010

The following article confirms that seven of the nine were in fact Kurds:

Seven Kurds Were Among The Dead in Turkish Flotilla, Qaradaghi, August 10, 2010

Note the comments from readers which state that Kurds who work against Israel are traitors, because Israel is the Kurds' ally. This again prompts the question if they were indeed Mossad working for Israel's interests, which question I raised long ago.

Add to the mix the fact that AKP leaders were planning to participate in the voyage but later declined when they learned that it might cause problems with Israel, as reported in the *New York Times*:

Sponsor of Flotilla Tied to Elite of Turkey

I believe the whole operation was staged for the benefit of Israel and its puppet government in Turkey, the AKP and the military which are both arms of World Jewry, so as to make the Jews' agents in Turkey leaders of the Muslim world, and so as to open the door to EU membership for Turkey so that the Jews can flood Europe with Africans and Asians and further erode the natural sovereignty of European nations, grossly expanding Jewish World Government.

It is telling how the AKP destroyed its own momentum against Israel and how it again and again protects Israeli and generally Jewish interests over Turkish interests.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:22 PM

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06

- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07

- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08

- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09

- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11

- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, October 23, 2010

A Review of Jaume Gine's "Einstein versus Lorentz and Poincaré: Open questions of credit"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jaume Gine recently published an article in *Physics Essays* calling into question Albert Einstein's priority for his published papers on the special and general theory of relativity, Brownian motion, etc.[1] Almost all of the topics discussed in this paper were earlier addressed by me in far more rigorous fashion and to a much higher academic standard.

However, Jaume (he has called me by my first name, so I will accord him the same friendly informality) did not cite any of my extensive works, which preceded his, other than in one instance, where Jaume wrote,

"All these indications should be discussed from a rigorous point of view and

academic environment and should not be used as bait for a hungry society extravagances, see Ref. 32. In that case, we may do a disservice to science."

Reference 32 of Jaume's paper states,

"[32]C. J. Bjerknes, *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist* XTX, Illinois, 2002 ."

Given that parts of what Jaume wrote are nonsensical, I had a difficult time deciphering exactly what it was that Jaume sought to attribute to me, so I wrote to him asking him to please explain his meaning. He wrote back refusing to do so and insisted that his meaning was crystal clear.

I am forced to guess at the meaning of his statement and why he cited my work in support of it. I will do so in the light least favorable to me, and Jaume can then correct me if I have been unkind or unfair to myself.

I suppose Jaume meant that my work is the perfect, perhaps the sole example of the highest academic standards and most rigorous scientific study of priority issues surrounding Albert Einstein and his work. I will now examine parts of Jaume's paper to demonstrate why he has arrived at that conclusion, so flattering to me and to my work.

Though Jaume has failed to rigorously describe the special theory of relativity as the product of the works of Voigt, FitzGerald, Larmor, Lange, Minkowski, and many, many others; I have given the most thorough account of these facts available anywhere today. See my book, freely published on the internet years before Jaume's paper had even appeared in his dreams: *The*

Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein.

Jaume mistakenly attributes the special theory of relativity solely to Lorentz, Poincare and perhaps Einstein. My book appeared in 2006, and I had much earlier published on the same subject revealing most of the same facts. Rather than portray Lorentz as the hero of the story, I instead met my obligations as a scholar to expose the fact that Lorentz betrayed Poincare and enabled Einstein's plagiarism, for his own selfish benefit.

A typical example Jaume's substandard work on this subject is his false claim that Poincare's 1905 *Rendiconti* paper was from 1906, and Jaume's ridiculous and demonstrably false claim that,

"This is a document not widely known by the scientific community, even nowadays, and is unquoted and unreferenced anywhere except for the famous book by Whittaker,9 see also Refs. 10–12, where is discussed the authorship of the special relativity."

Jaume's errors are substantial, in that Poincare could not have read Einstein's paper on relativity before submitting his own since Poincare submitted his paper before Einstein's paper was published, and in that it is vital to know that Poincare's work was well known and widely discussed among Einstein's contemporaries, colleagues and intimate friends, so as to establish the likelihood of Einstein's knowledge of it.

In my work, I have long ago proven that Minkowski, Lorentz, Ehrenfest, and many, many others have referenced this "document" and that Einstein must have encountered these citations in

their writings long before Pais confronted Einstein with it at the end of Einstein's life.[2] Unlike Jaume, I have cited various English translations of this paper, and scores of articles and books which cite and analyze it and Poincare's priority based on it.

Perhaps that is one of the reasons why Jaume holds my work in such high regard. But why hasn't Jaume cited me in this specific context? He must know that I have referenced this "document" before him.

Jaume discusses Einstein's failure to cite Poincare's work in Einstein's *Jahrbuch* article reviewing the special theory of relativity. I had earlier discussed this same issue, but I added to it the relevant facts that Einstein and Lorentz ignored Poincare's works in the book which purported to be a collection of articles on the subject, *Das Relativitaetsprinzip* of 1913, that Einstein missed several opportunities to correct his plagiarism, and I explained how Einstein lied and refused an invitation to publish a tribute to Poincare's work on relativity in *Acta Mathematica*.[2] Again, my insights not only preceded Jaume's paper, they are far more rigorous and accomplished to a much higher academic standard. I can understand why Jaume admires my work, but why hasn't he cited it in this specific context?

Likewise, Jaume, briefly and without due rigor, discusses Gibbs, Sutherland and Bachelier, whom I have referenced before him, though I cited several others who preceded Einstein on these priority issues, which others Jaume leaves unmentioned.[3] I also discussed Einstein's inability to read English, long before Jaume, but I noted that Albert Einstein's wife and scientific collaborator Mileva Maric could read English and Slavic languages and therefore could have

enabled and participated in Albert's plagiarism of English sources.[4] Again, my research was not only prior to Jaume's, it was far more rigorously done and to a much higher academic standard.

Jaume discusses the fact, which I addressed back in 2003 in my book *Anticipations of Einstein in the General Theory of Relativity*, that Einstein owed an unacknowledged debt to Michele Besso and Marcel Grossman for aspects of the General Theory of Relativity. However, my work was far more rigorous than Jaume's more recent repetitions of my insights.

Though it was already well known that Einstein's equations for the perihelion motion of Mercury were first published by Paul Gerber, I exposed the fact that Gerber's work was also known to Einstein and Besso and that Einstein lied about this fact and denied knowledge of Gerber's work, which Einstein had plagiarized. Jaume fails to even mention Gerber, who is the father of the equations in question. I not only give Gerber his due credit, I cite several others who deserve mention, and provide novel insights which reveal personal details about Paul Gerber.[5]

Jaume does mention David Hilbert and his priority for the covariant gravitational field equations of the general theory of relativity, but Jaume does not cite my seminal work in this context, though I am the first to take aim Corry, Renn and Stachel's baseless historical revisionism of these facts, and it is because of my efforts that this subject came to be widely discussed; my work, later in collaboration with Prof. Friedwardt Winterberg, being the seminal and defining work on the subject.[6]

I am obliged to mention all of this, so as to maintain those supremely high academic and utterly

rigorous scientific standards Jaume has ascribed to me and my work. Though he has honored, even flattered me, I must point out his failings lest those disposed to promote Einstein over the truth beat me to it and wrongly try to generalize Jaume's poorly written paper to be typical of the work of others such as myself. I really must distance myself from this man, whose work on the subject thus far serves only as an embarrassment to those of us who are exposing Einstein's career of plagiarism with rigorous research accomplished to the highest academic standards.

1. J. Gine, "Einstein versus Lorentz and Poincaré: Open questions of credit" *Physics Essays*, Volume 23, Issue 1, (2010), pp. 92-96.

2. C. J. Bjerknes, *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, (2006), pp. 260-261, 1830-1831, 1835-1837, 2005, 2029, 2101, 2151, 2328, 2387-2388.

3. *Ibid.* pp. 2373, 2380; notes 3108, 3619.

4. *Ibid.* p. 2373.

5. *Ibid.* pp. 2097-2135. See also: C. J. Bjerknes, *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist*, Illinois, XTX Inc., (2002), pp. 128, 129, 187-188, 213, 232; and C. J. Bjerknes, *Anticipations of Einstein in the General Theory of Relativity*, Illinois, XTX Inc., (2003), pp. 33-64.

6. C. J. Bjerknes, *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist*, Illinois, XTX Inc., (2002), pp. 188, 231; and C. J. Bjerknes, *Anticipations of Einstein in the General Theory of Relativity*, Illinois, XTX Inc., (2003), pp. 7-31; and C. J. Bjerknes, *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, (2006), pp. 260, 2068-2095.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:39 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06

- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07

- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07

- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07

- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08

- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09

- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09

- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10

- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10

- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12

- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, October 29, 2010

Refuting the Jewish Propagandist "Lionaxe" "Point-by-Point"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish apologist[s] calling itself "Lionaxe" and/or "Karl Radl", which entity haunts the message boards at VNN and Stormfront attempting to convert those opposed to Jewish propaganda to pro-Jewish positions, issued a response to my blog of 6 February 2009. I did not answer it until now, as it is so obviously composed of sophistry and falsehoods that I thought it unnecessary to refute it, given that those who could understand what it said would know that it was based upon sophistry and falsehoods. Now, the Jews are attempting to use the nonsense published by "Lionaxe" as if it were somehow a legitimate critique of my work. Therefore, I will refute it "point-by-point".

The opening comments of the blog "Semitic Controversies" attempt to change the subject from

Einstein's plagiarism to whether or not Prof. Winterberg has corresponded with "Lionaxe" and whether or not "Lionaxe" could have or should have quoted Winterberg directly, rather than put its, "Lionaxe's", self-contradictory words into the good professor's mouth. Such a diversionary tactic, as well as the "teamwork" it embodies, are typical of disinformation specialists.

Now on to the self aggrandizing and ridiculous commentary of the Jewish propagandist calling itself "Lionaxe". "Lionaxe" again misrepresents my words by asserting that I stated that Poincare was the first person, among all others, to state the Principle of Relativity (PoR); when in fact I stated that Poincare was the first only between Einstein and Poincare, and that countless others had stated it before Poincare. In fact, I demonstrated through direct quotation that many others had stated the PoR before Poincare in my book *Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist* and again in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* (see pp. 1950-1958).

"Lionaxe" then proceeds to misrepresent the PoR as if it were in contradiction to, and incompatible with, Poincare's ether theories. "Lionaxe" falsely claims without proof that "Poincare maintained a preferred inertial frame". In the context of the PoR, this would mean that the inertial frame of the ether of Poincare, presumably the quiescent ether of Lorentz, violated the PoR and could therefore be detected by experiments; in that the laws of this one inertial reference frame differed from those of others, or all others.

"Lionaxe's" contention is unproven and false. "Lionaxe" contradicts his false claims when it admits that Poincare's ether does not represent a preferred inertial reference frame which violates the PoR. So, in what sense is it preferred? "Lionaxe" seems to mistake Poincare for

Lorentz.

"Lionaxe" quotes Poincare's 1902 critique of Lorentz as if in support of its contentions regarding the PoR. In fact, Poincare was there dismissing aspects of Lorentz' theory, in particular the notion that the ether represents a preferred frame of reference at rest in absolute space. Poincare's theory instead refers to the fixed stars, and/or the ether at rest relative to itself, as inertial reference frames, and Poincare refers to bodies "fixed" to these frames of reference, resting with respect to them, but Poincare expressly excludes the concepts of absolute space and a preferred reference frame with respect to the laws of mechanics and electrodynamics. The reference frame at rest with respect to the fixed stars is no more or less "superfluous" to such a Metaphysical PoR than is the ether, and yet it is observed and does not violate it.

Since we wish to discuss the science, the Physics, as opposed to the Metaphysics of Poincare and Einstein, then we must state that inertial reference frames do not exist in nature. In order to arrive at a physical theory, rather than a Metaphysical definition, Poincare was obliged to define that which constitutes a frame of reference. As was customary, and as Einstein has repeatedly done, Poincare referred to the fixed stars and to the ether. Both Einstein and his friends, including Pauli, referred to Lorentz' ether as the basis of Special Relativity, as I have long ago proven (see *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, pp.1958-1967).

Here again it is shown that Einstein's theory is a subset of Poincare's in that Poincare renders the PoR a scientific as well as a Metaphysical principle, and Einstein merely parrots the Metaphysical content of the principle. Though there were different methods of defining an inertial frame of reference, for example Ludwig Lange's, the method most likely to be

understood at the time was to make reference to either a quiescent ether or the fixed stars. Poincare did not infer from this absolute rest and his theory makes identical scientific predictions to Einstein's and in no way violates the PoR, which Poincare stated was rigorously true long before Einstein. "Lionaxe" is merely unable to distinguish between Physics and Metaphysics, and does not understand the difference between operational method in science and Metaphysical fantasy.

"Lionaxe" ascends his self laudatory soap box and presumes to lecture me with the threadbare cliched arguments of his Jewish predecessors. "Space-Time" is a Metaphysical concept, one Einstein initially opposed. As Prof. Winterberg has correctly stated, "Space-Time" has never been measured in a laboratory, is physically contradicted, and all laboratories are three dimensional. Einstein's ether of 1920 is a Metaphysical and numerological delusion, not a scientific theory, on that point I will agree with the necessary conclusions to be drawn from the sophistry of the Jewish propagandist "Lionaxe". But it was Poincare who first described the ether as a Metaphysical concept in the 1800's and Einstein's 1920 lecture opens with essentially the same statement that Poincare made in 1902, and which statement "Lionaxe" quoted in support of its sophistry! However, Einstein's 1905 paper, plagiarized from Poincare, is based not upon *absolute* Minkowski Space-Time (a physically contradicted delusion), nor upon Einstein's 1920 statement that a state of rest, a given specific set of coordinates of space representing the vacuum, cannot be assigned to the ether, but is instead premised upon Lorentz' quiescent ether; and Einstein's 1905 paper specifically refers to "rest" and "resting coordinates" as opposed to "motion" and "moving systems" of coordinates, just as did Poincare's and Lorentz' and Larmor's prior works.

As I have already stated to "Lionaxe", and as has eluded it in its ignorance, Einstein made other references to the ether than his 1920 statement and Einstein based his 1905 theory upon it, the "resting system". Einstein later referred to the "frame of reference of the moving body as well as in the frame of reference of the vacuum as originally discussed by Lorentz." "Lionaxe", in its ignorance, must not have understood the content of my statement to it, that "In addition [to Einstein's 1920 statement], as I have proven, Einstein based his theory on Lorentz' Ether, as Einstein, Pauli, and others have acknowledged." I then directed the Jewish propagandist "Lionaxe" to my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, which, at pages 1958-1967, among other places, demonstrates these facts. As I have already told "Lionaxe", I do not intend to reproduce my book in my blog.

"Lionaxe" is confused as to Einstein's various stances on the ether, as well as Poincare's. All that said, even if "Lionaxe's" false assertions were instead correct, it would not obviate the fact that Einstein plagiarized Poincare's concept of relative simultaneity almost verbatim, as well as countless other aspects of Poincare's theories. "Lionaxe" merely attacks what it believes to be the weakest argument with "Lionaxe's" tired Jewish sophistry and falsehoods.

As for "Lionaxe's" false assertion that Poincare's theory of measurement does not account for length contraction sans a physical explanation for it, "Lionaxe" is mistaken. Poincare's theory of measurement is indistinguishable from Einstein's and Minkowski's plagiarized copy of it.

"Lionaxe" disingenuously tries to equate Einstein's lesser paper to Poincare's vastly superior paper on the basis of Einstein's examination of the problem of radiation reflected from a

revolving mirror. If only Minkowski were alive today, perhaps he would set "Lionaxe" straight. I do not feel the need, as no one will take "Lionaxe" seriously.

The Jewish propagandist[s] calling itself "Lionaxe" and "Karl Radl" concludes with a typically Jewish polemic in the form of an *ad hominem* attack on me, this after failing to acknowledge that I have concisely refuted its many false assertions, and without addressing each and every point where I have proven it wrong with irrefutable facts and incontrovertible reasoning. In "Lionaxe's" Jewish world of propaganda, it is not necessary to prove what I have said about Newton wrong, but rather to simply namecall and hurl insults devoid of factual content or sound logic. In addition to the commonly known facts about Newton, yet again, my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, at pages 1725-1727, affords ample proof of my accurate description of Newton the Zionist and Cabalistic Jew. Add to it Leibniz' accusations and characterizations of Newton, as well as those of Keynes; and *Ecce Homo*, behold the [Cabalistic, Zionistic, lunatic genocidal Jew] man, Newton.

So there you have it, the Jewish propagandist "Lionaxe" is proven wrong on each and every point related to Einstein's plagiarism. "Lionaxe" was correct when it surmised that I do not take it seriously. The reader should not be confused by "Lionaxe's" false assertions that I have not refuted his statements, it simply resents the fact that I am able to do so concisely. Perhaps the Jewish propagandist [team? organization?] calling itself "Lionaxe" can in the future spare us its long winded Jewish-style *ad hominem* attacks and self aggrandizing commentary and instead simply admit the truth. . . but don't hold your breath.

By the way, is your birth name "Karl Radl" or have you adopted the name of Skorzeny's deputy,

SS-Obersturmführer Karl Radl, crypto-Jew style? Are you a member of, or affiliated with, any institutions, such as the Mossad? Why do you parrot threadbare Jewish propaganda in alleged opposition to it? And what is your real name, it?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:38 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06

- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07

- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07

- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07

- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08

- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09

- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09

- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10

- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10

- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12

- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, November 06, 2010

I Warned You More than a Year Ago that the Jews Would Fill Congress with Christian Zionist Warmongers, and You Did Nothing to Help Me Prevent It

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

While the "alternative media" were pushing the Jewish "tea party" movement and the deceitful Pauls on you, I alone was warning the World that the Jews would use their crimes, perpetrated through their puppet Barack Obama, to scapegoat Democrats for Jewish crimes and to place more Jewish puppets in Congress, warmongering right-wing Christian Zionist wackos. Back on 23 August 2009, I wrote:

Do You Want Bibi Netanyahu to Run the Congress? August 23, 2009

If we fail to advance the *POWER PARTY*, or something very much like it,

then the Jews will scapegoat Obama for all the crimes the Jews have committed against America since their candidate Obama took office. The Jews will then rally the Christian Zionists in the Republican Party and disenchanted Reagan Democrats and use them to control the midterm elections to fill the Congress and the governorships with radically pro-Israel, anti-Muslim candidates.

If we succeed in advancing candidates who adopt the platform of the *POWER PARTY*, or something very much like it, then we can rid America of Jewish influence, bankrupt Israel, recapture the goodwill of the World, eliminate our debts and grow our economy. In order to be successful, we must disassociate ourselves from the government infiltrated "Patriot Movement" and appeal to mainstream Americans, who are today looking for an alternative to the obviously failed and corrupt Republican and Democratic parties.

The American People want jobs, health care, quality education, clean and healthy air, water and food, and less income disparity. We can reach the majority of Americans with these core issues. But we need candidates and organization, which is why we must avoid the "Patriot Community" and its spokesmen. Most all members of this group are discredited or have done or said things which can be used to discredit them in the future.

We need clean candidates who can speak to the issues in a dignified,

professional and effective manner. With such candidates, we will have an easy time competing against the democrats and republicans, who insist upon candidates that are unimaginative and obedient sociopaths.

Netanyahu has positioned himself as the opposition to Obama. This affords the Jews total control over the American political process, given that they also control Obama.

However, since Bush is a sour memory for most Americans, and Obama is a proven liar and failure, we can offer the American People an authentic alternative to both failed and deceitful platforms. We can prove to the American People how the Jews have corrupted our nation, and what must be done to remedy the situation.

Since we failed to provide an alternative to Bush in 2004, Americans are still in Iraq and Afghanistan, and the World hates America. Since we Americans failed to protect our own interests in 2004 and 2008, the Jewish bankers have thrown us into unpayable debts and stolen our wealth and our future. If we Americans fail to secure our interests now, the Jews will take our lives in their planned World War Three. They are at this very moment poisoning our food and exposing our soldiers to Uranium, which affects all of our future generations as the genes of these soldiers are passed along to children who will bear the children of the future.

The Jews will not be hard to defeat. They have committed so many, and such heinous crimes, that we need only expose them in the public debate and the

only means we have to do that at present is to run candidates who are willing and able to address the ages old Jewish problem and what must be done to solve it and save ourselves from the open enemy of the human race.

Without genuine candidates to speak to our real problems, the Jews will be in a position to claim that Obama is an "anti-Israeli" politician and that such a policy is bringing us to ruin. The Republicans will push this claim, and the Democrats will dare not contravene it. However, with an authentic candidate running, we can inform the American People of the fact that Obama is a Frankenstein monster created by the Jews to ruin America, and that the Republicans are cut from the same cadaverous Jewish cloth.

The Jews have harvested the organs of American politics and sold us two zombie parties that only serve to feed on our health and pull us down into Hell. Americans will not be so gullible and the sales techniques of the Jews will not be effective if there is a strong and legitimate voice to contradict the Jewish lies. Or, you can do nothing and wait for Netanyahu to do a tour of America promoting candidates for the midterm elections, whom the Americans will believe are antidotes to Obama's "anti-Israel" policies, "which have ruined America". We will again be sold Jewish "CHANGE!" and dragged further into our graves.

See also my articles:

Crucifying the Christ: As Obama's Star Fades, the Arabs Will Meet Their Graves, June 14, 2009

"Every Revolution Is Betrayed": The Jewish Ron Paul "Revolution" Is Instead a Jewish Counter-Revolution Against America and Its Foundational Values, April 15, 2010

Soft Peddling Jewish Supremacism: Is America Now Russia 1905. . . or 1917?

I alone have been warning you that the Jews would make Netanyahu, our worst enemy, a hero to tens of millions of American Christian Zionists, by scapegoating Obama for the Jews' war on America. Expect Netanyahu and Clinton to push hard for war on Iran.

If you continue to sit on your cowardice, you will soon lose it. World War Three will witness America in flames then ashes, forever forgotten, and you are also to blame for letting it happen. You cannot pretend that you have not been warned.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:12 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure

- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06

- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07

- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07

- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08

- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08

- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09

- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10

- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10

- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11

- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13

- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, November 13, 2010

The Real Reason for QE2 Is to Fund a New War

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ellen Brown has defended QE2 as a step in the right direction towards debt free money:

QE2: It's the Federal Debt, Stupid!

She maintains that the elections played a role in the Fed's decision, because the rise of the Republicans meant a likely failure of the government to raise sufficient revenue through taxes.

When first I heard of QE2, I, too, felt a mild temptation to believe that perhaps there was some attempt being made to rescue America if only for a brief period. I, too, noticed the campaign to attack Bernanke.

But a little study of the problem has led me to conclude that QE2 is all about funding the next

war, probably an attack on Iran. The Fed's decision came one day after the elections:

Read the Fed statement

The timing is not a coincidence. As I predicted long ago would happen if we failed to prevent it, the election has brought several fanatical warmongers into power with strong ties to the Jewish lobby and Christian Zionists. The time is now ripe for an attack on Iran or some other new war for Israel.

Wars require funding. Just before WWI, the Jews created the Federal Reserve to fund the war. Just before WWII, the Jews taught the Nazis how to print money to fund that war. The Jews are now printing money to fund WWIII.

Our military is decaying. Not only are we exhausting our resources, we are failing to fund needed research and development, in favor of waging aggressive war, which leaves us at a terrible disadvantage to Russia and China who fund their militaries and their military research without the burden of funding unnecessary wars. We are falling behind, decades behind, other nations in our research and development of war materials. Money is needed not only to fund existing wars, not only to fund new wars, but also to fund research, development and production of new war materials as our stocks are depleted.

Of course, should inflation develop, the Jews will stab us in the back again by hawking us gold which nowhere exists, and that is why the Jews argue both sides of the coin, in a manner of speaking. But for now, their plans are to use their new puppets in Congress and the States to

bring on a war, and this will take funding. There will be a QE4 and 5 and 6 and 7, until the Jews start detonating nuclear bombs around the globe and all is lost.

Jews only print money to make and perpetuate war. War is coming unless we stop it. Hopefully you will do more to help me prevent it than you did to help me prevent the results of the last election, which I told you a year before they happened.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:57 PM 

Friday, November 12, 2010

Edgar J. Steele's Wife Appeals for Help

Jamie Kelso, Nov. 11, 2010: Cyndi Steele

Jamie Kelso, Nov. 9, 2010: Cyndi Steele

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:46 PM 

"Perfidy" and Glenn Beck

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The latest brouhaha Glenn Beck has stirred up over the Holocaust and George Soros reminds me of Rudolf Kastner and Joel Brand. I discussed Kastner and Brand in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* at pages 1043-1045 and 1602-1644. I wonder if Soros is being warned about his appearance in the new film *Inside Job* directed by Charles Ferguson? Is this all theater? I wonder if Beck is being positioned to lead the Right against the Left, with Jewish bankers controlling both sides? And why is it that we are constantly told that the best policy is to let the banks fail, in effect consolidating them into one monopolized bank? How would that solve our economic problems, and who will own the superbank? Let the banks fail, but we must prosecute the bankers who have crippled our economy, and create a new system that serves us, instead of bankers, if we would survive.

Beck presumes to lecture us in the following videos, but where does Rupert Murdoch fit into Beck's *Weltanschauung*?

Beck TV: How Much Does George Soros Control?

Day Two: Beck Explains Soros Control Game Plan

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:32 AM 

Wednesday, November 10, 2010

The New Dollar Must Exclude Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Chinese have an absolute incentive to expose the Jewish bankers. Their dollar holdings compel them to do so, but instead the Chinese are attempting to internationalize the Fed, which approach conforms to the Jewish model of an international currency.

Why have the Chinese been so lax in their propaganda? They are masters of espionage and have sapped America of its trade secrets and markets. Why do the Chinese not wage a propaganda war on the Jewish bankers so as to secure their dollar holdings?

It would be easy for the Chinese to produce documentary films and news reports detailing how the Jews are destroying the value of their dollar holdings, and how the Jews are deliberately ruining America. Why don't the Chinese attempt to mold American, and World public opinion?

The Chinese and other Asian nations want American wealth, real American wealth in the form of land and natural resources. The Chinese are in bed with the Jews, as I have been saying for years. The Jews have promised the Asians that they will eventually secure their investment in American dollars with real property, based on the eminent domain and full faith and credit of the government of the United States. We must never let this happen. The Jews and Asians will take everything we have through this form of usury.

The Jews also want to place us on a gold standard and loan us the gold to do so, but there will be

no real gold backing the loan. Instead the Jews will issue electronic credits which are not backed by real gold, and the Jews will block specie payments. The Jews will demand that the interest on the gold they supposedly have loaned us be paid in gold we must trade off our real wealth to acquire, and by that real wealth itself. In this way, the Jews will steal all of our precious metals, our lands, our agriculture, our industry, our freedom, our security and our future.

Should the *POWER PARTY* come to power, we will issue a new dollar backed by our productive capacity, and we will ban Jews from using our new dollar. We will insist that Jews produce for themselves all that they wish to trade for with others. This will prevent the Jews from being middle men and/or capitalists. It will force Jews to produce if they would survive. Barter only for Jews, and Jews may only trade what they themselves have produced and may not trade in the goods others have produced.

Likewise, we will not permit the Chinese and other Asians to use us as if we are slaves on a plantation who must indenture ourselves to them in order to obtain goods and services. The Asians will be paid back largely by the Jews, and that fair portion of what we owe them they will only be able to recover by a tax designed for the purpose on goods they export to America in order to import goods from American producers. We will only permit barter. In this way, the Asians must consume our goods in order to recover debts we owe them.

The *POWER PARTY* will tax Chinese goods to pay the Chinese the debts we owe them, but the Chinese will only be allowed to trade goods for goods, and will not be permitted to sell us anything until and unless all debts are cleared. Chinese goods sold in the American marketplace will bear a tax to be paid by Americans, which revenue will then be used to purchase American

made goods to be transported to the Chinese as payment on the debt. We will only make these payments if the Chinese scale down their military, constrain North Korea and free Taiwan. We will also reassess and reduce the debt based on Chinese and Asian exploitation of our markets and currency.

In this way, we will protect American goods and effectively subsidize them, disincentivize the purchase of Chinese goods, and promote World peace.

We will also cut off the Jews from wealth and capitalism and free ourselves from their grasp. Jews will be forced to trade in their old dollars and all of their property, for a modest means of obtaining sustenance, sort of like what the Jews did to the Russians and other Slavs in the gulags. Jews who attempt to subvert our currency, or who attempt to flee with it or trade in it outside the USA, will be subject to trial *in absentia* and the issue of death warrants attended by a bounty.

Whether Americans realize it or not, we are fighting for our survival and it is time to start fighting.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:36 AM 

Monday, November 08, 2010

The Fable of the Squirrels Who Traded Their Nuts for Gold

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It was a warm and sunny day. The forest floor was alive with squirrels busily gathering the acorns that rained down upon them from the overstretched arms of the ancient oaks who watched over them as the squirrels took as a small tribute some food for planting the children of the trees.

Pharaoh, the leader of the squirrels, shuffled through the leaves and pressed on the damp dirt to bury his treasure, when suddenly a warty hand fell on his shoulder. An old Jew named Joseph Goldbug introduced himself, "Hello Mr. Squirrel! I am a representative of my poor oppressed people, the Jews. I have come in search of food."

Pharaoh could not help but be a bit surprised, given that the forest was full of food. He was also frightened. He thought the old Jew wanted to eat him.

Pharoah, his voice trembling a bit, said, "Well, you are in luck! The forest is full of acorns." At that very moment a large acorn fell on Pharaoh's head. Pharaoh, thinking he was more clever than the Jew, bit the shell in half and offered the Jew his nut.

The Jew bit into it and spit, "Bluch! Sour! Yuch! How much do you want for all of them?" The old Jew was already calculating the percentage of acorns which would be needed to tan all the squirrel hides he would eventually sell to the rats. Pharaoh was a bit confused. All of them? he wondered.

The old Jew shoved his warty hand into the dirty sack he had been carrying on his back. He took out a clay pot and opened it. His pale, greenish face suddenly turned yellow as the sun.

"You have us at a disadvantage, squirrel. We are poor hungry Jews from Moscow in search of simple food, but the King has forbidden us to gather acorns to eat. I will trade you this gold coin for all the acorns in the forest. With it, you can buy new coats to keep you warm in the winter, I just happen to have some in my bag. . ." but before he could finish his sentence, Pharaoh interrupted him.

"We need acorns for winter. Without them we will starve." Joseph held back his grin and wrapped his arm around Pharaoh's shoulders and whispered into his ear so that the other squirrels could not hear what he said. "Listen, I can see that you are a wise leader for your people. I'll make you a deal, since I am so desperate. I will trade you one coin for all the acorns and give it to you in front of the other squirrels, but I will give you the whole pot of coins in secret. When winter comes, you trade them to the other animals for food. The birds will carry fresh berries to you to trade for your gold, and you will eat better than even the bears. Your people will congratulate you on your wise dealings with the Jews, whom you cheat you little squirrel. . . but I like you. So here is the gold, now bring me every nut in the forest and we will trade."

Pharoah looked at the gold. He loved to eat berries, and acorns are, after all, sour and dry. "Alright, Jew. I will command my people to gather up every one of their nuts and bring them to you."

The old Jew whined in pain and pulled from his crumbling sleeve a piece of stained parchment. "Sign here," he said. The squirrel took a lead pencil from the old Jew, and signed away his future with a joyful smile, convinced he had outwitted the old Jew. The old Jew then slipped him the pot of gold which they hid from the other squirrels.

The squirrels all worked very hard and gathered up every last nut. As fate would have it, a gentle snow began to fall as the wise old squirrel exchanged ten full wagons of acorns for one small pot of gold. The old Jew shivered and blew on his warty hands, "Oh, such cold!" He then dropped the old sack off his back and took out a bunch of small, musty coats he had traded to the rats on promise of one small bucket of acorns. Joseph draped one of the coats over his arm and said, "Examine the material, such quality! It helped the rats survive the coldest winter! I will trade them to you for two thirds of the gold."

Pharaoh felt a cold wind burn his ears as they caught the offer of the old Jew. Being a wise negotiator, Pharaoh offered the Jew one third of the coins, but the Jew demanded that they meet in the middle and took one half. Pharaoh rushed to bury the rest so that he could save them and trade them for berries and silks.

The next day the squirrels gathered on the forest floor. The coats were infested with lice and ticks that carried typhus and lyme disease. The squirrels were cold, hungry and sick. They offered the birds their gold coin, but the old Jew had made a deal with the birds to not give the squirrels any food in exchange for all the warm nests the squirrels had built. The squirrels offered the bears their gold for a small bit of honey, but the Jews had made a deal with the bears

not to give the squirrels any honey in exchange for all the squirrel meat the bears could eat in one day.

The squirrels stood huddled together for warmth and began to cry. The old Jew hobbled along, but this time he had no bag on his shoulders. He had come to collect.

"Hello, my good friends, squirrels! Good day to you!" he said. Pharaoh came forward, eager to claim his moment of glory.

"Hello to you, old Jew! Good that you came. I have gold! Have you food and medicine?" The old Jew sneered, "What, in this age of universal sickness and starvation you would take from my people their very food and medicine? Thief! Murderer! What do you offer?"

Pharoah was a bit confused, but then thought the old Jew was merely acting so as to make it appear that Pharaoh was still wiser and cleverer than even an old Jew! Oh, he thought, these Jews are so good to me!

"Old Jew, I have something more precious to you than medicine or food. I have a pot. . . er uh, half a pot of gold!" cried out Pharaoh, triumphantly. The other squirrels gasped in amazement. But the old Jew just scoffed at the leader of the squirrels.

"My people cannot eat gold! Gold will not cure them!" he cried out.

"Aha, but with gold you can pay for doctors and trade for food!" said Pharaoh, certain he could convince the old Jew to trade back the acorns for the gold. The old Jew spit and snarled at the

squirrels.

"Doctors we have! Food we have, we traded a few acorns, so scarce in the market these days, to the deer for many wagons full of apples, oh how they cheated us, which apples the badgers made into preserves for us for a few acorns more, those theiving little bastards, uh badgers. Here, look here, the gold is already ours, we only lent it to you at interest, that interest being the acorns you gave us in consideration for holding the gold for us until winter so as to give you wretched little squirrels a higher status among the beasts of the forest, if only for a little while. Take a look at the contract you yourself signed of your own free will. Why you insisted that we Jews take your sour acorns in consideration for loaning you our precious gold." Pharaoh was crushed. He fell on his knees and groveled before the old Jew.

"Old Jew, you have been good to us before. For our sour nuts you gave us gold. I will not tell you where I have buried it unless you are good to us again and give us back half the acorns we gave you in exchange for what is left of the gold you gave us. Return us at least to half of what we were before you came. Half of us will die, but at least some of our children will live. Is that not fair?" Pharaoh pleaded.

The old Jew cried out in pain, "Fair! You talk of fair! I will give you one jar of applesauce if you bring me the gold at once! I had to trade more than a sixteenth of one of my precious acorns for it." The old Jew took from his pocket a small, cracked jar of applesauce that was green and black with mold.

The squirrels called out to their leader, "Take it and let our children divide it!" Pharaoh ran to get the gold, so worthless it could only buy a spoonful of mold and rot. "Here, Jew, you have

back your gold, now let us live."

The old Jew snatched up the pot and opened it. His face glowed yellow, like Hell.

He dropped the cracked jar of spoiled applesauce in the dirt, and Pharaoh dived down to lap it up. The applesauce was poisoned. He died even as he ate it. The other squirrels all died as well. The birds rented the nests, which the squirrels had built, from the Jews and lived in the trees the Jews' owned. The bears ate the diseased corpses of the squirrels and traded their caves to the Jews for medicine and the promise of deer meat. The old Jew went to greet the leader of the deer, who was certain he could outsmart the old Jew.

So ends the tragic fable of the squirrels who traded their nuts for gold.

The moral of the story for America today, is that we already have all the wealth we need, and more. We need only labor a bit to make use of it.

The Jews have us in debts we need not pay them. They will offer to loan us gold with which to pay them interest, loans secured with everything of real value we have. The Jews will take all that we have, including our lands and natural resources, as payment on the loan of the gold, together with the gold that never really was, but which we must trade internationally to acquire for the Jews. Then we will die amidst all the abundance we have as our birthright in America if only we claim it and make the Jews pay us for what they have stolen from us.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:50 PM 

Goldbug Spray: 'LEGAL TENDER CASES', JUILLIARD v. GREENMAN, 110 U.S. 421 (3 MARCH 1884)

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews don't want you to know that the US Supreme Court long ago recognized the sovereign right of the US Government to issue notes as legal tender, even in times of peace. The following case settled the issue:

'LEGAL TENDER CASES', JUILLIARD v. GREENMAN, 110 U.S. 421 (3 MARCH 1884)

See also:

Argument for the Defendant in Error

Now that the Jews have their puppet Pauls in power, the new political dynasty of Goldbugs, this case will become increasingly important to counter their Jewish manufactured lies.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:11 AM 

Sunday, November 07, 2010

Rand Paul Vindicates My Accusations that His Father Ron Paul Is a

Loyal Zionist

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In the following video, Rand Paul insists that his father is a loyal Zionist based upon Ron Paul's record. Rand Paul points out, just as I did more than 2 years ago, that Ron Paul wants to cut off aid to what he considers to be "Israel's enemies", the Arabs, and that Ron Paul refused to condemn Israel for illegally bombing Iraq's nuclear facilities. Rand Paul stated, as proof of his father's fidelity to Israel, exactly reiterating what I said almost three years ago:

"The interesting thing about it is, is that actually my father has been in favor of defunding Israel's enemies, and not giving foreign aid to Israel's enemies. He's also been in favor of. . . and this has been some years ago, but there was an attack where Israel attacked a nuclear reactor in Iraq many years ago and he was one of the very few who voted not to condemn Israel in that."Rand Paul, 55 seconds into the following video: Kentucky U.S. Senate Candidate Rand Paul on Israel

Clearly, the poisoned apple did not fall far from the poisoned tree.

I raised these points almost three years ago and was aggressively attacked by some fanatical American Ron Paul supporters, many of whom claim to be "anti-Zionists", for stating that which

Ron Paul's own son would later state with obsequious pride. On 11 January 2008, I published the following article:

Ron Paul's Radical Zionism Comes Out in the Debate, January 11, 2008

Ron Paul has again made it crystal clear that he is a Zionist. In fact, Ron Paul boasts that he was the only one to defend Israel when Israel illegally bombed Iraq in the below YouTube video @ 6:30 min. Is Ron Paul looking forward to an Israeli attack on Iran?

Ron Paul again stated that his policy of cutting off aid to Israel will benefit Israel because he will also cut off all Arabs, whom he defines in the broadest terms as if enemies of Israel. Paul does not state that Israel has proven itself to be the enemy of Arab nations. Ron Paul wants to benefit Israel by letting them do as they please to the Palestinians, Lebanese, Iranians, etc. and hopes that by cutting off aid to Arabs, whom he credits with receiving three times the aid which Israel receives, he will empower Israel to dominate the Arab nations. These are but a few of the Zionist policies for which Ron Paul stands:

Ron Paul at the South Carolina Debate 1-10-08

In the following article and related video clip, Zionist Wolf Blitzer encourages Ron Paul to do a little damage control and affords him the opportunity to do so:

Ron Paul '90s newsletters rant against blacks, gays

It is interesting to note that Ron Paul's mentor, "Ayn Rand" born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum, was also a radical Zionist. She considered the Arabs to be inferior human beings to the Jews of Israel.

On 18 January 2008, I published the following article:

The Pro-Paul Sophistry of Israel Shamir, January 18, 2008

An Israeli Jew named Israel Shamir is telling us to vote for Ron Paul:

Supporting Ron Paul

Shamir admits that Paul is NOT an anti-Zionist, but does not acknowledge the demonstrable fact that Ron Paul is an extreme Zionist, a Zionist so extreme that he praised Israel for illegally bombing Iraq. Israel, Shamir that is, tells us not to bother our poor little American heads with the facts which prove that Ron Paul is working against our anti-Zionist interests and Paul is telling us NOT to discuss "911 truth". According to Israel Shamir our primary concern is to prevent war and defang the USA.

Is Israel Shamir oblivious to the fact that we are headed towards war with Iran as a result of Zionist warmongering, and that the only means to combat Zionist warmongering is to confront it and thereby defang the Zionists who are leading us into war with Iran? America is not the problem. Zionist Jews,

Israel and Israel's treacherous fifth column and fourth estate in America are the problem. Why is Shamir scapegoating Americans for Zionist Jewry's attacks on Islam and the rest of humanity, including Jews?

How is Ron Paul, an avowed Zionist himself and a member of Israel's fifth column, going to prevent war with Iran when Paul will not challenge the Zionist warmongers, but instead praises and encourages their aggression? How is Ron Paul going to end Jewish false flag terrorism, when Paul enables it by blaming Moslems for Jewish acts of terror and war against the United States?

Israel, the Jewish State that is, is preparing to attack Iran and the US will inevitably be dragged into this conflict by Zionist Jews and their agents. Even if Ron Paul were an anti-Zionist, and he is not, as President, Paul would be obliged by the Constitution to wage any war the Congress would declare. Shamir does NOT advise us to attempt to persuade Ron Paul of the error of his ways, but rather asks us to ignore our interests and favor Ron Paul who opposes anti-Zionists and "911 truthers", and instead favors Israel and Zionism.

If we want to prevent a war with Iran, then we have to stop the Zionist Jews who are deliberately forcing us into war with Iran. Ron Paul not only will not take this necessary step, he attacks any and all who do take this necessary step. If we want to defend ourselves from Jewish false flag

terrorism, then we need to expose previous acts of Jewish false flag terrorism. Ron Paul will not only not take this necessary step, he attacks any and all who do take this necessary step.

In the first chapter of my book, *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*, on pages 32-88, I proved that Zionist Jews have often made the nations weary of war and then offer supposed solutions for war, which were detrimental to the nations, but would allegedly bring peace. Jewry knows that it is always easier to make a deal favorable to itself if the other party is desperate to make the deal. World Jewry makes us weary of war and then offers up their solutions which will allegedly bring peace, but at some horrible price, be it the loss of national sovereignty, loss of territory, or Jewish led revolution which nihilistically destroys government. Then World Jewry again deliberately brings us into war.

The Jewish "Ron Paul Revolution" is no exception. After Jewry has deliberately made us weary of war and brought us to the brink of economic collapse, the Zionists have left us on the two horns of a dilemma which they have created, either vote for their warmongers, or vote for their goldmonger who promises a revolution which will destroy America. Ron Paul has openly advocated an Israeli attack on Iran, which he must know will result in a war between the US and Iran. So their goldmonger is also a warmonger in disguise.

The Ron Paul pushers want us to submit to the ruin of the American Federal

Government, and the adoption of the Gold Standard, which would bring famine and ruin to the World. The Ron Paul pushers want us to turn a blind eye to Ron Paul's Zionism and refusal to challenge Jewish false flag terrorism; because, so they allege, this will empower Ron Paul to put an end to Israeli aggression. If it weren't so deadly serious, the farce of their sophistry would be laughable.

If we want to end Jewish aggression against humanity, then we must fight back against those Jews who are committing aggression against us. Scapegoating Americans in general for this Jewish led aggression only enables the Zionist warmongers and will bring about more Jewish manufactured war. The "Ron Paul Revolution" is a Zionist front. It is not a solution to war. The solution to war is to directly confront World Jewry, which Ron Paul has pledged NOT to do.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:33 PM 

The Banana Republic of America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Several voices in the Jewish controlled "alternative media" are conditioning us to believe that a military coup will rescue us from our Israeli subverted government. At the same time, the Jews in control of our monetary policies are planning to turn the US dollar into soviet toilet paper: crude, nearly valueless, and yet hard to come by.

Therein lies the makings of The Banana Republic of America. A military takeover of the United States of America would produce global chaos. It would serve the Jews on many levels.

For a very long time now, the Jews have been coopting the US military and have filled its highest ranks with their agents. A military coup would immediately produce a Jewish dictatorship.

Military minds are trained to make war, dominate, kill and destroy property. A military takeover of the United States would end the American experiment in human freedom and herald a darker age than befell humankind when the ancient world fell. Citizenship would immediately become slavery.

With all the vast resources at their disposal, these same voices, which are conditioning us to demand for ourselves a military takeover which will enslave us, never propose a viable political movement, which would challenge the Jews directly. Instead, they push clowns like Ron Paul, then tell us politics is not the answer, then tell us to trust in military tyrants to save us from those who gave those same persons their positions of power in the military.

Things look horribly bleak. The Jews have their men preaching to us that we must either accept slavery in a military dictatorship, let the absolutely corrupt rich rule over us in a "Libertarian" government, instigate a Bolshevik revolution that will make the Jews our absolute masters, or

turn against ourselves and segregate into racial zones forever at war with one another. Each a recipe for our demise, deceptively packaged and presented to us as if a solution to the Jewish problem.

Beware these messengers of the Jews who refuse to organize Americans into a real force opposed to the Jewish war on our nation, but instead demand that we place our fate into others corrupt hands. They are the Trotsky's, the Hitler's, the Mao's and the Pol Pot's of The Banana Republic of America the Jews have planned for us.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:29 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07

- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07

- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08

- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09

- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09

- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10

- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10

- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11

- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, November 19, 2010

An Exemplar of Christian Conduct? On Louis Turner's Lies, Libels, Name Calling, and Ad Hominem Attack

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I recently wrote about the relentless smear campaigns waged against me, all of which are based upon lies and misrepresentations. In that article, I focused on the Libertarians' defamations, which accused me, a "part-Jew", of baselessly bashing Hitler as a Zionist, "part-Jew" and agent of the Jews, and of opposing all of the programs of the NSDAP including those which were beneficial to society.

I do not recall ever having stated that Hitler was a "part-Jew" in the genetic sense, though I have pointed out that others have stated that he was or was likely to have been partially Jewish. I have pointed out that Hitler likely held Jewish religious beliefs and cited his selective vegetarianism as an indiction. I have called Hitler a monster, a Zionist and a paid agent of the

Jews and have proven each of these claims with irrefutable and verifiable factual evidence.

I have also stated that the Jews taught the Nazis methods of improving German society, because Jewry needed to bolster Germany in order to make it a force of terrible destruction which would weaken the World leaving it ripe for Bolshevik takeover and the formation of a Jewish State in Palestine. Though the Jews' intentions were ultimately pernicious, programs which are beneficial to society remain so no matter who has advocated or engineered them and we should study, adapt and adopt methods which are beneficial to society, including even those proposed and/or adopted by the NSDAP. So much for the lies of the Libertarians. Now on to Louis Turner's lies, libels, name calling and *ad hominem* attacks.

Louis Turner lies and claims that I "adore Hitler", when in fact I have done much to discredit Hitler, having publicly proven that Hitler was a warmonger, a Gentile slayer, a Bolshevist, a Zionist and a paid agent of the Jews. I have repeatedly and publicly expressed my contempt for Hitler. I have also stated that some of the measures proposed, and in some instances taken, by the NSDAP, which benefit society, and often humanity at large, should be studied and where appropriate adapted and adopted. This does not render me a "Hitler lover", but rather quite the contrary, it shows that I have a deep love of the human race.

The Jews had to build up Germany to make it a sufficiently potent battering ram to accomplish their evil ends of horrific destruction. We can build up America without making it a war machine slaying Gentiles.

Though I am partially of Jewish descent, Louis libels me and calls me a "full-blown Aryan" as if

a part of and spokesman for the "Aryan Brotherhood" criminal syndicate, which I most certainly am NOT! Louis dishonestly stated,

"How would YOU react if YOU promoted a persons work for YEARS then suddenly discover that they did an about-face and praised the Aryan Brotherhood? [***] Now Mr. Bjerknes has a blog called Jewish Racism. You read that right. Jewish Racism. Go ahead and click on the link. Christopher Jon Bjerknes is a full-blown Aryan that just adores Hitler and Barbara Aho doesn't even warn her readers about it! She PROMOTES IT! You see, most people do not click on links for one reason or another and I imagine that the JBS and all the Ron Paul worshippers are cheering in the stands right about now."

Turner's accusations are false and libelous. In my opinion the Aryan Brotherhood is infested with Federal agents, serves the purposes of the Jews and would destroy my beloved America with its self destructive and hateful philosophies. I condemn the Aryan Brotherhood in the strongest possible terms! I am opposed to racism, though I do not wish to see Whites, Blacks or Browns disappear from the human family tree because I love and admire the various branches of the human family tree and would like to see them preserved in future generations.

Louis claims that the fans of Ron Paul are likely rejoicing at my critiques of the man, but Louis' odd speculations are demonstrably false, having been disproven by the ongoing Libertarian smear campaign against me as a "Hitler basher". If Ron Paul's advocates who attack me believe that associations with Hitler tend to discredit an individual, then why are they attacking me as a

"Hitler basher" and associating themselves with Hitler? It is odd and telling that Louis acts like a stereotypical sophistical and aggressive Jew, while concurrently presenting himself as if an exemplar of Christian conduct.

Louis accuses me of being a "socialist", which I am not as I would define the term. I have no desire to see business run by the State. Let Louis grow up a bit and act like a Christian is obliged to act. Let him define what he means by "socialist" and I will be happy to answer his assertions based on his definitions, with the facts. But as things stands he has stated nothing of substance and is instead spreading defamatory lies, name calling and iterating *ad hominem* fallacies.

And so the smear campaigns against me for pointing out the facts about Ron Paul and the Libertarians continue, though from an opposite and equally false front.

See what Louis vociferously attacks:

http://www.watch.pair.com/synarchy-6.html

Note that I have not vetted each and every claim made in the immediately above article and speak only for myself.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:21 PM 

Thursday, November 18, 2010

Cannibalism as a Means to Eternal Life in Judaism and Christianity

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews believe they can obtain eternal life through the Abrahamic covenant of circumcision. When performing circumcision, the mohel sucks blood from the infant child's penis and mixes it with wine which the Jews drink. Jews are strictly forbidden to drink the blood of animals because they believe that the blood carries with it the soul and that drinking animal blood turns the human being into an animal.

The Jews drink their own blood to obtain eternal life, believing that they are themselves god and that by drinking their own blood they obtain eternal life. This is outlined in the Babylonian Talmud in the Tractate Shabbath folio 133. For the Jew, the infant's penis is the Tree of Life.

For the Christian, Jesus' blood and flesh bring eternal life, because by consuming them, the Christian consumes god and becomes god. This is a Jewish doctrine. Christ on the cross is the Tree of Life, and his suffering and sacrifice on the cross brings redemption and eternal life. The Jews believe it is their suffering which brings redemption, and therefore mock Christ and the cross.

Jews sacrificed their first born and Christians sacrifice god's firstborn, Jesus, as sacrifices for redemption. Some see in this a reason why the Jews want us to worship the Holocaust over Christ as if the redemptive sacrifice of god, the Jewish People, for the salvation of man.

Jews promote abortion to destroy Gentile life and also to slay the logos come creation before it fully develops into a human being. Gnostic Christians, who were Jews and who practiced an early form of Cabalah, used to abort a fetus and grind it up and eat it so as to eat the logos. All of these acts are meant to be a reenactment of the temptation of Eve in the garden of eden, whereby the Serpent wins out and humans do eat of the tree of eternal life. The Tree of Life is ultimately human flesh and the Jews believe that by murdering and cannibalistically consuming humanity they become eternal.

Many Christians believe that by genociding the human race they will be "raptured" and hasten the second coming of Christ. It is an entirely irrational and sick Jewish system of thought whereby life is supposedly achieved by death.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:26 PM 

How and Why the Jews Hate and Want to Destroy Christianity and the Cross

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

David Duke has long pondered the Jewish hatred of, and intended destruction of, Christianity. Duke also delves into Freudian psychology as a source and expression of this Jewish hatred.

However, Duke does not address, and perhaps does know of or understand the religious basis of this hatred from the Jewish perspective.

The Jews view the Jewish People as the World's salvation. The Jews see themselves as the Serpent and as the Tree of Life and the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil of the Garden of Eden.

Christians view Christ as the Tree of Life and Jews as the Serpent, the children and synagogue of Satan. The Jews despise the Gospel of John, because it sets forth the propositions that Jesus on the cross is the Tree of Life and the Tree of the Knowledge of Good of Evil (John 3:14-15), that Jews are distinct from Christians and are not keepers of the covenant, and that Jesus is the fruit of redemption and salvation and that in order to obtain eternal life one must consume his flesh and drink his blood so as to bite of the Tree of Life and the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil (Genesis 2; 3).

Jews have always maintained that it is through their suffering and their suffering alone that redemption can be achieved and only Jews can obtain redemption. Jews believe that they are the Serpent tempting mankind with the knowledge of good and evil and that they are god, eternal life.

Jews worship themselves as the Serpent through circumcision, which bite into the forbidden fruit unviels the Serpent (as a snake sheds its skin), for Jews the phallic image is one of both the Tree of Everything depicted by the Sephirot and the Serpent and the penis as the font of life, one being the source, the id, the other being the ego, the root and the drive to obtain it, and the last

being the superego above all. This is why Jews are fond of the image of a snake wrapped about a tree, which symbolizes the Serpent in the garden. For the Jews, Christians are pretenders to the id, the ego and the superego, which Goyim contain the Jews who would otherwise be free.

Moses is a symbol of the Serpent as the bringer of redemption and eternal life (Exodus 4:2-4. Numbers 21:8). Just as the Jews destroyed this image of the Tree of Life, they are compelled to destroy images of Christ on the Cross (II Kings 18:4).

Jews, as in the case of medical and pharmalogical symbols of the Staff of Asklepius and and the Karykeion of Hermes, understand themselves to be the Serpent messengering death and spreading knowledge of evil. This is why Jews perpetually attempt to corrupt Gentiles with pornography, decadent art, and other demoralizing imagery. They see themselves as the Serpent in the garden of the naive, corrupting and killing the best of the Goyim just as the Serpent poisoned the seed of the Goyim by tempting, and copulating with, Eve.

The Jews want to use the drives of the individual as a weapon with which to destroy the conscience of the individual, and on a societal level want to destroy the Christian Church as the conscience of the people while concurrently providing the temptation towards, and materials of, evil so as to bring death to the Goyim. Though this has the appearance of a secular exercise in subversion, it is instead a religious exercise, the "Jewish mission".

I will have more to say on this subject as time permits.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:46 AM 

Wednesday, November 17, 2010

A Suggestion for President Ahmadinejad

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I suggest that President Ahmadinejad host a scholarly conference devoted to questions of the connections between President Obama and the Jews, specifically the Jewish bankers. There should be a live feed of this conference, and a journal of proceedings should be published on the internet as well as a journal of papers devoted to the same subjects.

Look into the Senate race which thrust Obama into the national limelight, as I have done, and expose the players from Goldman Sachs in that race as well as in the Presidential race and among the members of government. Look into the Jews who groomed and promoted Obama into the White House.

Explore how the Jewish bankers stole trillions upon trillions of dollars from the American People and the World. Shine a spotlight on this issue, as you have done on the Holocaust. See my videos:

Obama and the Bankers

Obama and the Bankers: Part 2

The topics discussed should also include the Jewish bankers' "color" revolutions, which subject will surely be of interest to Iranians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:19 PM 

Helen Thomas Speaks Out Against Israeli Aggression

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Helen Thomas, who is an Arab (her parents emigrated from Lebanon), speaks out against Jewish aggression in Palestine:

Helen Thomas on Her Resignation and Middle East

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:39 PM 

Tuesday, November 16, 2010

Preventing War: An Art, Science, Or?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Since 2005, I have been publicly warning that the Jews are planning to wage aggressive war on the sovereign nation of Iran. Others were warning of this before me. When I began my campaign to expose this crime, many thought I was confusing Iran with Iraq.

Today, all understand.

So what am I, a US citizen, a parent, a human being, what am I to do to prevent this crime, which may result in the destruction of my nation, my family and perhaps the entire human race? As a citizen, my options are limited to the political process and the judicial process. I have long explored both options, but am constrained by the cowardice and mass insanity of my fellow citizens, but I am not deterred from pursuing my obligations and duties as an individual.

I have created the philosophical and practical groundwork of a political party which would prevent the coming catastrophe, at least in the form the Jews currently have planned. I have also made this party flexible enough to address coming contingencies, and unforseen dangers, and avoid anything else the Jews will do to destroy.

I have produced educational materials informing people as to the ways and means by which the Jews have corrupted our government so as to deliberately destroy our nation and instigate a third horrific world war. I have devoted a large portion of my time and other resources to

forwarding this one man campaign of self defense for the human race.

In response, the Jews have waged smear campaign after smear campaign against me, each based on lies and deliberate misrepresentations. The Jews have plagiarized my work, and used their networks and funds to try to steal my thunder and redirect my message into ways which demoralize and confuse Americans, rather than inspire and educate them, which is what my work accomplishes.

The latest Jewish smear campaign is meant to attack me for pointing out that Hitler was an agent of the Jews, who brought death and destruction to the World, and who created the conditions for the spread of Communism through Europe and America, and the formation of the Jewish State in Palestine. These Jews lie and claim that I have denounced the productive accomplishments and methods the Nazis employed to make Germany a nation strong enough to compete militarily with the alliance, but the truth is that I have always stated that we should study and adopt that which is beneficial to us regardless of the source of those ideas. I suspect these Jewish propagandists would find it impossible to quote me directly and demonstrate a single instance where I have forwarded ideas in conflict with the productive actions taken to better Germany and Europe in the 1930's and 1940's.

But these Jewish liars do not concern themselves with truth. Their paid job is to smear me with lies, so as to confuse and demoralize you and prevent you from joining me in a peaceful political solution to the Jewish plan to provoke America into war with Iran.

My job as a citizen is to continue to tell the truth and substantiate my claims with verifiable

facts. Your job as a citizen is the same, to become politically active and study the methods the Jews use to misdirect you into becoming their servant, and/or render you demoralized and irrelevant.

I am also obligated as a citizen to pursue the matter in the courts. We ought to sue the war mongers and/or banking thieves. But this requires resources I, as an individual, do not possess. However, I do possess the valuable knowledge and research talents to render the likelihood of success of such an approach. I cannot do all of these things alone, but I am obliged to pursue them, even if I must do so alone. I will not go gently into that goodnight and there is always hope that my message and work will catch on at any time, which is why the Jews, often under pseudonyms, relentlessly attack me with proven lies.

What else can I do to prevent the coming war? Surely I must do more. I have exposed Ahmadinejad and the leadership of Iran as crypto-Jews. I have exposed the gangrene revolution in Iran as a Jewish subversion intended to weaken Iran prior to an attack. But I can do little to prevent Iran's leaders from assisting the Jews in demonizing Iran in American public opinion, and I can do little but offer suggestions as to how the Iranians could better expose the Jews, which I have repeatedly done, again much to the chagrin of the Jews who try to smear me so as to confuse and demoralize you.

As an individual, I have done all I can to expose the Israelis and their bloodlust. I think I have done a very good job of that, having set forth their religious, political and racist agenda with unmatched clarity and force. My arguments go unchallenged, though a few liars have put words in my mouth which I never spoke in order to create strawmen of their manufacture, not mine, to

knock down as if triumphantly.

Despite these repeated assaults, my reputation and my work stand unrefuted and perhaps unimpeachable by those who limit themselves to the truth.

I have done much to delay the coming attack on Iran. In fact, I have delayed it beyond any time limits I had a right to expect. But I have not yet succeeded in permanently halting it. Perhaps just a handful more people doing what I have done could achieve this needed result. But those who pretend to do so today are mostly helping the Jews to use you to put more warmongers into power.

I do not have power at present to silence Jewish propagandists and I depend on you to sort out for yourself what is true and what is not, and what will accomplish the desired goal of the destruction of Jewish power and the ascension of a political philosophy and force that benefits the human race, rather than destroy it. Thus far, you are failing yourselves, your families, your nation and the human race, not so much because you fail to see the truth in what I am telling you, but rather because you fail to act on it and defend it. I have seen that the Jews' smear campaigns against me have all backfired on them, and for that I thank you.

Science produces technology and art depends upon material support, and the science and art of preventing war are no different. We need to build networks and fund organizations that achieve the ends we must accomplish. Expect the Jews to lie and use every underhanded means to subvert this process. Toughen yourselves and join the fight.

I don't find Pascal's wager a compelling religious argument, but a political variation of it makes sense to me. If we fight we may be beaten down, or we may win our freedom and our future, and by fighting we maintain our honor and our humanity. If we cower, we will certainly lose everything, and have already surrendered our honor and our humanity to Jewry.

We must address this issue of scientifically and artistically preventing war and arrive at a solution. There is no other option which will benefit us. But you must do more, much, much more. Don't waste too much of your time quibbling with the liars who attack me. I would rather you spent your time more productively attacking the top centers of Jewish power, rather than fight in the internet streets with the rabid dogs they sic on me.

We don't need to forever revisit WWII and be distracted perpetually with arguments over whether Jews are Khazars or aliens or snakes, or whether or not Hitler was working for the Jews. We know who the enemy is and it stands naked before us today, relentlessly attacking us. We need only fight it back directly and without hesitation. Don't waste too much time fighting the dogs. Take on the leaders of Jewry at the highest level by becoming politically and judicially active. And lose your fear of the Jews so you can regain your tongue.

One of the reasons why the Jews who pretend to be opposed to Jewry want to distract us with arguments about Hitler is because people around the World are losing their fear of being called "anti-Semites". The Jews must face this reality and are responding by promoting Zionism in the Nazi form of segregating Jews and shipping them to Palestine. Furthermore, the Jews want to scare fellow Jews into fleeing to Israel. The Jews also want to promote the myth that a military junta, a dictatorship, is the solution to the Jewish problem, so that the Jews can strip us of our

liberty in the name of freeing us. See the Jewish bankers' attack dogs for what they are, Bolshevik Jews who lie and smear and try to control your thinking in ways in which they can provoke you to destroy yourselves the way Hitler destroyed Europe leading it into a split against itself in WWII, then the Cold War and now the Bolshevist EU. One clear tell is the fact that these agents of the Jews dress themselves in gold and silver, they are Goldbergs and Silbermans.

Now that the Jews are losing their ability to intimidate us into silence with the bogus charge of "anti-Semitism", they are focusing more heavily than ever before on seeking to provoke us into discrediting ourselves by doning the *Hakenkreuz*, and they desperately seek to demoralize you and render you impotent, in part by attacking leaders such as myself, leaders who have demonstrably crippled Jewry on several fronts. Watch for them. You can recognize them by the fact that they are liars, they love gold and silver, they love Hitler who gave them Palestine, and they are always defeatists who try to demoralize you when you genuinely organize to oppose the Jews, but are also opportunists who encourage you to support controlled opposition to the Jews, like the Paul's, the "Objectivists" and the "Libertarians". They despise me for exposing the Paul's, The Libertarians, the Goldbugs and Aaron Russo, and they will continue to attack me with lies, currently believing their best method of attack is to get us distracted over arguments about Hitler's ultimate motives, because they worry much about my exposure of their Libertarian agenda and their funding by the gold cartel of Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:51 AM 

Sunday, November 14, 2010

Anti-Americanism in the "Alternative Media"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The "Alternative Media" is largely a Jewish controlled affair with intimate ties to the Jewish gold cartel. Their agenda is clear. They want to make "patriots" despise America and admire Communist China and Russia. They want us to hate our government, strike and ruin ourselves so as to ripen conditions for a Bolshevik revolution in America.

Many of the most popular and outspoken voices in the Jewish controlled "Alternative Media" gleefully report on the demise of our nation and glowingly and cheerfully report on the ascension of Communist China and Russia as competitors who will overtake and destroy us. They try to justify their attacks on America, and their obvious campaign to demoralize Americans, by arguing that the ruin of America hurts "Zionism". The truth is that the ruin of America is the fulfilment of Zionism and Judaism. All nations save Judah must perish for Jewish messianic prophecy to be fulfilled.

America is a child of Europe and the Jews hate Europeans. The Jewish "saint" Albert Einstein stated,

"I get most joy from the emergence of the Jewish state in Palestine. It does

seem to me that our kinfolk really are more sympathetic (at least less brutal) than these horrid Europeans. Perhaps things can only improve if only the Chinese are left, who refer to all Europeans with the collective noun 'bandits.'"--Letter from A. Einstein to P. Ehrenfest of 22 March 1919, English translation by A. Hentschel, *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Volume 9, Document 10, Princeton University Press, (2004), pp. 9-10, at 10.

As I stated many times in the past over the course of decades, the Chinese are engaged in espionage with the assistance of Jews and the two parties are working together to ruin America and make China a new haven for Jewish criminality. For decades, I have been warning that Chinese foreign exchange students and others are spies stealing our trade and other secrets. Jews are the same.

This is why the Jewish "Alternative Media" lauds China and decries America. Their goal is to demoralize and destroy us with self loathing.

As I have been telling people for decades, the Chinese view "China" as the "center" of the universe, and believe that the Chinese have absolute cultural supremacy over all others, especially blacks and "ghost men". Among the Chinese, the Cantonese are especially racist. The Jews are beginning to heavily promote this Chinese sense of self and of national unity as the Jews concurrently and concomitantly destroy Europeans' sense of self and nationhood.

When examining the methods and objectives of the Jewish "Alternative Media", I am reminded of the George Soros model for "revolution" and subversion. The Jews and their agents try to convince you that all hope is lost, that all government is bad, and that you must bring America

down in order to save it. This is their propaganda of demoralization of the "patriot community".

In reality, government is our best hope of saving America. But it must be American government, not Jewish government. In order to institute American government we must know ourselves and clear the false and hateful image of ourselves from our heads, which the Jews are incessantly trying to instill in us. We must ignore their defeatism and reject their call to destroy ourselves. Instead we must recognize the glory of our nature and nation and destroy Jewish power, including that of the Jewish "Alternative Media".

We have to focus on American interests, not Chinese or Russian interests. We have to celebrate our heritage, not degrade it on the false premise that Americanism is Judaism. America is suffering from a tick, and the tick's advice to us is to kill ourselves so that the tick will have to find a new host. I would rather remove the tick and squash it, while bolstering ourselves and our interests. We should not burn down our barn in order to chase off the rats.

Americans are innovative and independent people and always have been. The Jews are trying to redefine us as if feeble and hopelessly lost low lifes in need of restoration to a glory period which never was when Jewish gold and Jewish robber barons ruled our lives. Alternatively, the Jews would have us destroy everything we cherish because we deserve to die, in their view. They try to convince us that we are weak and that there is no hope for us.

We can create a full recovery in five years, and in ten years we can improve the American lifestyle to standards never before dreamt of. But we must believe in ourselves and be ourselves, not as the Jews define us, but as we intrinsically are.

Consider that the Jews have convinced a large percentage of European Americans that they are instead the children of a Jewish god who aims to ruin the World but will pluck them up into heaven if they help the Jews commit genocide against the whole human race. Now examine the results of this evil false conception of self, perpetual war, poverty, pollution, disease and decay. Think what would instead proceed from an honest appraisal that Europeans are magnificent human beings, born of Europe, loving nature, celebrating life, defending country and kin, and worshiping gods who serve them and their interests, believing in philosophies and histories which celebrate, rather than denigrate, Europeans.

Such a people would not fight wars which benefit their enemies. Such a people would not poison itself into infertility and genetic degeneration. Such a people would prosper and work collectively to forward its own interests. But this is not what the Jews promote to Christian Zionists.

And do you who follow the Jewish "Alternative Media" believe yourselves to be wiser, less under Jewish influence, and on a truer path than Christian Zionists? If so, you are even more deluded than they.

The Jews have you believing that gold is your savior, that you cannot speak the word Jew, and that you are such incompetent beings that you cannot even ever manage to organize politically to combat the Jew. The Jews control your minds and your actions as surely and as much to your detriment as the Jews control the minds of the Christian Zionists.

Returning to the Soros model of subversion, consider that one of the favorite themes of the

"Alternative Media" is the vote fraud issue. Now consider the color revolutions, most recently the green movement in Iran. Allegations of vote fraud play a major role in these Jewish subversions. I suspect Ron Paul is being set up to create a premise for "revolution" based on allegations of vote fraud, just as Mir Hossein Mousavi was set up as a premise for "revolution" based on allegations of vote fraud.

Don't misunderstand me, vote fraud is a relevant and important issue, but it will be misused to work against you if you let it. There is a much more important issue than voting machines.

The worst voter fraud we face is the dearth of credible and viable candidates willing and able to fight back against Jewry. And the "Alternative Media's" approach to this is two-fold, control the candidates and limit them to Jewish puppets like the Paul's; and impart a defeatist attitude towards all others.

The Soros model calls for a substitute government and the Jews have this in the form of effective anarchy under the Libertarians, which would quickly transfer to absolute dictatorship in the ensuing vacuum of leadership it would of necessity produce.

The Soros model also promotes domination of the "Alternative Media". The majority of the leaders of this media are gold mongering Libertarians–think Aaron Russo, for example. These Jews lead you down the garden path, telling you what to believe and what not to believe, right up to the slaughterhouse door. Recall that Russo planned to promote strikes and other methods of self destruction as if solutions to "fascism", and who but Jews is obsessed with the word "fascism" as a straw man with which to implement fascism? Note also that Russo promoted anti-

government sentiments so as to weaken all resistence to Jewish subversion of government, while consistently pointing his finger away from Jewry. Russo tried to set the stage for the destabalization of America, and tried to create a self hatred among Americans, in the name of "American patriotism".

The Jews also insist that we focus on money and money alone, while they demoralize us with self destructive philosophies. When the Jews provoke us to confront China, for example, they tend to focus on monetary issues, leaving unaddressed the fact that China is outpacing Europeans on the population issue, which is far more important an issue in the long term, with monetary issues being a subset of that more important issue. The Jewish "Alternative Media" also downplays environmental and human rights issues with regards to China, though they purport to be lovers of freedom and life. Instead they want you to empower them to empower China and the Jews to ruin the environment and universally strip human beings of freedom as if the cool and righteous thing for true "patriots" to do.

Mark my words, the "Patriot Movement", as presently constituted of Jews and agents of the Jews, is setting us up for a Soros style "color revolution" that will result in demonstrations, cries of voter fraud and possibly a violent revolution, all meant to turn Americans against American government in support of anarchy and rule by the rich. Let me predict the colors, it will be "White" versus "Black" and "Brown".

A better path to pursue is to glorify America and insist upon American government, not Jewish government, American economics and monetary policy, not Jewish economics and monetary policy. We must declare that Jewish is un-American, and set about strengthening America and

American government, not weakening them.

If you are willing to fight the Jews, then run for office so that the voters are not defrauded by having no choice but to vote for Jewish government. If you are willing to fight the Jews, then fund American candidates against Jewish candidates and work hard to see them elected. If you are willing to fight the Jews, then support American ideals, not Jewish ideals.

Above all, love your nation and your family and fight for them! Do not stand idly by while Jews calling themselves "patriots" denigrate you, your nation, your churches, your beliefs, your European, African, South American or Asian heritage, but instead stand proud and defend yourself and your culture.

Where are the Europeans standing up for Iceland, Ireland, Greece or Germany? Ironically, the European Union has Europeans uniformly hating and denigrating Europeans, not unified to preserve and protect uniquely European cultures, ethnicities and peoples. A true European Union would be one which protected Ireland and Iceland from Jewish Bolshevism, one which restricted immigration in Sweden so that Swedes would recognize their descendants one hundred years from today as Swedes.

There used to be strong Irish American support for Irish opposed to British subversion. But where is the Irish American support for Irish opposed to Jewish Bolshevism in the form of the EU? Where do you find the "Alternative Media" organizing such support, rather than merely whining and complaining that all is lost and we are best off surrendering and dying?

Where do you find the Jewish "Alternative Media" ever organizing anything beneficial to America? Yet they are masters of fund raising and organization when it comes to promoting the interests of the Jewish gold cartel.

Now that we know this, the onus is upon us to take our own fate into our own hands and quit merely whining and start acting. We must organize. We must run for office. We must finance political campaigns and propaganda. If we merely complain about the Jewish control of the "Alternative Media", but do nothing constructive to seize power for ourselves and our children, we are playing into the Jews' hands and removing ourselves yet another degree of separation from obtaining our own power.

I need your help to implement my plans for the *POWER PARTY*. If you object to one point or the other, then propose a superior alternative and demonstrate why you believe my proposals are in error, but do something! For all our sake, do something constructive!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:29 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists

- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06

- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07

- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07

- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08

- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08

- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09

- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09

- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10

- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11

- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13

- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, November 26, 2010

How the Jews Can Steal Your Freedom and Your Life in the Name of "Libertarianism"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Take a glimpse into one possible hypothetical future if the Libertarians take control of America. Imagine that in the name of "freedom", the Libertarians render the government impotent except where the powers of the State promote the interests of a hostile ruling class of Jews.

Imagine that the government refuses to regulate genetically modified organisms even if yet undeveloped GMO's emerge which are proven to cause massive increases in cancer and birth defects. Picture the hypothetical scenario where a Libertarian government declares that it is the "right" of every corporation to produce such organisms and introduce them into the environment and sell them as food, and states that it is the function of the marketplace, not the government, to stop the destruction of human life.

Next consider the possibility that the most wealthy persons in the World, all Jews, work in collusion to restrict what has become under the Libertarians a private currency cartel, choking off the economy by deflating that currency. A new world emerges where there are only immensely wealthy Jews, and horrifically impoverished Gentiles. In the name of "protecting free markets", the Libertarian government uses a State military to destroy all crops which carry the genes of the GMO's but which are not licensed by the corporations which engineered and patented those genes.

The Libertarian government declared that it is the "right" of the Jewish owned corporations to spray all fields with the pollen of their GMO's. Famine reigns and there are no longer non-GMO species.

The Jews demand that the starving Gentiles submit to sterilization before being allowed to purchase food from stores, all of which are then owned by Jews. Jews, who own all the farms, refuse to sell food to distributors who are not Jewish. It is their "right", their "freedom" to discriminate in this way, claim the Libertarians. The Jews demand that any Gentile who would buy food from them bear a tattoo on their forehead and submit to sterilization.

The Gentiles demand that the government take action to stop the Jews from genociding the Gentiles, but the Jews have bought every politician and the politicians claim that Gentiles are "free" to not buy food, but cannot "discriminate" against the Jews' "right" to monopolize the food business.

The Jews have bought up all the internet service providers and publishing houses. All public information is under their control and they censor it to only allow statements which deify Jews and condemn Gentiles. Jews are encouraged to act collectively because they are supposedly divine and their religion requires them to do so and it is their "religious freedom" to do so, while Gentiles are ridiculed and taught to hate and distrust one another. All talk of the negative effects of the new GMO's is censored, and those who speak it are blacklisted by the Jews and must starve to death.

As you can see, it is very easy for the Jews to steal your freedom and your life by tricking you into granting them the "freedom" to do so.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:30 AM 

Thursday, November 25, 2010

Was Jesus a "Freemason"? Ask Louis the Liar

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Louis Turner of Shock and Awe Graphics is a vicious liar. He deliberately misrepresents my critique and comment upon specific belief systems as if I were advocating those belief systems, though it is crystal clear in my statements that I am NOT. Turner attempts to misrepresent my

commentary on Christian cannibalism as if it were an advocacy of it, and then Turner misrepresents Christianity as if it were Freemasonry. Turner also falsely claims that I am a "moon landings denier" when in fact I ridicule same. Turner libelously lies and claims that Christopher Bollyn's arrest instead involved me. etc. etc. etc. I guess in Louis' world of lies I am to answer for everyone named "Christopher".

Genesis 2:9; 3:22-24, iterates the Jewish mythology of the "tree of life" the consumption of which turns human souls into gods in that it renders life eternal:

"2:9 And out of the ground the LORD God made every tree grow that is pleasant to the sight and good for food. The tree of life was also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. [***] 3:22 Then the LORD God said, 'Behold, the man has become like one of Us, to know good and evil. And now, lest he put out his hand and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live forever'-- 3:23 therefore the LORD God sent him out of the garden of Eden to till the ground from which he was taken. 3:24 So He drove out the man; and He placed cherubim at the east of the garden of Eden, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to guard the way to the tree of life."

Jesus, the supposed vine bearing the fruit of eternal life, is to Christians the tree of life, the consumption of which instills the soul of the Jewish god into man. The Gospel of St. John (as opposed to the doctrines of Freemasonry) states:

"48 I am that bread of life.

49 Your fathers did eat manna in the wilderness, and are dead.

50 This is the bread which cometh down from heaven, that a man may eat thereof, and not die.

51 I am the living bread which came down from heaven: if any man eat of this bread, he shall live for ever: and the bread that I will give is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world.

52 The Jews therefore strove among themselves, saying, How can this man give us his flesh to eat?

53 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

54 Whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, hath eternal life; and I will raise him up at the last day.

55 For my flesh is meat indeed, and my blood is drink indeed.

56 He that eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, dwelleth in me, and I in him.

57 As the living Father hath sent me, and I live by the Father: so he that eateth me, even he shall live by me.

58 This is that bread which came down from heaven: not as your fathers did

eat manna, and are dead: he that eateth of this bread shall live for ever.

59 These things said he in the synagogue, as he taught in Capernaum.

60 Many therefore of his disciples, when they had heard this, said, This is an hard saying; who can hear it?

61 When Jesus knew in himself that his disciples murmured at it, he said unto them, Doth this offend you?

62 What and if ye shall see the Son of man ascend up where he was before?

63 It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.

64 But there are some of you that believe not. For Jesus knew from the beginning who they were that believed not, and who should betray him.

65 And he said, Therefore said I unto you, that no man can come unto me, except it were given unto him of my Father.

66 From that time many of his disciples went back, and walked no more with him."

Jews were repelled by Jesus' statements because he was asserting that he was god, that eating his flesh and drinking his blood would transfer the eternal life of god into man, and because man was forbidden to consume the tree of life. The Jewish Old Testatment tells the Jews that if they consume the blood of animals the soul of the animal will mingle with theirs and impart its

traits upon them (see, for instance *Sefer Ha-Chinuch*, 148). Deuteronomy 12:16, 23-25, states:

"16 Only ye shall not eat the blood; ye shall pour it upon the earth as water. [***] 23 Only be sure that thou eat not the blood: for the blood is the life; and thou mayest not eat the life with the flesh. 24 Thou shalt not eat it; thou shalt pour it upon the earth as water. 25 Thou shalt not eat it; that it may go well with thee, and with thy children after thee, when thou shalt do that which is right in the sight of the LORD."

Leviticus 17:10-14, states:

"10And whatsoever man there be of the house of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn among you, that eateth any manner of blood; I will even set my face against that soul that eateth blood, and will cut him off from among his people. 11 For the life of the flesh is in the blood: and I have given it to you upon the altar to make an atonement for your souls: for it is the blood that maketh an atonement for the soul. 12 Therefore I said unto the children of Israel, No soul of you shall eat blood, neither shall any stranger that sojourneth among you eat blood. 13 And whatsoever man there be of the children of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn among you, which hunteth and catcheth any beast or fowl that may be eaten; he shall even pour out the blood thereof, and cover it with dust. 14 For it is the life of all flesh; the blood of it is for the life thereof: therefore I said unto the children of Israel, Ye shall eat the blood of no manner of flesh: for the life of all flesh is

the blood thereof: whosoever eateth it shall be cut off."

Leviticus 7:26-27, states:

"26 Moreover ye shall eat no manner of blood, whether it be of fowl or of beast, in any of your dwellings. 27 Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people."

Christian orthodoxy holds that Jesus' instructions are to be taken literally, not allegorically, hence the eucharist. Mark 14:22-25, states:

"22 And as they did eat, Jesus took bread, and blessed, and brake it, and gave to them, and said, Take, eat: this is my body. 23 And he took the cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave it to them: and they all drank of it. 24 And he said unto them, This is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many. 25 Verily I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God."

Matthew 26:26-29, states:

"26 And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed it, and brake it, and gave it to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body. 27 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of it; 28 For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins. 29 But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this

fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom."

Luke 22:13-20, states:

"13 And they went, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

14 And when the hour was come, he sat down, and the twelve apostles with him.

15 And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer:

16 For I say unto you, I will not any more eat thereof, until it be fulfilled in the kingdom of God.

17 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, Take this, and divide it among yourselves:

18 For I say unto you, I will not drink of the fruit of the vine, until the kingdom of God shall come.

19 And he took bread, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave unto them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me.

20 Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you."

Unable to find fault with anything I have said, and evidently aware that I can destroy his lies with the plain truth, Turner tries to link me to others with whom I have no connection at all, as if by having spoken to someone I mysteriously must be an advocate of that person's philosophies, even though Turner has no evidence to support his bizarre delusions. It is amazing that the liar Turner calls himself a "Christian" when he thinks and acts like a stereotypical Jew.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:26 PM 

Wednesday, November 24, 2010

Crossing the Conceptual Rubicon

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In order to understand the mortal threat which Jewry pose to all life, you must realize that the Jews are determined to, and believe that they are destined to, destroy all life, including themselves. The Jews believe that only by destroying themselves and all life with themselves, can they obtain the new heavens and new earth, the new flesh for their dry genetically damaged inbred bones, which their genocidal god has promised them. The Jews desire to, and are,

rendering life impossible on our planet.

This is why the Jews are poisoning the Earth with depleted uranium and other radioactive toxins. This is why the Jews are x-raying you at airports and introducing genetically modified poisonous organisms into the food chain, and encouraging you to obtain unnecessary CAT scans in hospitals, and to vaccinate yourselves and your children with toxic chemicals, etc. etc. etc. They want to destroy all life. They want to kill you on the most fundamental genetic level.

When a Jew wishes to curse another person, the Jew will often wish some especially painful form of cancer on that person. The Jews are deliberately collectively cursing humanity and all other life forms with cancer and genetic mutation.

The Jews have been planning this fatal fate for centuries. It is a prominent feature of Cabalah and Talmud, where the Jews forecast genetic mutation and environmental disaster, and rejoice in these pernicious prospects and pledge themselves to do everything in their power to bring them about.

You must cross the conceptual Rubicon and realize that you face an enemy which is presently poisoning you, and everyone else including themselves, to death. The Jews are the ultimate suicidal cult. They openly seek to destroy all life.

The Jews hold to the genocidal delusion that only by erasing life and the possibility of life can they remove the impurity of the Gentiles from existence. They believe that when they have destroyed this, our World, their father the Devil will make them a new world where they can live

and reign without the presence of Goyim. The Jews view you as spiritual and physical pollution and feel it is their duty to physically and spiritually pollute you out of existence.

What are you doing to stop them and save us all?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:17 AM 

Tuesday, November 23, 2010

The Cowardly Lion, Puss N'Boots, Perhaps?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The entity calling itself "Karl Radl" attempts to justify its crypto-Jewish style of attacking others behind the cowardly mask of a pseudonym, as if a necessary precaution to avoid criticism from Jews. If it is true that the childish and obnoxious persons calling themselves "Lionaxe" and "Karl Radl" hide behind pseudonyms so that they can attack others behind a cowardly curtain of anonymity, in fact do so to hide from the Jews rather than to hide their Jewish affiliations and/or identities, then they should perhaps adopt more fitting appellations such as "Cowardly Lion" or "Puss N'Boots". In any event note that they can hit and run, and as they discredit themselves change pseudonyms and remain hidden. Vile, are they not?

Ironic, is it not, that "Lionaxe" won't tell me its name, yet attacks me. Not normal Gentile behavior, is it? Why does it aggrandize itself with such a title as "Lionaxe", implying fearlessness, in order to hide itself? Lions don't act that way, nor has any Gentile I have ever met. "Trotsky" acted that way, as did "Ataturk", as did the mythical "Esther". Interesting. . . . It is one of many obvious glaring contradictions in their behavior and habits, and it graphically demonstrates the stark difference between what they claim to be and what they in fact are.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:16 PM 

On the Jewish Apologist "Lionaxe's" Sophistry and What It Reveals About Those Who Elect to Be Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish apologist[s] childishly calling itself "Lionaxe", after the form of a crypto-Jew, which entity spreads Jewish propaganda in forums opposed to undue Jewish influence, inspires me to write about an interesting phenomenon I have observed among such Jewish apologists. I note that it is still not a settled question whether this entity "Lionaxe" is a single person, a group of Jewish apologists, or an institution. Let the Jewish apologist[s] gain the courage of its [their] kosher convictions and speak its [their] real name[s] and so let the Devil appear by speaking its own name.

I will focus on one of "Lionaxe's" many sophistical tendencies, its fallacy of the reification of concepts and abstractions. I have noticed that Jewish apologists, whether of Jewish descent or not, are stereotypically Jewish in their mentality and behavior, far more so than the average Jew born of Jewish parents and grandparents. It seems as if Jewish apologists want to be quintessentially Jewish in every aspect of their being, no matter how repugnant that makes them to normal human beings.

Take for instance "Lionaxe's" adoption of Einstein's fallacies of reifying the abstractions of space and time, and presumably of the abstraction of space-time. Its acceptance of these fallacies leads "Lionaxe" to set forth the additional fallacies of the false premise and the *non sequitur*, that if Einstein somehow modified Poincare's ideas, then Einstein was entitled to repeat any and all aspects of Poincare's ideas without an attribution.

Einstein stated the same false premise and *non sequitur*,

"It appears to me that it is the nature of the business that what follows has already been partly solved by other authors. Despite that fact, since the issues of concern are here addressed from a new point of view, I believe I am entitled to leave out what would be for me a thoroughly pedantic survey of the literature, all the more so because it is hoped that these gaps will yet be filled by other authors, as has already happened with my first work on the principle of relativity through the kind efforts of Mr. *Planck* and Mr. *Kaufmann*."--A. Einstein, "Ueber die vom Relativitaetsprinzip gefordterte Traegheit

der Energie", *Annalen der Physik*, Series 4, Volume 23, (1907), pp. 371-384, at 373.

The false premise is that Einstein added a novel perspective vastly different from his predecessors. The *non sequitur* is that this false premise, even were it instead true, granted Einstein license to disregard his responsibility to name those whose work he repeated.

Einstein aggrandized himself, like "Lionaxe", and personally attacked those who disagreed with him, like "Lionaxe". "Lionaxe" is of a very similar personality type to its hero Einstein, the "Jewish saint".

The Cabalistic Jew and Jewish apologist Isaac Newton thought and acted in the same manner. He, too, was guilty of the fallacy of the reification of abstractions. He, too, insulted those who disagreed with him as a method of argument. He, too, thought it unnecessary to cite the work of others which he repeated as if novel work of his own.

It is interesting that each of these persons and/or groups are drawn to the mythologies of absolutes, be it the reification of non-existent "space", "time", "inertial reference systems", and/or in the case of Einstein and "Lionaxe" of non-existent "space-time" and the hypothesis of the absolute velocity of light. It appears that those who are Jewish by choice are of a personality type that tends to be ridiculously conceited, unfair, hyperaggressive and sophistical, clinging to absolutist fallacies of the reification of concepts, abstractions and meaningless mathematical symbols.

The Jewish apologists who claim to be Christians also tend to be dogmatic in a similar fashion. They are pantheistic, polytheistic, intolerant, obscenely conceited and blind to alternative points

of view. They reify political perspectives to the point of deifying them.

There is something to this tendency of those who promote Jewish interests to be of a specific personality profile. It is a type which is magnetically drawn to make of itself the hideous stereotypical Jew and one which believes its mental abstractions and metaphysical delusions are instead physical reality, and one which demands that all others submit to its will to substitute its mythologies for the physical universe in spite of the obvious facts.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:06 PM 

The Attack of the Childish Pseudonyms: Jewish Apologists "Lionaxe" and "Karl Radl" Whine Some More, But Again State Nothing of Real Substance

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In a childish personal attack, the Jewish apologist calling itself "Karl Radl" now acknowledges that "Karl Radl" is not its real name and attacks me for not recognizing that it and its childish twin "Lionaxe" are not one in the same pseudonym apologizing for the Jews, but are in fact two distinct Jewish apologists hiding behind pseudonyms. Oh my, how ungracious of me to not recognize that their pseudonymous were not representative of the same Jewish apologist, but

two; though such was by no means clear in their statements where they do not identify themselves by their real names, instead opting to hide behind juvenile pseudonyms. "Karl Radl" falsely dubs one lost in the undecipherable maze of their childish games, a liar. Maybe if it told the truth, starting with its real name, it would be able to recognize it.

"Lionaxe" at length fails to demonstrate that Poincare's theories violate the PoR, but instead merely points out what I have already said, that Poincare had a broader theory than Einstein, in that Poincare tried to theorize dynamic causes for the measurement effects he speculated would occur in the thought experiments he stated. The addition of an ether makes Poincare's theory broader than Einstein's, not different in its PoR.

Space and time are abstractions in the mind of man. Scientists measure with real objects, not abstractions, a distinction which eludes "Lionaxe".

Despite all its desperate whining and whimpering, "Lionaxe" fails to demonstrate any privilege in its allegations that Poincare's theory of an ether constitutes a preferred inertial frame of reference. "Lionaxe" instead postulates a redundancy that the addition of an ether constitutes an addition of an ether. "Lionaxe" fails to prove how the existence of the fixed stars likewise constitutes a "privilege". Such is the nature of "Lionaxe's" sophistry: hide from the facts, defame and change the subject.

"Lionaxe" fails to understand that no laboratory in nature obeys Newton's laws of motion, there are no inertial systems in nature. A sincere reader would clearly understand that I was correctly pointing out that Newton's second law has never been observed to hold in nature, and,

therefore, there is no measurable system of coordinates which obey it. Uniform inertial motion has never been observed to exist in nature. It is an *a priori* metaphysical delusion, not an observable system in nature.

Since this is true, Poincare was obliged to refer his readers to the fixed stars or a hypothetical ether at rest with respect to itself in order to create a system of coordinates with which to define hypothetical inertial motion relative to this system, so as to create an operational definition for time and space measurement, and a system of coordinates in which a system of laws are obeyed in the thought experiments which Einstein would later plagiarize. Einstein made the same pronouncement when he referred to the "resting system" and systems in a "definite state of motion" relative to it, as I have proven in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*. In addition to the pages I have already cited, I would add Einstein's declaration (quoted on page 1837) that Einstein believed that there are inertial systems of coordinates in a definite state of motion, so we must ask relative to what are they in motion, and the answer Einstein gives is relative to the system of coordinates of the vacuum which Einstein equates to Lorentz' ether. "Lionaxe" has not rebutted any of the facts I have presented, but instead changes the subject to Einstein's treatment of kinematics. Einstein's 1905 PoR relies upon the same assumption of "fixed" coordinates and coordinates in uniform motion relative to those coordinates that Poincare had stated before him. Einstein calls the system of the fixed stars the "resting system" and the system of coordinates of the vacuum (singular, not plural). "Lionaxe", despite its best and slimiest insulting attempts, cannot weasel or snake its way out of that historical fact.

If "Lionaxe" would dub Poincare's fixed system a "privileged" inertial reference frame, then in

order to be consistent, "Lionaxe" must state the same about Einstein's theory of 1905. Though "Lionaxe" asserts without proof that Poincare believed in absolute motion, his assertions are false, as is well known.

"Lionaxe" is ignorant of the fact that Einstein's assertion of the source independence of light speed in the "system of coordinates of the vacuum" (singular, not plural), is an ethereal proposition and Einstein merely calls the ether a system of coordinates of the vacuum, as opposed to systems of coordinates in uniform translatory motion relative to the vacuum.

"Lionaxe" again misses the opportunity to correct itself and admit that I stated that Poincare was first between Poincare and Einstein to state the PoR and that many others iterated it before Poincare, in contradiction to "Lionaxe's" false assertions. The remainder of "Lionaxe's" sophistry leads nowhere and signifies nothing and is therefore not worthy of a response.

Both Jewish apologists "Karl Radl"and "Lionaxe" could not refrain from *ad hominem* attack and again wasted much of my valuable time sorting through their snide and inappropriate drivel to at arrive at some semblance of an attempted point. Try to be a bit more concise in your sophistry, "Karl Radl" and "Lionaxe", if only as a matter of courtesy.

By the way, do you childish clowns dress up in superhero costumes and suck lollipops when you hide behind your pseudonyms and write your self aggrandizing garbage on the internet intended to persuade those opposed to Jewry to adopt pro-Jewish positions? Do you exchange Hanukkah gifts, little ray guns and Nazi badges, perhaps?

Two more obvious Kosher Klowns than "Lionaxe" and "Karl Radl" would be difficult to imagine,

let alone find.

Both Prof. Winterberg and Prof. Logunov's coauthor have made statements to me which differ from their published accounts of the priority disputes regarding Hilbert, Poincare and Einstein. Ask them to speak for themselves. I know what they say in private. If they wish to repeat it in public, then let them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:30 PM 

Fountain of Lies Louis Turner Erupts Yet Again

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It is clear that Louis Turner fabricated his lies about me in his own head and cannot offer a single fact to support his lies. He is a deceitful smearmonger. He acts like a stereotypical Jew and has shone no remorse whatsoever for lying about me, nor has he made any attempt to mitigate the damage he has deliberately and with malice done to me. Yet Turner would call himself a "Christian".

Louis Turner imprecisely defines "Socialism" as the Soviet Union and the Obama administration; and mistakenly asserts that such a definition is sufficient for the purposes of

labeling those Turner recklessly attacks as if "Socialists". I have repeatedly condemned the Soviet Union and the Bolshevism that produced it. I have also condemned Obama and his policies and his government. This proves that by Turner's definitions I am opposed to socialism, yet Louis Turner lies and calls me a "Socialist" by this, his own, definition. Turner writes,

"While 'socialism' today has many meanings that obscure its nature, most of US old timers remember the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics very well and do not require anybody to redefine what socialism is. And with Obama in office, do we really need to define what socialism is? If we can't see it now, then there is no hope left except for change – chump change!"

Louis Turner asserts that the Jews do not suck on the circumcised penises of their infants to draw blood to drink. Turner falsely asserts that I, "'imply' that they perform 'fellatio' on each other during Circumcision[.]" I never implied any such thing, but instead provided a verifiable citation to the Jews' religious practice of "metzitzah b'peh". Turner deceptively wrote, grossly misrepresenting my statements,

"So Christopher Jon Bjerknes is NOT a socialist nor is a member of the Aryan Nations eh? And you call me a liar while you bash Jews and 'imply' that they perform 'fellatio' on each other during Circumcision? You sick person! This guy makes it so easy for me its not even funny."

The sexual content of Turner's statements are the products of his mind, not mine, and it is false and libelous for him to attribute his thoughts to me.

Turner also misquotes me by failing to indicating breaks and omissions in the text. He is reckless in his manner of quotation.

Contrary to Turner's thoughts and Turner's perverse and deliberate misrepresentation of my statements, I wrote,

"The Jews believe they can obtain eternal life through the Abrahamic covenant of circumcision. When performing circumcision, the mohel sucks blood from the infant child's penis and mixes it with wine which the Jews drink. Jews are strictly forbidden to drink the blood of animals because they believe that the blood carries with it the soul and that drinking animal blood turns the human being into an animal.

The Jews drink their own blood to obtain eternal life, believing that they are themselves god and that by drinking their own blood they obtain eternal life. This is outlined in the Babylonian Talmud in the Tractate Shabbath folio 133. For the Jew, the infant's penis is the Tree of Life."

In my article where I pointed out this Jewish practice, I gave a precise citation to the Jewish religious text which describes and mandates this practice. My statements are demonstrably factually correct. The citation I gave is, "the Babylonian Talmud in the Tractate Shabbath folio 133." This folio is available online from the Soncino translation:

http://www.come-and-hear.com/shabbath/shabbath_133.html

The Talmud states in the relevant part, and I have copied this from the published hard copy of the book,

"MISHNAH. We perform all the requirements of circumcision on the sabbath. we circumcise, uncover [the corona], suck [the wound], and place a compress and cummin upon it. if one did not crush [the cummin] on the eve of the sabbath, he must chew [it] with his teeth and apply [it to the wound]; if he did not beat up wine and oil on the eve of the sabbath, each must be applied separately. we may not make a haluk for it in the first place, but must wrap a rag about it. if this was not prepared from the eve of the sabbath, one winds it about his finger and brings it, and even through another courtyard."--I. Epstein, Editor, "Shabbath", *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 8, Part 2, The Soncino Press, (1938), pp. 666-669, at 668-669.

and,

"we suck out, etc. R. Papa said: If a surgeon does not suck [the wound], it is dangerous and he is dismissed. It is obvious? Since we desecrate the Sabbath for it, it is dangerous?—You might say that this blood is stored up, therefore he informs us that it is the result of a wound, and it is like a bandage and cummin: just as when one does not apply a bandage and cummin there is danger, so here too if one does not do it there is danger."--I. Epstein, Editor, "Shabbath", The Babylonian Talmud, Volume 8, Part 2, The Soncino Press, (1938), pp. 666-669, at 668-669.

The Jewish religious practice of sucking an infant's penis so as to draw blood to be drunk by Jews is called "metzitzah b'peh". *The Jewish Encyclopedia* states in its article "Circumcision", under the subsection "Mezizah",

"Mezizah: By this is meant the sucking of the blood from the wound. The mohel takes some wine in his mouth and applies his lips to the part involved in the operation, and exerts suction, after which he expels the mixture of wine and blood into a receptacle (see Fig. 4, below) provided for the purpose. This procedure is repeated several times, and completes the operation, except as to the control of the bleeding and the dressing of the wound.""Circumcision", *The Jewish Encyclopedia*, Volume 4, Funk and Wagnells Company, New York, London, (1903), pp. 92-102, at 99.

The Jewish practice of "metzitzah b'peh" has resulted in the spread of herpes and has caused the deaths of infants. See, for example:

http://www.nyc.gov/html/doh/html/std/std-bris.shtml

Turner falsely claims that I "promote" Edgar J. Steele and provides as sole support the fact that I referred my readers to Cyndi Steele's appeal for help after someone attempted to murder her. In fact, I noted that Steele's wife, the victim of attempted murder, was appealing for help and in no way promoted Edgar J. Steele. I made no brief for Edgar Steele. I will say that Edgar Steele is a lawyer and all people are entitled to legal defense. It is his profession to provide that defense. I

do not answer for his choices in his clients, but I will say that being a lawyer for an organization is not equivalent to being a member of that organization, just as a lawyer defending a person accused of committing a crime is not rendered a criminal by providing a due defense to the accused. If Turner has issues with Edgar J. Steele, he should take them up with him. I have no connection to Edgar J. Steele whatsoever.

Turner confounds the Aryan Brotherhood with the Aryan Nations. Turner's assertions are factually incorrect and have nothing whatsoever to do with me. I have never had any connection to the Aryan Nations or the Aryan Brotherhood whatsoever. I condemn both organizations. Louis Turner has no facts to support his lies, but instead conjures up innuendo based on false premises to perpetuate his lies.

Turner falsely claims that I have stated that he, Turner, is Jewish. I instead stated that he acts like a stereotypical Jew. Not all Jews act in this way, and not everyone who acts in this way is Jewish. But, alas, the facts appear to be unimportant to Turner as he fabricates his strawmen.

Turner then goes on to attack Rev. Ted Pike in order to attack me by way of innuendo. I am not a spokesman for Ted Pike and disagree with many of the things he has said, though I do not endorse Turner's accounts of the man and instead disagree with them. I find Rev. Ted Pike's religious views of blacks false and repugnant, and I know that the ultimate source of Pike's Protestant views regarding blacks is the Babylonian Talmud. The racist Jewish (as opposed to merely "Zionist") Talmud states in the Tractate Sanhedrin, folio 70a,

"'Ubar the Galilean gave the following exposition: The letter waw [and] occurs thirteen times in the passage dealing with wine: And Noah began to

be an husbandman, and he planted a vineyard: And he drank of the wine and was drunken; and he was uncovered within his tent. And Ham the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father, and told his two brethren without. And Shem and Japheth took a garment, and laid it upon their shoulders, and went backward and covered the nakedness of their father, and their faces were backward, and they saw not their father's nakedness. And Noah awoke from his wine, and knew what his younger son had done unto him. [With respect to the last verse] Rab and Samuel [differ,] one maintaining that he castrated him, whilst the other says that he sexually abused him. He who maintains that he castrated him, [reasons thus;] Since he cursed him by his fourth son, he must have injured him with respect to a fourth son. But he who says that he sexually abused him, draws an analogy between 'and he saw' written twice. Here it is written, And Ham the father of Canaan saw the nakedness of his father; whilst elsewhere it is written, And when Shechem the son of Hamor saw her [he took her and lay with her and defiled here]. Now, on the view that he emasculated him, it is right that he cursed him by his fourth son; but on the view that he abused him, why did he curse his fourth son: he should have cursed him himself?—Both indignities were perpetrated."--I. Epstein, Editor, Sanhedrin 70a, The Babylonian Talmud, Volume 28 (Sanhedrin II), The Soncino Press, (1935), pp. 477-478.

The racist Jewish Talmud states in Sanhedrin 108b,

" Our Rabbis taught: Three copulated in the ark, and they were all punished —the dog, the raven, and Ham. The dog was doomed to be tied, the raven expectorates [his seed into his mates mouth], and Ham was smitten in his skin. [Footnote: I.e., from him descended Cush (the negro) who is black-skinned.]"--I. Epstein, Editor, Sanhedrin 108b, *The Babylonian Talmud*, Volume 28 (Sanhedrin II), The Soncino Press, (1935), p. 745.

I find Pike's support of these Jewish ideas counter-productive to his stated aims. I also find Pike's support of certain political candidates counter-productive to his stated aims. That said, Rev. Ted Pike has preserved our right of free speech, revealed much about the Talmud and Cabalah and exposed Christian Zionism as a fraud, among many other valuable contributions he has made at great expense to himself and his family. I wish that he could see that the Old Testament is in places worse than the Talmud. When attributing views to me, Turner should limit himself to my views and cease to misrepresent me as if someone else so that Turner can raise a strawman to knock down.

Turner tries to misrepresent me as if I were a Freemason, which I am NOT. I have never been, am NOT and would never become a Freemason. Contrary to Turner's unsupported assertions, I have written a book devoted to exposing one of Freemasonry's most vile crimes, *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* in which I expose the Freemasonic affiliations of the perpetrators of that crime against the human race, with verifiable facts. I have also exposed Trotsky and Lenin's connections to Freemasonry and the role of Freemasonry in the murderous French Revolution. Turner may not like this because I point out that the pernicious aspects of

Freemasonry, its Zionism, call for World government, building a new Temple of Solomon, revolution, genocide, etc. etc. etc. are Jewish in origin, are perpetrated by Jews and serve Jewish interests, and are meant to fulfil Jewish messianic prophecy.

Instead of lying about my views and putting his thoughts as if in my head, Turner should instead ask me to state my views and if he seeks clarification then he should ask for it, instead of lying and fabricating defamatory falsehoods and innuendoes.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:41 AM 

Monday, November 22, 2010

Louis Turner of Shock and Awe Graphics Is a Deliberate and Libelous Liar

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jesus Christ said of the Jews, in the Gospel of St. John, chapter 8, verses 44-46,

"8:44 Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. 45 And because I tell you the truth, ye believe

me not. 46 Which of you convinceth me of sin? And if I say the truth, why do ye not believe me? "

Louis Turner deliberately lies and falsely claims that I was a member of the "Aryan Brotherhood" even after I have given Turner notice that his claim is false and libelous and Turner has read and responded to this notice. Louis Turner of Shock and Awe Graphics dishonestly writes,

"Looks like I angered Christopher Jon Bjerknes in exposing his Aryan ideals. [***] So I guess that's why you got out of the Brotherhood eh? Because they are 'infested with Federal agents?'"

The deliberate and libelous liar Louis Turner does not, and cannot have, any factual basis for his deliberate lies, because none can exist. I have never been, am not, and would never be a member of the Aryan Brotherhod, as I have already made clear to the deliberate liar Louis Turner. Turner manufactured his shameful lies from his own imagination with no basis in fact; and instead of correcting his deliberate lies when served notice of their complete falsehood and defamatory nature, Turner repeats his lies without any regard for the truth or the harm he deliberately does to others.

Louis Turner of Shock and Awe Graphics is a deliberate and libelous liar and cannot substantiate his false and defamatory statements with any facts.

Though the fanatical Turner calls me "satanic", it is Louis Turner who is the proven liar and

smearmonger.

Louis Turner falsely claims that I am a "Socialist" without any factual basis. When confronted with his falsehoods and asked for a definition of his use of the term, Turner responds with the reckless and evasive statement,

"While he attempts to turn the heat up by luring me to 'define' what Socialism is, he hopes the conversation will take another turn to where he can further define his cause."

Though asked, Turner does not provide a definition. Louis Turner has deliberately and falsely tried to attach a label to my name, one which he refuses to define, but which he asserts is derogatory. In his fanatical mind, Turner justifies his refusal to meet his moral and ethical obligations to support his accusations with facts and definitions, by irrationally claiming that because I state that, and have a long published record of stating that, I dislike Adolf Hitler and am not a Socialist, I must therefore adore Hitler and be a Socialist. Hitler was a murderous monster whom I despise. I am not a Socialist and do not want government to run business.

Turner is an unrepentant and deliberate liar. When I asked him for the basis of his false and defamatory statements, he refused to provide any, and accuses me of trying to change the subject merely because I defend myself with the truth from Louis Turner's knowing lies.

Though Turner presents himself as a Christian, he acts like a stereotypical Jew. Turner lies without any regard for the harm he does innocent people with his deliberate lies. The graphic above Turner's article mocks the last supper.

Turner condemns some of my articles without challenging them based on facts and logic. He nowhere disproves a single statement I have made, but instead Turner spews out fanatical and meaningless drivel and lies and libels without any regard for the truth.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:21 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06

- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07

- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07

- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07

- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08

- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09

- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09

- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10

- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10

- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12

- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Wednesday, December 01, 2010

Warning! The Jewish Gold Cartel Will Soon Attempt to Take the Place of the IMF, World Bank and All Central Banks

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews control the IMF and World Bank and have used them to destroy nations by loaning monies to countries which loans do little to nothing to improve those nations, but instead profit the Jews and their agents. The Jews will soon attempt to institute an international currency based on gold reserves which have been exaggerated by the Jews, which gold banks will take the place of the IMF, World Bank and all central banks, ultimately all banks. The Jews will decry the harm they have themselves done to the World through global banking institutions and central banks, and offer up themselves and pretend gold as if a viable solution.

The Jews will attempt to exaggerate the gold supply in their reserves, including those indebted to them in the Catholic Church and elsewhere, but not necessarily the real gold supply on the

open market. In this way, the Jews will keep gold prices high, by keeping the supply of real gold in the marketplace controlled, and enable themselves to loan out gold which does not exist, by pretending to have reserves of gold which do not in fact exist.

Watch for critics of the IMF and World Bank, and other international banking institutions, and of central banks, who concurrently call for a gold standard, which is of its nature international. We should eliminate these Jewish institutions, but should not adopt a gold standard as a substitute. We should instead become nationalists and oppose the internationalist Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:24 AM 

Warning! When the Jews Begin to Exaggerate the Gold Supply, the End Is Near

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I long ago warned the World that the Jews would seek to expose as much gold and silver to the marketplace as possible. They are building up their reserves. Two years ago, I wrote:

"The Jews want to expose all the World's gold to the marketplace so that they can steal it all and horde it in Jerusalem. The Jews worship gold as

their God. Do not step into the Jews' golden trap and do not trust anyone who encourages you to fall in love with the Jews' fools gold. It is a promise backed by nothing but Satan's forked tongue.

As with all things done by the deceitful, and of their nature impotent, Jews; the Jews are trying to trick the Goyim into demanding the gold standard which will be the Goyim's undoing. The Jews are also trying to instigate violent revolutions which will put the Jews in absolute power in the name of defeating the Jews. I am disgusted by the fact that so many fall for these tired old Jewish tricks."The Temple of Solomon/Satan to be the Gold Reserve for the World-Wide Jewish Fractional Reserve Bank/Currency, December 11, 2008

I was warning of the same things four years ago in my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* at pages 43, 47, 51, 164-166, 381, 405-408, 1000, 1208-1209, 1393, 1448 1nd 1661; and in my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* at pages 250, 279-280, 282 and 329. This is why, four years later, we see shops offering to buy gold around the World; just as I predicted would happen.

The Jews will soon begin to exaggerate the gold supply, falsely claiming to hold in reserve gold which does not exist, so that they can "loan" out this non-existent gold as if "money" in the form of electronic credits to governments, banks, etc.; and ultimately in the form of a privately controlled international currency. It is the same old Jewish scam of fractional reserve banking and the Jews must pretend that there is more gold in reserve than there can be, so that they can make loans backed by an illusion, not real gold. They will then collect interest off this fraud, and

force the World to destroy the environment mining more gold to churn up interest payments for gold which never existed in the first place. The result will be universal debt slavery, deflation and economic stagnation World-wide, which is what the Jews desire so that the distance between their riches and power, and Goy poverty, servitude and powerlessness grows ever larger, until they can simply murder all non-Jews.

When you clamor for a gold standard, you are crying out for gold plated chains that will enslave you, then choke you to death. Your mind is already the Jews' possession, soon to be followed by your life, your nation and all your property.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:54 AM 

Tuesday, November 30, 2010

What the Jews Have Promised the Russians and Chinese

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Place yourself in the Russian perspective. Pick up a World map and examine the nations surrounding Asia. Now think about the fruits of the Cold War and the world wars.

Russia and China are surrounded by Muslim nations and by NATO and SEATO. Why did Russia

and China allow the US to neuter Islam, *and concurrently build a military presence in their neighborhood?*

One can readily understand why the Russians and Red Chinese would want to see the Muslims castrated so as to create a soft buffer between their nations and all others. But this is NOT what has taken place. Instead, America has gained a military foothold in region.

So why do the Russians and Chinese sponsor this Jewish manufactured American aggression?

The Chinese are increasingly content to trade with the US and Japan. The Russians learned from their Jewish manufactured experience in Afghanistan, and their own attempts to capture Islam for the Soviet Union, how wars and expansion bring down empires. The Jews have instructed the Russians and Chinese to bide their time until America neuters itself by neutering others. Russia and China will then be surrounded by a dead zone of crippled Muslims and abandoned American military bases.

Africa, too, is being beaten into dead dust. South America is the prize, the juicy fruit the Jews are ripening, having promised it to China, and Europe to Russia.

The Russians and Chinese are waiting for America to die and encourage America to commit suicide in the Middle East. Israel is quite happy to see Africa, Europe and the Muslim Middle East neutered and destroyed. The Jews engineered this calamity and sit comfortably on the Mediterranean Sea like the Phoenicians whose land the Jews always sought to steal. Jews like to surround themselves with death and destruction and the map they have drawn appeals to the Russians and Chinese.

But the Russians have no love for the Chinese and do not want to see Chinese, Japanese and Koreans trading peaceably together. The Russians know that Red China will fall with America. The Chinese likewise are not comfortable with the Russians, and know that Russia will fall with Europe.

These Asian alliances will not last. They are of convenience, not conviction.

The Jews are instead preparing the way for a Third World War, as I have been stating for five years now. Though the Jews are drawing up the sides, there will be no victors, perhaps, there will be no survivors.

The Jews believe they must destroy every nation before their messiah can expose himself. This is stated in the Jewish Talmud in the Tractate Sanhedrin, folios 97-99, and throughout the Old Testament.

The Jews ultimately desire a World without Gentiles, not a World empire. The Jews ultimately desire a World without life, because only then, believe they, will their evil god grant them new life and a new world, as stated in the Jewish mythologies iterated in Ezekiel and Isaiah, the Talmud and Cabalah.

Ultimately, the Jews have promised the Americans, Europeans, South Americans, Africans, Australians and Asians only death, and the Jews deliver on their promise each and every day.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:06 AM 

The Middle Path to Our Victory in 2012

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The *POWER PARTY* can win popular support by ridiculing and mocking the extremist positions of the Republican and Democratic parties.

We should blacken the Republicans as Christian Zionists who sell out America to Israel and who want to genocide the human race so that they can be raptured. The *POWER PARTY* should run ads exposing the endless wars as Trotskyite "Permanent Revolution". We can also, and more importantly, mock the genocidal murderous maniacs by running ads which show Christian Zionists cheering as nuclear bombs fall, then running, screaming and at last vaporizing when they fail to be raptured. It will be very easy to mock and demonize these inhuman and deluded demons.

We will portray the Democrats as Bolsheviks who steal from the poor and give to the rich Jewish bankers. This will shock Democrats who have long falsely portrayed themselves as if champions of the poor. Our ads will show horrific images of the Great Depression and "Young Turk", Bolshevik and Khmer Rouge atrocities.

We will then demonstrate how both parties work together towards the same ends, depressions and wars. We will show that both are in bed with the Communist Chinese and the Jews.

The American People will see, because we will show them, that there is no other choice but the *POWER PARTY*. Our way to victory lies in proving to sound minds that the other parties are extremist enemies of the American People who are deliberately ruining America–who are at war against America, and in proving that our platform will improve their lives, literally save their lives and our nation from the traitorous and murderous extremists of the coopted and hostile Republican and Democratic parties.

We have to make it clear to Americans that it is we who represent their mainstream views. We must not be or become a party of balkanization, or Bolshevik revolution. Our goal must be and remain to strengthen American industry and agriculture, and to retain and expand our territory and other wealth. We should promote the expansion of our population by encouraging families, not immigration. We should improve our workforce by improving our educational and training institutions and by creating jobs that pay a living wage, not by importing cheap foreign workers.

The Jews will undoubtedly try to mirror and smear my ideas, and thereby coopt and corrupt them; but we will have an easy time exposing their maneuvers, especially now that they have betrayed the tea partiers. The Jews will soon introduce a new third party on the Soros color revolution model, and this party will claim every victory based on vote fraud allegations, but will do nothing to guarantee verifiable elections. Their goals will be to coerce Americans into destroying American industry with crippling strikes in the name of dissent, to destroy American government in the name of opposition, and to destroy Americanism in the name of unity. They

will promote and engineer chaos and ruin at every opportunity, which is what Communists are taught to do. But if we are smart in our approach, their attack on the Democrats and Republicans will pave the way for our *POWER PARTY*.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:38 AM

Monday, November 29, 2010

From Monarchy to Anarchy? Psychological Warfare in the Media, Mainstream and Alternative

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are presently waging psychological warfare on the American People. The Jews, through the media, mainstream and alternative–even Russian media–are attacking Americanism. They are attempting to persuade you to give up your nation and your lifestyle without even a fight. The Jews are trying to convince you that you are already defeated so that the Jews will not have to fight you.

Listen to the Jews in the media and you will hear them joyfully stating that America and Great Britain are dead, and that Russia and China are the new and only superpowers. Some of these Jews falsely portray themselves as if "American patriots", so we must ask, why are they so glad

to declare that America is "dead" and why do they want to convince us that Russia and China are superior to America, economically and morally? It is because the Jews are waging psychological warfare on us in hopes that we defeat ourselves for them and leave them untouched.

The Jews are internationalists. They use the media which they dominate to lecture us like sportscasters, telling us which nations they would have us believe are up, and which nations they would have us believe are down. Just as they do to manipulate the stock and commodities markets, the Jews use their media power to drive the psychology of the masses to view itself and its circumstances through a Jewish lens which distorts reality to favor what the Jews want to be as opposed to what is.

The Jews want Americans to view America as a defeated and pointless nation, and for Americans to cheer for America's enemies. The Jews want Americans to be neutral and largely disinterested spectators to World events, and to confuse honesty with the lies they are fed, and to believe that Americans must subvert their own interests in favor of the interests of others.

The Jews have led Americans to make a poor transition from monarchy to republican democracy. Under the monarchs, Europeans viewed themselves as subjects, and the land of the nation and most all property as ultimate possessions of the monarchy. The deer were the king's and wars were fought to defend the kingdom. This resulted in nationalistic sentiments.

The Jews are undermining our national sentiments by internationalizing property and land, and by changing the psychology of Americans such that Americans view themselves as spectators to an international game in which they have no vested interest or power to affect. The Jews want

you to cheer for your competitors and enemies and to hate and degrade your own country. The Jews want you to side with the winning team, whichever one they choose in spite of the facts, over the hometeam, which they want you to believe are perpetual and hopeless losers.

The Russians are helping the Jews to wage this psychological warfare on our nation and the "alternative media" is a Jewish subversion which promotes anti-nationalism in the name of "nationalism" and which promotes Russia, Iran and China over America. They do this in the name of "American patriotism".

The Jews rope in American dissidents in this fashion and lead them to work against the best interests of America in the name of "American patriotism". Or they hope to at least render you irrelevant by driving you into defeatism, self abuse and lackadaisical self hatred, until they want you to vote for their gold bugs and tea partiers, and they then use you as useful idiots until after the elections when they pretend to oppose those they convinced you to elect, in order to regain your confidence and rope you in for the next round of subversive elections. Even then, the Jews always present candidates who demoralize and defeat you and American interests in favor of Jewish internationalist interests.

But the subversion runs still deeper. The Jews have convinced you that at some point in history America has made the economic and political choices it has made because these choices produced the highest standard of living and greatest freedom for the largest percentage of the population possible. But no such set of choices was ever put before the American People, let alone chosen by them.

We never chose the Jewish capitalism of stock markets and privately owned central banks. We never chose the Jewish subversion of our educational, political and media institutions. We never chose the housing bubble, derivatives markets, the corporatization of farming, the empowerment of corporations, the opening of our borders, the perpetual wars, the Jewish run banks, the destruction of our natural resources and environment, etc. etc. etc. All of these things are Jewish impositions which hold us back and prevent us from obtaining the glory which is our birthright as Americans.

The Jews have Americans believing in the fictions that Jewish capitalism is the best means to obtain income equity and a high standard of living for the greatest number of Americans, when history repeatedly proves this delusion false. The Jews have Americans believing in the mythology that "free trade" in the form of exporting capital to regions where labor is cheapest is best for Americans, when history proves otherwise. The Jews have Americans believing the fiction that Americans must open up their land, industry, farms, currency, borders, banks, etc. to foreigners and international speculators, investors, markets; when no such restrictions exist in fact, or sound judgments. The Jews have Americans believing that Israelis are their allies, when history shows that Jewry is our worst enemy.

Now the Jews are introducing a new set of fictions and mythologies as part of the Jews' psychological war on America. The Jews are trying to convince us that we are defeated and deserve defeat, when in fact we have a large and comparatively well trained work force, we are blessed with enormous land and natural resources, we have well developed infrastructure, etc. etc. etc.

The Jews want us to believe that the Russians and Chinese have it better than us, which is utter nonsense. Our standard of living is vastly higher than that of Russia and China, even with our unnecessarily high unemployment, a problem that could be quickly and permanently solved.

But the Jews desperately do not want us to seek solutions, but rather to roll over dead amongst all the plenty that is ours as our national birthright. The Jews want us to foolishly accept the mythology that the "King's deer" are the now the Jews' deer, or the Russians' deer or the Chinese deer; and that we cannot feast on our own bounty and had better not try.

There are no laws set down in nature that prevent us from taking back what the Jews have stolen from us. There are no laws forged in the natural world which prevent us from crushing the Jews and if need be the Russians and Chinese. Nature instead provides us with a natural will to survive and a willingness to protect not only ourselves and our kin, but also our nation.

Nature also makes demands of us. The Jewish nation that has subverted our America is a hostile and consuming parasite. Nature insists that we combat and defeat it, or perish with its infected stinger in our collective backside.

We must grow from our monarchistic past into a future that embraces philosophies that serve us as nationalists, not internationalists, and which strengthen our national identity and will in self serving ways, rather than in ways which are good for the Jews who are out to destroy us and to steal all that we have.

Germany was able to accomplish this very quickly under the NSDAP after transitioning from

monarchy to Weimar to disaster, likewise in a very short time. But Germans have a strong national sense and a sense of brotherhood, which the Jews have still not managed to destroy. America had better not only resist, but also combat this new psychological war which aims to make us believe that we are already defeated and that China and Russia are our new masters.

Do not sit idly by as the "anti-Zionist" Jewish phonies promote anti-Americanism in the guise of "anti-Zionism". Do not let them insult you by insulting your nation. Do not let them blame you for the actions of the Jewish bankers who fund their subversions. Do not so soon forget that they told you that Obama might be the next JFK and that Ron Paul and Rand Paul and the tea party would save you if helped the Jews to elect them. Do not let them pretend that they were honestly mistaken when they pushed these enemy forces upon you. They did so deliberately and in the full knowledge of what they were doing, and over opposing voices, including mine.

The new thing the Jews would have "those in the know", American dissidents do is to bash America and promote the lie that there is no hope for America and that Iran, China and Russia will save the World. The Jews have always tried to lead American dissidents to destroy America rather than improve it, to side with America's enemies rather than sincere forces opposed to Jewry. Grow up America and relish in your pride and take hold of all the blessings that are yours if only you would stop letting the Jews mislead you and fight for your land and national sovereignty.

We have more than Russia, China and Iran, and we need only make use of it and claim as ours what is ours, instead of letting the Jews convince us that the deer belong to the king, as we starve to death amidst bounty; instead of allowing the Jews to convince us that we are defeated,

when we have a higher standard of living than our competitors and enemies.

The Jews just love it when they hear Americans bashing America, and they love it even more when they hear Americans extolling the virtues of America's enemies. Don't be stupid. You are not showing how smart you are when you defeat yourselves, but you are instead acting like the Jews' cattle and bragging that you are the wise cattle going into the slaughter house, because you know the pigs are smarter than you.

Shun this Jewish psychological war on our beloved nation, this war on you and your mind; and be proud enough to fight for what is already yours. Obey the laws of nature which compel you to fight, or nature will forget you.

Be fierce, not pollyannish, in your defense. Be proud, not blind, in your sense of honor.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:47 AM 

Sunday, November 28, 2010

The Jewish State Within Our American State, Or Is It the Dormant and Suppressed American State Within the Hostile and Ruling Jewish State?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

From their own fabricated myths of Egyptian captivity to present day America, the Jews have always deliberately formed a State within a State. But we must understand the true nature and function of this alien and hostile Jewish nation occupying our borders if we hope to gain our sovereignty from it.

Some may believe that the Jews are a nation apart, meaning that they form their own independent and distinct nation, which is separate from, unconcerned with, and not directly involved in the original nation that the Jews have come to occupy. As if the Jews were a small segregated colony that kept to itself, managed its own affairs and left its neighbors in peace.

However, the reality is that the American State exists within the Jewish State and is only independent of it to the limited extent that our traditions, mindset and instincts keep us sovereign over ourselves, if not our land. Sovereignty lies in the People, in their minds, their property and their willingness and dignity to defend themselves and their countrymen; but the Jews have usurped even that by controlling the educational systems, media and politics; and our property and future through usury, perpetual war and capitalism. The Jews thereby control the mentality and self image of most Americans and their property, rendering them subjects and servants of the Jewish State. Let me be very clear that I am not confusing or confounding America with the Judaean State that exists on our land. They are separate and distinct, but the Jews presently rule the majority.

Ironically, Jewish capitalism has left our capital polluted and/or unused. Jews are internationalists, believing the World is theirs. The Jews direct capital to regions where labor is

cheapest, and try to maximize profits without regard for the environment, Gentiles, or the quality or nature of resources, goods and services produced or exploited. Jews are as comfortable in the sex and drug trades in America and Israel, as they are in making Communist China a gargantuan slave plantation to serve them and their Jewish interests. Jewish capitalism and internationalism reduce humanity to the lowest common denominator, destroy Gentile nations, cultures, peoples and the planet, and ultimately stagnate and degenerate capital into unsustainable and unproductive poisonous junk.

The *POWER PARTY* recognizes that the Jews are a nation at war with America. The debts the Jewish nation has accrued are owed by it, and not the American People. The property the Jews have stolen from us belongs to us and not them. As our mortal enemy, they can own no American property, and as a genocidal nation bent on exterminating the human race, can own no property at all.

We sit like trained circus bears in a stream full of fat salmon, starving to death because the Jews have trained us to believe that the fish belong to them and we cannot eat them because by doing so we would take away our own freedom. America has all we need to prosper right under our feet. We need only make use of our People and our land for our own benefit to have all we need and more, but we presently have an enemy nation occupying our land and our minds, and we need to rid ourselves of it and its influence, not only over us, but the entire human race.

The Jew is a little aggressive mutt that hovers over the trained tiger's food bowl and convinces the tiger that it cannot eat its own food. One quick chomp, and the hostile little cur is gone and the tiger can have its fill in peace, but it must first raise the courage and muster up its dignity.

Perhaps showing the tiger another tiger that ripped away the dog, would help it to realize that it has the power to preserve itself from the aggressor.

If we were to eliminate the Jewish nation from our shores, we would eliminate its debts and free ourselves from debt bondage. We could immediately make use of our resources and people for our own benefit, instead of the benefit of internationalist Jews. We could teach our people to love themselves and each other and we could end the Jewish degeneration of our self image and national cohesion. We could expel foreigners and build our own culture and enjoy the benefits of our low population per square mile making America our sustainable paradise and enjoying it without guilt, penalty or perpetual war.

There is no need for Americans to struggle from cradle to grave under a yoke of debt and perpetual war. The debts we foolishly pay are the Jews' debts as are the wars. The Jews' worst war is the war it is presently waging on America, in part by forcing Americans to war on the World. How can win a war that never ends and makes the rest of humanity our enemy? If you believe the wars the Jewish State occupying America has waged on Korea, Vietnam, Iraq and Afghanistan are primarily wars on those nations, you are sadly deluded. They are instead primarily Jewish wars on America meant to destroy the last vestiges of our nation so that the Jews can have it all to themselves, that "it" being our souls, our land, our property, our future, our lives, all turned to "**it".

Become fully American and remove the Jew from your mind, your land and your property. But do not export it or it will turn others against you. Instead contain it in absolute isolation even

from itself until the threat is gone. Break up the Jewish nation and its networks and infrastructure wherever they are found. It is the only way for us to remove the enemy nation that occupies our land.

Whether America is a dormant, latent or potential nation is yet to be proven. At present our human dignity has not manifested itself and shaken off the Jewish infestation. As humans it is our sovereign right to have our own nation free of the Jewish State. If we fail to be human, there is no hope. If we claim our birthright, we will have an easy march to victory and freedom.

It is not our duty to suffer the rabies of the Jews out of sympathy for our sick enemy. It is instead our duty to quarantine the sick Jew and preserve our health. History has proven over and over again that admitting the intolerance which is the Jewish People into your nation does nothing to cure the perverse, incurably ill Jew; and instead only serves to infect the host nation--turned slave nation--into genocidal aggressors, who ultimately consume themselves with their Jewish manufactured war on the World.

Time after time the Jews have turned healthy nations into Jewish nations of murderous madmen hated by all. The only remedy is to reclaim your State and the only means to do this is to remove the Jew from any and all influence, and make the State a servant of the People, instead of an aggressor against them, a Jewish aggressor.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:04 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06

- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07

- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08

- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09

- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11

- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, December 10, 2010

Ron Paul Is the Sen. Aldrich of the 21st Century: Why Should We Voluntarily Collateralize Our Unsecured Debt?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back in May of 2007, I revealed the fact that Ron Paul is slated to be the Sen. Aldrich of the 21st Century and will give the bankers exactly what they want, while pretending to be opposed to the bankers. I disclosed the fact that Ron Paul is controlled opposition to the bankers. My predictions have come true, as Paul will chair the monetary policy subcommittee overseeing the Federal Reserve. Is anyone so naive as to believe that Paul would be given this task if he were not an agent of the bankers?

The Jews are deliberately destroying the Fed so that they can replace it with a new monetary system of their design. The Jews have deliberately stolen trillions of dollars from the American taxpayer and the Jews now want to secure this theft, which they call a loan, with collateral in the

form of gold.

In order to go on a gold standard, we will have to place all of our gold, public and private, into circulation and give it up as specie payments which the Jews will then horde and send to Israel. We will immediately lose every bit of real gold we have to foreigners. We will also have to borrow gold from these same Jews, gold which nowhere exists other than in the form of fictional electronic gold credits. In this way, the Jews will steal all the gold in America by tricking us into collateralizing the dollar with gold at a fixed rate of exchange, when we have no need to do so and will only lose by doing so.

We could instead tell the Jews, and their puppets, the Asians, to go to hell, or we could monetize the debt; and start off fresh with a new system of greenbacks. The Jews are destroying the dollar as the reserve currency of the World, so we would lose nothing by telling the Jews and the Asians that we will not oblige their usury.

If we instead turn paper into gold, all of it will go directly into Jewish and Asian reserves, never to return to America, and our debts will increase exponentially and rapidly as we are forced to borrow gold credits to maintain a currency. Without a currency we cannot function as a national economy, and if we go on a gold standard, we must have gold or the illusion of gold to have a currency. We will be forced to borrow this illusory gold as the Jews and Asians will demand specie payments on our unpayable debts and that gold will be melted down and shipped overseas as fast as it can be collected.

But we have no need to go on a gold standard. We can instead bankrupt the Jews and the Asians

and build our own economy all at once by controlling the production and distribution of our currency at the Federal level, and by fighting a war against the Jews. If you personally owed the Jews 14 trillion paper dollars, would you borrow 100 trillion dollars of fictional gold from the Jews to collateralize the already unsecured debt, and hand over all the real gold in America in the form of specie payments to the Jews, all when there is absolutely no need to do so?

And the theft of our gold is only the beginning. The Jews will demand collateral on the fictional gold credits they loan us so that we can pretend to have a gold standard currency. The Jews will collateralize this debt with all our personal and public property, including all of our lands. Then the Jews will ensure that our economy fails by contracting our money supply, so that they can immediately foreclose on the loan and take all we have. And old Ron and his ilk will be there in the government pretending to be patriots and helping the Jews to steal all we have until nothing is left in our possession.

Why should we give up our gold and borrow more gold to collateralize an unsecured debt in paper dollars we could easily control? Why should we borrow fictional gold to create currency when we can instead create that same currency debt free? Why should we borrow fictional gold we must collateralize with all our assets knowing that the Jews will soon steal all those assets and will immediately confiscate the real gold we have as specie payments?

Why am I the only one explaining these irrefutable facts to you?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:12 AM 

Thursday, December 09, 2010

If You Cross This Line, We Fight! Or Do We?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

One of the reasons why Jews so heavily promote miscegenation is that the Jews believe that "race mixing" destroys human beings' survival instincts. One of the reasons why Jews so heavily promote "multiculturalism" is that the Jews believe that "diversity" reduces the majority to the least common denominator of its minority parts.

The natural world provides us with important instincts which enabled our ancestors to survive. We naturally define and mark our territory, distrust and fight off foreigners, demand the best food and shelter and will fight for them, etc. We become uncomfortable when others come to close to us, and especially when they touch us without permission. We don't like others telling us what to do, or humiliating us. We look to the strong, sane and honest to rule us, always with a preference for ruling ourselves. These instincts make us survival prone and improve the strength of our stock.

The Jews, who want to murder each and every one of us, are trying to destroy our natural instincts, so that we offer no resistance as they kill us. The Jews invite in an illegal invasion of our territory. They steal our personal property and land through usury, corporate capitalism and

a corrupted educational system. They demand that we submit to a humiliating and illegal police State and do all they can to prevent us from defending ourselves, as they deliberately protect criminals. They chastize us if we identify ourselves by our historical origins and degrade them and us. Etc. Etc. Etc.

If Americans each held land that they owned outright, things would be different. We would have a much stronger sense of loyalty to our nation and to each other. We would be freer to enjoy our lives without being rent slaves. We would have an incentive to maintain and improve land. History proves that as land ownership transfers from personal human ownership by citizens or tribal members, to corporate and State ownership by hostile aliens, the land and the human being suffer. The Jews crossed this line and took from us our land, but we did not fight.

The Jews opened up our borders to foreigners, taking from us our sense of unity and sovereignty. We have clearly defined and marked borders, which today are a mere mockery. The Jews crossed this line and took from us our sovereignty and again we did not fight.

The Jews punish us if we "take the law into our own hands" and exact personal justice for ourselves. The Jews demand that we submit to a perverse police presence which degrades and humiliates us. The Jews crossed this line, and we did not fight.

The Jews took from us our homes and force parents to abandon their children in order to provide the means of life. America has overabundant resources which can easily feed and house our population with a minimum of labor, yet our own government has stood in the way of achieving this most basic individual prerogative in order to enable the usurers to work their

heinous craft of enslaving us for life. The Jews crossed this line, stripping us of our humanity and human survival instincts, and again we did not fight.

The Jews poison our genes with toxins, corrupted food, and radiation, and we do not fight. The Jews poison our minds with self hatred and the hatred of others, and we do not fight. The Jews constantly cross all of these lines and trample upon our basic human survival instincts, and we do not fight.

Nature is cruel to those who do not obey her laws. She erases them from existence. Nature favors those who obey her laws by obeying their own instincts. We had better become human, and fast, or we will soon cease to exist.

Place Jewry on the scales of justice and weigh some 15-20 million inbred genocidal Jews against the billions of human beings, and it is easy to reckon what must be done. All that is needed is for us to obey our inner voice without the noise of Jewish whining inhibiting us from listening to ourselves.

Push back as the Jews close in on your soul. Defend yourself and your territory. The Jews have crossed the line over and over again. You must fight for your humanity, or lose it.

It amazes me that most all humans will combat forces which attack us in non-human form. We heat our homes and cook our food. The Jews pretend to be human as they set about exterminating the human race. If you will put an umbrella over your head to shelter yourself from the rain, will you not defend yourself from the aggressive Jew who is murdering you?

Alas, this is where the Jewish subversion of our rights of self defense in favor of a police State have crippled us. We look to and trust in a hostile and abstract police force to accomplish what we can better accomplish for ourselves. But there are no police we can call to save us from the Jews. We must become our own force. There will be no justice or survival if we do not regain our human instincts and act for ourselves, rather than become domesticated and unnatural cross bred slaves.

You see, the Jews are deliberately mixing you with others in hopes of taking away your instincts to fight, just as we have domesticated and enslaved many types of animals through cross breeding and selective breeding, the Jews are trying to domesticate and enslave us by encouraging the breeding of stupid and otherwise inferior types of persons to the exclusion of the breeding of intelligent, strong and productive human beings. Instead of youthful, healthy, honest and sane leadership, the Jews corrupt us with rule by the weak, old, mad and murderously deceitful. Instead of providing wealth to healthy, honest and productive families, the Jews concentrate it in the hands of the perversely cruel, selfish and disloyal.

We are all suffering for allowing the Jews to cross the line over our natural instincts. We must not only fight harder against the Jews, but also face the inert mass of our domesticated, dehumanized and castrated fellow citizens. And yes, the Jews are castrating our men with toxins and radiation, and are castrating our minds by undermining our natural survival instincts with insane and self destructive religions and corrupted educational and media institutions.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:37 AM 

Wednesday, December 08, 2010

AM I NOT SHOUTING LOUD ENOUGH FOR YOU TO HEAR?!? I Publicly Warned Four Years Ago that Arab Leaders Are Allies of the Israelis Against Iran!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The latest Wikileaks "revelations" came as no surprise to me or my longtime readers. Though the World, and especially the "alternative" media are pretending to shock when told that Arab leaders were trying to pressure America into attacking Iran, I expressly warned the World four years ago that this was occurring and told you who was behind it. I told you over and over again that the Jews were arming the Arabs, especially the Sunni, to attack the Shia. I told you of this even before I quoted the Israelis' Horse's [mouth]:

"We must turn to Hillary Clinton and other potential presidential candidates in the Democratic Party so that they publicly support immediate action by Bush against Iran. We should also approach European countries so that they support American actions in Iran, so that Bush will not be isolated in the international arena again. We must clandestinely cooperate with Saudi Arabia so that it also persuades the US to strike Iran."—Brigadier General (Res.)

Oded Tira, Former IDF Chief Artillery Officer, "What to do with Iran?", http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3346275,00.html, (30 December 2006).

I told you just what was happening in the following articles, among many others, and you did nothing to spread the word:

Jewish Power Is Inciting Genocide Against Iranians and Committing Genocide Against the Palestinians, December 17, 2006

A Lever Long Enough to Move the World and a Fulcrum Upon Which to Set It, December 18, 2006

The Apparent Enemy of Your Enemy Is Not Always Your Friend, August 17, 2006

Leadership and Common Cause, November 25, 2006

Israeli Fifth Column, Fourth Estate, Religious Subversion, and Incitements to Illegal Aggressive War and Genocide, December 30, 2006

The Deadly Lack of Lebanese Leadership, August 10, 2006

Why the Itchy Trigger Finger? September 06, 2006

Lebanese Led into a Trap, November 24, 2006

Where Is the International Aid? December 08, 2006

Ehud Olmert on a PR Campaign, December 25, 2006

A Warning About the "Gold Is Money", Ron Paul Revolution, Give Obama a Chance Crowd, November 09, 2008

Profiting from the Suffering of the Palestinians and Iraqis: Promoting a War Between Moslems and Middle Easterners, January 16, 2007

The Set Up: Ahmadinejad and the Saudis, January 18, 2007

A Clear Pattern Emerges from the Rubble, January 26, 2007

Sunnis Are Being Set Up to Fall. . . into Their Graves, February 02, 2007

Israel Goes in Search of a Scapegoat: Saudi-Israeli Alliance Is a Recipe for Disaster, February 08, 2007

When Will Iranian "Leadership" Respond to the Open Israeli Aggression, When the Mushroom Clouds the Sky With the Blood of the Iranian People? February 12, 2007

The Israeli Subversion of American Politics: Americans and Arabs, as Always, Mere Pawns of the "Jewish State", April 04, 2007

Israelis Plan Further Attacks on Arabs, Scapegoat Arabs for Jewish Aggression, April 27, 2007

A Typical Jewish Tactic: Shimon Peres Attempts to Pit Muslims Against Muslims, November 13, 2008

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon, January 04, 2009

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon, Part 3: Bin Laden Speaks, January 14, 2009

Making the Most of Jewish Propaganda, Part 2: How Much Royal Rump-Armor Can 1 Billion Dollars Buy? January 19, 2009

Where Will the World's Oil Come From When the Jews Pit the Saudis, Egyptians, Jordanians, Lebanese and Americans Against the Iranians and Syrians? January 21, 2009

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon, Part 4: The Iranian Scapegoat, January 28, 2009

Hosni Mubarak Admits that He Is an Ally of the Israelis and Scapegoats Iran-Friendly Arabs for Illegal Israeli Aggression, February 04, 2009

The Staged Conflict Between Peres and Erdogan: Jews Pit Erdogan Against Ahmadinejad as if Rival "Saviors" of the Palestinians, February 03, 2009

As I Predicted Years Ago, Israel Is Offering the Arabs a Deal So that They Will Allow an Israeli Attack on Iran, July 16, 2009

Now that the record is clear, let me also state that I have been warning for years that Iranian and Turkish leaders are also in bed with the Jews against the Muslims; in fact many of them are

Jews, and they are helping the Jews to gin up wars. As I have been saying for years, the Jews are setting up the Turks to take the place of the Iranians as the new "bad guys" and covert allies of the Jews, after the Jews have annihilated Iran with nuclear bombs; and yes, I was warning you five years ago that the Jews were planning to attack Iran with nuclear bombs, and you failed to help me spread the word about that, as well.

HOW DO I TURN UP THE VOLUME ON THESE FACTS, AND WHEN WILL YOU START HELPING ME TO SAVE THE HUMAN RACE FROM THE GENOCIDAL JEWS?!? Why am I risking my life for you, when you do nothing to help?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:44 AM 

Tuesday, December 07, 2010

The National Debt and Gold, Part 2

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Imagine if you will, that Chaimy Goldusurer wants to steal your house. His cousin, Shlomo Goldthief is the local assessor and overvalues your house by one thousand fold, placing you in tax debts you cannot pay.

Chaimy, the king of Jewtown, then arbitrarily declares that gold is money and you must pay your taxes in gold. You are forced to hand over every last shaving of gold in your possession to Chaimy, but even that is not good nor gold enough. Not only must you pay Chaimy more gold, but if you want to buy food and obtain a salary for your work, you and your fellow citizens must borrow gold credits (not real gold) from Jerusalem Goldscum, an agent of Israel, which now holds all the gold in the World in its reserves in the Temple the Jews just built on site shortly after demolishing the Dome of the Rock.

Goldscum comes a knocking on your door the next day and wants you to pay him the interest on this loan in real gold. You cannot do so, not only because you are in debts you have no means to pay, but also because there is no real gold left in all of Jewtown.

Goldscum drags you before king Goldusurer and he demands that you give over title to your house, which your family has owned outright since 1776, to Goldscum and the Jewish State. Not only that, but every time you come to possess anything of value, you, and after you all of your descendants, must hand it over to the Jews as payment of interest on the interest accruing taxes of the house which remains a debt to you even though you no longer own the house, nor reside in it.

By the way, your name is Uncle Sam, and you have just been formally introduced to the Jew, a vampire that crawled out of Ur some 2,500 years ago and which has sucked the blood out of every nation on Earth since. You were naive enough to let him in and now will become the living dead for blessing him with all your life's blood. Such is the eternal curse of blessing the

genocidal Jew.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:36 PM 

The National Debt and Gold

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are deliberately increasing our debts while concurrently diminishing our ability to pay those debts. It is their ancient usurious trick to steal everything of value from our nation.

Our debt as a nation is only secured by the full faith and credit of our subverted government, which could renege on that debt, or monetize it with ease, freeing us from the yoke of debt slavery. That is not what the Jews want to have happen. Instead, the Jews want to put us on a gold standard, so that they can immediately confiscate all privately held gold, and so that they can immediately claim all gold held by the government in payment of the national debt, or by simply demanding specie payments on the immense sums of cash which the Jews have stolen from our treasury.

If we go on a gold standard, the Jews will immediately take all the gold in our nation and ship it overseas. We will then be left without any currency and remaining and increasing debts. In order to pay these debts and create currency, we will be forced to surrender our land and other

property and to borrow electronic gold credits from the Jews, which will not be backed by real gold.

The moment this takes place, the Jews will own everything we have, having paid us nothing for it, having done no work to produce what is ours, and having shed no blood to acquire our territory. Going on the gold standard is about the stupidest thing a nation in deep debt could do, because the doo doo will only get deeper, and fast, as the gold of the nation flows away to Jerusalem.

How can we pay off the debts we already have in gold and maintain a gold currency? There is not enough gold in existence to manage this feat, unless we make gold infinitely valuable in crippling deflation as a currency, giving the Jews who hold most of it the ability to take all of our gold, then buy or foreclose on all we have with micrograms of the stuff, or none of it, but an illusion in computer code.

We have the force, the military strength, to tell the Jews to go to hell. We do not have to give them any of our property or land, let alone all of it. They have done nothing to deserve it. We should instead make it illegal for Jews to own property and confiscate all that they have in their possession.

We have to regain our instincts as living organisms and cease to depend on mental fictions the Jews have created to guide us into the grave. We have our physical might, our brain power and our numbers. We can crush these ticks in a matter of days.

It is only a Jewish illusion that we must pay them anything, let alone allow them to demand gold

from us for what they have stolen from us. Stop believing the illusion that you owe the usurer anything, and the Jew is nothing but a sick rat caught under a thick wire trying to steal your golden cheese.

There is no possible way for us to pay our national debt in gold and maintain a gold currency. Going on the gold standard will enable the Jews to immediately confiscate all of our gold and send it overseas, never to return. We will then be forced to borrow electronic "gold" credits at interest and the Jews will demand specie payments in return (real gold in exchange for dollars), which we will not be able to make given the fact that there will be no real gold left in our borders. The Jews will then steal all we have, including our land, in exchange for more electronic credit which will only further enslave us.

We have no need to live under this Jewish usury system. We vastly outnumber the Jews and have the force we need to remove them from our lives. We can hold millions of them prisoner in our borders and aim our nuclear arsenal at the rest. We can send our military to eradicate the bankers and their wealth and free ourselves of this lethal threat for all time.

What we absolutely must not do is base our unpayable national debt on any real asset, let alone gold. To do so only gives the Jews the incentive to completely destroy our economy so that they can foreclose on the entire nation.

A civilized man does not allow any other man to steal his wealth and destroy his family and nation. A civilized man fights to protect himself, his family and his nation. Splash some cold water on your cowardly face and fight back!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:08 PM 

Monday, December 06, 2010

The Precious Nature of Land

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews so value land, that they call the territory they want to steal from its indigenous peoples in the Middle East, "holy"; and the Jews desire to absolutely segregate it, such that no Gentile can even enter its borders, let alone own land. Everywhere else, the Jews promote internationalism.

The Jews are tricky buggers. They even promote internationalism in the form of "Libertarianism" and "Objectivism", which effectively declare that the individual is his or her own sovereign, and that all territory is available on the international market. In this way, the Jews would have you defend with your life land which is owned by international Jews in London and Tel Aviv, and sell off your nation on the auction block with no regard whatsoever for national sovereignty, unless it's Jewish sovereignty over your fate. In effect, the "Liberatarian" becomes a subject of a global State, and must suffer the worst the World has to offer as his own

fate, and submit to a World-wide tyranny whose tentacles embrace everything and whose beak drains dry all life.

Conversely, though to the same effect, the Jews promote the Communist mythology that all property belongs to the Jewish controlled State. Communism is likewise international and encourages "permanent revolution", meaning perpetual war to acquire more land and property for the Jews, while murdering and impoverishing the Goyim.

The Jews own your land through usury and make you rent slaves who manage property they own, again taking from you your sovereign right to own land. But have you ever asked yourself why you are asked to defend land with your life, none of which ultimately belongs to you? The Jews even have you fighting and dying to claim land for internationalism in foreign territory, as part of their "permanent revolution" to wrest from humanity all sovereignty and rights.

Are we Americans so stupid that we cannot figure out a way for each family to have its own bit of land, to own it outright and to manage it for personal benefit? Are we so dumb that we cannot fathom the importance of ensuring that all land in America is American? Why should you defend territory which is owned by fictions, which corporations exist only to gain immunity from responsibility, and/or by foreigners, and why should you tolerate the incursion onto our soil of foreign and corporate ownership of land? How much land abroad does the average American own? In what natural sense does a fiction designed to abrogate duties have the rights of ownership?

The laws of nature are clear, and provide no basis for the Jewish usurpation of our territory. Though the Jews would have us reduce ourselves to the lowest common denominator of

humanity and give up everything we have to an international marketplace in which the Jews rule through the power of the purse, a most unnatural set of circumstances where the weak dominate, it is our natural right to strengthen ourselves and better ourselves in our own interests.

The laws of nature compel us to fight with our minds and with force to take back what the Jews have stolen from us. The laws of nature provide us with the rewards of our strength and the immense value of our territory, which we took by force, and which we have the natural right to enjoy for our benefit.

Our land offers us all we need to prosper. We gain nothing by internationalizing our land for the benefit of the obscenely rich, so that they can also exploit other nations and ultimately globalize all, reducing the surface of the Earth to dust. In fact, we lose our middle class when we allow the grossly rich and the fictions to take land abroad. We make the richer even richer and lose our political power to them. And we lose our own sovereignty by inviting in foreigners and fictions to steal our land and exploit it without regard for our future. We lose both ways and only internationalists profit.

We have the right and the duty to fence ourselves in from the poverty and misery the Jews have brought to much of the rest of the World. To do otherwise is utterly stupid and violates the most fundamental principles of survival. We have the right and the duty to fight off competitors and enemies, and to preserve ourselves.

We bear no obligation to contract leprosy in order to make the World a fairer place for all. Our

onus is instead to make ourselves healthy.

Internationalism is a losing tradeoff on every front for Americans in general. Why would we ever want to trade down? Do we have so little faith in our own abilities that we would give over what is ours to the vultures who circle our shores in hopes of bettering ourselves by joining in the misery of lesser nations?

The laws of nature do not compel us to open our gates to any and all. Instead, natural law will kill us off in short order if we refuse to defend ourselves, and instead sing the praises of our enemies and welcome them into our home.

Even a dog has enough natural sense to grind a tick in its teeth and rid itself of a parasite. Nature can only save us if we obey its laws and fight for our survival, in no small part by defending and improving our territory.

The Jews do everything they can to remove us as far as possible from our natures, which protect us. Internationalism runs contrary to every human instinct. Do we want billions of hostile foreigners voting to govern our fate? Have we no self respect or love for our own kind. . . enter the Jewish lies that we have no kind of our own.

It is often the unkind that proves the kind. Travel abroad, and you will discover the unkind. Look at Jewry and you will discover the unkind. Ours is a better kind and we will do better still when Jewish influence is destroyed, and with it, internationalism.

No people other than the Jewish people promotes global internationalism. Internationalism is a

Jewish disease, and the only cure is to remove Jewry from public life.

No people instinctively degrades itself and sacrifices its own interests as a deliberate act of national suicide. It is only the Jews who deliberately invade every nation in order to turn every nation against itself. National suicide is a Jewish psychosis, and the only cure is to remove Jews from public life.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:33 AM 

Sunday, December 05, 2010

Would You Cut Your Own Throat to Cure Strep?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The following propaganda video asks you to help destroy the American dollar, and with it the World economy, in the name of combating Ben Bernanke. The video presents several fallacies in order to persuade us to destroy ourselves and the World economy in the fallacious name of hurting the interests of Ben Bernanke:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gl47z2g2EvI

Contrary to the false premise of the video that Ben Bernanke is attempting to prop up the value of the American dollar by covertly naked shorting silver, Bernanke is himself deliberately destroying the value of the American dollar through several means. Anyone out to expose Bernanke ought to be exposing this fact. Those who want to benefit Americans, should be advocating methods of rescuing the dollar, in which Americans hold their savings and upon which Americans and the World economy depend, rather than advocating the destruction of the dollar in the bogus name of fighting Ben Bernanke, who is himself destroying the dollar.

Obviously, the primary objective of this video is to sell you silver. It is a commercial, which effectively asks Americans to cut their own throat in the name of curing a strep throat infection. Those American dollars which the video wants you to hate and hand over to silver mongers, are your dollars, your economy and your future, which you will destroy if you help destroy the dollar. Note that the silver mongers are quite happy to exchange their silver bars for your dollars.

Our primary goal is to save ourselves, not burn down our barn in order to chase off the rats inside. We will not save America by creating a silver bubble, just as we did not save ourselves by participating in the housing bubble. If the Chinese are indeed participating in a scheme to ruin the dollar and recover their dollar losses with silver, then they must be part of a scheme to destroy the dollar, which is an act of war against the USA. Why would any American view this attack as a good thing? If you want Bernanke out, then get him out and do so in a way that benefits America and the World, not in a way which openly aims to destroy the World economy.

Would you sponsor a video which asks us to arm the Chinese with nuclear weapons so that they can nuke us all and thereby destroy those who are subverting us, and offers as bait some stock in

the nuclear arms business which will rise in value if you help to make it more valuable? Why is Max Keiser promoting this attack on America through our currency, and why is he so prominently featured on a Russian television network?

Note that I am not trying to encourage or discourage anyone from investing in any commodity. How you invest your money is your own business.

We should not be helping the silver mongers to create a silver bubble. We should be helping ourselves by building our nation with sound and sustainable monetary policies. We should be promoting constructive, not destructive, measures.

By the way, are those Hebrew letters featured on the software used to make these videos?

I am beginning to wonder about the Russian psychological war being waged on the "patriot movement" and its ties to the gold and silver cartel. Why are so many featured in anti-American, pro-Chinese and pro-Russian, Russian television propaganda? Didn't David Duke have a Russian girlfriend? What is going on?

Why is the "patriot movement" trying to make it cool to hate America? Why are they promoting China and Russia? All of this reminds me of the Jewish subversives during the Vietnam war who used it, a war the Jews manufactured and perpetuated, as a means to promote anti-Americanism. Why would American "patriots" cheer the demise of America and the rise of China and Russia?

We should not gargle acid to cure strep, nor should we move about in the night to ward off

Jewish vampires. We should instead release their fangs from our throat and celebrate, rather than denigrate, ourselves. We should seek to bolster our economy, not destroy it.

Why am I the only person speaking out against this anti-American propaganda? Where is our Federal government? If these immensely wealthy Jewish controlled banking and financial institutions were really being attacked by these propagandists, why would they not wage a counter offensive? Surely they have incentive, and the finances and the means at their disposal to do so.

Instead, it appears that I am the only voice promoting American interests against those who are attacking us in this way. The rest are siding up against us, or were working against us from the beginning.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:21 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!

- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06

- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07

- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07

- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08

- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08

- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09

- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10

- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10

- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11

- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13

- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, December 18, 2010

Journal for the Study of Antisemitism, Volume 1, Issue 1, Article 1: I Am Evidently Enemy No. 1 of the Jews!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

If you have any doubts about what one man working alone with only the truth on his side can accomplish, consider the fact that the Jews have effectively declared me Jewish enemy number one by making me and my work the subject of the leading article in the first publication of their new *Journal for the Study of Antisemitism*:

http://www.jsantisemitism.org/pdf/jsa_1-1.pdf

I always knew that I was destined for great things, but unfortunately for the Jews, Jacobs, the author of the article, flubbed it badly and in so doing stole some of my glory:

Denial Is the Eighth Stage of Genocide: Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs' Fatally Flawed Apology for

the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians, January 13, 2010

An Open Letter to Dr. Steven Leonard Jacobs and Khatchig Mouradian of "The Armenian Weekly" Demanding a Retraction, January 17, 2010

The Jews Are Obviously Feeling the Heat: Oh How We Miss Hrant Dink and George Apelian! January 24, 2010

Has Jacobs ever retracted his many proven falsehoods? Do Jews like him ever retract their falsehoods?

That reminds me, has John Stachel, son of Jacob Abraham Stachel, ever retracted the falsehoods he published about my work?

I would much prefer to fight fitter champions than Jacobs and Stachel, but the Jews have not offered any. Alas, the Jews control the press, and their lies are echoed in that press, which refuses to publish my responses or to tell the truth about me and my work; but the honor is mine and the truth penetrates the acrid fog of Jewry into the clear and healthy eyes and ears of normal human beings.

Which prompts the question, what group of normal human beings feel obliged to publish a journal about how the entire human race hates them? I suppose that if lice could write, they too would publish such a journal. Weird creatures, indeed, these Jews. Which prompts another question, why does Jewish introspection never lead the Jews to admit the truth? I think lice would be more honest.

I, one man working alone, have greatly affected the whole of humanity, and the Jews are worried. Imagine what we could accomplish together with the *POWER PARTY!*

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:37 PM

Thursday, December 16, 2010

Only for the Love of Money Has the World Just Now Begun to Wake Up to the Jewish Problem

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The World was happy to sleep through the wars the Jews have waged in the Middle East. The people of planet Earth largely did not care as the Jews degraded and slaughtered Arabs and Afghans. They still don't, though they will gladly seize on the Jews' crimes to justify a counter-attack to recover their money. If you think I am being cynical, consider what would happen if the Jews suddenly caused the economies of the World to recover and grow. All would be immediately forgiven and the Jews could again slaughter and degrade their neighbors in warmongering peace.

It is only the Jews' deliberate attack on finance and the economy which has just now begun to

shake the dreams of the masses and force them to look with unblinking eyes at the Jewish war of extermination on the human race. It is only for the love of money that the people of the World are now beginning to arise.

But do not place the blame for this monetary attack on fiat currencies. It resides instead in Jewry. The dollar and other currencies have proven themselves to be amazingly resilient to the Jews' attack far beyond what the Jews expected. Had not the Jews waged war on our currency, our money would lead us to prosperity most especially if we took control over it.

Under the pressure of this Jewish war on money, which will hopefully lead to a war on Jewry, metallic currency would have utterly collapsed us immediately. All the Jews would had to have done is horde the stuff, then demand specie payments in real metal; and/or simply have issued more gold credits and debts than exists in real gold and call in all loans. Every bank on Earth would then have collapsed in a matter of moments and the entire World would have been reduced to barter without any available credit with which to sow seeds.

Wake up World! But if you really love money so much, then shun the gold standard, as it affords the Jews the ultimate weapon with which to destroy all humanity.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:12 AM 

The Stupidity of Religion: The Jews Had the Opportunity to Redeem Themselves, But Deliberately Failed to Do So

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The ancient Jews were rebellious and aggressive subversives. If their own accounts are to be believed, the Jews ruined the Egyptian, Greek and Roman empires, and countless other nations. They were the scum of the Earth and brought misery and ruin wherever they appeared.

After WW II, the Jews had a chance to redeem themselves. The Jews always sensed that it would take a worldwide calamity of their making to shake up Jewry enough to cause it to question itself, but the Jews insanely believed that redemption would come from their mythical and evil god and would empower them to exterminate humanity, rather than benefit it.

Rather than redeem themselves and become normal human beings, the Jews stole the Palestinians' territory shortly after the war, through terror and aggressive war, and by subverting the governments of the World. The Jews insanely attributed their success to their evil god, the Devil, rather than their own evil, and in this sense again failed to redeem themselves by seeing themselves for what they are and always were, evil in semi-human form; and instead of trying to change this their evil nature, the Jews instead sought to glorify and deify it.

The Jews of America would have had an especially easy time of redeeming themselves and the entire Jewish People following the Second World War. While liberating the blacks from discriminatory laws, they could have liberated America from undo Jewish influence. They could have promoted nationalism instead of internationalism. They could have rejected Zionism

instead of empowering it. They could have ceased their usury and ended their economic and financial attack on the World. They could have ceased to corrupt the press and academia. They could have stopped ginning up wars of aggression. Instead of redeeming themselves, the Jews remained themselves.

Being Jewish is an irredeemable state of evil, and the Jews acknowledge this; in that the Jews define redemption as Jewish World rule and the extermination of humanity. The Jews never even begin to consider true redemption, because it would mean that they would no longer be Jews, they would no longer be privileged evil parasites consuming the human race, which is what they have always been and what they always long to be until such time as they have murdered us all.

Alas, the Jews, who invented the scapegoat as a religious exercise, at least for themselves, scapegoat their religion for their own evil and thereby grant themselves license to persist in their obscene war on the human race, and demand their religious freedom to do so. Nature never granted any person the natural right to war on innocents, and we need not oblige the Jews' war on mankind based on natural law. Instead, nature requires that we fight back, or die.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:50 AM 

Wednesday, December 15, 2010

All the Signs Are There that the End Is Near: Beware Anti-Americanism!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Since 2005, I have been publicly warning that the Jews are turning the World against America. Among many other places, including recorded interviews and internet radio, I have tried to persuade my fellow citizens of the dangers of our aggressive wars and that they would turn the World against us as the Jews scapegoated us and our system for Jewish crimes:

Ahmadinejad and Bush Are Willing Scapegoats for Jewish Warlust, August 13, 2006

The Quiet Counter-Attack, November 29, 2006

George Bush's Zionist Foreign Policy Is Making US Enemies, February 10, 2007

The Jews Are Attacking Our Sense of National Pride, December 14, 2008

The World Will Turn on America in 2009: Beware Hillary Clinton, January 15, 2009

I knew this would happen, because I know the history of Jewish empire wrecking. When the Jews wanted to destroy the Ottoman Empire, which refused to sell Palestine to the Jews, the Jews deliberately brought the empire into debts, then cut off its credit. The Jews defamed the empire as the "sick man of Europe". The Jews claimed that Turks were genetically defective and criminal by nature. And the Jews pitted Muslims and Christians against one another so as to

destroy both and leave the Jews standing in "Greater Israel". The Jews criticized the Ottoman government and sought constitutional reforms, turning the subjects of the empire against themselves. The Jews used their press and their man on the street spreading rumors and smears, and attacked the Turks for war crimes to turn the World against the Turks.

As part of the Jews' strategy to destroy the Ottoman Empire, and as part of the Jews' strategy to destroy the Russian Empire, the Jews pitted these two forces against each other in war after war, bringing them both into debt. The Jews defamed the Czar and Russia as being economically unviable, after the Jews deliberately brought economic hardship to the Russians by cutting off their access to the money markets, ginning up wars while manufacturing and financing Russia's enemies, including Japan, and by organizing and leading crippling strikes which destroyed the Russian nation, which strikes the Jews falsely blamed on the Czar and on Russian industry. The Jews criticized the Russian form of government and turned the Russian People against itself. Then the Jews brought in American Jews and Chinese to slaughter the best of the Russians. The Jews issued deceitful reports around the World of "Pogroms" they themselves manufactured and grossly exaggerated, so as to defame the Russians and earn them enemies.

When the Jews sought to destroy the German Empire, they ridiculed the Kaiser and German involvement in the Middle East and Africa. The Jews pitted Catholics and Protestants against each other and manufactured the *Kulturkampf*. The Jews instigated crippling strikes and did all they could to subvert German industry and agriculture. The Jews starved three-quarters of a million German civilians in the First World War, and tried to blame the Monarchy, ginning up

Communist "revolution" in Germany. The Jews used their press and control over dissidents to generate anti-Germanism around the World, claiming that Germans are predisposed genetically to war and aggression, and must be ruined.

The Jews are doing the same to America. They have led us into wars and unpayable debts, and will cut us off from the money markets by destroying our currency. The Jews are defaming us around the World, and through our own dissidents, in order to make us enemies and demoralize us from within our own ranks. The Jews obviously want the World to attack us and slaughter tens of millions of us, if not hundreds of millions of us. That is why the Jews so heavily promote anti-Americanism and defeatism in the media they dominate, both mainstream and alternative.

They did it to the Ottoman Turks. They did it to the Imperial Germans. They did it to the Russians. Now, the Jews are ruining us.

All the signs are there that the Jews are planning an imminent coup and will bring foreign forces against us to attack us on our own soil. The Jewish dominated alternative media is calling for crippling strikes, promoting anti-Americanism and a military coup d'etat, and demanding defeatism and inaction. The Jewish dominated alternative media hype the Jews' gold standard and call upon us to help the Jews ruin our currency and our economy, and to hate and defeat ourselves and save the Jews the trouble of destroying us.

Beware the anti-American Americans, they are Jews in Goy clothing. The Jewish People have always been disloyal and hostile to the nations, and always will be if permitted to continue to exist.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:42 AM 

Tuesday, December 14, 2010

What I Love About America: A Response to J. B. Campbell's Anti-American Aggression

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

J. B. Campbell has published a deliberately demoralizing article, which attacks America based upon the fallacy of faulty generalization. He has declared himself my national enemy, and I take him at his word:

http://www.veteranstoday.com/2010/12/13/jb-campbell-anti-american/

One need only generalize Campbell's attack on America to include all white Europeans to see in living color the irrational basis of his criticisms of our nation. One could take it another irrational step and condemn the entire human race for the actions which are more properly attributed to the Jews, and their documented 2,500 year old war on humanity. The British, French and Spanish claimed a whole lot of Indian territory, before Americans took over this land, and Campbell makes us a scapegoat for their actions, and he does a lot of that, scapegoating Americans generally for the deliberate crimes of Jews and their puppets.

The Jews routinely make a similar general attack on Germans for the alleged crimes of the Nazis, as does Campbell's assault on America, with the same obvious intent to demoralize the targeted group and to defame them internationally. When the Jews wanted to obliterate Germany, they published the book, which Campbell cites, *Germany Must Perish!*

Would Campbell insist that "America Must Perish!" and, if so, in what way? Campbell speaks of American genes, to where is Campbell's propaganda intended to lead a World that is increasingly turning against America and Americans, especially American Whites? Campbell states, referring to a supposedly uniquely American murderous arrogance,

"But there's a gene in us that makes us extremely dangerous and destructive. We have been conditioned to view ourselves as exceptional-better than other people-and deserving of whatever other people have, such as land, gold, oil, water, whatever. You can see this gene metastasizing in the leaked videos of Americans slaughtering Iraqi civilians from our multi-million dollar attack helicopters. I say they're ours because we're on the hook for them."

When the Jews sought to demoralize subjects of the Ottoman Empire, the Russian Empire, the British Empire, etc., they published similar attack's to Campbell's attack on America. Campbell's words stink with same sour, corpse-like stench. He rattles off a roll call of crimes he attributes to Americans in general terms, while concurrently conceding that Americans have been fed a steady diet of lies which cover up these primarily Jewish crimes, and/or specific war crimes, and

acknowledges that Americans are not aware of these facts. So how is it that Americans are generally responsible for actions the subverted nation has taken under false pretenses, or would Campbell eliminate the human race because it is capable of crimes when subverted by the Jews?

Of course, Americans do bear the responsibility to exercise due diligence before waging war, and prior generations did commit crimes in the full knowledge of the causes and effects of their activity. So do my young children bear the blame for this? They are Americans. Should America engage in civil war and destroy and balkanize itself to the delight of the Jews who have been trying to accomplish these horrific ends for centuries? What remedy would that be?

Does Campbell assert that the American nature is evil and irredeemable, as is the Jewish nature? If so, on what basis? And what is his solution to the American problem he lays before us with overwhelming and blatantly tendencious anti-American bias? If Americans are so inherently evil, as Campbell would have us believe, then why must the Jews lie to Americans about what the Jews are doing?

Campbell is a bit of a name dropper. Many of the names he shares with us seem to be Jews, some from that Hollywood he rightfully condemns. Why do Jews figure so prominently in Campbell's background?

Rather than go through the list of allegations Campbell lays before us, and ascertain who was behind those crimes which did in fact occur, and how the American public was duped into taking actions that run contrary to America's interests and ethical code, let me instead state what it is that I love about America. It is, of course, vitally important to explore the how's, who's

and why's of these historical facts, if for no other reason than to try to remedy the situation in a productive way, but it is beyond the scope of this article to do so.

So here are a few reasons why I love America beyond my loyalty to the nation which gave me life and which sustains me:

Territory! We own vast lands that provide for our sustenance and defense. Our neighbor States are weak and are under our control. We have tremendous coast lines, varied climates and terrains, all of which afford us Autarky if only we would put our resources to work for our interests. Only a fool would give any of this up, or resent it. America has great, perhaps unparalleled potential and the land can give us all we need to obtain it.

Language! We speak the *Lingua franca* of the day. English is our national tongue, and the language of international diplomacy, science and trade.

Freedom! We have court systems at our disposal and the freedom to speak and assemble. If others inhibit our freedoms, it is incumbent upon us to exercise and defend them; and if we fail to do so, it is our failure as human beings, not the failure of our system of freedom.

Military Might! We have the strongest military in the World. If we put it to use to favor our interests, it can save us from our worst enemy, Jewry. Only a fool would give up such force, and in favor of what, the power of the Chinese, Russians, or?

Infrastructure and Entrepreneurial Spirit! America has imported great and productive minds from around the World and cultivated an industrious entrepreneurial spirit. The Jews have tried

to subvert this native genius by corrupting our educational systems and promoting the Communist myth of the working class hero, while promoting higher education among their own; but the native genius of our People remains and can be tapped for our own benefit, as opposed to the internationalists' benefit.

Farmland! We have great stretches of farmland to feed our People, and varied climate to provide us with homegrown food year-round. Campbell, in a typically Jewish manner, tries to falsely portray our virtues as if vices; by claiming that our land is defiled by GMO's; without acknowledging that this is not an intrinsic flaw of our land itself, but rather a deliberate subversion which can and must be corrected; not by generating hatred of America as a nation, but rather by healing America as a nation. And herein lies the pernicious nature of Campbell's attack, which could have instead represented legitimate and constructive criticism, rather than nihilistic condemnation and demoralizing propaganda. Campbell repeatedly confuses gullibility with intent, and the weaknesses of human nature and its vulnerability to manipulation, with Americanism, *per se*. He generally hates Americans, by his own expressions, and tries to justify that general hatred with specifics not intrinsic to Americans in general. Again, I must say that Campbell's attacks on America run parallel to the Jews' attacks on Germany. Campbell will try to counter that his assault is based on facts, while the Jews criticize Germans based on lies, but I suspect that Campbell would have a hard time consistently defending Nazi aggression, or the Jewish manufactured pan-Germanism which preceded it, though I do not doubt that he will try, just as he inconsistently attempts to justify European colonialism in Africa while condemning it in America and the Middle East.

Education! America has an effective system of higher education which can be easily improved to provide us with what we need to develop industry and health care to the highest standards. Americans view education as a right, and that provides a solid foundation for improving our nation. Our sensibilities are precious commodities in themselves and represent our potential.

Bill of Rights! America has a social contract which recognizes our rights as human beings. We have shed off Monarchy and have the potential to develop true Republican Democracy, but we must first purge a hostile subversive aggressor from our public life. Here again, Campbell craps on our rights by stating that our enemies are subverting us, as if the two were one, subversion and rights.

Campbell ignores the great importance of our American sensibilities. Those declarations in the Bill of Rights have real meaning to us, even when subverted, meaning they would not have to those who lack our American sensibilities. That is what I love most about Americans, the sensibilities by which we define ourselves, no matter whether we live up to them, or not; and that is what the Jews most hate about us, and that which they so desperately try to subvert because the Jews hate human freedom. The love of those rights is like the love of land. Some may conquer them, temporarily, but as long as we define ourselves by them, they remain a prospect for us for which we fight to our deaths, even against those who openly try to destroy us from within and provide our enemies with anti-American fodder.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:23 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06

- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07

- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08

- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09

- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11

- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Wednesday, December 22, 2010

Don't Look At It, Fix It!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have deliberately rendered the "anti-Zionist Movement" ineffectual by making it a forum for bitching rather than acting. Consider the fate of a family of pioneers who whined and sat on their backsides gazing onward as things went wrong, rather than fixing them.

Suppose the father of this family failed to grease the axles on his covered wagon, because no else did it for him. The wheels then fell off out in the wilderness. Everything inside spilled out onto the ground, and animals came to eat the fallen food.

Now imagine that this family stared at this calamity, rather than doing anything about it. They cheered and congratulated themselves when one of them pointed out one problem after the other, but did nothing to rectify the situation. Dad said, "Oh, look at the wheel!" Mom shouted,

"the coyotes are eating our meat!" Little Becky warned, "If we don't collect the tent we will have no place to sleep!"

But no one picked anything up or fixed anything, they just stared at their problems and complained. Then the family died, when they could easily have greased the wheels, put them back on and secured the hubs, then reloaded their wagon and left.

Such is the sorry and deliberate state of the "anti-Zionist Movement" which is run by Jews employed by the Jewish gold cartel. I suggest you unhitch from them, and start to take action to save us all.

Individual self defense is not enough. Consider the fact that though you may refuse to go through x-ray scanners, your neighbors will. Now realize that your children, grandchildren and great grandchildren will marry the children of your neighbors, and that your DNA will mix with damaged DNA and produce monsters rather than human beings. We must act as a society and protect one another, because the Jews are attacking us at the most fundamental levels of life and saving ourselves as individuals is not enough. We must not only act as opposed to merely bitching, we must act on a grand and organized scale, which is what the Jews in the alternative media always try to prevent you from doing.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:37 AM 

Will You Be a Bystander at Your Own Execution?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have succeeded in separating the majority from control over their own fate, by separating the masses from reality and their will to survive. Jews have duped hundreds of millions into believing that they are ghosts inside an essentially dead body of flesh.

Christians are taught, by Jews, to become passive as the artificially manufactured "end times" approach. I suspect millions, perhaps hundreds of millions of Christians will pretend away the horror of their own execution by pretending that they are only witnessing their own demise as if it were a television show, and that it is not real to them because they will live through death.

For three and a half years I have been shouting as loud as I can that the Jews will openly convert our political system into unabashed totalitarianism with a union of the parties into one metaparty, which serves the Jews and only the Jews through undisguised Leninist "Democratic centralism". On 15 July 2007, I wrote:

Many have asked how the Russians and Ukrainians allowed themselves to be taken over and massacred by a handful of Marxist Jews. Many have asked how the Nazis were able to turn cosmopolitan and modern Germany into a racist, supremacist, totalitarian and repressive state, on the Judaic model. In the future, will they ask how Americans allowed a handful of Jewish elite to take away their rights, rob their wealth, and dupe them into illegal

aggressive war (note that the three horrors are intertwined like the cords of a hangman's noose)?

HATE BILL MOVES FORWARD IN SENATE **By Rev. Ted Pike**--Is Bolshevist Oppression Coming to America? July 15, 2007

See also:

Jewish Bolshevik Totalitarianism in the Name of "Unity", November 25, 2008

Label Obama as a Liar, a Dictator and a Puppet of Israel, November 06, 2008

Beating Barack, January 08, 2008

A New "Peoplescar": The Implications of Government Equity in the Auto Industry, November 11, 2008

Let's Forget About the Jewish "Ron Paul Revolution" and Find an Authentic Anti-Zionist Candidate, January 14, 2008

Jewish Totalitarianism Comes to America: Barack Obama, a "Jewish Democrat"? April 30, 2009

The Indescribable Evil of Jewish Totalitarianism Calling Itself "No Labels" December 21, 2010

Political parties which serve the Jews and only the Jews have always and only produced wars, debts, bondage and death for Gentiles. I have afforded three and a half years of forewarning of

what is today happening. What have you done to help me prevent it?

You are as prepared to go cowardly into death as were the hundred million who let the Jews slaughter them in the 20th Century. Can you not see the absolute control that the Jews will have should they succeed in removing even the illusion of a multiple party system? The new rule will be conform or die, or just plain die to make room for a better world.

I can now see with my own eyes how the Russians let a handful of Jews slaughter them. The Jews are slaughtering you, before my very eyes, and you do not a damn thing to stop them.

I am offering one means to fight back, the *POWER PARTY*. If you have some other proposal, you better make it fast. If the Jews succeed with "No Labels" you have to wonder how long it will be before all other parties are rendered "illegal" in the name of "unity". We can also expect that this new Jewish "Democratic centralism" will quickly produce a new *Ermächtigungsgesetz* and *Gleichschaltung* by means of which the Jews will exercise complete control over the public debate without any resistence.

Fight it now, or die under it! Our defense will never again be as easy, nor as likely to succeed, as it is today. If you had listened to me three years ago, it would then have been far easier than it is now. Things will only get worse if you fail to act.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:09 AM 

Tuesday, December 21, 2010

The Indescribable Evil of Jewish Totalitarianism Calling Itself "No

Labels"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have come up with a new name for their old two party totalitarianism, melding itself into "No Labels", which means no choices for anyone other than the Jews who control the totalitarian State they have created. Using the same neuro-linguistic programming which gave us Jewish totalitarian Obama on an empty platform of "Change", we will again change from bad to worse if we fall for this Jewish ruse:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RLBccdSmQiU

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pUeTzm-IP_8

I have proposed a method by which we can capitalize on this Jewish sham in a recent blog:

The Middle Path to Our Victory in 2012, November 30, 2010

It is important for us to label "No Labels" as "Indescribably Evil" and "Jewish Totalitarianism" and to coopt for ourselves all of the momentum that it generates.

I correctly predicted that this Jewish Totalitarianism would infect us when Obama took office:

Jewish Totalitarianism Comes to America: Barack Obama, a "Jewish Democrat"? April 30, 2009

See also:

Barack Obama: A Psychological Profile, November 05, 2008

Hollow Man Barack Obama and the Use of Neuro-Linguistic Programming by Jewish Puppet Dictators, December 01, 2008

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:11 AM 

Goldbuggery Blues: The Reasons Why the Government Cannot Allow Competing Currencies

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Libertarianism affords the Jews a very effective method of enslaving the Goyim and of destroying their ability to generate credit from nothing and thereby promote productive enterprise for themselves. Libertarianism would turn America into a Jewish run plantation where the Goy slaves would be forced to buy Jewish goods and services on credit and remain in debt bondage for life.

Like all would be monopolists, Ron Paul politely asks for the "freedom" to "compete" with the American dollar. I don't know if old Ron is intelligent and informed enough to understand just what is intended by this subversion, but those who hold his chain certainly are.

A Federal currency is intended to circulate unimpeded and must do so in order to maintain its value and the consumer's confidence in its ability to store and represent value. However, should we grant the Jews the "freedom" to collude with one another and create monopolies, the Jews will have an easy time attacking the value of competing currencies which must of their nature circulate without restrictions.

For example, suppose that old Ron has his way and makes gold and silver privileged commodities which can be exchanged tax free and in this way be used as money. Further assume that Ron manages to unleash his bosses from all government regulation including anti-trust and legal tender provisions.

The Jews can then monopolize the food markets at all levels. The Jews will then demand gold and silver electronic credits as the only means to buy their food, which is the only food available. This will accomplish two things for the Jews, which will unfairly bury the dollar, just as the Jews eroded the value of the Greenbacks through corrupt manipulation and by creating a captive market for their gold.

First, it will create a demand for their illusory gold and silver credit currency, thereby deflating it and increasing its value relative to the dollar. Secondly, it will inflate the dollar by forcing consumers to exchange more and more dollars for increasingly scarce gold and silver credits, and by eliminating the dollar's ability to freely circulate as currency other than to purchase said

credits.

The Jews will then boast about the superiority of "real money" citing its deflation as the "fiat currencies" hyperinflate, but the masses will not prosper due to this alleged "superiority". They will instead starve, as has so often happened to societies employing metallic currencies.

In this way, among many others, Libertarianism affords the Jews the opportunity to enslave you in the name of granting you "freedom".

That said, the government could issue different forms of currency for different purposes. For example, Blacks have long complained that dollars flow directly out of their poorer communities. This problem could be solved with a specific currency for those communities which could not be exchanged or used by others except at a regulated rate of exchange, forcing barter and maintaining wealth in the community. This would by no means be a panacea, and Black on Black crime and other problems would have to be addressed as well, but it could well be part of a strategy to improve the standard of living of our citizens and combat wealth discrepancy. Such a program could also be employed with success regionally to revitalize areas in need of support.

The EU provides a good example of how not to monetize society, because it promotes growth in Germany while undermining growth in other regions, then demands that Germany subsidize others.

While on the subject, let me touch upon one more important issue with respect to the infectious

gold bugs and their poisonous propositions. Why do they whine about backing the dollar with gold, when they can back their own dollars at any moment by buying gold with them from gold mongers eager to exchange metal bars for purchasing power?

The reason why the Jews promote a gold standard is so that they can force the gold out of our reserves, so that they can then steal it and send it to Israel, and China on its way to Israel. Then the Jews will force us to borrow gold credits and to collateralize this loan with all our real property. The Jews will then ensure that we fail economically, so that they can steal all we have by foreclosing on the loan of illusory gold. Just as the Jews have always used loans on property to steal property, they will turn America into a national pawn shop.

The Jews want to first steal all of our gold, then mortgage America for a loan of gold credits, then destroy America and foreclose on all we have.

Anyone wanting to back dollars with gold can do so today and trade them for metal. The Jews aren't interested in currency, per se, they instead want to steal our gold and then everything else we have. Stealing our gold will give them the leverage they need to steal everything else, especially if they can then force us to borrow gold credits from them and then demand payments in real gold, which will no longer be available in America. In this way, the Jews will then be able to steal all of our belongings claiming that we owe them real gold which we cannot pay because real gold will be nowhere to be found outside of Israel.

That has been the Jewish plan from the beginning and it is laid out in the Torah. The Jews will be the head, and you the tail. If you desire a gold standard, prepare to bend over and wag.

Deuteronomy 15:6 (KJV)

". . . thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and thou shalt reign over many nations, but they shall not reign over thee."

Deuteronomy 23:19-20 (KJV)

"Thou shalt not lend upon usury to thy brother; usury of money, usury of victuals, usury of any thing that is lent upon usury: Unto a stranger thou mayest lend upon usury; but unto thy brother thou shalt not lend upon usury: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all that thou settest thine hand to in the land whither thou goest to possess it."

Deuteronomy 28:12-13 (KJV)

". . . thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow. And the LORD shall make thee the head, and not the tail; and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt not be beneath;"

Deuteronomy 7:6 (KJV)

"For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

Genesis 47 states:

"1 Then Joseph came and told Pharaoh, and said, My father and my brethren, and their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have, are come out of the land of Canaan; and, behold, they *are* in the land of Goshen. 2 And he took some of his brethren, *even* five men, and presented them unto Pharaoh. 3 And Pharaoh said unto his brethren, What *is* your occupation? And they said unto Pharaoh, Thy servants *are* shepherds, both we, *and* also our fathers. 4 They said moreover unto Pharaoh, For to sojourn in the land are we come; for thy servants have no pasture for their flocks; for the famine *is* sore in the land of Canaan: now therefore, we pray thee, let thy servants dwell in the land of Goshen. 5 And Pharaoh spake unto Joseph, saying, Thy father and thy brethren are come unto thee: 6 The land of Egypt *is* before thee; in the best of the land make thy father and brethren to dwell; in the land of Goshen let them dwell: and if thou knowest *any* men of activity among them, then make them rulers over my cattle. 7 And Joseph brought in Jacob his father, and set him before Pharaoh: and Jacob blessed Pharaoh. 8 And Pharaoh said unto Jacob, How old *art* thou? 9 And Jacob said unto Pharaoh, The days of the years of my pilgrimage *are* an hundred and thirty years: few and evil have the days of the years of my life been, and have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of my fathers in the days of their pilgrimage. 10 And Jacob blessed Pharaoh, and went out from before Pharaoh. 11 And Joseph placed his father and his brethren, and gave them a possession in the land of Egypt, in the best of the land, in the land of

Rameses, as Pharaoh had commanded. 12 And Joseph nourished his father, and his brethren, and all his father's household, *with* bread, according to *their* families. 13 And *there was* no bread in all the land; for the famine *was* very sore, so that the land of Egypt and *all* the land of Canaan fainted by reason of the famine. 14 And Joseph gathered up all the money that was found in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, for the corn which they bought: and Joseph brought the money into Pharaoh's house. 15 And when money failed in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, all the Egyptians came unto Joseph, and said, Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth. 16 And Joseph said, Give your cattle; and I will give you for your cattle, if money fail. 17 And they brought their cattle unto Joseph: and Joseph gave them bread *in exchange* for horses, and for the flocks, and for the cattle of the herds, and for the asses: and he fed them with bread for all their cattle for that year. 18 When that year was ended, they came unto him the second year, and said unto him, We will not hide *it* from my lord, how that our money is spent; my lord also hath our herds of cattle; there is not ought left in the sight of my lord, but our bodies, and our lands: 19 Wherefore shall we die before thine eyes, both we and our land? buy us and our land for bread, and we and our land will be servants unto Pharaoh: and give *us* seed, that we may live, and not die, that the land be not desolate. 20 And Joseph bought all the land of Egypt for Pharaoh; for the Egyptians sold every man his field, because the famine prevailed over

them: so the land became Pharaoh's. 21 And as for the people, he removed them to cities from *one* end of the borders of Egypt even to the *other* end thereof. 22 Only the land of the priests bought he not; for the priests had a portion assigned them of Pharaoh, and did eat their portion which Pharaoh gave them: wherefore they sold not their lands. 23 Then Joseph said unto the people, Behold, I have bought you *this* day and your land for Pharaoh: lo, *here is* seed for you, and ye shall sow the land. 24 And it shall come to pass in the increase, that ye shall give the fifth *part* unto Pharaoh, and four parts shall be your own, for seed of the field, and for your food, and for them of your households, and for food for your little ones. 25 And they said, Thou hast saved our lives: let us find grace in the sight of my lord, and we will be Pharaoh's servants. 26 And Joseph made it a law over the land of Egypt unto this day, *that* Pharaoh should have the fifth *part*; except the land of the priests only, which became not Pharaoh's. 27 And Israel dwelt in the land of Egypt, in the country of Goshen; and they had possessions therein, and grew, and multiplied exceedingly. 28 And Jacob lived in the land of Egypt seventeen years: so the whole age of Jacob was an hundred forty and seven years. 29 And the time drew nigh that Israel must die: and he called his son Joseph, and said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and deal kindly and truly with me; bury me not, I pray thee, in Egypt: 30 But I will lie with my fathers, and thou shalt carry me out of Egypt, and bury me in their buryingplace. And he said, I will do as thou hast said. 31 And he said, Swear unto me. And he sware unto him.

And Israel bowed himself upon the bed's head."

See also my blog:

Ron Paul, Friend or Foe? Part 2, December 19, 2007

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:32 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06

- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06

- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07

- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07

- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08

- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09

- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09

- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10

- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10

- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11

- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 01, 2011

I Have Been Warning About This for Decades

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

If you watch the following video interview of George Soros, you will hear him state that which you have heard first from me many years ago:

George Soros Interviewed

Now consider what China as the new America will signify for humanity as the World erodes under the complete control an international gold standard will afford the Jews. Consider first the mayhem the Jews have committed with a mere couple hundred million Americans for cannon fodder and factory work. Now consider the damage the Jews can do to humanity with billions of Chinese under their yoke and absolute control over the economy of every nation on Earth. And who do you think the Jews will attack with their new Chinese attack dogs? The US!

The Chinese have not been breaking their backs in sweatshops for nothing. The Jews have promised the Chinese all of the Americas, including the US. Just as the Jews stole their loving neighbors' gold when the Jews left Egypt, they desire to steal our gold as they leave the US.

I have given everyone many years' notice of the precise plans of the Jews. When will you start to act on it?

Their primary plan for you is to kill you. Does that give you no motivation to save yourself? Do you still think this is a game where you can bitch and whine on the internet, but do nothing of any consequence, and continue to survive?

I am afraid things are about to become very much worse for you and us all. Will you do nothing until the bulldozer dumps dirt over your cowardly corpse?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:52 PM 

Pay Close Attention to What and Who the Jews Define as Heroic and Our Heroes

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Examine ancient religions and cultures and you will observe that most normal human beings defined their heroes as those who saved the nation from its enemies, foreign and domestic; especially those who performed superhuman deeds of self sacrifice. The hero was often intelligent, strong and clever. Most of all, the hero was loyal to his people.

The Jews use defamation and hero worship to control us. The Jews tend to define our heroes as champions of abstractions, not peoples or other real things, even when the Jews try to coopt real heroes for their own Jewish purposes. Jewish heroes champion Jewish abstractions and concepts and only champion nations and peoples when doing so merely supports Jewish notions.

Christians worship a Jew and find him heroic not because he championed their people or was loyal to their group, but rather because he championed ideals, Jewish ideals which are self destructive and easily obtained by anyone who merely claims, "I believe!"

Communist Hollywood Jews gave us the "working class hero", who is a supposed hero not because he defends the people or accomplishes great things as an individual which better our world in general, but rather because it is easy for the least amongst us to aspire to this mediocrity, or submediocrity, and because this supposed hero is anti-intellectual and anti-bourgeoisie reducing the Goyim to perpetual peasantry, and further because this individual is easily manipulated to conform to what the Jews define as the best goals of society and does not depend on logic or scientific methods. The heroes the Jews give us so that we can seek to emulate them, destroy us. They attack other nations not to defend America, but rather to spread Jewish ideals and accomplish Jewish goals. Our soldiers make the World safe for Jewish

democracy, they do not defend our national interests or our national ideals, in the Jewish portrayal of our supposed heroes.

The old religions made their gods heroic champions of the nation and the people. The indigenous gods glorified the nature of the people and the nation and defended them.

The new Jewish religions make their gods champions of self destruction and demand aggressive proselytizing in the form of aggressive war. They are absolutely intolerant of human nature and dissension or disagreement, and attack the person as well as the nation, compelling believers to attack all non-believers so as to create an homogenous anti-human World.

Pay careful attention to what the Jews define as heroic and who they promote as heroes and how they promote them. Notice that our supposed "great Americans" are promoted as if defenders of "universal" abstract ideals, rather than defenders of our soil and our people. The Jews almost always portray our heroes as if aggressive and intolerant internationalists of one stripe or another. The Jews tend to define our heroes as attackers rather than defenders, and our heroes are defined for us as if attacking or defending ideas, rather than real beings.

In this way, their crimes are diminished as are their accomplishments, as if all part of a divine process, all held comfortably in the tentacles of the international Jewish octopus. When our heroes commit genocide, it is only ideas that are under fire, anti-Jewish ideas, so the crime is not seen as the horrible reality it is. When they save our shores, they are instead rescuing thoughts, Jewish thoughts, so their actions do not promote our nation or our people but instead promote the Jewish subjugation of our people and nation.

Compare the heroes of old with the Jewish Hollywood hero. See that the Jewish hero attacks and destroys the very nation and people it purports to save.

The reverse side to the obverse face of the Jewish hero, is who and what the Jews defame. The anti-hero is most strongly portrayed in the Jewish media as anyone who fights back against Jewish aggression. Hence, the Jews make Whites, National Socialists and Muslims the anti-heroes of their Hollywood productions, and make their supposedly most noble heroes those who murder Whites, Germans and Muslims; not because the "heroes" protect America, but rather because they perpetuate Jews and Jewish ideas by attacking human beings, national sovereignty and human dignity.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:21 PM 

Economy, War and Purpose

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews want us to view ourselves and our common values as if threats to the abstract "ideal" they create and define as our very destruction. Any group which has survived the competition that nature forever provides us, has united against a common enemy and viewed its own

survival as the highest goal. Any group which endures views the reality of itself as ideal, not some abstraction opposed to its nature and its survival.

When we see ourselves as a nation with common objectives and values that benefit us and our desire to provide our children with a better life, we have a common direction to pursue, and the ability to work together to achieve that which will enable us to continue as individuals, families and a nation. When we view our national struggle, not as if a game in which we will be rewarded for playing nice, but in its true light as the defining factor of our continued existence, then we will fight to live and provide the basis for the life of our children.

The Jews, with their deliberately destructive internationalism, have corrupted the minds of our People to believe that we are simply playing a game with the World, and that if we play nice, our reward will be peace and eternal life as a nation. At the same time, the Jews forever engage us in aggressive war, not to strengthen us, but rather to weaken, bankrupt and demoralize us.

The Jews have us justify this obvious contradiction in our Jewish manufactured mythologies with the lie that we are making the World a better place by making the World into America, on the Jewish model, at the point of a gun. It is a very similar process to the Judaization of the World through Jewish Christendom and Jewish Islam, at the point of a sword. Both pretend to be religions of peace, just as Jewish America pretends to be a nation of peace, while all these Jewish designed belief systems are aggressive engines of war. They all preach eternal peace in order to make perpetual war on the human being and the Earth, which war benefits the genocidal and suicidal Jews and no one else.

The Jews do not teach Americans, Christians, or Muslims, to love, honor and defend themselves

as individuals, then families, then as a nation; but rather to define themselves as abstract concepts opposed to human nature and the perpetuation of life, self-hating concepts to be imposed through force upon all of humanity. This strips from us our individuality and our connection to reality, and substitutes for our natural mission to survive, a perverse mission to convert others through force into unnatural, anti-human psychotics, who forever seek to take away the human nature of others because they see human nature and the natural world as the common enemy to be destroyed in the competition of international "godly" life.

This becomes an all consuming game which has no relation to natural laws, but instead compels the sacrifice of human nature for unnatural behavior engineered to produce destructive uniformity in which an anti-human ideal is presented as if justification to destroy that which nature created, us and our living environment.

The White, the Black, the Chinese, the proud, the strong, are all defined as obstacles to an homogenous and supposedly desirable subservient mutt. The real is hated, the unnatural and destructive abstract worshiped as if divine. The nations are defined as only legitimate to the extent to which they conform to an arbitrary and unnatural Jewish model of what is abstractly defined as if "ideal" and all ideals according to the Jews are universal based upon a universal double standard in which Jews are deemed perfect and non-Jews, evil by nature.

Never are the authentic products of nature viewed as beautiful, right and deserving of protection. The Jews have instead defined "progress" for us all as the hatred of the real human being and the destruction of nature. All motion, all direction, all goals, are focused towards achieving the destruction of human nature, the natural human form, and nature itself. The Jews

justify this hatred and destruction by duping us into pretending that we are not already the ideal, but are instead destined to be engaged in the process of unbecomming ourselves in order that we might someday become ideal as the Jews define that which is good.

Were we woods, the Jews would try to convince us to become termites and then to devote ourselves to converting the rains into termites, so that we destroy not only ourselves and them, but also so that they destroy themselves and us. Were we termites, the Jews would stigmatize termites as if evil and insist that we become anteaters. Always, the Jews teach us to hate, and to try change ourselves into that which we are not, and that which will destroy us and profit them. For the Jew, science and technology exist to destroy all that nature produced, not to preserve it. Most specifically, the Jews view science and technology as a means to destroy competing human beings, specifically Whites; and to destroy all of nature.

The constant struggle we fight to preserve ourselves is NOT a game. We should NOT play nice in the international arena or in our battles against the aggressive Jew, nor should we cripple ourselves in an attempt to change others into something nature did not intend them to be. We must admire ourselves and seek to preserve ourselves, if need be by eliminating our enemies.

We must cling to our individuality so that we can strengthen, honor and preserve our families and our nation, that nation which exists as a reflection of us, real human beings, not Jewish lies, that nation which holds the soil that shields, houses, clothes and feeds us. This nation is our life and if we give it up, at first by loathing it and spitting upon it and wishing it were other than what nature has made it, then we are destined to die with it as we kill ourselves and our nation.

Science, technology and the economy should serve our love of ourselves, our families and our nation by enabling us to create and maintain sustainable systems of life that glorify and celebrate our nature, rather try to change us into that which destroys and despises us.

To a Jew, any person who is normal, any person who admires himself or herself, is the Jew's mortal enemy, is an "anti-Semite"; because the Jew understands that it is at war with humanity and normality, and the Jew understands that any person strong and proud enough to be a normal person is compelled to fight back against the Jew who is trying to kill him or her and cannot tolerate the existence of a genocidal parasite bent on killing all that is natural and normal. Any economy, political system, belief system or religion which does not exist to serve the Jew is de facto "anti-Semitic" in the Jew's mind, because it promotes life and nature and the Jewish mission is to wipe out humanity and nature. For the Jew, any person who understands the Jew and its mission to destroy must be "anti-Semitic", just as any person who understands cancer and wishes to live must be "anti-cancer". That is why the Jew instinctively calls anyone who tells the truth about Jews "anti-Semitic". To speak the truth is to tacitly or openly call out for normal human beings to defend themselves from the ever attacking Jews.

This cold reality forms the basis of our common purpose today as a People fighting against a common mortal enemy, Jewry. Our economy must be reengineered to serve us an individuals, families and a nation, which means it must also combat the Jew. We must keep our wealth in America and recover what the Jews have stolen. We must create sustainable means of feeding, housing, employing, educating and entertaining our People. The Jew will oppose us on every front, and in order to be human, we must fight this inhuman enemy on every front.

We must fight this war as a war and not as if it were instead a genteel Gentile game. The Jews are murdering us, they are poisoning us and destroying our genetic makeup. They are killing off life across the planet and making every attempt to change nature from what it is, into an unnatural and irrecoverable horror.

Being nice will not bring us victory or grant us eternal life. We have to look after our own interests first and secure our position. Victory is not being given an abstract reward or seeing our faces on television. Victory is that children who resemble us and who derive from our children will walk this ground in a thousand years and live and be happy human beings who strive to preserve us through themselves.

Our economy, our wars, our lives must comply with these simple laws of life and nature, or we will perish. We must cease trying to unbecome ourselves so that we become what the Jews insist we be, dead; and instead start to truly live by fighting back against our common enemy: the ghastly, abnormal and unnatural genocidal Jew.

At present, our national purpose under the Jews is to unbecome ourselves and destroy all others. Even, nay, especially in the "patriotic" demonstrations the Jews fake, they always define us in ways which mock our true nature and virtue, and instead promote all that we by nature oppose. The Jews promote subservience to national and international crime and genocide. The Jews promote subservience to Israel. The Jews promote the loss of our freedom and health, all in the name of "patriotism". The Jew is perverse by nature, and controls others by redefining for them their natures in perverse and self destructive terms, so that those others obey Jewish will.

We must provide a viable definition of our national purpose and at present we have no more pressing need than to fight back against the Jew. Instead of hating ourselves, we should fight the Jew, and glory in ourselves. Instead of surrendering our fate to Israel, we should war against the Jewish State, and secure our borders. Instead of feeding our children physical and mental poison, we should use our land and our media to feed and house and teach our People and protect and strengthen our genetic and mental makeup.

We have to become ourselves by ceasing to unbecome ourselves. The venomous Jews pack no more effective poison than turning us against ourselves and nature. They even have us teaching our children to hate and mass murder innocent human beings as if a divine mission. What could be more unnatural and destructive? Perhaps the Jewish practice of teaching our children to hate and mass murder themselves and their own People. . . .

Let us make 2011 the year that the World goes to war against the Jew, who has been warring against us for at least 2,500 years. Let us again become human and let us live without this omnipresent and murderous pest.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:56 AM 

Thursday, December 30, 2010

"Former Israeli president convicted of rape"

"Former Israeli president convicted of rape"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:45 AM 

Wednesday, December 29, 2010

Revolutionary Social Unrest: One of the Ways in Which the Jews Seek to Drag America Down

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews want America to fall. White America has long enjoyed a comparative lack of social problems when compared to other nations and non-White minorities. This relative freedom from social ills has given us tremendous competitive advantages over other nations, where the Jews have successfully promoted constant social conflict.

But we have allowed the Jews to saw and gnaw at the underpinnings of our social stability through the media and the corruption first of minorities, then Whites. This is reflected in our prison population, and in the general Zeitgeist of our nation, which I can attest has lost much of its class, civility and integrity as foreigners and media have corrupted us. I believe my generation is the last to remember what we have lost, and if we fail to regain it, the Jews will define for Americans a myth of what was, so as to control what will be. We already see this happening as the Jewish alternative media promotes White guilt and anti-Americanism and actively seeks to Balkanize America and take from us all of the natural advantages which are our birthright if only we would claim and defend them.

We should be promoting social stability, not social unrest. We, not our enemies, should be the ones telling Americans the proper means and methods to obtain peace, honor and prosperity. Should we fall into the Jewish trap of becoming nihilistic revolutionaries, we will only be able to offer Americans destruction as a future, while the Jews will capitalize on the situation they have then created for the purpose, to offer Americans "security", at first by imprisoning and executing us.

We should be telling our fellow citizens the ways to improve our nation, rather than tear it down.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:06 PM 

China, China, China

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The following recent interview reiterates rather succinctly many of the things I have been saying for years, long before they began to happen:

World Tired of Paying Bill for US Military

I warned that all this would happen, in, among many other places, the following articles:

The Quiet Counter-Attack, November 29, 2006

Pawning Off America, December 14, 2007

How Do You Fight a War, When You Have No Money? Jewry Is Setting Up Iran for a Nuclear Holocaust, October 09, 2008

Chinese Checkers and the Star of David, June 13, 2009

Though I was alone in saying these things when first I said them, this is all basically old news today. What comes next?

The Chinese and Indians need to reduce their population density in order to make Asia the America of tomorrow, a coming ecological disaster. There are many ways to accomplish this necessary end, among them famine, disease, war, sterilization and emigration.

The coming food crisis and the manipulation of the genetics of the food chain will produce both the necessary famine and sterilization needed to reduce the population density of Asia. The Jews also want to destroy the natural environment of the Earth, so expect massive Asian emigration to the wilderness of Russia, Africa and all of the Americas. The natural world will perish in this century if we do not stop the Jews.

China will reduce its exports to the USA so as to unhitch from the dollar and internalize its own economy, just as I predicted would happen, years ago. We no longer have the Jews working for us to rape the World, so there is no longer a pressure to suppress China, unless we real

Americans apply it. There is also no longer a pressure to prop America up. Quite the contrary, the controlling forces, the Jews, are actively destroying America and setting up China to take our place, as I predicted would happen on page 465 of my book of early 2006, *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein*. I had said all of this even earlier than that.

We can block the plans of the Chinese by renouncing our debts as the product of Jewish nationalist subversion of our country and send the Chinese after the Jews. However, as Professor Michael Hudson says, and as I have said for years, we need our government to be strong in order to recover from the Jewish attack and increase our productive output. The revolution called for in the alternative media, which is controlled by the Jews, is exactly what we ought not to do. Rather we should use the political process to rout out the Jews and expel them from public life and build our nation, rather than tear it down and balkanize it such that we are forever fighting one another, rather than the Jews.

Instead of striking and shutting down America in protest, as the Jews advise we do, we should instead wage war on Jewry and strengthen America. Since we no longer have the incentive to maintain reserve currency status and thereby obtain cheap imports, we must build our Autarky. We need a strong government, not a ruined government, to do this.

A strong government can direct loan capital where it is needed, and our comparative lack of social problems will enable us to defeat our competitors. But we must prevent the Asians from emigrating and avoid war, which will, of economic necessity, become a nuclear war. The only means to do this is to remove Jews from influence, and the only way to do that is with the full powers of a powerful State.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:43 AM 

Tuesday, December 28, 2010

Hitler Was Working for the Rothschilds, Says Greek Orthodox Bishop

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Immediately below the views counter on YouTube, there is an icon depicting a text highlighter, which provides a transcript in English when it is clicked. Clicking the "CC" icon just below the video screen will bring up the closed caption subtitles:

Greek Orthodox Christian Bishop - Hitler was an instrument of a Zionist conspiracy [ENG Subs]

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:08 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...

- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06

- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07

- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07

- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08

- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08

- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09

- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09

- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10

- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11

- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13

- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 08, 2011

Jared Lee Loughner Is a Goldbug

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Watch the following video, paying particular attention to the statement at 3 minutes, 33 seconds, where Loughner writes, "No! I won't pay debt with a currency that's not backed by gold and silver! No! I won't trust in God!":

Introduction: Jared Loughner

Loughner's other videos include:

How To: Mind Controller

How To: Your New Currency!

This Student At Pima Community College: An Unconstitutional Crime!

Hello

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:10 PM 

Friday, January 07, 2011

It Is Time for Total War on the Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Because we failed to disarm 15 million Jews in the 20th Century, the Jews genocided 100 million human beings. On the scales of justice, life would have been more balanced had Jewry disappeared.

I predicted long ago that the Jewish people as a whole would become increasingly evil as time passed, and that they would unite to attack the human race:

Peace Is an Economic Necessity, September 01, 2006

Elsewhere, I have pointed out that the Jews believe that they will be freer to openly express their hatred and power as the "end times" approach and will no longer be forced to hide their true

beliefs and hatred of the Goyim. The Talmud instructs the Jews to hold their tongues until such time, then to loosen them and spew their venom on the Goyim. We see this today, as I predicted would happen, in the edicts of racist Rabbis speaking on behalf of the entire Jewish people.

I had hoped that things would have taken a different turn, but they have not. Therefore, it is time to wage total war on the Jews for the following reasons:

Because the Jew uses the presumption of innocence as a genocidal weapon, the only means to disarm the enemy Jew and safeguard the human race is to deny that the Jew is innocent.

Because the Jew uses citizenship as a genocidal weapon, the only means to disarm the enemy Jew and safeguard the human race is to deny the Jew citizenship.

Because the Jew uses money as a genocidal weapon, the only means to disarm the enemy Jew and safeguard the human race is to deny the Jew money.

Because the Jew uses public expression as a genocidal weapon, the only means to disarm the enemy Jew and safeguard the human race is to silence the Jew.

Because the Jew uses politics, educational systems and the professions as genocidal weapons, the only means to disarm the enemy Jew and safeguard the human race is to remove the Jew from politics, education and the professions.

Because the Jew segregates itself to plot the demise of all humanity with other

Jews, all Jews must be prohibited from communicating and breeding with other Jews.

How can we disarm the Jewish enemy of the human race, if we fail to take from them their weapons of war?

Because we failed to disarm 15 million Jews in the 20th Century, the Jews genocided 100 million human beings. On the scales of justice, life would have been more balanced had Jewry disappeared.

It is time for total war on the Jews. Let America be the first nation to declare this war on behalf of the entire human race.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:13 AM 

Thursday, January 06, 2011

How GMO Organisms in Tandem With "Competing Currencies" Can Kill You

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Suppose the Jewish "Libertarians" have their way and remove the "legal tender" status of our

money so as to make room for "competing currencies". Imagine how the Jews could then kill you through starvation. I will not address the potential genetic damage of GMO's, but rather the simple economics of GMO's and "competing currencies".

A hostile force could control and slay the American public very quickly by monopolizing the food markets with patented GMO's, then insisting that only their "competing currency" be used to buy food. The Jews could then insist that any person who would borrow some of their "competing currency" so as to be able to buy food, must first submit to sterilization and/or carcinogenic doses of radiation or toxins. Or, the Jews could simply make their "competing currency" difficult to obtain by restricting its supply. The public would then starve to death, as happened to the ancient Egyptians under the Jews, and to the modern Ukrainians under the Jews.

Make no mistake, the Jews want to kill you, and starvation is a very effective means of getting rid of you. "Competing currencies" and monopolies are efficient means for the Jews to starve you. They have done it many times in the past and are eager to do it to you.

The Jews deliberately destroyed the value of our Greenbacks, which otherwise were accepted at, or about at, face value, by creating a monopoly for gold in the payment of specific debts. They will do the same to our dollar if we permit the Jews to subvert our national existence with "competing currencies".

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:39 PM 

The Jewish Goldbugs' "Versailles Treaty" for America and What We Should Do About It

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are complaining that the Federal Reserve is a scam, without acknowledging that it is their scam. The Jews are complaining that the assets of the United States should be seized to pay for the inflation the Fed has produced as if that would somehow compensate the victims of this Jewish theft from the America People, when in fact it would only further victimize Americans and profit the Jews.

America is deeply in debt, in no small part because of Jewish manufactured perpetual wars in the bogus name of perpetual peace. The Jews are now trying to leverage us into a new "Versailles Treaty" to seize our territory, our gold and the rest of our real assets, as well as our industry and agriculture.

The Jews created our debts, unnecessarily, and for their profit. We have no lawful obligation to honor those fraudulent debts. Taking the gold out of our reserves to make it available for specie payments will not in any way benefit American citizens, but will instead afford the Jews access to our precious reserves so that they can steal them and transport our gold out of America. The Jews will then pretend there is much more gold in existence than actually exists and create an

international fiat money system of "electronic gold credits" issued through fractional reserve banking, which system pretends that gold reserves exist which do not, and which system will enable the Jews to collapse the World economy and control the fate of every nation without any representation by the People of those nations.

Contrary to the outright lies of the goldbugs, seizing the assets of the Government and People of the United States of America will in no way compensate Americans for the loss of value of the dollar through inflation. It will instead only open up our gold vaults to the Jews so that they can cart away our gold. It is also a Jewish lie that inflation has somehow prevented growth while gold somehow encouraged growth.

The National Socialists shunned the gold standard and repudiated the debts of the "Versailles Treaty"; and they rejected the theft of German soil. We should do the same and be extremely vigilant to prevent the Jews from cashing in the dollars which they have stolen from our real economy in on real assets such as our gold. Giving the Jews our gold will accomplish nothing for us other than our ruin.

The Jews are stealing our land and want to steal our gold through usury. The only way they can gain access to our gold reserves and so pretend to increase the gold supply for an international currency, is by attempting to collateralize our debts with gold. We have no need to give them our gold and doing so would destroy us and make the Jews exponentially more powerful than they already are.

We should keep our gold reserves as reserves and in so doing prevent an international gold

standard run by the Jews. All nations should hold tightly to their gold reserves. We should NOT make our public gold accessible to private hands, or the Jews will claim it all based on the debts we already have, and in exchange for the massive amounts of dollars they hold. Have no illusions that opening up our gold vaults will in any way place gold in your pocket! It will instead result in the loss of all of our gold to the Jews who will take it and send it overseas immediately.

What benefit is there to us if we go on a gold standard, and the next day all of the public gold is claimed by the Jews and sent to Israel? How will we pay back the gold we will be forced to borrow in order to have a currency, when there will be no gold left in America? How would debt based fiat money in the form of the loaning of electronic fractional reserve gold credit issued by international Jews benefit us over government issued debt free money?

The Jews lie and claim that unregulated competition eliminates fraud and monopolies, and on the basis of this lie claim that they have a right to competing currencies. But the Jews will always create an advantage for themselves that works against the public, and the Jews will subvert the legal tender status of our public dollars if we permit competing currencies. The Jews will simply refuse to accept dollars as payment of debts and demand instead that only their currency be used. The dollar will then become worthless to buy food and other necessities and the Jews will claim victory as the People of America starve to death, like the ancient Egyptians and the modern Ukrainians who suffered the bite of the Jewish usurious vampires.

We do not need to destroy ourselves as a response to the wars the Jews have brought us. We should instead wage war on the Jews who are waging war on us. A good start will be to refuse their "Versailles Treaty" for America based on a gold standard replacement of the Fed.

The failure to repudiate the fraudulent "Versailles Treaty" style debt is one of the defects easily remedied in Kucinich's proposal. In this way, we can avoid hyperinflation. We can also avoid arming our enemies.

Kucinich's plan arms the Jews with a flood of cash and rewards them for the fraudulent debts the Jews have burdened us with. It does nothing to contain or destroy the enemy, but instead gives the enemy a larger arsenal with which to attack us. This is also an economic war, and we should do all we can to impoverish World Jewry and so disarm them. Kucinich merely gives the Jews more bullets to shoot at us, and unamended will place us in the fangs of foreign usurers by making domestic credit unavailable other than to the government and its friends.

I will grant Kucinich the benefit of the doubt and simply state that his proposal is naive and incomplete, but the defects are NOT fatal and can be easily remedied.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:09 PM 

National Emergency Employment Defense Act of 2010

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Rep. Dennis Kucinich has introduced a bill that would radically change our monetary and

banking systems:

National Emergency Employment Defense Act of 2010

This legislation would nationalize the Federal Reserve and issue debt free money. It would also proscribe fractional reserve banking and the issuance of loans on deposit reserves. Furthermore, it would enable the Federal Government to issue loans at its discretion.

There are many pros and cons to this bill. It would be good for the government to issue our money without debt and for the government to fund investments. However, this bill in no way ensures that such funding will be done in a way that benefits our citizens and only our citizens. Why use Federal funds to profit illegal immigrants, or corporations, or foreigners and foreign corporations and foreign governments? The language of the proposed legislation is far too loose and imprecise. It encourages certain behavior, but fails to state with absolute clarity what the law prescribes and what it proscribes.

The opportunities left open for cronyism and corruption are too wide and too many, and the bill offers no means for the citizens to defend their rights against an abuse of government. Kucinich evidently seeks to avoid citizens voting in the "Monetary Authority" so as to prevent political bribery of the public, but in so doing places too much power in the hands of a President by creating an economic supreme court with limited terms. What is the process of impeachment and removal of members of the Monetary Authority, and what means has the public to secure its interests against a potentially corrupt Authority?

How will this legislation fill the credit vacuum it will surely create by proscribing fractional reserve banking and limiting interest on loans to the amount of the principal and an annual rate of eight percent, which will take away the profits from lending? Where will the public find cheap and accessible credit? They will be forced to turn to foreign money markets and investors, and this bill does not prohibit international offshore Shylock from competing with domestic dollar denominated credit, and he will outcompete our banks due to an unfair advantage. What of exchange rates with other currencies?

The bill does absolutely nothing to recover what has been stolen from us, nor does it in anyway repudiate fraudulent debts, nor does it create an office to investigate and prosecute the crimes against the American People it enumerates. Though it provides many clauses describing the means of placing money into circulation, it is far more brief with regards to the methods of retiring money to prevent inflation.

These are my immediate thoughts after a cursory reading of the text of the bill. I will have more to say on how to improve it, later.

One definite benefit of the bill, even in its present poor state, is that it prevents our enemies from cashing their dollars in for our gold and other real assets. Expect the Jewish backed goldbugs to do everything they can to discredit Kucinich and this bill. Notice their slimy tactics, and realize that they are a part of the gold cartel, or are working for the gold cartel.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:14 AM 

Tuesday, January 04, 2011

On the Demonstrable Lie that Bankers Are Supposedly Opposed to the Gold Standard

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The "alternative media" is promoting the lie that bankers are opposed to the gold standard. See, for example, the following video now receiving heavy promotion in the Jewish dominated "alternative media":

The American Dream

The truth is that the bankers have long wanted to replace the Federal Reserve and all central banks with a gold standard. See, for example:

Gold and Economic Freedom by Alan Greenspan

George Soros Interviewed

As Soros candidly admits, the gold standard and the end of paper currencies is the bankers' preferred ticket to "The New World Order" and will destroy America.

I have long been exposing the fact that the gold standard is a bankers' scam that will destroy

America. Why is it that the big players in the "alternative media" have promoted certain of my other articles, but have never to my knowledge given any exposure to my criticisms of goldbuggery? I am the only one that I know of exposing the fact that if we go on a gold standard the Jews will steal all of our gold reserves and take flight with our gold, just as they stole the gold of Egypt (and Russia, and Germany, and the Turks, and the British, etc. etc. etc.) during the "Exodus".

Why am I the only one exposing the fact that the gold standard must of necessity be based on fractional reserve banking, because there is not enough gold to monetize for a sufficient money supply and sufficient credit, and that the gold must be borrowed to instigate the system, at interest, and can never be paid back, but will instead immediately disappear as payment of debt and as specie. The Jews will then horde all of our gold and ship it out of the country to Israel, as they did to the ancient Egyptians, Greeks and Romans thousands of years ago.

Look at the websites of the "alternative media" and notice how many of them either have direct links or ads to gold mongers, and/or are openly sponsored by the gold cartel, and/or post articles promoting gold, and/or give interviews promoting gold. I am the only well known person telling you that the gold standard is a deadly trap, and how it works, because almost the entire "alternative media" is run by the gold cartel!

There are a couple of phonies who copy some of the things I say, but even they either wed it to transparent nonsense, or promote gold purchases. And there are a couple of good people who amplify my message and direct others to my work, and I thank them. But none of the truly big players give any notice to my arguments against the gold standard.

The fact that nearly the entire "alternative media" is run by the gold cartel is the reason why the Jews are getting away with the obvious lie that bankers are supposedly opposed to the gold standard, when in fact the gold standard is the very thing the bankers want so that it will enable them to trade the paper dollars they have stolen from us for real assets. . . so that the bankers can steal all of our gold and then everything else we have.

Note that in the video "The American Dream", the Rothschild bankers become "German", not international Jews, and that Paul Warburg is NOT named when the piece discusses Jekyll Island, but rather Morgan and Rockefeller, though the video does accurately state that all these forces were ultimately under the umbrella of the Rothschilds.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:42 PM 

Monday, January 03, 2011

Day One on the Gold Standard

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are pushing hard for a gold standard. Even their monkey-faced clowns in the "alternative media" are trying to convince us that a National Bank should replace the FED and

that our money should be redeemable in "specie payments".

What does all this really mean?

"Specie payments" are the conversion of dollar bills into gold bars. On the old gold and silver standard, one could walk into a bank and demand metal in exchange for paper currency. For example, you could visit your bank and ask for silver coins in payment of your account, or in exchange for your paper bills. You could also demand real silver or gold in payment of debts.

The reasons why the Jews want us to adopt this system are many. The Jews want to steal all the gold of our nation, especially our national gold reserves, which are substantial. The Jews also want to redeem the currency they have stolen from us in real assets. The Jews also want to completely destroy our currency and our economy and steal all of our property and businesses.

Let us look at what the first day of an American gold standard will look like in real terms, as opposed to the Jewish manufactured myths of a gold gilded Utopia. The Jews will prepare for this day with trucks, airplanes and ships. They will draft the legislation needed to place America on a gold standard, with provisions that make the Jews first in line to exchange dollars for gold. They own most of the banks and will see to it that their banks receive all of the gold held in our national reserves, so that they will be first in line to take it.

The precise second that gold becomes obtainable as "specie payments", the Jews will claim every last ounce of it in exchange for the trillions of paper and electronic dollars they have manufactured for themselves and stolen from the American public. The Jews will be first in line

well ahead of the general American public and the Chinese and others. The gold will already be loaded on containers for air and ship transport out of the United States and into Israel, before day one, and the very moment it can be claimed, if not before, the Jews will ship all of it out of the United States.

As day one of the gold standard progresses, Americans and others will stand in line waiting in vain to claim gold and silver bars and coins (I assume it will be a bimetallic system, and not a true gold standard). All the gold and silver in the country which was once held in our national reserves will already have left our shores before the first non-Jew tries to claim any of it.

Every bank in the country will be broken on the first day, because no one will able to redeem their accounts in gold or silver. There will be no credit, and no one will have access to their savings, but the Jews will still own all the debts.

On day two, the Jews will start to demand payment on loans in real gold, in "specie". The Jews will also demand payment in "specie" at every retail outlet leaving the consumer without any money, because all the gold and silver "specie" will have already been shipped out of the USA and the Jews will own it and hold it with a nuclear arsenal to defend it.

On day three, the Jews will start filing law suits demanding payment on all debts, including the national debt, in gold and silver. The government and all citizens in debt will default, and the Jews will claim all tangible assets and businesses as payment and/or collateral on the debts. Our Federal lands will disappear overnight into the hands of the Jews, as will our homes, our farms and our businesses. There will be no more gold or silver left to pay the Jews and it will all be

confiscated from private ownership so as to hand it over to the Jews. All of our industrial and farm equipment will be shipped to China, and they will know all of our trade secrets. The Jews will pay Chinese to move to America and will indebt them to live in Americans' homes upon which the Jews will have foreclosed. There are ample supplies of Chinese to occupy every American household many times over.

Next the Jews will offer to "fix" the problems they have deliberately created by offering to loan us electronic "gold credits", but never real gold or silver. The Jews will already have loaned the Federal Government enormous sums of "gold credits" simply to start the currency, but all of this will already have been claimed by the Jews as the banks fail to provide real gold for "specie payments". The Government and all citizens will then have to borrow more and more "gold credits" which are not redeemable in specie payments, because they are privately issued loans; and the Jews will continue to demand real specie payments from us in repayment on the loan of electronic credits, which we cannot make because there will be no real gold or silver left in our nation.

It will not be long before the Jews own everything we have. They will also place us in unpayable debts and demand that we slave and soldier for them forever as they starve us to death.

This is the future America those "patriot" Jews are preparing for you. You will have lost everything on the very first day of the American "paradise" they are promising to you if you will sell your soul and your nation to the Jews for a few pieces of silver and gold you will never be able to touch.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:53 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07

- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07

- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09

- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10

- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12

- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 15, 2011

A Classic Case of How Jews Create a Problem in Order to Propose the "Solution"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The following lecture by Glenn Beck reveals nothing new, but it does disclose a very real problem, some of the threats to our liberty:

Glenn Beck profiles Jewish mind-manipulators - Bernays, Freud

After having watched and listened to Glenn Beck, ask yourselves, after identifying these problems, what is the solution Beck proposes? Is it not the same Jewish agenda in the guise of another set of Jews and Jewish puppets?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:36 AM 

The Musings of Jared Lee Loughner: Script, Craziness, or Cabalah?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In the video by Loughner which appears below, at about 3 minutes in, Loughner states, "If the student is unable to locate the external universe, then the student is unable to locate the internal universe."

http://www.latimes.com/news/nationworld/nation/la-na-jared-loughner-video-20110115,0,7041106.story

In the following post by "Erad3", which appears to have been written by Jared Lee Loughner, it states, "Whats outside our universe? leads to another question. Where is the universe?"

http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread282301/pg5#pid5851895

In my opinion, Loughner's statements refer to Cabalistic pantheism and make perfect sense in that context, but make no sense outside that Cabalistic context. In Cabalah, the universe is in the Jewish god and by locating the Jewish god, a Jew locates itself and heals the rift in the universe. Loughner also writes, as "Erad3", that Christianity is false, and that the Hebrew Bible cannot be accurately translated to any language other than the original, perhaps a reference to

Gematria.

On Jared Loughner's YouTube page, he lists Hermann Hesse's *Siddhartha* as one of his favorite books. If my memory serves me correctly, Hesse wrote about androgyny in *Der Steppenwolf*, but I don't recall whether or not it appears in *Siddhartha*. Loughner's YouTube page is here:

http://www.youtube.com/user/Classitup10

In the description of the video *America: Your Last Memory In A Terrorist Country!*, which appears to have been written by Loughner, it states,

"There's something important in this video: There's no communication to anyone in this location.

You shouldn't be afraid of the stars.

There's a new bird on my right shoulder. The beak is two feet and lime green. The rarest bird on earth, there's no feathers, but small grey scales all over the body. It's with one large red eye with a light blue iris. The bird feet are the same as a woodpecker. This new bird and there's only one, the gender is not female or male. The wings of this bird are beautiful; 3 feet wide with the shape of a bald eagle that you could die for. If you can see this bird then you will understand. You think this bird is able to chat about a government?

I want you to imagine a comet or meteoroid coming through the

atmosphere."

Androgeny is one of the Cabalistic features of this description. Wings in the form of eagles may be the famous two-headed eagle common as a symbol of the unification of church and state, and may signify the anti-Christ equivalent for the Jews, two headed Ha Satan Armilus (Romulus & Remus?). It is not clear if the beak being two feet is a reference to length, or anatomy. If anatomy, as in feet with toes, it may be a reference to green footed Armilus. Armilus has one prominent eye and his eyes are red. Armilus has a crippled right arm, a long left arm, a deaf right ear, is bald, as in bald eagle, etc. The "bird" on Loughner's shoulder may be a symbol of Armilus' second head. Armilus is a leper and the costume may represent that of a leper. Woodpecker feet could be seen to resemble a menorah. Comets and meteors figure in the Zohar.

I do not mean to imply that I believe that this possible interpretation is the only one possible, but rather I am trying to provoke others into analyzing Loughner's words and images. He hits several themes over and over again, and from what appears to be a Cabalistic Jewish perspective.

If he is putting on an act, he would likely draw from themes familiar to him, as would any possible script writers he may have had.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:05 AM 

Thursday, January 13, 2011

Jared Lee Loughner Ain't No Dummy!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jared Lee Loughner's former girlfriend has stated that she believes Loughner is very intelligent, is NOT mentally ill, has been planning a long time and is "faking everything":

Loughner's former girlfriend speaks out

I again warn that Loughner's videos are there to create a "legend" and are cryptic, not insane. I continue to believe that Loughner is a Cabalistic Jewish revolutionary fulfilling a role.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:03 AM 

Jared Lee Loughner's Attempted Assassination of a Member of Congress Will Forward the Jews' Totalitarian Agenda

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As I predicted was about to happen in the following blog, in which I predicted that the Jews were about to establish a totalitarian State in which dissent is illegal, the Jews are trying to

outlaw dissent on the sophistical basis that such a measure will deter terrorism:

Will You Be a Bystander at Your Own Execution? December 22, 2010

I stated in this blog, among other things:

"We can also expect that this new Jewish 'Democratic centralism' will quickly produce a new *Ermächtigungsgesetz* and *Gleichschaltung* by means of which the Jews will exercise complete control over the public debate without any resistence."

Almost immediately after I wrote those words, we witnessed a Jewish act of political terrorism which provided the Jews with an opportunity to try to steal away our rights and crush political debate in America, just as was done in Nazi Germany with the *Ermächtigungsgesetz* and *Gleichschaltung* laws. The Jews are trying to outlaw dissent and are seeking to form committees which define our political beliefs for all parties, and to suppress any dissent against those mandated opinions, just as Lenin did in the Soviet Union with "Democratic centralism". Jewish terrorism provided the problem and the Jews in Congress are offering up the Jewish Bolshevik solution, slavery and muzzles for the Goyim.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:08 AM 

Wednesday, January 12, 2011

The Jews Are Doing to America What They Did to Russia

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have long been notorious assassins in Russia, throughout Europe, and in America. Look at the following image and think Jared Lee Loughton:

http://www.geschichteinchronologie.ch/judentum-aktenlage/antisem/d/EncJud_anti-semitism-band3-kolonne151b-karikatur-wahl-Kadet-1907.jpg

The Jew John Wilkes Booth assassinated President Lincoln, and the Jewess Emma Goldman incited the assassination of President McKinley.

William Eleroy Curtis delivered an address to the National Geographic Society on 14 December 1906, and stated, inter alia,

"THE VENGEANCE OF THE JEWS

Perhaps these reforms are the cause of the present tranquility, because the revolutionary leaders nearly all belong to the Jewish race and the most effective revolutionary agency is the Jewish Bund, which has its headquarters at Bialystok, where the massacre occurred last June. The government has suffered more from that race than from all of its other

subjects combined. Whenever a desperate deed is committed it is always done by a Jew, and there is scarcely one loyal member of that race in the entire Empire. The great strike which paralyzed the Empire and compelled the Czar to grant a constitution and a parliament was ordered and managed by a Jew named Krustaleff, president of the workingmen's council, a young man only thirty years old. He was sent to the penitentiary for life, and had not been behind the bars more than three weeks when he organized and conducted a successful strike of the prison employees.

Maxim, who organized and conducted the revolution in the Baltic provinces, is a Jew of marvelous ability. Last fall he came over here lecturing and collecting money to carry on the revolutionary campaign, but for some reason has vanished and nobody seems to know what has become of him.

Gerschunin, the most resourceful leader of the terrorists, who was condemned to life imprisonment in the silver mines on the Mongolian frontier, has recently escaped in a water cask, and is supposed to be in San Francisco. He is a Polish Jew only twenty-seven years old. I might enumerate a hundred other revolutionary leaders and every one of them would be a Jew. Wherever you read of an assassination or of the explosion of a bomb you will notice in the newspaper dispatches that the man was a Jew. The most sensational and dramatic episode that has occurred since the mutinies was on October 27, when, in the very center of Saint Petersburg, at the entrance of Kazan Cathedral, four Jews held up a treasury wagon and

captured $270,000. They passed the package to a woman, who instantly vanished, and no trace of her has ever been found; but they were all arrested and were promptly punished. On the 8th of November a few Jewish revolutionaries entered a treasury car near Ragow, in Poland, got $850,000 and disappeared.

Every deed of that kind is done by Jews, and the massacres that have shocked the universe, and occurred so frequently that the name 'pogrom' was invented to describe them, were organized and managed by the exasperated police authorities in retaliation for crimes committed by the Jewish revolutionists. [colored emphasis added]"--W. E. Curtis, "The Revolution in Russia", *The National Geographic Magazine*, Volume 18, Number 5, (May, 1907), pp. 302-316, at 313-314.

Radical Zionist Winston Churchill wrote, in the defense of Zionism over Bolshevism, and as a threat to the Goyim who would not let the Zionists have their way,

"Terrorist Jews.

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. Thus,

Tchitcherin, a pure Russian, is eclipsed by his nominal subordinate Litvinoff, and the influence of Russians like Bukharin or Lunacharski cannot be compared with the power of Trotsky, or of Zinovieff, the Dictator of the Red Citadel (Petrograd), or of Krassin or Radek—all Jews. In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astonishing. And the prominent, if not indeed the principal, part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been presented in Germany (especially in Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary prostration of the German people. Although in all these countries there are many non-Jews every whit as bad as the worst of the Jewish revolutionaries, the part played by the latter in proportion to their numbers in the population is astonishing."--Winston Churchill, "ZIONISM versus BOLSHEVISM", *Illustrated Sunday Herald*, (8 February 1920), p. 5

Peter Michelmore wrote in his biography *Einstein: Profile of the Man*,

"But there was another, more sinister, reason. November 7[, 1919] was the second anniversary of the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia and Communist Party agents all over the world had in their hands a secret manifesto saying

that this was the day when workers should be incited to overthrow governments, assassinate public officials, bomb army barracks and establish dictatorships of the proletariat. Berlin was a prime target. The amateur republican government of former basketmakers and blacksmiths was in daily danger of collapse under pressure from both extreme left and extreme right."--P. Michelmore, *Einstein: Profile of the Man*, Dodd, Mead, New York, (1962), p. 3.

So why do Jews figure so prominently among political assassins? The Protocols provide us with an explanation as valid today as it was in 1905:

"Our government, following the line of peaceful conquest, has the right to substitute for the horrors of war less noticeable and more efficient executions, these being necessary to keep up terror, which induces blind submission. A just but inexorable strictness is the greatest factor of governmental power. We must follow a program of violence and hypocrisy, not only for the sake of profit, but also as a duty and for the sake of victory."--Protocol I

"In short, to sum up our system of shackling the Goy governments of Europe, we will show our power to one of them by assassination and terrorism, and should there be a possibility of all of them rising against us, we will answer them with American, Chinese, or Japanese guns."--Protocol VII

"From us emanates an all-embracing terror. People of all opinions and of all

doctrines are in our service; people who desire to restore monarchies, demagogues, socialists, communists, and other utopians. We have had to put all of them to work; every one of them is undermining the last remnant of authority, is trying to overthrow all existing order. All the governments have been tortured by this procedure; they beg for peace, and for the sake of peace are prepared to make any sacrifice, but we will not give them peace until they recognize our international super-government openly and with submission."--Protocol IX

"We might fear the union of the intelligent power of the Goys' rulers with the blind power of the masses, but we have taken all measures against such a possibility. Between the two powers we have raised a wall in the form of mutual terror; thus the blind power of the people continues to be our support, and we alone will act as its leader and, naturally, we will direct it towards our goal."--Protocol IX

"Any of these impressions would be detrimental to the prestige of the new constitution. It is necessary for us that, from the first moment of its proclamation, when the people are still dumbfounded by the accomplished revolution and are in a state of terror and surprise, they should realize we are so strong, so invulnerable, and so mighty that we shall in no case pay attention to them, and not only will we ignore their opinions and desires, but be ready to and capable of suppressing at any moment or place any sign

of opposition with indisputable authority. We shall want the people to realize, that we have taken at once everything we wanted, and that we shall under no circumstances share our power with them. Then they will close their eyes to everything out of fear and will await further developments.

The Goys are like a flock of sheep—we are wolves.

Do you know what happens to sheep when wolves get into the fold?

They will also close their eyes to everything because we will promise to return to them all their liberties after the enemies of peace have been subjugated and all the parties pacified.

Is it necessary to say how long they would have to wait for the return of their liberties?

Why have we conceived and inspired this policy for the Goys without giving them an opportunity to examine its inner meaning if not for the purpose of attaining by a circuitous method what is unattainable for our scattered race by a direct road?"--Protocol XI

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:55 PM 

Right on Cue, Sarah Palin Changes the Subject and Again Makes Victims of the Murderous Jewish Aggressors

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Scripted agent of the Jews, Sarah Palin has deliberately manufactured a means for the Jews to change the subject from the fact that a Cabalistic Jewish revolutionary has attempted to assassinate a member of the US Congress, to "blood libel", thereby enabling the murderous Jewish aggressors to complain of victimhood. Palin is an act and her actions always and only profit the Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:41 PM 

Desperate Spin in the "Alternative Media" and on Message Boards

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Now that the fact that Jared Lee Loughner is a Jew is widely known, the Jewish "alternative media" and the Jewish megaphones on the message boards are trying to spin the facts to avoid any understanding of what Loughner said and did in the context of Jewry, the international Jewish agenda, and Judaism. They are trying to spin the story in two directions. One, that the young man is a nut, end of story, move along nothing more to see, his Jewishness is irrelevant.

Two, that he might have been on antidepressants and or antipsychotics and this is a story about drugs, not Jews.

The "alternative media" and the message boards are clearly dominated by Jews who want to obscure and avoid that fact that a Jew tried to murder a Jewish American Congresswoman, and did murder several other Jews, in an act which would have known repercussions for Americans in general. Loughner's videos are cryptic, not incoherant or mad. The Jews do not want you to investigate what they really mean.

Another interesting post on Stormfront addresses one aspect of Loughner's Cabalistic practices which I have already addressed, his talk of "lucid dreaming", a practice made famous by Carlos Castaneda, as I have already mentioned. "CatherineGrace" posted an interesting link on this subject in the following Stormfront post, which is buried among cries effectively calling for us to let the story drop as if the story of a nut, in which his Jewish background is supposedly irrelevant:

http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t771271-6/#post8860809

This post directs us to:

A Kabbalistic Guide to Lucid Dreaming and Astral Projection by Mark Stavish, M.A

Observe how the Jews are trying to convince us that the fact that Loughner is a Jew is irrelevant because he is supposedly nuts. Loughner's videos are not unintelligible, rather they are coded messages in Cabalah, Gematria, metaphors, astrology, symbols and images, all of which are

quintessentially Jewish.

Just now, Kevin MacDonald and others are starting to discuss a small portion of that which I have already stated from the beginning, but he has no penetrating insights into these facts and MacDonald's statement is brief and uninsightful. We need people who really know the hidden meanings of the Gematria to analyze this Cabalistic attack on our country. Not only have a Federal Judge and others been murdered, but an attempt has been made on the life of a member of Congress with the obvious motive to change the course of history and bring on the Jews' "end times" for all of humanity. This is very, very serious stuff!

We must investigate this crime and trace out the connections to their highest sources. This is a Jewish attack on the human race.

If the spin control of the "alternative media" on this story does not convince you that it is a Jewish controlled enterprise as much or more so than the main stream media, then you are a hopeless fool.

The encrypted Cabalistic message Loughner sends is that the Jews are about to destroy the World. If that is not serious enough for you to take due notice, then enjoy your time in hell. Loughner has already mocked you and your stupidity.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:24 AM 

Tuesday, January 11, 2011

An Important Insight into the Jewish Ritual Mass Murder in Arizona

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A poster on Stormfront has provided a keen and valuable insight into the Jewish rituals employed by Jared Lee Loughner. Read the top most post by "Jeff Hook":

http://www.stormfront.org/forum/t770718-82/#post8856147

This whole thing stinks from one end to the other of Jewish ritual, as I have been saying from the beginning.

See the following for verification:

The Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Sanhedrin, folio 65b.

Note that much of the Jewish controlled "alternative media" went from conspiracy theories to relative silence following the kosher revelations about Loughner. They will slowly try to catch up with new spin.

I suspect the mind control angle is a deliberate deception, a "legend", and this was instead a ritual Cabalistic act by several Jews including the top levels of Jewish power, as was the Rabin hit. I suspect this is why Jewish disinformation agents immediately played up the mind control

aspects of this, but there may yet be something to it. The two are not mutually exclusive, and note that no one in the Jewish "alternative media" is picking up on my novel insights into the question.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:06 PM 

Monday, January 10, 2011

Jared Lee Loughner May Be a Cabalistic Jew

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Immediately upon viewing Loughner's videos, I suspected that he is a Cabalistic Jew. His advocacy of the myth that the year 2012 is the end of time is a Jewish myth stated in the Talmud, as I described in my previous work on the Jewish Year 6000. His statements that less than 5% of the population are dreamers appeared to me to be a reference to Jews. His beliefs that time begins and ends are Jewish, and his assertion that reality is an illusion of words, as well as his obsession with numbers and letters, indicate a belief in Cabalah. Loughner is a violent revolutionary and a goldbug, both indicating that he is a Cabalistic Jew.

Loughner's views also remind me of the work of Carlos Castaneda on "lucid dreaming" and

flying, and Jewish philosopher Ludwig Wittgenstein on the illusion and meaning of words.

Jamie Kelso's work has led me to a Mother Jones article which verifies many of the things I have already written and thought:

Exclusive: Loughner Friend Explains Alleged Gunman's Grudge Against Giffords. Page 1

Exclusive: Loughner Friend Explains Alleged Gunman's Grudge Against Giffords. Page 2

It appears that Loughner wants to fulfill the Jewish Lurianic Cabalah and its desire for chaos and revolution consuming the Earth. As I have been saying for years, the Jews believe that only by making the World evil can the Jews end time and usher in the final of seven days (millennia) of creation, the age of Aquarius, the end times of the Jews, the seventh day of rest.

Could this mass assassination have been a broader act of collusion between several Cabalists? The child slain was born on 9/11, which date I have proven is the start of the final day of history, according to the Jews:

"The Jewish Year 6000" -- British Israelism / Christian Identity -- 9/11/2001, July 22, 2009

The Jewish Year 6000 in British Israelism and Christian Identity. . . and Freemasonry, August 11, 2009

I suspect Jared Lee Loughner was working with other Jews in a Cabalistic ritual to help usher in the chaos the Jews seek to begin the end times. It is not coincidental that Loughner's whole agenda is Jewish through and through: goldbuggery; violent revolution; chaos; Platonic/

Cabalistic/Wittgensteinian denial of reality; speaking in codes, images, metaphors and symbols; obsessing on numbers and letters; etc. Loughner wants to create the Sarajevo assassination of Archduke Franz Ferdinand of the Jewish end times.

Now, we need to answer the question of whether or not Loughner's videos are scripted to create a legend indicating mind control, or whether they instead do indeed reveal mind control. We need to know whether he is an actor and an act, a Jew following orders; or was manipulated into doing what he did; or perhaps some combination of both?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:16 PM 

Was Jared Lee Loughner Sending Us a Message?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In the following music video, a man is shown being mentally tortured and told to "Let the bodies hit the floor!":

Drowning Pool - Bodies

It appears that Jared Lee Loughner might have chosen this music to accompany the following video:

America: Your Last Memory In A Terrorist Country!

Was Loughner mentally tortured in a similar fashion in order to turn him into an assassin?

Loughner obviously has a poet's nature and communicates in symbols and metaphors.

Why would someone choose this music for the video of the man in the desert, *America: Your Last Memory In A Terrorist Country!*? The flag evokes images of the national anthem, and the video's subject is revolution, not mind control. Why choose this music, the accompanying video to which portrays experiences that could be interpreted as mind control to produce an assassin?

Was *America: Your Last Memory In A Terrorist Country!* made by Loughner, for him, or?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:14 AM 

Sunday, January 09, 2011

Loughner Meets Zeno Meets the Talmud

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In studying the Loughner videos, I believe I understand the message he seeks to deliver.

Loughner writes of distributing new currency lethally and non-lethally, which I suspect is a metaphor for bullets versus gold and silver coins; and Loughner asks where the location of your coins is, depicting an image of a target as if a geocentric universe, targeting the Earth for destruction.

Since Loughner could not have a gold and silver currency to distribute non-lethally, he sought to distribute lead bullets, instead.

Loughner argues that if a thing can be created it can be changed, or that a new thing can likewise be created. I suspect he is creating a metaphor from the change from gold currency to paper money to bullets on an individual level, and a revolutionary change in government.

The alphabet and the number 1 figure heavily in his reasoning, and I suspect that is why he chose one year before the supposed end in 2012. He also depicts a new symbol, which may be the eye of horus, but I suspect more strongly is the constellation of aquarius to symbolize the age of aquarius. His references to the alphabet are probably references to the alpha and omega, the beginning and the end, and perhaps he hopes by changing the beginning or end he can affect all of time.

Loughner is telling us that the universe began without a year preceding the start year, and that the universe is about to end, because if time has a beginning it has an end, and that not one year can be added to the start of time, and not one year can be added to the end of time.

The timing of early January 2011 is quite significant, because I suspect Loughner believes the universe will end in 2012, and we are at the beginning of 2011, one year before the end of time in

Loughner's view. He obsesses on the limits of time, repeating the theme that the year before the beginning was this, and the year before the end is now, and that both directions of time have a limit and a year prior to that limit.

He, or someone whose video he admires, burns the American flag, while donning a garbage bag/ body bag, cryptically refers to an American bald eagle being replaced by a new bird eluding to a revolution that will replace our government with a new one, symbolically addresses himself as the right wing of politics and the death of America, and states that all of time is but an instant in retrospect as part of his theme that we as the last generation define all that is and ever was:

America: Your Last Memory In A Terrorist Country!

As it begins, so it ends. As you do unto others, so will be done to you. I suspect that is the cryptic message of Jared Lee Loughner.

It is interesting that Loughner's views mirror Jewish mysticism and that he is a gold bug. The Jews believe that we are now at the end of time, and like Loughner, that the world will end in violence. The Jews also want to burn America.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:37 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...

- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06

- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07

- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07

- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08

- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08

- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09

- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09

- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10

- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11

- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13

- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Monday, January 17, 2011

A Career Agent Provocateur Seeking a Comeback?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have been following the writings of someone I suspect of being a career agent provocateur. This man seemingly changes his message from day to day, advocating assassination, bombings and terrorism on one day, at other times claiming rabbis are the problem (or was it the CFR?), always portraying Israel as if the victim of evil America, that supposed bastion of all the ills of the Earth.

This character is a frequent name dropper. He, by his accounts, always has manages to pull out a get out of jail free card, while his mistakes cause others close to him serious problems. His stories tell of oops after oops, but he gets away clean, while others suffer for his mistakes. He likes to create legends around himself. Is he truly charmed by his guardian angels, or does he

have powerful Jewish sponsors?

He is currently writing for a Jewish apologist website that masquerades as if a liberal anti-Zionist publication. He claims that Israel is all about stealing the Arabs' oil! What a cracked crock of crap!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:54 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06

- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07

- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07

- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07

- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08

- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09

- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09

- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10

- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10

- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12

- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 29, 2011

The Carrot and the Stick: Yet Again My Warnings Have Gone Unheeded and Yet Again the Result Is Chaos and Tragedy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For over four years, I have been warning that the Jews are threatening Arab leaders with revolutions in order to pressure them into agreeing to an attack on Iran. I laid special emphasis on the fact that the Jews have always hated Egypt and want to bring misery and death to Egypt and the Egyptians. I specifically warned that the Jews would soon foment a revolution in Egypt. My warning went unheeded and you did nothing to help me prevent what is today taking place:

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon, January 04, 2009

Why Israel Is Attacking Gaza: The Israeli Orchestrated Imminent Revolutions in Egypt, Saudi

Arabia, Jordan and Lebanon, Part 2, January 09, 2009

When Will Israel Take Revenge on Egypt? January 21, 2009

Hosni Mubarak: The Two Billion Dollar Whore, February 04, 2009

Making the Most of Jewish Propaganda, Part 2: How Much Royal Rump-Armor Can 1 Billion Dollars Buy? January 19, 2009

Isolating Israel, September 07, 2006

Pretexts, Profiteering, Oil and Then World War, December 14, 2006

Incentives for the Moslem Countries to Unite to Rescue the Palestinians, December 24, 2006

Could Be We Are Getting Close, June 15, 2009

As I Predicted Years Ago, Israel Is Offering the Arabs a Deal So that They Will Allow an Israeli Attack on Iran, July 16, 2009

The present Jewish attacks on Egypt are a threat to other Arab nations, as well as to Egyptian leaders. Oil prices are rising and the Saudis and others have a carrot in their mouth and a stick up their crescent moon.

The Jews never rest, why do you? I have told you exactly what would take place, why have you done nothing to help me fight back against the Jews? Do you think the organized Jewish "alternative media" is going to save you? You will die waiting for that to happen. Notice that they

did absolutely nothing to help me spread the word about the coming revolution in Egypt, though they regularly read my writings. They only cover the story now to help Jewry threaten and bully Arab leaders.

Notice that the monkey-faced Jews in the "alternative media" do not want normal human beings to attend college, so that the Jews can further monopolize the professions, especially journalism and politics. The Jews want to dumb you down and promote the working class hero of communist mythology, while they send their kids to college and university. Why do you listen to these clowns who hate you and who subvert every aspect of your lives? Are you really so stupid as to be unaware of what they are doing?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:08 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...

- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06

- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07

- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07

- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08

- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08

- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09

- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10

- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10

- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11

- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13

- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, February 05, 2011

Genesis 15:18 Where Are the Egyptian Nationalists?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The hellish, thoroughly racist Jewish book of *Genesis*, chapter 15, verse 18, states:

"In the same day the LORD made a covenant with Abram, saying, Unto thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Egypt unto the great river, the river Euphrates:"

The hellish Jews claim that this covenant passed to Isaac, not Ishmael, and then to Jacob, not Esau, through guile and theft in typical racist Jewish fashion. That mythical seed of mythical Abraham is the mythical Jews, converts and all, and they lay claim to the Egyptian Nile and place it on their national flag.

The Jews are far more nationalistic regarding the Nile, than the "Egyptian revolutionaries", who call themselves the "Muslim Brotherhood" in typically Jewish internationalist style. Whereas the common Egyptian wants his or her nation to progress, the "revolutionaries" are advancing a Jewish internationalist agenda in the guise of religion, a Jewish derived religion engineered to supplant Christianity on the path to the Noahide Laws of the Jews.

It is time for true Egyptian nationalists to emerge and to advance Egyptian interests, as opposed to internationalist "Muslim" interests which benefit the Jews in their quest to unite Islam with Europe in a borderless super-State; or, in the alternative, to gin up new wars between European and American powers and Islamic nations. Egypt has one of the greatest pasts of any nation, so why is there no propaganda propping up Egyptian national pride? It is because the propaganda of the "revolution" is designed by international Jews with a Jewish agenda, not an Egyptian agenda.

I suggest Egyptians look to their Egyptian past, rather than focus on pan-Arab and pan-Islamic internationalism, and celebrate their Egyptian legacy, which by the Jews' accounts removed the Jewish/Hyksos/Apiru influence from the land after the Jews starved the Egyptians into slavery. Remember that you are Egyptians, first and foremost, and must solve Egypt's problems. Remember that Egypt is your nation, and not an international marketplace for pan-Arab and pseudo-Muslim (crypto-Jewish both) internationalism.

The Jews are trying to lure you into internationalism and war. These facts are not only evident, but crystal clear in the propaganda the Jews have created to fuel the sputtering "revolution" in mighty Egypt, which propaganda is essentially void of vital Egyptian nationalism. The Jews do

not want you to view Egypt as Egyptian, but rather as an international hub, so they can claim Egypt as part of "Greater Israel" with dishonest and aggressive Jewish nationalism.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:54 AM

Friday, February 04, 2011

Pan-Islam Set to Invade Europe, Yet Again. . .

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

If memory serves me correctly, the late great George Apelian told me that Armenian socialists in Syria had created the modern incarnation of the pan-Arabian political movement to serve Jewish interests. As I have previously explained, the Turks are again being groomed to invade Europe with a pan-Muslim wave. The Turkish (crypto-Jewish) AKP hopes to unify a borderless Islam and then open its gates to Europe.

Note that the Jewish manufactured "revolutions" in Muslim nations are designed to produce chaos, without real leadership of any kind. This is probably setting the stage for the internationalization of these countries to form a unified Mediterranean of Europe and North Africa, which will flood Europe with Muslim foreigners.

The Jews sold Zionism to France through their agent Napoleon, then England through Disraeli, then America through Wilson, with the bogus promise that the Jews could and would secure the Suez for Western interests. Expect the Jews to move into the Suez up to and including the Nile. They have been planning to do so for at least 2,500 years, and the stripes on the Israeli flag signify the Nile and the Euphrates as part of Jewish territory.

Note that the Jews and their assets in the "alternative media" are again pitching the lie that America created Israel in order to secure oil interests. The truth is that everyone always knew that the formation of Israel would harm Western interests in the region, including oil interests, and it has. Israel has only worsened the oil companies' interests, giving OPEC leverage over the West in exchange for tolerating the Jewish State. Consider how the Saudis sold out the Palestinians, and acquired oil power in exchange for supporting Israel. Western oil interests have never benefited from the existence of Israel, and America and the West have only suffered because Israel exists.

Israel will again try to sell itself as the protector of the Suez and of oil. If the Jews can again use the Turks to internationalize Muslim nations, including Egypt with its large population, it will benefit the Jews and harm Islam and Christendom. If the Jews can use a Sunni versus Shia conflict to inflame WWIII, it would likewise benefit the Jews by destroying Islam and Christendom. Heads Jews win, tails Goyim loose.

There are ways Egypt could recover from the Jewish subversion. Egyptians murdering Egyptians is not one of them.

Recall that in the Cold War, the Jews tried to make pan-Islam communist and pit it against the West. I suspect they will again try to accomplish the same result through Turkey and Egypt and either flood Europe with Muslims, or pit NATO against pan-Islam, as both, or either, will benefit the Jews' perceived self interests.

As in the Cold War, expect Israel to acquire American weapons, including nuclear weapons.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:09 PM 

Wednesday, February 02, 2011

Egyptians Murdering Egyptians: Just What the Jewish Devil Ordered

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Pay careful attention to the fact that many in the Jewish controlled "alternative media" are asking Americans to take a lesson from the Egyptians and destroy America through "revolution". That "revolution" taking place in Egypt today is instead the deliberate fulfillment of a Jewish plan which is at least 2,500 years old. The Jews, who organized and orchestrated the attack, are delighting as Egyptians slaughter Egyptians, and are eager to see Americans do the same.

The hellish Jewish book of Isaiah sets forth a plan reiterated in the Zohar, for the destruction of Egypt so that the Jews can steal Egypt and Assyria and make them a part of "Greater Israel", with Egyptians and Assyrians as slaves of the Jews:

[**1**] The burden of Egypt. Behold, the LORD rideth upon a swift cloud, and shall come into Egypt: and the idols of Egypt shall be moved at his presence, and the heart of Egypt shall melt in the midst of it.

[**2**] And I will set the Egyptians against the Egyptians: and they shall fight every one against his brother, and every one against his neighbour; city against city, and kingdom against kingdom.

[**3**] And the spirit of Egypt shall fail in the midst thereof; and I will destroy the counsel thereof: and they shall seek to the idols, and to the charmers, and to them that have familiar spirits, and to the wizards.

[**4**] And the Egyptians will I give over into the hand of a cruel lord; and a fierce king shall rule over them, saith the Lord, the LORD of hosts.

[**5**] And the waters shall fail from the sea, and the river shall be wasted and dried up.

[**6**] And they shall turn the rivers far away; and the brooks of defence shall be emptied and dried up: the reeds and flags shall wither.

[**7**] The paper reeds by the brooks, by the mouth of the brooks, and every thing sown by the brooks, shall wither, be driven away, and be no more.

[**8**] The fishers also shall mourn, and all they that cast angle into the brooks shall lament, and they that spread nets upon the waters shall languish.

[**9**] Moreover they that work in fine flax, and they that weave networks, shall be confounded.

[**10**] And they shall be broken in the purposes thereof, all that make sluices and ponds for fish.

[**11**] Surely the princes of Zoan are fools, the counsel of the wise counsellers of Pharaoh is become brutish: how say ye unto Pharaoh, I am the son of the wise, the son of ancient kings?

[**12**] Where are they? where are thy wise men? and let them tell thee now, and let them know what the LORD of hosts hath purposed upon Egypt.

[**13**] The princes of Zoan are become fools, the princes of Noph are deceived; they have also seduced Egypt, even they that are the stay of the tribes thereof.

[**14**] The LORD hath mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof: and they have caused Egypt to err in every work thereof, as a drunken man staggereth in his vomit.

[**15**] Neither shall there be any work for Egypt, which the head or tail, branch or rush, may do.

[**16**] In that day shall Egypt be like unto women: and it shall be afraid and fear because of the shaking of the hand of the LORD of hosts, which he shaketh over it.

[**17**] And the land of Judah shall be a terror unto Egypt, every one that maketh mention thereof shall be afraid in himself, because of the counsel of the LORD of hosts, which he hath determined against it.

[**18**] In that day shall five cities in the land of Egypt speak the language of Canaan, and swear to the LORD of hosts; one shall be called, The city of destruction.

[**19**] In that day shall there be an altar to the LORD in the midst of the land of Egypt, and a pillar at the border thereof to the LORD.

[**20**] And it shall be for a sign and for a witness unto the LORD of hosts in the land of Egypt: for they shall cry unto the LORD because of the oppressors, and he shall send them a saviour, and a great one, and he shall deliver them.

[**21**] And the LORD shall be known to Egypt, and the Egyptians shall know the LORD in that day, and shall do sacrifice and oblation; yea, they shall vow a vow unto the LORD, and perform it.

[**22**] And the LORD shall smite Egypt: he shall smite and heal it: and they shall return even to the LORD, and he shall be intreated of them, and shall heal them.

[**23**] In that day shall there be a highway out of Egypt to Assyria, and the Assyrian shall come into Egypt, and the Egyptian into Assyria, and the Egyptians shall serve with the Assyrians.

[**24**] In that day shall Israel be the third with Egypt and with Assyria, even a blessing in the midst of the land:

[**25**] Whom the LORD of hosts shall bless, saying, Blessed be Egypt my people, and Assyria the work of my hands, and Israel mine inheritance.

Goyim killing Goyim, it is always what the Jew wants, especially for America:

Chaos in Cairo as Mubarak backers, opponents clash

Beware the Jews telling you that a "revolution" is the solution to the Jewish problem. The solution to the Jewish problem is to get rid of the problem.

The Jews deliberately manufacture and thrive on chaos. From the Lurian Cabalah down through to the Torah, the Jews have sought to ruin Egypt and destroy humanity in their deliberately manufacted battle of Armageddon. The orchestrated events in Egypt signal the end of time, at the hands of the Jews. Our only hope is to stop them. Americans destroying America will not stop the Jews. It will further empower them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:38 AM 

Monday, January 31, 2011

The Only Means to Save Yourselves and Your Descendants

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have reason to believe that two attempts on my life have been made in the past week, one of which targeted my wife and children, including my newborn son. Should something happen to me, please heed my warning to humanity: The only way you can save yourselves and your descendants is to get rid of them, all of them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:07 AM 

Libertarian Lies Persist Despite the Facts

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Just as the Libertarian goldbugs spread the pernicious lie that the Jewish bankers are opposed to the gold standard, when the gold standard is precisely what the Jewish bankers most desperately desire; the Libertarian liars are spreading the malicious myth that Rand and Ron Paul's call for an end to US foreign aid is somehow "anti-Zionist", when it is precisely what the Zionist Jews demand.

In 1996, at the urging of ultra-Zionist Jew Benjamin Netanyahu, the neo-Conservative Jews produced the following policy paper which called for an end to US economic aid to Israel:

A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm

Ron and Rand Paul do not merely call for an end to US economic aid to Israel, but for an end to all US foreign aid; not to harm Israel, but rather to benefit Israel by cutting off funding to "Israel's enemies" in the Arab world, as I have repeatedly proven:

Ron Paul's Radical Zionism Comes Out in the Debate, January 11, 2008

The Pro-Paul Sophistry of Israel Shamir, January 18, 2008

Rand Paul Vindicates My Accusations that His Father Ron Paul Is a Loyal Zionist, November 07, 2010

See also:

Americans For Israel Supports Ron Paul

Three Times More Aid To Israel's Enemies: The Numbers

Of course, should economic aid end, the Jews will double the military aid Israel receives, and have other means of stealing the wealth of America, including warring on Arabs by means of the US military and looting the American taxpayer through usury and other forms of theft. The Jews' goal is to destabilize Arab nations and concurrently cut off US aid to those same nations. Ron and Rand Paul are agents of the Jews, and are doing the Jews' bidding.

There is also a religious aspect to all of this talk of ending aid to Israel. The Jews believe that US foreign aid to Israel should come as slavery, not gratuity, and that foreign aid in the form of a handout is keeping the Jewish god from delivering up the Jewish messiah and messianic age.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:04 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad

- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06

- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07

- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07

- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08

- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08

- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09

- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09

- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10

- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11

- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13

- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, February 12, 2011

"Union of the Mediterranean", Europa, Turkey, Egypt and Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have been warning for years that Turkey is being set up to lead the Muslim world. . . right into Europe, as they have historically sought to do, always at the behest of, and due to the instigation of, and with the full cooperation of the Jews:

The Staged Conflict Between Peres and Erdogan: Jews Pit Erdogan Against Ahmadinejad as if Rival "Saviors" of the Palestinians, February 03, 2009

Hosni Mubarak Admits that He Is an Ally of the Israelis and Scapegoats Iran-Friendly Arabs for Illegal Israeli Aggression, February 04, 2009

The Jews Are Arranging an Arab-Turk Alliance to Smash the Kurds, With an Attack on Iran as

the Real Goal, February 07, 2009

Recep Tayyip Erdogan and Vladimir Putin, Friends or Foes? June 09, 2010

Among many other articles, many much earlier than these, I warned that the Jews are deliberately making a hero out of Erdogan and the AKP in order to create a borderless Muslim world, which they will unite with Europe in order to ruin European and Islamic cultures:

Explaining the Seemingly Inexpicible: This Is Why Israel Is Shooting Itself in the Foot, June 12, 2010

Why Are the Jews Setting Up the Turks to Lead the Arabs, at Great Expense to Themselves? June 12, 2010

If Turkey Joins the EU and the Arabs Unite Behind the Turks, the Circle Will Be Complete, June 12, 2010

The Answer Starts With "M" and Ends With "ossad", or, Is There Something More? June 17, 2010

History Repeats Itself in Turkey. . . Again: Why the Jews Created the AKP and Are Making a Hero Out of Erdogan, June 26, 2010

It Amazes Me How Israel Shamir Manages to Be So Right About So Much and Still Manages to Be So Wrong in His Final Analyses, June 25, 2010

Expect the new junta in Egypt to promote pan-Arabism and the "Union for the Mediterranean"; which is an extension of the EU to include North Africa and the Middle East.

Why is it that I am the only person telling you about this? You can read about some concern of a Muslim invasion into Europe through immigration orchestrated by the Jews, but no one other than me is talking about how the Jews are forming a pan-Islamic borderless region which they plan to merge with Europe. Instead, the Jewish "alternative media" is celebrating Erdogan and the crypto-Jewish "Egyptian revolution", asking us to follow the lead of these internationalist and Jewish changes.

The Baath Party was a precursor to this internationalist Jewish subversion, as was the Communist infiltration of Islam. Mubarak is a Communist, Saddam Hussein was a Baathist with strong ties to Egypt. The Jews used the Baathists to attack Iran and plan to use their pan-Arabian monster to again attack Iran.

The Jews have always used pan-Islam as a means to gin up wars and invade Europe. The latest coup in Egypt will lead to more of this.

Note how the Jews in media and government condition us to think of "Arab nations", "Middle Easterners", etc. filling our heads with Jewish internationalist terms and rhetoric so that the nations themselves disappear in our minds soon to disappear from our maps.

The Jews want pan-Arabia to become borderless and to be an extension of and invasion into Europe, and the Jews want a war with Iran to finish it, and the United States off forever. If that fails, the Jews want an apocalyptic war between Islam and Christendom, those international

monsters that consumed so much of humanity stripping from us much of our individual beauty and inhibiting human progress.

Note how normal religions were and are usually nationalistic, but Judaism and its sick offspring are internationalistic with the exception of the Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:32 PM 

Friday, February 11, 2011

Jews Celebrate Their Victory in Egypt

Jewish groups congratulate Egypt, hope for continued peace

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:52 PM 

An Amazing Coincidence, Or the Jewish Model in Action?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Just before the Egyptian "revolution" actually took place, which Jewish orchestrated "revolution" I predicted years ago, monkeyfaced Jews and bankers began pitching the idea that there should be a military coup in America. Is this just an amazing coincidence, or are the Jews

pursuing yet again their ancient model of toppling heads of State, then calling for the military to restore order to the chaotic society the Jews have deliberately destabilized for the purpose?

The Jews did it to the Romans, they did it to the Greeks and Egyptians (many times over the course of thousands of years), they did it to the Germans, Russians, English, etc. etc. etc.; and now the Jews want to do it to Americans, and Jews and their agents in the Jewish "alternative media" are setting the stage and providing the impetus for this ruinous attack on our nation.

I told you years ago that the Jews would stage a "revolution" in Egypt. That is now history.

I told you years ago that the Jews would try to destroy the American bastion of freedom and try to steal our gold and other resources and wealth. Listen to the Jews and bankers tell us how we need to mimic the Egyptians and destroy our country, and expose our gold to Jewish confiscation. I have been warning you for years that this is going to happen. My predictions have all either come true or have foiled the attempts of the Jews by exposing them.

I need your help to expose this Jewish design to destroy America. Note that the CIA was first to tell us that Mubarak would depart and that the military would take over Egypt. The CIA is run by the Mossad. Note the Jewish "alternative media", which is run by the Jewish banking/gold cartel, is first to tell us that America will face the same fate of military rule and that America will surrender our gold to the Jews. The connection is obvious and the odds weigh so heavily against coincidence that we must conclude that the CIA and the Jewish banking/gold cartel are one voice and that the CIA obeys the Jews, not normal Americans, and is our enemy.

Your monkeyfaced Jewish heroes are setting you up to cheer on your own demise and some of

you are too stupid to realize it, let alone do anything to stop it, and far from doing anything to improve America. Where are those of you who understand what I am saying? Why am I alone in saying it? Have you no love of your nation, your family or yourselves? Are you just plain cowardly scum who sit on your asses as the Jews slaughter babies and poison the human race?

Do you want to see the Jews steal everything we have as they do worse to us than they did to the Russians and Chinese, slaughtering a hundred million of them and enslaving the rest for generations, generations designed to lead to genetic degeneration?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:06 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07

- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07

- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08

- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09

- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09

- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10

- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10

- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11

- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, February 19, 2011

Say Bye Bye to the Dome of the Rock, Say Hello to the Devil's Temple

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews in the "alternative media" are now starting to parrot my insights into the Jews' subversive "revolution" in Egypt. The Jews do not, of course, give me any credit for my work, and they twist what I have said to blame America and the British for the Jews' crimes against these nations and the human race. The Jews know that these "revolutions" will go very badly for the nations under attack, and for the World, and the Jews want to scapegoat us for their crimes.

But the best means the Jews have for fomenting "revolutions" is to piss off the Muslims with Israeli crimes viz. the attacks on Gaza meant to foment "revolution" in Egypt, and the attack on the Mavi Marmara meant to make Turkey, the Jews' oldest ally, the leader of the Muslims. I explained all this years ago. Now I will tell you what comes next.

The "revolutions" will go very badly for Islam, and the Jews will backstab and double-cross all their covert allies. Islam will become very, very weak as will the rest of the World.

The Jews' plan is destroy the Dome of the Rock and build a demon and Devil worshiping "Temple of Solomon" on site, to make it the center of animal and human sacrifices, and to make it the depository for all the gold in the World for the Jews' international gold standard scam. With Islam shattered, and the World in an oil shortage driven depression, the Jews will bomb the underpinnings of the Dome of the Rock, blame it on "space aliens" or some other nonsense, and drive Islam to completely devour itself. Then they will build a temple to the their Devil god and start sacrificing animals and humans to gain "atonement" for ever forgetting that their god is the Devil, and only the Devil, the jealous vampire that is the Jewish god.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:59 PM 

300 Million of Us and Still Not One Viable Presidential Candidate Who Will Lead Us Against the Jews?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The "alternative media" drama queens are in full blossom with soap opera after soap opera

diffusing and rendering irrelevant the dissident community in America. The monkey faced Jews in the "alternative media" are telling our youth not to pursue higher education, but to instead place the military in charge of America so that they can give our gold and our freedoms to the Jews and rule our lives. What is not happening is that the "alternative media" is not calling for us to organize politically to combat the Jews, other than to ruin ourselves with a Jewish orchestrated "revolution" as took place in Egypt.

What would a "revolution" accomplish for us if we cannot even field a candidate for President in 2012? It would accomplish for the Jews their much desired ultimate destruction, balkanization and internationalization of America.

I, alone, took the following steps, among others, in 2008 (and before) in an effort to save America from Obama and the Jews: I warned that Obama is a Bolshevik creation of the Jews. I warned that Obama won the Illinois Senate race through the actions of bankers affiliated in one way or another with Goldman Sachs, and through the collusion of the Democrats and Republicans to put him in power. I warned that Obama is a psychopath and pathological liar, and is a script, not a strong candidate. I warned that the "change" Obama would bring us is from bad to much worse. I warned that Obama would give away our wealth to the bankers and destroy our industry, and that the Jews would try to make a messiah figure out of him. I did all this before Obama was elected, and while the Jewish "alternative media" was telling you that Obama would be our savior. I also created the "Power Party" and its platform to combat Jewish aggression against America and the World, and to improve the living standards and freedoms of Americans. I also warned that Ron Paul is another fruit of the evil Jewish tree and accurately

predicted that he would disappoint his deluded base.

We need a viable and authentic candidate for the 2012 Presidential election. The Jews are filling your heads with talk of revolution and with asinine soap operas so as to prevent you from organizing a political movement to save America and the World from the Jews. With 300 million of us, surely there is at least one who can make a decent run for the Presidency.

The strategy is there. The platform is there. We need a candidate, and now!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:00 AM 

Wednesday, February 16, 2011

An Additional Tangential Response to Zahir Ebrahim

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Dear Zahir,

In a letter you carbon copied to me, which is addressed to John Kaminski, you refer to me as if having "common-cause" with John Kaminski:

"Your take in your interesting article which you emailed me this morning,

'Just another Hebrew pharaoh - Egypt today exactly mirrors Bible's phony Exodus story', is evidently similar to this one by your fellow-comrade in common-cause, Christopher Jon Bjerknes:

http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2011/02/genesis-1518-where-are-egyptian.html"

What is this supposed "common-cause" to which you refer?

You also state:

"You will also see similar concern expressed in my letter to Christopher Jon Bjerknes for his own blanket usage of the word 'Jews' when he is really referring to the deeds of 'hectoring hegemons' many of whom indeed also happen to be from the Ashkenazi Jewish cabal today.

Why do you post-metanoia boys limit the urge to conquer, to plunder, to be uber alles, only to the Jews?"

What "metanoia" are you attributing to me and what is the basis for your assertion?

Why do you falsely allege that I have stated that, "the urge to conquer, to plunder, to be uber alles, [is limited] only to the Jews?"

Why are you dishonestly criticizing me with strawmen of your manufacture, which thoughts are the product of your mind, not mine?

Would you kindly provide examples in an attempt to substantiate your baseless allegation that I supposedly make, "blanket usage of the word 'Jews' when [***] really referring to the deeds of 'hectoring hegemons' many of whom indeed also happen to be from the Ashkenazi Jewish cabal today."

Has it not occurred to you that the Jews lived in relative harmony with the Muslims, because the Jews created Islam as a reaction to Christianity to provide the Goyim with a more Jewish/ Noahidish religion and therefore did not vent their hatred of Christ on Muslims as they do on Christians? Have you never considered the fact that the Jews, Ashkenazi, Sephardic and others, pitted the Christians against the Muslims again and again in history, causing them all to suffer? Is that true harmony, or merely the product of Jewish subversion, cowardice and genocidal animosity; as the Jews hid among the Muslims to attack them and the Christians by agitating them to attack their own and each other?

You falsely assume that because Semitic Jews have lived among Muslims in relative peace, that they were innocent of the conflicts taking place between and among various Christian and Muslim sects. Ashkenazi Jews did not live among Muslims in large numbers, but this does not mean that they did not act with other Jews to harm Muslims directly, and through wars with Christians and others; or that their beliefs differed in relevant ways from other Jews. Askenazi Jews live in great "harmony" (as parasites) with Americans in the same sense that Semitic Jews lived in peace with Muslims, and yet both groups did great harm to America and Islam as Jewry.

This indicates that Americans and Muslims have failed to properly defend themselves from the Jews, not that the Jews, "Eastern" or Ashkenazi, are benevolent towards Muslims and

Americans. Your distinctions among Jews are arbitrary and ignore the hostility of Jewry to humanity from its foundational texts onward. You create a fantasy of noble Muslim-loving "Eastern Jewry" (creating fantasies is evidently something you are prone to do) in order to prove with falsehoods that Judaism and Jewry are not evil by their self definition. The fictional characters Moses and Joshua were not Ashkenazi Jews and they were genocidal and racist maniacs.

You try to glorify yourself with your pompous piety in the fantasy world of Islam, but it too demands horror and genocide, and your being a victim of your religious fanaticism does not excuse your submission to these horrible beliefs. There, you see, I do not merely attribute "the urge to conquer, to plunder, to be uber alles, only to the Jews". The Jews including Ashkenazim, Sephardim and others, have used the Muslims' historic desires to attack the Christians, and vice versa. So stop trying to portray yourself as if some pious victim of Whitey. The Pakistani Muslims and Indian Hindus have shed enough of each others blood for you to make yourself ridiculous when you seek to make yourself out to be the paragon of virtue and a poor victim.

In fact, your self image of victimhood, false portrayal of my work, slimy use of flattery and pretense of friendliness to form a basis for attack all have a very Jewish character. . . stench, perhaps a result of your faith in Jewish manufactured mythology which evidently leads you to forgive the Jews as a class, Jewry who have done so much harm to humanity. Your Moses was a vicious hateful freak and you can lick up the spittle of the "Eastern Jews" until you choke on it, and it will make them no less a part of Jewry and no less a part of the Jewish problem. You need and must love the Jews in order to make your delusional religion real to you and in order to

fulfill its horrific "prophecies". I have no such self destructive need and live in reality, not religious mythology.

Best regards, and again thank you for your interest in my work!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:11 PM 

In Response to Zahir Ebrahim

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have received an open letter from Zahir Ebrahim which requests that I consider modifying my terminology regarding the Jews, and that I justify my right to involve myself in the affairs of other nations.

The letter begins by claiming that the Muslims have always had good relations with "Eastern Jews", meaning not *Ostjuden*, but rather Semitic and Berber Jews, as opposed to Ashkenazim. I would point out that the supposed ancestors of these same Semitic Jews tried to poison the Prophet Muhammed to death, created the Hebrew Bible and the Talmud, and depending on the definition of bloodlines, Cabalah. I do not seek to criticize Jews because one branch of the Jews

(its largest limb) has more Khazarian and European blood than Judaen blood, other than to point out that their descendants never lived in Palestine in large numbers until recently.

I do not wish to criticize Khazarian and European blood, but rather Jews and Judaism. Jews are warring against humanity not because some of them may have a large dose of Khazar blood, but rather because they are Jews and the Jews only exist to perpetrate and perpetuate this war. It would be incorrect and counterproductive to mischaracterize the enemy as "Khazars" when they are in fact Jews and the only reason why this war exists is because they are Jews.

Judaism is an open declaration of war on the human race. It is not incumbent upon me to sift out innocent elements in this Jewish war on my fellow human beings. Any group which calls itself Jewish has as its founding instrument the Torah, which declares war on humanity. Let them try to justify their existence should they wish to separate themselves from other Jews and the Torah.

The Jews created and use the Muslims as a weapon against the Europeans and their descendants, just as the Jews created and use Christendom as a weapon against Muslims and non-Whites. Judaism, Christianity and Islam, are, in my opinion, each products of Jewish minds meant to fulfill the Jewish plan to enslave and exterminate humanity. Muhammed produced an Arabic translation of "the Book" and Christianity is the Goys' share of Judaism, a religion of abject slavery and poverty. Muhammed was illiterate and the translation came from Jewish Christians. These Jewish religions lack an advanced Metaphysics, are internationalist and most dangerously, are apocalyptic. They are each based on proven falsehoods and contain internal contradictions which preclude their veracity.

I have the right and responsibility to advise Egyptians on their probable fate because I have studied the Jews and my model of Jewish thought and action has produced several precisely accurate predictions. Take a step back in time and ask yourself if I had the right to tell the Egyptians that the recent stage managed "revolution" was about to take place and that the Egyptians had better organize a nationalist strategy to counter this Jewish subversion. I had not only the right but the duty to do this and this I did do. It is the Egyptians who are at fault for not heeding my warnings and not following my advice, not me for providing them with precisely accurate intelligence, analysis and advice. I know for a fact that leading Egyptians, including royalty, follow my writings. Shame on them, not me.

Would you have preferred it if I had held my tongue then? If not, why should I become silent now, when I can forecast what will happen if my present advice is not followed? Why would I not warn the Egyptians about the dangers I know they face?

Regarding John Kaminski, I have already divulged what I was, and was not, told by Daryl Bradford Smith/Setters and unfortunately cannot provide you with more information other than to again say that Smith/Setters never told me that he was childhood friends with Kaminski, a fact he has since made public after again promoting Kaminski, when Smith/Setters long ago made a circus of attacking Kaminski, a farcical charade that spread across the "alternative media". Kaminski at one time had a relationship with Judy Andreas, and she was once married to Stan Hess, who was a friend of the late James von Brunn. . . small world.

Thank you for your interest in my work and I hope to have answered your questions and

concerns which I suspect may have occurred to others.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:43 AM 

Monday, February 14, 2011

On the Myth that Greater Numbers Necessarily Equate to Greater Strength

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Expect that the Jews will covertly try to condition the Muslims to accept internationalism in the form of borderless regions, at first forming pan-Arabic and pan-Turkic regions. The Jews will suggest to the Muslims that this is their best means of defense against the Jews and America on the false premise that greater numbers always brings greater strength.

Consider this myth of power through numbers at first on an individual level. Your individual power is your ability to express your will, which will is your natural right and is the dignity of your existence. It is your freedom and why nature made you different from all others such that you might be fitter than others and improve the race.

The old cliché holds that your freedom to express your will to swing your arms ends at someone

else's nose. The more others we add to this equation, the less freedom and power you have.

We tolerate the Jews in our society, adding a foreign and hostile element. The Jews engage in terrorism and as a deliberate result we have less freedom and individual power due to the numbers of Jews. Jews cause the problem of terrorism then propose the "solution" of declaring that all Americans are presumed suspect and must suffer the insult, humiliation, degradation, invasion of privacy, and toxic effects of searches at airports. The existence of Jews in our society lessens our individual power and robs us of our freedom in this, and countless other ways.

The Jews out compete others by acting collectively while actively subverting the ability of non-Jews to act collectively. The presence of Jews in society robs the majority of their standard of living and power as individuals. Other groups do the same in a variety of ways, generally weakening the power and freedom of individuals. Their numbers diminish from individual freedom and power.

Including persons who take more than they contribute tends to weaken society. Those who contribute suffer for the existence of those who only take.

In a classroom filled with average students, idiots and geniuses, the level of learning must be reduced to the lowest common denominator, that of the idiots in order for none to be left behind. Individuals suffer for the weaker members of society and a society which seeks to increase its numbers merely for the sake of having larger numbers, or based on a counterproductive "ethical model", which society includes a new source composed of idiots to double its numbers and which society deems it necessary to reduce all to this lesser standard,

will diminish the power and freedom of its individuals.

These brief examples should suffice to demonstrate the point that an increase in population through the admittance of foreign elements does not of itself necessarily produce greater strength, and can, and often does, weaken an otherwise strong society.

Now let us consider the effects of Jewish internationalism in the form of pan-Arabism and pan-Turkism. The Jews are prompting the Muslims to call for the internationalization of their countries based on the false suppositions that this will empower the Muslims to face the Jews and Americans. I myself have proposed Muslim unity, but on a nationalistic model, not a Jewish internationalistic model. And the difference is substantial.

On the Jewish international model, Turkey will import massive numbers of foreigners from pan-Islam, and take on regional responsibilities leading it into conflict with Russia, India and China. "Multicultural" and international Turkey will be flooded with disease and cheap labor. The now relatively high class society will degrade to its lowest new elements. The freedoms and power of Turks will be sacrificed to the greater good of the worst in the World. Turks will sacrifice their culture and unity to others and their national will can no longer exist, rather Muslims and Europeans will collectively dictate to Turks how they think and act, and ultimately will enter their genetic pool, and all will be controlled by the Jews. Turkey will disappear and so will Turks. That which is common and makes it a benefit for Turks to have a nation will be erased. There will be no Turkish will, no Turkish interests, no Turkish power nor Turkish freedom to be Turkish.

The same holds true for pan-Arabia. All Muslim strength will cease to exist and will be replaced by Jewish internationalism which will erase all national cultures, freedoms and power to defend the existence of national peoples and their interests and freedoms to be who they are and to be different from others. The new standard will be the lowest common denominator and all will be engineered to reduce all into this sewer of blended garbage. The last legacies of pre-Jewish humanity lingering in the rich and beautiful Islamic cultures will disappear forever, just as China has lost so much under the influence of its Jewish internationalism, both Jewish Marxist and Jewish Capitalist influence.

Greater numbers in the form of Jewish internationalism do not strengthen societies, they utterly destroy them.

On the other hand, if Turks, Egyptians, Iraqis, Saudis, Pakistanis, etc. become the strongest nationalistic Turks, Egyptians, Iraqis, Saudis, Pakistanis, etc. they can become, and then unite in ways which strengthen their selfish national interests, then they could become a strong force to challenge the Jews and help Americans to undo and eliminate Jewish influence. We would then see these societies rising to the highest standards they can individually and collectively produce, rather than the lowest. A Turk need not and should not become an Uzbek nor an Egyptian in order to be a strong and free Turk. Turks are different from Egyptians and have different interests and character to protect and only lose by giving away their national sovereignty on the bogus premise and false promise that it will bring them strength. It will instead erase them from the pages of history.

We have a right to our will, our freedom and our dignity; and the best means to safeguard this

right is at present nationalism and the destruction of Jewry which is waging war on us all.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:09 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06

- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07

- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07

- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07

- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08

- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09

- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09

- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10

- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10

- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12

- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Friday, February 25, 2011

Brown Man's Burden: The Jewish War on Whites

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are deliberately destroying America and Europe. They have always wanted to destroy Whites.

The Roman Empire has left us dark haired and brown eyed Italians, who bear little resemblance to the Romans. Rome had many, many Jews, and doubtless they deliberately miscegenated with Romans to remove the Roman from existence. The same has happened to the golden-haired Greeks.

The Jews now want to flood Europe with Muslims. This is already, and predictably, happening in Italy with a planned flood of Tunisians, Egyptians and Libyans. The planned Union of the Mediterranean will exponentially increase the Muslimization and browning out of Europe.

Whites in America are being encouraged to adopt and marry Asians, and to mix with Mexicans and Blacks. It will only be few generations more of this before Whites will disappear.

But the Jews have no love of the mutts they are making. The Jews believe that by mixing different races, they remove both the guardian angels of the human organism and their gods, leaving them defenseless against Jewish genocidal aggression, as I explained here:

"As Above, So Below!" The Jews Are Out to Destroy the Guardian Angels of the Goyim, the Animals and the Plants. . . to Destroy All of Creation, July 23, 2009

The Jews want to destroy all life with genetically corrupted and mixed organisms so as to also destroy all gods other than the Jewish god, and all guardian angels. The Jews also want to steal all the gold in the World and place it in the Temple of Hell they plan to build where the Dome of the Rock now stands.

Beware Whites, the Jews want to eliminate you and your gods and angels, and it will only take a few generations for them to accomplish this task. The Jews are filling the heads of the Browns of the World with a burden to eliminate Whites. They are creating international and internal hatred of America and Europe and of Whites. Face this very real danger, or die out.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:04 PM 

Beware Goyim! Judaism Is NOT Monotheism. . . Yet

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jews have long spread the myth among the Goyim that theirs is a monotheistic religion, a lie betrayed in the very first book of the Torah. The Jews rejoice to hear the Muslim Goyim fanatically screaming that, "There is no god but god. Muhammed is the prophet of god!" Yet the Jews still cringe at the name of Jesus Christ seeing in him a god of the Goyim.

The Jews hear the bell tolling for the Goyim when Muslims declare that the Jewish god of Abraham (Melchizedek) is the sole god, not because the Jews believe this to be true, but rather because it means that these Goyim have abandoned their gods, their supernatural protection, and so both the Goy gods and the Muslim people will soon disappear from the Earth and the heaven, "As Above! So Below!" The Jews do not believe that their Jewish god grants the Muslims any protection whatsoever.

The Jews are not monotheistic, yet, though are trying to become monotheistic. The Jews believe there are 70 gods who guard the Goyim, and an angel over every living thing. The Jews also believe that the Serpent, Samael, is a supergod over the 70 Goy gods, a treacherous snake who accepts a goat from the Jews every year in exchange for scapegoating the Goyim for all the crimes of the Jews. I have documented this fact in, among other articles, the following blogs:

Orchestrated Gentile Suicide: The Judaic Heresy of "Christian Dispensationalism", August 14, 2009

As Above, So Below: The Jews Will Kill All the Nations (All the Goyim), June 23, 2009

The Reasons Why Neturei Karta Do Not Represent the Views of World Jewry, June 30, 2009

The "Jealous" Jewish God and the Jews' Hatred of the Diversity of Humankind, May 03, 2010

"As Above, So Below!" The Jews Are Out to Destroy the Guardian Angels of the Goyim, the Animals and the Plants. . . to Destroy All of Creation, July 23, 2009

The Jews believe that by tricking the Goyim into disbelieving in their gods, the Jews will kill off those gods, and the Goyim with them, "As Above! So Below!" When the Muslim shouts, "La Ilaha Illa Allah, Muhammad Rasulu Allah!" the Jew hears him or her inviting extermination.

Judaism will not become a monotheistic religion until all the Goyim, whom the Jews view as impurities, and all Goy gods, whom the Jews view as rivals of their jealous god, are exterminated. The Jews intend to carry out this ancient plan of exterminating the Goyim and their gods next year, 2012; and, that failing as it will, in this century; and, that failing as it will, as long as one Jew remains to plot the demise of the human race.

Amazing how so much of Judaism and the Jews' representations to the Goyim are pure lies. The Jews lie to you when they claim that Judaism is a monotheistic religion. They perpetrate this lie in hopes you will believe it and so make it true. In hopes that you will commit divine and mundane suicide for the benefit of Jewry.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:31 PM

Counterrevolutionary Nationalism Versus Jewish World Empire

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish World Empire is attacking nation after nation, including the United States of America, with so-called "revolutions", which are instead the internationalization and impurification of nation states. To combat the Jews' genocidal attack, we must utterly defeat Jewry, and we must preserve our nations.

Egyptians, for example, have been under a 2,500 Jewish war of aggression meant to destroy Egypt as a nation and to genocide the Egyptians and steal their land. The Jews have led the Romans, Arabs, French, etc. to attack and invade Egypt for thousands of years. The Jews have internationalized the minds of Egyptians with Judaism, Christianity and Islam; and, more recently, Communism, pan-Arabism and the Union of the Mediterranean.

The Egyptians should not revolt against Egypt, and destroy themselves for the benefit of the Jews. As the Americans did to the British Empire, the Egyptians should revolt against the Jewish World Empire and once again become Egyptian.

It is perhaps too much to ask for the Egyptians to give up their childish beliefs in Judaism,

Christianity and Islam. Some people seem to feel a need for imaginary supernatural parents and friends to hold their hands through life, and it is difficult to shake their adherence to self destructive myths. There is not at present a religion which would serve the nationalist interests of the Egyptians.

But there are many other things the Egyptians could do to remove Jewish international influence from their nation and their lives. The Egyptians should withdraw from the United Nations, create their own truly national currency, engage in international trade for the benefit of the citizenry, eliminate and prevent the infiltration of Jewry, engage in propaganda against the Jewish World Empire, etc.

The Egyptians should not empower globalism in any form, including "working class 'revolution'", international "peoples movements", pan-Arabism, pan-Islamism, the Union of the Mediterranean, massive immigration and/or emigration, open borders, internationalization with Syria or any other nation, unnecessary war, debts, loss of sovereignty, disadvantageous trade, etc. Instead, the Egyptians should once again become Egyptians and boot out the internationalists and eliminate international policies and influence; just as the Americans sought to eliminate the influence of the British Empire, the Egyptians should seek to eliminate the influence of the Jewish World Empire.

Egyptians, do not rebel against yourselves or sound national principles, including strong government. Fight back against Jewry, which has sought to genocide you and which has brought enemies against you, for 2,500 painful and destructive years. Empower Egypt and rebel against the Jews, do not destroy Egypt to empower the Jewish World Empire of internationalism.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:59 AM

Wednesday, February 23, 2011

The POWER PARTY's Counterrevolutionary Foreign Policy for Combating Jewish "Revolutions"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The *POWER PARTY* proposes that Americans support counterrevolutionaries in those nations which have been deliberately subverted by Jewish "revolutions". Counterrevolutionaries in those Middle Eastern nations under direct attack today must form nationalist policies to grow their economies, secure their borders and seize control of their governments.

For example, the US should encourage oil producing nations to repudiate their debts, ban foreign corporations, take control of their currencies, and engage in trade with the US and other nations for food, goods and services; instead of trading in dollars and other currencies. Trade may also take place in the form of infrastructure and development projects in exchange for oil.

These nations should withdraw from the UN and repudiate all treaties which give them no benefits. They should work together to punish those nations which persecute Iran with

sanctions.

They should cut off all ties to Israel and prohibit Jews from entering the nations, including foreign journalists, diplomats, etc.

These are but a few needed steps. I will have more to say on this matter in the near future.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:13 PM 

I Alone Warned Libyans 4 Years Ago that the Jews Would Bring a Destructive "Revolution" to Libya, Pit Them Against Christendom and Exterminate Them

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish hate literature commonly known in the US as the "Old Testament" has the following to say about Libya:

Jeremiah 46:9,

"Come up, ye horses; and rage, ye chariots; and let the mighty men come forth; the Ethiopians and the Libyans, that handle the shield; and the Lydians, that handle and bend the bow."

Ezekiel 30:5,

"Ethiopia, and Libya, and Lydia, and all the mingled people, and Chub, and the men of the land that is in league, shall fall with them by the sword."

Ezekiel 38:5,

"

Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya with them; all of them with shield and helmet:"

Daniel 11:43,

"But he shall have power over the treasures of gold and of silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt: and the Libyans and the Ethiopians shall be at his steps."

Exactly four years ago, I warned the Libyans, Syrians, Lebanese, Ethiopians, Russians, Iranians, Saudis, Egyptians, Jordanians, Turks, etc. that the Jews would instigate new wars, and that failing, a series a revolutions meant to destroy all these nations in order to ultimately unify them as the mythological "Gog and Magog" of genocidal Jewish end times myth and pit them against the West in a staged battle of Armegeddon:

What's All This Zionist Talk of the Battle of Armageddon? Russia and Iran Be Warned! Zionists Be Damned! April 28, 2007

I warned 4 years ago in the following article:

Israel Goes in Search of a Scapegoat: Saudi-Israeli Alliance Is a Recipe for Disaster, February 08, 2007

"I would again like to caution the Sunni not to ally themselves with the Israelis. The Israelis will not stop at destroying Iran. They will also destroy Syria, Lebanon, Palestine, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Kuwait, Libya, etc. They will destroy all of Islam.

After using the Sunni to instigate an attack on Iran, Israel will have the opportunity to escalate the war into a Christian attack on all of Islam. Already in the general American media, they are vilifying and dehumanizing Moslems, and generating genocidal hatred and paranoia against all Moslems. Just as Israel seeks to pit Sunni against Shia, once the wars start, they will aggressively pit Christendom against Islam, and leave only Jews standing in the Middle East.

In its eagerness to destroy any and all efforts to unite Palestinians, Israel is encroaching upon Al Aqsa, so that the Palestinians will react and provide the Israelis with an excuse to invade Gaza and the West Bank and wipe out Hamas. They want to do this before the 19 February 2007 meetings scheduled between Olmert, Rice and Abbas.

This is a tricky business for the Israelis, because their general aggression

against Islam places the Arab puppet leaders in jeopardy, which is a part of their plan to pressure and control those leaders. The Arab nations of Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Jordan, etc. should each close off diplomatic relations with Israel and cut off all economic ties with the nation, but they have not yet done so. Israel has its hand on the tap which could open the flow of revolutions against its puppets in the Arab world should they fail to obey their commands to attack Iran.

Israel is cleverly pitting the USA and the Arab states against Iran, in the current phase of the Israeli genocide of all Moslems. Once the ball gets rolling, the Israelis will escalate the wars and genocide all Moslems, Sunni and Shia, and blame the Moslems and Christians for their actions."

Four years ago, I wrote in the following article:Iran Should Draft and Distribute a Brief to Members of the UN, February 26, 2007

"Make it clear that the Israelis' plans also call for the destruction of Syria, Egypt, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Libya, etc. and that Iran is just one on a long list of states that Israel intends to illegally destroy."

Four years ago, I stated in this article:

The Israeli Subversion of American Politics: Americans and Arabs, as Always, Mere Pawns of the "Jewish State" April 04, 2007

"The Israelis have targeted Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Lebanon, Syria, Libya, Jordan, etc. for extermination, as well as Iran."

My model for predicting Jewish behavior and World events works flawlessly. I again warn my beloved fellow Americans, the Jews are out to ruin us with a "revolution" and the "alternative media" is one the vehicles meant to send us into hell.

We must organize politically to unseat the Jews and their puppets. Time is painfully short. Wake up! Stand up!! Take Action Now!!! Otherwise, watch you and your children perish at the hands of the genocidal Jews.

I have given you six years warning on most of what is occurring today. How much more time are you going to waste before doing something to save yourselves?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:03 PM 

Monday, February 21, 2011

A Question for All the Jews and Other Phonies in the "Alternative Media" Who Are Advocating an American "Revolution"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

To all the Jews, CIA agents, Mossad and/or bankers in the Jewish dominated "alternative media", those of you who are telling us that we ought to destroy America with a "revolution", I pose the following question: Why don't you Jews and agents of Jewry advocate a "revolution" in Israel, if revolutions are so grand?

To all normal human beings I demand you ask yourselves, why are these damnable Jews always trying to talk us into a "revolution" and why is Israel seemingly the only Mideast nation not in imminent danger of a Jewish orchestrated "revolution"? I must ask myself if I am the only person alive who recalls the Jews' poisonous policies of "World revolution" and "permanent revolution" when I here the Jews of the media advocating revolution? Are any of you so very stupid as to fail to realize that the Jews and other phonies in the "alternative media" spreading the lies that "revolution" is the answer to our problems are cut from the same blood soaked Jewish cloth as the Marxists who created the worst hells of the 20th Century through "revolution"? Am I really surrounded by so many mindless fools?

Look at the prominent names in the "alternative media". Categorize each in the following types: Jew. Banker. Goldbug. Gold Pusher. Revolutionary. Nearly all fit in one or more of these telling types. Why are you so stupid that am I the only person telling the World that Jewish bankers and the gold cartel run the "alternative media" and are setting us up to destroy ourselves with a Jewish "revolution"? Is it really hard to understand? Look at their websites. Nearly each one has an ad or link for or to the gold cartel. Nearly each one tells us to destroy America and to call Jews, "Zionists" and to blame America for Jewish crimes. If you are as stupid as you act, we are all doomed to live then die in a global Jewish hell of your making.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:38 PM 

President X: The Jews Are Stacking the Deck Against Americans

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

What Egypt lacked, and what we urgently need, is an organized nationalist movement in place should the Jews succeed in ginning up a "revolution" in America. The existence of such a movement would of itself discourage the Jews from attempting to do to America what they have done to Egypt and other nations.

While at first sight it might have seemed that the Jews were replacing the high command of our military solely in order to assure that they would obey orders to attack Iran without objection; with monkey faced Jews, CIA and bankers all telling us a military coup is our best option as Americans to rid ourselves of the Jewish problem; and with the known Jewish model played out in Egypt and throughout history; it appears that the Jews have also placed their agents in the military for the purposes of attacking American citizens and overthrowing our government. We need a strong nationalist, pro--American movement to counter-attack the Jews at every level of our society *and* to secure our nation should the Jews attempt to do to America what they have done to Egypt.

Though I personally know men and women who would make successful Presidential candidates, and who understand well the Jewish problem and how to solve, each is too chicken, too selfish and too weak even to run, let alone lead us against the enemy. With 300+ million Americans, there must be someone with the guts and brains needed to manage the task. I have yet to find the person, but will never end the search until one is found.

Americans who refuse to vote for Jewish puppets might be forced to join with Americans too stupid to realize what is happening to us, but at least clever and concerned enough to recognize that something is very wrong, and write in a "protest" vote, not for "Mickey Mouse" or some other ridiculous name that makes the act of voting ridiculous in itself, ridiculing not only the process, but the voter as well. Perhaps a common write in name, if it appeared in sufficient numbers, would encourage the still cowardly to run for office. "America" or "Jewish Problem" or some other such title, whether meant to appeal broadly, or specifically, would suffice.

Of course, it would be much, much better to have a real person with the minimum of integrity and patriotism needed at this time to run, to lead us; but if we are left with no other choice, this would at least give some voice and purpose to our vote. The worst voter fraud we face is the lack of candidates who represent our best interests as a nation.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:59 AM 

Sunday, February 20, 2011

A Brief Note on Meth Mouth and Soggy Zoggy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Anyone who wastes our time at this key moment in human history is either chronically stupid, or is deliberately working for the Jewish agenda. Soggy Zoggy, Soggy Zoggy, Oy Oy Veh!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:46 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06

- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07

- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07

- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08

- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09

- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09

- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10

- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10

- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11

- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, March 03, 2011

Not Yet Disgusted With the Jews?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Come to understand the depraved nature of the Jewish people:

Israel the Promised Land for Organized Crime Part 1

Israel the Promised Land for Organized Crime Part 2

Israel the Promised Land for Organized Crime Part 3

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:48 PM

Judaism in Action in Libya: The Protocols of the Genocidal Jewish "Old Testament"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews love to manufacture civil wars. The Jews pitted English against English, Americans against Americans, Spanish against Spanish, and, following the Second Jewish World War, created prolonged civil wars between Jewish communist versus Jewish capitalist divisions which pitted peoples against themselves in China, Germany, Korea, and Vietnam, where brother murdered brother at the behest of the genocidal Jews. The jealous and genocidal Jewish god commands the Jews to do this, in, among many other places, the hate literature commonly known in America as the "Old Testament".

Haggai 2:22,

"And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathen; and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother."

The Jews are their hateful and murderous god, that Jewish Devil who wants to destroy every nation on Earth save the Jewish nation and to murder every non-Jew.

The Hebrew Bible, the Old Testament, is saturated with racism and expresses the genocidal

Jewish plan to exterminate all non-Jews.

In the Old Testament, the racist and genocidal Jews call themselves the "holy seed" (*Ezra* 9:2. *Isaiah* 6:13; 44:2-3; 59:20-21.) and the "elect" of their god (*Isaiah* 42:1; 45:4) who will survive the apocalypse, after which the Jews will have exterminated all non-Jews (In the Old Testament, *see*: *Deuteronomy* 32:43; 33:29. *Psalms* 2:1-2, 8-9; 18:40-50; 72:1-20; 75:3, 10; 79:6-7; 82:6-8; 83:9-10; 110:6; 137:8-9 *Isaiah* 11:4; 17:12-13; 33:12; 34:2; 41:11-12; 42:1; 49:26; 60:16; 65; 66. *Jeremiah* 2:3; 10:10-11, 25; 30:11; 33:15-16; 46:28. *Ezekiel* 25:14. *Amos* 9:8-10. *Obadiah* 1:18. *Micah* 4:12-13; 5:8. *Zephaniah* 3:8. *Zechariah* 2:8-9; 12:2. In the Babylonian Talmud it states that non-Jews and proselytes will have no place in the future world, *see*: Tractate *Abodah Zarah,* folio 3*b*. Tractate *Yebamoth,* folio 24*b*. Tractate *Sanhedrin,* folio 105*a*). The hateful Jews plan on sending all non-Jews to Hell forever (*Psalms* 9:17. Ezekiel 32:17-32).

Pick up a Christian Bible and read the Jewish "Old Testament", or "Hebrew Bible". You will quickly discover that the Jews are a perverse, murderous, racist and supremacist group and have been from the beginning. Is it just a coincidence that the Jews of today believe that they are a master race chosen by their genocidal Jewish god to be above all others (*Exodus* 19:5-6. *Deuteronomy* 7:6; 28:1-13. *Zechariah* 8:23); have taken over the governments of the World in the name of their genocidal Jewish god (*Numbers* 24:17-20. *Psalms* 2:1-12; 18:40-50; 72:8-11; 110:1-7. *Isaiah* 40:23; 49:7, 23; 60:12; 65; 66. *Jeremiah* 10:10. *Ezekiel* 36-39. *Micah* 17:16-17); are waging war on all non-Jewish religions in the name of their genocidal Jewish god (*Exodus* 34:11-17. *Zechariah* 14:9); seek a one World language and one World slave race in the name of their genocidal Jewish god (*Zephaniah* 3:9. *Zechariah* 8:23); steal the wealth of Gentiles

through usury but grow enraged when Jews practice usury against other Jews (*Exodus* 22:23-24. *Leviticus* 25:36-37. *Deuteronomy* 15:6; 23:20; 28:12-13. *Ezekiel* 18:13, 17); take non-Jewish women as sex slaves (*Numbers* 31:15-18); have stolen the land of Palestine and are actively genociding the Palestinians in the name of their genocidal Jewish god (*Genesis* 15:18-21; 17:8. *Exodus* 34:11-17. *Numbers* 33:50-56. *Deuteronomy* 11:24-28. *Joshua* 1:3-4. *Isaiah* 52:1. *Ezra* 1:5); and view non-Jews as animals (*Ezekiel* 23:20; 34:31. *Ezra* 9. *Nehemiah* 9:2; 13:3, 23-30. *Isaiah* 61:9); when it is a proven fact that all of these actions are commanded by the Jewish Old Testament and are accomplished in the name of their genocidal Jewish god by Jews today?

See also my article:

In Defense of the Truth and the Right to Speak It: O'Connell Is Innocent: Jews Are Racists. Part 1, January 23, 2010

The genocidal Jewish "Old Testament" is an incitement to exterminate the human race. Christians and Muslims share in the guilt of the Jews for believing and proselytizing these Jewish myths.

Libyans are today killing their brother Libyans. The Jews are playing the same game in Libya they are playing in Egypt, with Israel pretending to be against the Jewish "revolution" and supporting the puppet they installed long ago, with the Jewish subverted American government supporting the "rebels" the Jews manufactured. The Libyans are losing and the Jews are winning. The Jewish vampires are feasting on Goy blood.

The Libyans are stupid. They have allowed the Jews to fill their heads with Jewish religious

mythology that demands the death of Libya and Libyans. They sink to their knees and beg the genocidal Jewish god to save them from itself. The follow Jewish leaders calling on Libyans to murder Libyans.

Nature is cruel to stupid human beings. It permits the Jews to exterminate them. America may be next. I am afraid my fellow Americans may be as stupid as the Libyans and I am not smart enough to figure out how to save them from the Jews and from themselves. It is probably not possible for one person to do this, and the rest of you are too cowardly and too stupid to help. Nevertheless, I and my family must suffer together with you. Damn shame for all of us, is it not?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:38 AM 

Tuesday, March 01, 2011

For Anyone Foolish Enough to Believe that Events in the Middle East Serve Our Interests, Not the Jews' Interests, An Interesting Article from the AP

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

An interesting article from AP:

Yemeni president says US and Israel behind unrest

"'I am going to reveal a secret, [President Ali Abdullah Saleh] said. 'There is an operations room in Tel Aviv with the aim of destabilizing the Arab world. The operations room is in Tel Aviv and run by the White House,' he said.

He said opposition figures meet regularly with the U.S. ambassador in Sanaa to coordinate efforts.

'Regrettably those (opposition figures) are sitting day and night with the American ambassador where they hand him reports and he gives them instructions,' Saleh alleged.

'The Americans also talk with the government officials about this (the protests), but they tell them `allow these people to demonstrate in the streets'," Saleh said. "We say that this is a Zionist agenda.'

The wave of political unrest sweeping across the Arab world is a 'conspiracy that serves Israel and the Zionists,' he added."

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:22 PM 

The Destruction of America Would Grossly Empower the Jews, Not Destroy Them

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews want American Jews to move to Israel (Jeremiah 33:7). The Jews want Israel to rule the World and for all other nations to disappear (Exodus 34:11-17. Psalm 2; 72. Isaiah 2:1-4; 9:6-7; 11:4, 9-10; 42:1; 61:6. Jeremiah 3:17. Joel 3:16-17. Micah 4:2-3. Zechariah 8:20-23; 14:9).

Jews and their assets in the "alternative media" are trying to turn Americans against themselves by lying to them and claiming that we can destroy the Jews, whom they call "Zionists", by destroying America; and, therefore, the destruction of America will supposedly be a good thing that will benefit Americans and the World. It is difficult for me to imagine that my fellow citizens are so stupid as to fall for this Jewish ruse, but it appears to have grasped the minds of some in a deadly and suicidal grip.

The Jews hate American values, which secure your freedom of speech and religion. The Jews want to impose a universal and internationalist religion on you, to take away your right of free speech and all other rights, and to make you the absolute, groveling slaves of the Jews. The Jews have been planning this coup against humanity and national sovereignty for 2,500 painful years. The Jews have been subverting the Goyim with Utopian delusions that enslave the Goyim for as long. The present Jewish lie is that killing off America will save it and produce a Utopia of "freedom" for the World!

The Russians let in one of these Jewish Trojan Horses, and the Jews murdered tens of millions of the best Russians. Same happened to the Chinese. Some "Utopia"!

Read this carefully, stupid! Destroying America will not save it! It will instead give the Jews hegemony over the Earth and remove from memory any vestige of human freedom and national sovereignty! We must build up America, not ruin it.

The Jews are presently building an international, Jewish run Empire of Europe, Asia and Africa. Destroying America will enable the Jews to turn America into another chamber of this suicidal soup that will mix everyone but the Jews into a new slave race that will be forced to worship the Jews and live in a World of Jewish depravity and degeneration. Have you seen the "art" Jews produce? It is inhuman! Have you read the religion the Jews produce? It is anti-human! Should the Jews remove America from the map, and rent our homes to hundreds of millions of Asians and Africans, the human race will quickly deteriorate into the Jews' dream of a slave race who will voluntarily walk into their graves in praise of their Jewish masters, those self loving gods of death.

Consider how stupid is the Jews' advice to you! Kill yourself to save yourself, die to live. It is just like the religions they gave you to kill you off. Give up your property and rights to gain a "Utopia". All who have followed the Jews' advice have fallen into their pit, stumbled on their stone and lived in hell.

So when you hear the Jews' advice to ruin America with strikes and "revolution", remember that the Jews gave the Russians the same advice, and it only brought the Russians into war, slavery and genocide. Rendering our productive capital idle will only further destroy us. We should be making full use of our resources, our labor, our land, our industry, our agriculture, not

repudiating them and rendering them useless. As we destroy ourselves, others will build themselves up and steal what we have. That is the Jews' plan for us. Do not oblige the Jews!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:55 AM 

Christianity: Worshiping the Enemy's King As If a God

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jews brought the Greeks against the Egyptians through Antiochus IV. After using the Greeks to conquer Egyptians, the Jews attacked the Greeks; much the same as the Jews have used Americans to attack and conquer other nations, and now the Jews attack us and scapegoat us for their crimes.

As was the custom of many ancient rulers, Antiochus IV declared himself to be a god and turned the Jewish temple into a temple of Zeus. He forbade the Jews from practicing their ugly religion and slaughtered pigs in the temple.

The Jews were also familiar with the king worship of the Egyptians.

Caligula likewise became disgusted with the hostile and intolerant Jews. As was the custom of Roman Emperors, Caligula declared himself to be a god. He placed a large statue in the Jewish

temple and also turned the Jewish temple into a place of worship of Roman/Greek gods and the Roman king as a god.

The Jews took their revenge on the Romans and Greeks. The Jews subverted them to worship a mythical Jewish king, the anointed Jesus, as if a god, their Jewish god. The Jews made the Romans and Greeks slaves to this humble Jewish king.

Christians stupidly worship the king of their enemy. To a non-Christian, Christianity is as asinine as would be the worship of Pharoah, Antiochus IV or Caligula as if gods by Eskimoes, only Christianity is worse, because Jesus was a racist Jew who called non-Jews "dogs" (Matthew 15:26) and who condemned the World to absolute destruction and Jewish rule (Matthew 24).

The Jews never have believed that their god is the only god, nor have they ever believed that their god is anyone else's god. Instead, the Jews, as was the case with most ancient religions, believed and believe that each people has its own gods to protect it and make it victorius in war, and that these gods are themselves at war and that their jealous Jewish god wants to kill off all the other gods and that Jews must kill off all non-Jews. When the Jews insist that all others bow down to their god, and abandon the worship of their own gods, the Jews are simply enslaving the Goyim in order to kill them, and their gods, off. They are NOT converting non-Jews to Judaism.

Forced or coerced "recognition" of the Jewish god as if the supreme and sole god is an act of slavish submission, not spirituality. It is an act of the vanquished, not the enlightened.

Christians live in an irrational and self destructive delusion. They attempt to justify the genocidal pronouncements of the Jews in the Old Testament which condemn Christians themselves to extinction, with the irrational charge that some ancient peoples were evil for killing their firstborn children, which therefore made it "good" to exterminate those peoples, including their infants and yet unborn children! For the Christian, the just response to murder is thus absolute genocide, a very sick and spiritually crippling belief system which weakens the morals and vitality of non-Jews infected with this suicidal Jewish mythology.

Though I am not, and never have been religious, I suspect that the World would be a much better place if the internationalist and intolerant Jewish religions of Christianity and Islam vanished and nationalist religions returned to mankind, religions which celebrate life and declare that it is good to be human and which seek to protect the nation they serve, rather than serve it up to the Jewish king (Psalm 2; 72). The Jews did not suddenly imagine a war between Christians and Muslims which would make the Jews masters of all the Earth. The Jews created Christianity to retaliate against the Romans and Greeks and subvert them, to place them on their groveling knees before the Jewish king and to turn their national temples into Jewish synagogues. The Jews then created Islam to turn Christians into Noahides and to gin up permanent wars to weaken and enslave all Goyim. This was not the product of "political Zionism" by Ashkenazi Jews, but rather was manufactured by the ancient Jews and their immediate descendants. The modern Jews inherited and manage this subversion meant to destroy humanity, they did not create it.

So when you crawl down on your knees before a statue of a Jewish king and beg him to save you

from the Jews, know that you are condemning yourself and your descendants to slavery and death. Know, that from the Jews' perspective, you have slain your own god and condemned yourself to the judgement of the Jewish god with no supernatural protection, and that judgement is eternal death. The Jews do not believe that Christians and Muslims will be resurrected and given new flesh for their dry bones, when the Jewish king reigns supreme on Earth to destroy it. The Jews do not believe that their god is your god, no matter how indignantly you grovel before it.

Note that even the "Anti-Christ", Ad-Dajjal and Arminus advocate king worship, internationalism and a universal religion; whereby the controlled opposition of the controlled opposition is yet again purely Jewish in every aspect, whipping out all cultures, all religions, and in the Jews' sick minds, all gods. Note that the Jewish "French Revolution" produced king worship meant to empower the Jews and destroy the present religion of the French, and that the Jews' agent Napoleon declared himself a god, one who would "restore" the Jews to Palestine.

Yes, I firmly believe that we would be better off with nationalistic religions if religions we must have. Not the Jewish universal and international religions of Judaism, Christianity, Islam, and all their "prophesied" controlled opposition universal and international religions. Note that all these Jewish myths preach the same destruction of humanity and nationalism of the Jews. To worship these Jewish myths is to open wide and tug on the skirt of a Jew begging the vampire to lead you into death (Zechariah 8:23).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:02 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06

- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07

- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07

- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07

- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08

- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09

- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09

- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10

- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11

- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12

- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Thursday, March 10, 2011

How the Jews Turned Whites into Vampires in Order to Steal Their Everlasting Souls

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Christianity preaches that Whites must drink the blood of the Jewish king in order to live forever. This is pure vampirism and it has infected the minds of Europeans for 2,000 years, turning them into bloodthirsty vampires shedding and thirsting for blood in order to destroy the gods of all peoples and convert them into the Jews' Noahides, the so-called "White man's burden" to make humanity Noahide "Christian" (literally meaning worshipers of the anointed king of the Jews as if a god) vampires who slave for the Jews.

The sickness of Judaism has corrupted the European mind and the European body turning Whites ever darker in their minds and bodies. Christians, beware, you are Jewish manufactured vampires and your spirits are dark as hell and destroy the blood of yourselves and your families.

Life after your death is had through your children, children who resemble you and those who bore you. The Jews want you to be their vampire slaves murdering others and drinking the blood of their king, and so bring you unholy death and unholy life. In turn, the Jews drink the blood of Christians, vampires that the Jews themselves are, in hopes of gaining that dark eternity of life through death and the consumption of human blood.

The perverse sickness of Judaism has infected Europe for 2,000 years turning beautiful people into vampires and destroying the greatness of the ancients and their bloodlines. Abandon this Jewish perversity of Christianity and return to yourselves, if life after your personal death you genuinely seek. Otherwise perish into hell, Jewish bitten vampires that you yourselves have become.

Whites who call themselves "Christian" are openly declaring that they worship the anointed Jewish king as if a god to replace their own native gods. It is a declaration of slavery and death.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:57 PM 

The "Jews Are Neanderthals" Propaganda Is Meant to Ultimately Target Whites

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

We see many Jews and agents of the Jews in the Jewish controlled "alternative media" promoting the notion that Jews are Khazars and that Khazars are the products of an African and neanderthal mix, and are thus NOT pure "human". The Jews want you to believe that they are targeting Jews with this information, but in fact the Jews are out to pit Asians and Africans against Whites and to ruin the morale of White people.

If it is true that Jews have a dose of neanderthal blood in their veins, it is also true that Whites also have neanderthal blood. I have always suspected that some people have a dose of this blood, or something like it. . . but beware the Jews want to use this information to drive the Asians and Africans to exterminate Whites, NOT Jews.

Whites should be proud of their blood whatever science may determine are its ultimate components and must define this blood as "human" whatever its components. The Jews are going to try to make you hate yourselves and to bring others against you to eradicate your bloodline by calling you monkeys, just as they have tried to eradicate blacks by portraying them as cursed by the Jewish god to slavery. Do not trip over the Jews' stumbling stones. Do not fall into the pits the Jews are digging for you, for they are the abyss of extermination.

The Jews will soon try to claim that blond hair is the product of neanderthal impurity and call upon the Africans and Asians to breed out or kill off all blond haired people, my children included. Beware, for all our sakes, beware!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:50 PM 

For Many Years, I have Been Warning that the PKK Is a Mossad Front Organization

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For many years, I have warned that the Jews were planning a coup d'etat in Iran and would use the Kurds as part of their plans to carry out this coup:

Coup d'Etat, September 29, 2006

I have also been warning, for even longer, that the Jews created and control the PKK and use it to create unrest in the Middle East. I warned that the PKK was a part of the coordinated Mavi Marmara and Turkish attacks and that the "Turks" on board the boat whom the Jews specifically targetted were in fact Kurds. At long last, the Turkish government (and some of the Haimy come lately's in the Jewish "alternative media") are exposing the links between terrorist Kurdish elements and the Jews:

Intelligence report reveals links between PKK, Israel

Here are but a few of the articles I have published on the subject, and note that I have also covered this issue in numerous interviews:

Our "Jewish" President Wants Turkey in the EU, July 08, 2010

New Booklet Out: "Ergenekon Is Our Reality" July 03, 2010

We Had Better Take Control Over Our Own Fate Rather than Depending on Erdogan and the AKP to Save Us from the Jews, July 01, 2010

Erdogan Lies for the Benefit of Israel: Turks, Learn from the US and Germany, June 30, 2010

History Repeats Itself in Turkey. . . Again: Why the Jews Created the AKP and Are Making a Hero Out of Erdogan, June 26, 2010

Appeasement and Easement Are the Wrong Ways to Defeat the Jewish War on Turkey, June 25, 2010

The Answer Starts With "M" and Ends With "ossad", or, Is There Something More? June 17, 2010

For 4 Years, I Have Been Warning the World that the PKK Is an Israeli Front Organization that Wages War on Turkey on Behalf of Israel, June 09, 2010

Recep Tayyip Erdogan and Vladimir Putin, Friends or Foes? June 09, 2010

Just As I Predicted, the Turks Are Threatened With Attack by the Russians, PKK, Cypriots, Etc. All for Simply Sending Humanitarian Aid to Gaza, June 04, 2010

Watch Out Turkey and Iran, the Mossad Front Known as the "PKK" Is About to Move Against You! June 01, 2010

For 4 Years, I Have Been Warning the Turks that the Jews Would Turn on You in Order to Provoke WWIII, June 01, 2010

The Jews Are Arranging an Arab-Turk Alliance to Smash the Kurds, With an Attack on Iran as the Real Goal, February 07, 2009

The Staged Conflict Between Peres and Erdogan: Jews Pit Erdogan Against Ahmadinejad as if Rival "Saviors" of the Palestinians, February 03, 2009

Smearing Those Who Tell the Truth, While Ignoring the Facts and Painting Turks and Jews as If Victims of the Armenians, January 26, 2008

How Operatives in the "Patriot Movement" Are Fulfilling THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION, November 19, 2007

With Thanksgiving Approaching, Turkey Will Make the Perfect Scapegoat, November 14, 2007

Deja Vu All Over Again: Israel Expected to Deny Another Jewish Genocide of Gentiles—Blames Russians for Immoral Israeli Denial, November 01, 2007

Keep Israel Out of NATO, October 30, 2007

If Only We Could Get Hersh to Report on the Doenmeh, October 30, 2007

Thankfully, Word Is Spreading, October 30, 2007

Communist-Mossad PKK -Versus- Doenmeh Crypto-Jews: Who Pays for this War? Who Benefits from It? October 28, 2007

It Is Time for Turks and Armenians to Reassess Their Options, October 26, 2007

World Jewry's Blessings on the Kurds for the Kurdish Blessing on the Jews: Mossad Trains While JINSA Jabs, October 25, 2007

Ask the Treacherous Israelis, They Created, Finance, Train and Otherwise Support the PKK, October 25, 2007

The Curse of Blessing Israel, October 24, 2007

Closing the Front Door. . . and the Back Door. . . of the Trap, October 23, 2007

Why Should Armenians Be Blamed for Turkish Attacks on the Kurds, When It Is Jews Who Are Training the PKK to Attack Turkey and the Turks Know It? October 23, 2007

On the Lies Jewry Are Spreading About the Armenian Genocide Resolution, October 19, 2007

Balkanizing Turkey: Is It Good for the Jews? October 18, 2007

The Real Reason for the Turkish Threats Against the PKK, Iraq and American Forces in Iraq, October 09, 2007

Coup d'Etat, September 29, 2006

The "Jewish State" Is Fomenting World War III: Part 2: More Evidence from the BBC, September 23, 2006

The "Jewish State" Is Fomenting World War III, September 20, 2006

Turks and Kurds, September 19, 2006

More Proof that Zionists Are Using the Kurds to Foment WW III, September 12, 2007

What the media and the Turkish government won't tell you, what I alone have been telling you, is that the Jewish owned Turkish government, the PKK and the Jews are all working together to place in power Jew-friendly (overtly and covertly) governments in Turkey, and to make the Turks the heroes of the Arabs. The PKK is a tool of the Jewish owned Turkish government which provides the government with a raison d'etre and excuse for power, while it subverts Turkey's national interests in favor of Jewish World government.

The Jews are exposing their role in the PKK in order to favor, not harm, the Jews' control over the present and future Turkish governments and the Turks just can't seem to figure this out. If Erdogan and the AKP were for real, they could quickly bring the PKK and Israel to heel by exposing the Jewish origins of the "Young Turks" and integrating the Kurds into Turkish society, as well as by exposing and ending the internationalization of Turkey and the Jewish destruction of the predominantly Arab nations. Instead, the AKP and Erdogan favor the Jews by dealing dirty with the Armenians and the Arabs, but all this will backfire on the Turks who will

also suffer for their Jewish controlled government. The Jews always backstab their would be allies. . . look at how the Kurds have suffered for the benefit of their Israeli "allies" just as the Armenians suffered for the sake of the Jews, and so it goes agonizing time after time.

I warn my readers to beware "anti-Zionist" Kurds. They are surely Mossad operatives.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:59 PM 

Tuesday, March 08, 2011

More Proof that Mustafa Kemal "Ataturk" Was a Crypto-Jew

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians*, I presented proof that "Ataturk" was a crypto-Jew. The following article, sent to me by a friend, provides still more proof:

http://armtoday.info/default.asp?

Lang=_Ru&NewsID=40017&SectionID=0&RegionID=0&Date=03/08/2011&PagePosition=1

A fairly good English translation can be made here:

http://www.google.com/language_tools?hl=en

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:56 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06

- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07

- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07

- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07

- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08

- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09

- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09

- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10

- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10

- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12

- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, March 18, 2011

Why, Why, Why? The Strangeness of Greed and the Irrational Basis Upon Which We Often Make Choices

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Even after the Jews bombed them, Japan chose to make nuclear reactors, one of which used plutonium as fuel. They also chose to store spent fuel rods, which contain plutonium, and to build nuclear power plants, in insane locations. Did they make these choices out of greed or were they led to make them on the sophistical basis that they would save Japan?

The plutonium platter was placed before the Japanese and the head on it was their own, and that of America.

Earthquakes can probably be triggered by nuclear bombs placed at strategic locations. Japan and America have long been targets of the Jews. What better for the Jews than to target America

and Japan. . . in Japan's case for the second time, for nuclear attack? The Protocols speak of bombs being placed underground. . . an underground bomb could potentially trigger an earthquake.

America has not yet attacked Iran, and what better excuse for attacking Iran's nuclear power plants, than to discredit nuclear reactors? As for fallout risks, what better excuse than a pound of prevention, in exchange for an once of dirty cure?

Strange that the international response has been non-existent, given that every human being on Earth is effected by this crisis, and that plans have been in existence for decades to deal with such emergences and exigencies. Why has Japan gone it alone, if not to prevent a cure? Would not people from poor nations sacrifice their lives for funds given to their families in exchange for placing themselves at "ground hero" and dying?

The equatorial nations and the southern hemisphere will likely fare best in this disaster. Japan and America were and are likely to suffer the worst effects. Interesting that America is slated for war in Africa, which will slay our crippled country.

Since my childhood, I have been warning that nuclear power is a bad, bad mistake. Little good it has done me or my family to suffer the slings and arrows of propagandized Americans.

Strange and dark times. Expect that it will get worse. The Japanese have it worse than us, and are fighting to survive. Let them inspire us to fight.

Things are going to get worse and worse. Expect it, prepare for it, and start to fight, in spite of

your demonstrable cowardice. There is nothing to lose.

Obama has done nothing to protect us. Do not believe his lies.

World war is coming, and the nuclear crisis in Japan is a prelude to the death of the northern hemisphere. If the Jews are also planning to destroy the southern hemisphere as rapidly as they are destroying the north, I do not know. But the Earth is dying and you are doing nothing to stop the destruction. Note that every new tragedy, and the orchestrated response to it, destroys the genetics of human beings, and life generally.

It would be redundant to damn you all for your complacency, stupidity and cowardice, for it has already happened. I am not looking forward to seeing you in hell, but hell is coming to us all.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:34 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!

- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06

- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07

- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07

- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08

- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08

- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09

- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10

- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10

- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11

- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13

- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, March 25, 2011

The Jews' Samson Option Has Been Triggered

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews probably never intended that their "Samson Option" would mean an Israeli nuclear attack on those targets it could reach. We do not even know for certain whether or not Israel has any nuclear bombs capable of bringing about the end of the World by beginning a nuclear World War.

We do know that the Jews have controlled nuclear energy and nuclear weapons programs around the globe from the beginning. In order for the Jews to truly destroy the human race with a nuclear attack, they need only target "peaceful" nuclear targets. In order for the Jews to ruin the Earth with nuclear bombs, they would need to use the nuclear weapons of other nations, principally the United States.

The "Samson Option" is really the Jewish mission made practical. It is not simply a propaganda and mind manipulation war, but also a genetic war designed to make human life impossible.

The "Samson Option" is Jewry, it is the Jews' war on us all and it has now commenced in full force. Though given the opportunity and incentive to migrate to Israel, the Jews have not done so. So, the World must now end, pursuant to Jewish "prophecy".

There is no hope but to war back and save whatever can be saved. The Jews will not quit until all are dead. Lay down and die, or stand and fight. No other option exists other than Samsom's murder of the Goyim.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:10 PM 

Here's Why the Jews Would Attack Japan

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

No. 1

Because they could! Japan afforded the Jews with an opportune location and situation from which to attack the human race. Amazing how many nuclear power plants the Jews built in earthquake prone regions. Amazing how the Jews stacked the house of cards with tons of

plutonium poison in the worst of all possible worlds. Amazing, but surely not coincidental.

No. 2

Japan is America's best ally in Asia and the Jews want to destroy America and all nationalistic and powerful nations. Japan has been a major player in financing our debt and in the currency wars. Destroying Japan affords the Jews the opportunity to destroy America and to profit in the markets.

No. 3

Japan and America provide the Jews with the opportunity to poison the Northern Hemisphere and with it the bulk of humanity and all the nations which pose any challenge to Jewish hegemony in the Jews' "messianic age". The Japanese have ancient traditions, their own language and a strong sense of nationalism. They serve as a reminder of what human beings ought to be, and so must perish from memory in order for the Jews to succeed in killing off all nations.

No. 4

To make nuclear war a palatable act of revenge in a World already dead. When the plutonium cat is already and forever out of the bag what is few bombs more to add to the fire and the fun?

No. 5

To make the currency wars a matter of life and death.

No. 6

To bring death and ruin to humanity and the genes of the human race. The Jews want to destroy creation. They will kill and destroy wherever and whenever they can. You are their target, and you lie still waiting for the bullet to reach you.

No. 7

To encourage Jews to move from Europe, Asia and America, to Israel. Israel faces demographic death and seeks to encourage the emigration of Jews to Israel in every possible manner.

No. 8

To provide a nuclear fog in which to kill off more Palestinians and to internationalize Africa and Europe into one Jewish communist super-State.

Wake up, World! Jewry is on the verge of killing us off. Is it a coincidence that this happens on the verge of 2012, the Jews' chosen year of annihilation of the Goyim? Coincidences of this scale do not exist. Consider whose plan it is to kill us all, then consider who is causing our death.

Why not fight back? Are our children not worth our love?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:37 PM 

Who Else, Other than the Jews?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Who else, other than the sickening Jews, declared that all humanity must die so that they can rule the Earth, alone among themselves?

Who else, other than the hideous Jews, openly declared that they would kill off the human race if their experiment in the theft of a nation failed?

Who else, other than the horrid Jews, would poison the nation of Japan, and perhaps the human race, to death?

Who else, other than the genocidal Jews, holds it as their eternal mission to completely destroy everyone else on Earth?

Figure it out, or die as a gullible coward.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:45 PM 

Moishe's Law

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews' law, as opposed to Murphy's law, has it that, "Everything that can go wrong, must be made to go wrong, and in the deadliest possible manner." Such is the Lurian Cabalah and its mandate that chaos is good, and disaster, opportunity, deadly opportunity for the deadly Jews to destroy the human being and everything that produces and sustains life.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:32 PM 

Among the Jews, No Opportunity Missed to Harm Human Beings

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are seizing upon the opportunity they likely created in Japan, to attack the essentially defenseless Palestinians, based on a pretext the Jews likely created for the purpose of murder. The Jews are butchers by nature, and under the cover of mass murder, commit mass murder, even against Jews so as to provide a new pretext for the mass slaughter of Goyim.

And so it will be, as long as there are Jews among us.

The Jews' harvest is large and growing. Who knows how many will die agonizing deaths as a result of the nuclear attack on Japan?

And the coming nuclear World War Three, with its sabotage of nearly every nuclear power plant, will bring to an end the Earth's experiment in higher life forms, which beautiful attempt also produced these poisonous Jews. Irony is so ugly when it comes to the Jews, utterly without healthy humor, without any of the sanguine fluid of life, only the unbalanced black and yellow biles and hacking phlegm of Jewry that spills blood wherever and whenever it can.

How much poison does it take to kill us all? How many generations will struggle to survive the Jews' attack on life, before dying a painful death and cursing life itself?

Our ancestors warned us against the Jews. The Jews are the death of us all. To live we must rid ourselves of the curse. Instead, we kill one another for the Jews' benefit.

How many Jews have the Libyans and Egyptians killed? How many Arabs will soon die? How many millions, nay billions, may die as a result of the Jews' Samson option, played out with nuclear power plants, and soon the nuclear arsenals of America and Russia?

And how many Jews must be stopped to prevent this? A coward's toll as the coward and a billion like him hide from a barking Jewish mutt with its hooked nose buried deep in its own deadly dung.

Nature must hate us to death for not fighting for ourselves. The Jews are winning ten million deaths at a time. Their prize is the death of the Earth. They are so gross as to defy language

which never anticipated the evil of the Jews. Did the Earth know they were coming, or is their muderous mud from another source?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:06 PM 

Wednesday, March 23, 2011

It Is Time for the Land of the Rising Sun to Finally Arise!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have long admired the Japanese, being a lifetime fan of Japanese art and martial arts, Japanese metal work of the Nineteenth Century in bronze, silver and gold, as well as Japanese cuisine. I even collected Arisaka rifles, due to their strength as evinced by the tests of P. O. Ackley.

Beware, Japanese! The Jews despise you.

You are nationalistic, intelligent and hard working. . . all the things the Jews most hate in Goyim. Your national promise was never allowed to flourish, beyond your use to the Jews to attack Russia and then China so as to make them homelands for Jewry.. The Jews set you up for the Second World War, and then Hiroshima and Nagasaki. You still exist, and the Jews created

Red China and North Korea, in part to destroy you.

Know who it is that is your bad luck! THE JEWS!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:02 PM 

Splitting the Egg with the Atom

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I wonder if the Jews are planning to destroy the Northern Hemisphere, with the jet stream and ocean currents it contains, while spending a thousand years in the South? A nuclear war limited to the North, would wipe out most of the World's population, but what would be the effects to the South? Surely, not good, but survivable? Who knows. . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:43 PM 

Another "Amazing Coincidence", Or Another Example of the Jewish Model in Action?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back on 11 February 2011, I pointed out the fact that the Jews had been propagandizing us to expect and welcome a military coup d'etat in America, at the very same time that the Jews were preparing for a military coup d'etat in Egypt:

An Amazing Coincidence, Or the Jewish Model in Action? February 11, 2011

It is vitally important to note that this same Jewish propaganda machine has been agitating the Muslims for a dirty bomb attack on Western targets in the form of Cobalt-60, just prior to the nuclear crisis in Japan; and has sought to deny that any of the events leading up to, causing, and perpetuating this crisis could in any way be deliberate. It all just seems a bit too coincidental, and the denials a bit of protesting too much, does it not?

I have long been planning to expose this inhuman call to a monstrous nuclear attack on humanity of agent provocateurs provoking a Cobalt-60 attack on innocent human beings to the light of day, and I should have done it. Too many damn irons in the fires of hell the Jews have ignited for me to oblige all of my responsibilities.

What kind of wretched scum would advocate a Cobalt-60 terrorist attack, which would not only murder innocents, including women, children, and babies, but which would also provide a pretext for nuclear war against Islam? The same type of filth that has sought to vilify human beings for being Muslim without any critique of the Torah or Christianity which predate Islam!

These vile snakes are the enemy of every person on Earth. They are clearly working for the highest echelons of Jewish power!

The Jews have always been poisoners of the well, placing stumbling stones and pits before humanity. Why would they not ruin us with nuclear poison, it being their preferred poisonous product?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:34 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06

- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07

- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07

- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08

- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09

- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09

- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10

- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10

- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11

- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Informative Links

- Jewish Racism
- Saint Einstein and Zionism
- Interviews
- Videos
- News

About Me

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

View my complete profile

Jewish Racism

Saturday, April 02, 2011

Soft-Skinned, Light-Boned, Omnivorous Herd Animals

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

What are we, that the Jews have managed to take away our personal and societal power?

We are soft-skinned and light-boned. That makes us easy prey on an individual level for carnivores. So in nature we survived as cowardly herd animals, warning each other of danger, stealing from each other, betraying each other, and at times saving each other.

Religion has it that we have a supposed divine purpose, that purpose being to obey religion. Nature only asks that we survive. What is it that we need to survive, in Nature? Why is it that we destroy our means of survival in order to obey religion?

Religion is political. Religion is mind control. Religion is a deadly bundle of lies. Only through

the delusion of psychosis can anyone find truth in religion. Religion is insanity, the drug of choice of the mad and mediocre who would be greater than themselves by lying to themselves.

Religion is a grabbing glue that can bind us to one another with deadly spikes, flypaper to set us upon a strangling strip of death. As omnivores, we consume the plants and animals of Nature, viewing all life as less than us, as food to keep us alive, or worse, as the inedible and/or hostile, but never more than a resource or an enemy. Religion takes whatever mystique non-human life offered and wrings it dry to serve our flesh, which flesh religion separates from ourselves, and by means of an abstract religious definition we wallpaper cartoons over our inexplicable existence to hide the cracks and horror of the unknown. Yes, as soft-skinned and light-boned omnivores, we are often cowards who find solace in lies and friendly faces even as our stupid group-made choices plunge like fangs into our tender and unprotected necks leaving us dead and dying.

To survive, we need shelter, clean food, air and water; and most of all, we need children who resemble us. What is it that we are doing to safeguard the substance of this, our lives? Why do we waste our precious time kneeling before Jewish lies in hopes of living through death by means of lying to ourselves?

Soft-skinned, light-boned, omnivorous herd animals are easy prey for carnivores. They follow their leaders, who, in the case of humans, often deliberately misguide them.

Human beings have an enemy that has always sought to control the leadership of humanity to guide it into death. That enemy is the Jew.

Cowardice and suspicion, the inevitable nature of soft-skinned, light-boned, omnivorous herd

animals, the Jews use cowardice and suspicion as weapons to lead you away from those who would save you, into the fangs of the Jewish vampires who would exterminate you and your cowardly kind. It is your nature to be led. You wear your leash on your own tongue, whose words were many times lies from the beginning they first formed in a man's mouth to paint false portraits on a child's mind.

If there are not words for it, can you think it? Have you ever seen real freedom, felt real courage, walked through a garden of real love, such that words are only servants to express what you know without words? Or are you lost when not told what to think, a confused drunk spinning in circles on a dirty city street, angry at nothing because you are nothing and hate yourself?

We are each very different. It is a gross and horrid lie to state that we are somehow one consciousness. I suffer for your stupidity without inflicting any horrors on you. We two are not one, nor are we the same. You are a coward and I am not. You bring death to the human race through your failure to understand yourself and the nature of your existence, especially in the presence of an enemy that is killing us all each moment you exist.

If you were like me, this problem would be solved, could not have ever existed. So why is it that nature made so few like me, and so many like you? And what of the other third, those Jews and their allies who exploit you? Why did Nature produce them?

Perhaps we who understand should unite and abandon those of you who welcome your death and spit on us who try to save you. Maybe that is the purpose of the Jews, to separate us from you, so that you and they can die out together and leave us to build a better World.

Perhaps, there is no purpose to this test of strength, will and perseverance. Perhaps we are adrift in chaos. But I do not believe that, because what is happening is predictable and you are a major part of the problem and will force us to solve that problem in ways which eradicate you as well as the eternal enemy of mankind. We need not be active in this pursuit, you and the Jews do such a successful job of destroying yourselves.

But we must be active in surviving you and the Jews, and outlast the fallout of your errors and aggression. We must unite and forget you, that unsuccessful trash that Nature and the future will soon forget.

Some of us are much tougher, smarter and stronger than you. We must find each other and form a colony. The rest are surely damned by their inability to survive in the presence of so weak an enemy as the Jews.

Rather than bemoan our fate, we must take control of it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:40 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...

- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06

- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07

- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07

- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08

- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08

- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09

- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09

- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10

- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11

- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13

- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Tuesday, April 12, 2011

A Safer and More Sustainable Method of Cooling the Reactors and Containment Ponds

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In those tanks of the failed reactors and cooling ponds at Daiichi which cannot be returned to normal cooling functions, there is perhaps a far safer and more sustainable method of cooling the system than simply flooding it. I propose that a moderator fluid be poured into the tanks and that a separate self-contained system into which cooling fluid or gasses can be circulated also be placed in the tanks to cool the moderator and radioactive materials.

In this manner, the fluid which contacts the radioactive materials can be a moderator and remain in place without circulating outside the tanks, or being dumped into the ocean. This fluid can then be cooled with a separate system of a heat exchanger in the tanks, and piping to outside radiators and condensers, which separate cooling system would contain its own fluids or gasses

which coolants never mix with the moderator fluid.

The old, failed circulation systems would in this way no longer be needed and the release of radioactive materials into the surrounding environment would be minimized.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:52 PM

Monday, April 11, 2011

Why Did the Jews Hype Flu Risks, But Are Largely Silent on the Dangers of Radioactive Substances?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Panic and chaos are often useful to the Jews. The Jews often view disaster as an opportunity to impart changes which are "good for the Jews". The Jews often manufacture calamities for this very purpose.

Given these well known facts, we must ask ourselves, why are the Jews not trying to panic us about the dangers of radioactive substances? Instead of informing us of the truth, the Jews are trying to reassure us with lies, lies which often confuse radiation exposure with the dangers of exposure to radioactive substances.

The Jews are trying to reassure you because they want you to be exposed to radioactive substances, which will poison you until you die, and then they will poison the remaining human race and all life. The Jews don't want you to do anything to protect yourselves, or to demand that government do anything to help protect you. Instead, they want you to quietly and peacefully ingest poison.

There is a great deal which could be done to help secure our food supply. Instead of consuming grass, our animals could be fed grain stores and purified water until levels of radioactive iodine diminish. Of course we must be concerned with GMO's, but if the levels of radioactive poisons rise, we must have plans to help reduce the volume of this poison in our food.

Far more could and should be done to keep things cool in the reactors and storage ponds in Japan, and to contain the poisoned water and steam emerging from the damaged plant. The international community could have and should do far more to reduce the dangers we face. We could supply storage and filtration systems to curb the release of radioactive materials into the ocean and air. We could force the Japanese to stop poisoning the ocean and atmosphere and could provide alternatives. We must provide systems which contain the coolants and moderators over long periods of time. Then we must reduce the concentration of these materials.

But the governments of the World are largely doing nothing to protect us, because the Jews want us to suffer the effects of radioactive substances.

The Jews scare you with flu so that they can fill you with more poison. Be wise and careful when gauging the behavior of Jewry and its media. If you cannot find consistency in what it at first

appears they are doing, look for the universal harm in what they are doing, and there you will find the Jews active. If the Jews can kill you with calm, then they will. If the Jews can kill you with panic, then they will.

Perhaps we could file law suits to force action to contain this disaster. Surely every person has standing not to be poisoned. We must do something more than complain to the poisonous winds as we draw them in for breathe to bitch at covered ears.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:25 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06

- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07

- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07

- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08

- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09

- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09

- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10

- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10

- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11

- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Thursday, April 21, 2011

At Long Last, They Are Just Now Beginning to Propose Viable Solutions Which Solve the Problems at Daiichi Rather than Compound Them

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back on April 12, I finally put my thoughts on the best method to cool the reactor and storage ponds at Daiichi on my blog:

A Safer and More Sustainable Method of Cooling the Reactors and Containment Ponds, April 12, 2011

I had these same thoughts almost immediately, which certainly means that anyone with even basic knowledge and common sense must have arrived at the same or similar conclusions as I at the same time or before me. So why is it that only now, after the many disasters, at least two of

which have been attributed to completely unnecessary "mistakes" that have and will continue to poison billions of us, why is it only now they are beginning to try to remedy the situation rather than make it worse?

The Tech That Could Help Save Fukushima: Air Conditioning

Since the rods have been damaged, a moderator of some sort would cool them better than water, but I do not know the materials used in the construction of these reactors and which moderator if any can be substituted for water.

If they would release more information and do so in a timely fashion, the whole human race could pool its resources and knowledge to solve this damn problem.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:21 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!

- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06

- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07

- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07

- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08

- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08

- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09

- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10

- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10

- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11

- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13

- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, June 23, 2012

Godaddy Is About to Completely Censor JEWISHRACISM.COM

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Godaddy just recently took my money to renew my website and related services. I have not changed anything on the site in years. Now Godaddy is censoring my site off the internet without any specific explanation other than a vague reference to unspecified "complaints". I guess that I am just supposed to assume that if I tell the truth about the murderous Jews, that I will be prevented from speaking. It is now presumably a given that you are not to tell the truth about the vicious Jews.

If you think you have equal rights to freedom of expression, think again. If you tell the truth about the racist Jews, you are aggressively discriminated against. The Jews are an enemy stealing away our most fundamental human rights. We cannot be free humans while the Jews

exist. They insist on enslaving us and it is our duty to free ourselves.

If you dare to tell the truth about the Jewish oppression of humanity, the Jews aggressively attempt to muzzle you, while falsely portraying themselves as if advocates of free speech so that they enjoy the "freedom" to monopolize public information and can thereby murder you in silence.

This is not a game, dear reader. The Jews are regularly violating our human rights and poisoning our blood as they tear out our tongues. We have to fight them now or die.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:48 PM 

Friday, June 22, 2012

The Jewish "Alternative Media" Are Deliberately Frying Your Brain With Their Flip-Flopping on the Ron Paul Sham Candidacy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ron Paul and the Jews scammed you and you are doing nothing to hold them to account. The Jews are hitting you with a barrage of opposing messages regarding the betrayal, so that you cannot form a rational opinion of what was done to you and by whom.

They are deliberately confusing you and telling you diametrically opposed statements regarding Ron Paul, so that you cannot accuse them of what they say, because they have also said the opposite of what they say, see how it confuses you to the point of dumbfounded inaction? You are asking, "What?" instead of holding them to account for lying to you and using you. They are jewing you, ladies and gentlemen!

Try tuning them out and think for yourselves. It might hurt a little at first, but when you go back and listen to what the Jews are screaming at you from every direction but the truth, you will reject the irritating noise.

The Jews want you to waste your time trying to understand what has happened, rather than taking action to remedy it, hold the Jews to account, and do something in your best interest rather than theirs. You are a sucker on a hook and yours is not to reason why but to be jewed and die.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:39 PM 

As Predictable as the Sunrise, the Jews Now Want You Out of Politics

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The very same Jews who fervently encouraged you to participate in the system and support their spoiler candidate Ron Paul, now insist that you step aside from politics and lay down and lick your wounds. When it benefits them, the Jews organize you and use you politically. Then, it is matter of national survival that you participate in politics and vote.

After they kick you in the groin and viciously betray your trust and steal your time and money, they take advantage of your depression to encourage you to wave your political rights and neuter yourself into irrelevance. They utter defeatist slogans and claim it is pointless to participate in politics, at the same calling themselves "patriots". It has happened in every political cycle I have yet to observe, and you fall for it every time.

Never do you step forward to support any authentic opposition to the Jews, and never do the Jews encourage you to do so. Nor do they ever encourage you to take action on your own for your own benefit. Yours is to obey, to fetch when they tell you to fetch, and to lay down when they tell you to lay down.

The reality is that you could organize to authentically oppose the Jews, if only you would try. But since your Jewish "alternative media" heroes keep you entertained and allow you to pretend to yourselves that someone is in charge and is doing something, you do nothing. You are an eviscerated corpse, not a human being. You fall into their same trap every time.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:14 PM 

Beware of Swastikas and Crosses, They Are the Jewish Letters

Aleph and Tau, the Marks of the Jewish God, the Devil, and His Genocidal Designs

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The "alpha and the omega" of the Jewish Bible are in fact the ancient Hebrew letters aleph and tau, which originally took the form of a swastika and a cross. Christians mark their foreheads with a cross so that Jews will spare them as they once supposedly spared their own when committing genocide against the Goyim. See:

http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/13785a.htm

The cross, the Hebrew tau, is a mark of obedience for the dogs who obey their Jewish masters. It sometimes takes the form of an X as in Malcolm X and the X Manson and his followers scribed into their foreheads. It is also the form a sword with hilt and guard takes, marking the Goyim as Esau who will soldier and slave for the Jews. On a Goy, it is the mark of a willing slave and it is designed to play a key role in the genocide of the Goyim. It is a symbol of hate and genocidal murder and the Jewish god's plan to destroy all Goyim.

So wear the cross with pride, you most foolish of fools, and realize that it signifies to Jews your end. That is why they wag it in your face to mock you.

The swastika, the hooked cross, is the Jewish letter aleph, and it signifies the birth of power of the Jewish god over the Goy gods. When the Goyim mark themselves with the swastika, they are signing the lease of the Earth over to the Jews and pledging the end of the times of the Gentiles and the beginning of the Sabbath millennium for the Jews.

Look into it, you'll be surprised what you find.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:58 AM 

The Most Popular Jews of History Were, to a Man, Perverse and Genocidal Racists

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Let's start with Jesus. Jesus was a Jewish vampire who demanded that his followers eat his flesh and drink his blood in order to obtain eternal life. The early Christians, nearly all Jews, aborted their children, ground up the fetuses and ate them. It has been a common practice among Jews throughout their history to murder their first born children as a holocaust. Jesus called Gentiles dogs (*Matthew* 15:26) and prophesied horrific genocidal wars in which he would genocide all the Goyim and make the Jews the sole inheritors of the Earth (*Matthew* 24). He never married, seemingly never dated a woman and never fathered a child. According to the Jews, he was the

son of a prostitute. He effectively committed suicide to save the Jewish nation.

Now that I have your attention, let's move on to an equally famous Jewish saint, another one of the top two claimed to be heroes of Western Civilization, Albert Einstein. Einstein derived from a family of Jewish inbreds and eventually married a member of his family and fornicated with her daughters, to whom he was also related by blood. He abandoned his first wife, after repeatedly cheating on her, and he abandoned his children. Einstein was a career plagiarist and an habitual liar. He betrayed the nation that gave him life in a time of war. Einstein was a genocidal racist who called for the genocide of Germans and stated that the use of atomic bombs on the Japanese was justified. He hoped that the Europeans would be destroyed and that the Asians would take their place. He was a racist Zionist nationalist and in typically Jewish hypocritical fashion was concomitantly and concurrently an internationalist Communist. Jews had the sole right to be nationalists, according to racist Einstein. According to Einstein, what was good for the Jews was never good for the Goyim. See my article:

How Einstein Helped Hitler, December 04, 2007

Now I could move on to more ancient Jews/Hebrews like Abraham, Moses and David, a clan of racist pimps, mass murderers and genociders; but there is even more proof that they never existed than there is proof that Jesus never existed. They are also more heroes only to the Jews, these days, now that Hollywood has settled down on their glorification. I could mention such heroes to the Jews as Trotsky and Kaganovich, two of the bloodiest bastards ever to have cast a shadow on mother Earth, but again they are heroes only to Jews and no one sane. The same is true of the Israeli genocidal Prime Ministers, the terrorist clan of Israeli Prime Ministers.

It seems that to be a beloved and feted Jew, a Jew the Jews will glorify for all their time to come, a Jew must seek the genocide of at least one Goy people, if not all Goyim, must be a sexual deviant, and, most importantly, must be an absolutely racist Jew.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:37 AM

Thursday, June 21, 2012

Were the Jews Behind Charles Manson's False Flag Terrorism?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Some time ago, I began looking into Charles Manson's motivations for committing false flag terrorist murders. The fact that the murders were false flag attacks meant to both scapegoat blacks, and to inspire blacks to war against whites, led me to wonder if there might have been Jewish involvement behind Manson's acts and philosophies. I also noted that the attacks on President Ford by Manson's followers fit with the historical role Jews have played as political assassins, both directly and indirectly.

Manson identifies himself with Idi Amin in the following statement:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jFgbpkhP-js

Amin was a puppet of the Jews with intimate connections to and close friendships with the highest authorities in Israel. He served to provide sympathy for Israel and Jews and helped to arm Israel by providing them with a bogey man to justify their aggression as if self defense. See my article:

Idi Amin Dada Was a Controlled Opposition Agent Trained by and Working for the Israelis, May 16, 2010

The Jews wanted a war between blacks and whites and sought American sympathy for Jewish aggression into Africa. Jews and Israel always supported Apartheid South Africa, and there were arms deals and work on nuclear weapons between them. Jews believe that blacks are cursed to eternal bondage.

Charles Manson sought to bring about a race war between blacks and whites, and the Apocalypse, by means of Jewish style false flag terrorism by scapegoating blacks for his murderous crimes with planted evidence making it appear that the Black Panthers had committed the murders. That was very Jew-like behavior and this aspect of Manson's crimes receives comparatively little attention in the media.

Susan Atkins was a member of the Manson gang. She had once worked with Jewish Satanist Anton LaVey as a vampire stripper. Atkins ascribed blame for her involvement with Manson to LaVey, a claim which LaVey vehemently denied. It is interesting to note that LaVey published his book *The Satanic Bible* in 1969.

Like LaVey, Manson once shaved his head and declared himself to be the devil. Manson tatooed a Swastika on his forehead to benefit the Jews by giving them a fear symbol to serve as their raison d'etre.

This is, of course, by no means any kind of proof that Jews were behind Manson. It is merely smoke that emits a Jewish stench from his murders.

I note in passing that Sharon Tate was carrying the Jew Roman Polanski's child, and that she had starred in his film *The Fearless Vampire Killers*. I also note that Marilyn Manson, so named after Charles Manson and born in 1969, had a connection to LaVey:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jtLgSFc_Rq4

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:48 PM 

Wednesday, June 20, 2012

"Einstein's work, Bjerknes wants to argue, is Jewish science."--Steven Gimbel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Steven Gimbel concludes in a lengthy statement regarding my work in his book *Einstein's Jewish Science: Physics at the Intersection of Politics and Religion*, that,

"Einstein's work, Bjerknes wants to argue, is Jewish science."

Gimbal has misunderstood me. Einstein's work is plagiarized and fundamentally irrational Metaphysics, not science at all. It is true that its popularity is the product of typical Jewish racism, hype and dishonesty. Jews believe that they must never praise a Goy unless it is done in a way to glorify Jews or their hateful and racist Jewish god. See my article:

The Racist Jewish Attitude Towards Those Whose Work Albert Einstein Plagiarized, December 03, 2006

What is typically Jewish about Einstein's work is that it is based on lies, plagiarism and irrational Metaphysics. As such, it should never be confused with science. Jews believe the property of Goyim belongs to Jews because the Goyim rejected the Jewish god's offer to become in effect Jews. See my article:

The Jewish Problem, Part 3: The Jews in Banking, January 05, 2009

It is well known that the Jews have long dominated the media and use it for their perceived self interests, which rarely includes the dissemination of the truth. Instead the Jews use the media to smear those who tell the truth about Einstein's work, and always have.

The Jews are also notorious censors and thieves, who regularly violate fundamental human

rights. If you want to read one of my books about the dishonest and racist Zionist Jew Albert Einstein you can find it here, that is if it is not yet removed:

The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein

There is no science in Einstein's Jewishness, just dishonesty, racism, irrationality, treachery and thievery.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:27 AM 

The Ron Paul Debacle Exposes Jewry's Greatest Vulnerability: Numbers

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Thankfully, there are not enough Jewish vampires to take away your fundamental human rights, your health, your nation, your living environment, your safe food and water or your government, without your willing compliance. The fact that the Jews were forced to manufacture the Ron Paul myth and shove it down your eager throats proves that they did not believe they could shoe horn Mormon Zionist Romney into the White House, or ruin us with a gold standard, without your help.

Since Jewry kept you from learning how to reason deductively or inductively, allow me to explain to you how this proves that you can defeat the Jews if only you will try, and let me explain this to you before I am completely silenced. The Jews often try to wash the internet clean of any mention of an individual, before they assassinate him or her. It looks like they will Jew me out of jewishracism.com, probably within a week. I would not be surprised if the Jews were trying to steal away my blog as well. It is their habitual and instinctive way to steal, cheat, murder, wrongfully imprison, enslave and lie. They have committed the worst crimes humanity has endured, and criminals always try to hide their crimes. Consider the fact that the Soviet Union was a thoroughly Jewish enterprise.

While pondering the murderous Jews Trotsky, Kaganovich, etc. and their genocidal rampages that slaughtered tens of millions, and while you have Lysenko and the KGB and its predecessors and their perverse torture, imprisonment and murder of anyone who spoke truths they would silence in favor of Jewish lies; consider how better able you are to combat the Jews than were the post "revolution" Russians, who foolishly helped the Jews to enslave and genocide them, the same way you foolishly supported the Jewish "Ron Paul Revolution". You see, when the Jews assumed absolute power on the backs of the stupid Russians who helped them, they no longer had any need of Obamas or Pauls.

They can't kill you without your consent in this fleeting land of the free home of the brave. So if you manage somehow to pluck your head from your pit and look around you at the countless Jews who are deliberately misleading you and opt instead to do something for yourselves that actually benefits you and the human race, then you can counterattack your enemy and secure

your life and your liberty. Otherwise, you are doomed by the Jewish Bible to slavery and absolute genocide of your kind in favor of absolute Jewish dominance over the Earth.

For once, learn something from your mistakes before it is too late.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:19 AM 

Tuesday, June 19, 2012

Get It While You Can!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Oh, ho ho, did I touch a nerve when I exposed what a slime Ron Paul is, and what slugs you are for supporting him! They surely do not want me exposing the fact that the "alternative media" is largely run by the Jewish bankers and their gold bug fleas.

The Jews are presently furiously attacking my website rights and trying to shut me down. I don't expect you to do anything to help me. I know you won't. You're too chicken to fight for yourselves, let alone me, and you just read my work for the fun of it.

But if you want the content you better get it now, because the Jews are very good at taking away the human right of free speech and you won't find many of the things I say anywhere else.

It was impossible for me to access my yahoo account for Jewishracism for most of the day today, despite the fact that all of my other yahoo accounts worked well. First time that has happened in more than a year. Today, domains by proxy revoked my privacy rights for alleged TOS violation. Who is it that doesn't want you reading my work and why?!

It's good to be back. Don't be surprised if they murder me.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:36 PM 

Would It Have Been So Hard?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

America is rapidly turning into an immigrant dumping ground. We have no need for this massive influx of people and no means to support them or ourselves with the new burdens they bring. Our culture is deteriorating and our cities are becoming ever more crowded with no benefits to the native population.

The Jews have completely dominated the election cycle and will bring us into new wars as they continue to destroy all of the economies of the World. They only have this power because you yield it to them through default.

You do absolutely nothing meaningful to assert your rights as a human being.

Would it have been so hard to have formed a political party that told the uncompromised truth? Would it have been so hard to have prevented the coming famine, war and pollution that might well claim the entire human race?

Is it easier to face without fighting the constant attack on your dignity, genes, future, land, air, water, nation, children, homes, etc. etc. etc.? Does it make you feel comfortable and at ease sitting doing nothing as they destroy you? Are you OK with the millions of murders you have committed against Arabs and Afghans? Does not bother you enough to shed one genuine tear, does it? And you really don't care that the next generations will soon be completely infertile and riddled with cancers and deformities, do you? You got yours, screw 'em, right?

Why should you be bothered to fight back, before they start butchering you and yours in the streets and the gulags? What's a little torture from a sick Jew in the future when you can sit back and enjoy the entertainment today?

Maybe you are right. You just can't be bothered to do anything to save yourself, let alone your neighbor. How many more can we murder anyway? Just a few billion and then the job is done, and why not, isn't that what the Jewish god wants? Must be good, right?

It would have been too hard to form a community and build a better place for our children. The Jews try to convince us that real heroes just pick up a gun and slaughter a few dozen people, according to the Jews, heroes don't organize or do anything productive. But that is exactly what

we must do to be true heroes, stop murdering, and start organizing and doing productive work.

My fellow Americans, why don't you stop murdering? Why don't you stop poisoning? Why don't you become human? Why don't you stop obeying the inhuman Jews? Why don't you acquire a shred of decency upon which to pin the future? It really isn't that hard. There really isn't any other option if you would live on through your children and theirs.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:12 PM 

The Ugly Spectacle of the Jewish Ron Paul Spin

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish propaganda apparatus that created the "Ron Paul Revolution" has now entered the phase of its campaign where it must cover up its complicity in the Ron Paul duplicity. The Jews continue to lie to the stupid suckers who poured their blood, money and soul into the pansy Paul.

They lie and claim that Paul is a good man who was forced to betray you. But they do not demand that this allegedly good man be a man, tell the truth, and ask you to help defend him. They do not offer to protect pansy Paul from being plucked. Rather they only seek to forgive his betrayal and theirs of your trust and support by alleging without any evidence whatsoever that

Paul was coerced and pressured and did not play you for fools for his entire career.

Why is there no "Tell the Truth, Ron!" movement among his supporters? Why is there no call to arms to protect poor meek little old Ron? I'll tell you why, because the Jews who lied to you so that you would support Paul know they are lying when they falsely claim that he was pressured, and if they uttered a peep asking him to ask you for help, they know Paul would immediately disown them, just as he disowned the 9/11 Truth Movement and the Vote Fraud Movement.

Obama was to be change, and Paul was to be the ultimate change, a Revolution. They are the same old Jewish puppets, old whine in new skins, and the drone is the same, Israel first, America never. Face it, fools, they suckered you and seek to suck you still till you are dry and blow away.

So why don't you idiots who supported Ron Paul demand your money back? Why don't you start a Ron Paul Ripped Us Off movement and insist that he return the money he stole from you? I'll tell you why you won't do it, because the Jews won't do it for you and when that is the case, you are impotent. You are followers, not leaders. You became Libertarians because the Jews told you that is what smart people do, and you are too stupid to know otherwise.

You are Goyim, stupid. Yours is to obey, not demand accountability. They spit in your face and stole your money. What are you going to do about it? Nothing!

You Libertarians are supposed to be the vanguard, isn't that how you see yourselves. Stupid suckers! Same Jewish drivel as Communism and it attracts the same stupid selfish psychopathic personality type. You think you are superior and you're the most enslaved.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:32 PM 

Monday, June 18, 2012

Well Trained Dogs Only Obey Their Masters

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

American, you were taught from birth to revere and bow down before a Jew named Jesus and his father, the Jewish god. You were taught that a Jew, Albert Einstein, was the smartest person ever to have lived. They showed you naked dead Jews and told you the worst thing that could ever happen is to kill a Jew and that any nation that warred with Jewry is inherently evil.

They trained you to listen to the media and authority and doubt your ability to stand alone for what you believe to be true. If two people sitting next to you applaud an idea you at first found repugnant, you have been trained to bend to their will and doubt yourself. You were trained to find Hollywood Jews beautiful, funny and wise, never threatening or evil.

It is difficult to unlearn that which you have been taught from birth. It is difficult for old dogs to learn new tricks, or to obey anyone other than their master. Jews have been your master all your life, and you reflexively obey them and look to them to lead you.

When they decided to make Ron Paul your hero, a Hollywood Jew set out to glorify him. Jews who dominate your "alternative media" demanded that you like him. And you obeyed. It is the only talent you were allowed from birth to have.

When I told you the truth about Ron Paul, Jews, many of them crypto-Jews, smeared me and you did nothing to resist their lies. You have been taught to obey Jews and media, and that is what you dutifully and unconsciously did. You can't break out of it and develop a healthy distrust of Jewry or the culture of obedience in which they have reared you, their obedient slaves.

This latest generation is being taught to loath and distrust whites, especially in leadership roles. Many Jews are a little off-white and play the victim of whites, so you don't mind their telling you what to do even as they tell you to turn away in disgust from your own kind. The Jews did the same to blacks for thousands of years.

When the Jews in the "alternative media" praise one another and tell you how to think and who to trust and who not trust, they are continuing your obedience training and forever schooling you to look to Jewry to define for you who you are and what you are allowed to do, and what you are not allowed to do. And you obey and follow as you have always done. You turn away from reasonable instructions because the Jews work together like a pack of wolves to dissuade you from learning the truth, and instead follow the group, and the Jews are very careful to pull together to control the dynamics of any group of interest to them. Together, they denounce anyone who genuinely threatens them, and together, they praise those on their team; and you my dear reader have been trained from birth to yield to these simple tactics, and you do.

You have been trained to only buy it if it is in a kosher package. You have yet to develop the survival instinct to find your enemy repugnant to the point of immediate and deep disgust, and the Jews are very careful to see to it that you never do. That is why they clown and front and control every major movement against them and use it to their advantage. They want you to be satisfied with the entertainment they provide you as they drain the blood from your veins, while you quietly and obediently fade away into death.

They fight with each other for your entertainment. They ridicule Jews in ridiculous ways for your entertainment. But they never let you organize into a force to counterattack them. They subvert the discipline of any power structure with ridicule, paranoia and misdirection leaving you chasing your tail and looking to them for direction, and you follow, because that is what you have been trained to do.

Because you, and I mean you reading this personally, because you allowed the Jews to control the presidential politics of America, terrible things will happen and nothing good will come of it. Millions if not billions will die. Whites will come under increasing attack.

And now you are just supposed to ignore the gravity and horror of the situation as the Jews entertain you with their antics about Romney and Paul and skirt all the blame for what they have led you to do to yourselves and the rest of humanity. You are just dogs after all, and it is yours to obey, not think, but you must only obey your masters as comes naturally to trained animals. And you do, and you will, and you evidently cannot do otherwise.

Perhaps this is why societies rot when infected with Jews. Generation after generation becomes

better trained to hate itself and obey the parasite that has latched onto its flesh.

Soon you will learn the horror you have inflicted on the human race and all living things when you allowed the Jews to completely dominate the American political process in this election cycle. It is your fault and humanity will suffer deep and unhealing wounds because of you. Ponder for a moment how you have killed millions and see if you still find the farce the Jews fart in your face daily as entertaining and unimportant. Now cower from even your own cowardice and deny to yourself how horrific what you have done truly is and absolutely deny any responsibility for your crimes. After all you are just a dog and dogs just obey, and only obey their masters.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:37 PM 

American Dodo Birds

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back when Mike Rivero and other Jews and Gold Bugs in the "alternative media" were pushing Obama on us as if our best hope for America, I was warning you that Obama is the Jewish bankers' puppet and would bailout the banks if elected President. Many Jews tried to smear me, literally both left and right. You did nothing to defend yourselves, your country or me from the

attack. As a result, we have all suffered horrible wrongs.

Back when the Jews and the Gold Bugs including Alex Jones, Mike Rivero, Israel Shamir, Aaron Russo, Ryan Dawson, Milton Kapner, etc. etc. etc. were shoving the treacherous snake Ron Paul down our throats as if our only hope for saving America, I was warning you that Ron Paul is the bankers' pet and would serve them as a spoiler candidate and a voice for the deadly gold standard.

At that time, my life was threatened and I and my family were directly attacked, almost killed. Jews and Libertarians waged smear campaign after smear campaign against me, but you did nothing to defend yourselves, your nation or me.

Many of you have the audacity to call yourselves "patriots", but you are the best weapon the Jews have against America, because you pretend to yourselves and others that you are brave and smart, when in fact you are stupid and cowardly. You are too stupid and too cowardly even to hold those Jews who misled you to account, let alone doing anything to correct the wrongs you have helped them inflict on America. You are as bridled today by their bullspit as you ever were and the edge of the cliff grows near.

To merely call you "useful idiots" would be generous. You are also used up cowards. You are three times bitten and still shylocked into your suicidal habit of inaction when it comes to helping yourselves, and rabid support when it comes to helping your enemy.

I was a lonely, nay, lone voice when I questioned the cause of the Fukishima attack immediately

after it happened. I was a lone voice when I questioned who was really behind the Chernobyl attack many years before Fukishima:

Was Chernobyl an Accident, or Yet Another Jewish Attack on the Ukraine? December 23, 2008

And who is it now who parrots what I said then? Do they acknowledge my work? And who is it that seeks to hide what I and the parrots have said?

All of this horror could have been prevented if you had acted on the warnings I gave you years in advance. We now have no good option for President, because of you. Blame only the Jews and the hosts of heaven if you will, in your stupidity and cowardice, but the fault for our falling star lies also in the lies you tell yourself and others, but are too stupid and too cowardly to admit even to yourself. I warned you, and you are just as guilty as they.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:09 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure

- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06

- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07

- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07

- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08

- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08

- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09

- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10

- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10

- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11

- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13

- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Wednesday, June 27, 2012

You Know Your Heart, So Why Don't YOU DO SOMETHING!?!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It is very important to identify the crypto-Jews, Jews and Shabbas Goyim who are deliberately misleading you, but don't stop there! You know your heart and your motives, so why don't you do something on your own or with others you have long known and trust?

Instead of merely questioning others and looking to others to do something for you, why don't you put your brain, your talents, your resources and your will to survive to good use, and do something you know no one else can corrupt? Stop being a baby, and a slave, and get to work! There is a lot of work to be done.

One thing that any of you who gave money to Ron Paul could do is publish an open letter to the crook. Tell him that he is much wealthier than you and that you would like to have your money

back. Start small, then work your way up to taking more involved political action.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:04 PM 

Jesus, Ron Paul, Rand Paul, Erdogan, Putin, Etc. On the Supposed Heroes the Jews Claim Will Save Us from the Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It is amazing, and perhaps not coincidental, that the loudest Jewish voices in the "alternative media" have a long track record of trying to convince us that the Jews and the Jews' puppets will save us from the Jews, and that there is nothing we can do to save ourselves other than wait for these men to rescue the World by destroying America.

I have been warning you for years that none of these supposed saviors will do anything other than help the Jews to destroy you. Why don't you hold the people who have misled you for years to account? Why do you continue to follow these obvious creeps? You must be smart enough to realize that at a minimum these Jews are incompetent to lead you, and that the laws of probability indicate that they are trying to deliberately deceive you.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:56 PM 

The Encyclopedia of Jewish Genocides

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I propose that we need an *Encyclopedia of Jewish Genocides* to document Jewish crimes of genocide against humanity. I could easily incorporate my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* as the first volume in a long series.

The following article outlines but a few of the many genocides the Jews have committed:

Holocausts: Theirs and the Many Ours by Elias Akleh

Add to those the Jewish genocides the Jews claim to have made and those planned in the Old Testament and the Jewish genocides planned in the New Testament and it will be a long series of great importance to humankind. If someone serious will fund the project, I will edit it and perhaps write it all myself.

The Jewish Genocide of Ukranian Christians is at this moment a much discussed topic:

Ukraine: Jewish Supremacists Object to Being Named as Responsible for Manmade Famine

I would also incorporate a volume dedicated to debunking the many myths of the supposed Nazi

genocide of Jews.

This would be a series that would doubtlessly alter the course of human events much for the better and expose the Jews as the horrific threat to the continued existence of life that they *demons*trably are and always have been.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:41 PM 

The Incredible Power of Envy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Having had children has taught me many things which I never before understood. Though I have always known that Jews tend to be incredibly childish people even in very old age, I did not fully understand the depth and nature of their childishness until revisiting children interacting as an adult.

I have never been an envious person. I have never felt that my mind or body were insufficient or that others had it better than me. If I wanted something, I never resented the fact that others might have it. Instead, I tried to use my brain to accomplish what I wanted done.

But I have observed from the reaction of other children to my children and sometimes the

interaction of my own children, that children can be incredibly envious and that this emotion makes them survival prone, especially so in the case of children who are not overly bright. Children carefully watch other children and from a very early age covet what others have and covet the attention others receive, especially from their parents.

Jews, remaining children all their lives, are masters at manipulating envy. It is one of the reasons they are so good at advertising and controlling politics. They lead you to covet what you don't really need, and to feel left out when that which they offer is poison to all, including alcohol and tobacco, two of the Jews' favorite wares.

But that is only one side of the two headed monster. The Jews are very aware that it would be dangerous for them if you were to become envious of the Jews, especially in specific areas. It seems to me that the two most powerful emotions that provoke one to take real physical and political action are fear and envy.

The Jews always tend to hide their real wealth, both from the tax man and the public. They pretend to be poor even when quite rich. They always complain, even when receiving an unfairly large share. The Jews are incredibly envious of anything anyone else owns and try to steal it believing it belongs to them by divine decree, and the Jews are obsessively cautious to prevent the envy of the Goyim.

Envy is a strong emotion. Together with fear, it causes people to take real world action, meaningful action that changes things. The Jews understand this very well. It makes them survival prone.

When the Jews want the Goyim to kill each other, they pit class against class using envy as a weapon of destruction. When the Jews want to protect a class that serves them, they use shame or a nonsensical philosophy to counter envy, just as if they were controlling children.

In our counterattack against the Jews who would genocide each of us, we must learn to use envy as a means of survival. We must teach others to envy the Jews' power over media and politics so that they will act to take it away and have it for themselves. The same is true of the Jews' ill gotten wealth. We have to teach others how important these things are so that they covet them and will want to possess them. We must explain to others the riches that await them if they manage to acquire media, political control and wealth.

Through Christianity and other nonsense, the Jews are teaching the deliberately false message that media, politics and wealth don't matter and are the natural possession of the Jews. The crypto's whine that we should not bother with media or politics and should just surrender them all to the Jews until all is lost and then in some unexplained fashion all will be restored to us. The Jews are carefully manipulating your survival instincts of envy to prevent you from taking that which you have a human right to have.

The majority are not Jews, so the majority have a right to media, politics and wealth that represent their share in the community. Where this is not the case, the majority have the right and the duty to use any and all means to restore justice to the community.

But they will not do so if they cannot muster even a little bit of envy. Nothing else save fear causes them to act politically when it is difficult to do so.

Beware when you are advised that politics, wealth and media are the domain of the Jews and do not matter to us and are not worth pursuing. You are being schooled to have no envy of the Jews and thereby defeat yourselves.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:05 AM 

Tuesday, June 26, 2012

The Sound a Gun Makes When It Goes Off

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

If you've ever been shot at at close range, you'll understand exactly what I mean. That high pressure pop is stunningly loud. The ringing lingers in your ears, for years.

But immediately following the "Bang!" is a clarifying silence that mutes all other thoughts than the will to survive. It is an amazing dichotomy between silent clarity and a buzzing urgent threat to life. The crash of an automobile is similar, but less intense.

Learning of the horrors that the Jews commit has a similar effect on the psyche. There is an immediate and lingering irritation accompanied by a focused presence of mind to preserve

yourself and decency in the World.

But when you see the Jews' crimes and hear about the Jews' crimes not only every day, but all day every day, the nerves can't keep up and the signals become numb. You grow used to the shock and then come to expect it. It no longer affects you like it once did. Even especially heinous crimes loose much of their bite.

While others were praising them as if "anti-Zionist" heroes to the World, I warned you years ago that Erdogan and the AKP party were working for Jewry to break down the Arab nations in order to create an Islamic European Union of sorts around the Mediterranean to then insert African and Middle Eastern migration into Europe through Turkey. I warned you that the Mavi Marmara episode was contrived to increase Erdogan's support and make Turkey the de facto ruler of Islam, as it so long was when the Jews used the Turks to attack Europe. I warned you that Erdogan's criticism of Israel was a contrived farce engineered for the same purpose. I warned you several years before these events occurred, that the Arab nations would be provoked by the Jews into revolutions that would serve Jewish interests alone.

It should now be clear to you that I was correct in each of these assertions. But I worry that sounding the alarm every day, all day, becomes counter-productive. It is a serious dilemma, not easy to resolve.

I warned the World that the Jews were yet again setting up the Russians and Turks to war with each other at the behest of the Jews. The Jews could easily trigger this war at any moment. But for now, they are content to let their puppets Putin and Erdogan decide Syria's fate for the

benefit of the Jews, by passing Syria back and forth between the Jews' cat paws of these two fearsome powers and forcing Syria to turn alternatively back and forth between Turkey and Russia for help, though both forces are entirely controlled by Jewry.

But all this is just another day in a world full of Jewish treachery. The realization that the present situation could serve the Jews to trigger WW III can only produce horror in the mind for so long before horror becomes a mute picture on the wall of the mind, mocking sanity.

There has to be a reaction for the will to survive to have any pragmatic value. I have issued these warnings for years and have developed a long track record of highly accurate predictions. But few act upon my warnings and as a result preventable suffering occurs over and over again.

Damn shame, that.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:12 PM 

The American Dream Revolution: A Short Story. . . in More Ways Than One

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Rex Lex grasped the podium with both his hands as he leaned forward towards the crowd. He enthusiastically shouted his first words into the microphone, "We are alive! We have won! We

are free!" The crowd, made up entirely of paid party members, cheered and released blue and white balloons.

It was victory day for the American Dream Party. Rex Lex won the Presidential election by a wide margin. His mother was a Russian Jew from Israel, and his father, a Chinese billionaire from Hong Kong. He was a dual citizen of America and Israel

Rex Lex turned to look behind him and gestured with his left arm towards a tall flag pole. Two Israeli soldiers hoisted an enormous flag up into the air. It somewhat resembled an American flag, but there was only one star and it was a blue star of David on a white field. The flag only bore two blue stripes and three white stripes.

"At last the red blood of American patriots need be shed no more!" Rex Lex announced triumphantly. His birth name was Israel Chang.

Suddenly, every single person in the crowd produced a hand sized version of the same flag and began to wave it in the air. Rex Lex started to clap rhythmically. "The American Dream has finally come true!" he said, nodding his head in acknowledgment and approval.

Chester Cooke watched this spectacle from across the street. It suddenly occurred to him that no one in the crowd was White. He was an ADP member, but felt ill at ease. The flag came as a complete surprise to him.

A squat Jew with a yarmulke grabbed Chester's arm. "You've gotta go!" he said while pulling Chester away from the direction of the new President.

"Why?" asked Chester. "And who are you?"

The Jew, who was wearing a business suit, spoke into a cellphone. "I've got a terrorist. Bring a car," he said and pulled Chester towards the street. A black Ford pulled up and two men thrust Chester into the back seat and drove away.

Rex Lex again spoke, "The American Dream is for everyone and America is now open for business!" The ADP platform called for open borders on the premise that aging Americans couldn't fill the new job positions the party would create. Within two weeks after the election, all Americans over the age of 40 were sent to "retirement paradise" and never heard from again. All Americans under the age of 13 were taken to "freedom school" and were never seen again.

"Equality is peace! And we are now equal!" Rex Lex roared. Party members were told to denounce everyone they suspected of being "unequal", which meant anyone who was thought to be smarter than the "average hero". These "abnormals" were taken away to the "leveler" and never reappeared.

The party wanted to breed a new generation of "calm citizens". They publicly committed interracial rape and anyone who objected was immediately shot so that the party could "weed out the bad seeds". It was a small part of the dysgenics program to breed a slave populace.

Rex Lex smiled broadly. "I have a special announcement!" he said. "Those of you who are rich will no longer have to live with the poor!" The party called non-Whites "rich" and Whites "poor" in reference to color. "We have discovered a treacherous plot by the White terrorists to betray

the revolution!"

The ADP contended that White Americans betrayed the "first American revolution" when they practiced slavery. Shortly after the election was over, the party rounded up Whites as "suspected terrorists" with "poisoned minds and poisoned blood filled with hate."

The crowd became ecstatic. "At this very moment our soldiers for freedom are rounding up the terrorists and making our streets safe for humanity!" Rex Lex declared. "America has finally lived up to its promise!"

Chester couldn't believe what was happening. He thought it must all be a bad dream.

The shiny black Ford finally stopped at an old abandoned church. The Jews who had kidnaped Chester sexually assaulted him on the alter, then began to torture him. All Whites endured the same or a similar fate. They had voted for the ADP in the highest proportion of any ethnic minority in America. The party lauded their sacrifice after they were gone.

Then the "wars for unity" started and things truly turned ugly.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:23 AM 

Monday, June 25, 2012

Ode to the Crypto Jewish "Alternative Media"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Here is a little humor meant to expose the "alternative media" for what it is. Please read the following song while listening to "Lean Like a Cholo" by Down AKA Kilo:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7MLbKCMekh8

All my jew bro's know what I mean, Goy boy let me tell you how I lie like a crypto

On track bs'ing the flock

Is it good for the Jews? we tell you what to dooz

Do it like us

I lie like a crypto

Crosses up, Goyim die

Crosses up, Goyim die

Crosses up, Goyim die

I lie like a crypto

Right up in your face my lies a disgrace

lookin' for some Goy dogs

to slaughter Goyim like hogs

I need one sick Goy to obey what I say

so I can steal all the Goy's rights away

stupid Goys don't know I'm a creep

Oy veh they are just sheep! I hate Goyim I hate Goyim and I really just pretend

that I'm like you

so I can infiltrate your back end

as you follow me into hell

but now that I'm caught I have to change clothes

this jew clown's gotta show them Moozlems how to die

It'll be easy too easy

all I gotta do is keep my lies up

tell them this tell them that

All the Goys know is what the crypto's say

You can watch us everywhere our yarmulke's now a hat

We're murdering you making your heads roll roll

I lie like a crypto

Korans up Goyim die

Korans up Goyim die

Korans up Goyim die

Etc.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:38 AM 

Sunday, June 24, 2012

Rights Are Meaningless Without Means: The Story of the Christian Slave Who Woke Up a Free Man in Jewland

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Rolf had a hard time falling asleep. His Jewish master had severely beaten him for asking why the Jew's god hadn't chosen him to be among the elect of their god.

Earlier that same evening, it was dinner time and Rolf was serving his Jewish masters their dinner. He listened while the Jews were discussing Eve fornicating with the Serpent in the Garden of Eden and how the evil of Satan entered the Goyim through the Serpent's seed. The Jews said that their god had chosen them, the elect, to be a special race above the Goyim, a divine race that carries their god in their blood. The Jewish god had foreknowledge that the Jews would be chosen, and that the Goyim would be cursed to death in the Garden of Eden, because Satan injected his seed into Eve and through her into all Goyim, the seed of the Serpent destined for extermination when the Jewish Messiah arrived.

Rolf was a Christian. He told the Jews that Jesus had chosen him because he believed in Christ, and so he, too, was counted among the elect. The Jews listened attentively as Rolf explained to them that Jesus' blood washed clean Adam's sin, and so the curse of death was lifted from him. When Rolf had finished, the Jews laughed.

"Stupid, ignorant, dumb animal!" cried Rolf's master, Rabbi Israel. "Have you read what our Jesus said?"

"Only when I was a child," Rolf mumbled, recalling his mother's awestruck and obsequious voice as she taught him to worship the Jewish god and the Jewish king, Jesus. "As you know,

Master, it is now forbidden for us."

The rabbi laughed. "Let me tell you what he said and why he died. Jesus thought he was our king. He said he came only for Israel and the elect you talk about are the children of Israel, not the Goyim. Our prophet Isaiah said so in chapter 45 verse 4, chapter 61 verse 9, and chapter 65 verse 22. And that is why you, dog, are serving me in a house that used to belong to your dead father, and I quote, 'For Jacob my servant's sake, and Israel mine elect, I have even called thee by thy name: I have surnamed thee, though thou hast not known. They shall not build, and another inhabit; they shall not plant, and another eat: for as the days of a tree are the days of my people, and mine elect. And their seed shall be known among the Gentiles, and their offspring among the people: all that see them shall acknowledge them, that they are the seed which the Lord hath blessed.'

And our prophet Isaiah goes on to say, 'They shall not labour in vain, nor bring forth for trouble; for they are the seed of the blessed of the LORD, and their offspring with.'

Now let me tell you why Jesus wanted to be sacrificed for us, and for us Jews alone. Our seed is blessed. Your seed is cursed. Eve buggered with Satan and you Goys got him inside you. You are descended from Satan. Understand?

Jews don't have none of this evil blood. We are pure and we are god. Now we Jews used to take our first born children and toss them into a fire as a sacrifice to god. God wanted to return the favor and clean the world of all the Goyim and get rid of Satan's seed once and for all by getting rid of you Goys. Since we Jews are god, god fornicated with Mary just like Satan, your chief god,

fornicated with Eve, or so the story goes. So then he had a son, Jesus, or Emmanuel, god among us. Now this was our god's first child, so he had us kill him so that he would sacrifice his first child to us, just like we sacrifice our first born to him, understand? God made a sacrifice to us because we are god!"

Rolf couldn't help but interrupt, "Jesus' work on the cross undid the curse of Adam and saved me from death!"

"Stupid Goy pig!" shouted the rabbi as he slapped Rolf across the face. "Has the thought never entered your small Goy animal brain that sacrifices are made to gods? Now, you Goyim ain't no gods and our god would never sacrifice his first born to you! So, stupid Goy pig, that leaves an unanswered question, 'To whom did god sacrifice his first born son, if not himself, which would have been ridiculous?'

He sacrificed Jesus to us Jews, we are divine, the only gods to whom our god in heaven could make a valid sacrifice. Your Jesus died for us, and planned to murder each one of you as a sacrifice to us to purify the world at the end of the world, which for you is coming soon.

Listen to Matthew talk, 'And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name Jesus: for he shall save his people from their sins.' His people are we Jews. Our only sin has been doubting our god because of you and your gods, including your idol Jesus. Jesus is supposed to save us, the elect, the Lord's chosen, by murdering every last one of you and with you, your gods and your satanic blood.

Like Matthew says, 'These twelve Jesus sent forth, and commanded them, saying, Go not into

the way of the Gentiles, and into any city of the Samaritans enter ye not: But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel.'

And Matthew also said, 'And, behold, a woman of Canaan came out of the same coasts, and cried unto him, saying, Have mercy on me, O Lord, thou son of David; my daughter is grievously vexed with a devil. But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us. But he answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel. Then came she and worshipped him, saying, Lord, help me. But he answered and said, It is not meet to take the children's bread, and to cast it to dogs. And she said, Truth, Lord: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table. Then Jesus answered and said unto her, O woman, great is thy faith: be it unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour.'

That Goy witch was the exception what proves the rule. You dogs ain't Jews and Jesus came to save us from you, by getting rid of you forever.

Again Matthew, 'And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved : but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened . For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect. And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.'

Now who does god promise to gather in, the Jews and the Israelites, his chosen people, the elect! And who does god and Jesus promise to exterminate, the Goyim!

Listen to Jeremiah, 'For I am with thee, saith the Lord, to save thee: though I make a full end of all nations whither I have scattered thee, yet I will not make a full end of thee: but I will correct thee in measure, and will not leave thee altogether unpunished.' Jesus is of the House of David and he promises to sit on the Jewish king's throne and mete out judgement on the Goyim, but the elect, the Jews that remain faithful to our god, will be a part of his kingdom. If he really were our king, he would kill off every last one of you vermin.

But Jesus just thought he was our king. He had us kill him, but that didn't take Satan out of you Goyim and Jesus ain't sitting on no throne judging nobody. Our real messiah is in Jerusalem and there aren't any Goyim there. In fact, he has ordered us to kill off the last of you rotten Goyim."

Rabbi Israel beat Rolf viciously with a whip. Then, the rabbi did an amazing thing. He said to Rolf, after dragging him by the collar to his tiny shack, "You are free, Goy! Now die! That's what Jesus wants."

Rolf had a hard time falling to sleep. His wounds hurt terribly and he could not fathom why the rabbi freed him and told him to die.

Long and painful hours passed, but at long last, Rolf fell asleep. Only moments later, he awoke to the sound of a car screeching to a halt in front of his house.

Rolf rubbed the sleep out of his eyes and stood in the doorway to his shack. The rabbi and his two sons stood leaning against their expensive new car with M16 rifles in their hands. The rabbi

shouted, "We have come to watch you die!"

Rolf went back inside and closed the door. He sat on the mat which was the only furniture covering the dirt floor of his shack. Just then, he realized he had to go pee.

He opened the door to his shack and lifted his right leg out to step through the doorway. The rabbi fired off a round into the dirt below his foot. "Stop right there, Goy dog!"

"But you said I am free!" cried Rolf, pulling his foot back inside. "You are!" cried the rabbi, "But so am I free, and I own every square inch of land surrounding your shack, which shack I generously give to you for a grave. As a free man, I forbid you to step on my land. If you do, I'll splatter your brains on your shack."

"Wait!" Rolf shouted, holding out his hand in a gesture of submission. One of the rabbi's sons pulled a pair of pliers out from his pant's pocket. He arrogantly strutted up to Rolf and pointed his gun at Rolf's heart. "Stick out your tongue!" the young Jew demanded.

"What?" asked Rolf.

"Your freedom will cost you one tongue, yours!" said the Jew. He lowered the barrel of his rifle and fired off a round into Rolf's foot. "I won't ask again!" the Jew said, pointing the gun between Rolf's stunned eyes.

Rolf stuck out his tongue and the Jew pulled it out with the pliers while his brother produced a knife and cut it off. The rabbi laughed as Rolf chocked on his blood.

"Go ahead, you are free. Say what you will!" taunted the rabbi. Rolf could only spit out blood to save himself from drowning. The Jews laughed uproariously.

"You are free, Goy! Better go to a doctor and better get yourself a lawyer, but don't step on my land, because I am free, too, and I will blow your head off." The rabbi took aim at Rolf's head.

"Now I am going to exercise my right as a free Jew to take your life. Do you have anything to say?" Rolf couldn't get half a step further back into his shack before the tiny bullet his father's company had made years before went spinning through his forehead.

Rolf died a free man in Jewland. He had been blessed by his Jewish masters even to know the secrets of their righteous religion.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:22 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!

- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06

- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07

- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07

- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08

- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08

- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09

- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10

- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10

- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11

- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13

- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Monday, July 02, 2012

If Russia and Red China Are Controlled by the Jews, Then Why Would They Ever Oppose Israel or the USA?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Imagine, if you will, a courtroom in America where a young indigent black male stands accused of murdering a pro-White politician. The judge is a Jew. The prosecutor is a Jew. The jury are all Jews. The real murderer is a rabbi.

Now, who would the Jews want defending this innocent man, a sincere, talented and successful lawyer who will do his or her best to free the falsely accused family man, or a corrupt Jew public defender who will deliberately subvert the defense? Of course, the Jews who murdered the politician will seek to have one of their own representing the man whom they have chosen as a patsy.

This is how the Jews operate in international politics. When they want to destroy a nation, they pour arms into the country, arming at least two factions to the teeth, so that the People of that country have the means to slaughter themselves and weaken the country. The Jews instigate a "revolution" and initiate strikes and terrorist attacks to destroy the economy and turn the People against their own State.

This is why the Jewish controlled superpowers must appear to be in opposition to one another. The USA will arm one side while China and Russia arm the other side. The USA will support one side in the UN while China and Russia support the other side.

But the support, including the international media support, is always greater for the team that the Jews want to win. In this way, the People of the target nation are forced to turn to their enemies, the Jewish controlled superpowers, for help, and they always get screwed. They always grow weaker and only obtain assistance which enables them to kill one another or justify a massive military attack by the superpowers. It is easier for America or Russia to annihilate a nation without international public opinion turning against them, if the target nation offers at least a minimum of military resistence, so one side or the other ensures that the arms are there, often antiquated or down right obsolete arms.

So when Putin and Obama appear to be at odds with one another, odds are they setting up some country to suffer for the Jews' sake. It is good cop, bad cop, and the accused always falls prey to both sides. Consider how the Jews pitted a People against itself with "revolution" and "civil war" in such countries as Vietnam and Korea. . . and the USA. Note that the Jews had Koreans slaughtering Koreans, Vietnamese slaughtering Vietnamese and Americans slaughtering

Americans, all for the benefit and profit of the Jews. Instead of fighting the Jews, the Goyim genocide their own, just as the Jews tell them to do.

Now consider why it is that the crypto-Jews in the "alternative media" are constantly promoting revolution in America; promoting false saviors including the Jew Jesus, Ron Paul, Ahmadinejad, Putin, Erdogan, etc.; never organize an authentic counter-attack against the Jews; and deliberately subvert American morale by announcing that America is already destroyed and that the only hope is to look to supernatural forces or America's enemies for help. And almost always, these crypto-Jews tell us to buy gold and silver, and guns! They are setting us up for the slaughter. Now, don't misunderstand me. I am not opposed to gun ownership, *per se*. I am opposed to gun ownership for the purpose of slaughtering fellow Americans.

I wrote about this two years ago in the following article, back when the crypto-Jews were broadly smearing me for exposing Ron Paul and his Jewish agenda:

Would You Cut Your Own Throat to Cure Strep? December 05, 2010

"I am beginning to wonder about the Russian psychological war being waged on the 'patriot movement' and its ties to the gold and silver cartel. Why are so many featured in anti-American, pro-Chinese and pro-Russian, Russian television propaganda? Didn't David Duke have a Russian girlfriend? What is going on?

Why is the 'patriot movement' trying to make it cool to hate America? Why are they promoting China and Russia? All of this reminds me of the Jewish

subversives during the Vietnam war who used it, a war the Jews manufactured and perpetuated, as a means to promote anti-Americanism. Why would American 'patriots' cheer the demise of America and the rise of China and Russia?

We should not gargle acid to cure strep, nor should we move about in the night to ward off Jewish vampires. We should instead release their fangs from our throat and celebrate, rather than denigrate, ourselves. We should seek to bolster our economy, not destroy it.

Beware Jews in Christian and Muslim clothing who tell you to literally surrender your life to the Jewish god, and to Putin, and to the Communist Chinese. Surely, they are not your friends. They are Jews and it is in their blood to betray you.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:03 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure

- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06

- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07

- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07

- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08

- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08

- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09

- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10

- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10

- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11

- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13

- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Tuesday, July 10, 2012

Getting to the Know the Jewish God: Beware the Jewish Messiah, Abraxas

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

About the time Jesus the Jew is claimed to have lived, the Jews were deeply submerged in black and white magic. The Hebrew Bible, the Old Testament, is completely devoid of any Metaphysics. It is simply a training manual on how to obey the genocidal Jewish god, the Devil. The Jews wanted more than "the Law" and started to believe that the law had been fulfilled.

A new Jewish Metaphysics emerged rooted in Chaldean and Egyptian magic, as well as the Mithras myth and Hindu myths, among other prominent influences, including Heraclitean and Eleatic philosophies which form the basis of what was to become the Cabbalah. This new Jewish Metaphysics placed the Jewish god outside the realm of the physical and the knowable. This devil became the Ein Sof of Jewish myth.

With the destruction of the Temple (at the instigation of crypto-Jews) and the annual pronouncement of the Devil's name, even the Jewish god's horrible name became ineffable. Jews hack their spittle when they speak and their ancient alphabet lacked vowels, so it is not known how to pronounce the Devil's name, such that Jews call it Adonai when inculcating new Jewish monsters into the deadly myth, and otherwise simply Hashem.

One product of the new Jewish metaphysical myths was Jesus, and in this myth we find Jewish magic crystallizing into vampirism, duality of good and evil, reincarnation and the transformation of gods into men, and men into gods through vampirism. The Ein Sof of Cabbalah is not created, rather creation comes from it ex nihilo. For man to know the Jewish Devil, it must become something physical, hence the Jewish Jesus myth. And what better for the Devil to manifest itself as than the king of the Jews, the redeemer and genocidal maniac of Psalms and Isaiah? Not content to merely kill off non-Jews, the Jews even have their king destroy all corrupted creation to make way for a new heavens and Earth, in their poisonous black magic mythologies.

It is interesting that Christians condemn Cabbalah, while practicing it in its original form. And it is no wonder that Shabbataians have no problem posing as if Christians, because Christianity is Cabbalah, in that both practice the worship of the Jewish king as if the bodily manifestation of Ein Sof, both practice human sacrifice, both believe good and evil come from their god, both worship androgyny, both are revolutionary Communists, and both seek the absolute destruction of all creation. I hear you duped Christians crying foul, so indulge me as I inform you about the roots of your Cabbalistic myth.

Where to begin? Let's start with the Cabbalistic myth of reincarnation. The Jews believe in reincarnation, as did many ancient mythologies. Christians have Jesus resurrected and returning. The Jews have the same myth in the form of their king being a dynasty with each new annointed generation of king becomming the physical embodiment of the Ein Sof.

Jesus came to be called Abraxas and was identified as the iota, alpha, omega of Heraclitean and Eleatic myth. Abraxas is symbolized as a male body with a rooster head and snake legs. These symbols represent the Christian belief in Jewish dualism, i.e. that good and evil come from the Jewish god and both are equally important and useful. Cabbalah and Christianity are the same and both practice and worship evil. This is why Freemasonry so well serves the Jews, because it recognizes this common element in Judaism and Christianity. Christians, most of them, are too stupid and psychopathic to understand that their desire to destroy all mankind and the heavens and the Earth and to send all non-Christians to eternal damnation is evil, but it can rightfully be called nothing else. They are hateful and evil to the core, which is no surprise given that they are spiritual Jews practicing Cabbalah. Christians even call themselves the Elect, which means the Chosen of the Jewish god.

Christians believe that the Jewish god sacrificed itself to them, making them gods with the gift of eternal life. The early real Christians made a ritual of consuming their semen, menstrual waste and aborted fetuses all in an effort to kill creation and consume the light of the Ein Sof. Jews, real Jews, pass their firstborn children through the fire for the same purpose.

Jesus was weak, effeminate and evidently asexual or homosexual or bisexual. He preached

brotherly love, meaning orgiastic homosexuality and bisexuality. Shabbatai Zevi and Jacob Frank were the same, androgynous freaks. Catholic clergy marry themselves to the Jewish god, and the early real Christians practiced communal infertile sex. Christianity and Cabbalah are the same.

Christians are revolutionaries seeking to destroy all nations and establish a Jewish kingdom to rule all. They destroyed the original cultures of Europe and demand absolute obedience from all to their destructive myths. Jews are the same.

Christians are Cabbalistic Jews and spread the same poison, which calls for the destruction of all this World. There is one major difference, though. Christians are slaves, and Jews, their masters.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:07 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...

- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06

- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07

- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07

- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08

- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08

- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09

- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10

- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10

- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11

- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13

- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, December 15, 2012

Noble Consciousness at War with a Material Enemy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have been waging war on you for at least 2,500 years. One of their primary weapons is legislation which compels you to tolerate their physical presence, and the Jews' dominance of abstract thoughts which govern the fate of the material world to the extent that the consciousness of human beings impacts and changes the material world.

The Jews many times based their theft of the land of Palestine on abstract religious law, and on edicts which presume a false history provided by the Jews. The myths of Cyrus and the very real actions of Claudius are examples of how the Jews manipulated the consciousness of the Gentiles in ways which profited the Jews and gave them control over the material world through the force of law and its impact on physical reality.

The struggle to defend us from the Jews is a consuming one. It does harm to our spirits and our bodies to be in their presence and suffer the horror of witnessing just how terrible the Jews truly are. The withered face of the Jew itself speaks to the toll their presence takes on the spirit and the flesh. We must also engage the enemy and fight back in a war we did not start and do not want. The majority of those for whom we fight are themselves allies of the Jews against us. This produces a very real form of combat fatigue that has defeated many of our soldiers by way of attrition and avalanche.

We need to take a scientific approach to defending ourselves from Jewry. The simplest solutions are apt to be the most effective.

We greatly outnumber the Jews. In simplest terms, the Jews individually constitute a small mass which is easily immobilized, or moved where it can do no harm. There is no injustice in viewing a parasite and active enemy in these most basic terms. These are the glasses every soldier must don in order to do his job in defending himself, his family and his people. The simplest solution to the Jewish problem is to view it in purely physical terms, where the sophistry of the eternal liars does not come into play.

We must now strategize how to materialize this concept of our nation without an aggressive enemy gnawing at its core into a physical reality. It is not so difficult a physical task and it is only fear of the unknown consequences which prevents most of you from acting. The necessary task only becomes muddled and difficult when one is afraid to identify the enemy, or is confused as to what constitutes the physical body of the enemy.

This is one of the reasons why the enemy thrusts his ugly face into the ranks of the resistence and continually parses words and spreads lies so that the physical problem is ignored as the resistence argues over abstractions and defeats itself as the Jews poison the blood of the non-Jews, taking active physical action to destroy the physical presence of non-Jews.

We know enough about the enemy to justify physical action. We have to take control of our government and impart with the force of the State that which must be done to fight back against the physical presence of a mortal enemy and parasite who continually attacks our physical and spiritual existence.

It is important to conceptualize how to move a stone that is in your way. But nothing will change until you take physical action to move it.

This is a cleaner approach to defending ourselves against the Jews, than constantly wading through their cess for bits of fecal matter to show to the world as evidence against them. By now, the world gets it and is ready to act.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:30 PM 

Jesus Fulfills Satan's Work for the Jewish God

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In the hateful Old Testament in the book of *Genesis* chapter 3, the serpent tempts Eve to eat the fruit which the genocidal Jewish god has forbidden her to eat. The Jews' god threatens Eve with death should she eat the forbidden fruit and the serpent tells her that the Jews' god is lying and that she will become a god should she eat of it, because she will come to know good and evil.

The cruel Jewish god puts an end to Eve's awakening and guards the tree of everlasting life with Cherubim and a flaming sword in fear that she will eat of it and become a god. Not till Satan reappears in the Jewish myth of Jesus does the temptation to eat of the tree of life return. Satan tempts himself in *Matthew* chapter 4 and there rejects all temptation based on worshiping himself, in favor of worshiping the Jews' genocidal jealous god.

In Mark chapter 8, Satan, Jesus, explains that nothing is so tempting as the promise of everlasting life, that temptation that the serpent, Satan, Jesus, failed to provide to Eve. The method Satan, Jesus, tempts with is sacrifice, the work of the scapegoat, the cross,

"31 And he began to teach them, that the Son of man must suffer many things, and be rejected of the elders, and of the chief priests, and scribes, and be killed, and after three days rise again. 32 And he spake that saying openly. And Peter took him, and began to rebuke him. 33 But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked Peter, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men. 34 And when he had called the people unto him with

his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. 35 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it. 36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? 37 Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul? 38 Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he cometh in the glory of his Father with the holy angels."

Jesus, Satan, then tempts with the forbidden fruit of his flesh and blood, promising that those who consume it will obtain everlasting life and become like gods. What those who eat truly taste is their own flesh on the sacrificial alter of the Jews, the cross. They pledge themselves to be scapegoats for the Jews and take on all the sins of the Jews giving them eternal life and the grace of the Jewish god and fulfilling the work of the serpent.

In this way, the Jews place all their sins upon the head of the Goyim and so preserve the eternal life of the Jewish nation. As it states in *Leviticus* chapter 16,

"3 Thus shall Aaron come into the holy place: with a young bullock for a sin offering, and a ram for a burnt offering. 4 He shall put on the holy linen coat, and he shall have the linen breeches upon his flesh, and shall be girded with a linen girdle, and with the linen mitre shall he be attired: these are holy garments; therefore shall he wash his flesh in water, and so put them

on. 5 And he shall take of the congregation of the children of Israel two kids of the goats for a sin offering, and one ram for a burnt offering. 6 And Aaron shall offer his bullock of the sin offering, which is for himself, and make an atonement for himself, and for his house. 7 And he shall take the two goats, and present them before the Lord at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation. 8 And Aaron shall cast lots upon the two goats; one lot for the Lord, and the other lot for the scapegoat. 9 And Aaron shall bring the goat upon which the Lord's lot fell, and offer him for a sin offering. 10 But the goat, on which the lot fell to be the scapegoat, shall be presented alive before the Lord, to make an atonement with him, and to let him go for a scapegoat into the wilderness. 11 And Aaron shall bring the bullock of the sin offering, which is for himself, and shall make an atonement for himself, and for his house, and shall kill the bullock of the sin offering which is for himself: 12 And he shall take a censer full of burning coals of fire from off the altar before the Lord, and his hands full of sweet incense beaten small, and bring it within the vail: 13 And he shall put the incense upon the fire before the Lord, that the cloud of the incense may cover the mercy seat that is upon the testimony, that he die not: 14 And he shall take of the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle it with his finger upon the mercy seat eastward; and before the mercy seat shall he sprinkle of the blood with his finger seven times. 15 Then shall he kill the goat of the sin offering, that is for the people, and bring his blood within the vail, and do with that blood as he did with the blood of the

bullock, and sprinkle it upon the mercy seat, and before the mercy seat: 16 And he shall make an atonement for the holy place, because of the uncleanness of the children of Israel, and because of their transgressions in all their sins: and so shall he do for the tabernacle of the congregation, that remaineth among them in the midst of their uncleanness. 17 And there shall be no man in the tabernacle of the congregation when he goeth in to make an atonement in the holy place, until he come out, and have made an atonement for himself, and for his household, and for all the congregation of Israel. 18 And he shall go out unto the altar that is before the Lord, and make an atonement for it; and shall take of the blood of the bullock, and of the blood of the goat, and put it upon the horns of the altar round about. 19 And he shall sprinkle of the blood upon it with his finger seven times, and cleanse it, and hallow it from the uncleanness of the children of Israel. 20 And when he hath made an end of reconciling the holy place, and the tabernacle of the congregation, and the altar, he shall bring the live goat: 21 And Aaron shall lay both his hands upon the head of the live goat, and confess over him all the iniquities of the children of Israel, and all their transgressions in all their sins, putting them upon the head of the goat, and shall send him away by the hand of a fit man into the wilderness: 22 And the goat shall bear upon him all their iniquities unto a land not inhabited: and he shall let go the goat in the wilderness. 23 And Aaron shall come into the tabernacle of the congregation, and shall put off the linen garments, which he put on when he went into the holy place, and shall leave them there: 24

And he shall wash his flesh with water in the holy place, and put on his garments, and come forth, and offer his burnt offering, and the burnt offering of the people, and make an atonement for himself, and for the people. 25 And the fat of the sin offering shall he burn upon the altar. 26 And he that let go the goat for the scapegoat shall wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward come into the camp. 27 And the bullock for the sin offering, and the goat for the sin offering, whose blood was brought in to make atonement in the holy place, shall one carry forth without the camp; and they shall burn in the fire their skins, and their flesh, and their dung. 28 And he that burneth them shall wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp. 29 And this shall be a statute for ever unto you: that in the seventh month, on the tenth day of the month, ye shall afflict your souls, and do no work at all, whether it be one of your own country, or a stranger that sojourneth among you: 30 For on that day shall the priest make an atonement for you, to cleanse you, that ye may be clean from all your sins before the Lord. 31 It shall be a sabbath of rest unto you, and ye shall afflict your souls, by a statute for ever. 32 And the priest, whom he shall anoint, and whom he shall consecrate to minister in the priest's office in his father's stead, shall make the atonement, and shall put on the linen clothes, even the holy garments: 33 And he shall make an atonement for the holy sanctuary, and he shall make an atonement for the tabernacle of the congregation, and for the altar, and he shall make an atonement for the priests, and for all the people of the congregation. 34 And

this shall be an everlasting statute unto you, to make an atonement for the children of Israel for all their sins once a year. And he did as the Lord commanded Moses."

The Jesus myth arose with the destruction of the Temple and the failure of the scapegoat ritual (*Yoma* 39a). Jesus is the scapegoat as are all Christians. The Jews ritually sacrifice you to obtain atonement by placing their sins on you, and your Jesus, Satan, tempted you with forbidden fruit to trick you into obliging them and becoming their willing sacrifice.

The entire brutal and anti-human Jewish religious mythology is sickening to behold and the ancients were disgusted even then by the Jews and their barbarous mythology.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:50 PM 

Why Christians Make the Jewciest Sacrifices

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The ancient Jewish Jesus myth arose at a time when the Jews were heavily immersed in the Heraclitean dialectical thinking of thesis, antithesis and synthesis handed down through Plato to such Jews as Philo. Good and evil were both of the genocidal Jewish god and both god and

evil served the genocidal Jewish god as is expressly stated in *Job* and *Isaiah*, and *Jeremiah* 27:6,

"And now I have given all these lands into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, My servant; and the beasts of the field I have also given him to serve him."

The Jews sought to redeem the Jewish nation, which it held was being punished by the genocidal Jewish god for disobedience. It was Satan who first tempted Eve, and so Satan would have to be ritually sacrificed for the sake of the Jews and only the Jews, whose sins would have to be placed on the Goyim as a scapegoat achieving Jewish atonement.

In the dialectic, Jesus is the Jewish god for the Goyim i.e. the Goy god slayer and scapegoat, and Satan for the Jews, i.e. the serpent who tempted Eve and fornicated with her thereby spawning the Goyim. Since it was Jesus who tempted Eve and infused her with his seed creating the Goyim, it must be Jesus, Satan, and Christians, Satan worshipers, who must be scapegoated for Jewish sin and sacrificed through murder to the genocidal Jewish god and his divine seed, the Jews.

The murder of Jesus, who tempts himself, but this time rejects temptation, redeems the Jews of their sins by accepting them, as does the ritual genocide of Christians. Jesus is Satan and Satan is Jesus. It is a Jewish dialectic which resolves original sin and justifies the genocide of Goyim and their gods.

Recall that Eve's original sin, and Jesus' original temptation, is to bite of the apple of the knowledge of the Jewish god; and that Satan's temptation to the Goyim in his form as Jesus is to

do the same and introduce the Goyim to knowledge of the Jews, for which they must pay with the penalty of death, just as Adam and Eve were cursed with death.

I doubt that the Jews so relish the Jewish genocide of 50+ million Chinese and the countless millions of African blacks as they do the Jewish genocides of tens of millions of Armenian, Ukranian, Russian, Greek, British, French, German, etc. Christians. Jews feel much cleaner and refreshed after drinking Christian blood, than they do when they feast on other forms of human life.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:49 AM 

Why Do the Jews Sponsor Christianity, While at the Same Time the Jews Actively Destroy It and Genocide Christians?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews created Christianity and aggressively spread it around the globe. At the same, the Jews have attempted to subvert Christianity and genocide Christians as often and as brutally as the genocidal Jews can manage to do so. Why???

Why do the Jews fatten a goat and treat it with the utmost care so that they can murder it as a

sacrifice to their genocidal god? Why do Jews pretend that their ritual abuse of animals through kosher slaughter is based on kindness and concern? And probe your own corrupted souls, Christians, why do you love Jesus and hang an emblem of his tortuous murder around your neck in the form of the crucifix? You and the Jews celebrate the destruction of Christ as a sacrifice to you, and the Jews merely take the devilish, morbid and sadistic religion one step further and celebrate the destruction of Christ *and of Christians* as a sacrifice to their genocidal god *and to them*.

By creating and promoting Christianity, they are fattening you for the slaughter. By slaughtering you, they are carrying out the formal sacrifice. It is that simple, and that complex.

Jesus is Satan/Sammael. He is the tempter and the deceiver who aids the genocidal Jewish god to interfere in the course of human events and cause the humans harm. The Jews created Jesus as a sacrificial goat/lamb to slaughter as a method of placing their sins on the Goyim. Jesus rules the Goy gods and betrays them and the Goyim once every year in exchange for a goat which the Jews give to him. In worshiping the idol Jesus, you come to worship the Jews' jealous genocidal god and slay your own gods. He is a temptation for you to kill off your own gods, and so your supernatural protection from the genocidal Jewish god, and thereby open the gate to the Jews to exterminate you, as above, so below.

And you oblige this Jewish perversion of nature and of justice. You delight in the myth that another should suffer and die for you as a scapegoat to absorb your sin, and no less another than he whom you worship as the son of your adopted god! You are unjust, perverse and selfish, just as the Jews would have you, and by being unjust, selfish and perverse, you justify the Jews'

genocide of you and yours and take on their sin as their scapegoat. You become the scapegoat of their Jewish injustice, hostility and perversion by ritually joining in it.

Satan / Sammael / Azazel / Jesus is the genocidal Jewish god's instrument to deceive and destroy you. Christianity is the genocidal Jews' instrument to deceive and destroy. Wherefore, the Jews make you Christians and then slaughter you as a sacrifice to themselves and their bloodthirsty god.

The many myths of the Jewish "holocaust" form the basis of the new religion the Jews would have you worship as they send Jesus into hell for a thousand years during the Sabbath Millennium. The myth that the NSDAP genocided six million Jews forms the corpus / corpse of the new sacrificial lamb / goat. The Jews hold that both Jesus and the mythological six million Jews were Jews sacrificed for the Jewish nation. Or, as the Jews put it, and bear in mind that "Golgotha", meaning the place of the skull, is where Jesus was supposedly crucified,

"The Golgotha of modern mankind is Auschwitz. The Cross, the Roman gallows, was replaced by the gas chamber. The gentiles, it seems, must first be terrified by the blood of the sacrificed scapegoat to have the mercy of God revealed to them and become converted, become baptised gentiles, become Christians."--Ignaz Maybaum, *The Face of God after Auschwitz* , Polak & Van Gennep, Amsterdam, (1965), p. 36.

For further study, see: *Leviticus* 16. *Yoma* folio 39a.

But what quasi-religious form does the new method of scapegoating the Goyim with the myth of the holocaust take? It is the Jewish genocidal myth of the Noahide Laws, and under it, Christians must be beheaded and the obedient Goyim must become absolute and grovelling slaves until the Jews' messiah decides to genocide them, as well.

This is the nature of the Jews' perverse and genocidal beliefs, which they would render it illegal to criticize, which they did render it illegal to criticize 2,500 years ago, calling the truth blasphemy and sacrilege. When the Jews proscribe freedom of speech, they are imposing their religion upon you and your government and are imposing Judaism as the State religion. Judaism makes it illegal to criticize or even to call into question genocidal Jews and their lies, or to criticize, inform or otherwise speak the truth about the genocidal Jews' genocidal gods.

These inhuman and unnatural laws are not new. The Jews have had them for 2,500 years and they are designed to murder you, your governments and your gods; and to render the Jews and their gods absolute masters of the Earth and the heavens. And you oblige them, bearing your own cross as your sacrifice to the omnipotent Jews you worship. . . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:24 AM 

Friday, December 14, 2012

Flashmob / Smartmob Tactics

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I suggest we use flashmob / smartmob tactics to generate awareness of the Jewish war on mankind. The following video demonstrates such methods used for silly entertainment, but we could instead do something considerably more substantial:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oacelnX3VSQ

If Ron Paul follows through on his plans to undertake a college speaking tour in 2013, this will provide us with an ideal opportunity to reach college students eager to understand why their future is evaporating. We should produce an informational brochure and dvd exposing the Libertarians as the new Communists and offering an alternative party which will provide our young with an honest future of prosperity and opportunity.

We could turn what appears to be a random crowd into an organized demonstration opposing the Libertarians and Jews and offering the Power Party as a far better alternative. We will have to comply with all laws, of course. We should have hidden camera crews to capture our demonstration for distribution, and to protect our interests.

In the 1950's through 1970's, the Jews funded and conducted a faux controlled opposition to the Communists using Jewish "neo-Nazis" to make a mockery of the exposure of Jewish subversion. Libertarianism is far more dangerous to Americans than was Communism, and we need to provide a genuine opposition to it, and the Jews generally, or they will destroy us.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:13 AM 

Libertarians Are Deceitful Psychopaths and Proud of It: How They Tricked You into Electing Obama, Twice!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Libertarians have no ethics. They are selfish and vicious and see these traits as their advantage against you, whom they view as stupid and inferior. Their personalities have been deliberately modeled after Raskolnikov of Dostoyevsky's *Crime and Punishment*.

The treacherous Jewish Libertarians pretended to be "anti-Neocons", but never named the Jew. They smeared any and all who told the truth about Jewry and Judaism. The Libertarians covertly sought an alliance with David Duke and the White Nationalists, while publicly ridiculing them. They only wanted to use aware whites as a stepping stone to popularity and having achieved it, abandoned the whites and distanced themselves from them, all according to plan. Then they used you to elect the neo-Con Rand Paul.

At the same time, the Libertarians made it inevitable that Obama would face the ridiculously weak candidates McCain and Romney, by ensuring that they would win the Republican primaries. The Jewish Libertarians concurrently endorsed Obama and had their flock deluded

to wait for Ron Paul to continue his candidacy for President. The entire operation was a Jewish orchestrated set up to ensure that Obama would become President, twice.

They pretend to speak up for Palestinians and against Israel, but the net effect of all they do is to gatekeep and misinform. They manage the news after events unfold, but never accurately forecast future events. Instead, they hoax their audience again and again and incite infighting at key moments to cover for the Jews. Like their Jewish Communist predecessors, they are supremely arrogant and dogmatic smear mongers. And like their Communist predecessors, there is unlimited Jewish money and Jewish media resources behind them, though they pretend to be a grass roots movement of the People. Though they pretend to be patriotic, they do all they can to incite you to hate your nation and your government, and destroy your own People.

Libertarians are the same old Jewish whine in new bottles. They have the same ultimate goal as the Communist, to skim off the cream of the Goyim in a class war and then annihilate them, thereby dumbing down the cattle and rending them devoid of leadership, while replacing all Goy leadership with Jewish commissars, as is happening under Obama, the man they deceitfully put in the White House, twice.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:52 AM 

Thursday, December 13, 2012

Galt's Gulch Concentration Camp: The Diabolical Hidden Jewish Agenda of "Libertarianism" and "Objectivism"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have many times argued against the toxic Libertarians' and Objectivists' noxious goldbugery. I have demonstrated the mortal dangers of the use of gold as money, and the benefits of other forms of currency. I hope that it is not necessary to repeat those admonishments here other than to state that the Libertarians' and Objectivists' goals are the control and destruction of society through, in part, the implementation of gold, and the illusion of nonexistent gold, as money.

That said, gold as money is only one arm on the octopus of the Jewish Libertarian and Objectivist agenda of Jewish conquest and Gentile extermination. Another of their objectives is the founding of a slave ranch for the best of the Goyim, which they euphemistically call "Galt's Gulch", an allusion to the Jewish racist Ayn Rand's book *Atlas Shrugged*. In her plagiarized propaganda novel, Rand (crypto-Jew born Rosenbaum) coaches the best of the best of the Goyim to abandon their social responsibilities and national loyalty in favor of the selfish quest for a Jewish Utopia the plagiarist "Rand" calls "Galt's Gulch". The objective of the "Objectivist" is to herd the most intelligent and productive Goyim into a concentration camp where they will be tasked with building vast estates for the Jews, a sort of Atlantis of Platonic myth, a Jewish Utopia where the Jews will live after they slaughter the Goy dupes who unwittingly built this land for the Jews and have poisoned the Earth rendering it uninhabitable without such a protected place.

The Jews must first till the soil and sew the seeds for this exodus of the best of the Goyim into their concentration camp where they will perform slave labor for the Jews, the best of the Goyim whom the Jews have already slated for death thousands of years ago. Libertarianism and Objectivism are designed to produce gross class stratification where a tiny minority of ultra-wealthy form an oligarchy that amorally and with antagonism and supreme arrogance rules over an absolutely impoverished slave class of the masses, who are forced into unpayable debts and so live and die in squaller on slave plantations. The Jews will incite these slaves against the wealthy class, leaving the wealthy no choice but to flee or die at the hands of the poor they have been taught to psychopathically exploit without mercy.

The Jews will also render the general environment of the Earth unlivable, further inciting the poor against the rich and creating another incentive for the rich to seek refuge from poisons they have spread over the Earth in their selfish and deliberately misguided attack on the masses and life itself. Recall operation paperclip where the Jews brought the best of the Germans to America after bombing German cities into ruins. Similarly, the Soviets under Jewish control stole away the best of the Germans in their sector. Thereby, the Jews diminished German stock in Germany and exploited German genius for Jewish ends.

The Jews had previously done the same in Poland and France with the destruction of Poland by crypto-Jewish Catholics and the French Revolution, which dispersed the best of the Polish and French for benefit of the Jews. Japan is being destroyed in part to force the most intelligent members of Japanese society to seek refuge. They will be useful slaves in the "Gult's Gulch Concentration Camp".

Having developed the art of slavery with a friendly face in the Frankfurt School of societal manipulation, the Jews will lure the brightest and the best of the Goyim into their concentration camp by using force, i.e. the poor masses; the incentive and objective of creating safe living space, after first poisoning the Earth; and pure greed, offering a Jewish Utopia at the end of their labors, just as the Jewish mythological Utopias of Christianity and Marxism falsely promise paradise.

The Goy slaves will be told to build self sustainable, pollution free cities. Once completed, the Jews will exterminate the slaves who built these new cities.

Meanwhile, the Jews will have duped the Goy psychopaths they created into poisoning the Earth and impoverishing the billions of poor. They will also have ruined the genetics of the Goyim and placed them in perpetual war against one another.

Toxic Jewish Libertarianism and Objectivism are carefully engineered to produce all of these Jewish sought results. They are a means for accomplishing the genocidal Jewish goals of the Jewish supremacist Torah.

When you sign on to become a Libertarian and/or Objectivist, you are tattooing yourself with the brand of the Jew and you will become a dutiful slave put to use killing off yourself and your own People for the benefit of Jewry. You will do so eagerly, greedily, aggressively and with full force and self sacrifice. You are the new Communist, only even more deadly than were they. You will become the enemy of humanity and if you cannot be righted from your wrong course, you will be an adversary of us all as are the Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:36 AM 

Wednesday, December 12, 2012

"But of the cities of these people, which the LORD thy God doth give thee for an inheritance, thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth;"

Many of you have probably noticed that the Jews are pushing for wealthy Gentiles to build new cities, even encapsulated cities. I suspect that the Jews lack the genius and manpower to build these cities for themselves, and rely upon their genocidal Old Testament to guide them into duping the Gentiles into building these cities for them.

The Jews are aggressively destroying the old cities of the World with unemployment, immigration, poverty, civil unrest and pollution. Indeed, the Jews are aggressively polluting the entire Earth to the point of rendering it uninhabitable in the new form it is taking, and they want you to know it. Hence, the Jews are informing you about the toxic radioactive substances coming from Fukishima, while leading you away from the notion that the Jews caused the disaster.

At the same time, Jews are hyping the myth that UFO's are aliens and gods who will intervene in our affairs. All the while the Jews are encouraging our wealthy and talented to segregate in walled cities, new cities, with plans to build encapsulated cities.

The Jews will use Goy talent and resources to build these cities, but the Goyim will not inhabit

them, at least not for long. *Deuteronomy* 6:10-11; 9:1; 19:1; 20:16,

"And it shall be, when the Lord thy God shall have brought thee into the land which he sware unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst not, And houses full of all good things, which thou filledst not, and wells digged, which thou diggedst not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou plantedst not; when thou shalt have eaten and be full; [***] Hear, O Israel: Thou art to pass over Jordan this day, to go in to possess nations greater and mightier than thyself, cities great and fenced up to heaven, [***] When the LORD thy God hath cut off the nations, whose land the LORD thy God giveth thee, and thou succeedest them, and dwellest in their cities, and in their houses; [***] But of the cities of these people, which the LORD thy God doth give thee for an inheritance, thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth:"

Joshua 24:13,

"And I have given you a land for which ye did not labour, and cities which ye built not, and ye dwell in them; of the vineyards and oliveyards which ye planted not do ye eat."

Isaiah 54:3,

"For thou shalt break forth on the right hand and on the left; and thy seed shall inherit the Gentiles, and make the desolate cities to be inhabited."

Zephaniah 1:13,,

"Therefore their goods shall become a booty, and their houses a desolation: they shall also build houses, but not inhabit them; and they shall plant vineyards, but not drink the wine thereof."

The Jews, through the Libertarian Party and the "Objectivism" of Ayn Rand, are schooling the elite Goyim to segregate and abandon their social responsibilities and replace them with psychopathic selfishness. The Jews will instruct these dupes to build new cities and neglect and actively destroy the old cities. The Jews will promote famine and poverty through GMO's pesticides and herbicides which render the land infertile and food a poison to DNA. The wealthy of the Goyim will see as their only option fortified new cities which are isolated from the general environment, both the toxic cess pool of air, water and land, and the starving and desperate mob.

But these cities are not intended as refuges for rich Goys, but rather as the new elite ghettoes of the Jews. The Jews will murder the Goyim who build these cities, and then take them over. No Goyim will be allowed inside.

As the Goyim become extinct, the Jews will wait out the thousand year rest period of the Sabbath Millennium in the cities the Goyim have unwittingly built for them and the Earth will begin to restore itself.

I suspect that is the Jews' plan. The Libertarians play a key role in it. They are your mortal

enemy. They preach revolution and secession and will lead you into the same nightmare into which Jews have led the Egyptians.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:26 AM 

Tuesday, December 11, 2012

Who Are the "Learned Elders of Zion"?

The infamous "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" contains a titulary phrase which compels an explanation. Who are the "Elders of Zion"? The Old Testament mentions seventy Elders of Israel in *Exodus* 1:5; 24:1, 9, *Numbers* 11:16 and *Ezekiel* 8:11, as well as "Elders of Judah".

The number 70 is significant. The Jews believe that the heavens and gods mirror the Earth and the Jews, or as the Cabalah states, "As Above, So Below!"

The Jews believe that there are 70 Goy gods and Samael who rules over the 70. Sammael is the scapegoat, Azazel, who accepts the sins of the Jews and places them on the Goyim in exchange for a gifted goat each year at the same time the Jews sacrifice a goat to their god.

The Jews believe that their Jesus is this Azazel and that he enables the Jews to blame the Goyim for all their sins, and that Jesus will be cast into hell when the real Jewish messiah arrives. Jesus is to be punished for teaching the Goyim about the gods, and with the punishment of Jesus will come the absolute destruction of all the Goyim and their 70 gods, thus satisfying the bloodlust of

the jealous Jewish god to destroy both man and man's gods.

The roots of this Jewish myth predate Christianity by many centuries if not millennia. Ugaritic literature informs us of the pre-Jewish belief in the "sons of god", seventy in number. El, later the Jews' god, fornicates with the female Athirat to produce seventy sons who are gods. She strongly resembles the later "Virgin Mary". The sons of the god El in turn fornicate with earthly females and father the 70 rulers of the Earth, as above, so below.

The Jews have this as the 70 fallen angels, sons of god, who fornicate with fair earthly maidens to father the giants who become the leaders of mankind. But are they the Goyim's leaders, or the Jews, and is there such a distinction for the Jews? The 71st of these "sons of god" is Jesus, the scapegoat who burdens the Goyim with the Jews' sins and misleads them into hell.

For the jealous Jewish god to rule heaven and the jealous Jews to rule Earth in its purest essence, the 70 Goy gods, Sammael, and the Goyim must perish and be relegated to hell. That is the fate the Jews have planned for you, your ancestors and your descendants, as well as your gods.

Now, the Jews are stirring this stew to scapegoat the Mesopotamians for their mess-o-manias by invoking the memory of the myth of the Annunuki which holds that there are 300 gods in heaven. Jewish disinformation holds that this myth relates to the 300 men to whom Rathenau referred in 1909 when he said, "Dreihundert Maenner, von dennen jeder jeden kennt, leiten die wirtschaftlichen Geschicke des Kontinents und suchen sich Nachfolger aus ihrer Umgebung".– Walther Rathenau, "Geschäftlicher Nachwuchs", *Neue freie Presse*, Wien, (15 December 1909).

Zur Kritik der Zeit, Berlin, pp. 206-218, at 207.

Jewish disinformation would have us expect that these gods of ancient myth will again visit us as UFO's and will save us, or destroy us, depending upon which Jew is misinforming you and leading you to argue over which side of the dump heap upon which you will sit as you pointlessly count how many Jewish angels can dance on the head of a pin.

The Jewish god evidently likes to murder his sons. Jesus dies as a sacrifice. The Goyim believe this is a sacrifice which cleanses them of sin, but the Jews know this to be a sacrifice which is made to burden the Goyim with the sins of the Jews. So much Jewish is also complete deception and duplicity. Are you surprised that your "Christian" religion is no different? Does it shock you that your worship of the Jewish king, the "anointed", is meant to be your downfall? Are you confused that the Jews refer to Jesus as Satan, Sammael?

The Old Testament makes no mention of the Christian Devil, because it holds that all evil comes from the Jewish god, as does all good, and if anything evil is superior to good. Satan is a stumbling stone son of god who tempts and deceives to help the Jewish god sort out the Goyim and send them all to hell. That is the full and true story of your Jewish Jesus, like it or not.

So we have met Sammael, who rules the Goy gods and leads them astray. But who are the Elders of Zion today, and who are the 70 Goy kings who must die to appease the jealous Jew god and the jealous genocidal Jews? Are they at all the same? I'll have to research further to solve this remaining mystery. It seems that the Jews are today busy murdering the kings of the Goyim they themselves have anointed, viz. Saddam Hussein, Hugo Chavez, Bashar al-Assad, Muammar Gaddafi, and soon to include others. Why do the number of Goy gods, Goy kings, sons of the

Jew god, and Elders of Israel, each number 70, as above so below?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:50 PM 

You Worship a Jewish God Created in the Jews' Perverse Image, NOT Yours

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Many of you have probably wondered why the Jews so heavily promote homosexuality and changing the definition of marriage to incorporate homosexual unions. There are many reasons why, ranging from the fact that a disproportionate number of Jews are homosexual to the Jews' desire to ruin Gentile Peoples. But there is another reason with which you are almost certainly unfamiliar.

The Jews' created their genocidal god in their own destructive image. Jews tended toward sexual deviancy. They were heavily homosexual and used their Temple as a homosexual whore house. Their god is a hermaphrodite. The Jewish god's fruitfulness comes from its hermaphroditic personhood and this monster commands the Jews to multiply themselves as men and women both created its hermaphroditic image, which they created in their image (*Genesis* 1:27, 28). The Jews even fed their god with sacrifices both human and animal, just as they fed themselves. And

so they feed their god your bodies and souls.

They have you whoring after their god, which spells the death not only of your gods, whom the Jews believe to be real, but also you and your tribe with those gods.

Jews rule the Earth and their god rules the heavens and is jealous and will exterminate your gods as the Jews exterminate you. And you oblige the Jews and bow to the god created in their image and kill off your own gods created in your image, as you kill off your natural image of yourself. But you cannot be Jews and must die to feed the Jews and their god.

The Jews' god is very much a Jewish person. He walks and talks to the Jews' ancestors in the Old Testament. He has sons, Jesus among them. We need not wonder what the Jews' god was thinking when he ejaculated the seed for these horrible sons, many of whom raped the noble daughters of normal humans. He wrestled with Jacob, father of the Jews. Etc. For more on the Jews' god as a terrible stereotypical genocidal perverse Jew, see:

IS IT GOD'S WORD?

Now, it is the Jews who are commanded to go forth and multiply, not you. Yours is to slave and die off and worship their god in the form of hermaphroditic rock stars, homosexual marriages, masculine women and effeminate men. It is heaven on Earth for the Jews to watch you rob yourselves of your genetics, your sexuality, and your human dignity. It brings you down to their level, where you cannot compete, for you will no longer be an image of yourself. It makes it easier for them to kill you off, which wets their diseased beaks. Most of all, they enjoy turning you into twisted living idols of their god, mirrors of their unnatural selves, having lost all that

birth gave you to make life.

And what is the noblest act you as a perverse slave can perform for your new father, the stereotypical genocidal Jew in heaven whom you call god? You can feed him your soul and your body, preferably as an act of self sacrifice. You martyr your spirit by worshiping the vile Jew in the sky and you feed it your body by dying as a sacrifice to it so that you can live on as its slave. You delight in sending others to hell and believe that they have sold themselves to the Devil and given their flesh to evil, not letting yourself know that the Jewish god is the Devil and all evil and good come from it, according to the Jews who crafted the cunning fiend in their own image. The Jewish god loves sinners and the worst scum there are are Jews. Sorry, but they are first in line with their self made god and by whoring after horrible it, you die, body and soul.

The mind of the ancient Jew was comparatively simple and unartistic. It looked in the mirror and saw hate and murder in its dull eyes, and so saw its god stupidly staring back at it. It lived by murdering indigenous peoples and stealing their wealth, raping their women and burning their fields, so its god did the same. It lived by eating animals and so gave its god their flesh and their souls to quench its appetite and sustain its murderous existence. You are just another sacrifice to the Jews and their god and so you must sacrifice that which gives you life, birth. You must undo the divide and enter the tomb. You must become a living idol for your ill fated people, an idol which produces no life, an idol of the hermaphrodite in the sky, the Jewish god, a man/woman or woman/man. You must martyr your life, your soul and your sex, so the Jews and their god can triumph over you and your gods. And, most amazingly, you do.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:09 PM 

Time Is NOT on Our Side!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have aimed the arrow of time and the arrow of entropy at the once healthy heart of human life. One harm the Jews deliberately cause us creates an infinite list of ever increasing ills that will inevitably end human life, because the Jews successfully subvert nearly all efforts to remedy the damage they have done to the natural cycles of life; and, further, because the Jews force us to devote all available energy to merely mitigating the harm they have done us in the short term, rather than improving our lot and the World for the long term.

The Jews want to kill us all. We depend on systems which facilitate, permit and perpetuate human life. By interfering with these life giving systems, the Jews are dooming us to certain extinction.

The effects of the pernicious Jewish attack on us all are exponentially destructive. A small stumbling stone pyramids into a murderous mountain under Jewish rule. The first to fall rots. The Jews toss his rotting corpse into the sweet waters of the well and a thousand more die of disease while spreading it to a million others. The Jews introduce poison into the vaccine they

offer as a preventative cure, and a billion then will have damaged genes. And so it will go until we all are gone, unless we fight back and eliminate Jewish influence.

We are at a stage in the human saga to survive where most of our efforts are devoted to fixing expanding problems the Jews cause us, rather than improving upon an already glorious and sound existence. This has become a closed system doomed to death, because the Jews will not allow you to divert any energy in a positive direction and the problems compound each other at an accelerating rate.

The Jews only offer you the illusion of escape, directly into a new trap of their fatal design. The Jews poison your nation to death and offer you "secession" and "revolution" so that you might escape the horror of the dying closed systems into which they have placed you. It is easier for you to run away rather than fight, so the masses head for the trap, which enables the Jews the opportunity to introduce more entropy into the international system and drag down humanity in the same terminal direction down with no hope of recovery so long as the Jews are permitted to toss just a small obstacle on the path of life, which viral menace will eventually cause all humanity to stumble over into the grave.

Many years before the Jewish "revolutions" in Arab lands took place, I warned the World that the Jews would instigate these "revolutions" in order to harm the Arabs, and with them, us all. I warned that the Turkish Government was Jewish controlled and would help the Jews to destroy Arab Peoples by inciting them to destroy themselves. I warned that not only would Arabs and Turks suffer from this, but that it would result in harm to Europe and America as they became incorporated demographically into these populations, as the Jews toss the corpses of rotten

nations into the international well spring.

As American genius and hope is misdirected, diminished and destroyed, the World will lose its best hope for recovery and progress. Indeed, America is the primary target of the Jewish attack, the net result of which is to increase the difficulty for humanity to survive to the point where it becomes impossible.

Rather than improving our lives, our engineers and scientists will be busy with menial labor, as happened to the Soviets. Our children will be taught that there is no hope for them in becoming engineers or scientists, and so our genetic heritage will dwindle and die because we did not do enough to remove the hostile parasite from our world. Quite the contrary, you obediently pamper the tick, and point us toward the traps of revolution and secession, for you cannot live without hope but cannot muster the courage to stand where you are and fight, but instead pray to the empty heavens for a Jewish Utopia to live and die in with all your children.

When they have inspired you to kill yourselves off, the Jews will fill your poisoned pie worker's paradise in the sky with guttural curses from their devilish throats, as they dance a haggard hora upon the Earth in celebration of their victory over human life. They teach you that struggle is your duty to their god and to them, and provide you with a limitless supply of obstacles, such that you are forever occupied with solving growing problems, that you will never step forward but simply must do your best to stay upright as you are pulled backwards.

There is no viable prison break for you as long as the genocidal Jews are tolerated. The technology your People's genius has provided the Jews enables them to introduce obstacles into

your life the majority of you cannot overcome. And the slope is increasing downwards into the tomb at an alarming and accelerating rate.

Nature requires long spans of time to recover from unnatural interference, and nature's changes do not bring back the past. It took a very long time for us to evolve from a bath of mud to a human brain. When your time has passed will there be others like you left after you, or will the Jews have won and exterminated them together with you?

There is a consuming fire the Jews are spreading across the Earth and you are the duped torch bearers. You cannot build new homes from the ashes of the fires you spread, despite your Jewish inspired adolescent fantasies and pipe dreams to the contrary.

The Jews are forcefully causing nature to eliminate us. It has been their plan all along and they are winning. Falling sperm counts and increasing cancers are only the beginning of the end. If we do not take meaningful and successful action, my children will live to see the mutation of the human being from diverse and comparatively healthy into a degraded mixture riddled with defects that will cause the end of all forms of human life in a few generations.

Hope will take the necessary form of action. You must act, or you have no hope. If you act, we can terminate the parasite's destructive impact.

The wormish Jews have your guts in their fangs. They grow fatter as you wither away, and they spread their sick seed in your filth. Pry them off or die.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:57 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07

- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07

- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09

- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10

- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12

- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

About Me

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

View my complete profile

Jewish Racism

Saturday, December 22, 2012

The Jewish Genocide of the Native American Whiteskins

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A few centuries ago, the Jews sent Christopher Columbus over to the Americas in search of a new homeland for the Jews. Europeans had tremendous technological advantages over the Native American "Redskins" and chased them onto ever shrinking reservations in their own land, then eventually genocided them.

The Jews have a similar plan to eliminate the new Native Americans, the Whiteskins. They are dumbing you down and encourage you to abandon your civilization and envision yourselves as primitive savages living off the land. They are Bolshevizing you with a bizarre and brutal romanticism of the postmodern savage, be it in the form of an Amish wannabe, or a barricaded and isolated prepper.

The Jews have you dreaming of forcing yourselves onto reservations in your own land, prisons which will shrink as the lands of Palestine have shrunk, as you will negotiate with the treasonous and aggressive Jews for less and less of what is already your own land.

At the same time, the Jews are helping the Asians to seize the technological advantage over you in preparation for their takeover of America and concurrent genocide of the Native American Whiteskins.

And who is it who is planting these suicidal thoughts in your gullible heads? The Jews' controlled opposition of Libertarians and many White Nationalists.

But the Redskins were at least brave enough to fight for their land. You are cowards who prefer retreat and inevitable death, to the fight. It is pathetic and sickening to see how gullible and cowardly so many of you are. Will you never wake up and realize that the easiest and only sane course of action is to stand and fight for yourselves, your families and your nation? Has the millions of years of animal evolution left you without any will to survive, any fight instinct to counter your cowardly desire to take flight? How can you let a tiny minority lead you by the nose into the slaughter house with a few psychological parlor tricks and a controlled opposition? Have you no brains at all, or have you lost them together with your ba***?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:45 AM 

The Keys to White Survival in the 21st Century

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I am deeply concerned that Whites are being deliberately misled by the White Nationalist and Libertarian movements to pursue policies which can only result in the eventual demise of White People. I will begin with the push for secession.

White People should never concede land. Instead, Whites should increase their holdings of land, for many reasons, several of which will be addressed below.

Rather than seeking to balkanize America, Whites in America should secure the territory and then go to war against the Jews who are Bolshevizing Canada. Then we should bring Canada into the fold through annexation, so as to prevent a massive immigration of Asians and Africans into our Northern borders, and so as to increase our gene pool.

If Whites are duped into secession, Asians and Africans will flood into our new neighboring countries. The Jews will cut us off from the money markets and will cut off our supplies of oil and food. We will not last one generation. And then all our land on the American Continent will be lost.

Our primary objective must be to secure the health of our genetics. Land is vital to this necessity of our long term survival. If we allow neighboring lands to become polluted and the land to be raped, our lands will turn into desert. Our water, air and soil will poison us and our genes. We

must claim as much land as we can so as to preserve it, and thereby, preserve our genes and our living environment.

The vast territory of America and Canada provide us with tremendous military advantages which would be immediately lost upon secession. We would no longer control both coasts and all our borders, but instead would immediately see a wave of immigration that would present us with a billion enemies on our shores. It is the height of insanity to consider giving up our nearly ideal military advantages as a concession to our enemies, rather than destroy those enemies and preserve our natural advantages.

If Whites secede, or even begin to seriously discuss the process of secession, we will become Palestinians negotiating with the Jews over how much of our own land we are permitted to live upon. Rather than talk of a two State solution, the World should drive the Jews out of the Palestinians' lands. Such concessions are suicidal. The Jews will relentlessly push the massive populations they will import to America to takeover more and more of our land and will eat us alive, just as we did to the Native Americans. This ridiculous and suicidal talk of secession is a call for us sounding from our eternal enemies to place ourselves on reservations that will shrink until gone.

We will lose our industry and our farmland, as well as our bicoastal infrastructure. Our military will go to our enemies as will our military secrets, which are all known to the Jews. It will become easy for our enemies to launch and wage war against us, and they will have an easy time engaging in biological and ground attack, as well as maintaining air bases on our immediate borders from which to attack us.

Our allies in Europe will no longer look to us for support, nor provide it to us, because we will have become pathetically weak and a liability for them, rather than an asset. Europeans will also grow weaker as European Americans lose power, and so become a weaker ally to us in a vicious cycle of mutual degradation.

Some of those pushing for secession are also encouraging the idea that Whites ought to adopt an Amish type of lifestyle, in an age where a technologically advanced society can destroy such a group in a matter of days, if not hours. On the other end of this nihilistic, Bolshevistic scheme of rotten advice, the Libertarians are advising the wealthy to abandon all social responsibility and wage class warfare on those who work for them. It is a deliberate push from above and below to destroy all classes of White society and render us impotent and completely uncompetitive within a few decades.

We should instead be building state of the art universities and securing our technologies as our property alone. We should be training our children to out think and out compete all others in every field. We will need our people to save us from the toxins and genetic damage we have endured under Jewish rule. We will need the genius of our people and the advanced technologies they can create to enable us to defeat our enemies and to prosper and out compete all others. Yet these supposed leaders of our resistance want to turn us into a balkanized branch of a banana republic hacking our way through jungles of inferiority with dull machetes as the Asians eat us alive with their advancing technologies and numbers. These leaders are Bolshevizing you, Whites. Listen to them speak of their histories and hear how so many of them come from radical liberal backgrounds. They are a form of neo-Con Trotskyite turned hard right

and their goal is to dupe you into destroying yourselves.

The primary necessity for White survival is the preservation of healthy and productive White genes in a land that promotes that health and productivity. We need clean and healthy territory to grow our populations and preserve them while increasing our genetic pool. The Jews are spreading radioactive materials around the globe. The Jews are passing legislation that fills our bellies and our genes with toxic chemicals and GMOs. We need to secure as much land as we can so as to secure our living space and its natural purity, as the Germans say, "Blut und Boden."

We need to progress our technologies so that we can improve our genes, and undo the damage that is being done to them. We should become the most advanced society, not a third world crap hole with no future and no past, as our benevolent leaders would have us become so as to favor the Jews' plan to exterminate us.

Our children should be our primary concern. We should be filling them with pride in our heritage as Americans, not shredding our national identity. We should give them a stable environment, not displace them and tear their nation to shreds, placing us all in Trotsky's perpetual war.

The time and effort it would take to secede and march into disaster could instead be spent securing our power and increasing our majority by any number of means. All this insane and inane talk of secession distracts us from the real work we need to do in order to survive the Jews' quest to annihilate us.

We should instead be building our own factories and universities, increasing our civilization, not tearing it down according to a Bolshevik script masquerading as if a White Nationalist rescue plan. If Whites want to create a colony, let them do so by starting a university which they accredit and whose graduates find ready work among Whites, not a pastoral Utopia destined for disaster. Let Whites create a college town, or an automobile factory. Let them fill their ranks with lawyers, engineers, scientists and teachers to defend us in our own society against our internal enemies. Let us progress passed our enemies, not hamstring ourselves by trying to step back into a previous century, or pitting poor against rich and rich against poor.

There is no problem in our way that we cannot easily solve, which will inevitably cause America to disintegrate. If there were, you wouldn't see the Jews' puppets iterating their Bolshevik scripts to deceive you.

Build our nation, don't abandon it, or you will be stepping into the worst trap the Jews have ever set for Whites, and from it there will be no return.

We must stop eating poisoned foods which harm our genes. We must stop surrounding ourselves with toxins and radioactive materials and exposure to radiation. We must develop a better understanding of how genes replicate and heal themselves. These are key to White survival.

We must secure and expand our territorial holdings and improve and purify these lands. We must assist others to improve their lands and the general environment. We have to value land and blood as the elements of our existence and our survival.

We must educate our own children so as to instill in them a sense of pride, self worth and purpose. The time spent on Bolshevik secession propaganda could instead be spent creating educational materials for our kids which will improve their competitive advantage in the world. We must out compete others and gain political control which will enable us to control the demographics of our lands to favor us. We must cease handing over our technologies and educational institutions to foreign competitors. We must secure our borders from demographic changing immigration.

We must assist Europeans in securing their borders from demographic changing immigration, and cannot do so by ourselves reducing our borders to uncompetitive shadows of their former selves. These things are very easy to accomplish, far easier than would be any attempt at secession. The end result will be the success of our future generations of Whites as opposed to their inevitable slaughter.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:30 AM 

Friday, December 21, 2012

Sanctuary for Syrians of Armenian Descent

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

If they have not already done so, the Armenian Government ought to offer sanctuary to Syrians of Armenian descent. I have a bad feeling that they will become targets of the Mossad death squads, which will increasingly roam Syria. The Jews will scapegoat the Muslims for these attacks. Kurds have slaughtered Armenians in the past and plundered their wealth. Saudis are crypto-Jews going back to the old hidden Jewish kingdom of Happy Arabia. Please take some action to safeguard these Christian souls from harm, and do so quickly!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:04 PM 

Chopping Off Heads Is a Recognized Jewish Form of Execution

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jewish law establishes the cutting off of heads as a preferred form of execution, among others, and is the prescribed form of execution for those who do not abide by the Noahide laws. Christians are specifically named as destined for this form of Jewish punishment in the Babylonian Talmud, Tractate Sanhedrin, folios 56a-60b, (see also: Sanhedrin 20b; 88b; 97a-99b; 105a).

In the French "Revolution", the Jews made efficient use of the guillotine to carry out this Jewish

punishment on Christians. The same occurred in the Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians.

Today, we see the Jews chopping off the heads of Syrians and chasing all Christians from the Middle East. They want to purge the region of all Christians, and especially enjoy murdering Armenian Christians, many of whom reside in Aleppo and in Lebanon. The Jews will slaughter these innocents in the near future. Where are the Armenians supporting their brethren?

It is all so sickening and sad to watch. It seems none of you care about the horror the Jews are inflicting on our fellow human beings, at least not enough to raise a finger to help them.

My late friend George Apelian came from Aleppo, Syria. I have not forgotten you, George, or my pledge to you. I will do all I can. I need others to help.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:00 PM 

Thursday, December 20, 2012

A Hidden Bloodbath Is Coming to Syria

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Mossad mass murdered Iraqi scientists, teachers, doctors and other professionals,

especially in the Kurdish regions of Northern Iraq, including Kirkuk. Expect them to do the same in Aleppo and Damascus, so as to create a power vacuum to be filled by Kurds, Jews and Freemasons.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:38 PM 

The Kurds Are Ancient Slave Warriors of the Jews, Who Perpetually War on Their Neighbors to Provide Plunder and Protection for the Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews often subvert the Goyim, the nations, by converting Goy kings to Judaism. The Emperors of Rome and the Kingdom of Adiabene provide ancient examples. More recently, the Khazar King converted.

The Rabbis told many stories of secret Jewish kingdoms hidden in Asia, Arabia Egypt and Ethiopia which are recounted in Eisenmenger's masterwork *Traditions of the Jews*, Volume 2, pages 140-180. Eisenmenger discounts these stories as myths, but they were not, beyond the false histories of the Lost Tribes of Israel and the River Sabbation.

At and around the time of the Jewish expulsion from Spain at the hands of the crypto-Jew

Ferdinand, the Jews sent corrupters from the secret eastern Jewish kingdoms to Portugal. The crypto-Jewish secretary of the King of Portugal set out to convert the King of Portugal to Judaism, as well the Pope and other Kings of the Goyim of Europe. At or about this time, Portugese settled in Calicut, India, one of the centers of the secret Jewish kingdoms in the East. All this is recounted by the Rabbis. It was the time when the Jews sought to convert all of Catholicism, and all the rest of Christendom, to Judaism through the Reformation and other heresies.

Much of this, and the Zionism and the appearance of Cabbalah which attended it, came from the hidden Eastern kingdoms of the Jews. The Kurds safeguarded these hidden Jews, who were fat off the riches of the spice trade and had much gold and silver, which they held in hopes of filling the new Temple with this treasure. This gold later funded the banking Jews of Italy, Zevi and Frank, and the Del Bancos / Warburgs and Rothschilds. Zionism spread early from these secret Jewish kings westward. The false Jewish messiah and prototype for Shabbatai Zevi, David Alroy was a Kurdish Jew who sought to take Jerusalem, and who led a rebellion against the Persians, read Iranians.

The Jews are currently using the Kurds to foment revolutions in Syria and Iran. They had previously used them to foment revolution in Iraq, and perpetually use them to agitate Turkey and keep the Sabbataians in power in Turkey.

For thousands of years, the Jews used the Kurds to safeguard the "Lost Tribes" imprisoned by the River Sabbation, whose stones supposedly will whirl in bottles then rest on the sabbath, and whose waters likewise rest on the Sabbath. The Jews seek to use the Kurds as a blanket to their

north as they take over Greater Israel. It is an ancient plan, and it is coming to fruition before our very eyes.

Syrians, Arabs in general, Turks and Iranians should expose this Jewish subversion of their nations. They ought to let their people know that these so-called "revolutions" are in fact a crypto-Jewish Kurdish takeover of Greater Israel and a planned northern kingdom of Kurdistan to house the house of Israel while the Jews occupy Greater Israel.

I encourage all Americans in the USA reading this to copy the archives of jewishracism.blogspot.com and create pdf's of the files in order to safeguard the information and use it for research. The Jews are trying to shut it down, for among other reasons, telling you what I have said above. You will not find these truths spoken anywhere else.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:22 AM 

Why Is the Emphasis on Surviving in an Apocalyptic World, Rather than Preventing It?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews romanticized war when they needed soldiers for the two world wars, then they

romanticized civil resistence to war, when they sought to defeat America in favor of Communism. And the Americans fought for the Jews, then protested war for the Jews. The Jews romanticized tobacco use, drugs and alcohol. And Americans imbibed. The Jews romanticized casual sex. And Americans became incontinent.

For many years now, the Jews have been romanticizing the horrors of an apocalypse. They have taught you that this is your chance to be free. And Americans are increasingly looking to revolution and balkanization as if the fulfilment of a romantic dream, rather than taking any action to better America. This is by Jewish design and no good will come of it.

The Jews want you to believe that the destruction of America is inevitable and just, so that you do nothing to stop them from ruining our nation. They want you to disassociate yourself from our fatherland so that you take no offense when they insult America, and feel no sense of loss when they speak of stealing your land from you.

Consider the animosity the Jews direct at America today, and how our fathers would have responded to it not so very long ago. When you hear this talk that America is already dead, which is ridiculous on its face, imagine how you would respond if such talk were directed at you personally, and then you will understand how Americans would have responded to it in previous generations.

Imagine that the Jewish pundits all screamed that you are already dead and deserve to be dead. Imagine that they constantly demanded that no one help you, but instead sought to turn the entire world against you. Consider how you would feel if the Jews constantly degraded you and argued that nothing could or should be done to save you, rather everything should be done to

destroy you, because you are already dead. Think of how you would feel if the Jews made it trendy and cool in popular culture to put you down.

Try to put as much thought into defending your political rights as you do into defending your rights to keep and bear arms, and your rights to free speech. Why do you become so alarmed when your right to own firearms is threatened, but disenfranchise yourself each election? It is because the Jews have taught you to romanticize violence and an apocalypse, and to feel that politics is your enemy to be shunned, while they do all they can to dominate politics and exclude you from it.

You can do a hell of lot more with your vote and your service than you can with an AR-15, if only you would join in a political party designed to preserve, honor, defend and better America. Turn off the relentless programming the Jews have targeted at your psyche and defend your nation with your political power, or are you really just a stupid Goy who is not fit to rule yourself in a civil society, as the Jews would you have believe? Are you truly incompetent genetically to take control of your own nation and root out the Jews? If they can control and ruin your entire nation, how do you plan to fight them as an individual?

You must get back to your fundamental dignity as a human being and take control of the country rather than aid the Jews in destroying it, lest we end up like Egypt and Syria, or worse still Soviet Russia and Red China. Stop letting the Jews' Bolshevik programming dominate your thinking and think like an American.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:33 AM 

Wednesday, December 19, 2012

The Kurdish Mossad: Jewry's Fifth Column in Syria

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Why are the Turks helping the Jews to destroy Syria? Why is there so much talk of poison gas? Why has Iran done nothing to intervene in Syria?

The staged attack on the Mavi Marmara was engineered by the Mossad and other elements of the Israeli government to make Erdogan a hero to the Turks and the Arabs. The victims of the attack were Kurdish Mossad agents. Erdogan is also working for the Jews. The Kurdish PKK is a front organization for Mossad and serves the Jewish puppets in Turkey to keep the Turkish people under absolute control.

The supposed revolutionaries in Syria are dominated by the Kurdish Mossad. The talk of poison gas is not so much meant as a threat to Turks so as to justify their inexplicable attack on Syria, though it is that, it is instead more meant to inflame the Kurds, who suffered poison gas attacks when they helped Mossad to attack Sadam Hussein. The Patriot missiles sent to Turkey are part of a deal to create Kurdistan across Northern Syria and Northern Iraq, and provide security to

Turkey in that event.

Kurdistan, which will be an Israeli puppet regime, will provide another route to Israel for oil from the Caspian Sea, thereby lessening dependence on Azerbaijani, Turkey and Georgia; especially in the event of war between Russia and Turkey. Armenia will become increasingly isolated as all Christians are purged from the Middle East.

Iran will become an increasingly significant country to the Jews as these events unfold, and will be pulled toward the south to harm the flow of oil from the gulf, as Egypt, Somalia, Sudan and Yemen threaten the Red Sea. Turkey will be pulled north by Greece and Russia. All roads west from the Caspian will lead to Israel through Kurdistan and the Kurdish Mossad will attempt another Gangrene revolution in Iran. Should that fail, the Kurds will act as intermediary between the Jews and the Iranians, as the Jews continue to pit Americans and Iranians against each other.

The Jews plan to carve Greater Israel out of Egypt, Syria, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia and Iraq, and Kurdistan will form a very comfortable neighbor to the north. Displaced Arabs will flow through Jewish controlled Turkey to Jewish controlled Europe in search of employment and political freedom. But where will the Jews come from to populate this monstrosity of Greater Israel? I will have more to say on that later.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:45 PM 

Tuesday, December 18, 2012

The Gullible Goyim of Gollygee, a Short Story of How Evil Triumphs When Good Men Do What the Jews Tell Them to Do

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Once upon time, in a land not so far away, the Jews fled to the prosperous and beautiful Land of Gollygee. The Jews' King Emanuel rode in a gold gilded limousine from the bustling harbor to Castle Gollygee where King Kind greeted him with an affectionate hug, and then returned to his throne to drink a hearty toast to King Emanuel. The Parliament joined in the toast.

Whitless Twit sat near King Kind watching and wondering what it would be like to be king. He was not overly bright and he thought mostly of the women he would rape and the gold he would confiscate. A bit of drool wound down his deformed chin and dripped onto his coat.

The Jews had been expelled from every nation on Earth. Jews from the four corners of the Earth all came in search of a new home among the naive residents of Gollygee. Jews had not been allowed in Gollygee for centuries and crypto-Jews had carefully burned all the old books warning of the danger of the Jews. The gullible Goyim of Gollygee had long ago lost their Jew memories and their nightmares had turned to sweet dreams come true.

King Emanuel folded his cloak across his chest so that his prayer shawl would not toss in the

wind. He pointed a gnarled, bony finger at the crowd of Parliamentarians of Gollygee and began his speech,

"All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing! Your good King Kind has taken us in and the evil men of the world have lost their war to exterminate us. The Jews are eternal! As a token of our thanks, we have loaned King Kind and Gollygee all the gold it needs to wage war on the haters of the world and triumph over the evil of anti-Semitism. Good men of Gollygee, take up arms and go to war against the Jew haters!"

The goblet fell from King Kind's hand and bounced noisily off his throne and down onto the marble steps beneath him. King Emanuel snatched it up off the ground and placed it near his aquiline nose. He wanted to catch a whiff of his victory. It smelled like Goy blood. The poison King Kind's crypto-Jewish advisor had poured into his wine began to take his life. He suffered a brief moment of confusion, as he had accepted no such loan from King Emanuel, then his body folded over and he fell to the ground dead.

King Emanuel could not help but broadly grin. He triumphantly held the dead King's cup high and declared,

"The enemies of the Jews have poisoned King Kind! Leaders of Gollygee give us your gold, your silver and your jewels, that we may buy you the weapons of war you need to avenge your King!"

Wagon loads of weapons were already rolling off the docks of Gollygee. A crypto-Jew in the crowd ran up to King Emanuel and handed him his golden, jewel encrusted rings and necklace. "Here, take this great Jew. It is all I have to give and I give it all. The sooner we crush the Jews

haters, the better it will be for all good men!"

Few noticed that the heavy jewels all bore the Star of David. King Emanuel feigned a tear and wiped his dry eye and his smirk, "Good men are always the first to act and they cannot be fooled! We will buy back your freedom and your honor with this gold and with the blood of the anti-Semites who killed your King!"

Many more in the crowd rushed forward and stripped themselves of their jewels, placing them in a velvet lined chest which seemed to have appeared from nowhere on King Kind's empty throne. No one noticed that his lifeless body had already disappeared. "I can see that the Jews have found a proper home here!" King Emanuel shouted, overcome with joy at the success of his plan. The Jews all laughed and nodded in agreement. "So many good men to serve us," one said and the others nodded.

Whitless Twit slid down from his seat and entered the crowd. They had all formed into small circles of men, each with a Jew at its head telling them what to do next. A crypto-Jew screamed as loudly as he could, "Whitless Twit shall lead us!" Other Jews echoed the declaration, and added, "Yes, Whitless Twit, he is a good man!" Soon, the leaders of Gollygee joined the chant, not really knowing why. Before long, they cheered for Whitless Twit to be the new King of Gollygee with still more enthusiasm than the hoarse Jews.

Whitless Twit ascended the throne of Gollygee and King Emanuel placed a crown upon his head. King Emanuel raised his voice to a thunderous roar and said, "Good men of Gollygee, evil will triumph if you do nothing. Go and kill as many evil men as you can! King Twit, you must go to

war and declare it now!"

King Twit was eager to utter the line he had been told to say on cue, "Golly gee, Jew! I never thought of that. We good men will do it right away! Our enemy is evil and it is our duty to kill them." Crypto-Jews in the crowd parroted the silly lines verbatim, and soon the somewhat shocked Parliamentarians of Gollygee found themselves saying these same words. It made them feel smart and honorable when they said it, better than those few who began to look about in uneasy silence as their world began to crumble under the destructive weight of Jewish influence. The leaders of Gollygee were certain they were doing the right thing when they declared war on the world, which was anti-Semitic. They knew they must do the right thing and destroy the anti-Semites, lest evil triumph, though they had never thought of this before the Jews had told them to think it.

The people of Gollygee had been Jew free for almost a thousand years and they were genuinely good people. Every man fit for military service from age thirteen to seventy-five enlisted and went overseas to fight for the Jews so that evil would not triumph. They took great pride in the fact that not one healthy baby was born in Gollygee for the twenty years the war lasted. The good men were all out fighting the good fight.

The best and most courageous of them all died. The last of the soldiers were mostly wounded and psychologically ruined ghosts by war's end. Crypto-Jews had stolen plans from the enemies of the Jews to make a new biological weapon which would enable them to win the war from behind the shores of Gollygee. They murdered the scientists who had developed these weapons.

King Twit stood before Parliament, now mostly composed of Jews. Jews were all exempted from military service. The Jews had convinced the Gollygeeans to worship their Jewish god and to believe that Jewish blood is divine and must never be spilled in war, lest the luck of Gollygee run out and turn into a curse. King Twit even said, when donning the robe of head of the Church of Jew Worship, "Golly gee, Jews! I never thought of that before you saved my soul. I am born again to serve you. We good men will fight for you like Esau should! Your enemies are god's enemies, the evil anti-Semites, and it is our religious duty to kill them all."

Jews began wandering through crowds of the gullible Goyim of Gollygee mumbling, "Good men kill all anti-Semites!" and soon all the good citizens of Gollygee mumbled the phrase daylong, as well, long after the Jews had ceased. They each decided to make it their life's work to kill off the anti-Semites so that evil could never triumph. They told themselves that evil could never triumph if good men acted to stop it.

The good women of the gullible Goyim of Gollygee worked diligently in hidden laboratories developing the biological weapons which targeted the many types of non-Jews left in the world. They discovered ways of safeguarding Jews from these agents of death. When their work was done, the Jews began to mumble, "Good men die to live. We must die to become Jews. So says God."

The "Honey Dust of Life" the gullible Goyim of Gollygee voluntarily and eagerly spread all over the world soon killed off all non-Jews. On the Day of Triumph, King Emanuel had a ladder brought to the back of King Kind's throne. He climbed it to the apex of the throne and unceremoniously piddled onto the seat.

After he had climbed down, he gave a brief speech, "Beautiful Jews, the gullible Goyim are gone! They never figured out that it is not enough for them to do nothing for us to triumph! They also had to work hard obeying us for us to win! Every subversive political thought they ever had we put into their good heads and they struggled with all their might to serve every one of our evil purposes, thinking that it was good because we Jews told them it was good. But I don't thank them. The Goyim had no choice but to obey us, because they never once thought through for themselves what we told them to do. They just agreed to it because they were stupid animals created to serve us and God blinded them to the truth. There is no one better at doing evil than good Goyim. I'll give them that, they had more talent for hard work than us, as a good slave should." King Emanuel gestured with his hand to the soiled seat of King Kind's throne. "There, you see, the piss of a Jew is greater than an entire Goy kingdom, because they always and only do as we tell them to do."

The moral of the story is that evil always triumphs when good men serve the Jews. Good can only triumph over evil when and where the Jews have no influence, for they will always try to steer good men into performing acts of evil in the name of good, and are nearly always successful.

By way of deception they do war on you, and they are winning, because you unwittingly help them thinking yourselves the brightest and the best of the good. Republicans, Democrats, Libertarians, Christians, Muslims, etc. are all under the direction of the same evil Jews and all work to destroy America for the good of the evil Jews, and all have good men doing evil deeds in the name of good, so that the Jews triumph over normal human beings.

It is not enough to be good. You also have to be smart and rid yourselves of the Jews and the belief systems they feed you as poison in a candy wrapper, or the clever Jews will continue to twist your best intentions into the most heinous and destructive acts imagined in their perverse brains.

Beyond that, in a 50/50 world of good and evil, the Jews are always willing to lend their foul souls to the House of Evil and ensure that it eventually profits from all betting.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:17 PM 

Sunday, December 16, 2012

What Lies Behind the Glittering Generality "End the FED!"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The blind slogan "End the FED!" is the battlecry of the Libertarian goldbugs, but what does it really mean? Libertarians, like their Communist cousins, form a controlled opposition to the bankers. It is important to peer through their hollow jargon at the demons lurking behind it.

Our currency is based on debt and its status as legal tender for all debts. "End[ing] the FED" for

the Libertarians also means adopting the gold standard. Under the Libertarians' plan, that means the national debt must be paid off in specie payments of real gold. Though the current money supply is potentially unlimited, the supply of real gold available to the government of the United States is limited to its, read our, national gold reserves.

Should we now convert from paper currency based on debt and legal tender status to a gold standard, we will be asked to pay on government bonds in real gold. The Jews will have first dibs on this gold, as they as have in the past when they have duped governments into adopting a gold standard.

For no sound reason whatsoever, and completely unnecessarily, the government will immediately hand over all of our national gold reserves to the Jewish bankers. The government will then confiscate all gold held in private hands in order to make further specie payments to the bankers.

As the gold reserves are depleted, the Jews will hold all gold out of circulation increasing its value. The government will sell off all our national lands and large portions of our military hardware to the Jews in exchange for gold which will then be immediately given back to the Jews, if it indeed ever leaves their hands, as specie payments.

After all our gold is given to the Jews and after all our lands and national property are given to the Jews, the government will beg the Jews to borrow from them electronic gold credits for gold which nowhere exists, but which must be paid back in specie, that is real gold bullion. The Jews will then own our nation in debt slavery for all future generations.

The *POWER PARTY* will "End the FED!" by repudiating the debt owed to Jews as the product of a fraud, which requires no repayment. The government will assume the powers of printing and circulating currency and will provide loan capital. The government will confiscate Jewish held gold and will not give away any of our national gold or lands.

Americans gave the Democrats Obama on the meaningless slogan "Change!" and he immediately gave the Jewish bankers trillions of our dollars. Do not be so foolish with the Libertarians and their slogans as to give away our nation and our future.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:50 PM 

Contradistinguishing the NSDAP, Anarchists and the Libertarians

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Hitler felt drawn to what was to become the NSDAP by the monetary and economic lectures of Gottfried Feder, a man who recognized the dangers of a gold standard and the importance of loan capital to a healthy economy. The NSDAP came to power through the electoral process, not by means of revolution or anarchy. The National Socialists were well organized, well funded and did not hide their beliefs or intentions.

They recognized the Jew as the chief problem of the State, the land and most importantly the Folk. They never confounded Jewish corruption with German nationalism. They recognized that the only solution to the problem was to remove the Jew from influence in Germany. They glorified the German Nation and the German People and sought to expand Germany, not secede, Balkanize or create civil war in Germany. The NSDAP repudiated unpayable debts and created a sound currency. The NSDAP rejected class struggle and advocated class unity and equity as a Folk. As a result, the NSDAP was able to regenerate the economy of Germany in a very short time, a period during which America stumbled along in depression.

Compare this set of productive NSDAP policies with the destructive and nihilistic goals of the Anarchists and Libertarians in America. They pretend to be patriots, but denigrate America and Americans at every opportunity. They pretend to be Constitutionalists, but degrade the Founders and cherry pick and misinterpret the Constitution in ways which grant the Jewish bankers the means to steal all wealth and ruin the land, while preventing the People and the Government from defending the Folk and Fatherland from the bankers. They drain the funds of their membership and keep them from their work, rather than funding their membership and providing them with gainful employment.

Should the anarchists and/or Libertarians gain a mandate in America through their deceits, they would be unable to match the successes of the NSDAP. Instead of improving the land and infrastructure, they would rape the land, destroy industry and rob our gold reserves. They pit poor against rich and rich against poor. In the disorganized aftermath of their coup, the rich and organized would rule the day. As was the case in the post-revolution Soviet takeover of Russia,

foreign intervention, money and organization would control the battlefield and the vast masses of people would suffer extermination campaigns, poverty, starvation and unemployment. There would be no governmental restrictions on the exploitation of the land or the people and everything would come under the absolute control of the Jews, who are wealthy and organized and whose genocidal objectives are clearly stated in the Jewish supremacist Old Testament.

We require the power of the State to remove the Jews from undue influence. The power of anarchy and chaos always favors the Jews, because they are international, organized and wealthy; conditions which always enable the Jews to rule over nations thrown into chaos and/or anarchy. It was Jewish money and organization which enabled the Jews to take over Russia, that and the assistance of stupid Russians who believed false Jewish promises.

Destroying the government, creating hatred of America and Americans, and creating a State which has no power to hinder the Jewish bankers will only grant them absolute power and complete control over our nation enabling the Jews to destroy it in all its aspects, people, land, economy and government.

The NSDAP demanded and created a powerful State with the means and ability to create and control currency and loan capital. It generated national and folk pride, and it constrained the Jews. Only in this way was it able to mobilize the talent and the genius of the German People to perform an economic miracle in a comparatively small territory not especially rich in natural resources other than its native genius.

Libertarianism and Anarchism contain no such recipe for our success, for theirs is a recipe for an absolute Jewish takeover of America and represents the polar opposite of the best aspects of

the NSDAP. They advocate the destruction of our country in favor of Jewish money power. They would turn us into balkanized third world cess pools at constant war with each other, as they rape our land, steal our gold and generate enemies of us around the globe. They are already forwarding these destructive objectives and never are they so vocal or genuine as when they express their visceral hatred for America and the American People.

How could Americans who hate their fellow citizens, hate their nation and its history, and only pursue psychopathically selfish interests, ever match the accomplishments of National Socialism? What would be left after their takeover other than fertile grounds for Jewish exploitation?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:43 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...

- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06

- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07

- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07

- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08

- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08

- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09

- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10

- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10

- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11

- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13

- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, December 29, 2012

As Middle Eastern Christians Vanish, the Dome of the Rock Is in Danger

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews want to build a "third" Temple on the site of the Dome of the Rock. They want to reinstitute animal and human sacrifices on the site, and to fill its foundations with all the gold of the World.

The Babylonian Talmud iterates three priorities for the Jews upon invading the land of Palestine, which are based on the genocidal Old Testament. The Jews must establish a King, exterminate the Amalekites, and build a Temple. Tractate *Sanhedrin*, folio 20b, states in the relevant part,

"It has been taught: R. Jose[26] said: Three commandments were given to

Israel when they entered the land; [i] to appoint a king; [ii] to cut off the seed of Amalek; [iii] and to build themselves the chosen house [i.e. the Temple] and I do not know which of them has priority. But, when it is said: The hand upon the throne of the Lord, the Lord will have war with Amalek from generation to generation,[27] we must infer that they had first to set up a king, for 'throne' implies a king, as it is written, Then Solomon sat on the throne of the Lord as king.[28] Yet I still do not know which [of the other two] comes first, the building of the chosen Temple or the cutting off of the seed of Amalek. Hence, when it is written, And when He giveth you rest from all your enemies round about etc., and then [Scripture proceeds], Then it shall come to pass that the place which the Lord your God shall choose,[29] it is to be inferred that the extermination of Amalek is first. And so it is written of David, And it came to pass when the king dwelt in his house, and the Lord had given him rest from his enemies round about, and the passage continues; that the king said unto Nathan the Prophet: See now, I dwell in a house of cedars etc.[30]"

The Jews have their king. Now they seek to exterminate the Amalekites, in this generation, the Christians of the Middle East, specifically the Armenians. When the Christians are gone, which will be very soon, the Jews will blow the foundations out of the Dome of the Rock and begin constructing their temple to the devil.

I tried my best to warn the Armenians that the Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians is an

ongoing process and I repeatedly asked for help to go to war back against the Jews. I specifically warned them, and everyone else, that the Jews would overthrow the Arab nations, destroy Iran, make Turkey the most powerful Muslim nation to mislead the rest, remove all Christians from the Middle East, genocide the Armenians and remove Armenia from the map, and build a Temple on the site of the Dome of the Rock. I warned that Russia would betray the Muslims, as would China, and that the Kurds and Turks were in bed with the Jews and would help the Jews to ruin the Arabs and Persians.

If people had heeded my warnings five years ago, we could have created State sponsored media around the globe to combat the aggressive Jews. We could have prevented the "Arab Spring" I specifically predicted and warned against. But, alas, none would help, and now all will suffer.

The Jews are today in an infinitely stronger position than they were then. Armenia, and the rest of the Christians in the region, are today in an infinitely weaker position today than they were then. Things are rapidly getting worse for the Gentiles, and better for the Jews. As far I am concerned, the Middle East is now a lost cause. We could have saved it, but no one would help.

My predictions for the Middle East have either all come true, or are in the process of coming true. I hope that people pay greater heed to my predictions for America and Europe, and begin to act to counter the Jews. The Jewish plan is to exterminate us and they can accomplish this very quickly with today's technology. They have already done terrible damage.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:35 AM 

Friday, December 28, 2012

Armenians, Do What You Can to Preserve the Evidence in Syria

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I urge Armenians to do what they can to safeguard the evidence of the Armenian Genocide in Syria. Of course, safeguarding the living Armenians is infinitely more important, but it will also be necessary to try to preserve the evidence. The Jews, Turks and Kurds are eager to destroy any traces of the Armenian Genocide in Syria, including the living Armenians, the remnants of the "Amalekites" the Jews sought to exterminate.

The Arabs treated the Armenians well. That umbrella of protection is probably about to disappear. I would not be surprised to see important sites bombed in the near future, with the intent to remove the history not only from books, but the ground itself.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:21 PM 

I Would Like to See "The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians" Printed in 2013

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In 2012, the Jews completely censored my website jewishracism.com. I had posted my book *The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians* on that website and had offered it for free as a pdf for all to download.

Now that the Jews have censored it off the web, I would like to see the book printed. Over the years, many have offered to print the book. I always preferred that it be available for free, but now think it would be a good idea to put it into print. Scores of people have requested a printed version.

I would especially like to see the book printed as volume one of my proposed *Encyclopedia of Jewish Genocides*. It would be helpful to have reviews published and to have a forward by a famous person added to the book.

Interested parties may contact me at:

christopherbjerknes@yahoo.com

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:18 PM 

Thursday, December 27, 2012

Jewry's Slaves: The Christian Zionist Problem Must Be Addressed

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are presently creating the illusion that minorities have taken over America. They do this, in part, to make Whites feel dispossessed. They do this, in part, to make minorities feel empowered.

In reality, the Jews are covertly leading and directing the thoughts and actions of all factions of Whites and nonwhites. The Jews want the Whites to think about revolution and secession and the nonwhites to relish in the thought of making America theirs.

The Jews plans have resulted in a temporary ebb in Christian Zionist power. We have a brief window of opportunity to wage a campaign of enlightenment to wake up the Christians Zionists, who pose a grave threat to humankind, and who will remain an extremely dangerous tool of the Jews, if we do nothing to educate them.

The Jews plan to use the Libertarians and White Nationalists to bring on the disintegration of America along racial lines, which will render the Christian Zionists masters of the Whites, and, hence, Jewry supreme over American Whites to a degree never before seen even among the Jewish dominated Puritans.

At the moment, however, the Jews' focus is on making the nonwhites feel supreme, not on

making the Christian Zionists all powerful. This creates an opportunity for us to reach CZ's and show them the error of their ways.

We must use a two pronged approach. On the hand, we must mock and ridicule the CZ's as slaves, traitors, devil worshipers, anti-Christ, stupid, un-American, sexually degenerate in their leadership, un-Christian, etc. We have to make them own the horrors and hate they sponsor when they sponsor and slave for the Jews. Make them own the damage they are doing to our DNA and land as they farm for the Jews. Make it very uncool and unpopular to be a Christian Zionist. Jews and minorities will help us achieve our goals. It is their nature and in their perceived self interests to do so.

On the other hand, we must offer the Christian Zionists a positive alternative to the constant message of death and destruction they hear from the Jews. This message should be the glorification of their European heritage and culture and the importance of family and country. We have to get them busy working on positive projects, rather than cheering and jeering for the Jews and for wars and apocalyptic death. We have to build European centers around America offering activities that benefit our people and scholarships to educate them. We need universities and campus towns where our young can meet and carry on our culture in a positive environment. CZ's have already constructed some of this infrastructure and feel good doing this work. We must channel them away from the Jewish culture of death and genocide and into life building and affirming work.

It is human nature to choose life over death, and the Jews' brainwashing runs contrary to the nature of these Whites. With just a little access to these people, we can turn them to embrace the

truth, as the lies the Jews have told them are so easily refuted. The conditioning can be easily reversed, but we must take advantage of this brief opportunity, because the next crisis will make our work infinitely more difficult as the Jews try to unite Whites around the CZ's and render them the leaders of White areas and communities. CZ's control our food supply and are helping the Jews to destroy it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:13 AM 

Wednesday, December 26, 2012

Propaganda of the Deed and Revolution Provoking Repression

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have explained in the past that though the Jews pose as if friends of the working class and poor, the Jews do everything in their power to cause the working class and poor to suffer so as to provoke them to revolution and anarchy. Jews do not initiate strikes to promote workers' interests. Jews initiate strikes to weaken society to the point where government and industry are forced to take repressive measures, which promote more strikes in a vicious cycle leading to a break down of society and revolution.

The Jews famously did this in Russia leading up to the revolutionary actions of 1905 and 1917. They did it in Germany during and after WW I. They did it in Great Britain to the point where the British, the British mind you, became anti-industrial.

This never betters the lot of the worker. It is key to understand that the Jews do not want happy workers. The Jews want revolutionaries (and secessionists) and their goal is to make your life miserable so that you revolt and destroy your own nation so that the Jews can take it over and enslave you.

In my book *The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein* I quoted many Socialists who have admitted these facts. I will now focus in on the use of violent acts intended to justify repressive measures, which in turn foster revolution.

The genocidal Jew Emma Goldman, who tried to convince Whites to stop breeding, was one such advocate of "propaganda of the deed". She plotted the murder of Henry Clay Frick. The use of violence to force repressive measures, which then inspire revolutionary action is advocated more recently in Carlos Marighella's *Mini-Manual for the Urban Guerrilla*.

I believe Jared Loughner's attempted assassination of Gabrielle Giffords was such an act of "propaganda of the deed". It may be that Sandy Hook and several other shootings are a part of a larger pattern of such attacks, which makes the Jewish origins of shooters, victims and political players (before, during and after the attacks) relevant and of pressing concern.

There is another aspect of the "propaganda of the deed" which makes it especially effective in the hands of the Jews. The Jews control the media, State and international response to the acts

of terror they perpetrate.

While many of you may think that the Jewish controlled media response and the State response to these shootings is geared toward eliminating gun ownership, I strongly suspect it has the opposite intention. The Jews know that when they scream at a fevered pitch for gun control, there will be unprecedented sales of guns, ammunition and high capacity magazines.

The Jews want to arm you to kill one another and destroy your government, by provoking you to arm yourselves and by creating the incentives for you to do so. Concurrently, the Jews provide the repression needed to spark an interest in you in revolution, and in recent times, Jewish led calls for destructive secession in America. I believe they are also behind much, if not all, of the terror which initiates the process.

But regardless of whether you agree on the last point or not, do not let the other considerations escape your close attention. The Jews are not trying to disarm you. Rather, they are trying to lead you into arming yourselves so that you will kill each other and create more acts of violence which will lead to more threats and acts of repression, which will lead to revolution. They want you well armed when this planned revolution occurs so that you do as much damage to your own people as you possibly can.

The Jews' goal is to make your life hell so that you will tear down your society and destroy your government, as you ruin your own life and the lives of your fellow citizens, all in the name of freeing you and bettering your lot in life. Paradoxically, proposed and/or pending gun control legislation is the best means of increasing gun sales, and the Jews know this and count on it. The

genocidal terroristic Jews do all this to provoke a Jewish revolution that will destroy everything you have, and they want you to embrace this path towards death with all the Jewish romance of death of a good Jewish Hollywood war movie.

Don't you agree that it would be wise to start thinking about making political war on the Jews to rescue America from the Jews, rather than embracing their hatred of America and our governmental system? Hadn't we better arm ourselves with a political party and political leaders who openly declare war on Jewry? Is it not our duty to use the political process to unseat Jews from their tyrannical reign over us?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:16 AM 

Sunday, December 23, 2012

Whites, the Jews Want to Palestinianize You

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

White Nationalist leaders are doing their best to lead Whites into a trap. They want you to balkanize America and retreat to reservations on your own national lands. This will involve negotiations which may well spark wars, but which will of necessity reduce your power and

place you in perpetual conflict with new neighboring nations that will become heavily populated with Asians and Africans.

Far from granting Whites autonomy from the Jews, these reservations would become dominated by Christian Zionist zealots. Whites would suffer a tremendous power vacuum and the Jews would pour in money to treacherous crypto-Jewish preachers to turn White lands into religious fanatic communities slaving for the Jews, as were the Puritan communities the Jews used to colonize America. The witch trials would soon commence and any opposed to the Jews will be slaughtered.

The failing Republican Party hurts the Jews to the extent that it is dominated by insanely radical Christian Zionist fanatics. You are playing into the Jews' hands by encouraging Whites to come increasingly under the control of this block of deluded zealots.

Blacks and Latinos are NOT standing in your way in your struggle against Jewry. Do not make the mistake the NSDAP made by attacking Poles, Ukrainians and Russians, all of whom hated the Jews and wanted to see them removed from their nations. Neither Hispanics nor Blacks have any love of Jewry. Jews have consistently screwed the Blacks and Latinos are heavily Catholic and so have an instinctive repulsion to the Jews. Jews and Blacks are heavily concentrated in urban areas, and we can create fault lines in these areas to chase out the Jews from America, rather than helping them to chase Whites out of the cities onto rural reservations dominated by their Christian Zionist puppets.

Start using your heads, rather than your emotions. Study maps and political divisions and come to understand how you are being misled by Christian Zionist, White Nationalist and Libertarian

leaders to serve Jewish interests.

It is obvious that we need to stand and fight against the Jews, not run away. It is obvious that Blacks and Latinos are not standing in our way. Rather, it is Christian Zionist, Libertarian and White Nationalist leaders who stand in our way from waging total war back against the Jews.

Germany is the largest power in Europe and it will not defend American Whites, who never defended German Whites. For any balkanization scheme to have any hope of success, it would require support from Europe which does not exist. Instead, the Jews will have an easy time playing games with European nations as they do with Muslim nations, to use the American Whites they plan to Palestinianize as political footballs to divide Whites and inflame them to perpetual war. In addition, Germans have no sympathy for pathetic Christian Zionist Whites.

We do not only need better leaders, but we also need better soldiers. You must cease being so stupid and swear yourselves to the fight with absolute uncompromised and unending faith, and reject all who refuse to fight as tools of the Jews in one hideous form or another.

Do not let American Whites become Palestinianized. It is a recipe for our extermination written down in the Jews' devilish holy books some 2,500 years ago.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:16 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad

- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06

- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07

- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07

- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08

- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08

- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09

- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09

- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10

- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11

- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13

- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

View my complete profile

Jewish Racism

Friday, January 04, 2013

The Jews' War on Whites' Rights to Self-Determination

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The American Revolution was in fact the mortal struggle of White Men to free themselves from the bonds of servitude the Jewish bankers of Europe wrapped round their necks. White Men of the American colonies fought the Jews for their rights to White self-determination in newly formed White territories. The Jews struck back with Jewish banks, and with the War of 1812 and with the Civil War, but White men of America prevailed and preserved our rights, at least in name, if not in practice.

The Jews quickly learned that demographic changes brought on by immigration and the subversion of the normal reproductive habits of Whites would enable the Jews to rob the Whites of their rights to self-determination. The Jews subverted the American Government and the

American thought process and imported millions of Jews from Eastern Europe into America. These Jews took over our press and our universities as well as our government, and waged a constant war on the right of Whites to determine their own fate and the nature of their own society.

The Jews violently oppose the right of any nation to self-determination. All law must come from Sinai and Zion, so spake Isaiah and Moses. All must submit to the Jews and the Jews alone must legislate "morality" to all and it must be universal across the globe, lest the Jews lose their Jewishness in the societies they occupy so as to destroy them. The Jews demand the supremacy not only of power, but also of thoughts and deeds.

The Jews are today aggressively battling against the White Man's rights to self-determination on a national and individual level in America, fundamental rights which are iterated in the US Constitution. It is not enough for the Jews to dominate American politics and discourse. Their noose must become ever tighter and they must choke off all our rights to be ourselves. Our descendants must become creamed coffee browns who slave for "nature" in absolute obedience to Jewish mandates to become unhuman.

It is with sadness of my heart that I inform you gullible "White Nationalists" that your leadership, who recently sold you out to the Jewish Libertarians, are presently dominated by deceitful Communitarians who want to impose a Soviet style internationalism on you by duping you into accepting Jewish Communitarianist ideology in the name of "White Nationalism".

This is yet another Jewish attack on the right of Whites to self-determination. America was created to preserve White human beings rights to self-determination. The present Jewish

inspired rhetoric for secession and revolution threatens to become as destructive to our rights as is demographic changing immigration and government legislation emanating from the Jews, which mandates Jewish "morality" be imposed on Whites and which takes away from Whites our right to determine anything for ourselves in submission to the will of non-Whites as dictated to them by the Jews.

Witness how Whites have lost their rights to self-determination in America since the 1950's and look at who sits on the Supreme Court, in the White House, the Congress, and whose voice speaks the loudest in the press. We must insist upon self-determination and we must practice it. This includes ceasing to listen when Jews tell us how to destroy ourselves with revolution and secession.

America is our country. We built it so that we could rule it so that it would serve us, not to be ruled by it in the service of the interests of a foreign enemy who would rule the World.

White self-determination of necessity requires White leadership serving White interests. White self-determination requires White rule and White law. White self-determination requires White pride and subservience to none. Whites must be loyal to Whites and promote White interests above all others. No one will do this for us. We must do it for ourselves by ruling ourselves and determining our own futures.

This is our right. We won it by force of arms and must preserve it by force of will. The Jews must be removed from our presence for they will never cease to destroy our rights to self-determination.

Jewish rule has always brought us oppression, depression and war. It will always bring only slavery and death.

Never be ashamed to declare and insist upon your right to self-determination. It is your only hope for survival. It is our nation's only hope for survival.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:41 PM 

Jewish False Flag Blowback from the Coming Attack on Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As I have been warning people since 2005, the Jews are planning to attack Iran. Note that the Jews now openly admit this plan and most importantly state that their attack will trigger retaliatory Iranian terrorism around the World, and Iranian attacks on targets of opportunity wherever they may arise.

Undoubtedly, some such Iranian counter-attacks will occur, but the majority of these supposedly Iranian attacks will instead be false flag attacks by the Jews on Americans, Arabs and Europeans. The Jews will dump dirty bombs on us and attack nuclear facilities to poison us, and the Jews will blame the Iranians for these attacks. This will quench the Jewish bloodlust to

murder us, and it will be intended to drive us to drop nuclear bombs on Iran. This could easily lead to a nuclear exchange between India and Pakistan, and quite quickly lead to the Jews' planned global nuclear war.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:11 PM 

Revisiting the Cause of Fukushima

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back on 18 March 2011, within a week after the earthquake and tsunami struck Japan, I posited the notion that the Jews had deliberately triggered these events. I noted that the Jews were propagandizing for Cobalt-60 dirty bomb attacks in the weeks leading up to the attack on Japan:

Why, Why, Why? The Strangeness of Greed and the Irrational Basis Upon Which We Often Make Choices

It is just now coming out in the news that the use of explosive devices to trigger tsunamis is old technology. Shortly after I began to expose the likely cause of the tsunami, someone anonymously sent me purported US military plans to use such weapons at the close of WW II. I had no way of vetting that information, but it fits tightly with what the news is just now

reporting:

World News»Australia and the Pacific»New Zealand'Tsunami bomb' tested off New Zealand coast

I may have been the first to iterate this theory in relation to Fukushima, but years before me, Benjamin Fulford, who has unloaded cart fulls of BS, amazingly stated in 2008 that the government of Japan was threatened with an "earthquake machine":

FULFORD VS. HAARP hi-rez

The very same outlet that was propagandizing for a Cobalt-60 dirty bombs in the weeks leading up to Fukushima, began smearing those who repeated my theory that the earthquake and tsunami were a deliberate attack on Japan and America.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:59 PM 

Wednesday, January 02, 2013

Jewish False Flag Terrorism Against Christians in Syria

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back on December 21, 2012, I warned that the Jews are beheading Christians in Syria, and scapegoating Muslims and Islam for their crimes:

Chopping Off Heads Is a Recognized Jewish Form of Execution

The Daily Mail has since confirmed my reports:

Syria rebels 'beheaded a Christian and fed him to the dogs' as fears grow over Islamist atrocities

Four years ago, I reported that the Jews literally like to feed their enemies to dogs:

The Jewish Dogs of War

Here is that article:

The Jews have a special dislike of dogs and Goyim. Every morning, the orthodox Jew recites a prayer in which he thanks God that he was not born a Goy, a woman, or a dog (the Jews plagiarize Plato). The Jewish *Midrash Rabbah* (Genesis 36:7) claims that Noah's son Ham had sex with a dog, which is why black people are black. The racist Jews declare that blacks are slaves of their nature.

The Jews like to feed the casualties of their aggression to the dogs. Rabbi Meir Kahane quoted the Jewish *Midrash Tehillim* 22:1, which states:

"Each Jew took his dog and put his foot on the throat of a dead Egyptian and said to his dog: Eat of the hand that enslaved me; eat of the heart that

showed me no pity."--M. Kahane, *On Jews and Judaism: Selected Articles 1961-1990*, Volume 1, Institute for the Publication of the Writings of Rabbi Meir Kahane, Jerusalem, (1993), p. 130. An English translation of the entire text of *Midrash Tehillim* 22:1 appears in: W. G. Braude, *The Midrash on Psalms*, Volume 1, Yale University Press, New Haven, (1959), p. 297.

There is a report that the Jews are again feeding human beings to their dogs, though I have no way of knowing at this time whether or not this report is true:

Killed by Israel, Eaten by Dogs

If true, the Jews are merely carrying on their ancient barbaric traditions. To whit, I *Kings* 21:19, 23-24 states:

"19 And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORD, Hast thou killed, and also taken possession? And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORD, In the place where dogs licked the blood of Naboth shall dogs lick thy blood, even thine.

23 And of Jezebel also spake the LORD, saying, The dogs shall eat Jezebel by the wall of Jezreel.

24 Him that dieth of Ahab in the city the dogs shall eat; and him that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat."

I *Kings* 22:38 states:

"And one washed the chariot in the pool of Samaria; and the dogs licked up his blood; and they washed his armour; according unto the word of the LORD which he spake."

II *Kings* 9:10 states:

"And the dogs shall eat Jezebel in the portion of Jezreel, and there shall be none to bury her. And he opened the door, and fled."

II *Kings* 9:36 states:

"Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This is the word of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying, In the portion of Jezreel shall dogs eat the flesh of Jezebel:"

Psalms 68:23 states:

"That thy foot may be dipped in the blood of thine enemies, and the tongue of thy dogs in the same."

Jeremiah 15:3 states:

"And I will appoint over them four kinds, saith the LORD: the sword to slay, and the dogs to tear, and the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts of the earth, to devour and destroy."

Exodus 22:31 states:

"And ye shall be holy men unto me: neither shall ye eat any flesh that is torn of beasts in the field; ye shall cast it to the dogs."

I *Kings* 14:11 states:

"Him that dieth of Jeroboam in the city shall the dogs eat; and him that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat: for the LORD hath spoken it."

I *Kings* 16:4 states:

"Him that dieth of Baasha in the city shall the dogs eat; and him that dieth of his in the fields shall the fowls of the air eat."

The Jews are a bloodthirsty and barbarous people. Their favorite holidays Purim and Chanukah commemorate and celebrate the Jewish genocide of the Gentiles. It would come as no surprise to me if the Jews are carrying on their ancient traditions and feeding human flesh to dogs. For at least 2,500 years, the Jews have been planning to exterminate the human race. "What, a dog should go hungry among such plenty?"

I sure wish people would pay closer attention to what I am saying. Together we could save countless lives from the genocidal Jews who seek to murder us all.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:10 PM 

Jewish Acts of War Against the United States of America: Part 1 Political Assassinations

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have been waging war on the Americas since the time they sent the crypto-Jew Christopher Columbus to claim the natives' territory for a new Jewish homeland. The Puritans were a Jewish sect, exploited, administered and misled by Jews. The Jews attacked colonial currency, then financed Americans against the British, and vice versa. Benedict Arnold was close to the Jews.

The Jews have made several assassination attempts against key American leaders. Some of these attempts were successful, others not.

Absolute proof is lacking, but many believe that the Jews desired to assassinate President Andrew Jackson because he opposed Jewish central banks, and that the would be assassin Richard Lawrence was an asset of the Jewish bankers.

The Rothschilds created the Civil War in order to balkanize the USA, which would enable them create perpetual war on the North American continent as they done in Europe. The Jews financed and led the South, while raising the cost of credit to the North. President Abraham

Lincoln created Greenbacks to finance the American struggle to preserve the Union against the Jewish attack on it. Jew John Wilkes Booth assassinated Lincoln, and the Jews then used corrupt means to destroy the value of the Greenbacks Lincoln created and to remove them from circulation, all of which acts were individually and collectively Jewish acts of war against the United States of America.

Leon Czolgosz assassinated President William McKinley. He was inspired by, if not acting on the direct orders of anarchist Jewess Emma Goldman. Goldman plotted the assassination attempt made on Henry Clay Frick's life in order to provoke repressive retaliation which would spark a revolution against the American Government, pursuant to the Jewish strategy of the "propaganda of the deed". She was one of countless Jews, including Jack Stachel, who actively sought to destroy the Government of the United States of America, in each instance, and collectively, these acts constitute Jewish acts of war against America. Pursuant to the tenets of Emma Goldman, anarchist Severino Di Giovanni attempted to assassinate President Herbert Hoover as an act of "propaganda of the deed".

The Jews attempted to assassinate Henry Ford, owner of the Ford Motor Company and the *Dearborn Independent* newspaper, which paper exposed the Jewish plan to destroy America to a vast audience. The Jewish assassination attempt ended Henry Ford's plans to run for President of the United States of America in order to rescue Americans from the Jews, and it constitutes a Jewish act of war on the USA.

The Jew Carl Weiss assassinated Presidential hopeful Huey Long. Long opposed the Jewish bankers' war on the American workers, by name, including President Roosevelt's Jewish

handler Bernard Baruch. The Jews committed an act of war against America, when they murdered Huey Long.

The Jewish Stern Gang sent several letter bombs meant to assassinate US President Harry Truman. These Jewish attempts on the life of the President of the United States of States constitute Jewish acts of war against America.

Many believe that Jews and the Government of Israel plotted and carried out the assassination of President Jack Kennedy. Kennedy's alleged assassin was quickly disposed of by the Jew Jacob Leon Rubenstein.

Charles Manson was likely an asset of the Jews tasked with provoking a race war in America by means of false flag terrorism. Manson murdered Whites and tried to place the blame for his terrorism on Blacks. Manson sought to show the Blacks how to attack Whites, and to provoke Whites to retaliate against innocent Blacks. Manson family member Lynette Fromme sought to assassinate President Gerald Ford.

The Jew Jared Loughner tried to assassinate Gabrielle Giffords in an act of "propaganda of the deed" designed to bring about the destruction of America. Jews were also involved in the Columbine attack on our children.

Jewish corruption of the press and American politics in general will be addressed in subsequent articles, as will the Jewish blackmailing of President Woodrow Wilson and the Jews' use of spoiler candidates and puppet Presidents to foment war and genocide, create an anti-American

Supreme Court, destroy the Constitution and attack the American People and the World.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:21 PM 

Monday, December 31, 2012

On the Need for Jewish POW Camps in America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are an aggressive and highly destructive enemy State within our State, which wages perpetual war on our nation. This enemy must be destroyed by the American Government, or taken prisoner by the American Government, until the conflict has ended.

The Jews fear assimilation as if a form of genocide. The Jews believe that there are 70 "princes" in heaven, 70 angels who are the guardian gods of the Goyim. Jesus is the 71st and he takes on all the sins of the Jews on new year's day and places them on the heads of non-Jews in exchange for a mere goat.

The Jews believe that they are the divine seed of their god, who rules over all the 71 princes of the Goyim. The Jews see it as their mission to exterminate the Goyim below, so that their jealous god can exterminate the angels in heaven who protect the Goyim above.

The Jewish god cannot and will not offer any protection to the Goyim, whether they bend their knees to it, or not. As the genocidal Old Testament states in *Deuteronomy* 32:9 among many other places, the Jews and only the Jews (no Israelites have ever existed, and if they did, the Jews would genocide them as they are doing to the Ethiopian Jews) are the sole lot of the inheritance of their genocidal god. This means that no Goy will ever find favor with the Jews' god, not now, not ever, and the Jews' god will not be content until the Goyim are exterminated on earth. Jews and only Jews and their jealous god will populate the new heavens and new earth of genocidal Jewish Old Testament prophecy.

The Jews are waging a war of extermination against us and it is our right and our duty to fight back with the full force of the State--the American Government and American Military--to kill and capture all enemies who wage war against us, including the Jews and their allies. The Jews have declared war on us for at least 2,500 years. Throughout their history, hundreds of nations have responded to the Jews' declared war of extermination on all human beings by quarantining, annihilating and expelling the enemy Jews.

The Jews, meaning here their highest leadership, will welcome the idea of placing the Jews in POW camps, which they will see as ghettoes preventing genocidal assimilation. The Jews will attempt to use these POW camps as negotiating chips and as stepping stones to immigration to Israel. We might gain their support, we might not.

The largest concentration of the enemy Jews within our borders resides in the State of New York. The enemy Jews could be imprisoned on Long Island, Queens, Brooklyn, etc. and the bridges linking this system of islands to the mainland could easily be destroyed by the US

Military. The Jews of Manhattan, the Bronx, etc. can be taken prisoner (or if they resist capture by our government, destroyed by our military) and easily transported to the islands. The Jews of Florida and California can either be held prisoner in those respective locations, or transported to POW camps set up for the purpose.

Rather than secede from the land our ancestors built, we should protect our nation from our sworn and declared enemies. They are the ones who need to be placed in POW camps, not us.

The Jews are a physical problem, a parasite that needs to be addressed scientifically and militarily. This is war, not a Hollywood movie. Stop thinking in terms of Jewish defined abstractions and start insisting that our State, the American Government, take physical action to protect us from an aggressive enemy nation that is relentlessly attacking us.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:52 PM 

Sunday, December 30, 2012

The Jews Ruled the Turks Even Before the Rise of the Doenmeh

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In 1492, the crypto-Jewish King Ferdinand of Spain, whose father was a Jew, expelled the Jews

from Spain. Many Spanish Jews settled in Salonika and Constantinople. The Jews quickly became the power behind the throne of the Turkish Empire.

Jewish father and son Joseph and Moses Hamon were the physicians and advisors of Sultan Sulaiman I. They brought in the Jewish banker Joseph Nasi, Duke of Naxos, who not only ruled the Turks from behind the throne, but influenced many leaders of Europe.

In the same period in which the Jews conquered Islam, they also took over Christendom by dividing it against itself. A Jew who claimed to be an ambassador from one of the Kings of the Lost Tribes of Israel attempted to convert Pope Clement VII, born Giulio di Giuliano de' Medici, to Judaism. No conversion was needed.

The Eastern Jew was named David the Reubenite. He took on a crypto-Jewish protégé, Salomon Malco, who attempted to convert the Portugese King, Pope Paul III, King Francis and Charles V to Judaism. Charles V executed the subversive Jew. The dates of appearance and influence of these Jews behind the thrones of Europe coincide with the appearance of the Jesuits, first with emergence of the crypto-Jew Loyola, and then with the papal decree recognizing the order. This is also the period in which crypto-Jews instigated the Reformation.

The Marranos gained strong influence in Holland. The Jew Menassah ben Israel took England through his agent Oliver Cromwell.

War after war followed, and the Jews were behind them all. This process has continued unabated to the present day. Turkey is still under the Jewish thumb. The AKP is helping Jewry

to create a borderless Arab rim around the Mediterranean which will flood Europe with African and Middle Eastern immigrants.

The Jews want to again open the gates to Europe through Constantinople. At the same time, they plan to take Greater Israel. They have nearly completed this work, most of the foundation stones for which were laid in the 1500's, a century ruled by Caballah, Jews behind the throne, and war, much like the 21st.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:38 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06

- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07

- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07

- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08

- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09

- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09

- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10

- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10

- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11

- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Friday, January 11, 2013

Glenn Beck's "Gult's Gulch" AKA "Independence Park"

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back on 13 December 2012, I warned that the Jews were planning to soon implement Ayn Rand's concentration camp for the best of the Goyim, which she called "Galt's Gulch":

Galt's Gulch Concentration Camp: The Diabolical Hidden Jewish Agenda of "Libertarianism" and "Objectivism", December 13, 2012

Glenn Beck is just now revealing his plans for his "Galt's Gulch" which he will call "Independence Park":

http://www.video.theblaze.com/media/video.jsp?content_id=25550259

http://www.video.theblaze.com/media/video.jsp?content_id=25550267

http://www.video.theblaze.com/media/video.jsp?content_id=25550281

Amazing how Communitarian it all sounds, coming from supposedly Libertarian ideals. Sounds like a Frankfurt School gulag, or a little bit like the trips our American politicians take to Israel for brainwashing, or a glamorized version of the reeducation camps. A totalitarian theme park, perhaps? Who will the hold the patents and copyrights for works and inventions created in this worker's paradise? Who will decide what is true and what books contain truth? Will there be any debate of any kind, or will democratic centralism rule this Commie, er. . . uh communal. . . microcosm? That would save the residents the burden of thinking for themselves in "Independence Park", or is it interdependence dark, or is it anti-individualism stark?

I really, really, really hope that people start paying attention to what I have to say. Things are beginning to unfold in the ways I predicted.

It appears that some are looking toward a future where in order to survive you will have to submit to being a bitch dog for your overlords. And when the castles are complete, who will ultimately occupy them? Do the laborers who build castles ever reside in them after total power is accomplished?

Rand Paul jokes about Galt's Gulch in this video:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vHNg0mf4Jos

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:48 PM 

Afghan Withdrawal Heralds Israeli Attack on Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Obama wants to accelerate the withdrawal of American forces from Afghanistan. If the Jews were planning for America to attack Iran, this move would be counterproductive.

It appears instead that the Israelis are planning to bomb Iran's nuclear facilities and don't want to alienate America by spraying nuclear fallout all over our troops in Afghanistan. It will be enough to effectively nuke Afghanistan, Pakistan and India, and to provoke Pakistan and India to nuke each other. Then there is China. . . and Russia. . . .

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:06 PM 

The Fundamentally Immoral and Anti-Western Nature of the Jews Manifests Itself in All Their Public Endeavors

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In the many years mainstream media Jews have attacked my work exposing Einstein as a plagiarist, a racist and a sexual pervert; those same media outlets which have attacked me and my work have never once published my responses to their outrageous attacks, nor have they published retractions of their proven lies, nor have they ever invited me to publish a statement of my views in their publications. These Jews pretend that their tendentious and dishonest smears constitute some form of debate, which somehow settles the issues I have raised.

The Jews' tactics and strategies are fundamentally immoral and thoroughly anti-Western. They are instead revealingly Jewish.

Too often when a Jewish media outlet addresses an issue, it has one sided spokesmen publish opinion pieces, which go unchallenged. Never are opposing viewpoints given space to state their case in an unchallenged format of expression.

Opposing views are only addressed in interviews, in which the hostile host talks over the guest, limits the discussion, and adopts an aggressive and condescending tone towards the guest and his views. Only rarely is the guest permitted to raise his own questions or speak to the issue as he chooses to address it, and when this occurs it occurs only because the host is insufficiently talented to shut down the guest, who is often more talented and better equipped with the truth, than is the hostile host. The host is usually supported by a Jewish guest who is permitted to be rude and dominate the "debate".

Jewish media far more often than not assumes this form of Jewish propaganda. It is not news

reporting or journalism as understood by rational minds schooled in the Western tradition, and its only purpose is to obfuscate and hide the truth, rather than arrive at it and disclose it to the public.

The Jews are only interested in molding your opinions to suit their purposes, not arriving at and disclosing the truth unless it favors their interests, and then only to the extent that it favors their interests. This has terrible consequences for our society.

The Jews are not only promoting their interests, most often against the interests of others, they are hamstringing Western Civilization and stunting our progress. The Jews usually have us back on our heels as they charge forward with their pernicious Jewish agendas. Rather than building our societies into better and stronger communities, we consume our energies and halt our momentum reacting to the Jewish onslaught on our liberties, our sensibilities, our health, our security, our independence, etc.

We are only allowed public expression when it serves Jewish interests and only to the extent that it serves Jewish interests. We are not given access to media to publicize issues which would better our civilization. The Jews never invite or allow us to publish criticism of their power in the media they control. Jews are always dogmatic and domineering. Their behavior is disgraceful when judged through Western eyes, but they view it as smart and clever.

This is why we cannot tolerate Jews among us. They are a parasite which consumes its host. They steal our wealth through corrupt means and use it against us to buy up and dominate the public discourse, to control our elections and to drive us into wars and revolutions. They are at

war against us and it is a war the Jews intend to win by enslaving then exterminating us.

We have to inform the American public that the Jews are aggressively waging war on us and we have to persuade the American public to fight back and save itself from the vile Jews. We do not accomplish these goals by supporting Jewish agendas and Jewish agents like Ron Paul, controlled White Nationalists and Nationalism or Jewish Libertarianism and its cooperative cousin Jewish Communitarianism in the forms of veganism, localism, gold buggery, secessionism or revolution.

Why are the White Nationalists and Libertarians seizing upon gun control issues to foment self destructive behaviors which promote further repression, revolution, dissolution, disorganization, bloodshed, and political weakness; rather than seizing upon this moment to expose the Jews and promote political organization? Why do they so often promote the entropy of our society, rather than the organization of our society to serve our self interests?

Buying guns for the purpose of killing fellow Americans only serves the interests of the Jews. It is cowardly and counterproductive. It is the act of a cornered rat. Buying guns to form a true militia in an organized fashion would be a very different proposition, if properly done. It would be an intelligent, scientific and Western thing to do.

But if you want the weapons you need to defeat the Jews, you need only realize that you already have them. We have the largest nuclear arsenal in the World. White Americans need only take control of the government to take control of this stash of end game weaponry. With this arsenal we can stop our enemies and competitors from ever challenging our superiority or sovereignty.

An AR-15 is a piece of crap, especially with civilian ammunition. Hardball .22 caliber ammunition does not transfer energy well, even if it tumbles through the wound channel. Civilian rounds will not penetrate body armor. Soft and hollow points transfer more energy to the target, but do not penetrate well and are useless against any hardened targets. Sure, a head shot or heart shot will stop a man, but what is this going to accomplish in our war against the Jews?

Think if our arsenal included the most inclusive, expansive and well maintained nuclear arsenal in the World. We could aim this arsenal at Israel. We could isolate the Jews in a prison camp and place a nuclear bomb with remote trigger at its core.

This is the level intelligent Whites should be operating at, not individually hiding in a basement with an AR-15, a Remington 870 12 gauge and some bottles of water and bags of flour. We have to stop retreating and we must cease to limit our public debates to issues defined by the Jewish loudmouths who constantly interject lies and bad advice into our discussions.

This is our country. We have to participate in our government and chase out our enemy. We can never accomplish these crucial tasks by retreating and shooting one another.

If you want to secure the 2nd Amendment rights we have, as you should, do then so as civilized White men can and must. Organize to serve your interests and take control of the government through the political process. Guns are not needed to secure rights which are not yet infringed upon. Your participation is what is needed, not your hiding behind a gun so that you can continue to hide from your responsibilities as a man and a citizen in a civilized White nation.

The Jews have deliberately poisoned your White minds to believe that the underpaid working class anti-intellectual is a hero to be admired and emulated by all those who would be heroic. They have schooled you to view the gun as the hero's tool of action, and blind force as the recourse of choice. They are now teaching Blacks and Hispanics that their heroes are those who murder Whites. This is done not to promote the interests of Whites, Blacks or Hispanics, but instead is carrying on the work of Charles Manson's Jewish engineered false flag terrorism meant to teach minorities to act violently against Whites, so that Whites will have a pretext to act violently against Blacks and Hispanics. And where will that lead us? Notice the common agenda between Charley Manson's false flag murders, and the spate of Jewish Hollywood's anti-White movies, and know the common source.

The Jews want us killing each other in the streets, maintaining small primitive farms, and living in caves, like primitive savages; while they steal our wealth, rule over us, and move to China, where they are far less likely to assimilate. Notice that Manson wanted Whites to bunkerize their lives and become primitive savages in their own nation. Notice that Manson is promoting Jewish Communitarianism, as are so many White Nationalists, and Libertarians. Notice that the White Nationalists and Libertarians are encouraging the same "anti-Collectivist" behaviors, which result in Manson's Communitarianist programs. All this while the Jews grow richer and more powerful through their unity, organization and the falling ripe fruit of White civilization.

Now why is it that the Jewish media would never publish my above article, though they would criticize it and presume to claim that their tendentious attack constitutes a "debate"? It is because they are Jews, and Jews have a 2,500 year history of dogmatism which highly

developed practices and policies enable them to keep you silent and retreating. Why do you oblige their attack, rather than counter it as civilized White men have done for 2,500 years?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:32 AM 

Thursday, January 10, 2013

Why the Jews So Hate the Greeks that They Wish to Exterminate Them

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

As is the case with the Egyptians and most especially the Romans, the Jews reserve a dark chamber of their black hearts to store the bile of their special hatred for the Greeks. The Jews despise any culture which is obviously superior to anything the Jews have ever produced. The Jews loathe their one time enemies forever. The Jews violently respond to assimilatory kindness as if a genocidal gesture.

The genocidal and racist Old Testament proclaims that the Jewish god will bless those who bless the children of Abraham and curse those who curse Abraham's descendants (*Genesis* 12:2-3). The truth is that the Jews try to genocide those who are most friendly to them, because when

they live among these people so as to subvert and steal from them, the Jews lose some of their Jewishness and begin to assimilate due to the kindness shown them by their loving host. Though the Jews curse all, they most readily subvert, easily destroy and most strongly hate those who love and bless them.

As but one example of many; Philo informs us that the Jews did not conquer the Canaanites through war, but rather through infiltration facilitated by Canaanite love of the Jews; the Jews most actively sought to destroy Russia when the Czar expressed his love and protection of the Jews and asked them to assimilate; the Jews exploited the Egyptians goodwill and borrowed, then stole, the Egyptians' gold and jewels when the Jews left Egypt; the Jews prospered under the Ottoman Empire, then ruined it; etc. etc. etc.; as but one example of the many times the Jews have tried to genocide those who blessed the Jews, the Jews tried to exterminate the Greeks, because the Greeks were so good to the Jews and because Greek culture was so vastly superior to Jewish culture, that the Jews were becoming hellenized and losing their Jewishness. The Jews returned their blessing with a curse.

As a result, Antiochus IV sacrificed a pig in the Jews' Temple. The Jews celebrate their war on the Greeks every year at Christmas time, which feast of the Jewish genocide of the Greeks who sought to embrace them, the Jews call "hannukkah".

The Jews hate the Greeks because the Greeks had an infinitely superior culture to the Jews, and too many Jews recognized this fact and sought to copy the Greeks. The Jews hate the Greeks because the superior Greeks mocked the Jews' sacrifices to their jealous and genocidal Jewish god. The Jews hate the Greeks because the Greek language was once the universal language of

the educated classes of the ancient world. The Jews hate the Greeks because the Greeks had an empire and much gold and silver, and the Jews believe the world and the property of the Goyim, especially gold and silver, all belongs by divine right to them. The Greeks had their holy mountain and a vast empire centered around Athens, and this the Jews could not stand.

But the Jews also hate the Greeks because the Greeks sought to solve the Jewish problem by forbidding Jews from taking over the society of the Byzantine Empire. The Greeks learned that loving the Jews only brings on increased Jewish animosity and subversion, and rather than eliminating the Jews, as they should have, the Greeks tolerated the Jews while keeping them from completely dominating Byzantine society. The Greeks' reward for this kindness to the Jews was the invasion of the Jewish led Turks.

The Jews hate the Greeks today, as they always have. The Jews are trying to pit the Muslims against the Greeks and the Greeks against the Muslims, as they always have. The Jews are sucking the blood out of Greece and stealing its gold, as they always have. In a world with both Greeks and Jews, the Jews will always be engaged in a war of extermination against the Greeks.

The Jews bless no one. The Jews want to kill all. They believe it is the only way they can remain Jews, because all other cultures are superior to their own, and so hold an allure to the Jews to cease being inhuman monsters, to cease being Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:41 AM 

Wednesday, January 09, 2013

Why Chuck Hagel?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews' puppet President Barack Obama nominated Chuck Hagel for a specific reason. He was told to do it, so that Netanyahu would have the leverage he needs to convince the Israeli public that the USA will not attack Iran, and, therefore, Netanyahu must do so.

Note that the personal attacks are generally directed at Hagel, and not Obama, though it is Obama who is Commander in Chief, and it is Obama who nominated Hagel. The Jews do not honestly question Obama's subservience to Israel. They instead are merely providing Netanyahu with the tools he needs to attack Iran, including bombs and Israeli public opinion favoring an Israeli attack.

Netanyahu believes he is Moshiach ben Joseph. The Cabalah tells him to attack Iran and it is OK by him and the Cabalah for him to manufacture from whole cloth any workable, if false, pretext for doing so. Long before the Mossad, the Cabalah instructed Jews to wage war by means of deception.

Netanyahu has the courage of his cowardly convictions, however deceitful and destructive they surely are. Why are you such cowards, that you will not act in defense of what is good and just?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:16 AM

Tuesday, January 08, 2013

The Jews Don't Want America to Win, or Even to Survive, the Coming Third World War

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jewish manufactured First World War resulted in the destruction of the Russian Empire (through Jewish "revolution"), the destruction of the Austro-Hungarian Empire and the destruction of the Turkish Empire. The Jews used the strategy of "propaganda of the deed" to bring about revolution in Russia, while WW I was being fought. It caused the rise of the German, Italian and Japanese Empires.

The Jewish manufactured Second World War resulted in the destruction of the German, Italian and Japanese Empires. It caused the rise of the American and Bolshevik Empires.

The Jews are currently using the strategy of "propaganda of the deed" to bring about a destructive revolution in America, which will occur during the coming Jewish manufactured Third World War. The Jews manufacture gun violence. At the same time, the Jews use gun

violence to cause repressive government action. Concurrently, the Jews foment revolution as a reaction to the repressive government measures they deliberately cause, propose and enact. The Jews are also oppressing the American People with endless war, destructive immigration and economic crises, provoking revolution.

The Jews took similar action against Russia. The Jews committed assassinations, led crippling strikes and brought war against Russia, while cutting off its access to the money markets. The government was forced to take repressive actions, which opportunity the Jews created to use as a means to foment revolution which would make them the absolute masters of the Russian People.

As I predicted would happen, things are heating up between Pakistan and India. The Jews want to chop the heads off of Hindus for their idol worship, and we see this taking place.

Israel has so weakened the Middle East, that it does not need the USA to attack Iran. It has so weakened the USA through war, debt, immigration and economic ruin, that the Jews will have an easy time destroying the USA in the coming Third World War the Jews are about to start. The Jews will try to spark a revolution and civil wars in America during WW III, just as they did to Russia during WW I. The Jews want America to fall and to destroy the American Empire, in favor of an emerging Chinese Empire.

Having been victorious in two Jewish manufactured world wars, Americans foolishly believe they will triumph in the third, but that is not the Jews' plan. Rather, the Jews are creating turmoil, repression and revolution, as well as endless war, in hopes of balkanizing and destroying the United States of America during the Third World War which is about to

commence.

I have been warning that this was coming. It is now here and we must all suffer the consequences, because so few are competent or brave enough to help stop it. I would damn you for your cowardice and complacency, but it would be redundant. I suspect things will progress quickly, now. They don't want you putting the pieces together. They want you confused and desperate, like the Czar. And you are.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:55 PM 

The Jew World Order as Described 2,000 Years Ago by Philo the Jew

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Christians are so deluded by their Jewish beliefs, that it is difficult for them to understand that much of what is iterated in *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* was also stated 2,500 years ago in the Jewish Old Testament. But Philo the Jew understood what was written by his ancestors, and put it into the Greek language with a delicate veil covering the Jewish desire to destroy Rome, so that it would not so readily offend the Romans. The intervening 2,000 years of the Jews' war on humanity makes clear what exactly it was Philo the Jew meant to say (I wish a

better translation of the Greek were readily available):

"(173) And if you are unwilling to contemplate the fortunes of particular men, think upon the changes, whether for the better or for the worse, of whole countries and nations. At one time Greece was flourishing, but the Macedonians took away the power of that land; then, in turn, Macedonia became mighty, but that, being divided into small portions became weak, until at last it was entirely extinguished. (174) Before the time of the Macedonians the Persians prospered, but one day overthrew their exceeding and extensive prosperity. And now the Parthians are more powerful than the Persians, who a little while ago were their masters, ever were; and those who were their subjects are now masters. Once, and for a very long time, Egypt was a mighty empire, but its great dominion and glory have passed away like a cloud. What has become of the Ethiopians, and of Carthage, and of the kingdoms of Libya? Where now are the kings of Pontus? (175) What has become of Europe and Asia, and, in short, of the whole of the inhabited world? Is it not tossed up and down the agitated like a ship that is tossed by the sea, at one time enjoying a fair wind and at another time being forced to battle against contrary gales? (176) For the divine Word brings round its operations in a circle, which the common multitude of men call fortune. And then, as it continually flows on among cities, and nations, and countries, it overturns existing arrangements and gives to one person what has previously belonged to another, changing the affairs of individuals only in

point of time, in order that the whole world may become, as it were, one city, and enjoy the most excellent of constitutions, a democracy."

–Philo Judaeus, translated by C. D. Yonge, "The Unchangeableness of God" (*Quod Deus immutabilis sit*), XXXVI, 173-176. Colored emphasis added.

World government is a Jewish goal and has been for thousands of years. The Jews ascribe this plan to the divine, the Logos, the Jews' devilish god, the Book, the Old Testament. But brainwashed Christians refuse to look at the truth and see the Jew.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:38 PM 

Monday, January 07, 2013

How the Jews' Attack on Iran Will Likely Proceed

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I suspect that the Jews are readying to attack Iran. If Netanyahu is reelected, he will probably order a strike this spring, barring any events which preclude such an attack.

Hagel can do nothing to prevent this strike, and since Jewish puppet Obama is advocating his

appointment, Hagel is likely compromised. In any event, the Secretary of Defense will have no power other than to obey the orders of the Commander in Chief, who is a puppet of the Jews.

A plan is being floated to emit trillion dollar coins to fund the government. Such schemes are usually enacted to create a war chest. In this case, it would serve as a means to fund a war against Iran and a Third World War.

The Jews want to increase immigration to create a work force and pool of soldiers for World War III, as well as subvert Whites' rights to self-determination. White men and women will be busy fighting wars for the Jews and will need immigrants to serve as labor.

The Jews will have several options in their rhetoric and political action on gun control. If they suddenly tone down their rhetoric and undermine their own proposals, or sharply ramp them up, I would take that as a sign that an attack on Iran is imminent.

Perhaps compulsory voting should be explored as a means to secure White self-determination and prevent war. We must counter the Jewish brainwashing of Christian Zionists, if Whites are to rescue themselves from Jewish oppression.

We should condition the American public to suspect that any attacks on Americans or vessels in the Persian Gulf are in fact the result of Jewish false flag terrorism. The Jews have in place plans to carry out numerous false flag attacks on our nuclear power plants, oil infrastructure (which is highly vulnerable to such attacks) and to detonate dirty bombs. I have been observing for several years that the Jews desire to dump nuclear bombs on Iran, and a nuclear attack of any kind would serve them as a pretext to bomb Iran with nuclear bombs. The Jews will surely

provide such a pretext.

The Cabalah calls for a war on Iran. The Jews are drooling blood in expectation that it will come soon.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:05 AM 

Sunday, January 06, 2013

Why Are Christians So Gullible?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews have an easy time brainwashing Christians and imparting post-hypnotic suggestions in their already deluded heads. The recipe for brainwashing is simple and effective. And Christians are ripe for the picking given that they so readily pretend that fantasy is reality and unquestioningly submit to authority without debate or independent thought.

Christians submit to fantasy. They are indoctrinated from birth to treat the absurd as if absolute truth. They are taught to refuse to question that which is obviously false on its face. They are taught to fear healthy doubt as if it were a temptation to evil. They are taught to reject reason as if it were the work of the devil.

Christians gather in large groups where they meet to communally pretend that their common delusions are reality. An unquestioned authority figure dictates beliefs to the group and no debate takes place, nor is doubt tolerated. This leaves a gap in their minds as wide as a church door for the Jews to fill with whatever nonsense they choose to make Christian dogma.

The authority figure uses the standard brainwashing technique of creating stress and imparting fear. The Christians are told that they are evil by nature and were cursed with an original sin. Christians are told that they will be further cursed if they do not submit to the will of the Jews and slavishly serve Jewry.

The authority excuses evil behavior by claiming that all are evil by nature, and offers to relieve the stress and fear generated by these proclamations by cleansing these sins through various means. The entire religion is founded on the unjust proposition that the scapegoat Jesus has taken the sins of Christians onto his own head if only they will believe in and obey him. Where is the justice in one man assuming the sins of another in exchange for making him a slave? What compensation does the victim of the sins receive? What punishment does the sinner receive?

Christianity appeals most strongly to those who are most evil and deranged by nature. They receive a pass for their evil acts and are told that they are normal and beloved because they are so vile. These people are eager to harm others and their aggressive nature facilitates their rise to the positions of authority over other Christians.

Christians are told to fear their minds, which are supposedly predisposed to evil, and instead rely sole upon authority to guide their thoughts and actions. Those who raise objections are

called evil and immoral. They are treated as if a mortal threat to the immortal souls of the Christians. The mass of the group, which submits itself to the authority, takes precedence over the reason and rights of the individual.

The appearance of the Bible or cross, and the invocation of the name of Jesus or god, places the Christian in a trance in which he will accept shear nonsense as if salvation rendering wisdom. In this trance environment, post-hypnotic suggestions are made and stress relieving brainwashing takes place.

The Christian dupe is told that he is evil by nature and will die and be punished in hell forever. The Christian dupe is told that he will be cursed unless he submits to the will of the Jews at his own expense and dispenses murder and mayhem on those whom the Jew elects to attack. The Christian suffers mental pain and terrible unresolved stress.

The authority then instructs the Christian that he will be saved if and only if he unquestioningly accepts ancient Christian mythology as if fact, and obediently serves his Jewish master regardless of the contradictions between these mandates, serving the Jews always takes precedence. Christians are easily brainwashed and the Jews are doing it to them every day, in many ways.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:32 PM

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06

- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07

- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07

- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08

- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08

- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09

- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09

- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10

- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11

- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13

- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

View my complete profile

Jewish Racism

Friday, January 18, 2013

You Cannot Win Until the Jews Lose

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The jews want us to hate what we have so that they can sell us their shoddy wares. Since our Constitution recognizes our rights, and the jews are pledged to make us slaves, the jews try to convince us that our Constitution oppresses us. Since our borders and location make our nation highly defensible and fully capable of autarky, the jews send our industries overseas, try to convince us to balkanize ourselves, and flood our nation with immigrants unlike us, who rob us of our sense of identity and burden us in countless highly destructive ways.

The jews want us to reject our blessings in favor of their unnatural and destructive perversions. Like the serpent in the garden of Eden, they want us to fall and banish ourselves from paradise. And so the jews tempt us with evil and fill our heads with lies and hatred of ourselves, our

natures, and blind us to the beauty around us which is our birthright and our paradise.

I cannot imagine a better country than America, if only we would let go of and destroy that which hinders us, rather than relinquish and ruin that which makes us great, which is what the jews would have us do. Our bloodlines include the most courageous, intelligent, tough, healthy, talented and inventive stock of Europe. Our territory is vast, scenic, productive and diverse. We are isolated by enormous stretches of ocean from our rivals. We have the most powerful military on earth. Our rights are enunciated in our Constitution. The land is rich in resources and fertile. We have immense sources of fresh water. All of this is already ours, but rather than enjoy it, the jews have us dissatisfied and hopeless, unable and unwilling to harvest the bounty that is before us.

It must appear to you that no matter what happens, the jews win and everyone else loses. If you vote democrat or republican, the jews win and no politician will challenge them. You are in the position of a slave on a plantation. The big house and the grounds are magnificent, but they are not yours, so their grandeur and beauty only mock you. You want to destroy them so that you can be free. A fruitful harvest only means more work for you with no reward. The jews have all the power and so can coopt or buy all that might otherwise benefit you, and they can shield themselves from any and all attacks, because none with something to lose dare challenge them.

Indeed, the jews must lose in order for you to win. But it is not necessary to claim everything at once.

The jews lose when they lose control over your thoughts. When you stop hating America, the jews lose and you win. When you start taking stock of all that is yours as an American and refuse

to let the jews deny it to you, then you win and the jews lose. When you abandon your fear and embrace the truth and speak it, you win and the jews lose.

You must become a spotlight brightly shining on the jews as they scurry for cover and dive into tattered holes to hide. America is our blessing. The jews are our misfortune. Look at all you already have and claim it, and the jews will have lost. Tell others what is already theirs and who is the thief who would steal it. Look around you and know that we have the natural resources, land, talent and manpower to provide for ourselves all that we need and in abundance. Know that it is only the jew who stands between us and the prosperity which is already ours.

If we pluck this weed, and only if we pluck this weed, the garden will provide us with all that we could ever want and more. If we poison the soil to kill the weed, the soil will poison us and we will die.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:32 PM 

Physical Problems Require Physical Solutions

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jewry is a physical problem, a parasitic and predatory biological threat to human life. We must

answer this physical threat not with abstractions, beliefs, isms or ideals, but with physical force.

There are not so very many Jews in the World. By their nature, they segregate and concentrate their members. By their nature and habits, they insist upon maintaining their Jewishness, which distinguishes them from normal human beings. They are virulently nationalistic as well as brutally internationalistic. This creates weaknesses for them, as well as strengths.

They have spread out across the nations, as the devil commanded them to do in the Old Testament. This makes them a powerful influence on the minds of many peoples, but physically speaking, it thins them out and makes them indefensible targets for the American military.

Their hypernationalism has concentrated them in an unproductive and indefensible small country. The physical reality is that their country can be annihilated in one day, or held in submission in perpetuity.

We must apply scientific principles to addressing the threat the Jews pose to our continued existence and to our liberty. The solutions are obvious and require the mere application of national force to succeed. We must fight back against the Jews who are warring against us with the full force of the American military.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:05 PM 

Why Are Our White Brothers and Sisters Slaves in Europe?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Why do our European brethren live in fear of speaking the truth? Why are they disarmed? Why are their cities being invaded by hordes of Asians and Africans?

Why are Africans perpetual slaves in their own countries? Why is the wealth of Africa never used to better the lives of Africans?

Why are Asians slaving in sweat shops and starving in their streets? Why are the goods they produce filling foreign shelves?

The Jews are the World's misfortune and have always sought to enslave and genocide humanity. The World is suffering because we have a Mulatto Commander in Chief of the most powerful military force ever.

That same stored energy if it were captured in a White capacitor and unleased on the Jewish enemy in one swift lightening bolt would free us all. We need national freedom as well as individual freedom. We need international freedom, as well as national freedom. The Jewish tyrunts today enjoy international domination and it is this international power that they use most effectively to destroy your individual power.

When we take control of our American Government, we will discharge the electric force of our people on the Jews and wage war back against them. Then Whites will all be free to determine

their own fate and to live in their own countries and to speak the truth.

Consider the fact that Great Britain is a nuclear power, and that the Jews pretend to live in fear of Muslims acquiring nuclear weapons. Yet the Jews are flooding Great Britain with Muslims. It is the Jews' method of gaining control over the weapons the Whites already possess and with which they can free themselves from the Jewish tyrunts.

Think bigger than small arms. Think about crushing the Jews with the full force of our military, which they are planning to use against us.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:39 AM 

Big Fish Eat Little Fish: We Must Apply the 2nd Amendment to Our Nuclear Arsenal and the Right of White Self Determination to Control It

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Our flesh and blood in Europe are under the Jewish Bolshevik boot. Jewish tyrunts will jail our brothers and sisters if they speak out against Jewish oppression. We need our nuclear weapons to rescue them and ourselves from genocidal Jewry.

Note that the Jews are not terribly concerned about small arms on a national or international military level. The Jews are not griping about North Korea and Iran acquiring small arms, AK-47s or RPG's, which are far more effective weapons than is the semi-auto AR-15. It is nuclear bombs which matter in this World. The Jews are in fact happy to supply their enemies with small arms, so that they can kill each without any risk of their ever gaining ground against the Jews.

We need to ensure that White Americans loyal to America and Americans and to Whites control the nuclear arsenal of the USA. The Jews want to steal it from us. We need to apply the 2nd Amendment to our nuclear arsenal and take control of it in order to secure our free State.

The Jews want us to revolt so that they can seize our nuclear arsenal. They want us to trade our World dominating nuclear arsenal for some .22's and .308's.

The Jews are planning to ship our nuclear weapons to Israel under the pretext of protecting Russia and China from us, if they provoke us to revolt against the US Government, when we should instead be chasing out the Jewish tyrunt usurpers.

The traitorous Jews will call in the UN, Russia and China should we revolt against our own government, on the pretext of taking our nuclear weapons to protect them from the "rebels" just as they have plans in place to capture or destroy the nuclear bombs in Pakistan and North Korea in order to safeguard them from "terrorist rebels".

We must safeguard our rights to rifles, handguns and shotguns, but it is far more important to protect our nuclear arsenal from the Jews. We have never employed this tremendous advantage

to its full advantage because the Jews want the Goyim to destroy each other, mutual assured destruction of all non-Jews is their stated aim. The last thing the Jews want is for White Americans to employ these weapons to free all Whites and the rest of humanity from Jewry.

Concern yourselves with the .38 snubnose in your drawer or waistband holster, but also concern yourselves one whole hell of a lot more with the nuclear arsenal of the USA. It is our best defense against Jewry, or their best means to annihilate us. So far you have let them make the call. It is time to get in the fight and simply take control of what is already ours.

You must relearn how to think on a national level as well as a personal level. The Constitution creates our Government, and these same rights which apply to us individually apply to us collectively as a nation.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:57 AM 

Thursday, January 17, 2013

Let's Gaza-ize American Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

When we take control of the American Government, we should Gaza-ize all American Jews.

Force the enemy Jews into a Prisoner of War camp on Long Island, NY, then blow up all the bridges to the mainland.

That would enable us to turn off all the electricity, cut off food and medical supplies should the need arise, shut off the water and heat. Maybe someone who especially hates Jews will find a way onto the Island and launch makeshift bottle rockets at the coast to provide a pretext for bombing the Jews with white phosphorous, but that would be inhuman would it not? Oh, that's right, we could change the laws and classify Jews as non-human, you know an eye for an eye kind of thing, JUSTICE!

Should anything happen to America, some Jewish act of war that cost us massive casualties, it would be a shame if the nuclear bombs we will place in the middle of the Island just happened to go off. But those crazy Jews might just set the bombs off themselves. You know, they want 2/3's dead, tried by fire as gold and silver, silver and gold. You didn't know about that?

Did you know that the Jews have been planning to rain down something like fire on you, planning it for 2,500 years without any sense of mercy or decency all those thousands of years? Have you read their holy books? And those racist Jews are chasing all the Goyim out of Jerusalem this very day to pave the way for this genocidal attack on us. Have a look at what the genocidal Jews are planning to do, do now, right now:

"8 And it shall come to pass, that in all the land, saith the Lord, two parts therein shall be cut off and die; but the third shall be left therein. 9 And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined,

and will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It is my people: and they shall say, The Lord is my God. 14 Behold, the day of the Lord cometh, and thy spoil shall be divided in the midst of thee. 2 For I will gather all nations against Jerusalem to battle; and the city shall be taken, and the houses rifled, and the women ravished; and half of the city shall go forth into captivity, and the residue of the people shall not be cut off from the city. 3 Then shall the Lord go forth, and fight against those nations, as when he fought in the day of battle. 4 And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south. 5 And ye shall flee to the valley of the mountains; for the valley of the mountains shall reach unto Azal: yea, ye shall flee, like as ye fled from before the earthquake in the days of Uzziah king of Judah: and the Lord my God shall come, and all the saints with thee. 6 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the light shall not be clear, nor dark: 7 But it shall be one day which shall be known to the Lord, not day, nor night: but it shall come to pass, that at evening time it shall be light. 8 And it shall be in that day, that living waters shall go out from Jerusalem; half of them toward the former sea, and half of them toward the hinder sea: in summer and in winter shall it be. 9 And the Lord shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be

one Lord, and his name one. 10 All the land shall be turned as a plain from Geba to Rimmon south of Jerusalem: and it shall be lifted up, and inhabited in her place, from Benjamin's gate unto the place of the first gate, unto the corner gate, and from the tower of Hananeel unto the king's winepresses. 11 And men shall dwell in it, and there shall be no more utter destruction; but Jerusalem shall be safely inhabited. 12 And this shall be the plague wherewith the Lord will smite all the people that have fought against Jerusalem; Their flesh shall consume away while they stand upon their feet, and their eyes shall consume away in their holes, and their tongue shall consume away in their mouth. 13 And it shall come to pass in that day, that a great tumult from the Lord shall be among them; and they shall lay hold every one on the hand of his neighbour, and his hand shall rise up against the hand of his neighbour. 14 And Judah also shall fight at Jerusalem; and the wealth of all the heathen round about shall be gathered together, gold, and silver, and apparel, in great abundance. 15 And so shall be the plague of the horse, of the mule, of the camel, and of the ass, and of all the beasts that shall be in these tents, as this plague. 16 And it shall come to pass, that every one that is left of all the nations which came against Jerusalem shall even go up from year to year to worship the King, the Lord of hosts, and to keep the feast of tabernacles. 17 And it shall be, that whoso will not come up of all the families of the earth unto Jerusalem to worship the King, the Lord of hosts, even upon them shall be no rain. 18 And if the family of Egypt go not up, and come not, that have no rain; there shall be the plague, wherewith the Lord

will smite the heathen that come not up to keep the feast of tabernacles. 19 This shall be the punishment of Egypt, and the punishment of all nations that come not up to keep the feast of tabernacles. 20 In that day shall there be upon the bells of the horses, Holiness Unto The Lord; and the pots in the Lord's house shall be like the bowls before the altar. 21 Yea, every pot in Jerusalem and in Judah shall be holiness unto the Lord of hosts: and all they that sacrifice shall come and take of them, and seethe therein: and in that day there shall be no more the Canaanite in the house of the Lord of hosts."–

Zechariah 13:8-9; 14.

That's right, Goy, they want to set off all the nuclear bombs in the World. That is why the Jews created the global MUTUALLY ASSURED DESTRUCTION system. All the Goyim will kill their neighbors and the Jews will be left standing in Jerusalem, a Jerusalem cleansed of all Goy impurities pursuant to the Jews' 2,500 year old plan. *Isaiah* 52:1, states:

"Awake, awake; put on thy strength, O Zion; put on thy beautiful garments, O Jerusalem, the holy city: for henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean."

Joel 3:16-17, states:

"16 The LORD also shall roar out of Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the LORD will be the hope of his people, and the strength of the children of Israel. 17 So shall

ye know that I am the LORD your God dwelling in Zion, my holy mountain: then shall Jerusalem be holy, and there shall no strangers pass through her any more."

This is why the Jews want the Jews of Israel to feel that the World is against them, and why they want racist Netanyahu to force all non-Jews out of Jerusalem. Zionism is Judaism and Judaism is hell on earth.

So what would the Jews care if 2/3's of Jews somehow happened to perish in the next decade. What if the Jews did something which prevented us from feeding the 6 million Jews in the POW camp on Long Island, or some disease the Jews cooked up in their weapons factory wiped out this captive population? And what if the 6 million Jews, a number the Jews literally worship, in Israel somehow were annihilated with nuclear weapons, melted while standing on their feet as they are planning to do to the entire human race, and as they have been planning to do to us for 2,500 years? Isn't that their god's will?

An eye for an eye, JUSTICE!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:34 PM 

The Big Jews Want Netanyahu and the Religious Fanatics to Win and Win Big

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Barack Obama is participating in political theater designed to ensure that Netanyahu and religious Zionism not only win the day in the coming Israeli elections, but win big, really, really, really big. Of course, the comments attributed to Obama are so mild as to be innocuous, but the Jews pretend to be so hypersenitive that anything short of a warm tongue in the backside is played up as if a call for a pogrom in the Jewish press, a redundancy in today's world.

Why is there no outrage about "leaks" attributing comments to Obama and no call for an investigation? The answer is that all of this is scripted and staged to guarantee an anticipated result in the elections. The *New York Times* and *Fox News* reports could not make all of this any clearer:

http://www.nytimes.com/2013/01/17/world/middleeast/netanyahu-issues-veiled-response-to-criticism-from-obama.html

http://www.foxnews.com/world/2013/01/16/obama-election-dig-against-netanyahu-could-backfire/

One especially obnoxious fact emerges from this show. The Jews have an advantage over us, in that the Jews in America pretend that they are not representatives of Israel and in this manner Netanyahu attempts to feign indignation that the US is interfering in Israeli politics, when in point of fact it is Israel which is manipulating US politics and Obama's comments are scripted

by Jews to serve their interests in Israel and are engineered to benefit Netanyahu. Why do the big Jews want Netanyahu and the religious fanatics of Israel to win a mandate? What course have they chartered, and why is Obama obliging the Jews to make Israelis feel isolated from their complete control over American politicians?

Netanyahu does not hide his agenda. Every chance he gets, Netanyahu calls for war on Iran and the theft of more Palestinian territory. Netanyahu's justifications and pretexts are laughably false, but do we ever hear Obama, who is supposedly opposed to Netanyahu's policies, clearly state why Netanyahu is wrong? Of course not! Obama is working for the same Jews who will put Netanyahu back in power, and with a clear mandate, who put Obama back in power, and with a weak mandate.

It is Israel, not Iran, which possesses nuclear weapons in violation of international law and the security interests of the United States of America. Obama illegally supplied Israel with more arms and did nothing to curtail Israel's aggression and war plans. Israel is violating international law as it steals more of the Palestinian's land. Israel is committing genocide against the Palestinians, but will Obama ever say that?

Why do the big Jews want Netanyahu and the religious fanatics to win and win big? It appears that they want to attack Iran and build a Temple to the devil in place of the Dome of the Rock. The Jewish king wants to sit on his throne in Jerusalem, a Jerusalem which is not polluted by a single unclean Goy soul. The Jews want to fill the Temple and Jerusalem with all the gold of the World and make it the international bank of gold credits for their new fractional reserve international bank that will empower them to rule the World from Zion, creating famine and

depression at will over the entire surface of the planet. Do you still not comprehend that Zionism is Judaism?

When you see famous Americans in yarmulkes praying at the Wailing Wall know what this signifies. They are pledging allegiance to the devil and are calling for the destruction of the Dome of the Rock. This is a call to arms for all Jews and for Freemasons. Freemasons are pledged to build the "Third" Temple of Solomon to the devil. The evil Old Testament clearly states that Solomon employed devils and foreign gods to build the first, which is why the Jews are quite comfortable with the Christian Zionist and Freemasonic support they have manufactured. When a Goy dons a yarmulke and humbly begs at the Wailing Wall, he is pledging support for the Jews' planned Temple and to help the Jews eviscerate Islam and subjugate the World, viz. Zionist supremacy for the Jews and Bolshevist slavery and extinction for humanity, i.e. Judaism made real.

No matter how many Jewish mouthpieces in the "alternative" media try to use you to forward the Jews' genocidal agenda, do not ever doubt that Obama does whatever and only what the Jews tell him to do. Hagel and Kerry (Kohn) are the same type of Jewish puppets. They are all traitors and completely controlled agents of the enemy. Note that the "alternative" media speaks with one voice to state the absurd and evidently has a centralized source issuing its press releases and memos defining its commentary. That is what the Jews do.

The supposed calls from the White House to rein in Israel are quite the opposite. They are marching orders to the Jews to unleash hell on earth. And Hell is coming, unless you finally do something. Hell is boiling just under the crust and will very soon spray fire over us all, unless

you finally do something.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:07 AM 

Why Live in Fear of Jewish Tyrunts? Brotherhood and Responsibility for Indigenous Demographic Groups in Europe

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Europe has given us much of what we Americans have. It is time we give something back and it is in our self interests to do so. I suggest we build a BRIDGE to our kinfolk in Europe. They desperately need our help, and we need theirs.

The genocidal Jews have so Bolshevized Europe that our cousins are prisoners in their own lands. If they attempt to speak out on their own behalf and for the sake of their children, the Jews will attempt to jail them. If the indigenous peoples of Europe tell the truth about history, about the present and about the future, the Jewish tyrunts, and I do mean the runt and the litter of inhumanity, the Jewish tyrunts will sic the Internationalized Bolshevik State on them.

The loss of freedom, independence and sovereignty are the inevitable consequences of tolerating Jewish influence. But the situation is even worse. The Jews are deliberately genociding our

blood relatives.

What can we do? For one thing, we can exercise our precious freedom of speech, that right we secured in our war against the Jewish bankers who have long dominated the British Government, to the detriment of the indigenous peoples of Great Britain and the World. We can demand that our brothers be set free. We can speak for them and announce their plight as a warning and a cause for us all. We can insist that our government provide sanctuary to those whose fundamental human rights the genocidal Jews are aggressively violating.

When we take control of the American Government and declare war on the Jews, we can join with our European brothers to imprison the Jews who have imprisoned them. We will then be able to provide the military backing they may need to deport immigrants who have changed the demographic nature of Europe, backing needed both within Europe, and around the globe.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:46 AM 

Chuck Hagel 100% Certified Kosher Worm

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

An *Haaretz* report reveals how very much Chuck Hagel loves Israel and sucks up with vigor to

the Israeli fifth column of Jews in Congress, and note the comments posted by Mark Glenn's readers:

http://theuglytruth.wordpress.com/2013/01/15/hagel-i-intend-to-expand-the-depth-and-breadth-of-u-s-israel-cooperation/

Contrast these facts with Gordon Duff's recent call of 15 January 2013 for Chuck Hagel to be our Presidential candidate of choice in 2016, and the comments of his readership, and note that Duff feels that he has much in common with Hagel:

http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/01/15/chuck-hagel-palestine-in-chains/

Back on 7 January 2013, I wrote that Hagel is likely compromised and that Obama is a puppet of the Jews. On 9 January 2013, I informed my readers why the Kosher clown Hagel was chosen by the chosen to be nominated for Secretary of Defense:

How the Jews' Attack on Iran Will Likely Proceed, January 07, 2013

Why Chuck Hagel? January 09, 2013

The Hagelian Dialectic [sic. . . to my stomach!] January 14, 2013

Traitor Chuck Hagel Prostrates Himself and Our Nation to Suck on the Jews' Bagel, January 15, 2013

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:33 AM 

Wednesday, January 16, 2013

Why Did the Genocidal Jews Create the Global MUTUALLY ASSURED DESTRUCTION System?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The political theater being staged around Chuck Hagel is quite revealing. It is meant to sway the Israeli elections in favor of religious Zionism, which demands the genocide of the Palestinians and an Israeli attack on Iran. . . and the World.

The big Jews want the Israelis to feel that the World has abandoned them. The big Jews want the Israelis to attack Iran and to ethnically cleanse the Palestinians. The big Jews are telling the Israelis that the Americans can no longer afford to fight more wars for the Jews, that Iran is a mortal threat to Israel and that the Israelis must address this threat themselves, hoping to draw in the Americans once hostilities are commenced.

The Americans are scheduled to leave Afghanistan and as I predicted the Jews are destabilizing Pakistan and leading Pakistan to war with India. This prevents Pakistani intervention in an Israeli war on Iran and aims their nuclear weapons at India, tying them up so that they won't be used elsewhere. It also provides a trigger for a nuclear WW III.

America is indeed running out of money to fight wars. This is by design. The wars the Jews have led us into were designed to destroy us. By design, this makes nuclear war an attractive option for America. It is cost effective, lots of bang for the buck. For decades now, I have been hearing Jews talk about dropping a nuclear bomb on Tehran. They want to do this and are creating World conditions which favor their attack.

The Jews created the atomic bomb in America. The Jews betrayed America and gave our atomic weapons secrets to their Jewish brethren in the Soviet Union. The Jews turned the WW II allies against each other and set us up to annihilate one another.

But this plan was not new. For centuries, the Jews published religious war propaganda in Western Nations and Islam claiming that the Czar was the anti-Christ and Al-Dajjal. At the same time, the Jews published war propaganda in Russia claiming that the Pope, Reformation leaders and the Caliphate were anti-Christ. Concurrently with all of this, the Jews published war propaganda in Islam claiming that the Pope, Reformation leaders and Czar were Al-Dajjal.

At least as early as the 1800's, agents of the Jews published works advocating the use of a new form of energy which would release so much destructive force that it would result in peace if equally distributed. *Vril, the Power of the Coming Race* by Edward Bulwer-Lytton is one such example. But the Jews never want peace, as Trotsky made clear.

So why are the Goyim of the most populated nations of the Earth all aiming nuclear weapons at each other for the purpose of destroying each other based on differences of opinion over philosophical abstractions? Why were the Jews aggressively creating a sense of hostility between

these peoples for many centuries, hostilities which compel mutually assured destruction? Surely it is not so that there will be peace on Earth and good will towards man. Christian Zionists are not on their knees praying for a nuclear strike on Russia at the behest of the Jews in hopes of being raptured for the sake of peace. No, the Jews are driving them to war, nuclear war. It seems the Jews will soon have it, if we don't do something to preserve our lives and do it quickly.

The Jews have been planning this war to kill us all for 2,500 years. We have to figure out how to stop them in just a few short months. If you want to live, do something. I am hopeful that by demonstrating a political will to go to war against the Jews who are waging aggressive war on us, we can stop them from dragging down the World into a nuclear World War. We can do this very quickly, but I cannot do it by myself.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:15 AM 

Tuesday, January 15, 2013

The Final Solution Option: JUSTICE!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The genocidal Jews have threatened the World with their "Samson Option". This illusion hangs over our heads like a sword of the damned, the damned flaming cowards cursed by their own

cowardice to stew in the eternal fires of fear, bubbling, boiling and floating atop the lakes of hell without ever changing a damn thing for the better.

Let us who are not afraid remind the genocidal Jews that we will find them, wherever they may hide, no matter how many times they change their phony names or pretend to change their ways, we will find them when we win the power of the American Government to declare war on the Jews. And we will exact justice, final justice.

What do the Jews have to fear from Justice? Are the scales tipped against them? How many innocents have the bloodthirsty Jews butchered, raped and maimed, that they would run from the god of retribution? What pools of blood did the mass murderers of Jewry spill in America, Young Turkey, Russia, Ukraine, Poland, China and across the World in Two World Wars? How deep are the lakes of blood in Palestine, Iraq, Afghanistan, Egypt, Lybia and Syria, that the genocidal Jews would fear to drown in their own deeds? Why will the Jews who threaten us with extinction tremble at my words and seek to suppress them, these vile Jewish vampires with their rotten fangs deep in the neck of all that is human, good and right?

Ask yourselves, Americans, why are there humanity ending nuclear weapons pointed at us? How have we wronged the Russians and Chinese? How have we wronged the Jews, that they threaten to end our existence? Why aren't we blessed for saving the Jews from the "Nazis"? Who created these genocidal weapons of mass death that are aimed at us? Who pointed them at our doorstep?

And who aimed our nuclear weapons at the Russians and Chinese? Why do the Russians and Chinese even have these humanity ending weapons? Why do we?

In each horrible instance the answer to these horrific questions is the same three lettered curse on mankind, the "JEW". And we have not only tolerated these murderous fiends among us out of the kindness of our human hearts, we foolishly let them guide us toward the grave.

But the final solution option is at hand. It is nothing other than justice and we will soon mete it out with the full force of the American military.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:53 PM 

The Jews Are Our Misfortune, NOT the Constitution

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are not so concerned that you revolt against the government, per se. They want you to revolt against the Constitution in the name of defending it and in so doing provide a pretext for the Jews to assume absolute Bolshevik control over the nation, thereby transforming America into the anti-thesis of its Constitutional foundation.

The Jews hate your Goy liberties and always have. The Jews insist you not state your thoughts in public. The Jews insist you not carry or even own guns. The Jews insist you accept perversion and unnatural acts as if proper and normal. The Jews insist you NOT create or control your own

money supply. And all this repression is engineered to drive you to revolt against the Constitution which secures these rights, so that the Jews can wipe their filthy bottoms with your glorious declaration of rights.

The Jews turn your rights upside down. They exploit your right of free speech to speak against you and your nation. The Jews create vile media to poison your mind and turn you against your own kind. The Jews exploit your right to own and carry arms, only to arm you to kill one another. The Jews exploit your right to vote to place their puppets in government by exploiting your rights to a marketplace, money supply and media, all to rob you of your wealth, political rights to self determination and media.

But do not blame your rights for the Jews' war on them. Blame yourselves for tolerating an aggressive enemy in your midst and at the head of your government.

The Jews want you to revolt so that you kill each other, shred the Constitution and enable them to create a true Bolshevik government in the ruins of what was once America. The Jews are our tyranny and our misfortune. We are blessed to have the Constitution and our Nation and Government the Constitution creates for our benefit. The Jews are our problem, not our Nation or our rights.

If we were to create a National Rights Association to compete with the Jewish dominated National Rifle Association, then we could stress the importance of all of our most meaningful rights and how they function together to secure our liberty. We could also make it crystal clear how the Jews are at the forefront of the attack on all these mutually supporting rights.

It is the Jews who corrupted our right to create and control our money. It is the Jews who seek to silence our right to free speech. It is the Jews who place us into self destructive treaties and engage us in self destructive wars. It is the Jews who attack our rights to keep and bear arms, while provoking us to commit acts of violence against each other.

The Jews are engaged in a full scale war against us. When are you going to war back and exercise, not just defend, our rights?

The Chuck Hagel debacle is a terrible blow to our nation. It sends a message to all would be patriots to grovel before the Jews. It is a theater beyond absurd. The little rat Hagel could have told the enemy Jew to go to hell from whence it came. That would have sent the proper message to American politicians. Instead, as was planned from the beginning, he served as example serving the enemy. What a scum traitor this Hagel is. He is the perfect example of why we must stand up for our rights and stand up for our nation, rather than rebel against that which defines us as free men.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:42 AM 

So You Say You Want a Revolution?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Americans are among the most violent and merciless people on earth. Compare American children's cartoons with cartoons from Soviet Russia, and you will see that we tend to be even more brutal than were they.

The Russians, and the Chinese the Jews imported into Russia for the purpose, skinned each other alive and slaughtered tens of millions of their own best countrymen. Think of what the Jews have in store for us, if you are stupid enough to oblige their provocations.

So you have a .223 Rem. semi-auto with a 30 shot magazine, a scoped .308 Win., several pistols and a couple of shotguns. They have chemical, nuclear and biological weapons. They can poison the land, air and water and create a famine that will never end. What are you going to do with civilian small arms and civilian ammunition to defeat a famine, a biological, chemical and nuclear attack on the American People? What are you going to do when ten million Red Chinese come at you with military force?

Do you have night vision equipment to pass out to millions of Americans? Do you have communications equipment and satellites for an entire army?

Your Jewish friends will try to reassure you that a revolution will be quick and successful, because you have so many "guns", and because the military will side with you. They will quote an Imperial Japanese statement about Americans with a gun behind every blade of grass. Those Japanese were mostly armed with bolt action Arisaka rifles, not chemical, biological and nuclear weapons. The Arisaka held five rounds in the magazine and one in the chamber. The fastest they

could reload was with 5-round stripper clips. They did not have advanced communications and spy satellites, or night vision equipment.

Why would think the American military would refuse to fight rebels who murdered children and raped helpless women? Or are you so naive that you fail to realize that the Jews will create propaganda and perform videoed false flag attacks which will accuse you of committing atrocities? American soldiers will see only what the State wants them to see. There will be no more internet or civilian communications. The State will control ALL mass media. The soldiers will hate you!

Do you suppose Europeans will come to save you? The British, who have repeatedly gone to war against us, are no longer even British. The Germans have been repeatedly attacked by America and we have nuclear weapons pointed at the Russians. The Jews, as it were, have us surrounded by our own White kinfolk.

Grow up, stupid. The Jews are our tyranny, not our government or our nation. Fight the Jews with the full force of the American military(period)

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:33 AM 

Traitor Chuck Hagel Prostrates Himself and Our Nation to Suck on the Jews' Bagel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Vile traitor Chuck Hagel went crawling on his knees to the principal's office of the Jew Prefect Chuck Schumer and begged forgiveness for having ever hinted at the truth. Having sufficiently groveled before his Jewish master, after having sucked hard on the orifice and after humiliating himself and America, Schumer stamped the little coward's forehead with a Kosher K so that he could return to class and do what teacher Obama tells him to do.

Why is it that I was the only one warning you that Hagel is as Kosher as they come? Why did the whole Jewish "alternative" media simultaneously launch a campaign of support for the Jews' lackey Chuck Hagel, traitor and coward? These Jews have an unbroken track record of supporting America's enemies, the Jews' puppets, including the wretched Pauls, Erdogan, Putin, Bachman, etc. etc. etc. and now Hagel.

Why do they take an interest in politics when it serves the Jews to place in office one of the Jews' puppets, but whenever someone genuinely opposed to the Jews steps forward to participate in politics, these same Jew mouthpieces become violently defeatist and shrilly scream that politics has no place for loyal Americans. See what the New York Times has to say about the Jews' humiliation of America:

"[***] Senator Charles E. Schumer of New York, the first senator to meet privately with Mr. Hagel since he was nominated last week, told President Obama Tuesday that he is optimistic that he could vote for Mr. Hagel's

confirmation based on his grilling of Mr. Hagel on a variety of issues pertaining to Israel and Iran."--JENNIFER STEINHAUER, "Schumer Says He's Satisfied With Hagel on Mideast", *The New York Times*, (January 15, 2013)

And not one of you will demand that the Jews' chorus, which postures as if "anti-Zionist", answer for promoting our enemy Chuck Hagel. You Bolshevik "anti-Zionists" are even more tightly under Jewish control than the Bolshevik "Christian Zionists", and the Jews are using you to tear America apart.

The tyranny and enemy we face is Jewry, not our government or our nation. We have to free our nation and our government from the Jewish usurpation, not further destroy ourselves for Jewish gain. Any lickspittle worm who crawls on his slimy belly to the Jews to beg for a pass to play in their games is our mortal enemy. Organize against tyranny. Organize against the Jews and we will destroy them with the full force of the American military! Help me to bring about a day of reckoning for the enemy Jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:56 AM 

Monday, January 14, 2013

You Have Your AR-15, Glock 9mm, 12 Ga. Riot Gun, Ammo and High Cap Mags, Now What Are You Going to Do?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

My vision for saving America from the Jewish attack on our nation would be for my *POWER PARTY* to win over the American Government. We would immediately declare war on Jewry, aim America's nuclear arsenal at Israel, imprison the Jews as declared and active enemies of the Nation and detain them in POW camps, cancel all debts owed to Jews, seize all assets controlled by the Jews, and institute a massive government media campaign around the World to expose the Jews as declared and aggressive enemies of humanity.

That is a real expression of power. That is a war we can win and how to win it.

What is your vision for saving yourself, as you sit huddled over your field stripped AR-15 and run a patch through the shiny, tiny bore? You can group 5 rounds in under an inch at 100 yards. Who are you planning to shoot at? Where is the battle front, and who are the enemy?

Do you want America to become like Syria, Egypt and Iraq? Does this capture your image of an idealized America and how to fight a war against the Jews:

Rape 'being used as widespread weapon of war in Syrian conflict'

Note that the same Libertarians, Jews, supposed White Nationalists, and goldbugs, seize on every opportunity to provoke you into going off in violence out of frustration that you have no power to affect change in America, and call upon you to destroy your own country, rather than

improve it. Never do they themselves take any action, other than to politically and peacefully increase their power, while telling you that no such thing can ever be done.

You pretend to yourself that you are prepared to defend your natural right to arms, relatively unimportant and largely--from a military standpoint--irrelevant civilian small arms, but nonetheless arms good enough for killing your defenseless neighbors and providing the Jews with a pretext for repression, which is engineered to spark more minor violence and in the Jews' hopes a revolution that will turn America into another Syria, another Bolshevik Russian cesspool. But what have you done to secure your rights to privacy, to due process of law, to equitable and loyal representation in government, to free speech, etc.? Why is it only minor perverse violence that captures your attention and tickles your tummy?

Your mind is a product of Jewish brainwashing. Your habits do nothing to combat the Jews, but instead prevent you from combating the Jews with the power of the State..

The Jews oppress you with the power of money and the power of opinion, and use them to control the State. You only increase the Jews' power when you oblige their instructions to destroy your own nation and prepare to murder your neighbors. Only with the power of the State can we defeat the Jews. And we have the most powerful State in the World to use as a weapon against Jewry.

Look through the twisted rifling of your little AR-15. Now consider the power of the nuclear arsenal of the USA. Which would you rather aim at the enemy nation of Israel?

Would you rather live in an America where the government serves you from coast to coast,

where the cities are prosperous and the farms productive, where air, land and water are clean and healthy; or in the sewer of Soviet Americanas the Jews are prompting you to create? It is good that you own guns. They provide you with a means of self defense and increase your human dignity.

Now do something to own America. Do something productive rather than destructive. Do something to capture real power rather than illusory and self destructive power. Exercise your political power. Keep your political power sly and your political heads up.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:39 AM 

The Hagelian Dialectic [sic. . . to my stomach!]

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Disloyal Jew Chuck Schumer is scheduled to meet with Chuck Hagel to demand that he prostrate himself before the feted Jew and before Israel. Crypto-Israeli Schumer is set to interrogate Hagel and force him to bow down before the Jew and beg forgiveness. The fact that Bagel, I mean Hagel would submit to this disgraceful and obsequious display, this disgusting Jewish subversion of American politics, demonstrates that Hagel is as Kosher as they come.

How dare anyone, let alone a disloyal Jew, insist that a Presidential nominee grovel before Israel, a hostile foreign nation, before being considered as a viable candidate for the post, especially given the fact that Israel is the most aggressive enemy of the United States of America in the World? And how dare Hagel submit to this supreme act of Jewish arrogance?

Or will Hagel spit in the Jew's face and call him what he is, a disloyal Jew and enemy of the American People? Will Hagel tell Schumer that he plans to recommend to the Commander in Chief that America declare war on our archenemy Israel?

Why is it that the usual suspects in the Jewish controlled "alternative" media took such a strong interest in Hagel and declared that he would be our salvation? Hagel will have no power to save anyone if made Secretary of Defense, as he will only be an advisor to Obama, who has heavily armed our enemy Israel. So why the hoopla and hullabaloo over Hagel?

It was for Jewish and especially Israeli consumption to help the Jews to elect the most hawkish and religiously Zionist government yet in the land of the Jew. It was to help the Jews falsely portray Hagel as the glory boy of anti-Semites to sway the elections in Israel in favor of fanatics for fear that America would no longer serve Israel. It was to prep the Israeli public for an attack on Iran.

However the meeting with the Jew Prefect ultimately plays out, the meeting of Hagel and Schumer is theater of the same sort. The fact that Hagel subjects himself to this mistreatment by an enemy soldier of Israel, who is a leading member of the Jews' fifth column in Congress, is a disgrace for Hagel and for our country, especially in light of the fact that he is being misrepresented as if someone who has stood up against the Jewish subversion of our nation.

Hagel knows that Schumer does not put America's best interests first. Hagel is worse than Schumer for entertaining the idea that he is obliged to answer to Israel for an American post.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:44 AM 

Sunday, January 13, 2013

See Rand Paul in Yarmulke Praying at the Wailing Wall in Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Have a look at the Jewish "alternative" media's supposedly anti-Zionist darling, Rand Paul in Yarmulke praying to the Jews' god in Israel:

http://www.economicpolicyjournal.com/2013/01/rand-paul-hes-come-long-way-since-aqua.html

Let the image burn itself into your subconscious mind and learn how you have been deceived and by whom. Understand that the same Jewish con artists are pushing the Pauls, gold, revolution and secession on you. Now, ask yourself who plans to benefit from all of this?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:33 PM 

Why Is Piers Morgan the Ringmaster of the Jews' Circus?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Piers Morgan was placed center stage in the Jews' charade attack on the Second Amendment, so that the Jews could scapegoat the British for their Jewish assault on American liberties. Jewish operatives in the Jewish controlled "alternative media" now will attempt to shift blame to the British Royals for the crimes of the Jews, as they have in the past.

More loudmouthed Jews will speak in favor of the Second Amendment, and many will be deluded into believing the Jews are divided on the issue, and not organized to accomplish tribal objectives. In fact, the Jews have always been happy to see Americans armed to the teeth. They hope you slaughter each other and destroy your own government, as did the Bolsheviks of Russia.

The Jews have your new Bolsheviks, the Christian Zionists, waiting in the wings to subvert any accomplishments Whites achieve in our struggle to free ourselves from the tight grasp of Jewry on our throats. This round, the call for gun control has been orchestrated to prompt you to arm yourselves and kill each other and destroy your nation, including your government.

It was not the British who wished this on you. It was and is the Jews. Don't allow the Jews to shift the blame, or dictate both sides of the debate.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:20 PM 

Compare and Contrast: Jews -v- Whites

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Election cycles provide a good example of how the Jews are slaughtering Whites in their Jewish war on humanity. Keep in mind that politics in White nations goes hand in glove with media.

Do Jew wise Whites control a single national media organ in Israel? Do Jews waging war on Whites control national media outlets in America and other White nations?

Are politics in Israel controlled by Jew wise Whites, who use their influence in Israel to affect politics in America? Are politics in America controlled by anti-White Jews, who use their influence in America to control politics in Israel?

How many anti-Jew, pro-White politicians succeed in Israel? How many anti-White, pro-Jew politicians succeed in America?

Do Jew wise Whites produce anti-Jewish movies and other media in Israel? Do Jews who hate Whites produce anti-White movies and other media in America?

Consider the fact that the Jewish puppet Obama nominated Chuck Hagel in order to influence Israelis to vote for extreme right wing politicians, war hawks come war dragons. Consider next why the Jews want these politicians in power in Israel. What political nominations have Jew wise Whites effected in Israel to cause anti-Jew war hawks to seize control of the American Government?

Who is winning this war? Who is laying down dead? How many Israeli Jews have soldiered for anti-Jewish interests? How many Whites have soldiered for the Jews for anti-White causes?

Beware Whites, the Jews are taking over all your institutions to institute totalitarian Jewish control under the guise of "No Labels" meaning no choices, and Christian Zionist "Galt's Gulch" gulags where American Whites and politicians will be reeducated to Bolshevize America and make it slave for the Jews. Are any of you actually waging war back against the Jews? How, by arming yourselves to kill Americans? By balkanizing America so that Bolshevik Christian Zionists can absolutely destroy White freedom? By scapegoating Blacks and Hispanics for your cowardice in confronting Jews?

It is pathetic, but it is true. The Jews are slaughtering you and everything you think you are doing to fight back is engineered by the Jews to defeat you and hand them victory in the form of your head on a silver platter.

Shame on you, stupid. Nature won't forgive you it. Nature will forget you. The anointed king of

the Jews, Christ the King, won't save you, he will order the masses to chop off your heads and it will be your White brothers manning the guillotines.

One of the main reasons why the Jews are so strong and Whites so impotent, is that the Jews are tribal and support each other. If Whites banded together and supported their own interests, rather than slaving for Jews. . . . If Whites went to war against the Jews, rather than soldiering for the Jews. If Whites were proud to be Whites and celebrated our brothers. If Whites ceased to pretend that the anointed king of the Jews is god and would no longer allow themselves to become the scapegoat for Jewish sins. If Whites aimed their nuclear weapons at the Jews, instead of at one another. Then, the enduring and expanding Jewish problem would quickly be solved.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:38 AM 

On 22 January 2013, Israel Will Become Judah, and America and Canada Will Become Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

On 22 January 2013, the facade of secular and cultural Zionism will be lifted and the Nation of Israel will reveal itself as a theocracy and the successful fulfilment of a 2,500 year old battle in

the Jews' war on the World. The tribe of Judah will shed its secular skin and the snake will show its covered head and bare its fangs in Zion.

The Jews of America and Canada will become Israel, the dispersed carrying on the political mission of the Jews to destroy the Goyim, the Nations and their gods. The exile of Judah will end and the Jews will attempt to build a Temple in Jerusalem, chase all Goys out of Jerusalem and chase all Palestinians out of the West Bank.

Moshiach ben Joseph, Netanyahu, will fulfill his role as war king of the Jews and attack Iran. All Christians will be chased out of the Middle East or genocided.

The Jews of Israel will be told that America and the World has abandoned them. They will be told that Israel will have to control oil to finance itself. The attack on Iran will provide the oil revenue and kill off America and Europe as White Nations of the Goyim.

The body of the snake will wag its tail and scatter Africans and Asians around the globe, chasing them into Europe, the USA and Canada. Sinai and Gaza will become part of Judea and then the Jews will claim Syria, Lebanon, Iraq, Saudi Arabia, etc. expanding into "Greater Israel". Japan will increasingly cede control to China, and Pakistan will attack the idolatrous Hindus of India, on behalf of the Jews.

The World will dramatically change on 22 January 2013, and not for the better. Secular and cultural Zionism were always a scam, and that fact will become crystal clear on 22 January 2013.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:22 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06

- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07

- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07

- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07

- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08

- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09

- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09

- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10

- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10

- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12

- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

About Me

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

View my complete profile

Jewish Racism

Saturday, January 26, 2013

There Are More Threats to Our Genetic Heritage and Fundamental Rights than Miscegenation and Infringement of the 2nd Amendment

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have never been a segregationist. I believe in freedom and my experience, until the elections of Obama as Federal Senator and then President, my experience has been that people naturally self segregate.

I have witnessed what appears to be a rapid and steady rise in the number of mixed children. This was precipitated by an even sharper rise in media sponsorship of miscegenation. The impoverishment of Whites has forced them into increasingly more frequent contact with Blacks and Hispanics, and the invasion of Asians and Hispanics of necessity increases the likelihood of sexual relations between these groups. The adoption of non-Whites has also increased their numbers among us. These influences threaten to genocide Whites in very short order if nothing

is done to reverse the trend.

But mixed children are not the only threat to our future generations of Whites. A White woman bearing a genetically defective child, a dead child, or no child at all does no more to perpetuate our people than does a White woman giving birth to a brown child. Genetically Modified Organisms, high divorce rates, toxins, abortion and birth control, low wages, radioactive materials and radiation, smoking and drug abuse, and a slew of other genetically corruptive elements permeate our World.

I think Whites are the most beautiful, cultured, dignified, inventive, creative, just and good natured people on Earth. There are differences between us and others. When interbreeding and other forms of intercourse occurs we lose what we are and the substitute is a poor one. New Yorkers have long had the reputation of being crass, obnoxious and dishonest and they have long been among the most cosmopolitan of our nation. As foreigners invade, I am witnessing a gross degeneration of our society at all levels, sponsored by the jews, but also facilitated by people and cultures different from our own.

I am an American and I do not want these people here in my country. I have a right to my sovereignty and to live among my countrymen without suffering an unwanted invasion of people and cultures foreign, hostile and degenerative to my own. I want my society to continue. That is my right. I don't want them. I want them out.

My nation is not a hotel for the World. If my people are doing better than others, then that is a good thing for me, not a bad thing, and I wish to preserve my good life and pass it on to my

children. I have no need nor desire to give away what I have to a foreigner. Their interests are different from and hostile to mine and I do not want them in my national home.

I do not want my rights, my property and my future compromised to accommodate the disunity and degenerative heterogeneity being imposed on my country from the enemies of my nation. I assert my rights to sovereignty and self determination and demand that foreigners be deported and the invasion of my homeland stopped. I insist that the demographic destruction of my nation end.

The same enemy who is attacking my national sovereignty is also attacking White genetics on a broad battlefield where only the jews fight and the Whites lay down and die. The increasing number of CAT scans and other medical procedures destructive to our genes is causing irreversible harm to our people, and this is but one of millions of deliberate attacks on our people. If there were a food in your diet which caused you millions of ailments, you would cut it out, and so the jews must be cut out of society for health to prevail.

The jews are encroaching on our Second Amendment rights, but they are also infringing on our rights to sovereignty, due process of law, privacy, education, health care, independent monetary system, self-determination, survival, free speech, fair and responsible politics, demographic stability, just courts, representative government, trial by our peers, etc. and so goes the long and growing list. As with the attack on our genes, the attack on our rights has a common source. You would not include cyanide in your diet, so why do we tolerate the jews? The diagnosis has been made. There is only one form of treatment, expulsion of the enemy jews from our society.

The jews are convicted by their own words. The treacherous jews on the Supreme Court speak of how they view issues before them not through an American lens, but a jewish supremacist viewpoint. They are our declared and active enemies and it is the height of insanity for us to allow them in our country, let alone in our government.

If you want Whites to live, if you want your daughters to give birth to healthy White children, to remain fertile, to remain free, then you must fight as our ancestors have fought to live for a hundred thousand years by safeguarding our territory and destroying our enemies. Do not bow to the invaders nor the eternal enemy of all nations who opens our gates to the invasion. Fight as those before you fought so that you may exist, so our people will exist in a hundred thousand years. Was the struggle of our ancestors which brought us life in vain? Did they pass along none of the genetic strength which enabled and led them to fight?

In our genes lies the fighting force. We must remove the mental and physical poisons which prevent our will to survive from manifesting itself. We must remove the jew.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:01 PM 

We Should Sue to Prevent Invasion. . . Amnesty and Subversion

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The jews are deliberately disenfranchising and subverting White Americans' rights to self-determination. The jews are also sponsoring an invasion of foreign elements which change the demographic map of the United States of America. The jews actions are illegal.

We have fundamental rights to sovereignty, self-determination and the franchise of our nation. The jews, through the media, the subverted Congress, and the traitorous President who serves their interests, and the jews' interests only, are violating our fundamental human rights. We should sue them and the traitors infiltrating our government who have no legal authority to pass laws over us, in the Federal and State courts.

We should also sue to have these enemy agents removed from government. The jews have tipped the balance of power in Congress to favor their enemy agents against the power of the American People through their elected representatives. In other words, the jews have usurped our government. The Congress therefore cannot faithfully execute its duties to remove enemy agents from government. We the People therefore have standing in the courts to exercise the powers of expulsion of enemy agents from government and the right of Citizen arrest of these hostile representatives of the jewish tyrunts.

What other avenues of government do we have to pursue the expulsion of the enemy which has usurped our State? We must also form a political party to express our voice at the ballot box, and sue to remove the propaganda of the enemy from interfering in our elections.

We have fundamental rights to secure the sovereignty of our nation, to secure our demographic integrity and to secure our ability to determine for ourselves our destiny and our laws. We also

have the fundamental rights to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness, which are violated when the subverted State favors foreign interests over those of the People. By their actions, the political parties are also illegally de facto redistricting the United States of American so as to disenfranchise Whites and stifle our political voice in our own nation.

So let's sue the bastards!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:40 AM 

Friday, January 25, 2013

Spread the Word: Israel Is Dangerously Out of Control!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

From Duke's site:

As Expected, Israeli Election Results Mean No Change for Palestinian Status, Jan 25, 2013

From Rense's site:

Fascism Wins Big In Israel, By Stephen Lendman, 1-25-13

I note in passing that the unmasking of fanatical, genocidal, messianic Jewry is no victory for anyone, least of all Fascists.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:58 PM 

Israel Is Preparing to Aggressively and Illegally Bomb Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Israel is about to bomb Iran. Iran will strike back against Israel. Fifth column filth including Rand Paul will then claim that Iran is attacking Israel and America, as if it were an unprovoked and aggressive attack, by the act of defending itself from illegal Israeli aggression.

Israel has no right to attack Iran. The very threats that Israel makes against Iran are illegal under international law.

Israel will be attacking the United States when it attacks Iran because the jews know full well that such an attack will lead America into war. Will you help me to build a political party to confront the jewish subversion of our nation and save ourselves from the jews' war on humanity? Will you at the very least help to spread the word that when Israel attacks Iran, the US is not obliged to attack anyone but the aggressive Israelis when the Iranians defend

themselves from Israel's illegal aggression?

Do you have any worth as a human being that you sit idly by and let this all happen to you and the World? Or are you just what the jews have trained you to be, their willing accomplices?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:46 PM 

Post Election, the Claws Come Out

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Rand Paul has stated his Israel first foreign policy. I bet that the sniveling rodent can't wait to blow up the Dome of the Rock and build a temple to the devil above the wailing wall where he goes to pray. John Kerry-Kohn has threatened to attack Iran.

Now that the election is over in Israel, the Jews are again using American politics as a tool to mold Israeli political opinion to assist Netanyahu in forming a coalition to attack Iran and rob the Palestinians of more of their disappearing land, to bankrupt America and Islam, and to instigate WW III. Americans, largely having been drained of their sense of national honor by the jews, fail to understand how they are being insulted, ruined and subverted by the jews.

The jews are dusting off their war drums and firing up their jingoistic puppet politicians in

America. They are trotting out the old war horse lie that Iran is "weeks" away from completing a nuclear bomb. This one trick pony has been whinnying and whining this exact same proven lie for *years* on end, and it is the identical falsehood the jews leveled at Iraq before they leveled Iraq and while the jews genocided half a million Iraqi children.

Never forget that the primary objective of the jews' wars against Muslims is the destruction of America. Are you willing to do something about this? I have been publicly fighting jewry for years, where were you, pushing their agenda and controlled opposition as if they would save us?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:24 PM 

Rand Paul Places the Interests of Israel Ahead of the Interests of the United States of America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Rand Paul has stated his foreign policy. It is clear that he views Israel as his home nation and the United States as a proxy regime of his people, Israel. He is a fifth columnist of Israel seeking to ruin America. Listen to him state for himself what I have being saying for years are his anti-American objectives:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0jIQ-YxnkE

I warned that this was the Pauls' policy back on 11 January 2008, and several times thereafter.

See for example my articles:

Ron Paul's Radical Zionism Comes Out in the Debate, January 11, 2008

Rand Paul Vindicates My Accusations that His Father Ron Paul Is a Loyal Zionist, November 07, 2010

Libertarian Lies Persist Despite the Facts, January 31, 2011

I have been the only one pointing out these proven facts to you. The White Nationalist and Anti-Zionist media have been relentlessly pushing the Pauls on you the entire time I have been warning Americans against these vile enemies of our nation and our people. Note that Paul freely states that his and his father's policy is that of Netanyahu.

The bankers would rather steal our money and send it to Israel, then openly have the our government give them a handout. There are religious and political reasons for this. As I have stated many times, this will bankrupt Israel's enemies and increase Israel's theft of American monies to the point where it bankrupts us, while freeing more of the government pie for military expenditures.

Rand Paul is an enemy operative in our government. We need to form a political party and purge the State of these traitors. When will you pay attention to what I am saying and begin to act on it?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:03 PM 

Thursday, January 24, 2013

Gordon Duff's Tribal Ally John Kerry (Kohn) Rattles His Circumcised Saber at Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Jewish Gordon Duff made some quite revealing disclosures recently on Jeff Rense's internet radio program. According to Duff, he does business in Israel and has close and very friendly relationships with the Israeli intelligence community. Duff is a cheerleader for the jews' puppets Barack Obama and Chuck Hagel, and he, Duff, is a strong supporter of John Kerry (Kohn) who not only insured G. W. Bush's reelection, Kerry-Kohn is taking his nomination for Secretary of State as an opportunity to wave his unsheathed saber at Iran.

Kerry-Kohn is a member of the jews' fifth column in America. He should be arrested as an enemy subversive spy and tried for treason and acts of war against the United States of America. But he is Gordon Duff's pick, and evidently his Israeli friends and partners as well.

I wasn't quite sure what it was Duff was saying about Netanyahu, but it appears that he is a few

degrees of separation from him through a mutual friend, or something like that.

Have I understood you correctly, Mr. Duff?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:55 AM 

Jews Love Buzzwords: Meet Yair Lapdog. . . Lapid

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The chairman of the Yesh Atid Party, Yair Lapdog, uhm, Lapid is about to be kicked upstairs to become the PR man for Netanyahu and Likud. The Jews love buzzwords, especially ones which evoke emotion and stand between reason and the brain. They save the jews the painful burden of trying to be creative and promote their ingroup mentality.

The new buzzword of choice is "red line". Red like commie, red like Rothschild, red like blood, the jews' drink of choice. Yair Lapdog has presented his "red lines" for anointing Netanyahu as head of the undead. Lapdog demands that Netanyahu draft the ultra-Orthodox head bobbers, something Netanyahu already planned to do, and that Netanyahu engage in peace talks, something Netanyahu can sabotage at any time by having Mossad commit a false flag.

Yair Lapdog is fresh meat, soft clay Netanyahu will mold in his image. I cannot help but suspect

this was done by design to create a false impression of Israel as if a moderate State.

It is truly amazing how the media sought to distance Israel and Jewry from Netanyahu immediately after his victory. But in what sense is Lapdog a moderate, a just man, a friend of peace? Has he called for reparations for Palestinians? Has he demanded that Netanyahu be prosecuted for his crimes against the Palestinians in Gaza and the West Bank? Has he demanded that Israel abide by UN Resolutions and the fundamental precepts of human decency? No, but he has a nice smile! Shakespeare reminded us to beware the smiling man. Beware the jew lapdog Yair Lapid.

Lapid has not stated his position on Iran, as far as I know. What are the red lines in his bloodthirsty jewish eyes? As far as I know, all he has done is agree with Netanyahu, or add to his political leverage against both left and right to expand Israel's military. The jews need the ultra-Orthodox in the Army as a demographic reality. Their numbers are growing. They will also add the Kosher salt to the Army which will further radicalize it and teach it the religious justifications for its genocidal inhumanity.

Don't be taken in by the spit and polish of the Lapdog Yair. It hides a rabid jew foaming at the mouth for blood.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:08 AM 

Wednesday, January 23, 2013

Shuffling the Israeli House of Cards: Don't Believe the Hype

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The left leaning Jewish mass media is engaging in a PR campaign for Israel. They are making it appear that Netanyahu has been weakened by the elections, while conceding that he is likely going to remain Prime Minister.

The Israeli Knesset is composed of a sliced pie of various parties. It is not unusual for the electorate to shuffle their votes among the various parties each election cycle. Netanyahu called for early elections to afford the opportunity for such a change.

Kadima is the big loser of this change and The Jewish Home and Yesh Atid are the winners, together with Netanyahu. The leftist media is pretending that Yesh Atid's apparent victories are a blow to Netanyahu, but such is not likely to be the case.

The aggressive theft of Palestinian territory will continue and it will be the Palestinians who will be forced to try to form a coalition in the Knesset against it, not Netanyahu, who will need no coalition to continue the illegal aggression, but will instead profit politically from being the ringmaster of the fight. What chance do the Palestinians have?

Yesh Atid is not so much a political party with a strong platform, as a cult of personality

centered around actor Yair Lapid, who has presented no vision for change. He is instead a jumble of glittering generalities which favor Netanyahu and the warhawks. Lapid wants the economy to improve, inviting in the bankers who are stretching their jaws and waiting in the wings to feast on the carrion of the election. More money in Israel means a stronger war chest.

Lapid also favors conscripting the ultra-Orthodox into the military which will further strengthen and radicalize it. The Talmud thumpers with beards and covered heads will preach to the Orthodox, Reformed and Secular jews the "Torah" instructions on how to genocide the Palestinians and take over the World. The "True Torah" of these fanatics includes the Talmud and Cabalah, and is by no means limited to the law of Moses, but defers to the authority of the rabbis in all things.

Likud, which unabashedly joined forces with Yisrael Beiteinu a continuation of Jabotinsky's terrorist Zionism, apparently has garnered almost a quarter of the vote, making it, Netanyahu's party, the big boy on the block. The media is spinning this as if Netanyahu must make concessions to remain in power so as to ease international tensions in the media's campaign of PR for Israel, but their analysis is not only flawed, it is absurd. Because Netanyahu runs the winning party, it is the other parties who must come to him with offers.

Netanyahu failed to win an overwhelming mandate, but we must wonder if this is by design so as to provide cover for Israel. The timing of the election is the key to understanding the break down of votes. Netanyahu has set a time table for attacking Iran of mid-Summer 2013. The early election kicked out Kadima and created Yesh Atid. It gives Netanyahu's war cry legitimacy as Israeli policy to the jews.

It would be helpful, though impossible, to know exactly how the voters from one party sent their votes to another party, precisely how the vote was reshuffled. In any event, let the genocidal jews learn from this election that the World is against them and wants to contain their aggression, and that jewish media is forced to cater to this reality.

It is not incumbent upon Likud Yisrael Beiteinu to redefine itself, they already favor conscripting ultra-Orthodox jews and doing so will favor their war plans and further radicalize Israel. The burden instead rests with the personality cult Yesh Atid to take on some meaningful substance, which it will be reluctant to do.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:26 AM 

Tuesday, January 22, 2013

The Devil Has Played His Hand Well and Joshua Is Back in Town

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Today, 22 January 2013, Israel unveiled itself as what it has always been, a theocracy of genocidal fanatics. The Jews plan to nominate Chuck Hagel for Secretary of Defense so as to whip up the Israelis and sway them to vote for warhawk leaders worked very well, assisted in

small part by the Jewish "alternative" media who helped to create the ridiculous illusion that Hagel is anti-Israel.

The Palestinians can therefore thank their Jewish "anti-Zionist" guardian angels for the plight that is about to befall them. What is it that the Torah so many of you respect tells the genocidal jews to do to the Palestinians? *Deuteronomy* 6:10-11; 9:1; 19:1; 20:16,

"And it shall be, when the Lord thy God shall have brought thee into the land which he sware unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst not, And houses full of all good things, which thou filledst not, and wells digged, which thou diggedst not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou plantedst not; when thou shalt have eaten and be full; [***] Hear, O Israel: Thou art to pass over Jordan this day, to go in to possess nations greater and mightier than thyself, cities great and fenced up to heaven, [***] When the LORD thy God hath cut off the nations, whose land the LORD thy God giveth thee, and thou succeedest them, and dwellest in their cities, and in their houses; [***] But of the cities of these people, which the LORD thy God doth give thee for an inheritance, thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth:"

Joshua 6:19-21; 24:13,

"But all the silver, and gold, and vessels of brass and iron, are consecrated unto the Lord: they shall come into the treasury of the Lord. So the people

shouted when the priests blew with the trumpets: and it came to pass, when the people heard the sound of the trumpet, and the people shouted with a great shout, that the wall fell down flat, so that the people went up into the city, every man straight before him, and they took the city. And they utterly destroyed all that was in the city, both man and woman, young and old, and ox, and sheep, and ass, with the edge of the sword. [***] And I have given you a land for which ye did not labour, and cities which ye built not, and ye dwell in them; of the vineyards and oliveyards which ye planted not do ye eat."

Isaiah 54:3,

"For thou shalt break forth on the right hand and on the left; and thy seed shall inherit the Gentiles, and make the desolate cities to be inhabited."

Zephaniah 1:13,,

"Therefore their goods shall become a booty, and their houses a desolation: they shall also build houses, but not inhabit them; and they shall plant vineyards, but not drink the wine thereof."

But the Palestinians are not the only ones to suffer. The big jews are planning to invest in Israel in a big way, using the money their puppet Obama helped them to steal from America. They are also planning a color "revolution" in America, and the color is gold and the banner is being carried by the jewish Libertarians, our new Communist subversives posing as if anti-Communists, just as the jews pose as if "anti-Zionists" to serve Zion.

The jews believe their god gave them all the gold of the world on Sinai when the Goyim refused the Torah and they intend to steal all our gold and bring it to Jerusalem to decorate the city and to fill the temple they plan to build after bombing the Dome of the Rock above the Wailing Wall. The jews want us to place all our gold on the open market so they can snatch it up. They want us to expose our reserves and private gold to the market place, where they will inevitably consume it all in very short order.

But these are small things. Of most pressing concern is that Netanyahu wants to bomb Iran and trigger a nuclear Third World War.

The jews will now back off of Hagel. He has served them well. Beware the next hero the "anti-Zionist" jews offer up as your savior.

We can stop all this if you will act. I cannot stop them by myself.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:01 PM 

The Jews Don't Want to Take Away Your Rights. They Want to Take Away Your Lives, Your Gold and Your Nuclear Weapons

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The jews are very good at filling your heads with sophomoric drivel which blinds you to physical reality and prevents you from taking action to control the physical world. They have you defining yourselves in isms and abstractions that have nothing to do with your nature, biological needs, or physical mechanisms of self defense.

The jews cannot put your rights in a vault and earn interest on them. They don't want them. But the jews can put you in the grave and never be bothered by you again. They can seize your gold and fill Jerusalem and their temple with it. The genocidal jews can steal away our nuclear weapons to Israel and aim them back at us. For the jews, isms and abstractions are paintings on the tunnel wall that you ponder as they march you into slaughter house. They are after practical physical results, your physical destruction and your goods.

The jews are very good at bs'ing you. They have had thousands of years of practice. Judaism has deep roots in astrology, the sevens they love come from their ancient understanding of the number of planets where the Goy gods reside, 10 apiece. From ancient times to the present, the jews have been hawking astology, ET's in the form of angels, demons and gods, black magic and fortune telling, etc. These are not new manifestations.

The jews have also been the manufacturers and merchants of destructive utopian political, religious, scientific, metaphysical and philosophical theories for thousands of years. Utopian Christianity killed off the European gods and Communism killed off tens of millions of Europeans. The means is mind control and the end is death.

The jews first kill your gods, your thoughts, dreams and means of defining yourselves, so that they can provide self destructive replacements. The jews are killing our American gods. They are destroying our rights, corrupting our sense of national identity and ridiculing and misrepresenting our founders. The murder of our rights and beliefs is only a means, not an end in itself. The jews' goal is to exterminate us.

Once our gods are dead, the jews substitute new idols of their manufacture, in the instant case, Libertarianism and Communitarism, which merge into Jewish totalitarianism in the form of "Galt's Gulch" and "No Labels". They want us pissing in the wind to find a new way to be something, rather than feeling secure in what we are as organisms, the real ism that counts.

As far as the jews are concerned, you have no rights and if you assert any, you are just being uppity and the jews will use your abstract desires, dreams and beliefs to manipulate you into taking physical action, or lead you into inaction, which benefits them. If they want you to gallop, they will give you free rein and a sharp spur in your ass, but it is the jew who rides and the Goy who runs.

The real world situation is war. The jews are killing the White organism, exterminating us. The battlefield has multiple fronts, but the biological enemy is the physical form of the jew. Preserving your other isms will not rescue your organism as long as you fail to eradicate your biological enemy, who has refined the art of the subterfuge of all your idealisms.

The best of means of destroying the enemy is with maximum physical force. Maximum force presently resides in the American military. To control its physical power we must control our

government. To control our government, we must control our politics. To control our politics we must organize a war party. This is an urgent matter of life or death, which requires manpower, media and money.

Gun owners are fond of saying that guns don't kill people, people kill people. Know that rights are also mere tools which affect nothing if not guided by our wills to enable us to take real physical action.

We do not need the enemy to acknowledge our rights for us to act, and if we fail to act in the physical world our rights are illusory and an abstract distraction. When you hold a gun in your hand, a jew can tell you that it is not real, but that will not make it unreal. When you hold your rights in your heart, a jew can tell you that you do not have them, but that will not take them away. But if you tell yourself that your rights are enough to protect you and you put down your gun, the bullets in it will accomplish nothing for you and the jew will pick up the gun, aim it at your heart and pull the trigger. Witness the absurdity of the Christian martyr who surrenders himself to execution without a fight believing he has defeated the enemy and death, and that the entrance to paradise passes through the gates of the grave.

Think practically, maximum force is needed to defeat the enemy jew. Maximum force resides in the American military. The American military is already ours. All we need do is organize a political party and win elections and we will have control over the weapons we need to take our freedom, and means to live, with full physical force. We will then not just be talking like hens picking at worms growing fat for the slaughter, we will take physical action to defeat our enemy and to promote our continued existence as White organisms in living space we fully control for

our benefit. We can then maximize our Western genius to guarantee our survival and promote the health and expansion of our populations around the World.

We are in a competition with non-Whites for survival and control over our own fate and territory, our own genes. The jews mystify this physical reality by calling it "White racism", so that they can trick us into neglecting to protect our White organism. They do not want to take our rights, which do them no good. They want to take our lives, so that they will ascend to the top of the human ladder, for they view Whites as their only true competition. They want us wasting precious time deliberating over the countless isms they throw at us so that they can bury our White organism under a dark cloud of delusions and mysteries.

Whispers in the wind will accomplish nothing. Whateverism, Judaism, Zionism, Elitism, et ceteraism, the physical organism killing us is called "jew". Our first concern is to take physical action by controlling our government to wage war against our biological enemy.

Think scientifically, not metaphysically. The modern stage is a battlefield, not cosmic gobbledygook littered with jewish abstractions.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:08 AM 

Monday, January 21, 2013

White Vanity

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Whitemen, the jews do not want to enslave you, for that they have already done. The jews want to kill you, each of you, all of you. You had better wake up and learn the distinction between slavery and extermination, so that you can see the lethal traps they have laid on your path to freedom.

The jews have no need of White slaves, other than to satisfy their sexual perversions, perhaps, but realize that their greatest perverse pleasure is in mass murdering you. If the jews wanted to keep you as slaves in the jewish messianic era, they would not have poisoned you and your lands. They would not have destroyed your industry and salted your fields with GMO's, herbicides, pesticides and radioactive materials which are increasingly sterilizing you.

No, the jews don't want you to draw breathe, let alone tote their plows. They have billions of Chinese under the Jewish Marxist yoke to slave for them. The jews have allotted perpetual slavery to the Blacks, not the Whites. The Whites' lot is to perish from existence.

Whites, you have committed the mortal sin of superiority to the jews. Your Greeks and Romans defiled the jews' temple, which means to the jews that your gods and your seed are stronger than theirs, and so must be completely exterminated.

The only hope we Whites have to survive is for us to take control of our American Government

and our nuclear weapons. We must free Europe from the jews and can only do so with the power of our State and our military force. The jews have no more use for European slaves than for American slaves, and their goal is to erase us from the scrolls of human history.

Do not flatter yourselves with talk of a global police state. Face the fact that the jews want you dead.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:57 PM 

What Will Happen if the Jewish Libertarians and Communitarians Succeed in Inciting a Revolution or Civil War in America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Jews are planning a harvest. When the parasitic Jews implode a host after having rotted it out, the Jews steal all they can from the corpse. They claim to have done this to Egypt, when they stole the Egyptians gold, silver and jewels, after borrowing them from the loving Egyptians. When the Jews imploded Imperial Russia, they stole the gold and wealth of Russia and sent them to London and New York.

The USA has lots of gold. We also have many, many nuclear weapons that the Jews would love to have. The Jews also want to internationalize and balkanize America. And the Jews want to kill

off hundreds of millions of US. These are the American jewels the Jews will rob the US of when they castrate our country.

Immediately upon any hint of an insurrection, the USA will surrender sovereignty to the United Nations. Immediately in the UN, the US Government will sponsor initiatives to institute an international gold currency, and the US will surrender all its gold to the UN and it will go straight to Israel. Immediately in the UN, the US Government will state that American nuclear weapons are not safe from the "rebels" and pose a threat to Muslims, Russia and China. The Christian Zionists will be inflamed to demand a war on the devil and an apocalyptic nuclear war to provide the pretext for the UN to claim our nuclear arsenal. The Jews will steal our nuclear weapons and bring them to Israel.

Several weapons will be used to attack the American People. Famine will murder hundreds of millions of us. Our air, land and water will be poisoned as the Jews bomb our nuclear power plants and scapegoat the "rebels". The Jews don't want to win the revolution or to have the American Government triumph over the American People. Instead the Jews want the American People to kill off one another and destroy the American Government. The Jews want complete destruction of the American People and the American Government.

We are not the prize. Our government is not the prize. The Jews want our gold and our weapons, and they want us dead.

View the Jews calling for revolution, coup d'etat and civil war as the new Trotsky's and Lenin's, the new Mao's and Pol Pot's. The "alternative" media pushing you to destroy yourselves and

place our gold on the open market are the new Comintern. They don't want you to even consider what will become of our nuclear weapons when they provoke you to reduce America to chaos, famine and absolute poverty.

The Jews are not so much interested in reducing America to a police state, as they seek to mass murder us. The Jews are not arming the government against us, and us against the government, so that one or the other triumphs, but so that the maximum number of us die at our own hands. Famine and disease will claim those not shot dead or poisoned to death in very short order.

Now imagine what we can accomplish if we turn the will and the arms of American civilians and government against the Jews who want us to destroy ourselves.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:05 AM 

Sunday, January 20, 2013

The Declaration of Who We Are and What We Must Do

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Declaration of Independence iterated many of the abuses the Jews inflicted upon Americans through their influence on the Crown, but it did not do such a good job of defining

who we are as Americans, because it was obvious to those who wrote it who they themselves were. Nearly two and one half centuries of corrosive Jewish influence have made it less obvious to many Americans who we are and who is inflicting genocidal abuses upon us.

Allow me to restate the Declaration of Independence to more clearly identify our enemies:

The Jews have refused and subverted any Assent to Laws, the most wholesome and necessary for the public good.

The Jews have used their disproportionate and antagonistic influence over American media and government to corrupt them so as to forbid our Governors from passing Laws of immediate and pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation till the Jews' Assent should be obtained; and when so suspended, the Jews have utterly and deliberately neglected to attend to them so as to weaken our nation.

The Jews have subverted the rights of Whites to self determination to pass other Laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless those people would relinquish the right of Representation in the Legislature, a right inestimable to them and formidable to Jewish tyrunts only.

The Jews have called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the depository of their public Records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into compliance with the Jews' measures through the use of traitorous Jewish controlled "think tanks", the Jewish

operated Federal Reserve, the corruption of White universities and the control and coercion of Jewish media, among other means.

The Jews have effectively dissolved Representative Houses repeatedly, for opposing with manly firmness the Jews' invasions on the rights of White people, filling them with a fifth column of Jews warring on the nation, and those who serve Jewish self interests over the interests of Whites.

The Jews have refused for a long time, after such subversive dissolutions, to cause others to be elected; whereby the Legislative powers, incapable of Annihilation, have returned to the People at large for their exercise; the State remaining in the mean time exposed to all the dangers of invasion from without, and convulsions within instigated, maintained and promoted by the Jews.

The Jews have endeavoured to prevent the population of these States with proportionate White populations; for that purpose obstructing the Laws for Naturalization of Foreigners to favor demographic changes which necessarily result in White genocide; refusing to pass others to encourage the migrations of Whites hither, and raising the conditions of new Appropriations of Lands to increase White influence and living space.

The Jews have obstructed the Administration of Justice, by refusing their Assent, while maintaing disproportionate and hostile influence, to Laws for establishing Judiciary powers where Whites are entitled to legal

representation of their choosing, in courts where Judges, Juries and Prosecutors are their White peers, instead substituting Jewish and non-White judges, non-White Juries and anti-White prosecutors whenever and wherever the Jews have the power to do so.

The Jews have made Judges dependent on their Will alone, for the tenure of their offices, and the amount and payment of their salaries.

The Jews have erected a multitude of New Offices, and sent hither swarms of Officers to harrass our people, and eat out their substance.

The Jews have kept among us, in times of peace, Standing Armies without the Consent of our legislatures, including Christian Zionists created, funded and encouraged by Jews to arm themselves and wage war on the world in favor of the Jews and to support politically illegal wars for the benefit Jews and against the best interests of Americans.

The Jews have affected to render the Military independent of and superior to the Civil power and to create hostilities between American civilians and the American Government for the purpose of destroying both the citizenry and government of the United States of America.

The Jews have combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving the Jews' Assent to their Acts of pretended Legislation:

For Quartering large bodies of armed troops among us:

For protecting them, by a mock Trial, from punishment for any Murders which they should commit on the Inhabitants of these States:

For cutting off our Trade with all parts of the world:

For imposing Taxes on us without our Consent:

For depriving us in many cases, of the benefits of Trial by Jury:

For transporting us beyond Seas to be tried for pretended offences

For abolishing the free System of English Laws in a neighbouring Province, Bolshevik Canada, establishing therein an Arbitrary government, and enlarging its Boundaries so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these Colonies:

For taking away our Charters, abolishing our most valuable Laws, and altering fundamentally the Forms of our Governments:

For suspending our own Legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever.

The Jews abdicated participation in Government here, by declaring us out of their Protection imposing only and always what is best for the Jews and waging perpetual War against us and all of mankind.

The Jews have plundered and poisoned our seas, ravaged our Coasts, burnt

our towns, and destroyed the lives of our people, feeling only hatred toward us, our land, air and water, forever designing and carrying out the mutual destruction of all of these.

The Jews at this time transporting large Armies of foreign Mercenary immigrants to compleat the works of death, desolation and tyranny, already begun with circumstances of Cruelty & perfidy scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous ages, and totally unworthy the Head of a civilized nation.

The Jews have constrained our fellow Citizens taken Captive by the Jewish religion and undue Jewish influence to bear Arms against their Country, to become the executioners of their friends and Brethren, or to fall themselves by their Hands.

The Jews have excited domestic insurrections amongst us, and have endeavoured to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers, the merciless Indian Savages and their decedents in Latin America, the Asians and the Africans, whose known rule of warfare, is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes and conditions.

Now that we have declared our enemy, let us identify ourselves. America was created by White Europeans as a nation dedicated to securing and preserving White self determination, freedom and living space.

The Jews have always and only been at war with White Europeans. The Jews declare genocidal

war on all others in the Old Testatment, the Talmud, their major and minor Cabalistic works and the writings of their people throughout the millennia. The Jews openly state that they will rule the World through usury and war and will exterminate all but their slaves, leaving upon the inevitable option of genociding them as well.

It is the national policy of the Jews to destroy humankind as the inevitable means to subject it to absolute Jewish supremacy over all others. The Jews have dubbed this their "Samson Option", but it is not an option, rather a determined course of action. The Jews are waging unrelenting war on humankind to exterminate it. If non-Jews do not lay down and die without force, then the Jews will employ force to erridicate all non-Jewish life.

The Jew Michael Higger iterated the Samson Option in 1932 as a Jewish declaration of war on the United States of America and all other gentile nations. In his book *The Jewish Utopia*, Michael Higger declared genocidal war on all nations and on the right of all nations to self determination, and slated for extermination any and all peoples and persons who would declare independence from Jewish world domination. Higger was merely reiterating and condensing the tenets of the Jewish supremacist Old Testament into a mantra for White genocide:

"Righteous Unite! Better destruction of the world than a wicked world!"–M. Higger, *The Jewish Utopia*, The Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore, (1932), p. 19.

According to Higger and his ancient and modern Jewish sources, only Jews who are loyal to Jewish world domination and Gentiles who accept abject slavery to the Jews will be allowed to survive. All others will be exterminated by the Jews and their army. There will be absolutely no

right of self determination for any group other than Jews and no nation may exist other than the Jewish nation.

In 1941, the Jew Theodore Newman declared a genocidal war of extermination on the White Nation of Germany in his book favored by FDR *Germany Must Perish!*, which Jewish war continues and will persist until the Jews are rendered powerless. Kaufman's book reveals the Jews' desire to erase Whites from the book of life.

The Samson Option is as old as the Samson myth. The Jews insist that we submit to total slavery leading to extermination, or submit to immediate extermination. The Jews have openly stated that they will not coexist on earth with any free people. The Jews openly state that they will never relent in their war to exterminate us. The Jews have no place in America. They are waging war on us and we must fight back with the full force of the State. We must do so now, right now, this very moment. We must remove the Jewish tyrunts from our civilization, before they remove our civilization from us.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:30 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...

- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06

- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07

- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07

- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08

- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08

- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09

- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09

- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10

- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11

- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13

- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, February 02, 2013

Turkish Foreign Minister Ahmet Davutoglu Is Trying Get Assad Killed

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Turkey's Davutoglu stated, "Is there a secret agreement between Assad and Israel?" I suspect the jews want Assad dead. They may even bomb his palace in the near future.

With Syria taken out, Turkey and Israel will share the air space over Syria and Iran will be in a bad position to strike back against either nation. With Saudi Arabia also in the jews' camp, Israel may well strike Iran very soon. Jordan is dead center and the jews may push the Palestinians from the West Bank into Jordan, or they may simply genocide them.

If we show the political will to fight back, we can save countless lives, including our own. It is time, perhaps the only opportunity we will have left, to fight back.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:12 PM 

Poor Syria Is Caught in a Death Grip Between Jew Controlled Turkey and Saudi Arabia, as well as Israel

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ahmet Davutoglu, Turkey's Foreign Minister, is goading Syria to counter-attack Israel. He declares that Turkey will not stand by while a Muslim country is attacked, but instead of attacking Israel with military force for attacking a Muslim country Syria with military force, Turkey is instead attacking Syria, with military force in a military farce! See:

Turkey slams Syria's inaction over 'Israeli strike'

Turkey has stood idly by as jewry has invaded the Palestinians' land for decades and has not taken military action against Israel for the jews attack on the Mavi Marmara. Why? Because Turkey is a jewish controlled country and has been for hundreds of years and the Mavi Marmara attack was a staged event meant to increase Turkey's influence among Muslim nations so that Turkey could help Israel to destroy Muslim nations.

When Israel attacks Syria and Iran, Saudi Arabia and Turkey will be Israel's ally, not Islam's

protector. These two nations could have led Islam to rescue the Palestians at any point since the Second World War, and instead have only aided the jews. Not because the people of Turkey and Saudi Arabia want it this way, but rather because the leadership of these countries is jewish. A nation cannot permit jews in its territory. They will always subvert the interests and sovereignty of the host country and its people.

When Turkey and the Saudis squeeze Syria, which direction do you think the blood will flow, towards Israel, or towards Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan?

But it is chaos the jews want, and the Turks and Saudis will not be spared for their service to the jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:55 PM 

Israel Is Clearing Its Flight Paths

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I believe Israel is about to attempt to takeout Syria's Assad directly, either bombing him from the air, or with an assassin. I suspect the former. I suspect the jews' fifth column in America and in Turkey have signed off on this plan and given their full approval and support.

Israel chose its targets carefully in its recent strike on Syria. The jews want to clear their flight paths and cannot afford to lose any of their military aircraft. They want to be able to bomb Beirut, Aleppo, Damascus and Tehran with impunity.

Israel cannot do to Iran what it had America do to Iraq. It does not have the navy it would need, nor the airforce. But with Turkey's support, and then NATO and the USA, it could annihilate Iran.

Nuclear bombs would be easiest, but I suspect there is growing resistence to the jews' plans to nuke Iran and to nuke the USA with a false flag attack on us. They may yet try this, but I suspect it becomes less likely as they build up support in America and Turkey and concurrently weaken Syria. But do not misunderstand me, the danger is still there and we must keep up the pressure, which is why I am expressing some optimism, to encourage you to work harder not to fall into complacency.

If the jews succeed in igniting a nuclear war between Pakistan and India, then all bets are off. Iran has very limited means to strike back at Israel. The Saudi leaders are crypto-jews. Turkey will help guard Israel and the skies over Iraq and Syria.

Israel can hurt Iran but not destroy it. They must know they have the absolute ability to bring in the US and Turkey once the conflict begins. It cannot be their objective to merely destroy Iran's airforce and bomb its nuclear facilities.

They are luring in the Turks with the promise of pan-Turkey which is interrupted by Iran. If

Azerbaijan and Turkmenistan take over northern Iran, pan-Turkey will be complete. That is the bait for those Turks not already in bed with the jews.

If the jews can force Iran to counter-attack, then the Saudis will join in the fight and Israel will have multiple flight paths to hit Iran. Jordan will follow suit with whatever the Saudis do.

The combined forces of Israel, Turkey and Saudi Arabia could make quick work of Iran, even without American or NATO support. Saudi Arabia will use the gulf as a pretext to strike, and Turkey will need no excuse. Turks do as the army asks.

Had Netanyahu won a mandate, things would be even worse than they are. Keep up the pressure. Public opinion counts for alot.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:14 PM 

Friday, February 01, 2013

MAP to World Peace: White MUTUALLY ASSURED PRESERVATION

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The jews have created a system of mutually assured destruction, whereby, at the time of its

inception, almost wholly White nations targeted each other with nuclear bombs placing us in perpetual war with each other and separating us from guaranteed death, assured extinction, by the mere whims of the jews who control the leadership of these nations. This same accumulation of nuclear weaponry can be put to humanitarian use to ensure the preservation of the White race for as long as human life is possible on our planet.

The jews have repeatedly turned Whites against themselves. In modern times, the jews created the Protestants and pitted them against the Catholics, after having pitted the Catholics against all indigenous religions in Europe. The jews created the Kulturkampf in Germany. They repeatedly pitted the French against the Germans. The jews made allies of the English, America's repeated enemy, to have Americans attack the Germans, our natural allies. Then, the jews turned the Russians--America's allies in the Civil War, WW I and WW II--against America, and America against Russia. The jews had been pitting Western Europe against Russia for centuries and spread all kinds of genocidal propaganda against Russia accusing the Czar of being the anti-Christ. This process continues.

But what would happen if we Whites today reject the jews' war on us, refuse to target each other with death, and instead agree to defend each others interests, rather than guaranteeing each others demise? What if we use our near monopoly on nuclear weapons to destroy the jewish enemy and free the world from the jews? What if we use our advantages to our advantage to secure North America, Russia, Europe and Australia as White territories?

We should never feel guilty that we have an edge and we should never surrender our advantages. Nor should we take advantage of it to perform immoral acts. But we Whites are

honored by nature to be humane. The jews have used this against us, but if we depose them we can put our beautiful natures to work to secure our interests around the world, and make us loved as we Whites were before America changed its color tone to brown. White America was a beacon of light to the world, before the jews made a false flag attack on the World Trade Center and used this as a pretext to attack humanity and destroy America through unwinable perpetual wars.

But our past is proof of the possibilities of our future. Whites can again become the beloved guides of humanity, if we act according to our natures. In addition to our innate humanitarian spirit, Nature has provided us with a will to survive and a will to defeat our enemies.

If we claim what is already ours, our White flesh, our White territory and our White weaponry, and direct these to our mutual benefit, we Whites will be in a glorious position of MUTUALLY ASSURED PRESERVATION! There is no need of poverty, war or civil strife. We have the people, land, water and air that we need to provide all we could possibly want. It is only the jews which prevent us from utilizing what we already have to provide what we need and want. So let's get rid of the jews and their influence as we instinctively would any other aggressive enemy, and assure the mutual survival of the White Peoples of the Earth.

Stop lamenting the fact that Whites own vast territory and comprise the largest pool of human genius and weaponry, and let us put them to use for our interests and preservation. Let us do it now, this very instant, by your reading this plea and understanding that it signifies the continuation of our People for you to agree to it, and so do agree. Now help me to force the White governments to implement what we White People have already resolved.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:20 AM 

Thursday, January 31, 2013

Chuck Hagel's Campaign to Eliminate Whites' Strategic Nuclear Advantage

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

If Whites of the United States of America were to unite with the Whites of Russia, as we did during the Rothschild's Civil War in America, we would control 96% of the nuclear weapons in the world. The jews know that such a unification of White force could easily destroy jewry and guarantee White preservation for the foreseeable future.

Enter Hagel, Obama and Medvedev in 2008/9, each Kosher certified, and "Global Zero" which would disarm Whites of their nuclear weapons on the same schedule that Whites will be disenfranchised in their own nations if they fail to act.

But the real goals are a hidden in this agenda. On the one hand the jews want to unleash these weapons, but cannot due to the refusal of those in the military in America and Russia. Failing the ability to instigate an apocalyptic nuclear war, the jews will try for a limited nuclear war, and

then when the horrors are made public, they will call for the removal of nuclear weapons to Israel. That failing, they will call for removal of nuclear weapons from White nations, so as to give their nuclear arsenal an advantage and to increase the advantage of China's conventional forces.

The jews have many fall back plans, and Hagel is a key figure in one of them.

I hope I can convince my fellow White Americans that their rights to their nuclear weapons are even more important than their rights to their personal small arms. We have to secure these weapons in White hands before demographics, if not the jews themselves, take them from us.

We must also work toward an alliance with other White nations, which will give us absolute power over the world, rather than mutual assured destruction. And we must demand our sovereignty and rights to self-determination and deport the disproportionate non-White immigration of the past few decades, keeping the best, being humane to the rest and relocating them in places which favor our interests and theirs.

Beware Hagel, he wants Whites to become powerless.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:40 PM 

Netanyahu Is Creating the Conditions for Scapegoating the USA for an Israeli False Flag Attack on Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Netanyahu, Kissinger and other prominent jews are telling the world that Israel cannot effectively destroy Iran's nuclear capabilities and therefore the US must do so. These jews want it to appear that any attack on Iran will come from America, so that when Israel hits Iran the world will suspect the USA, not Israel.

The traitor and jewish puppet Obama has supplied Israel with American weapons to attack Iran. The Israelis will attack and deny that they have done so, and instead use the media and their politicians to scapegoat America.

The jews have always scapegoated the Goyim for their crimes. It is a national religious rite that they perform yearly, and they have created the myth that the chief god of the Goyim, Sammael, accepts a goat once a year and places all the sins of all the jews on the heads of the Goyim. Scapegoating others, and especially doing so to manufacture wars by pitting peoples against each other, is a jewish religious duty.

Such is America's curse for blessing the jews with military supplies.

Benjamin Netanyahu 'says Israel strike on Iran would have limited effect'

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:21 PM 

Israel Would Not Attack Syria Without Controlling US and Turkish Fifth Column Support

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Israel would not attack Syria if it did not feel confident that it had complete control over the US Government. They are certain they have the ability to draw America into any war which erupts between Israel and Syria and Iran. But Syria is no problem for them, not because they have the ability to draw upon American backing alone, but rather because Turkey is itching to intervene on Israel's behalf. In addition, the jews have in place plans to launch false flag attacks around the world and horrendous attacks within the USA.

Iran is obliging Israel's desire for war. It is obvious that the Iranian Government is as coopted as is ours. Note that their media propaganda in America is written by known agents of the jews, and that their press releases in general are so poorly written as to be obvious instances of self sabotage.

Iran has pledged itself to declare war on any nation which attacks Syria. Israel would be better to served to let Syria weaken itself before attacking it, if Syria were the jews ultimate target, but it is not. The jews want a pretext to attack Iran and to draw in America, Turkey and NATO.

They will soon have it, and Iran is helping them to do it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:32 AM 

Wednesday, January 30, 2013

The Gold "Color Revolution" in America, Organized and Financed by Jewish Billionaires, Er Uh. . . Trillionaires

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Obama Presidency has been an unceasing incitement to revolution, by design. I pointed this out back in 2008 in a couple of articles, and then many times after that:

Jewry Stabs America in the Back and Openly Steals 700 Billion Dollars from the American People: A Deliberate Provocation to an American Revolution, October 03, 2008

The Jews Are Provoking Us to Revolution, Much Like They Did to Russia in 1905 and 1917, November 19, 2008

The jews know that it will be much easier to provoke Whites to revolt against a Mulatto usurper whom they falsely portray as if a Muslim and a Marxist, then it would be to incite Whites to revolt against a White usurper President. The jews used Ron Paul, who is their boy, to plant the

seeds of the idea of revolution, but did not want him to win, because his followers would not revolt against him. They also chose McCain and Romney to be weak candidates to ensure Obama's success, as they had done in his Illinois Senate election campaign.

I recently wrote that Piers Morgan was chosen as the posterboy for gun grabbers so that the jews can scapegoat the British for their attack on our rights meant to incite us to revolution, but I forget to mention the subliminal aspect that the American psyche is conditioned to view American revolution as a revolution against the British. Obama again incites us to revolt by attacking our Constitutional rights to keep and bear arms.

The immigration issue is another provocation to White Americans to revolt. The kist is long and will grow longer.

Make no mistake about it, the jewish billionaires want there to be a revolution in American so they can destroy us and wipe their behinds with the Constitution. They are trying to provoke a Third World War, and if they succeed will only increase their efforts to drive us to revolution. They are deliberately making our lives miserable so that we revolt. We should instead take control of the government and use it to remove the source of the pain.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:21 PM 

The Coming Fertility Wars

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The jews are poisoning and irradiating Whites in millions of ways. They are deliberately sterilizing us.

As miscegenation becomes increasingly popular due to jewish advertising and control of our laws, and as Whites are made increasingly infertile, Whites will be encouraged to carry non-White babies and raise them through the process of in vitro fertilization using Whites as surrogate mothers. This will become mandatory even for fertile White couples, such that Whites will become breeders of non-Whites. Gays and Lesbians will lead the way in this push that genocides Whites.

In a crisis, we could potentially turn the tables and use non-Whites for surrogates of White babies and double our populations in one year by paying non-White mothers to perform this service. This would increase our numbers while tying up non-White women from making non-White babies. I am not advocating this, because nature is unkind to those who interfere in her work, and I do not know the long term effects or possibility of interracial in vitro fertilization with surrogate mothers.

But I am warning my White brothers and sisters that this is coming and it will be one of many factors that will eliminate us if we do not guard our own kind from extinction. If the jews succeed in their plans to instigate a nuclear WW III where Whites mutually destroy each other, the infertility of Whites will become a fait accompli.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:07 PM 

White Territorial and Strategic Imperatives

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Imagine what will happen if the jews succeed in taking control of the nuclear weapons of the USA, UK and France, either by transporting them to Israel, or placing them under the control of subverted non-White governments in these nations. No longer will our nuclear arsenals serve to defend White territory and White strategic interests.

Further imagine that jewish Libertarians and White Nationalist leaders succeed in suckering Whites to drive themselves onto ever shrinking reservations in their own countries. The territory and military might lost will condemn Whites to extinction.

If you will help me place the *POWER PARTY* in control of the USA, we will ensure that the nuclear arsenal of the USA is placed in White hands and White hands only. We will demographically ensure that Mexico becomes White territory followed by all of Central America. We will split the pie of the Americas with the Latinos and provide incentives for them to agree to this and disincentives for them to oppose it. We will force the jews out of the US and Canada

and secure North America as White territory committed to White strategic interests.

We will work with Whites in Russia to employ their nuclear weapons in the defense of White strategic interests, rather than targeting Whites, the nuclear arsenals of the USA, UK, France and Russia will join in a strategic alliance to secure the future of Whites and White territories. With this unmatched power, we can disarm the nuclear capabilities of non-Whites and guarantee our future.

We will then be able to clean up the Northern Hemisphere so that our living environment is healthy and conducive to human life for the conceivable future. We will then be able to put an end to the jews' Samson Option of mutual assured destruction of Whites by their own arms. There is much we will accomplish, but I cannot do it by myself.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:45 PM 

POWER PARTY Proposal for Humanely and Productively Resolving the Hispanic Invasion of the USA

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

History teaches us that nations which allow or actively promote demographic changing immigration end with their native population being subsumed by the immigrants. Asian

immigrants should be deported back to Asia. African immigrants should be deported back to Africa. Etc.

But should we deport Mexicans back to the dysfunctional nation of Mexico? Deporting Mexicans back to Mexico only accomplishes their expulsion from our country, and then only temporarily in many instances. The labor is lost, expenses are incurred and nothing other than removal is accomplished. It has been a very wasteful and unproductive process in the past.

South America and Africa contain vast lands which could be productively farmed if the labor were provided for the endeavor. Mexicans deported and transported to South America could be isolated if we reclaim the Panama Canal. We could arrange with the governments of Argentina and Chile among others to cooperate and create enormously profitable organic farming and ranching in these nations and the Mexicans would also benefit and we would guarantee their fair share in the profits. We ourselves would benefit from these healthy foods, and the restoration of a favorable demographic balance in America.

With the Mexican population reduced in America, we would have an easy time eliminating the gangs and cutting off the flow of drugs. At the same time, we would work with the Mexican government to industrialize Mexico and make it healthy and productive.

We might also be able to establish Latin American agricultural colonies in Africa with similar objectives and means. Within a few decades, we could substantially reduce the population in Mexico and leave it ripe for an expansion of American borders, opening up the door to a White North America for Whites to live in perpetuity in security.

I believe this would be a far more productive plan for everyone involved, than the current jewish design to turn North America into a dumping grounds for the Third World.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:55 AM 

Tuesday, January 29, 2013

Guardians of the Unbroken Chain

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Thirty thousand years ago a man and a woman introduced their newborn son to the tribe. The babe was cold and hungry and cried out for his mother to feed him. She swaddled him in a soft deerskin and suckled him on her bare chest.

The young family's relatives and tribesman brought gifts and shared in the delight of a new life to carry on the unbroken chain. When all the others had gone, the Chief came and softly kissed the child. He uttered the traditional blessing, "In you we live forever. Bring us children as the ancestors brought us. Guard us all as we guard you." Then he asked the proud mother, "Do we have a new guardian,?" She answered tenderly rocking her baby as she smiled, "Yes, it is a boy. He will guard the unbroken chain and give us children."

Just then a neanderthal emerged behind the Chief of the Guardians of the Unbroken Chain and slit his throat with a razor sharp flint knife, which the Chief had given him as tribute. The cunning and deceitful neanderthals had duped the humans into believing that they were children of the gods. They demanded gold nuggets, skins, meat and sometimes children for sacrifices.

The neanderthal quickly pounced on the mother, but the father emerged from their shelter with a spear and the neanderthal retreated. Others from the tribe came and hurried to the dead Chief. The neanderthal dropped his knife and pointed at the new father with his bloody hand, and with his thick guttural neanderthal accent shouted, "He killed the Chief!"

The priest rushed forward, "Neanderthals cannot lie! Kill the killer, it is our law!" The new father thrust his spear into the neanderthal's heart. "Justice is done. The killer is dead," said the new father of the newborn guardian.

The priest pointed his scepter at the new father and shouted, "He has murdered our Chief and a child of the gods. He will bring us ill luck! Burn him while he lives! May the gods forgive us."

Men approached the new father, but the mother stepped in between them carrying in her arms the new life she had given the tribe. "The neaderthal killed the Chief and tried to take our new guardian," she said. She held up the limp hand which had carried the stone blade and shook off a spray of blood. "You lie!" cried the priest. She picked up the knife and rubbed it across the outraged priest's face. He raised a finger to wipe off some of the streak of blood and examined it. "This cannot be!" He shouted as he turned and left. Soon thereafter two of his sons came and

helped him drag the body back to the neanderthal's cave. They did not return.

The new father had never liked nor trusted the neanderthals. He called a war council and declared that the guardians must protect the unbroken chain from the neanderthals. With the priest gone, no one raised any objection.

The guardians hid the women and children in the forest, then surrounded the neanderthal cave. They could hear them angrily grumbling and barking in their language. The trader of the tribe who gave the tribe's tribute to the neanderthals translated the neanderthal's plans. They had decided to kill all the humans and burn the children as a sacrifice.

The guardians waited for the neanderthals to emerge from their cave and then pounced on them killing them all. The trader of the tribe implored them to spare the neanderthal females and young. The good natured humans agreed and let them go.

For thousands of years the neanderthals and the humans fought. The descendants of the young family of the Guardians of the Unbroken Chain never lost their distrust of the neanderthals and never accepted their offers of peace. They rose to become the Chiefs of the tribe and after thousands of years of warfare and desperate struggle finally defeated the last of the enemy race.

Other tribes believed in the neanderthals. These tribes all perished. None of their kind today remains.

But you are here, the end of the long unbroken chain of human life. Will you guard us and the next link and the next, so that our life will continue? Or will you sacrifice us all through your

cowardice and break the chain of life so many have fought to preserve?

Thousands of generations have loved our race and preserved us. Do the same, it is your destiny, as it was theirs and as it will be for as long as we are an unbroken chain of life.

You are the guardian. Do not fail.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:24 PM 

Info on the Subversive and Hostile Jewish Fifth Column in America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For many years I have been warning that the jews in our nation are a fifth column of Israel waging war on us. Here is some recent information from others disclosing the fact that a fifth column exists in our nation hostile to our interests and sovereignty:

"Israel Can Rely on Fifth Column of Jews in the U.S." Says Former Ambassador

http://www.mepc.org/articles-commentary/speeches/hasbara-and-control-narrative-element-strategy

See also:

US Government Hostage to Israel? | Interview with Mark Bruzonsky

In this context I think it will be helpful to restate what I wrote back in 2006, to provide the religious context and justification that sponsor's the jews use of their fifth column and fourth estate as part of their aggressive war on America:

A State Within a State: The Racist Jewish Fifth Column and Fourth Estate in America, August 16, 2006

Racist Jews have always prided themselves on the fact that they form a subversive and hostile "state within a state" in the nations in which they live. We have a large contingent of these racist Jews here in America. One of the tactics racist Jews use to destroy their host nation is to promote hatred, racism and war. The racist Jewish Zionist Young Turks promoted hatred of Christian Armenians and mass murdered 1.5 million of them. This not only satisfied Jewish bloodlust, it discredited the Turkish Empire worldwide and led to its downfall. The racist Jewish Bolsheviks of the Soviet Union mass murdered tens of millions of Slavic Christians. This not only satisfied the Jewish desire for a sacrificial holocaust, it discredited the Russian nation and set it back hundreds of years. The racist Jewish Zionists placed Adolf Hitler in power to promote hatred and racist crypto-Jews created youth organizations whose purpose it was to turn the German youth into hate filled, warmongering racists. Racist Jews destroyed the German People with wars Jews financed and deliberately provoked.

Today, racist Jews are destroying America by promoting irrational hatred of Moslems and

perpetual war. The racist Jews plan to eventual destroy America, after the racist Jews have finished using America to mass murder Moslems. The racist Jews will then cry loudest of all that Americans are bloodthirsty racists who ought to be wiped off the face of the Earth, just as the racist Jews who were behind the Young Turks, the Bolsheviks and the Nazis turned on them and destroyed their nations. Racist Jews are duty bound to ruin all nations save Israel. They only pretend to back one side against another so that they can eventually destroy both "enemies"—racist Jews view all Gentiles as genetic enemies of the Jews. Though modern racist Jews are broadly smearing all Moslems as if disloyal citizens, it is the racist Jews who have always been disloyal citizens in the nations of the world, as many racist Jews have openly admitted.

The Jewish book of *Haggai* 2:22 states:

"And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathen; and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother."

Jewish author Maurice Samuel wrote in his book *You Gentiles*,

"Philosophies do not remold natures. What your radicals want is another form of the Game, with other rules. Their discontent joins hands with Jewish discontent. But it is not the same kind of discontent. A little distance down the road the ways part for ever. The Jewish radical will turn from your social movement: he will discover his mistake. He will discover that nothing can bridge the gulf between you and us. He will discover that the spiritual satisfaction which he thought he would find in social revolution is not to be purchased from you. I believe the movement has already started, the gradual secession of the Jewish radicals, their realization

that your radicalism is of the same essential stuff as your conservatism. The disillusionment has set in. A century of partial tolerance gave us Jews access to your world. In that period the great attempt was made, by advance guards of reconciliation, to bring our two worlds together. It was a century of failure. Our Jewish radicals are beginning to understand it dimly. We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world, which it is not in your nature to build. Beyond all temporary alliances with this or that faction lies the ultimate split in nature and destiny, the enmity between the Game and God. But those of us who fail to understand that truth will always be found in alliance with your rebellious factions, until disillusionment comes. The wretched fate which scattered us through your midst has thrust this unwelcome role upon us."—M. Samuel, *You Gentiles*, Harcourt, Brace & Co., New York, (1924), pp. 154-155.

The Jewish book of *Exodus* 1:8-14 states:

"8 Now there arose up a new king over Egypt, which knew not Joseph. 9 And he said unto his people, Behold, the people of the children of Israel *are* more and mightier than we: 10 Come on, let us deal wisely with them; lest they multiply, and it come to pass, that, when there falleth out any war, they join also unto our enemies, and fight against us, and so get them up out of the land. 11 Therefore they did set over them taskmasters to afflict them with their burdens. And they built for Pharaoh treasure cities, Pithom and Raamses. 12 But the more they afflicted them, the more they multiplied and grew. And they were grieved because of the children of Israel. 13 And the Egyptians made the children of Israel to serve with rigour: 14 And they made their lives bitter with hard bondage, in morter, and in brick, and in all manner of service in the field: all

their service, wherein they made them serve, *was* with rigour."

Adolf Stoecker stated in 1879,

"The Jews are and remain a people within a people, a state within a state, a separate tribe within a foreign race."—P. W. Massing, *Rehearsal for Destruction: A Study of Political Anti-Semitism in Imperial Germany*, Howard Fertig, New York, (1967), pp. 285-285.

Zionist Napoleon Bonaparte stated,

"The Jews must be considered as a nation, and not as a sect. They are a nation within a nation."—S. Schwarzfuchs, *Napoleon, the Jews, and the Sanhedrin*, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, Boston, (1979), p. 49.

Thomas Jefferson declared that Jews constitute a nation within a nation. Daniel J. Boorstein wrote in his book *The Americans: The Colonial Experience*,

"The Society of Friends had become a kind of international conspiracy for Peace and for primitive Christian perfection. Some years after the Revolution, Thomas Jefferson called them 'a religious sect . . . acting with one mind, and that directed by the mother society in England. Dispersed, as the Jews, they still form, as those do, one nation, foreign to the land they live in. They are Protestant Jesuits, implicitly devoted to the will of their superior, and forgetting all duties to their country in the execution of the policy of their order.'"—D. J. Boorstein, *The Americans: The Colonial Experience*, Vintage Books, New York, (1958), pp. 64-65.

Jewish Zionist Richard Gottheil stated in 1898,

"We believe that the Jews are something more than a purely religious body; that they are not only a race, but also a nation; though a nation without as yet two important requisites — a common home and a common language."—R. Gottheil, "The Jews as a Race and as a Nation", *The World's Best Orations*, Volume 6, F. P. Kaiser, St. Louis, (1899), pp. 2294-2298, at 2296, at 2297.

Gottheil repeated this in a pamphlet and also stated in 1898,

"Zionism has sought and has found for us a basis which is a broader one than the religious one (and on which all religious distinctions vanish), that of race and of nationality. And even though we do not know it, and even though we refuse to recognize it, there are forces which are unconsciously making for the same end, working out in spite of us the will of Almighty God. Never before has such intelligent interest been taken by the Jews in their own past history. Germany has become honeycombed with societies for the study of Jewish history. Vienna, Hamburg, and Frankfurt have associations for the preservation of Jewish art. The Société des Etudes Juives, the American Jewish Historical Society, the Anglo-Jewish Historical Society, the Maccabeans in London, the Judaeans in New York, the Council of Jewish Women, the Chautauqua Assembly meetings—all of these and many others are working in the same direction. They are welding the people of Israel together once more. They are not religious societies, mark you. They rest upon the solid basis of common racial and national affinity. [***] Nay! it would seem to me that just those who are so afraid that our action will be misinterpreted should be among the greatest helpers in the Zionist cause. For those who feel no racial and national communion with the life from which they have sprung should greet with joy the turning of Jewish immigration to some place other than the land in which they dwell. They must feel, e.

g., that a continual influx of Jews who are not Americans is a continual menace to the more or less complete absorption for which they are striving. But I must not detain you much longer. Will you permit me to sum up for you the position which we Zionists take in the following statements: We believe that the Jews are something more than a purely religious body; that they are not only a race, but also a nation; though a nation without as yet two important requisites—a common home and a common language."—R. Gottheil, *The Aims of Zionism*, Publication No. 1 of the American Federation of Zionists, New York, (1899); quoted in A. Hertzberg, *The Zionist Idea*, Harper Torchbooks, New York, (1959), pp. 496-500, at 498-500.

Jewish Zionist racist Max Nordau declared,

"The first Zionist congress solemnly proclaimed in the face of the attentive world that the Jews are a nation, and that they do not desire to be absorbed by other nations."—M. Nordau and G. Gottheil, *Zionism and Anti-Semitism*, Fox, Duffield & Company, New York, (1905), p. 27.

Zionist Rabbi Abraham Isaac Kook proclaimed,

"After our race was weaned [***] This people was fashioned by God to speak of His Glory; it was granted the heritage of the blessing of Abraham so that it might disseminate the knowledge of God, and it was commanded to live its life apart from the nations of the world. [***] It is a grave error to be insensitive to the distinctive unity of the Jewish spirit, to imagine that the Divine stuff which uniquely characterizes Israel is comparable to the spiritual content of all the other national civilizations. [***] It is a fundamental error to [***] discard the concept that we are a chosen people. We are not only different from all the nations, set apart by a historical experience that is unique and unparalleled, but we are also of a much higher and greater spiritual order."—

A. I. Kook, *Orat*, Second Edition, Jerusalem, (1950); English translation in A. Hertzberg, *The Zionist Idea*, Harper Torchbooks, New York, (1959), pp. 419-431, at 422, 425, 427.

Jewish Zionist leader Nachum Goldman stated,

"Diaspora Jewry (all Jews outside Palestine) has to overcome the conscious or subconscious fear of so-called double loyalty. It has to be convinced that it is fully justified in tying up its destiny with Israel's. It has to have the courage to reject the idea that Jewish communities owe loyalty only to the states where they live."—English translation from K. A. Strom, Editor, The *Best of Attack! and National Vanguard Tabloid*, National Alliance, Arlington, Virginia, (1984), p. 60.

Goldman also stated,

"Judaism can have nothing in common with Germanism, if we go by the standards of race, history and culture, and the Germans have the right to prevent the Jews from intruding into the affairs of their folk. [***] The same demand I raise for the Jewish folk, as against the German. The tragedy of the situation consists in the fact that it is not yet possible to establish the rule whereby the Jews should be assisted to move toward their state in Palestine. The Jews are divided into two categories, those who admit that they belong to a race distinguished by a history thousands of years old and those who don't. The latter are open to the charge of dishonesty. [***] It is true that the participation of Jews in subversive movements and in the overthrow of the German government in November, 1918, was extraordinarily strong. This is to be regretted since as a consequence of these activities, the Jewish people lost forces which could have been useful in its own folkist affairs."—N. Goldman, quoted by C. Bloch, *Mi Natan Li-meshisah Ya'akov ve-Yisrael Le-vozezim? Meharsim ve-maharivim mi-Hertsl ve-Nordoy*

derekh Goldman ve-Klatskin el ha-shehitah ve-hurban ha-Yahadut, mishak dam 'im goral Yisra'el, Bronx, (1957). English translation from J. B. Agus, *The Meaning of Jewish History*, Volume 2, Abelard-Schuman, New York, (1963), p. 427-428.

The Jewish Zionist ideologist Jakob Klatzkin stated, among other things, in his book of 1921 *Krisis und Entscheidung im Judentum; der Probleme des modernen Judentums*, Second Enlarged Edition, Jüdischer Verlag, Berlin, pages 61-63, and 118:

" [I applaud] the contribution of our enemies in the continuance of Jewry in eastern Europe. [***] We ought to be thankful to our oppressors that they closed the gates of assimilation to us and took care that our people were concentrated and not dispersed, segregatedly united and not diffusedly mixed [***] One ought to investigate in the West and note the great share which antisemitism had in the continuance of Jewry and in all the emotions and movements of our national rebirth . [***] Truly our enemies have done much for the strengthening of Judaism in the diaspora. [***] Experience teaches that the liberals have understood better than the antisemites how to destroy us as a nation. [***] We are, in a word, naturally foreigners; we are an alien nation in your midst and we want to remain one."—K. J. Herrmann, "Historical Perspectives on Political Zionism and Antisemitism", *Zionism & Racism: Proceedings of an International Symposium*, International Organization for the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination, Tripoli, (1977), pp. 197-210, at 204-205. A lengthy quotation from Klatzkin, in English translation, appears in: M. Menuhin, *The Decadence of Judaism in Our Time*, Exposition Press, New York, (1965), pp. 482-483.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:15 PM 

Better Wake Up Fast Muslims of Indonesia, Pakistan, India and Bangladesh, You're Next on the Jews' Hit List

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The genocidal jews do not simply plan to destroy the Muslim countries of Africa and the Middle East, so as to pave the way to Greater Israel and the inclusion of these former countries into the European Union, as well as generating perpetual war and revolution that will ruin and disperse these populations with the aim of ruining Europe and other White countries.

The jews are setting up a war between India, Bangladesh and Pakistan which will genocide those Muslims. The jews are also readying to unleash China on the world, which will attack Indonesia and Australia, and the Whites and Muslims in those former nations, as well as finishing off our ally the Japanese once and for all time.

You did nothing to rescue your Muslim brothers in Africa and the Middle East, and they are now powerless to help you. America should learn a lesson from these events, and Whites should come to the aid of Europeans and Australians, who are about to be flooded with a fifth column of Chinese working for the jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:54 AM 

Do Not Be Suckered into Supporting Hagel, nor Waste Your Time Opposing Him

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

On one side we have Christian Zionists telling us to waste our time and focus attention on the jews' issues by lobbying Congress to oppose Hagel's appointment as Secretary of Defense. On the other side of the same shekel, we have Christian anti-Zionists telling us to waste our time and focus attention on jewish issues by lobbying Congress to support Hagel's nomination. It is all a big circus to deflect attention and resources from the lobbying effort needed to oppose immigration subversion. Hagel is the jews' boy, so what? Do not oblige the jews efforts to bring anti-semitism and Iran into the public discourse every chance they get. Get over Hagel and work to stop the proposed sabottage of our national sovereignty.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:17 AM 

Awaken "Christian Zionists" to the Jewish Peril

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

We must awaken Christian Zionists to the fact that the jews are using them for evil purposes. Exposing Hagee and his statements that Jesus was not the messiah is one way to reach them.

Following the invention of the printing press, the jews begin to print copies of the Talmud and cabalistic works making these widely available to religious scholars including Martin Luther. At this time, the jews believed the messianic era was about to begin, and so were proud to declare their hatred of Jesus and of the Goyim, because the Talmud instructs the jews that at the end times they will be free to publicly express their true feelings of genocidal hate.

Not long before his death, Martin Luther exposed some of the jews hatred and genocidal intent in a fantastic booklet which probably can be found in German and English translation on the web. The title is "On the Jews and Their Lies", originally, *Von den Juden und ihren Lügen*. Since Luther is a highly respected Protestant theologian his words carry much weight.

Following in Luther's footsteps were Johannes Buxtorf's masterpiece "The Jewish Synagogue", originally *Jüden Schul*. Then came Eisenmenger's brilliant "The Traditions of the Jews", originally *Entdecktes Judenthum*. A more condensed work is Pranaitis' classic "The Talmud Unmasked" The bible in the books of Matthew, John and Revelations calls the jews liars, murderers, Christ killers and the spawn of the Devil.

We need a good video exposing Christian Zionist which we can show them as well as others. Our

survival depends on it, but I cannot do everything by myself and my resources are running thin.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:10 AM 

Monday, January 28, 2013

LEADERSHIP

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In our supposed democracy, the masses do not rule, rather a tiny minority of jewish tyrunts runs the nation. The will of the masses does not influence the jews, rather the jews attempt to manufacture the will of the masses, and that failing simply ignore the desires of the oppressed mass majority.

Our present elected leaders do not represent the best interests of the majority, rather they take orders from the jewish tyrunts who corruptly placed them in power. These elected misrepresentatives are not our leaders, rather they are a fifth column of jews accompanied by Gentile slaves implementing the will of the jewish tyrunts.

The jews often are successful at molding public opinion to comply with their jewish objectives and thereby make it appear that public officials represent the public will. Jews control the media

and with it elections. Jews control campaign financing and with it candidates.

So we must define our leaders differently from the way jews have defined American leadership. Our leaders must have a will of their own, regardless of the will of the majority. Our leaders exist to lead the majority, not follow it. Our leaders must have a vision of their own which guides the masses in a safe direction. Our leaders exist to promote our interests, not the status quo interests of the ruling jewish tyrunts.

The jewish media will attempt to portray our leaders as if they are out of step with the majority. The jewish media will attempt to misrepresent our leaders as if their goals are destructive to the will, and therefore best interests, of the masses, though the argument is fallacious on its face given that the masses are headed toward their own destruction and know it. The jews will attempt to confound the vision of our leaders with that of those whom they have demonized in the eyes of the masses.

Our leaders must meet these challenges by controlling the debate and refusing to define themselves and the issues in the enemy's terms. Most importantly, our leaders must direct the masses, not be led by them nor the jewish rot that has filled their heads. Our leaders must present themselves as champions of their own ideas, not guardians of the jews' dogma. The contrast will be strong and immediately apparent. Dogma cannot compete with dynamic creativity.

Our leaders must not be afraid to frankly state that the consensus opinion is wrong and they will not bend or bow to it simply because the majority stubbornly and foolishly hold to it. Most

importantly our leaders must not hesitate to presume to speak for the best interests of the majority over and above their popular opinions, and so speak for the majority as its leader not its megaphone, especially when the majority stand opposed to our leaders due to the majority's conditioning by the jews.

A leading minority, even a minority of one, can easily direct the affairs and course of a subservient majority. If you doubt it, look at what the jewish minority has done to control not only our country, but the entire world. We must not hesitate to impose our leading will over the masses and we must never apologize for doing so. It is our duty as well as our right to lead. When the jewish tyrunts question our right to lead those who do not agree with us, we will simply state that we are leading America not following behind it.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:29 PM 

On the Importance of White Sovereignty: UNITE AND FIGHT!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I agree with Aristotle and Lincoln, that sovereignty exists in the citizen himself, and not in the territory or government. This perspective makes sovereignty a function of genetics.

Our Constitution is a glue that binds us together uniting and homogenizing our society to the point where we can function as a unit for our common benefit, but it is not the only glue, nor is it the strongest adhesive, which connects us. It is simply a set of abstractions that help us to guide our actions and form an agreement among us that we are pledged to honor. We honor the Constitution first and foremost because we love ourselves and it serves our self-interest to unite with others like us.

Nations have always formed placing common genes as the foundational bond. This is human nature and nature in general follows this important rule. We love ourselves and so we love our brothers and sisters. We will fight for ourselves, and so we will fight for our common blood. To lose this bond is to lose our humanity.

The jews have tried to corrupt our sense of sovereignty to mean that we are united not by blood, but by attitudes and beliefs, and therefore we should open our borders to any human who pledges to think like us. The jews have further corrupted our notions of sovereignty to prioritize the notion that there is no common ideal among us other than multiculturalism, and therefore we must let every human being into our nation regardless of the makeup of their blood or the makeup of their culture, creed and beliefs.

The jews are undermining our White sovereignty, and in so doing are corrupting our genes, our culture, our creed and our beliefs. The jews are genociding us, deliberately and with full force.

One of the benefits the jews gain from eroding our sovereignty and our genes is the means to rule over us and use all that we are and all that we have for their purposes. A friend has sent me a link to the following video which evinces one of the ways the jews are subverting our

sovereignty:

US Government Hostage to Israel? | Interview with Mark Bruzonsky

The jews have us committing genocide not only against other peoples, but against ourselves. We have to exclude them and fight them with the full force of our State if we are to survive. We also have to restore a sound demographic of Whites in proportion to non-Whites and deport the majority of those who have entered our borders in the past ten years.

We can only accomplish these objectives if we work together and return to our nature, which has enabled our people to survive through millennia of foreign attacks. America was founded as a White nation to unite White men for their common good and the preservation of their common genes. It was not created as a refuge, or a dumping grounds, nor as an open border park for the world to come and go as they please regardless of our wishes.

People with different blood have always sought to take our lands and rob us of our women and children. That is the nature of reality and it will never change. Only we can defend ourselves as our ancestors defended themselves and so created us. It is now our duty to carry on the battle of survival and it is generally far easier for us than it was for our ancestors. So stop feeling sorry for yourself and instead UNITE AND FIGHT!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:32 AM 

Sunday, January 27, 2013

The Samson Option Is Not Optional, It Is the Mandatory Jewish Mission

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Do not be fooled into believing that the jews seek to create a global police state similar to the Bolshevik Soviet Union. The jewish mission is not to spread monotheism or communism, but rather to exterminate all Goyim and destroy all nation States.

The "Samson Option", the jews' plan to exterminate humanity, is simply a modern restatement of the fundamental goal of judaism expressed in its earliest foundational texts. The jews believe that they are divine fragments of their god (*Deuteronomy* 32:9, "For the Lord's portion is his people; Jacob is the lot of his inheritance."). The jews believe that their god, meaning themselves, will be absolute ruler of the Earth (*Zechariah* 14:9, "And the Lord shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one Lord, and his name one."). The jews believe that all Goy nations must be destroyed and all Goy animals must be exterminated (*Jeremiah* 30:11, "For I am with thee, saith the LORD, to save thee: though I make a full end of all nations whither I have scattered thee, yet will I not make a full end of thee: but I will correct thee in measure, and will not leave thee altogether unpunished.").

When the jews claim that their god will rule the world, they are referring to themselves, "as

above, so below". I quote only a few passages above, but there are hundreds more in the Old Testament alone which prove what I say. My interpretations of these passages are those provided by the jews' scholars throughout their history.

When Michael Higger offered up the jews a rallying cry in 1932, before the so-called "holocaust" and the formation of the nation of Israel,

"Righteous Unite! Better destruction of the world than a wicked world!"–M. Higger, *The Jewish Utopia*, The Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore, (1932), p. 19.

Higger was not declaring an "option" of ruining every nation but the jews' and exterminating the Goyim, but rather demanding the destruction of all Goy nations and the mass murder of all Goyim.

As I stated above, the jews believe they are the seed of their god, its foul presence on Earth. (*Ezra* 9:2, "For they have taken of their daughters for themselves, and for their sons: so that the holy seed have mingled themselves with the people of those lands: yea, the hand of the princes and rulers hath been chief in this trespass." *Isaiah* 6:13, "But yet in it shall be a tenth, and it shall return, and shall be eaten: as a teil tree, and as an oak, whose substance is in them, when they cast their leaves: so the holy seed shall be the substance thereof."; 44:2-3 "Thus saith the Lord that made thee, and formed thee from the womb, which will help thee; Fear not, O Jacob, my servant; and thou, Jesurun, whom I have chosen. For I will pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground: I will pour my spirit upon thy seed, and my blessing upon thine offspring:"; 59:20-21, "And the Redeemer shall come to Zion, and unto them that

turn from transgression in Jacob, saith the Lord. As for me, this is my covenant with them, saith the Lord; My spirit that is upon thee, and my words which I have put in thy mouth, shall not depart out of thy mouth, nor out of the mouth of thy seed, nor out of the mouth of thy seed's seed, saith the Lord, from henceforth and for ever.") and the "elect" of their god who will steal everything the Goyim own including their lives (*Isaiah* 42:1, "Behold my servant, whom I uphold; mine elect, in whom my soul delighteth; I have put my spirit upon him: he shall bring forth judgment to the Gentiles."; 45:4, "For Jacob my servant's sake, and Israel mine elect, I have even called thee by thy name: I have surnamed thee, though thou hast not known me."; 65:9, "And I will bring forth a seed out of Jacob, and out of Judah an inheritor of my mountains: and mine elect shall inherit it, and my servants shall dwell there."; 65:22, "They shall not build, and another inhabit; they shall not plant, and another eat: for as the days of a tree are the days of my people, and mine elect shall long enjoy the work of their hands.")

In a previous article of mine, I provided the proof that the jews view themselves as the divine seed, the only humans, and that the jews view non-jews as animals to be completely slaughtered in the messianic era:

In Defense of the Truth and the Right to Speak It: O'Connell Is Innocent: Jews Are Racists. Part 1, January 23, 2010

When the modern jew, Rabbi Yaacov Perrin says, "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail," he is not stating anything other than traditional jewish beliefs. When the modern jew, Rabbi Yitzchak Ginsburgh stated that a jew has a right to steal the liver from a Gentile for the purpose of a transplant, he is not stepping outside the bounds of traditional jewish thought.

The jews do not want a worldwide police state. They want a world without Goyim and the jews are planning to kill all of us, make no mistake about it.

Johann Andreas Eisenmenger, who wrote in his *The Traditions of the Jews, Contained in the Talmud and other Mystical Writings*, Volume 1, J. Robinson, London, (1748), pp. 254-255:

"In the Great *Jalkut Rubeni*, in the *Parasha Bereshith*, [*Footnote:* Fol. 10. Col. 1.] we have the following Passage, 'The Skin and the Flesh is the Coat of a Man. The Spirit within is the Man. But the Idolaters (*meaning all the Nations but the Jewish*) are not call'd Men, because their Souls have their Origin from the Unclean Spirit. But the Souls of the *Israelites* are derived from the Holy Spirit.' And a little farther on in the same Treatise, it is said, [*Footnote:* Fol. 10. Col. 2.] 'An *Israelite* is called a Man, because his Soul cometh from the Supreme Man. But an Idolater, whose Soul cometh from the Unclean Spirit, is call'd a Swine. If so, then is an Idolater the Body and Soul of a Swine.' In another Part of the said Treatise, entitled *Shaar olam hattobu* [*Footnote: Fol.* 23. *Col.* 4.], there is a Passage running thus: 'The Wicked are stiled the Dead in their Life-Time, because they have not a Holy Soul from the Foundation, which is called *Him that liveth for ever*. But they have the Soul from *Kelifa* (i. e. the Shell) by which is meant the Devil) who is call'd Death, and the Shadow of Death: And through the Sparklings of the same they live.'"

Hundreds of year ago, Eisenmenger, the foremost authority of his day on judaism–a man to whom the most learned rabbis deferred, pointed out that the goal of the jews, in their own words, is to ruin the nations of the Goyim and exterminate the Goyim (*ibid*., pp. 260-263):

"The little *Jalkut Rubeni*, in the part entitled *Neshama*, from the little Treatise *Tuf haarez*, gives us the following account of the regions where the Souls of the Seventy Nations, before they enter into Human-Life. 'In the expanses, or Seven Firmaments, are Seven Planets; *Saturn*, *Jupiter*, *Mars*, the *Sun*, *Venus*, *Mercury*, and the *Moon*: And in these Expanses abide the Souls of the Seventy Nations; each Planet having the Dominion of Ten Nations. But under the Sphere of the *Moon*, which is last of all (*the Planets*) there is found an Expanse which is of no Use (*with regard to the Souls of the Nations*); and Spirits, Night-Apparitions and Souls of the Devils abide there.'

The Treatise *Maarecheth haelahuth*, in the Explanation of *Chajat II*, informs us, that, at a certain Period of Time, the Souls of the Seventy Nations will lose their Existence, or be annihilated. The Words run thus, 'In the great Year of Jubilee, no Nation will remain; for in that Year the World will be destroy'd and made desolate. In what then have the *Jews* the Preeminence of them (*the Seventy Nations)?* To this the Answer is, That the Destruction is to be understood of the *Kelifoth* (i.e. *Shells*) which are Evil Spirits; for they shall be quite exterminated from the World. And therefore all the Souls of those Nations that are deriv'd from them shall be put to Shame and cut off, because the Causes of their Existence will be utterly at an

End, and their Names be kept no more in Rememberance.'

We shall now shew more particularly the Notions of the *Jews* concerning the Origin and Nature of their own Souls. The Treatise *Shene luchoth babberith*, says, 'The Souls (*meaning the Souls of the* Jews) are a Part of God from above.' And Rabbi *Aharon Smuel*, in the Treatise *Nishmath Adam*, says, 'the Soul of a *Jew* is a part of God from Above.' And in the Preface to the Treatise *Shefa tal*, 'tis said, 'The Soul (*of a* Jew) is a Part of God from above, and of his Substance or Essence, as a Son is of the Essence of his Father.' In the Treatise *Emek hammelech*, in the Part entitled *Shaar Kirjath arba*, it is said, 'The Souls which he (*God*) created, live and continue for ever, because they are Sparks of the Substance of Essense of the Bless'd God, as it is said, *And breathed into the his Nostriles the Breath of Life*.' And in the same Treatise, in the Part entitled *Shaar resha diser anpin*, we are told, 'The Soul cometh from the Name of the Essence; that is, the Name *Jehovah*; as it is written, *For the Lord's Portion is his People*.' The Treatise *Nishmath Adam*, gives the following Passage, 'The Soul is the Light and Spark of the Great Name *Jehovah*; and cometh from that great Light, and from his Holy Fire; as the Scripture saith, *For the Lord thy God is a consuming Fire*. And as one Torch is lighted by another, without and Dimunition (*of that other*;) so may we say concerning the Soul, which cometh from the Mouth and Spirit of the Bless'd God.' We are told likewise, in the same Treatise, that the Souls of the *Jews* have their Being from the Ten *Sephiroth*, or *Sephiros*. The Words run thus,

'Our Souls, which are contain'd in the Unity of the Soul of the First Man, come from the Ten Holy *Sephiroth*, or Flashings (*of Light*).' We are informed in the Treatise *Shefa tal*, 'That by the Ten *Sehpiroth*, the *Cabalists* understand the Divinity.

The Preface to the same Treatise *Shefa tal*, gives us the following remarkable Passage, touching the Preciousness of the Souls of the *Jews* in the Esteem of God, and the little Regard God hath for the Souls of any other People. After saying, That from the Seventy Souls, which came from the Loins of *Jacob*, there are Seventy Nations, the Preface goes on thus: 'It was necessary, the *Law* should acquaint us with this, to the End we might be taught that every individual Soul of the *Israelites* is more acceptable and worthy in the Eyes of the Holy and Blessed God, than all the Souls of any other whole Nation (*of the Seventy*.) And this Matter is revealed to us in another Part of the Law; where it is said, *All the soul* (not Souls, in the Plural) *of the House of* Jacob, *which came into* Egypt, *were Threescore and Ten*. It (the *Law*) did well observe this; saying, *All the Soul*; not *All the Souls*; as it saith of *Esau*, *And all the Souls of his House*; mentioning those Souls by the Plural Number, altho' they were but Six. How much more might it have been used with Respect to *Jacob*, *All the Souls*, since there were Seventy Souls (*descended from him)?* But it (*the Law*) would teach us, that every Individual Soul of the *Israelites*, is more worthy and acceptable in his Eyes (*the Eyes of God*) than all the Souls of a whole People of the Nations of the

World; and that the Body of the People of *Israel* are more lovely and valuable in his Eyes than the Seventy Nations.'"

So we see that the jews' ultimate goal is not to enslave us, but rather to exterminate us and remove all our nations from the map. The jews' ultimate goal is their "Samson Option", which they believe is not optional, but mandatory. The jews have their itchy finger on the trigger this very moment. Will you help me to stop them?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:06 PM 

Those Sneaky Jews: How Our Treacherous Israeli "Friends" Are Planning to Scapegoat America for Their Attack on Iran

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Ehud Barak has cleverly planted the seeds for scapegoating the USA for Israeli attacks on Iran. In an interview with *The Daily Beast* Barak accused the US of formulating surgical strikes against Iran's nuclear facilities and nuclear capabilities:

Israeli Official Hints Pentagon Plans May Make Lone Strike on Iran Unnecessary, By ISABEL KERSHNER, January 26, 2013

Ehud Barak at Davos: U.S. Could Strike Iran to Block Nuclear Progress, by The Daily Beast, Jan 25, 2013

Barak's statements constitute an act of war against the United States of America by an Israeli government official. If they are true, he is leaking classified American intelligence. If they are false, he is falsely accusing America of planning acts of war on Iran.

The fact that this story resonated through the jewish media is quite revealing. It indicates that the jews are opening up the door to a plan to attack Iran, then deny the attack and blame America for it. If Iran then attacks Israel, Israel will run crying to the US that Iran has made an unprovoked attack on Israel which "compels" the US to attack Iran. This attack will take the form of a nuclear strike, given that America cannot afford any other form of warfare at this time. This is why the jews have their fifth columnist Kerry-Kohn threatening Iran, so that they will have an easy time scapegoating America for Israel's coming attack on Iran, if they someday carry it out.

Israel will then have Mossad bomb a nuclear plant in the United States and blame Iran creating the illusion of a tit for tat, so as to provide a pretext for a nuclear attack on Iran. Israel will also likely detonate a nuclear bomb over a densely populated Indian city and scapegoat Pakistan for the attack.

If the jews attack from the air, their planes will bear US markings. If they bomb facilities from the ground, they will use US ordinance and leave behind evidence that US forces were behind the attack. Though it may be difficult for them to bomb a reactor or cluster of centrifuges, even a

small strike could have a synergistic effect with the nuclear materials released and create a dirty bomb.

Their goal is not to destroy Iran's nuclear facilities, but rather to pit the USA and Iran against each other and create a scenario where the US hits Iran with nuclear weapons.

As I have said many years ago, the jews will genocide the Palestinians when they instigate WW III, and the World will be so devastated by this coming conflict, that it will care not about the Palestinian victims. The jews do not want the USA to win WW III or to even survive it. They will take the opportunity of a weakened America to foment self destructive revolution as they did in Russia in WW I. Then they will genocide us.

We can stop them if you will join with me in forming a political party that will counter attack jewry and fight back in their war against us. Time is running out for us, and once war breaks out it will be infinitely more difficult for us, as it was once WW I broke out when the jews made it illegal to speak in favor of Germany or against war, as it was when America entered WW II and the event silenced Charles Lindbergh. It is time to get off your ass and do something. All hell is about to break loose if you do not act you will personally suffer from the coming global conflict.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:20 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...

- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06

- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07

- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07

- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08

- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08

- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09

- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09

- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10

- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11

- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13

- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism

Saturday, February 09, 2013

The White Superiority Inferiority Complex: Made in Jewry

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

From dominance, to noblesse oblige, to subservience; from territorial expansion, to territorial confusion, to territorial retreat: it has been the fate of Whites on a jewish leash to grow their empires and then be consumed by immigration and shame. In America, Whites conquered ever expanding territory and forced the indigenous peoples out from their lands. They moved Westward onto unfamiliar territory and were forced to retreat to reservations. Most died out.

Whites, seduced by jews, willfully and cruelly exploited Black slaves and then Mexican labor. These people formed segregated neighborhoods in close proximity to Whites. As the jews deliberately dumb down Whites, Asians are flooding in to fill the upper echelon jobs as Whites slide down the ladder into the same hell into which they had relegated others.

Upward mobility has taken on a new negative form. It is now immigration of non-Whites to take the jobs Whites should be doing.

Whites are caught in a jewish made vise between immigrants taking the low, middle and high end jobs. Whites are undereducated, forcing them out of the professions where jews discriminate against them. Whites are underpaid and forced to compete in low wage jobs with cheap foreign labor in our own land.

How did all this degradation come about? Why do we tolerate it?

The jews drummed into our heads that we are bad for being better. The only remedy for our inferior superiority is to destroy ourselves and give away what we have to our aggressive competitors. Then we will be nice slaves, deserving of our fate, which is extinction. The jews packaged this poison so sweetly that the entire White world is dying out by its own hands and attitudes, guided by head bobbing, psychopathic, supremacist, genocidal jews.

We now feel inferior if ever we still feel superior. We punish ourselves for our success. We hamstring our children so that their inferiors can compete with them and defeat them. It is the height of insanity.

The jews drive us down to ever lower standards, while giving away all we have that is good to our competition, and we smile as we hand it over so we can feel good for becoming inferior, and so become better slaves than our former slaves. The jews have broken the White spirit and have us licking the dust off the feet not only of the vampire jews, but also from the leprous toes of third world immigrants. And it is killing us!

We should be celebrating our greatness and reinforcing the walls that guard our gates. We should sing the glory of our ancestors and honor our descendants by honoring ourselves.

Someone has to be the best. It is good that it is us. We have to preserve our advantages. We have our own interests and these run counter to those of our competitors and enemies. Our job is to help each other first. We should never feel inferior for being superior. We should instead feel safer, more secure, not less secure, and never insecure for being great. The alternative to winning is losing, why should we want to lose?

Pity your own before you give away what is ours to others! But better than pity, pride, hand down our pride to our future generations. They are as innocent and pure as can be and we should be working to benefit them, not the children of our enemies and competitors.

Survival is not a sport! Survival is not a game! The losers of the competition for survival not only fail themselves, but they exterminate the limitless potential of their descendants. Whites, you are genociding billions of your offspring's offspring as you submit to the jews and kill off yourselves. You are making slaves of your children and their children as you accept the decrees of your enemies to submit and to feel inferior for being superior.

The goal of the survival competition is to outlive your enemies, not be subsumed or annihilated by them. You do not improve your likelihood of survival by strengthening your competitors and giving away all of your advantages.

These truths are so obvious and natural that the jews feel obliged to render it a crime for Whites

to speak them, as the jews daily drum them into the heads of their children. Whites, we are better than the jews in every good sense and it only makes sense for us to defeat them. We have to fight back with all we have or we will very soon lose all, and lose it not only for our selfish selves, but the billions of us who will be lost from the future if we do not win the competition to survive.

Without our pride we have no will to survive only a wish to perish. The strongest justification we have for preserving ourselves is to relish the fact that we are the best and know that in preserving ourselves we preserve all that is good from all that is not.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:52 PM 

Friday, February 08, 2013

The Jews Want to Create Chaos in Iran in Preparation for War

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Elections are coming up in June in Iran. Ahmadinejad is out, unless the jews launch a war, or create a civil war and/or revolution to keep him in power to serve as their Emmanuel Goldstein.

The elections in 2009 saw the gangrene revolution, and something worse is brewing today. I

explained all this then:

Should the Instability in Iran Increase, the Israelis May Seize the Opportunity to Attack, June 15, 2009

Diffusing the Gang-Green (Gangrene) Revolution in Iran, June 16, 2009

As I warned yesterday, the jews are again trying to create chaos in Iran

Is a Civil War Brewing in Iran? February 07, 2013

Today, the government of Iran is calling attention to this reality:

Iran says new U.S. sanctions aimed at creating tension

Note that the jewish controlled media and the CIA, which is largely composed of assets of the jews, crypto-jews and jews, note that the American public is not being informed as to the candidates in the coming Presidential election in Iran, or their stance. Nor is talk of war against Iran being stalled in hopes that a new leader will emerge in Iran with whom Israel and its fifth column in the USA can and should negotiate before any talk of war.

This is both strange and telling. The CIA and Mossad should have their puppet candidate in the election and be funding him. They should be pushing him in the media as the salvation of Iran and the World. But they are not!

There are also very wealthy Iranians abroad who take a strong interest in Iranian politics, and

they should have their puppet candidates. What is going on? Is another election fraud gangrene revolution brewing, or will they up the pace and destabilize and/or attack Iran before the elections? It is really very odd that they, the jews, are not offering any way out of war as a result of the coming elections. They should be pushing a candidate and a glimmer of hope for a change of leadership and policy in Iran. They should be pushing a candidate who challenges clerical rule, but thus far they are not.

That tends to indicate they want to concentrate their resources on war and internal strife in Iran, not on any means to achieve a negotiated resolution which will preserve Iran and the World from war and chaos.

The jews are heinous, murderous diseased rats. Their bloodlust will never be sated until they have genocided the whole of mankind. We have to stop them now. We do not have any more time. We must do it now! Will you help me?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:53 AM 

Thursday, February 07, 2013

Is a Civil War Brewing in Iran?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The jews have a great deal invested in Ahmadinejad and Ayatollah Khamenei. After the coming elections in June, Ahmadenijad will no longer be President of Iran.

The jews need a suitable bogey man to serve as a pretext for their illegal aggression against Iran. They are testing the waters to see if the crypto-jew Khamenei can do for them what the crypto-jew Ahmadenijad has done so well, namely provide a scapegoat for the jews' desire to nuke Iran.

Another option the jews are experimenting with is instigating a civil war in Iran. The old gangrene revolution was meant to be defeated and to reinforce Ahmadinejad's power. A new revolution or civil war could cement his leadership beyond June. It could also serve as a pretext for jingoistic alarm calls that a worse regime may gain control of Iran's nuclear program. It could provide a means to weaken Iran in preparation for a joint Israeli, Turkish and Saudi attack on the nation and enable them to funnel in a fifth column of "jihadists" serving the jews to wreak havoc on the nation from within, so that the jews will have an even easier time attacking it from abroad.

The jews are chomping at the bit to get something going before the June elections. It seems that they have a shotgun in hand and hope that at least one pellet will hit the head and another the heart of Iran.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:51 PM 

Wednesday, February 06, 2013

Netanyahu's Deadline "Redline" and the End of Ahmadinejad

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Netanyahu has set a mid-summer 2013 deadline for a strike against Iran. The jews' recent unprovoked attack on Syria could easily have provoked a response from Iran which Netanyahu would have seized as an opportunity to hit Iran.

Why, after all this time and before he has his new government in place, is Netanyahu in such a hurry to instigate a fight? After all, Ahmadinejad will soon be out of office in June, or is that what Netanyahu fears most?

I have been told Ahmadinejad is a crypto-jew and he is hurriedly providing Netanyahu with all the ammunition Bibi needs to vilify Iran. They compliment each other well, and Netanyahu wants to bathe in Persian blood together with Ahmadinejad. He doesn't want his opportunity spoiled by the coming elections in Iran. Netanyahu doesn't want there to be any chance for peace to rear its ugly head.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:53 PM 

Ahmadinejad Should Look to the East as well as the West. . . The

Turks Are

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In addition to courting Egyptian support, Ahmadinejad should look to the masses of Muslims in the East who far outnumber Arab Muslims. Arabs in general do not like nor trust Persians. The wealthy Arabs are mostly crypto-jews or Freemasons working for jewish interests.

Iranians would be well served to turn to the Muslims of Indonesia, Pakistan, India, Bangladesh, Malaysia, etc. as well as those in the Middle East. There are a 1.5 billion Muslims worldwide.

They should be warned that Israel is overtaking Jerusalem and intends to destroy the Dome of the Rock and build a jewish temple above the Wailing Wall. They should also be reminded that the jews poisoned the Prophet Muhammad and are wiping out Muslim nation after Muslim nation, deliberately generating chaos and extremism.

The Turks, instigated by jews, are looking to the East. They are going so far East as to stir the pot in China as part of the jewish manufactured myth of pan-Turkism. Northern Iran is in their sights and they wish to wet their beaks in Caspian oil. This will threaten Russian interests, as well as Chinese interests, and the jews have traditionally had an easy time pitting the Turks and Russians against each other.

If Iran is to survive, it must broaden its horizons, especially now that the jews are successfully transitioning Syria into a radical State of chaos on the path to partitioning it and creating air space clearances to attack Iran and coordinate with Turkey. Broader Turkish and Saudi influence in Syria means the eradication of Iranian influence and Shia influence in Syria and Lebanon. You had better look for allies in the East before time runs out.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:48 PM 

Tuesday, February 05, 2013

The Alex Jones & Piers Morgan Side Show

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The jews are attempting to foment a revolution in America. The parasitic jews always try to overthrow the nation or empire of their host. They did it to the Egyptians. They did it to the Greeks. They did it to the Romans. Etc.

As I predicted would happen, the gun control push was not meant to succeed. It was instead meant to foment a revolution and or civil war, and to arm Americans to kill each other off as a nation and as a people. As I predicted, Piers Morgan and the jewish controlled "alternative media" are being used to scapegoat the British for the jewish led campaign to infringe upon our

fundamental rights to keep and bear arms. Watch the following video of Alex Jones ranting against Morgan, but failing to mention the jews:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TgOzRjG4Cvw

As I have said before, the context is being manufactured that Americans somehow have a need for a second revolution against the British. In reality, the jews want to push Americans to destroy themselves and are driving American civilians to arm themselves as the jews arm the American Government with the intent of inflicting maximum casualties between these two forces, which instead should be working as one united force to solve the eternal international jewish problem.

It is not the British who are calling for gun regulation in America, it is a fifth column of jews in America who are calling for gun regulation. And it is the jewish controlled "alternative media" who are threatening revolution so as to plant the seed for a jewish revolution in America which will inevitably harm us more than the jewish revolution in Russia harmed the Russians.

See how you are being played, and how the jews who are instigating all of this are granted cover through the entire process?

Consider what I wrote almost three years ago, and how my predictions are coming true today:

"Government will have to play a large role in these reforms and new initiatives, and those who want to weaken our government and ask us to champion the policies of our own demise are merely latching on to

immigration issues and gun rights, so that they can ultimately internationalize us by weakening our government, let our society go to pot, and allow international wealth to rule every facet of our lives for the purposes of exploitation rather than the improvement of the lot of the average American. The gold standard is meant to take away our sovereignty and render us slaves to international bankers who will then control our national money supply and create an international monetary system based on the fraud of gold in reserve, which they do not in fact possess."–We Do Not Need or Want a Revolution: We Need a Defensive War Against the Enemy Usurpation of Our Nation by the Jews, May 26, 2010

Now ask yourselves, who is it that has always instigated revolutions? Who is it that has always sought to implement gold currencies? Who is it that created the American Civil War? Why are the same voices continually pushing the same agenda of gold and revolution?

Why are the British repeatedly scapegoated for the actions of jewry, and why is it OK to defame the British with lies, but strictly taboo to name the jew for his very real crimes?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:19 PM 

Jewish Libertarian Hippies: Like Minds Produce Like Thoughts

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

One of the fundamental principles of science states that the same conditions produce the same results. On this basis, experiments can be reproduced and verified or falsified as the case may be.

There is big jewish money behind the libertarian movement. The jews are attempting to dupe Americans into giving up our blessings and destroying ourselves. Though no one on Earth has it better than us, the libertarians want us to believe that our nation MUST die and CANNOT be cured of the diseases that they themselves would spread among us.

The loudest voice crying for revolution, retreat, balkanization, nihilism, anarchism, defeatism, communism, rebellion and pure self-destruction are the libertarian jews, and they are well paid by their jewish banker backers and creators to do so. The jewish libertarians are instigating a new hippie movement in America. This new movement is being created by the same minds that produced the old movement, the communist jews.

The jewish libertarians want to legalize illegal addictive drugs, like their jewish hippie forefathers. Crack and meth and the new drugs the jews are this day developing can and will rot out White communities with lightening speed, pun intended. "Free markets" cannot and will not save us from this biological attack on our existence. The stronger a man's will, the stronger are the effects of addiction.

The jewish libertarians want us to tune in, turn on and drop out into their hippie communities.

They want Whites to surrender their intellectual advantages and natural inclination to produce the highest forms of science, art and philosophy, to collectively waste their culture stepping back into the dark ages of share cropper farms, plantations with jewish overlords. The jewish libertarians want Whites to become the new cotton pickers, the new primitive nose and ass picking morons of the Third World. They paint a romantic vision of Whites segregated on jewish run plantations as if this were a means for Whites to compete with highly industrialized and militarized nations. How well have the American Indians fared on their reservations, that we should emulate their plight?

Like their hippie forefathers who led the civil rights and anti-war movements, the jewish libertarians are anti-American military might and anti-American soldier and opposes Whites viewing themselves as a collective with collective means and collective rights. Politics are paramount for the libertarians when it comes to supporting their jewish puppets including the poisonous Pauls, but they aggressively attack any other political movement and sponsor defeatism in its ranks and discourage voting for all but their own in gross acts of hypocrisy which are highly subversive.

America is not dead. We should not give up one inch of our territory or in any sense surrender our sovereignty or attack ourselves. What we need to do is fight for our nation, not fight against it!

Beware these subversive libertarians. They are bathing in jewish banker money and want you bathing in your blood at your brother's hands.

Like their hippie ancestors, the jewish libertarians preach "voluntaryism" while trying to tear my nation apart against my will. They are spending jewish banker money to build up an anti-American collective so as to forcefully impose their will on me and violently destroy my nation. Everything about them is jewish. They are psychopaths and promote the mental disease. They are goldbugs and promote the deadly subversion. They are illegal drug pushers. They are anarchists who want jewish money to rule mankind. They are vile and deadly, they are jews. We should shun them and expose these nihilistic jewish libertarians as the rabid disease spreading rats that they are.

Jewish minds created communism and libertarianism and the communities both produce are the same. Both jewish libertarianism and jewish communism aggressively try to undermine society, force Gentiles into primitive living, rot the family, destroy the government, destroy the military and make Whites easy targets for non-Whites to genocide at the behest of the jews.

If you follow the jewish libertarians, create a war between American Whites and the American Government, retreat to White reservations and surrender all the blessings of America to non-Whites, including our nuclear weapons, how long do you think it will be before the jews pit non-Whites against you, arm them with the weapons you have fought to give up, and erase you forever from the book of life?

Fight for America, not against us! America is our blessing, not our enemy!

Fight the jews. They are our enemy and our nation is our best means of ridding the world of the jewish problem.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:25 AM 

Sunday, February 03, 2013

Self-Defeating Taboos and the Jews: Lying and Lying Down By Omission

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

One of the methods the jews use to control public discourse and public opinion is they manufacture taboos which favor their interests while destroying traditional taboos which are beneficial to the Gentiles. Many have cited the examples prevalent on the internet, where pornography is not only permitted, it is encouraged, but it is illegal in many countries to point out, or even call into question, the jews' lies about the holocaust.

The jews feign outrage when any figure is compared to Hitler or any event compared to the trademarked "holocaust" of the jews. Yet they entusiastically ridicule Whites and whitewash the jews' Bolshevik slaughter. The jews relentlessly attack Catholics, Germans and WASPs with lies, but react with violence when the truth is told about the jews. Only jews have a blank check to criticize, because the jews control the media and have used pornographic holocaust propaganda to brainwash Americans.

Whites are now beginning to internalize these taboos. Germans are having fewer and fewer children, in part because the jews have so degraded them and made it taboo to recognize the greatness of the German People. For decades now, Whites were afraid to declare their pride in being White, but did not hesitate to insult themselves and their kind with self deprecating humor. Now Whites are afraid to defend their interests and their sovereignty, because they do not deem themselves worthy of a defense.

The White psyche ponders why it is that no one publicly takes pride in being White, why no one fights for Whites, while at the same time all ridicule Whites. The White mind wonders why no one confronts those who attack Whites, and why Whites fear confrontation to secure their interests. Public behavior becomes internalized as personal behavior and then self image. And the most primal attack of all is the attack on White territory and miscegenation, and these are highly destructive to the instincts of Whites to preserve themselves.

Growing up in Chicago, there were strong territorial taboos. Interracial couples were ridiculed, and Whites venturing into Black neighborhoods and Blacks traveling in White neighborhoods were keenly aware of the violent risks they took, especially at night.

Blacks mostly had the cops to fear, and Whites had the Blacks in general to fear. Then came the Mexicans.

The territorial taboos in non-White communities continue, but Whites surrender their territory to all on a neighborhood, city, county, State and National level. This is highly destructive to Whites' instincts of self identity and self preservation. Whites are corrupted at a most

fundamental level to view themselves as defenseless, exposed and submissive, because they seemingly willingly and collectively abrogate their responsibility to defend their territory, their identity, their tribe. A beta mindset takes over and Whites refuse to do anything to defend themselves, let alone their kind.

The jews also attack the White herd instinct. A White crowd will not attack a Black, even if a White leader steps forward. But a Black or Mexican crowd will eagerly attack a White, whether or not a leader emerges in their ranks.

Whites are encouraged to engage in miscegenation. When Whites see mixed couples and children we are stressed and conditioned to view our genes as unworthy of success and continuation. We are effectively lashed by other master races to surrender our women as we have surrendered our territory and our tribal integrity and dignity is lost. This has powerful negative psychological and physiological effects. It is emasculating and drives us to subservience and away from our instincts to be confrontational and protective. The jews have effectively destroyed all of these fundamental biological functions of the White collective and the White individual.

I think that stupid taboos and Whites' willingness to obey them, and in so doing shackle their own minds and destroy the instincts of preservation of their own people. . . I have come to understand that the asinine taboos the jews have imposed on the Whites and the needed ones they have stripped from the Whites are the primary cause of my failure to inspire Whites to join me in going to war back against the jews who are deliberately genociding us. You are not only too scared to break the taboos, you have been physiologically and psychologically conditioned to

be unable to break these taboos in your public actions and statements. You are slaves to the jews on such a subconscious and complete level that you are powerless, completely powerless to do anything to fight back. Your most primal instincts now direct you to attack those who defend you, and defend those who attack you.

I will have to give the solutions to this horrific dilemma much thought. We must obviously adopt as one measure the complete rejection of spoken and written taboos which prevent us from exposing and counter-attacking the jews. Organized uniforms and public marches would help. Flash mobs would help. Large gatherings of Whites without shame and with pride would help. But we need much more. We need manpower, media and money. How to get them among the self defeated is the key question I must answer, but I cannot allow it to become a taboo to publicly ponder these issues.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:27 PM 

Current Examples of the Mortal Dangers of the Plutocracy of Jewish Tyrunts

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

A couple of years ago I warned of the dangers of allowing the jews to destroy our rights and our

lives through the use of money and credit. I explained that in the name of "freedom" the jews could starve us to death with GMO's and "competing currencies". My arguments gain currency with the latest attempts by wealthy jewish mayors to curtail our rights by the coercion of markets and money:

Goldbuggery Blues: The Reasons Why the Government Cannot Allow Competing Currencies, December 21, 2010

How GMO Organisms in Tandem With "Competing Currencies" Can Kill You, January 06, 2011

Compare what I said then with regard to food to the attack the jewish plutocrats are making against our gun rights:

The Big Cities' Financial War on Guns May Backfire

Though the jews usually deny that they use their purchasing power and money manipulation to rule over the Goyim, we see a modern instance of it in their proposals. The jews have always used the power of credit and collusive manipulation of access to markets to strangle the rights of Gentiles. The jews can control entire nations and instigate and determine the winners and loser of wars on this basis alone.

The jewish Libertarians are working to increase the power of the tribal jewish Plutocracy. I think we need to expose the jews' disproportionate wealth as a means of awakening our people. This tactic has often worked in the past to inspire the masses to counter-attack the aggressive and oppressive jews.

The jews can subvert our rights with the power of the pocketbook, by employing the same rights meant to protect us from the likes of the tribal jews. They also have the power to selectively enforce laws against the collective and selective use of credit and markets by coalitions, never prosecuting their own, while preventing Gentiles from working together to defend their own interests against the encroachments of the collusive jews.

Jews cannot be permitted in free societies because they are hostile to all Gentiles and unite to destroy them, while using their collective power to prevent the Gentiles from defending themselves, or even competing. We cannot tolerate a genocidal enemy in our midst, and we must take away their wealth as they utilize it as a weapon of genocidal war.

It is often said that a man will forgive you for anything, except cheating him out of money. We can generate an awareness of the jewish problem by exposing the jews' wealth in stark contrast to the increasing poverty of the masses. This is a tried and proven method of defeating the jews. It is also very effective to expose the jews as Christ killers and the poisoners of the Prophet Muhammad. Why not do what we know works, instead of simply exposing the jews' media and political power? We should use every legal means at our disposal to depose the enemy, those crafty, rich jewish tyrunts who are deliberately ruining our lives and our nation.

This is not a matter of class warfare, as the jews would have us believe. It is in fact a matter of tribal warfare, the jews against all others. Simply ask people, why are the jews so rich as everyone else is sliding into a depression? Then point out the jews' power in media, finance and politics as the resolution to the dilemma you have created in the minds of your audience. Ask

Christians why Jesus and the apostles hated and feared the jews, then tell them why. Ask Muslims why the jews poisoned the Prophet Muhammad, and then listen as they explain the answer to you in detail!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:10 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06

- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07

- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07

- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07

- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08

- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09

- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09

- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10

- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10

- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12

- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

- Interviews
- Videos
- News

About Me

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

View my complete profile

Jewish Racism



Friday, February 15, 2013

Why Should Whites Tremble at the Thought of Being Labeled "Supremacist"?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Judaism, Christianity and Islam are each supremacist belief systems. The ideology of "democracy" is a supremacist one in the hands of jewish puppet governments which demand that the whole of humanity conform to it. "Feminism" is a supremacist belief system which compels males to surrender the advantages nature has afforded them. Any belief system which unnaturally tries to "level the playing field" is a supremacist system imposed by the weak on the strong against the laws of nature.

Nature offers a superior system of supremacy to these unnatural religious and political perversions of nature, which depend upon abstractions to undermine nature. Whites must be unfettered from their sense of guilt and return to what is natural, for that alone provides our

means of survival.

But who is "better" and "superior"? A mentally sound Black man believes that it is better for him to be Black than White. To him Black is better than White and Black is superior to White. There is no requisite condition that mandates that every human group have the same definition and understanding of what is better and superior.

A mentally sound White man believes that it is better for him to be White than Black. Just as his genetic makeup is different from the Black, so too is his definition and understanding of what is best for him and what is superior for him. A White man would not use the genetic code of a Black man to define his genes and must not define his perspective of his self image and self interests by pretending to be Black.

One of the reasons for the relative lack of success of Blacks in America is that well meaning Whites generally try to convince Blacks that it would be better for them if they thought and acted like Whites. Blacks have no need nor desire to become mental and behavioral clones of Whites. They do not become better or superior by abandoning their nature, nor do Whites.

Just as Whites have different genetics from Blacks, Browns, Yellows and Reds, so too do Whites have different self interests. Whites must choose that which is better for them and enforce their decisions.

Healthy Whites know that they are better, because they would not choose to be anything else. The same is true of healthy Blacks, Browns, Yellows and Reds.

To survive, Whites must return to the laws of nature that gave them life. Whites must not relinquish their belief that they are best and superior. It motivates us to survive, to defend each other and our territory. How long would supremacist Christianity survive, if it held that every other religion is equally as good and that the church must give equal time to all other beliefs and they must be honored and those with greater numbers must be given more time in the church.

We are born White but we are not born Christians. How much more important is it for us to defend our blood and our territory than foreign abstract belief systems? We will not defend ourselves if we do not feel a sense of ownership, pride and right. Communism taught us that. If we universalize our blood and territory and surrender our rights of ownership, we will not preserve ourselves, just as under Communism Whites allowed property to deteriorate.

We must, if we are sane and rational, define ourselves by our existence and define what is better and superior by ourselves, lest we substitute ourselves out of existence. In our territories we must be supreme, lest others take from us that which we have ceased to defend as ours. These things are so basic to our nature that is amazing to me that any of us should cower from asserting our rights and our natures.

To be a better man is to exist with a consciousness that seeks to procreate and thereby continue to exist. To exist we need territory and mates. If we give away territory and mate with those unlike us, then we are not made better or equal, we are instead exterminated and erased from nature.

We have to think in ways which perpetuate our survival. We must know that we are better and

are supreme in our lands. We must feel a sense of duty and beauty in preserving ourselves because we are better. It is not wrong to motivate ourselves to survive, to achieve and to surpass our competitors. Every successful belief system and institution does so, and it is infinitely more important for us to preserve our genes and defend ourselves from the self-destructive immorality of egalitarianism that kills us off.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:43 AM 

Thursday, February 14, 2013

It Is Just to Wage War Against the Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I could cite many examples where the jews themselves have defined themselves as a nation which lives apart from all others, even when parasitically residing among the Goyim. The jews have always sought to try their own people in their own courts by their own laws, and declare in the Talmud that they will undermine all Gentile courts. As such, the acts of war the jews have committed against us make our war to avenge injuries they have visited upon us a just war.

St. Augustine stated,

"Just wars are usually defined as those which avenge injuries, when the nation or city against which warlike action is to be directed has neglected either to punish wrongs committed by its own citizens or to restore what has been unjustly taken by it."

Never once in their entire history has the jewish nation sought to punish wrongs committed by its own citizens against other nations, or sought to restore that which they have unjustly taken. Jewish law forbids the jews from punishing the wrongs they have committed against us and bars the jews from restoring that which they have unjustly taken from us. Therefore, our war against them is just.

As but one example of that which the jews design to take from us, I cite our blood and our soil. The following statements are enough to serve as a justification for war against jewry, which is and which has always been an internationally subversive nation that worms its way onto the soil and into the affairs of all other nations, and so the actions of its citizens anywhere compel war against the entire tribe wherever its members reside:

"The EU should 'do its best to undermine' the 'homogeneity' of its member states, the UN's special representative for migration has said. [***] Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP, heads the Global Forum on Migration and Development, which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas."--Brian Wheeler, "EU should 'undermine national homogeneity' says UN migration chief", *BBC*, (21 June 2012).

Barbara Lerner Spectre : Leading Jewish Role in Multiculturalism

When the Gauls attacked Clusium, their king cited the laws of nature as a justification for war to Romans:

"XVII. The Gauls at this time marched against the Etruscan city of Clusium and besieged it. The inhabitants appealed to the Romans to send ambassadors and letters to the barbarians, and they sent three of the Fabian family, men of the first importance in Rome. They were well received, because of the name of Rome, by the Gauls, who desisted from their siege and held a conference with them. The Romans inquired what wrong the Gauls had suffered from the people of Clusium that they should attack their city. To this Brennus, the king of the Gauls, answered with a laugh, 'The people of Clusium wrong us by holding a large territory, although they can only inhabit and cultivate a small one, while they will not give a share of it to us, who are numerous and poor. You Romans were wronged in just the same way in old times by the people of Alba, and Fidenae, and Ardea, and at the present day by the Veientines and Capenates, and by many of the Faliscans and Volscians. You make campaigns against these people if they will not share their good things with you, you sell them for slaves and plunder their territory, and destroy their cities; and in this you do nothing wrong, but merely obey the most ancient of all laws, that the property of the weak belongs to the strong, a law which prevails among the gods on the one

hand, and even among wild beasts, amongst whom the stronger always encroach upon the weaker ones. So now cease to pity the besieged men of Clusium, for fear you should teach the Gauls to become good-natured and pitiful towards the nations that have been wronged by the Romans.'"--

Plutarch's Lives, "Life of Camillus", XVII.

In much the same way, the jews ask us to forgive their war on our blood relatives in Europa, as they steal away America from us. If the laws of wild beast are to rule mankind, then let us apply them to the jews, who are so very much weaker than we are. Let us do so now!

To save ourselves we need the full force of our American military. We need our nuclear weapons to free ourselves and Europa from the jews and the masses of immigrants the jews have unleashed upon us and our territories. If we fail to abide by nature's laws to defend our blood and our land, nature will forget us as it forgets all who fail to fight to preserve themselves.

We must fight back and take control of our government. We must utilize our government to wage total war on the jewish nation around the globe and we must do so now.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:09 PM 

Jewish Libertarian Agents Provocateur

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The jewish libertarians have supplemented their povocateuring for a self-destructive revolution in America, with recent attempts to incite assassinations and other acts of violence, including no less heinous murders than Cobalt-60 dirty bomb attacks on Americans.

The jewish libertarians made all kinds of wild and false claims regarding Sandy Hook to try to stir up a revolution and incite murders. They married legitimate concerns about the events to their asinine and implausible conjectures. They lied about the President's actions and Congressional legislation all to create an atmosphere of panic so as to provoke some sucker into committing a counter-productive act of violence.

Now the jewish libertarians are misrepresenting what occurred with the mass murderer Dorner in order to romanticize murder and assassination and to provoke more such acts of murder. Know these psychopathic jewish libertarians. Not only do they have no regard for human life, they intend to kill off all non-jews.

They are not trying to provoke a revolution to free you. They are trying to provoke a revolution to enslave you. They are Bolsheviks and want you to help them tear down and destroy your nation.

We need political action NOW! The mere hint that the political will exists in America to fight back against the murderous jews will win us the time we need to defeat the jews.

Note that these rabid rodents, these jewish agents provocateur never take any real world action themselves. They just foam at the mouth in the hopes of infecting some sick mind to murder someone else.

Note their lack of success to this point and know that the American People do not want violence. The American People want leadership and direction. They need political representation, not jewish nihilistic violence.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:43 AM 

Wednesday, February 13, 2013

Is Israel a Democracy?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

"[In Israel] Jews who want a marriage license must first prove they are Jewish in accordance with Orthodox tradition[.]"–Daniel Estrin, "Getting Married in Israel: Why It So Often Means Hiring a Detective", *The Atlantic*, (13 February 2013).

"While Israeli demographers discuss the need to "preserve a clear and undisputed Jewish majority among Israel's total population", it may seem anomalous that women in the Jewish

Ethiopian population are forced or coerced into using this highly effective contraceptive method."–Lisa Hallgarten, "Forced contraception of Jewish Ethopian women is tip of global iceberg", *The Guardian*, (30 January 2013).

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:46 PM 

Chuck Hagel Is Our Enemy. He Wants to Give All Our Nuclear Weapons to Israel.

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The jews are playing the old Zionist / Bolshevist parlor game on the American People. The Republicans are pretending to be rabid Zionists but not rabid Bolshevists, and the Democrats are pretending to be rabid Bolshevists but not rabid Zionists. In reality both parties are rabid Zionists and Bolshevists and both want to destroy America and make the jews the rulers of the Earth from Jerusalem as the Old Testament instructs the jews to do.

Chuck Hagel and Barack Obama are the jews' puppets and Hagel is being used to manipulate Israeli politics and to help the jews impose their Boshevist / Zionist line on America by forcing the political debate to contain only these two issues and always to grant the jews' demands on these issues. Hagel polarizes politics with a prism that divides Americans for self destruction,

while focusing the full force of the issues on the jews through a hidden lens that captures all of this energy.

The jews have only two means to win the Battle of Armageddon they insist on staging to exterminate the Goyim. The jews can either steal all the nuclear weapons of the Whites, or the jews can trigger the mutually assured destruction system they created so that Whites exterminate each other. Tiny Israel cannot win the Battle of Armageddon by any other means, unless they develop the biological agents they would need to kill us all and a means of delivering them.

The jews will use Hagel and Obama, as well as Putin, to force the reduction of nuclear weapons held by Whites. These weapons will go to Israel. Christian Zionists will demand that Israel receive nuclear weapons in order to guard the coming "House of the Lord" the new jewish temple. The jews have mourned the loss of their temple for 2,000 years and it is a major priority for jews, Freemason and Christian Zionists to build another temple to the devil. They will call on all jews, Christian Zionists and Freemasons worldwide to sponsor and participate in the transfer of Whites' nuclear weapons to Israel, covertly and overtly, to safeguard the new temple so that no new Antiochus or Caligula will ever again defile it, and so that no empire will ever again destroy it.

The jews will bring all the gold, silver and jewels in the World to this temple and decorate Jerusalem with them and make them the reserve for all currency on a fractional reserve basis. The jews will demand the ability to guard this new Fort Knox with nuclear weapons. Inevitably, the jews will attack the World and if the World resists they will destroy us with our own nuclear

weapons. That is the Bolshevist plan.

The Zionist yang to the Bolshevist yin is to instigate World War III and have Whites eradicate each other. The jews have the coin in the air, and it is heads the jews win and tails Whites lose.

Chuck Hagel and Barack Obama are dedicated to making Israel a nuclear superpower while disarming Whites. They are not defending America against Israel, they are arming Israel against America. This is why the jews in the "alternative media" want to make a hero of horrible Hagel, because for them he is.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:09 AM 

The Grainback: A POWER PARTY Proposal

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I propose that America issue a new currency to be used in international trade called the "Grainback". The supply of Grainbacks will be tightly controlled and we will treat any manipulation of its value as an act of war.

Any nation wishing to purchase American goods and services will be obliged to do so in Grainbacks. We will attempt to persuade Whites worldwide to adopt the Grainback for

international trade with non-Whites and we will provide the incentives for them to do so.

America will no longer depend on the petrodollar or on oil for the value of our currency. The World needs food and always will. Whites control food production. It is a better idea to effectively back our currency with food, than with oil in the hands of others.

We can buy Euros with Grainbacks and then retire them, as but one option to universalize the American currency. The currency will be issued debt free by the American Government and will also be the currency accepted for the payment of debts to Americans and the American Government by foreign nations and nationals.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:48 AM 

Tuesday, February 12, 2013

Hyper-Risk Aversion is Risky: A COMEDY OF TERRORS

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Chester Whitey sat uncomfortably in the cheap seats. He himself chose to sit in the middle seat, so that someone else might enjoy the window seat and the aisle seat. He did not want anyone to think that he was selfish.

Mr. Whitey did not recline his seat, though the obnoxious little East Indian girl sitting in front of did and she bounced back against it repeatedly battering his knees. But he did not speak up because he was afraid he might offend someone or be accused of racism.

The obese Mexican woman sitting next him in the window seat also took up a third of his space, but he did not object and carefully crunched up his arms to afford his neighbors as much extra space as he could. The snoring Black man on the aisle snored loudly into Chester's ear as he banged his head on Chester's shoulder as if softening up a pillow. Chester thought for moment to politely ask the man to move his head, but then rejected the thought out of fear of a confrontation. Chester was terribly annoyed but did nothing about it.

Three jews sat behind Chester and constantly whined and argued about who should get the window seat. They complained constantly to the stewardess about everything from the food, to the movie, to the size of the seats, to color of the blankets, etc.

Suddenly the horrible sound of shearing metal tore through the airplane. Both wings mysteriously sheared off the plane and it began a sharp descent. The stewardess ran to all the jews on the plane and issued them parachutes. No one complained for fear of appearing anti-semitic. Chester asked for help unbuckling his seat belt, which was stuck closed. The stewardess told him to shut up and read the buckle.

It said, "Warning! In the event of a crash, remain in your seats, do nothing, shut up and keep your seat belt fastened! Schlomo's Buckle & Matzah Ball Co. assumes no liability or risk for your

use of its shoddy seat belts! Enjoy the ride, Goy!"

His face white as a ghost, Chester finally managed to unbuckle the seat belt and jumped over the still sleeping Black man next to him. In a panic, he ran to the hooknosed stewardess in hopes of asking for and receiving a parachute. Before he took one step, the jew from the seats behind him stood up with an indemnity contract and a pen. "Hey, you can't get up without signing this and waiving all your rights!" Beneath the carbon paper was a confession that Whites were behind all wars, that the Pope ruled the world, and that Chester was a Vatican assassin who had blown up the airplane.

Visibly confused, Chester grabbed the pen and hurriedly signed the contract then handed them back to the jew. As he ran passed to reach the stewardess, the jew stabbed him in the back with the pen. Then the jew pushed him aside and all the jews jumped out the emergency exit.

The stewardess tossed back one faulty parachute as she saluted the damned and jumped out the plane. The Whites, Blacks, Mexicans and Asians fought each other to take it and they were still fighting as the plane crashed.

Chester Whitey's last thought as the mountainside pushed his face through his skull was, "I should have done something sooner!"

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:22 PM 

The Anti-Christ Beauty Contest

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The jews are on the verge of erecting their temple to their god and anointing their christ, the anti-Christ al-Dajjal. Islam has been thoroughly tamed. The Pope is stepping down. And now the jews must divert attention from the true evil king and scapegoat the Goyim for their sins.

For centuries now, the jews have paid for and produced literature meant to redirect attention from their prophecies and plans and focus it on the Goyim. The jews have carefully, and for hundreds of years, planted four genocidal seeds which they hope will today bear fruit.

The jews taught Roman Catholics that Protestants and the Caliphate are anti-Christ. The jews taught Protestants that Roman Catholics, the Czar and the Caliphate are anti-Christ. The jews taught Russian Orthodox that Protestants, Roman Catholics, and the Caliphate are anti-Christ. The jews taught Muslims that the leaders of Protestants, Roman Catholics and Russian Orthodox are Dajjal.

Is it merely a coincidence that we stand today on the precipice of the rise of the jewish temple, and at this very same time the Pope of the Roman Catholics steps aside to make way for a more charismatic figure or to send the Church into obsolescence, the Turkish Caliphate is reconstituting itself, Protestants are converting to Christian Zionism, and Russian Orthodoxy is reemerging? In each instance, we see that jews are directing these events. In each instance, we

see a blurring of church and state, the clerical and profane, the double headed eagle of the centralized power of both civil and religious affairs.

I expect that the jews will agitate each of these forces against each other leaving the jews standing in Jerusalem bobbing their heads and sacrificing Goyim in their shiny new temple as the jews fill its foundations with all the world's gold and pit the Goyim against each other. Each of these religions is devoted to taking Jerusalem for itself and each has surrendered that duty to the jews through active subversion. Now, the jews will try to dupe these forces into annihilating one another, and the crypto-jews who serve as the religious leaders in each of these religious communities will preach that the anti-Christ al-Dajjal has arrived, and it ain't them!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:42 AM 

Monday, February 11, 2013

Netanyahu Is Prodding Hezbollah. . . Islam and Christianity

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Bibi has given the green light to the further illegal encroachment of jews into the West Bank. This is the latest attack in a series of provocations which are in no small measure meant to incite Hezbollah.

Netanyahu is planning to attack Iran. One of the contingencies involved in the planning of the jewish attack on Iran is the response of Hezbollah in Lebanon. The jews also very much want to destabilize Lebanon and provide a pretext for a new round of jewish aggression against the sovereign nation.

Hezbollah is one of very few groups of Muslims which has ever reacted to jewish territorial expansion. In its infancy, modern Zionism was extremely careful to disavow any designs on making Jerusalem a jewish capital. The jews feared that Christians and Muslims, who have laid claim to the city, would oppose the Zionist scheme with force if ever the jews made clear their intentions to capture the city and its surroundings as their national territory.

The jews now feel confident that neither Christians nor Muslims will mass against them as they steal this land and establish the seat of their world government in Jerusalem, as they have planned to do for 2,500 years. Christians and Muslims are pledged to rise up against this manifestation of the anti-Christ / al-Dajjal, but have shown little resistence to the jews' plans and actions.

It is interesting to note that the Pope is stepping down just as the jews are about to overtake Jerusalem in its entirety and begin the "end times" of jewish mythology.

Christians and Muslims have effectively surrendered their age old claim on the city of Jerusalem. The hundreds of millions of Eastern Muslims have done absolutely nothing as Muslim nation after nation has been destroyed in the Middle East, Africa and Afghanistan soon

to be Pakistan. Muslims will do nothing as the jews take all of Jerusalem and destroy the Dome of the Rock to erect a temple to the devil. Christians will do nothing but lend their support.

Netanyahu is prodding these groups to condition them to being whipped and herded. But it would be in Israel's best interest to take down Hezbollah and destabilize Lebanon before bombing Iran. The Shia are evidently the only Muslims who seem to care that Israel is destroying Muslim nation after nation and is on the verge of taking all of Jerusalem, care enough to fight, that is. And Israel is doing all it can to provoke the Shia into fighting now, so that Israel will face little to no retaliation when it hits Iran and destroys the Dome of the Rock.

If Israel can destroy Hezbollah, Iran will have very limited options to strike back at Israel. If Israel fails to destroy Hezbollah, it can modify its plans of attack on Iran. Either way, it is better for Israel to secure its immediate borders before attacking Iran.

Netanyahu wants it to be crystal clear that there never has been a "peace process" and that the Palestinians have no hope to retain any of their land. He wants to force Hezbollah and the Palestinians into a sense of desperation that they had better fight now because their position will only grow weaker by the day. So he prods them and kicks them, and spits on them, hoping to start a fight so that Israel can pretend to be the victim of Muslim aggression.

The jewish media is making much of Obama's planned visit to Israel. Netanyahu is on track knocking down dominoes. For decades, the man has openly stated that he would destroy the Muslim nations which now lay in ruins. Obama's visit will help him lay waste to a few more. The dog is going to lay at the feet of his master.

The notion that Obama is going to Israel to tell Netanyahu not to attack Iran and to make peace with the Palestinians is patent nonsense on its face. If Obama had the power to tell Netanyahu what to do, then he would not travel to Israel to make use of it. He would force Netanyahu to come crawling to him, rather than traveling to Netanyahu's home turf.

The Palestinians know all this. Their only fighting ally has been Hezbollah. Netanyahu wants a confrontation with Hezbollah sometime soon.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:15 PM 

Sunday, February 10, 2013

Applying the White "Prepper" Instinct to White Nations

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Whites intuitively know that we need guns and butter to survive in this increasingly dangerous world. Whites are instinctively hoarding weapons and food, and are preparing shelters and water reserves.

Our ancestors have done the same from the beginning, but they followed their survival instincts to guide them on a national and international level as well as a personal level. If we bind

together and apply the same principles to our governments that we apply to our families, then Whites can secure the entire World for ourselves and the rest of humanity.

The jews want to dupe Whites into doing to White nations what the jews have done to Arab nations. The jews want us to engage in revolts and civil wars which will lay waste to our countries and our peoples leaving them in ruins and chaos. Foremost among these subversive movements are the well funded Libertarians and Communitarians, followed behind by the throughly Federally and jewish infiltrated White Nationalists.

Rather seceding, revolting, surrendering or instigating civil strife, Whites should simply take control over what is already ours. We dominate the Northern Hemisphere and control almost all of the nuclear weapons in the World and almost all of the best and most productive farmland worldwide. The Muslims control the oil, but we drive the demand and consume it.

Russia can supply a great deal of Whites' energy needs. Whites can supply the food for the World. Food can do for White currency what oil has done.

So why is it that we are in perpetual war which is bankrupting Whites, when Whites own a virtual monopoly on nuclear weapons which render war obsolete? It is only because the jews hold Whites on a leash and sic us upon each other, as they have done for thousands of years. Break the chains and the world is ours.

With our virtual monopolies on food and nuclear weapons we can and should control all the currencies of the World and supply our own needs. Whites come first and we should never

export food while one White suffers from hunger. We should stock pile food and then export the excess and insist that our food be traded in our currencies or for goods and services which benefit us. We should cease fighting wars, especially for the jews, for these are meant to destroy us as we destroy the jews' enemies.

It is good and natural that we Whites think like "preppers" but we must expand our White consciousness to embrace our global condition and needs, and apply our instincts accordingly. We should prepare for White survival forever, which means we must condition the World to serve our needs and provide for them. And we must forever prepare our national and international security needs with our weapons and our defenses. We must never allow demographics to capture our weapons and defenses in non-hands.

We must develop our preparatory political instincts and unite as Whites for our common defense. Rather than subvert our governments and societies we must strengthen them and make them more homogenous in ways which favor our interests. The National Socialists came to power by harnessing the White political preparation instinct. Whites killing Whites does us no good. We must instead solidify our political power and court our blood in Europe in Asia to support us as we support them.

Non-Whites have shown their true face and their desire to disenfranchise us. Now it is our turn to respond with like for like, and we must like our own as they do theirs. We must prepare politically so that we can safeguard our governments and our future. There are no greater arsenals nor food stores than in the White world. We need only claim them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:17 PM 

Obama and Hagel Want to Reduce America's Nuclear Arsenal, But Where Will the Plutonium Go?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The jews' puppet Obama wants to reduce the number of nuclear weapons held in our nuclear arsenal. What will become of these weapons and the nuclear materials they contain?

Obama does not want the plutonium to be used in MOX fuels, and given what has occurred in Japan, there is good reason not to use it as nuclear fuel. So where will it go and how will it be accounted for?

I suspect the jews want to send our plutonium and weapons to Israel. I remember that there was talk many times over many years of moving all nuclear weapons to Israel and making it the center of International Government which the jews have sought for at least 2,500 years.

Another option the jews may be exploring is using the materials and weapons to construct a doomsday device designed to take out America, and/or American cities. It would be easy to place these bombs in silos near cities where they could be launched and detonated in a matter of seconds with no means of defending against them. The World would be told the Chinese or

Russians launched a preemptive strike on us and America would be gone forever.

All it would take for Obama to initiate martial law and become a dictator would be for one nuclear bomb to detonate in America, no matter the ultimate source.

We live in dangerous times. It is insane to allow the jews to run our government and control our military. We have to stop them before they disarm all Whites while arming themselves and the Asians. The UK is approaching the tipping point where it will become an Asian nation in terms of its population. The same could happen to America at a much accelerated pace if the jews succeed in disenfranchising Whites, because the immigrant voters will vote in politicians who will allow in hundreds of millions of Asians.

But if we turn the tables on the jews, a feast awaits us. If Whites in America take control of our nuclear arsenal and form an alliance with Russia, the UK and Russia and deport non-White immigrants from these White territories, we will have a virtual monopoly on nuclear force. The jews have so thoroughly destabilized the Middle East that it poses no threat to us. The jews have pitted Pakistan and India against each other, the Chinese against themselves, the Koreans against themselves and the Chinese against the Japanese. Africa and South America are sparsely populated and militarily weak.

If the White nations agree to protect each other, rather than threaten to annihilate each other, we secure the future of Whites for the foreseeable future, and we can completely solve the jewish problem. We must act now to secure the nuclear weapons in White hands and protect and reestablish the demographic integrity of White nations.

The jewish "alternative media" continue to push Hagel on us as if some kind of a savior, because the jews want to disarm Whites and make us easy prey for Asians and the jews standing behind them.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:46 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06

- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07

- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07

- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07

- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08

- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09

- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09

- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10

- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10

- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12

- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

- Saint Einstein and Zionism
- Interviews
- Videos
- News

About Me

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

View my complete profile

Jewish Racism

Saturday, February 23, 2013

America Is a White Supremacist Nation, and Always Has Been. . . for Several Good Reasons

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Declaration of Independence states, *inter alia*:

"We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness."

While all men are declared equal under this statement, it is nevertheless a declaration of the independence of one group of men from that of another for the purpose of self-determination, and the group declaring its independence was a group of White men who threw in their lot together to stand against all others.

The fundamental right to life includes the right and duty to safeguard White DNA and preserve Whites from miscegenation across generations, thereby securing the rights of our ancestors and our current generation from the loss of their White DNA down through the generations including our descendants. The diversification of America to include non-Whites threatens the right to life by creating a diversity of blood loyalties leading to national dissensions which favor non-White life over White life both domestically and globally.

The fundamental right of liberty includes the right to eliminate a criminally prone class of non-Whites whose behaviors provoke a State response to diminish the liberties of Whites who do not generally so act as to prompt the revocation of liberty. It includes the right to self-determination from non-Whites, whose cultures and traditions deviate from ours and subvert our notions of liberty.

The fundamental right to the pursuit of happiness incorporates of necessity the preservation of cultural exclusivity and decency, traditionally accepted standards of societal etiquette, etc. It secures the self interests of Whites against the encroachment of non-Whites through the unequal burden non-Whites place on the State and society by failing to perform to the standards Whites achieve, thereby placing an unnecessary and unwanted yoke on the necks of Whites.

The Preamble to the Constitution of the United States declares:

"We the People of the United States, in Order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to

ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America."

A heterogeneous society discourages domestic tranquility, produced the Civil War, permits the jews to subvert our nation in an unjust manner through disproportionate influence that defeats our common defense rendering it the Esau slave soldier the jews have sought for 2,500 years; defeats the general welfare by, among other means, allowing the jews to control our banking and money supply mechanism placing Whites in a usurious debt cycle which the jews have sought for 2,500 years to control the World; allows the jews to subvert our liberties through their participation in our political and public opinion institutions. Therefore, the Constitution is not consistent with non-White and anti-White influence and citizenship.

The arguments leading to the Constitution, and the traditions including the Magna Carta, recognize only Whites as citizens. The Magna Carta recognized the fact that jews were hostile to Whites and used usury to destroy Whites' rights to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness:

"10. If one who has borrowed from the Jews any sum, great or small, die before that loan be repaid, the debt shall not bear interest while the heir is under age, of whomsoever he may hold; and if the debt fall into our hands, we will not take anything except the principal sum contained in the bond.

11. And if anyone die indebted to the Jews, his wife shall have her dower and pay nothing of that debt; and if any children of the deceased are left under age, necessaries shall be provided for them in keeping with the holding of

the deceased; and out of the residue the debt shall be paid, reserving, however, service due to feudal lords; in like manner let it be done touching debts due to others than Jews."

The Federalist Papers, at No. 54, did not consider Blacks "men", but rather partial property, partial human, and not citizens:

"To the People of the State of New York:

THE next view which I shall take of the House of Representatives relates to the appointment of its members to the several States which is to be determined by the same rule with that of direct taxes. It is not contended that the number of people in each State ought not to be the standard for regulating the proportion of those who are to represent the people of each State. The establishment of the same rule for the appointment of taxes, will probably be as little contested; though the rule itself in this case, is by no means founded on the same principle. In the former case, the rule is understood to refer to the personal rights of the people, with which it has a natural and universal connection.

In the latter, it has reference to the proportion of wealth, of which it is in no case a precise measure, and in ordinary cases a very unfit one. But notwithstanding the imperfection of the rule as applied to the relative wealth and contributions of the States, it is evidently the least objectionable among the practicable rules, and had too recently obtained the general

sanction of America, not to have found a ready preference with the convention. All this is admitted, it will perhaps be said; but does it follow, from an admission of numbers for the measure of representation, or of slaves combined with free citizens as a ratio of taxation, that slaves ought to be included in the numerical rule of representation? Slaves are considered as property, not as persons. They ought therefore to be comprehended in estimates of taxation which are founded on property, and to be excluded from representation which is regulated by a census of persons. This is the objection, as I understand it, stated in its full force. I shall be equally candid in stating the reasoning which may be offered on the opposite side. 'We subscribe to the doctrine,' might one of our Southern brethren observe, 'that representation relates more immediately to persons, and taxation more immediately to property, and we join in the application of this distinction to the case of our slaves. But we must deny the fact, that slaves are considered merely as property, and in no respect whatever as persons. The true state of the case is, that they partake of both these qualities: being considered by our laws, in some respects, as persons, and in other respects as property. In being compelled to labor, not for himself, but for a master; in being vendible by one master to another master; and in being subject at all times to be restrained in his liberty and chastised in his body, by the capricious will of another, the slave may appear to be degraded from the human rank, and classed with those irrational animals which fall under the legal

denomination of property. In being protected, on the other hand, in his life and in his limbs, against the violence of all others, even the master of his labor and his liberty; and in being punishable himself for all violence committed against others, the slave is no less evidently regarded by the law as a member of the society, not as a part of the irrational creation; as a moral person, not as a mere article of property. The federal Constitution, therefore, decides with great propriety on the case of our slaves, when it views them in the mixed character of persons and of property. This is in fact their true character. It is the character bestowed on them by the laws under which they live; and it will not be denied, that these are the proper criterion; because it is only under the pretext that the laws have transformed the negroes into subjects of property, that a place is disputed them in the computation of numbers; and it is admitted, that if the laws were to restore the rights which have been taken away, the negroes could no longer be refused an equal share of representation with the other inhabitants. 'This question may be placed in another light. It is agreed on all sides, that numbers are the best scale of wealth and taxation, as they are the only proper scale of representation. Would the convention have been impartial or consistent, if they had rejected the slaves from the list of inhabitants, when the shares of representation were to be calculated, and inserted them on the lists when the tariff of contributions was to be adjusted? Could it be reasonably expected, that the Southern States would concur in a system, which considered their slaves in some degree as men, when burdens were to

be imposed, but refused to consider them in the same light, when advantages were to be conferred? Might not some surprise also be expressed, that those who reproach the Southern States with the barbarous policy of considering as property a part of their human brethren, should themselves contend, that the government to which all the States are to be parties, ought to consider this unfortunate race more completely in the unnatural light of property, than the very laws of which they complain? 'It may be replied, perhaps, that slaves are not included in the estimate of representatives in any of the States possessing them. They neither vote themselves nor increase the votes of their masters. Upon what principle, then, ought they to be taken into the federal estimate of representation? In rejecting them altogether, the Constitution would, in this respect, have followed the very laws which have been appealed to as the proper guide. 'This objection is repelled by a single observation. It is a fundamental principle of the proposed Constitution, that as the aggregate number of representatives allotted to the several States is to be determined by a federal rule, founded on the aggregate number of inhabitants, so the right of choosing this allotted number in each State is to be exercised by such part of the inhabitants as the State itself may designate. The qualifications on which the right of suffrage depend are not, perhaps, the same in any two States. In some of the States the difference is very material. In every State, a certain proportion of inhabitants are deprived of this right by the constitution of the

State, who will be included in the census by which the federal Constitution apportions the representatives.

In this point of view the Southern States might retort the complaint, by insisting that the principle laid down by the convention required that no regard should be had to the policy of particular States towards their own inhabitants; and consequently, that the slaves, as inhabitants, should have been admitted into the census according to their full number, in like manner with other inhabitants, who, by the policy of other States, are not admitted to all the rights of citizens. A rigorous adherence, however, to this principle, is waived by those who would be gainers by it. All that they ask is that equal moderation be shown on the other side. Let the case of the slaves be considered, as it is in truth, a peculiar one. Let the compromising expedient of the Constitution be mutually adopted, which regards them as inhabitants, but as debased by servitude below the equal level of free inhabitants, which regards the SLAVE as divested of two fifths of the MAN. 'After all, may not another ground be taken on which this article of the Constitution will admit of a still more ready defense? We have hitherto proceeded on the idea that representation related to persons only, and not at all to property. But is it a just idea?

Government is instituted no less for protection of the property, than of the persons, of individuals. The one as well as the other, therefore, may be considered as represented by those who are charged with the government.

Upon this principle it is, that in several of the States, and particularly in the State of New York, one branch of the government is intended more especially to be the guardian of property, and is accordingly elected by that part of the society which is most interested in this object of government. In the federal Constitution, this policy does not prevail. The rights of property are committed into the same hands with the personal rights. Some attention ought, therefore, to be paid to property in the choice of those hands. 'For another reason, the votes allowed in the federal legislature to the people of each State, ought to bear some proportion to the comparative wealth of the States. States have not, like individuals, an influence over each other, arising from superior advantages of fortune. If the law allows an opulent citizen but a single vote in the choice of his representative, the respect and consequence which he derives from his fortunate situation very frequently guide the votes of others to the objects of his choice; and through this imperceptible channel the rights of property are conveyed into the public representation. A State possesses no such influence over other States. It is not probable that the richest State in the Confederacy will ever influence the choice of a single representative in any other State. Nor will the representatives of the larger and richer States possess any other advantage in the federal legislature, over the representatives of other States, than what may result from their superior number alone. As far, therefore, as their superior wealth and weight may justly entitle them to any advantage, it ought to be secured to

them by a superior share of representation. The new Constitution is, in this respect, materially different from the existing Confederation, as well as from that of the United Netherlands, and other similar confederacies. In each of the latter, the efficacy of the federal resolutions depends on the subsequent and voluntary resolutions of the states composing the union. Hence the states, though possessing an equal vote in the public councils, have an unequal influence, corresponding with the unequal importance of these subsequent and voluntary resolutions. Under the proposed Constitution, the federal acts will take effect without the necessary intervention of the individual States. They will depend merely on the majority of votes in the federal legislature, and consequently each vote, whether proceeding from a larger or smaller State, or a State more or less wealthy or powerful, will have an equal weight and efficacy: in the same manner as the votes individually given in a State legislature, by the representatives of unequal counties or other districts, have each a precise equality of value and effect; or if there be any difference in the case, it proceeds from the difference in the personal character of the individual representative, rather than from any regard to the extent of the district from which he comes. 'Such is the reasoning which an advocate for the Southern interests might employ on this subject; and although it may appear to be a little strained in some points, yet, on the whole, I must confess that it fully reconciles me to the scale of representation which the convention have established. In one respect, the establishment of a common measure for

representation and taxation will have a very salutary effect. As the accuracy of the census to be obtained by the Congress will necessarily depend, in a considerable degree on the disposition, if not on the co-operation, of the States, it is of great importance that the States should feel as little bias as possible, to swell or to reduce the amount of their numbers. Were their share of representation alone to be governed by this rule, they would have an interest in exaggerating their inhabitants. Were the rule to decide their share of taxation alone, a contrary temptation would prevail. By extending the rule to both objects, the States will have opposite interests, which will control and balance each other, and produce the requisite impartiality.

PUBLIUS. [Written by Alexander Hamilton or James Madison]"

The Constitution of the United States, Article I, Section 2, does not grant Blacks citizenship nor confer on them a status equal to that of Whites:

"Representatives and direct Taxes shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union, according to their respective Numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole Number of free Persons, including those bound to Service for a Term of Years, and excluding Indians not taxed, three fifths of all other Persons."

The Unites States Supreme Court affirmed that Blacks were not citizens, that citizenship is not necessarily the same as free man, and that we have the right to define who may become a citizen

and who may not. See:

U.S. Supreme Court, DRED SCOTT v. SANDFORD, 60 U.S. 393 (1856)

The jews sought to subvert this decision with the "reconstruction amendments" 13, 14 and 15.

The 14th Amendment to the US Constitution (July 9, 1868), states, among other relevant things:

"All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws."

The 15th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America:

"The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude."

These passages could be interpreted in the tradition of American government to mean that only those who do not infringe upon the rights of Whites to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness are to be considered "persons" for the purposes of citizenship in the United States of America, and those who as a group destroy the rights of Whites have by their actions repudiated their

citizenship in our nation. The jews manufactured the Civil War as means to divide us against ourselves. After destroying White civilization in the South, the jews sought to guarantee that it would not return.

Blacks naturally migrated to places where White civilization flourished in search of a better standard of living. They moved en masse to the inner cities of the North, which they quickly rotted out to the detriment of Whites. It appears that Blacks do not function well in urban environments, perhaps because they are physiologically and psychologically more vulnerable to the ill effects of stress in an urban environment than are Whites, while benefitting from their nature in other environments. Much the same has occurred with Hispanics.

These non-Whites have infringed on the fundamental rights of Whites to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness in measurably significant and disproportionate ways. These fundamental rights include the right to sovereignty in addition to self-determination.

The *POWER PARTY* will define in law the requirements of citizenship, and distinguish citizenship, freedom and person with legally binding definitions which secure the rights of Whites to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

Though I have addressed the wrongs non-Whites have done to Whites in the above article, I have made no attempt to address the wrongs Whites have done to non-Whites, which should not be misinterpreted to constitute an attempt to address those wrongs, a denial of them, or an attempt to discuss their remedy or proportion in relation to the wrongs non-Whites have done and are committing against Whites. I am instead laying down the legal foundations of Whites' rights to self-determination and sovereignty in the nation we founded to provide for those basic

human rights.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:06 PM 

Wednesday, February 20, 2013

The Consciousness Fetish of Whites

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Each of us begins life as the singular bonding of the genetic material of our mother and of our father into a new and unique grouping of chemicals that immediately replicate themselves into an ever more complex organism of structures. Eventually, in human life, a conscious brain develops that will ultimately seek out a mate with whom it will mix DNA and perpetuate the life form.

We Whites are each part of this interplay of our DNA bonding and combining over and over again to perpetuate itself. The DNA generates sexual organs, feeding organs, sensory organs, the brain, etc. all of which enable it to carry out the complex process of mating and living; but we should never forget that the DNA is more fundamental than consciousness, or body, and that the body is more fundamental than consciousness.

We modern Whites are burdened with a fetish of consciousness that defeats our more fundamental bodies and ultimately fundamental DNA. The mental guardian of our DNA, both on a personal, and on a tribal level, is failing us. It has become a "god spirit" that stands between our DNA and the survival of our DNA.

DNA manufactures a hierarchy of forms and functions which enable it to survive and create new life. Religion creates the myth that consciousness is independent of this hierarchy and is of an alien substance of spirit that comes not from DNA but from god[s]. The creation of a new spirit is not the meeting of the DNA of a man and woman, the fabric of the tribal DNA weaving itself into new beautiful forms through time in an unbroken chain, but rather the work of a "higher consciousness" that produces new "spirits" after its kind.

In this myth of religion, the DNA is the vessel containing the supernatural spirit, not the seed that if successful inevitably produces consciousness as a part of the process of creating more and unique DNA to add to the tapestry of the tribe and to keep it alive and prone to survive. This myth is contradicted by the complexity of our bodies and the way our bodies interact with each other and the environment. Our bodies communicate with (and outside of) our consciousness, but even this requires an enormously complex orchestra of interactions that have nothing to do with consciousness but instead more fundamentally produce conscious sensations and thoughts.

Religion places far too great an emphasis on consciousness and places not nearly enough import on our bodies, our environment, our enemies and competitors, and our DNA. The hierarchical level of consciousness is failing to protect the higher levels of children, tribe and environment, and the more basic levels of DNA and cellular function. Religion is a major obstacle in correcting

this problem.

Religion allows stupid and/or ignorant people to feel comfortable with their stupidity, because it is an act of their obedience to their beliefs that they are stupid. They even take pride in it. Religion allows consciousness to permit the poisoning of our DNA in a million vicious ways.

But religion is hardly the only obstacle our DNA faces in its journey to survive. Modern man's consciousness seeks out addictive and destructive food and drugs that harm our DNA and which will soon render us sterile if we do nothing to protect ourselves. Our consciousness has produced radioactive substances and dispersed them into our environment. This consciousness which we worship as a god is becoming our undoing, primarily because we fail to understand its relationship to the hierarchy of human life.

As individuals, tribes, humanity and members of the life community, we ought to place less emphasis on our consciousness and cease to deify it. This religious worship of the mind as if a fragment of a god that will live after us destroys our ability to see each other in our fulness and to protect our lives individually and collectively, not only in this generation, but all future generations as well.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:46 PM 

Ten of the Many Dangers Christianity Poses to Whites

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

(1). Psychopaths, crypto-jews and money dominate the clergy and they are leading Whites towards extinction.

(2). Christianity is a jewish apocalyptic religion which encourages Christians to instigate an apocalyptic war to wipe out 2/3 of humankind while providing the murderous Christian psychopaths the false hope that they will be spared in heaven, if not on Earth. From the first, Christianity created the myth that the "end times" are near and therefore the survival of Whites is of secondary importance to instigating the apocalypse and destroying the World.

(3). Christianity creates the self-destructive illusion of superiority by means of subservience, of victory through martyrdom and defeat, ultimately life through death, not only of the individual, but also of the White race.

(4). Christianity is universalist and evangelical. It encourages Whites to create self-defeating empires and is destructive of nationalism. It has always generated fratricidal wars among Whites and has destroyed much of White culture and religion.

(5). Christianity idealizes the slave and demonizes the master making humans the supposed children of a jewish deity whom they must obey. Christianity makes the jewish god, and not nature, the source of fundamental law, creating the illusion of a higher court which will provide through providence the protection of those rights which must in fact be defended by man.

(6). Christianity generates a false sense of infallibility and security, rendering gross mistakes unimportant, failure meaningless, and the death of the race inconsequential.

(7). Christianity glorifies the genocidal jewish god and destroys the dignity of man as master of his own fate and his own soul.

(8). Christianity creates the fatal hubris and complacency of the illusion that supernatural forces punish evil and battle against it, and that they reward good and ensure its ultimate victory.

(9). Christianity destroys the reality of White genetics as the source of our being and replaces it with the jewish metaphysics of creation mythos and reincarnation, thereby placing the spirit outside of the flesh and rendering the preservation of the spirit through obedience to jewish myth and law as a priority over the preservation of the purity of the flesh and of children. It is the ultimate suicidal false pride of egoism over tribe, mythical afterlife over life and children, the selfish worship of personal consciousness over the preservation of blood and tribe.

(10). Christianity is demonstrably false and therefore to pretend that it is the highest truth destroys the rational well being of the White mind and opens the gates to the belief in any and all obvious falsehoods. It teaches injustice, the scapegoating of another for sins, and is internally inconsistent.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:19 PM 

Tuesday, February 19, 2013

The Self-Degradation of Whites Spells Death for Our People

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Back on 9 February 2013, I wrote the following article which calls attention to a growing problem:

The White Superiority Inferiority Complex: Made in Jewry, February 09, 2013

Not long after, the following example emerged which perfectly illustrates my point:

Wisc. University Stands By Campaign To Teach Diversity By Writing 'Unfair' On White Students' Faces

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jz-_UqYAgzw

Wisconsin University Joins Campaign Saying It's 'Unfair' to be White

The slope of this slide is downward, way down into the dank must of the grave.

Be proud to be White and increase our advantages; secure, homogenize and expand our territory; seize total control of our nuclear weapons; and promote the White Continental

Integrity of North America, Europe and Australia. Never demean us or diminish our power.

Never demean us or diminish our power. Never demean us or diminish our power.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:28 PM 

Whites' Will to Power Is Being Misdirected and Destroyed. Though non-Whites do, Whites do NOT Breed Well in Captivity.

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Whites are highly susceptible to the jews' attack on our Will to Power. They want to misdirect it into a will to egalitarianism and then a will to subservience. Freud and Adler played a role in the destruction of the healthy White psyche.

In pondering the causes of my failure to inspire Whites to act politically to counter-attack the jews, I am led to the theories of Schopenhauer and Nietzsche regarding the will to bear and exercise power. It appears to me that the jews have schooled Whites of various personality types to view power in various ways. Those of us prone to the use of force are taught to view power as if short bursts of violent individual heroic action. These types come to believe that power exists in violent dominance over a small group for a short period of time. The jews use this type of individual to commit warfare against Whites by providing jews with "the propaganda of the deed", chiefly murders which provide a pretext for governmental oppression and repression,

which then create social upheaval and inspire a revolution, which are the jews' goals.

Whites are not unique in their vulnerability of the jews' manipulation of this violent instinct. Whites, however, appear to be especially vulnerable to the abuse of their instincts to comply with the herd and their philanthropic instincts. The jews have misdirected and thereby destroyed Whites' will to power by turning it into a will to comply and to sacrifice for others who are not White. Whites have been taught that their needs are better met through subservience than resistence and self assertion. In this way, Whites have lost their dignity which is the key to their will to survive.

In order to compete and dominate, Whites must believe that they are better, lest Whites' efforts to compete instead become an attempt to empower our competitors to our detriment. If we hold that we are mere equals to our competitors and enemies, then we set about to defeat ourselves so that others come to a position where they can easily surpass us.

Survival is not game of moral fairness. We are competing against others who have an uncorrupted will to power and who will dominate us and exercise their superiority over us to our detriment if we allow it to exist and become inferior. The first step to becoming inferior is becoming equal, surrendering our superiority and advantages. The direction which points us from superiority to equality points sharply downward, and once we begin the descent as a mental process whereby we subvert our will to power, the end result is inevitably our slavery followed by our extinction.

We have to motivate our People to fight, to seize hold of the power that is already ours. To do

this, we must convince them that we are worth fighting for and that we will win. Our goal as Whites is not to defeat ourselves for the benefit of others, but to increase our power and advantages to ensure our survival and competitive advantages. If we wish to win this war for survival, we must not detune or abandon our weapons to a lower level to be fair to our enemies. That is not an expression of power, it is an act of submission, the actions of a willing slave. One of our most important weapons in the struggle to survive is our sense of need and justice to seize power. To have power is to be superior in this fight and we must not mock our own superiority nor should we shun it. We should embrace and glorify it so that our People assert themselves and their will to power that generates the will to survive.

To have a will to power and a will to survive, the White needs to feel superior. The White mind requires a sense of justice to act. The White only determines that it is just for him to survive and thrive and to maintain power when he views himself as superior. Superiority is often expressed as if the moral high ground to Whites. This frequently takes the form of religious conviction. The jews have a tremendous advantage over modern Whites in that they have both a religious and a racial conviction that they are superior. This enables a minuscule minority to rule the World and destroy it. But the jews' beliefs and evidently their natures as well are fundamentally parasitic and destructive.

Think of what Whites can accomplish if we come to view ourselves as superior, worthy of survival and power? Our instincts are philanthropic and if properly directed to fulfill our will to power and to survive will enable us to thrive.

It is good that we call ourselves White. White connotes beauty, purity and peace. We should not

surrender this advantage because it offends non-Whites that we have any advantage. Our interests are different from and often conflicting with theirs. Our first duty is to ourselves, not them.

The fact that one thing is better than another does not mean that the other is necessarily bad. I hold that strawberries taste better than blackberries, but I would not want a world without blackberries. I don't hate blackberries, I just think strawberries are better and plant them in my garden. If I held that all plants are equal, I would starve or poison myself. We have the power of discernment and should reject abstractions which destroy our will to power and our will to survive, while embracing abstractions which empower us and facilitate our survival.

I think we can motivate a hundred million Whites to march in the streets if we teach them a sense of superiority that justifies their fight to take power and to survive. I don't see how we can motivate them to take power by teaching them that they have no right to fight for their power. Even the communist jews are forced to motivate Whites by giving them a sense of intellectual and moral superiority. They also make an enemy of the "Bourgeoisie" which preserves the social order. The deceitful libertarian jews likewise create a supremacist psychology which deceitfully pretends to be pro-White, but is internationalist and jewish. They too pretend to be morally superior and make an enemy of the shadowy "collective", which they conveniently define in ways that subvert Whites and empower jews.

We have to motivate our People to face and fight our enemy. How can we do it without generating a will to power and a will to survive? How can the White mind be coaxed to act on its own behalf without a sense that it is somehow superior and in need of justified supremacy? The

White becomes impotent and submissive when directed to believe that his sense of justice and ability to provide for his living needs are met by compliance with anti-Whites agendas. We have to provide an alternative perspective which sparks the imagination of Whites and inspires Whites' will to power and will to survive in self beneficial ways. If we provide Whites with a healthy self image of just action based on a sense of superiority which will fulfill our needs, then we can motivate Whites to unchain themselves from the jewish tyrunts.

We should mock the slavishness of Whites in airports submitting to Blacks who search us, order us about, and degrade us in our own country. And we should juxtapose it to the slavishness of the jewish controlled Congress demanding that our enemy Hagel grovel before the jews. We should point to the fact that a White places his life in danger when venturing into Black or Mexican territory in the USA and the injustice of this intolerable humiliation.

We have to show our People the interconnectedness of all these degradations and how we are being conditioned to become slavish and self defeating in our self image. We must break Whites' sense that it is better for others to rule us and that it is just that we be slaves to others. We can only do that if we unashamedly assert our superiority, and it is the height of morality for us to do so. The White being is not wired to function in any other way. That is why our populations are declining. We do not breed well in captivity.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:13 AM 

Monday, February 18, 2013

Why Say "WHITE"?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The POWER PARTY advocates the use of the term "White" generally over the terms "European" and "Caucasian". The reasons for this are many, but a few examples will serve to explain the superiority of the term "White" for political purposes.

We do not have dual national *or continental* loyalties. Americans only national and continental loyalty is to the USA and the North American Continent. We do not want to be confused with jews whose first loyalty is to Greater Israel, and who seek to govern our affairs for the benefit not of Americans, but jews.

When America is again made almost wholly White, we will have a White Continent of North America. Europe is not the only White Continent and we do not want to confuse White blood with European soil exclusively. North America and Australia are also White Continents and when discussing White existence and White interests, we should recognize this fact. White is a bloodline and our territory is expansive. Blood and soil is not merely White Europe, but also White North America and White Australia, and very much White Regions of Asia, which I propose we make a part of Europe.

Classifying us as "Caucasians" in political discussions is a bit like calling jews "Ashkenazi Khazars", in that it redirects our physical reality into abstract categorical imperatives which invite sophomoric quibbles and the parsing of terms in endless and pointless squabbles which divide us rather than unite us. It takes away the dignity of our real existence and makes us a term of art and science rather than a real family who can embrace each other in the real world.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:43 AM 

White Continental Integrity: A POWER PARTY Proposal

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I propose that Whites pursue a policy of White Continental Integrity, whereby the continents of North America, Europe, and Australia are declared to be White Territory. This should be done not to internationalize or federalize these regions, but rather to provide territory understood by all to be White Territory with a common defense and survival interest that focuses on preserving the genetics of White People. It will also provide leadership for the global interests of humanity in preserving peace and the living environment.

I further propose that Whites take an interest in acquiring the territories of Mexico and Central America for White Territory. Should Whites merely deport Mexicans and Latinos who have

migrated onto American soil to Mexico, Mexico will enter into an even worse humanitarian disaster. I suggest that we instead send Mexicans and Central Americans to South America and work with those governments to create agricultural and infrastructure projects which will provide them with a reasonable standard of living, preserve the environment and provide healthy organic food for the World.

In addition, I propose that the full extent of Russia become a part of Europe and that we pursue a policy of making Kazakhstan Russian territory. Asia will become a sort of Subeurope.

We should create new maps which feature these changes and exhibit a golden border around White Territories. Whites should unite in common defense measures centering around the maintenance of our nuclear arsenals for the purposes of Mutually Assured Preservation and World peace. Whites should also create a new currency of trade called the American "Grainback" as a debt free currency (viz. the "Greenback") which is effectively "backed" by the grain exports it will facilitate. This will come to replace the petro dollar and will maintain its value through the necessity of its use as payment of debts to Whites and White Nations and as the instrument of trade in White goods and services, primarily in food, chemicals, raw materials and industrial goods.

Let me be clear that our only national loyalty is to America and that I do not want to tell Germans or Russians how to run their countries or lead their lives, nor do I want them governing the internal affairs of America. My goal is to preserve and homogenize, not internationalize or disperse, these populations and territories.

In the past, mountain ranges and other geographical features preserved and isolated peoples

and cultures. Today, the continents can serve to preserve Whites.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:02 AM 

Sunday, February 17, 2013

There Should Be an International Effort to Resolve Tensions Between India and Pakistan, and Between Shia and Sunni Muslims

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The genocidal jews are trying to stir up a nuclear war between India and Pakistan. The jews also want to pit Shia and Sunni Muslims against one another. The Mossad is committing false flag terrorism to create and intensify conflicts amongst all these groups.

Politicians in India and Pakistan are exploiting and compounding antagonisms between Muslims and Hindus to increase their power and popularity. Religious leaders abandon their principles and cry out for human blood. The situation threatens to erupt into a nuclear war. Indians and Pakistanis have too much invested in destroying each other to arrive at an equitable and lasting solution on their own.

Indians and Pakistanis, Sunnis and Shia, need a forum to air their grievances and propose their

solutions in a neutral and relatively calm environment. World peace depends upon the resolution of these growing conflicts and all of us have a vested interest in solving these problems. I propose a summit of religious and academic leaders be held on neutral ground at some university.

Students from around the world should gather together with academic and religious leaders and discuss the situation and propose equitable solutions. The governments have failed. The people ought to try their hand at maintaining the peace.

The jews will try to dominate and scuttle any such effort, and the wretched Mossad will try to false flag terrorize it. Perhaps an online event could open the door to more direct talks. We must insist that the governments of the world put an end to the jews' false flag terrorism. Israel has to be contained and constrained. In the meantime, men and women of good will must do what they can to create productive dialogue between Pakistanis, Hindus, Sunni and Shia. The fate of mankind depends upon our success.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:24 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...

- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06

- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07

- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07

- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08

- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08

- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09

- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09

- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10

- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11

- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13

- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Jewish Racism



Saturday, March 02, 2013

White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans and Americanism

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In the writings and speeches I recall, Adolf Hitler was very careful to always praise the German and Germany even when criticizing government policies and the sad state of the German People in Weimar Germany. He never attacked Germanism or the German People, or for that matter the heroes of German history, the way that American National Socialists attack the American People, American History, the Founding Fathers, the Constitution and by way of omission the pre-history of the American Colonies and their formation.

The NSDAP rejected and outlawed the type of anti-nationalism being foisted upon us by some White Nationalists in the name of nationalism. There is little of merit found in National Socialism which was not first embraced by Americans and better expressed by our Founders and

their foundational writings and speeches.

This in an important issue to address, because when White Nationalists attack Americanism in the name of nationalism, they are weakening our nation, the American spirit and our cohesiveness as a people, leaving us ripe for nihilism, chaos, subversion and destruction. This is a general tendency of Socialists, who have always sought to undermine society so as to weaken it in preparation for revolution and takeover, but it was not a policy of Adolf Hitler or the NSDAP. Quite the contrary, they always, to the best of my knowledge and belief, praised Germany, Germans and the significant figures of German history. When addressing the sorry state of Germans under jewish tyranny, the National Socialists excused Germans and sought to provide them with the resources they needed to fulfil their natural potential.

It is vital for us to strengthen our American spirit and to demonstrate that the jews are undermining the intent of the Founding Fathers, not fulfilling it. We have to create a positive attitude and spirit towards White Americans and teach them who they are, not try to turn them into National Socialist Germans, nor attempt to turn them against themselves or against America.

The NSDAP needed Christian support, but they knew that Christianity is obvious jewish BS that was highly destructive to Europe. The same is true of many of our Founding Fathers. The jews would not have been allowed into Germany if it were not for Christianity which destroyed much of ancient German tribal culture and which led the Germans to welcome in the jews as the Chosen People of the jewish Bible. Before there was communism, there was Christianity, and if the NSDAP were consistent in its laws banning jewish literature, it would have banned the

jewish Bible and zionist literature, but it did not ban this jewish subversive literature, and only proscribed zionist literature after the zionists had failed to persuade jews to migrate to Palestine and stay there.

The National Socialists failed and failed miserably leaving Germany and Europe in ruins and jews in charge of the World, but they did promote many of the best ideas that our Founders embraced and much of what they advocated is consistent with an Americanism that can defeat the jews and free Whites. Their anti-Americanism is not good for us, because it becomes anti-nationalistic when embraced by Americans against themselves. Christianity is also not good for us because it is and always has been a culture consuming parasite on the necks of Whites, but we must tolerate and work with Christians, being ever wary of the fact that the most devout of Christians are often the most immoral and back biting scoundrels ever to darken the White race.

Many Christians falsely attribute all that is good about Whites to Christianity, ignoring all the harm Christianity has done to Whites. Christians ruined the glories of the ancient White world, and it was only by resurrecting the glory of the Greeks and Romans that Whites recovered some of what jewish Christianity stole from them for centuries, including liberty and freedom of speech. Western Civilization comes largely from the Romans and Greeks, not the jews or Christianity, which has always repressed the progress of Whites.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:09 AM 

Friday, March 01, 2013

Million American March Against Chinese Communists

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Chinese and other Asians are beginning to invade America. The invasion is progressing much as did the Mexican invasion, first a few shops here and there, then neighborhoods, then adjoining neighborhoods, etc.

I think the *POWER PARTY* has an issue which will resonate with Americans. Why did we let the Chinese steal our economy and why are we letting them in our country to steal it? Why are our politicians silent on China and their nuclear weapons and growing military, but blowhards on Iran and Islam?

I think if we hit this issue hard we can use it to attack both the Democrats and the Republicans and use the issue as a gateway issue to the jewish problem and the general corruption of our wealthy class and government to serve the communist jews. We ought to start using the term "communist" jews more often than "zionist" jews.

We should inform Americans that the jewish communist agenda rules China and the jews are imposing bolshevik laws on Whites around the World to silence and genocide us. I think calling the jews communists and linking them to their attack on America, Europe and Australia will

better serve us than forever harping on Israel and the Palestinians. I am not suggesting in any way that we stop criticizing the Zionists and by name, nor that we take any focus off Israel. But rather that we make an even greater effort today than we have heretofore and do so by tying the jews to their communist subversion of our nations and our rights by internationalizing us and criminalizing free speech, violating our privacy, restricting our travel, etc. These are all obvious communist attacks on our peoples and the fact that China is the largest nation to ever have existed and is communist must serve as a warning to all that the communists are taking over the World.

If we can get some media behind us we should call for a million American march against the Chinese and their theft of our economy, our government, and increasingly our nation itself. It is a short step from there to linking the Chinese communists to the jews who created them. We must also focus attention on how our largest corporations and government sold us out to the communists and have run our press and our government throughout this and the last century.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 8:58 PM 

POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

I have a few ideas of things we could do quickly, easily and inexpensively to gain exposure for our Party. People are frustrated and feel they don't have any choices which represent their best interests in the elections. We need to show that we represent the moral high ground, and we need to define morality and contrast it to the immoral attacks and threats we face.

So small a group as four or five of us could easily hold a brief demonstration, or form a flash mob, that we could video and place up on the internet. We could protest in front of the Israeli Embassy or a Consulate and instead of doing a pro-Palestinian or 9/11 protest, demand Israel open up its nuclear program to IAEA inspection. We have to do something to stop the march towards an Israeli attack on Iran and this would give us the moral high ground and take it from the jews. Alternatively, or in addition, we could hold protests in front of the major news networks demanding that they give equal time to Israel's and China's nuclear weapons programs, as they do to Iran's peaceful nuclear program. We could do something similar at the offices of members of Congress. We should also protest the mistreatment of Christians in Israel, something new and newsworthy that places the jews on the defensive in ways they don't expect.

We could hold a protest in front of the South African Embassy and call for an end to White genocide in South Africa. Let our White brothers and sisters know that there is hope and that we will come to their aid with the force of our military as soon as we gain the power of the State in the United States, and that there will be a day of reckoning for those who murder Whites.

We could hold rallies in front of the Canadian, Australian, British, French, German, Austrian, etc. embassies demanding that free speech rights be honored in these nations, and stating that when we come to power we will place the American military in the service of freedom and

liberation in Europe. It will be our goal to restore the image America as a force for freedom and liberation from Bolshevik tyranny both internally and abroad.

Hungarians, Ukrainians, Poles, Lithuanians, etc. waited in vain the entire Cold War for Americans to rescue them as they claimed to be fighting Communism. We should not repeat the national mistakes we have made at the hands of the jews. This will free Whites and it will restore the good will Europeans used to have for Americans.

We can protest at the Chinese Embassy and Consulates and demand that they stop stealing our jobs, stop spying on us and corrupting our government. We should do new, unexpected things that people will find interesting, thought provoking and things they want to support.

Brendon O'Connell provided an example of how easily and effectively such things can be done. What say we give it a try?

I am guessing that many people will appreciate such real world action and will want to find out more about it and participate in it themselves. There is a tremendous amount of pent up frustration out there and if we can become an outlet for expression and solutions, then we will gain support rapidly.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 4:24 PM 

The Ice Is Breaking!

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Heartfelt thanks to my friends old and new who have offered up creative ways to progress to the next level! Please allow my a little bit of time to digest these ideas and offers and come up with a plan to implement them.

My first concern is to organize these initial efforts in a smart way that makes those who join us more powerful and secure. We should become wealthier and stronger in our general community as we become wealthier and stronger in our political community. I will not disappoint those who have trusted in me, and now that things are moving I want to proceed in a way that will help these individuals.

So how do we broadcast our message to the general public? Duke is taking a soft and romanticized pseudo-egalitarian approach. The libertarians have gone quasi-patriotic and semi-grunge. The Fascists and National Socialists are demeaning our historic nationalistic roots and trying to supplant them with NSDAP style agitprop and political programs. The Catholics want to become Amish. MacDonald is somewhat retreatist and ivory towerish and fails to grasp the intentions and economic power of the jews and how it functions.

Farmers are very important to our Party, and our nation. They are currently producing dangerous food, but are generally fairing pretty well financially compared to other sectors of our economy. They are White, religious and stubborn in their beliefs. They are also traditionally

populists. I think we can reach them with traditional American populist propaganda and I think we should try. They could become an important base of support in many ways. We might be able to create labor opportunities for White Americans who believe as we do, and we can have our people work on farms and spread our message to farmers. We need healthy food, to deport the illegals, etc. and farmers seem to me to be an obvious group who would benefit us and would benefit from us.

Suburbanites are also a community we should try to reach. They have been hit hard by Obama. They are the product of White flight and now have nowhere to run. House prices are way down. Their children are graduating into a work force with fewer opportunities and lower wages. We can reach them a message of how White flight occurred, the result for our cities and our economy, and how the immigration situation is robbing whole States from our nation. All the traditional political issues of education, crime, taxes, etc. are issues we should own and will help win suburbanites to our cause. I think we should focus on these meat and potato issues with White suburbanites.

Urban Whites are just plain generally nervous about the stability of our system, and we should emphasize our ability to protect them, especially women and children in our big cities. We should emphasize their inherent right to self segregate and the violent discrimination they face in non-White neighborhoods, government jobs and in colleges and universities.

Our first big plunge should be done in a carefully planned way, and I want bigger numbers, more media and money, and absolute anonymity for those who need it, before I recommend we openly act. Thank you, you have given me back my energy to fight and I will not let you down!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:47 PM 

Thursday, February 28, 2013

A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Will Not and Cannot Defeat the Jews

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The jewish "alternative media" is mostly a news service, like Reuters, the Associated Press, etc. It mostly digests and disseminates news distributed by the jewish mass media, and spins it in a way in which persons opposed to jewish power serve jewish interests mistakenly believing they are fighting jewish interests.

The Ron Paul jewish libertarian debacle is one example of this. The misbegotten belief that Chuck Hagel is a friend of American interests is another.

Whenever an authentic opposition arises, one that goes beyond merely regurgitating the news with a pro-jewish spin masquerading as if an anti-jewish take on the news, one that establishes an anti-jewish power political apparatus, the jews tickle their gossiping hens and start up a soap opera of "in fighting" which is in nothing more than a jewish slight of hand trick to misdirect the

interest of anti-jewish strategists from their work and support base. But when the jews have a dedicated interest in promoting a political candidate, like Ron Paul, then the name calling, gossiping and soap operas take a back seat to serious political action. Then the news junkies are told to take real world action. In this way, the jews miraculously turned the meek, weak and inane old psychopathic fool Ron Paul into an action hero capable of saving the World.

But the jews did not depend on this narrow community of do nothing news junkies and gossiping hens to accomplish anything other than bringing the jews' message to wider audience with their jewish propaganda. They used you as a megaphone, and for that purpose you are fit, given that you love to parrot the latest news and gossip. They did not use your money or your influence. They instead had big time jewish money men and jewish media which they could hide beyond your megaphone to make it appear that the bankers' man was a grass roots hero. And you obliged them.

The problem we face is getting around you parrots, gossipers and news junkies to reach serious people capable of actually doing something more meaningful than jibber jabber and whining. Can it be that the entire affluent and celebrity class of America has been so taken in by the jews that not single one of them will enter into the fight against the jews who are ruining us? If so, what is the mechanism the jews use to subvert every last member of this class, and how do we work around it?

I have spoken to many extremely wealthy and famous people who were quite knowledgeable about the genocidal crimes, evil designs and power of the jews. But not one of these many will join the fight against the jews in any meaningful way, not a one. We cannot accept this as an

impasse, so what do we do?

I suspect there is at least a 50/50 chance that the jews will cause at least one nuclear device to be used in war in the coming year. We have no choice but to try to stop them, and yet you do nothing. I cannot understand your inhumanity. It is as if the jews have mesmerized the entire lot of human beings with a single meaningless slur "anti-Semite" and it covers you like a cement tomb that prevents you from taking any action.

Do not pretend to yourselves that gossiping and bitching about the news is a means of fighting back. There is no time left but to do something substantial right now. I have to reach a different audience, one that will take action, and I have to do it soon.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 1:08 PM 

Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse to Refuse White Supremacy

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The jews do not want Whites to assert their superiority or to feel good about themselves or their history. The jews employ situational ethics and will attempt to claim all sides of every issue as

their own. If you assert White superiority, the jews will claim to be victims of your greatness and throw the holocaust they engineered and lie about in your face. If you criticize the jews' genocidal attack on the Palestinians, they will defend their supremacist beliefs and actions by pointing out the White genocides of American Indians and African Blacks, and again will throw the myths of the jewish holocaust in your face.

Do not let the jews control your thoughts, actions or self definitions. The Palestinians' cause was lost in 1948. They can only be restored to their land by the annihilation of the jews of Israel and this will only occur if Whites claim supremacy over their fate and deem it just for their land to be restored to them. Palestinians are not supreme over their land and what we should learn from their plight is the need for us to be supreme, not the surrender of our natural power.

There is no moral or other equivalency between White Supremacism and jewish supremacism. But there is a highly dangerous equivalency between judaist supremacism and Christian supremacism, both of which seek to destroy the Earth and create a World government ruled by jews and jewish law. Christianity is White defeatism. We will have to tolerate our Christian blood brothers and sisters, but should not muzzle ourselves or our criticisms of their jewish beliefs. The most accessible statement of jewish supremacism is the jewish Old Testament and it is our best weapon to defeat the jews and demonstrate their supremacist plan to genocide the superior White race. It is not the word of any god, let alone any White god. White Gods generally have the natural dignity of bodies and brains and White faces. They are not a mythology of consciousness as if fart spirits in an otherwordly wind of supernatural light. They instead declare the supremacy of Whites in flesh and mind, and White Gods defend, not destroy, White Nations.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:57 AM 

White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremacists, Who Will Win?

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The Chinese are absolute supremacists. They believe that they are genetically superior to the "barbarians" (all non-Chinese). The Chinese hold that China, meaning center, is the center of the universe. And the Chinese openly and unashamedly proclaim their "cultural supremacy". Even among the Chinese supremacists, the Cantonese are a genetic aristocracy.

The Chinese are ruthless and merciless. The jews created Communist China and Taiwan. Mao and Chiang Kai-shek were both jewish puppets. The jews used the Imperial Japanese to destroy Russia and to weaken China in preparation for a jewish Communist takeover. Zionist jews migrated to China as a stepping stone out of Europe and into Palestine. Jews have always considered themselves Asiatics, and not Europeans. Einstein stated that he was eagerly awaiting the genocide of the hated despicable Europeans and the rise of the glorious Chinese. The jew bolsheviks employed the merciless Chinese to slaughter the best of the Russians.

The jews created the Chinese nuclear program and have been giving it full and open support

since the Clinton administration. I strongly opposed this policy in the mid 1990's and warned that Asian students in our universities were spies and that the Asians were conducting a massive espionage campaign against America and Europe. I was attacked with the same slanders and libels tossed at me today. I publicly warned that the Chinese would surpass us with our own money and enterprise, and I was scorned and laughed at. I pointed out that the Chinese were employing new industrial capital which would obsolete ours, just as the Japanese and Germans created new industrial capital after WW II destroyed their manufacturing capabilities, and that this state of the art manufacturing technology gave them an edge. History has proven me correct.

Can Whites defeat the jewish led Chinese supremacists by maintaining a jewish generated self defeating egalitarian code of "ethics"? One that is egalitarian in name only, but which hamstrings Whites while boosting all non-Whites? Can the living environment survive a World of Chinese supremacists exploiting every resource including humans, land, air and water, while recklessly polluting the entire Earth?

The Chinese believe that they are superior and their sense of superiority is incorporated into their language and is ingrained in their culture and historical objectives and national traditions. To compete with them and defeat them, we must become even more devoted supremacists. We must change this crap "anti-Zionist Movement" which is today nothing more than a jewish news service used to manipulate anti-jews into serving jewish objectives, into a real world political force.

Instead of merely linking to news stories depicting jewish power and hypocrisy, we must instead

make gains and organize. Instead of greeting each day with an internet newspaper informing us that we are already defeated, we need to broadcast our successes and report on our growth. We need positive reinforcement to encourage us and grow our political power. We need enthusiasm and power and we can only increase these with a message that we are superior and that we deserve our power and need to increase it. Enough of the Christian hatred of life and our genes! We need to assert ourselves as the masters of our fate and the fate of our Earth.

The Chinese and their jewish advisors and supervisors are not superior to us, though their power is growing as we surrender ours. We control the food, the nuclear weapons and the money supply. They have labor and finance on their side, but we can easily convert this to our advantage. But we will not convince our White brothers and sisters to join us if we do not represent power and superiority. Whites pursue powerful leadership and will submit to Chinese if no opposition to the surrender arises. Merely asserting that we have equal rights to non-Whites will not help us to win, just as it has accomplished nothing for American Blacks but their decline. If Whites claim that all are equal, then Whites who function by this rule will be defeated by non-Whites who shun this mythology that runs counter to nature and experience.

The National Socialists of Germany could not have engineered the economic rise of Germany post-Weimar without repudiating their debts and declaring themselves superior to their enemies and competitors. Their spirit of production and brotherhood would not have risen to the level it did without their sense of purpose and superiority.

We can halt China's progress in its quiet war against us tomorrow by repudiating our national debts as a jewish subversion. We can collapse their markets by replacing Federal Reserve Notes

with a new domestic issue of Greenbacks, and the creation of the Grainback for international trade. We have ways of fighting back and winning, but don't expect the jews who want to destroy America to do it for you.

Instead of reading news stories of how the World is going to hell through the links of your favorite jewish "anti-Zionist" website, would you not rather greet the day learning of *POWER PARTY* candidates, meetings and marches? Look at how Golden Dawn sparks the imagination and is so infinitely more encouraging than a link to some article in Haaretz or the Washington Post. Now imagine how much better our lives would be and how much more progress we would make if we had a political power movement to participate and rejoice in?

The recipe requires three ingredients: manpower, media and money. The one thing we no longer have is time.

Fascism, Socialism and a derogatory tone towards America and the Founding Fathers are counter-productive and do not inspire Americans to become American Supremacists, but rather farcical cartoon wannabes. Our national heritage is great and positive and has always been supremacist. We need to return to our roots to motivate our people to inherit their greatness and superiority, lest we mock ourselves with the greatness of others unlike us in their history and national character and by doing so defeat ourselves.

We can only defeat jewish supremacism and Chinese supremacism by competing on that level of shameless superiority with White Supremacism.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:33 AM



Wednesday, February 27, 2013

The Arab Spring, Pan-Turkey and the Union of the Mediterranean All to Invade White Europe

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

For many years, I have been warning that the jews will implode the Arab and other Muslim nations and create their "Union of the Mediterranean". Though the jews would have us believe that America and Europe are destroying African nations in hopes of again colonizing Africa, the exact opposite is true.

The jews are siccing the Americans and Europeans on Africa and the Middle East in order to force Africans and Middle Easterners to colonize Europe and America. The jews are first creating chaos in these African and Middle Eastern nations. After a sufficient period of suffering, the jews will propose that the only viable solution to the misery of the hypernationalism and civil and internecine wars the jews have imposed these countries is the proposed utopian peace of internationalism. The jews will drive the Muslims to clamor for internationalism as the only means to restore order and peace.

Turkey will lead the way as the jews' servant in Islam. Turkey will join the EU while opening its borders to all Muslim nations, thereby forming the mouth of the funnel into Europe. Greece will lead Europe into chaos, rendering it weak in the face of the coming invasion. Germany will welcome Turkey's entrance into the EU.

Meanwhile, North Africa and the Middle East, exhausted from civil and fraternal war, perpetual chaos and growing unemployment and famine, while cede its sovereignty to the long planned Union of the Mediterranean which will merge with the EU and Pan-Turkey to form the completion of the jewish dominated reestablished Turkish Empire. North Africans and Middle Easterners will be forced to migrate into Europe, not only colonizing it, but becoming the majority population together with an influx of Chinese, Pakistanis and Indians.

I have been warning about this for many, many years, and I am the only one doing so (the below links also contain links to my much earlier warnings):

"Union of the Mediterranean", Europa, Turkey, Egypt and Israel, February 12, 2011

Pan-Islam Set to Invade Europe, Yet Again. . . February 04, 2011

Counterrevolutionary Nationalism Versus Jewish World Empire, February 25, 2011

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 2:00 PM 

If You Don't Bite the Hand that Feeds You, You Will Become the Dog on the Leash

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Children rarely appreciate the work their parents do to feed them. Nature has prepared children to become masters, not slaves. It is only children whose will has been artificially broken, who view themselves as slaves of their parents.

Adolf Hitler argued in "Nation and Race", chapter 11, volume 1, of *Mein Kampf*, that "Aryans" were only able to advance into high culture by enslaving lesser races and only then after conquering lesser humans and exploiting them as slave labor, were animals as beasts of burden put into productive use, followed by machines and other labor saving devices:

"Am deutlichsten sehen wir dieses an der Rasse, die Träger der menschlichen Kulturentwicklung war und ist — an den Ariern. Sobald sie das Schicksal besonderen Verhältnissen entgegenführt, beginnen sich ihre vorhandenen Fähigkeiten in immer schnellerer Folge zu entwickeln und in greifbare Formen zu gießen. Die Kulturen, die sie in Solchen Fällen begründen, werden fast immer maßgebend bestimmt durch den vorhandenen Boden, das gegebene Klima und — die unterworfenen Menschen. Dieses letzte allerdings ist fast das ausschlaggebendste. Je primitiver die technischen Voraussetzungen zu einer Kulturbetätigung sind, um so notwendiger ist das Vorhandensein menschlicher Hilfskräfte, die

dann, organisatorisch zusammengefaßt und angewandt, die Kraft der Maschine zu ersetzen haben. Ohne diese Möglichkeit der Verwendung niederer Menschen hätte der Arier niemals die ersten Schritte zu seiner späteren Kultur zu machen vermocht; genau so, wie er ohne die Hilfe einzelner geeigneter Tiere, die er sich zu zähmen verstand, nicht zu einer Technik gekommen wäre, die ihm jetzt gerade diese Tiere langsam zu entbehren gestattet. Das Wort: "Der Mohr hat seine Schuldigkeit getan, der Mohr kann gehen" hat leider seine nur zu tiefe Bedeutung.

Jahrtausendelang mußte das Pferd dem Menschen dienen und mithelfen, die Grundlagen einer Entwicklung zu legen, die nun infolge des Kraftwagens das Pferd selber überflüssig macht. In wenigen Jahren wird es seine Tätigkeit eingestellt haben, allein ohne seine frühere Mitarbeit wäre der Mensch viel. leicht nur schwer dorthin gekommen, wo er heute ist.

So war für die Bildung höherer Kulturen das Vorhandensein niederer Menschen eine der wesentlichsten Voraussetzungen, indem nur sie den Mangel technischer Hilfsmittel, ohne die aber eine höhere Entwicklung gar nicht denkbar ist, zu ersetzen vermochten. Sicher fußte die erste Kultur der Menschheit weniger auf dem gezähmten Tier als vielmehr auf der Verwendung niederer Menschen.

Erst nach Versklavung unterworfener Rassen begann das gleiche Schicksal auch Tiere zu treffen und nicht umgekehrt, wie manche wohl glauben

möchten. Denn zuerst ging der Besiegte vor dem Pfluge — und erst nach ihm das Pferd. Nur pazifistische Narren aber vermögen dies wieder als Zeichen menschlicher Verworfenheit anzusehen, ohne sich darüber klar zu werden, daß diese Entwicklung eben stattfinden mußte, um endlich an die Stelle zu gelangen, von wo aus heute diese Apostel ihre Salbaderei in die Welt setzen können.

Der Fortschritt der Menschheit gleicht dem Aufstiege auf einer endlosen Leiter; man kommt eben nicht höher, ohne erst die unteren Stufen genommen zu haben. So mußte der Arier den Weg schreiten, den ihm die Wirklichkeit wies, und nicht den, von dem die Phantasie eines modernen Pazifisten träumt. Der Weg der Wirklichkeit aber ist hart und schwer, allein er führt endlich dorthin, wo der andere die Menschen gerne hinträumen möchte, von wo er sie aber leider in Wahrheit eher noch entfernt, als daß er sie näherbringt.

Es ist also kein Zufall, daß die ersten Kulturen dort entstanden, wo der Arier im Zusammentreffen mit niederen Völkern diese unterjochte und seinem Willen untertan machte. Sie waren dann das erste technische Instrument im Dienste einer werdenden Kultur.

Damit aber war der Weg, den der Arier zu gehen hatte, klar vorgezeichnet. Als Eroberer unterwarf er sich die niederen Menschen und regelte dann deren praktische Betätigung unter seinem Befehl, nach seinem Wollen und für seine Ziele. Allein, indem er sie so einer nützlichen, wenn auch harten

Tätigkeit zuführte, schonte er nicht nur das Leben der Unterworfenen, sondern gab ihnen vielleicht sogar ein Los, das besser war als das ihrer früheren sogenannten "Freiheit". Solange er den Herrenstandpunkt rücksichtslos aufrechterhielt, blieb er nicht nur wirklich der Herr, sondern auch der Erhalter und Vermehrer der Kultur. Denn diese beruhte ausschließlich auf seinen Fähigkeiten und damit auf seiner Erhaltung an sich. Sowie die Unterworfenen sich selber zu heben begannen und wahrscheinlich auch sprachlich dem Eroberer sich näherten, fiel die scharfe Scheidewand zwischen Herr und Knecht. Der Arier gab die Reinheit Beines Blutes auf und verlor dafür den Aufenthalt im Paradiese, das er sich selbst geschaffen hatte. Er sank unter in der Rassenvermischung, verlor allmählich immer mehr seine kulturelle Fähigkeit, bis er endlich nicht nur geistig, sondern auch körperlich den Unterworfenen und Ureinwohnern mehr zu gleichen begann als seinen Vorfahren. Eine Zeitlang konnte er noch von den vorhandenen Kulturgütern zehren, dann aber trat Erstarrung ein, und er verfiel endlich der Vergessenheit.

So brechen Kulturen und Reiche zusammen, um neuen Gebilden den Platz freizugeben.

Die Blutsvermischung und das dadurch bedingte Senken des Rassenniveaus ist die alleinige Ursache des Absterbens aller Kulturen; denn die Menschen gehen nicht an verlorenen Kriegen zugrunde, sondern am Verlust jener Widerstandskraft, die nur dem reinen Blute zu eigen ist.

Was nicht gute Rasse ist auf dieser Welt, ist Spreu.

Alles weltgeschichtliche Geschehen ist aber nur die Äußerung des Selbsterhaltungstriebes der Rassen im guten oder schlechten Sinne."

Several circumstances in modern America threaten to place Whites into servitude to others whom we have exploited as slaves. The hands which feed us are about to pick up the whip and enslave us, or more likely exterminate us.

The process of the conquerors becoming the conquered through miscegenation, low birth rates, income disparity, disenfranchisement, etc. can occur quite quickly in America due to the very advances in technology we have created and encouraged. In addition, we have the pressure of the jews who deceive our young into becoming uneducated consumers of culture rather than the creators and advancers of culture.

The master slave relationship of White Americans to those who labor to produce the goods and services we consume has essentially lost its natural context to the point where Whites now feel oppressed and inferior. The master views himself as the slave and slave is in search of the reins of powers.

Labor is no longer viewed as an honorable means to advance culture, or as the work of slaves. Rather, labor is viewed as power itself. Mexicans offer labor to assume power over land, resources and political control in America. Chinese offer labor to assume power over capital and the supply side of markets. Whites no longer view Chinese or Mexicans as slaves, but rather as

laborers and laborers are now viewed as the centers of power not slaves. Behind this mask of power, sits the fat jew whose control of finance regulates the rest of humanity as its slaves.

Jewish communism has thereby triumphed as the struggle of inferiors to overwhelm the power and culture of their once superiors, only to drag down humanity to the point where the gains in technology are disregarded in favor of savage primitivism, chaos and perpetual war and destruction. Where crude and bulk labor is power, the master is relegated to slave status and civilization crumbles, at least where the jew rules all from the shadows.

The jews have made the Chinese our labor slaves and we the jews' debt slaves. As our debts come due, Chinese labor trumps our consumption and gives them greater power, but only so long as they can turn over their goods. Mexican labor likewise depends upon American initiative, consumption and production, all of which are disappearing. Humanity at large is being degraded as White power falls increasingly under the yoke of jewish domination.

The solution for Whites are Autarky through technology and self empowerment though segregation and the use of labor to advance White culture, rather than destroy it. Where we use foreign non-White labor to provide us with goods and services, we must always only do so in ways which increase our power, rather than diminish it. We must never allow this foreign labor to gain influence through citizenship or finance capital, nor through our failure to maintain Autarky and at least a few notches above subsistence and complete independence at all times.

We have invited slaves to work for us, both domestically and abroad, and labor has taken over our power by increasing the power of jewish middle men and financiers. Rather than serving us,

labor has come to dominate us. We now face a situation where we must bite the hand that feeds us and either resume the open and cruel dominance of a master over a slave, which we today find morally repugnant, or we must use our brains to maximize our own labor with technology so that we can isolate ourselves from the genes and power of others.

Nature does not allow for egalitarian competition for there is always an edge to be had and all human beings have the ability to realize an advantage and exploit it. Either we will be on top and absolutely control our own lives, or someone else will take control and shove their boot on our faces. Today, jews and non-Whites are driving our culture and the result is degeneration on all levels. Only Whites can and will save Whites from this fate, and only the failure of Whites to take control over that which we already have can defeat us, so great is our present power if only we would exercise it.

Whites control the vast majority of the nuclear weapons in the World, and most of the farmable land. We have the power at our disposal if we make our advantages the means to power, rather than slave labor and jewish finance.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:03 PM 

Tuesday, February 26, 2013

I Told You the jews Would Approve Hagel's Nomination

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

The curtain has come down on the groveling Goy puppet show and the Senate has approved Chuck Hagel's nomination as I always said they would. Why? Because he is theirs. They own him lock, stock and barrel.

Some jews will pretend they have lost, but the vote tally proves the jews wanted Hagel and wanted him badly. Hagel has already given the jews priceless goods. He has shown the only way to succeed is to suck, hard and long on the jews' bagel. Now Hagel will run and fetch and spend every moment proving how devoted he is to his masters, how great Israel is and how evil old Iran is. Hagel has placed Iran and Israel at the top of the news and made them a common discussion. Hagel helped lunatics in Israel win elections. Now Hagel will help Netanyahu form a war coalition.

But the most dangerous thing about Hagel is what his appointment proves about the jews' plans for America. Hagel wants to disarm our nuclear arsenal. Just as when the jews collapsed the Soviet Union the jews created, nuclear materials and weapons went missing, so to will our bombs and plutonium disappear, not into MOX fuel or storage facilities, but into the nuclear arsenals of Israel and China.

The jews won and won big with Hagel. Their win is a horrific loss for America, perhaps even a fatal blow. Mark my words!

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 5:29 PM 

Poisoning the Well of the Nuclear Fortress of America

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

If we had a White government in power which defended our interests, our nuclear arsenal would make us virtually invincible. We could then use it to ensure that no nation developed the means to take dull this edge or render it obsolete.

Because of our nuclear weapons, the jews have a difficult time provoking any nation to attack our shores, even with terrorism. That is why the jews use our own FBI to manufacture pseudo-attacks against us, as well as jewish libertarian and jewish White Nationalist agents provocateur to incite attacks. No nation is crazy enough to try to invade us at this point–other than the genocidal jews.

The jews feverishly work to maintain absolute control over our government and our media because they are waging full scale genocidal war on us, and must prevent us from ever fighting back. If the pendulum swings back against them, the American People will come to realize that it would be just to wipe them out.

So how do the jews wage war against our nuclear superpower which could at any time erase jewish life from the World?

The jews can kill us all if they can trigger the mutually assured destruction system they engineered, so the jews are aggressively trying to manufacture a nuclear WW III. Not all jews and not all the jews' agents tolerate this madness, but it is the core goal of judaism. Mossad is actively trying to provoke nuclear war in Korea, Pakistan, India, China, Russia and the USA.

WW III proper has been raging for quite some time, and one of the jews' objectives is to ruin America by weakening us through perpetual war and the toll it takes on our minds and our pocketbooks. The jews are also using this war to turn the World against America and to destroy Americans' healthy self image and sense of itself as a people of honor and decency worth saving.

The jews are using several approaches to destroy the USA from within and without. The jews also seek to destroy us by stealing our nuclear weapons, thereby disarming us while transporting these weapons to Israel and/or China. This is one of the reasons why the jews want Chuck Hagel to succeed. This is also one of the reasons why the jews are pushing the Chinese to build more nuclear facilities so as to facilitate a massive expansion of their nuclear weapons program.

The jews want to rot us out from within our nuclear fortress. They have been destroying us as best they can ever since the close of WW II and especially since the rise of Israel. The jews are poisoning our soil, air, water and food. They are poisoning our minds with self hatred, blind materialism, genocidal hatred of Muslims and Russians, pornography, etc. They are stripping away our Constitutional protections and running us into insane debts. The jews are ridiculing our Founding Fathers and turning us against our government and trying to generate a hatred of

government in our People. They are trying to destroy our sense of ourselves. They are deliberately ruining our economy. The jews are radicalizing our youth and indoctrinating them with jewish revolutionary dogma of all types. The jews are destroying our education system and discouraging our youth from becoming educated and competitive. The jews moved the Blacks and Mexicans from the rural South and Mexico into our inner cities while subverting our economy again and again, thereby ensuring the destruction of our industrial base and causing Whites to eventually and inevitably become a disenfranchised minority.

So we see that since the jews cannot at this time simply pay off a nation to attack our shores, as they have done to so many nations in the past. They instead attack us in three general ways. (1) The jews are trying to instigate a nuclear Third World War. (2) The jews are trying to disarm us of our nuclear arsenal and seize control of these weapons to use them against us. (3) The jews are slaughtering us in our own borders by destroying our genes, illegally causing non-Whites to migrate into our nation, and propagandizing and provoking us into a self destructive revolution and balkanization.

These are our blessings from the cursed jews! The jews are trying every means to kill us off, and we do nothing as a nation but deliberately aid the jews and empower the jews!

But there is not only hope, but certain victory if we fight back. If Americans gain political control of our own government, we can use the State to wage war on the jews who are waging war on us. We can again make America a White nation and we can use our nuclear arsenal to secure Europe and Australia as White Continents. We can join with Russia and the rest of Europe to ensure that our nuclear advantage remains and is not directed against our own blood but

instead defends us and prevents all others from gaining an advantage against us.

The jews will never relent, never, not ever, never. Each day you waste not fighting back, the jews gain more power over you and poison your blood and your mind. You cannot insulate yourself from their attack. The jews are poisoning all of humanity and the environment. Even if you do what you can to protect your children, others are not. With whom will your descendants mate? If the jews succeed in destroying our genes, the damage will be irreparable and you cannot protect the race by simply protecting yourself and your children. The only solution is White State warfare back against the jews.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:59 AM 

Monday, February 25, 2013

If Yair Lapid Is a Secular Moderate, Then So Was Joshua

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Palestinians, now is the time to be heard. Do not let Netanyahu hide in the shadows from World public opinion as he negotiates a new government that will genocide you. Do not allow Israel to hide from its election nightmare. Do not let the jews pretend that the lunatic Yair Lapid, whom

the jews misrepresent as if a secular moderate, represents anything other than ancient jewish religious bloodlust and the theft of indigenous territory as if by divine right.

Consider what the supposed centrist has said, as documented here, especially point 6 which is an overt statement of jewish messianic religious zionism:

Lapid's platform: No compromise over Jerusalem, no settlement freeze

If this is what the jews call moderate and secular, then there is no hope for the Palestinians. Today's Israel is Kahane's Israel. The mask has come off, as have the wheels. The jews have always intended to steal all of Palestine and their goal is almost met. That is one of the reasons why the jews created the pseudo-religion of judaism to fulfill the requirements for the theft of land by means of the mythical decree of Cyrus.

The metaphysics of judaism amount to little more than devil worship and black magic. There is no real religion to it. Secular jews are just supremacists out to rule the World from Jerusalem, the same is true of religious jews. There is no meaningful difference.

But the genocide of the Palestinians is but one of the their goals. They also want to destroy every nation and genocide every people. Are you willing to do anything to stop them, or are you as defeated as the Palestinians?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 6:11 PM 

Americanism Made Stronger

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

American citizens are vulnerable to the capitalist system because a number of mechanisms have been put in place to give abstractions force in law, which pretenses ought not to have. Corporations restrict the liability of criminals. Corporations generate loan capital in ways which enable criminals to gain control of the nation by means of money instead of work.

We can safeguard the interests of the majority in our society by eliminating corporations and treating the criminal actions of businesses as all other criminal offenses are treated. The State can provide loan capital to finance business, without making ownership a liability free stake in paper, and without providing a means for criminals to generate wealth by betting on the failure of American businesses. This does not necessitate either Fascism or Socialism, and can be done in an American way, which dates back to the prehistory of our nation.

We can safeguard our interests by empowering the citizenry to react to criminal behavior on all levels as it is entitled to do on an individual level. If a business is murdering the populace through poisons, the citizen enjoys a right to self defense which should be recognized in law. We should more often ask, what would a reasonable person do in response to a crime against his person, family or society, and leave it to a jury of his peers to render a decision on whether his actions were justified or not, than to rely solely upon the foresight of a corruptible legislature to

determine in advance all the potential harms a business, person or group may commit. Criminals should not be entitled to harm us without personal recourse to justice. And the State should not bully the individual out of his right to take reasonable action in self defense.

Ex post facto restrictions should not apply where any party or parties has used undue and/or disproportionate influence to corrupt the legislature and/or public opinion so as to prevent justice or the well being of society. And we should not assume that the legislature even under the best of circumstances is able to anticipate all the ways in which criminals can harm us. We need to enact laws which will make it legal for us to act on our own behalf to defend ourselves where the legislature has failed to provide protections and remedies, or been corrupted to prevent them and shield criminal enterprises. We need a "Just Act Act" which will render it legal for a citizen or group of citizens to enforce just action where the government has not.

The alternative is usually supposed to be a recourse to dictatorship to save the people. "Dictator" is an ancient term which in ancient times did not necessarily bear the negative stigma it bears today in America. Dictators were often called upon in times of crisis to provide an efficient means of dealing with an emergency. But there are many dangers inherent in submitting to such centralized power.

The ego of a dictator often results in unnecessary war and overreaching infringements of the rights and dignity of individuals. It is easier and more efficient for an enemy to corrupt even a good willed dictator, than an entire society. Dictators are prone to madness and paranoia. Societies and individuals have a natural inclination to mimic dictators and so the national culture is reduced to a cult of the dictator rather than permitted to flourish and grow under the

process of natural selection.

But, dictators can act efficiently and quickly to bring about needed changes and to conduct wars. If my fellow citizens fail to act immediately to wage war back against the jews with the *POWER PARTY* or something like it, then a dictator with jewish money behind him will emerge promising to save the day, and the masses will clamor for him to save them, as the jews' puppet dictators have emerged every time the jews have imploded a society from at least the days of Rome, onward.

I would rather empower White Americans to rule America as intended in our social contract, than a jew backed dictator. There are sound ways we can accomplish this goal, but we must act now. The pattern that has repeated itself over the millennia places a time pressure on us at this stage. The jews' next move is create chaos and then impose a dictator, followed by more chaos and then genocide.

The choice you face is obvious, death or freedom. If you choose not to act, then you have chosen death and your election will soon be honored. The jews are already poisoning your genes as you wait for someone else to save you. They have already opened the gates to an invasion of your enemies as you stall for time so that someone else will do something. But how many others do you see taking action to save you, rather than empower themselves and give the jews total control in one form or another?

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 11:42 AM 

Everything Put on Hold as Netanyahu Forms His Government

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Notice how quiet the press has become recently regarding Israel, Syria and Iran, and the comparatively mild tone it has adopted when addressing these issues. Netanyahu needs breathing room to create his government. The jews want to take the international pressure off of Israel during this process.

Netanyahu would prefer to establish his coalition before jewish puppet Barack Obama travels to Israel. Netanyahu will then be able to address Obama on behalf of the nation of Israel, rather than on behalf of himself, and he will know exactly where he stands with respect to his coalition, and will be freer to assert his power without the hindrance of appeasing one group or the other.

It is much easier now for Netanyahu to make his deals without an international spotlight on Israel or the Middle East. He wants a calm situation where he can coax his co-conspirators in a more relaxed and stable environment to empower him over the fate of the jewish state.

Once he ascends the throne, then Netanyahu will withdraw his sword from its sheath and slash away at the World. At present, he is coyly biding his time like a vampire waiting in his coffin for night to fall.

Note that virtually the entire international press corp and the governments of the World are at Netanyahu's disposal and oblige his whims and needs. It is truly amazing and horrifically tragic. Iran has made several pronouncements which will later be treated as provocative, but are no now being largely ignored to give Netanyahu time and the right environment to form his war coalition.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 10:47 AM 

Sunday, February 24, 2013

The Misbegotten Notion that America Was Meant to Be a "Melting Pot" Is a Zionist Jew's Deliberate Genocidal Subversion

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

In stark contrast to the intent of the Founding Fathers, zionist jew and Rothschild agent Israel Zangwill fabricated the myth of an American "melting pot" in his play The Melting Pot: Drama in Four Acts, Macmillan, New York, (1909/1917). Zangwill had a diametrically opposed view of the jewish nation and its quest for purity. Zangwill stated in his book *The Problem of the Jewish Race*, Judaen Publishing Company, New York, (1914), pp. 20-21:

"Moreover,while as already pointed out the Jewish upper classes are, if

anything, inferior to the classes into which they are absorbed, the marked superiority of the Jewish masses to their environment, especially in Russia, would render *their* absorption a tragic degeneration. But if dissolution would bring degeneracy and emancipation dissolution, the only issue from this dilemma is the creation of a Jewish State or at lease a Jewish land of refuge upon a basis of local autonomy to which in the course of the centuries all that was truly Jewish would drift."

We catch Zangwill's and the jews' drift. They would drive us into extinction while preserving themselves at our expense. The jews would refine their own as silver and gold are tried to bring out the best (*Zechariah* 13:9), while insisting that Whites alloy themselves with what Zangwill considers slag and sludge, so as to completely disappear.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:48 PM 

The Founding Fathers Declared that America Is White Territory

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

It is only through jewish subversion, that non-White aliens have become citizens of the United States of America, and therefore their citizenship is the product of a subversion and fraud and as

such is null and void. Two of the Founding Fathers' many declarations of blood and soil is found in the definitive laws they passed:

"United States Congress, 'An act to establish an uniform Rule of Naturalization' (March 26, 1790).

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, That any Alien being a free white person, who shall have resided within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States for the term of two years, may be admitted to become a citizen thereof on application to any common law Court of record in any one of the States wherein he shall have resided for the term of one year at least, and making proof to the satisfaction of such Court that he is a person of good character, and taking the oath or affirmation prescribed by law to support the Constitution of the United States, which Oath or Affirmation such Court shall administer, and the Clerk of such Court shall record such Application, and the proceedings thereon; and thereupon such person shall be considered as a Citizen of the United States. And the children of such person so naturalized, dwelling within the United States, being under the age of twenty one years at the time of such naturalization, shall also be considered as citizens of the United States. And the children of citizens of the United States that may be born beyond Sea, or out of the limits of the United States, shall be considered as natural born Citizens: Provided, that

the right of citizenship shall not descend to persons whose fathers have never been resident in the United States: Provided also, that no person heretofore proscribed by any States, shall be admitted a citizen as aforesaid, except by an Act of the Legislature of the State in which such person was proscribed.

United States Congress, 'An act to establish an uniform rule of Naturalization; and to repeal the act heretofore passed on that subject' (January 29, 1795).

For carrying into complete effect the power given by the constitution, to establish an uniform rule of naturalization throughout the United States:

SEC.1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, That any alien, being a free white person, may be admitted to become a citizen of the United States, or any of them, on the following conditions, and not otherwise: --

First. He shall have declared, on oath or affirmation, before the supreme, superior, district, or circuit court of some one of the states, or of the territories northwest or south of the river Ohio, or a circuit or district court of the United States, three years, at least, before his admission, that it was bona fide, his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly, by name, the prince,

potentate, state or sovereignty whereof such alien may, at that time, be a citizen or subject.

Secondly. He shall, at the time of his application to be admitted, declare on oath or affirmation before some one of the courts aforesaid, that he has resided within the United States, five years at least, and within the state or territory, where such court is at the time held, one year at least; that he will support the constitution of the United States; and that he does absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly by name, the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, whereof he was before a citizen or subject; which proceedings shall be recorded by the clerk of the court.

Thirdly. The court admitting such alien shall be satisfied that he has resided within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States five years; and it shall further appear to their satisfaction, that during that time, he has behaved as a man of a good moral character, attached to the principles of the constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same.

Fourthly. In case the alien applying to be admitted to citizenship shall have borne any hereditary title, or been of any of the orders of nobility, in the kingdom or state from which he came, he shall, in addition to the above requisites, make an express renunciation of his title or order of nobility, in the court to which his application shall be made; which renunciation shall

be recorded in the said court.

SEC. 2. Provided always, and be it further enacted, That any alien now residing within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States may be admitted to become a citizen on his declaring, on oath or affirmation, in some one of the courts aforesaid, that he has resided two years, at least, within and under the jurisdiction of the same, and one year, at least, within the state or territory where such court is at the time held; that he will support the constitution of the United States; and that he does absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly by name the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, whereof he was before a citizen or subject; and moreover, on its appearing to the satisfaction of the court, that during the said term of two years, he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same; and when the alien applying for admission to citizenship, shall have borne any hereditary title, or been of any of the orders of nobility in the kingdom or state from which he came, on his moreover making in the court an express renunciation of his title or order of nobility, before he shall be entitled to such admission; all of which proceedings, required in this proviso to be performed in the court, shall be recorded by the clerk thereof.

SEC. 3. And be it further enacted, that the children of persons duly

naturalized, dwelling within the United States, and being under the age of twenty-one years, at the time of such naturalization, and the children of citizens of the United States, born out of the limits and jurisdiction of the United States, shall be considered as citizens of the United States: Provided, That the right of citizenship shall not descend to persons, whose fathers have never been resident of the United States: Provided also, That no person heretofore proscribed by any state, or who has been legally convicted of having joined the army of Great Britain during the late war, shall be admitted a citizen as foresaid, without the consent of the legislature of the state, in which such person was proscribed.

SEC. 4. And be it further enacted, That the Act intituled, 'An act to establish an uniform rule of naturalization,' passed the twenty-sixth day of March, one thousand seven hundred and ninety, be, and the same is hereby repealed."

We need dig no further than into our own American roots to till the soil for the reemergence of Whites to absolute power in America. We do not need to invoke images of KKK bands, nor are we obliged to liken ourselves to Fascists to free ourselves from jews and alien invasion. We need only be what we are, Americans bound to the social contract that formed America and rendered our soil White territory. These men deliberately rejected the notion that we should be a Christian nation and they deliberately declared that we should be a White nation. Christianity divides what blood unites.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 3:04 PM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06

- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06
- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07

- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07
- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07

- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07
- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07

- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07
- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08

- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08
- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09

- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09
- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09

- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09
- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10

- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10
- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10

- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11
- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12

- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12
- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

About Me

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

View my complete profile

Jewish Racism

Sunday, March 03, 2013

I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Citing Lenanese reports, the Iranians are reporting that Turkey and France planned to assassinate Assad:

France, Turkey plot to assasinate Assad: Report

Report Unveils France, Turkey Collaboration in Assassination of Syrian President

I warned of this over a month before these recent reports:

Turkish Foreign Minister Ahmet Davutoglu Is Trying Get Assad Killed, February 02, 2013

Israel Is Clearing Its Flight Paths, February 02, 2013

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 7:15 PM 

Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Retailing

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Cabela's and *Bass Pro Shops* provide fascinating and compelling examples of what I will call "Museum Retailing". They are outdoor sporting goods stores, but are also first rate family friendly museums with outstanding exhibits of animals and nature scenes, as well as large scale aquariums. If our economy were doing better, I suspect they would be flourishing.

America is well served by these Museum Retailers. I would like to see a lot more of this, branching out into all areas of our culture. For example, hollywood jews have subverted our industrial culture by stigmatizing our scientists and engineers, as well as our tech savvy savants, as if gangly jewish geeks. At the same time, the jews promoted the communist myth of the thuggish anti-intellectual violent working class hero as if the archetypical White male.

It would be wonderful if we had an electronics store built on the Museum Retailer model. Children could come in and build computers on kids Sundays. Exhibits would feature the development of technology and how it has produced labor saving devices. The restaurant would offer organic food and demonstrate how technology can support nature with high tech furniture,

plates, etc. A model futuristic classroom would exhibit new methods of education using high tech electronics.

Another possibility would be a Museum Retailer organic grocery food store. There could be a kid friendly mini-farm with animals and plants. A pond where the kids could fish and buy their catch. A chicken coop where kids could gather eggs and buy them. Kids could earn tickets by working on the farm and buy healthy treats and toys. A carpenter's shop could offer tools to make new toys to buy and bring home. There could be a knitting niche and dress corner, etc.

This would be a good way to strengthen the economy while promoting culture and community. There could be coffer shops where people discuss politics and meet to organize. We could render retailing a community and educational affair.

In order to promote specifically White culture, we could open up White cultural centers and museums. All would be welcome, but the exhibits and activities would be White.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 12:30 PM 

We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expression

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

http://www.jewishracism.com [CENSORED FOR TELLING THE TRUTH]

http://www.jewishracism.blogspot.com

Entertainment media, Christianity, stress, internet and computers, and other modern environments for occupying the mind are not being used to promote the health and growth of our society. Consciousness is a very important aspect of our being, which is being abused so that it works against our survival.

In higher animals, consciousness is a dominant factor in mate acquisition and selection. In Indian Hindu culture, the parents, broader community and priests employing astrological mythology are at least as involved in mate selection as are the couple who will bear children. Large families are encouraged based upon a culture which makes dowries and children supported retirement imperatives for parents. The propagation of DNA is controlled by consciousness and community, and the Hindu religion sponsors it and renders it a process driven by intelligence, mythology and tradition, in addition to "physical attraction".

The American economy has become corrupted to serve selfish and destructive conscious desires, rather than the needs of the body and mind. The jews control and manufacture these conscious desires. The jews obstruct the healthy development of White consciousness in many ways which impede our progress and destroy our economic and physical health.

Our educational materials and museums have transitioned from emphasizing science and technology, and the genius of White inventors and entrepreneurs, to politically promoting multi-lingualism and multi-racial integration and miscegenation. Our wealthy class has been schooled with Ayn Rand's subversive jewish doctrines of psychopathic and destructive exploitation of the society which makes the wealthy class possible.

We need to develop a new class of economic leaders who have a social conscience, love our people and respect the fact that it is our nation and our people who make their success possible. Likewise, the society at large must respect these leaders who promote not only their individual interests, but also the best interests of society. Creating these types of conscious incentives is not difficult, because it is our human nature to do so. It is more difficult to train our people to become self destructive, selfish fiends, which is why the jews are so obsessed with dominating every aspect of our lives.

It would be helpful for the promotion of this new class of leaders if we could offer our children, especially in their formative years, better social experiences which encourage high culture and scientific and technological advancement. Days spent in school learning how to speak Spanish and play with non-Whites, and evenings spent on the football and baseball fields are not preparing our children to make America the greatest and most powerful nation on Earth. Pornography, violence, selfishness and anti-White hatred are not a sound basis for entertainment or education.

Our industrial capital is dormant, becoming obsolete and disappearing. This is an imminent danger to the survival of our nation. We are not manufacturing the materials and items we need as a nation, and those who do have the power to hurt us in very bad ways.

If we start now to teach our children, and to create and empower a new class of economic and cultural leaders to compete against the internationalist subversives who today dominate our society and our culture, we will generate the newest industrial capital and have that edge over

our foreign competition. The predominance of our currency gives us a tremendous advantage which we have to take advantage while it lasts.

One of the most pernicious aspects of jewish libertarianism is its relentless attack on our currency. When the British sought to destroy the NSDAP, one of their tactics was to print bogus bills which were counterfeit copies of those which were used by the German Army as an internal fiat currency. These British copies had a vulgar message printed on the back declaring that the money was only good for Hitler's toilet paper. The jewish libertarians are likewise trying to undermine confidence in our currency in their bid to undermine America, all for the sake of making their hordes of gold more valuable. The jews made similar attacks on Greenbacks and only succeeded in ruining the Greenback's value by corrupting the gold markets and retiring the bills. This is one of the chief reasons we should shun the libertarian jews who under a cloak of pretended patriotism seek to destroy our nation.

I am awestruck by the resilience of the American People and the American economy to these centuries long jewish attacks on our people and our nation. This is why I have faith that we can not only recover once we end the jewish war against us and put in power leadership which serves American interests, but that we can vastly surpass all others by being just we were meant to be and are, White Americans.

We can surpass the Republicans and Democrats if we offer Americans new expositions featuring science and technology and an honest assessment of history. I suggest we sponsor fairs that tell the truth, and point out the lies, of the holocaust and 9/11. This will draw media attention, but will not be the primary purpose of our exhibitions. We will be more interested in featuring high

art, music, organic foods, science, technology and history giving exposure to White cultural achievement and potential, and the true nature of our Republic and its establishment as White territory. We want to direct minds and inspire people.

The exhibits at these fairs could become permanent exhibitions at new museums. The jews have several museums promoting jewish myths of the holocaust. There needs to be an honest museum that examines the known facts of the jewish holocaust and its zionist basis, and which contains exhibits covering the jewish genocides of Armenians, Poles, Greeks, Russians, Chinese, Indians, etc.

Exhibits featuring science and technology and the truth of American history could form the basis of new museums promoting White culture and advancement, places where children and adults can learn about their heritage and ways to improve America. If the interest is not there to fund physical museums and fairs, we could create virtual museums and fairs on the internet. A good start would be the online Museum of American History spotlighting America as a White Nation of innovation and freedom. There could also be an online Museum of Holocaust Facts featuring all genocides and supposed genocides, and a virtual library. The more polished and mainstream the sites, the better.

Our political rise should be accompanied by a cultural rise, with the two carefully integrated to sponsor and support each other.

posted by Christopher Jon Bjerknes at 9:23 AM 

Previous Posts

- I Told You the Jews Wanted to Assassinate Assad
- Ways to Build Culture: White World and Museum Reta...
- We Need New Avenues for Positive Creative Expressi...
- White Nationalists Should Stop Deriding Americans ...
- Million American March Against Chinese Communists
- POWER PARTY First Steps to Exposure
- The Ice Is Breaking!
- A Community of News Junkies and Gossiping Hens Wil...
- Do Not Use the Palestinians' Plight as an Excuse t...
- White Supremacists -v- jewish and Chinese Supremac...

Archived Posts

- 7/30/06 - 8/6/06
- 8/6/06 - 8/13/06
- 8/13/06 - 8/20/06
- 8/20/06 - 8/27/06
- 8/27/06 - 9/3/06
- 9/3/06 - 9/10/06
- 9/10/06 - 9/17/06
- 9/17/06 - 9/24/06

- 9/24/06 - 10/1/06
- 10/1/06 - 10/8/06
- 10/8/06 - 10/15/06
- 10/15/06 - 10/22/06
- 10/22/06 - 10/29/06
- 10/29/06 - 11/5/06
- 11/5/06 - 11/12/06
- 11/12/06 - 11/19/06
- 11/19/06 - 11/26/06
- 11/26/06 - 12/3/06
- 12/3/06 - 12/10/06
- 12/10/06 - 12/17/06
- 12/17/06 - 12/24/06
- 12/24/06 - 12/31/06
- 12/31/06 - 1/7/07
- 1/7/07 - 1/14/07
- 1/14/07 - 1/21/07
- 1/21/07 - 1/28/07
- 1/28/07 - 2/4/07
- 2/4/07 - 2/11/07
- 2/11/07 - 2/18/07

- 2/18/07 - 2/25/07
- 2/25/07 - 3/4/07
- 3/4/07 - 3/11/07
- 3/11/07 - 3/18/07
- 3/18/07 - 3/25/07
- 3/25/07 - 4/1/07
- 4/1/07 - 4/8/07
- 4/8/07 - 4/15/07
- 4/15/07 - 4/22/07
- 4/22/07 - 4/29/07
- 4/29/07 - 5/6/07
- 5/6/07 - 5/13/07
- 5/13/07 - 5/20/07
- 5/20/07 - 5/27/07
- 5/27/07 - 6/3/07
- 6/3/07 - 6/10/07
- 6/17/07 - 6/24/07
- 6/24/07 - 7/1/07
- 7/8/07 - 7/15/07
- 7/15/07 - 7/22/07
- 7/22/07 - 7/29/07
- 7/29/07 - 8/5/07

- 8/5/07 - 8/12/07
- 8/12/07 - 8/19/07
- 8/19/07 - 8/26/07
- 8/26/07 - 9/2/07
- 9/2/07 - 9/9/07
- 9/9/07 - 9/16/07
- 9/16/07 - 9/23/07
- 9/23/07 - 9/30/07
- 9/30/07 - 10/7/07
- 10/7/07 - 10/14/07
- 10/14/07 - 10/21/07
- 10/21/07 - 10/28/07
- 10/28/07 - 11/4/07
- 11/4/07 - 11/11/07
- 11/11/07 - 11/18/07
- 11/18/07 - 11/25/07
- 11/25/07 - 12/2/07
- 12/2/07 - 12/9/07
- 12/9/07 - 12/16/07
- 12/16/07 - 12/23/07
- 12/23/07 - 12/30/07

- 12/30/07 - 1/6/08
- 1/6/08 - 1/13/08
- 1/13/08 - 1/20/08
- 1/20/08 - 1/27/08
- 1/27/08 - 2/3/08
- 2/3/08 - 2/10/08
- 2/10/08 - 2/17/08
- 3/16/08 - 3/23/08
- 4/6/08 - 4/13/08
- 4/13/08 - 4/20/08
- 4/27/08 - 5/4/08
- 5/11/08 - 5/18/08
- 5/18/08 - 5/25/08
- 5/25/08 - 6/1/08
- 6/1/08 - 6/8/08
- 6/8/08 - 6/15/08
- 6/15/08 - 6/22/08
- 6/29/08 - 7/6/08
- 7/6/08 - 7/13/08
- 9/28/08 - 10/5/08
- 10/5/08 - 10/12/08
- 10/12/08 - 10/19/08

- 10/19/08 - 10/26/08
- 10/26/08 - 11/2/08
- 11/2/08 - 11/9/08
- 11/9/08 - 11/16/08
- 11/16/08 - 11/23/08
- 11/23/08 - 11/30/08
- 11/30/08 - 12/7/08
- 12/7/08 - 12/14/08
- 12/14/08 - 12/21/08
- 12/21/08 - 12/28/08
- 12/28/08 - 1/4/09
- 1/4/09 - 1/11/09
- 1/11/09 - 1/18/09
- 1/18/09 - 1/25/09
- 1/25/09 - 2/1/09
- 2/1/09 - 2/8/09
- 2/8/09 - 2/15/09
- 2/15/09 - 2/22/09
- 2/22/09 - 3/1/09
- 3/1/09 - 3/8/09
- 3/8/09 - 3/15/09

- 3/15/09 - 3/22/09
- 3/22/09 - 3/29/09
- 3/29/09 - 4/5/09
- 4/5/09 - 4/12/09
- 4/19/09 - 4/26/09
- 4/26/09 - 5/3/09
- 5/3/09 - 5/10/09
- 5/10/09 - 5/17/09
- 5/17/09 - 5/24/09
- 5/24/09 - 5/31/09
- 5/31/09 - 6/7/09
- 6/7/09 - 6/14/09
- 6/14/09 - 6/21/09
- 6/21/09 - 6/28/09
- 6/28/09 - 7/5/09
- 7/5/09 - 7/12/09
- 7/12/09 - 7/19/09
- 7/19/09 - 7/26/09
- 7/26/09 - 8/2/09
- 8/2/09 - 8/9/09
- 8/9/09 - 8/16/09
- 8/16/09 - 8/23/09

- 8/23/09 - 8/30/09
- 8/30/09 - 9/6/09
- 9/6/09 - 9/13/09
- 11/22/09 - 11/29/09
- 12/13/09 - 12/20/09
- 12/20/09 - 12/27/09
- 12/27/09 - 1/3/10
- 1/3/10 - 1/10/10
- 1/10/10 - 1/17/10
- 1/17/10 - 1/24/10
- 1/24/10 - 1/31/10
- 1/31/10 - 2/7/10
- 2/7/10 - 2/14/10
- 2/14/10 - 2/21/10
- 2/28/10 - 3/7/10
- 4/11/10 - 4/18/10
- 4/18/10 - 4/25/10
- 4/25/10 - 5/2/10
- 5/2/10 - 5/9/10
- 5/9/10 - 5/16/10
- 5/16/10 - 5/23/10

- 5/23/10 - 5/30/10
- 5/30/10 - 6/6/10
- 6/6/10 - 6/13/10
- 6/13/10 - 6/20/10
- 6/20/10 - 6/27/10
- 6/27/10 - 7/4/10
- 7/4/10 - 7/11/10
- 7/18/10 - 7/25/10
- 7/25/10 - 8/1/10
- 8/8/10 - 8/15/10
- 10/17/10 - 10/24/10
- 10/24/10 - 10/31/10
- 10/31/10 - 11/7/10
- 11/7/10 - 11/14/10
- 11/14/10 - 11/21/10
- 11/21/10 - 11/28/10
- 11/28/10 - 12/5/10
- 12/5/10 - 12/12/10
- 12/12/10 - 12/19/10
- 12/19/10 - 12/26/10
- 12/26/10 - 1/2/11
- 1/2/11 - 1/9/11

- 1/9/11 - 1/16/11
- 1/16/11 - 1/23/11
- 1/23/11 - 1/30/11
- 1/30/11 - 2/6/11
- 2/6/11 - 2/13/11
- 2/13/11 - 2/20/11
- 2/20/11 - 2/27/11
- 2/27/11 - 3/6/11
- 3/6/11 - 3/13/11
- 3/13/11 - 3/20/11
- 3/20/11 - 3/27/11
- 3/27/11 - 4/3/11
- 4/10/11 - 4/17/11
- 4/17/11 - 4/24/11
- 6/17/12 - 6/24/12
- 6/24/12 - 7/1/12
- 7/1/12 - 7/8/12
- 7/8/12 - 7/15/12
- 12/9/12 - 12/16/12
- 12/16/12 - 12/23/12
- 12/23/12 - 12/30/12

- 12/30/12 - 1/6/13
- 1/6/13 - 1/13/13
- 1/13/13 - 1/20/13
- 1/20/13 - 1/27/13
- 1/27/13 - 2/3/13
- 2/3/13 - 2/10/13
- 2/10/13 - 2/17/13
- 2/17/13 - 2/24/13
- 2/24/13 - 3/3/13
- 3/3/13 - 3/10/13

Christopher Jon Bjerknes

View my complete profile